SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

REFERENCE BOOK

Not to be taken from the Library

3 1223 90037 5081

The

OFFICIAL INDEX

TO

The Times

OCTOBER—DECEMBER

1919.

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY
THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C.4
ENGLAND

Reprinted by permission of Times Newspapers Limited, London
KRAUS REPRINT
A Division of Kraus-Thomson Organization Ltd.
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

*52
L84i
v.4
[1919]

69-16

Printed in Germany

Lessing-Druckerei Wiesbaden

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE TIMES INDEX.

OCTOBER-DECEMBER, 1919.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page ; for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—a, b, c, d, e, f. Thus **OCT. 25, 9*f*** denotes the issue of **OCT. 25**, page 9, and column 6.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED :—add.—address ; art.—articles(s) ; e.e.—early edition ; ed.—edited or edition ; E.S.—Engineering Supplement ; Ed.S.—Educational Supplement ; evid.—evidence ; F.N.—Financial note ; I.N.—Irish Number ; int.—interview ; l.—letter(s) ; l.e.—late edition ; L.S.—Literary Supplement ; lect.—lecture ; mem.—memorandum ; p.—paper read, or reads paper ; P.N.—Political Notes ; R.C.—Roman Catholic ; s.—speech(es) ; s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament ; sp. art.—special article(s.) ; T.S.—Trade Supplement ; tel.—telegram ; trans.—translated or translation.

A

"A. D. M."—on commissions in army (l.), OCT. 25, 8*d*

"A. F. G."—on Portuguese literature : Mesquila and De Queiroz (l., L.S.), OCT. 16, 570*c*

"A. F. Y."—on inflated currency (l.), OCT. 7, 4*d*

"A. H. A."—on land : ownership changes (l.), OCT. 24, 8*c*

"A. T."—on shipping : State ownership (l.), NOV. 29, 8*b*

AAGAARD, Mr. C. E. (Denmark) :—
on boycott of German scientists by International organization (l.), OCT. 20, 8*d*

AALAND Islands :—
Self-determination :—
Edin, Dr. — support, NOV. 12, 13*f*

AAR (river) :—
Bridge across—offer from German firm to build refused by Swiss Government, NOV. 24, 13*b*

AARONSOHN, Lieut. A.—awarded D.S.O., AUG. 11, 2*b*

ABADY, Mr. J. :—
at Westminster, on wholesale price of soap, NOV. 1, 9*d* (l.e.)

ABBEY Meadow Mills (Ltd.)—registered, NOV. 18, 22*f*

ABBOT, Mr. Willis J. (U.S.A.)—Mr. Leif Jones gives luncheon at Holborn Restaurant, DEC. 24, 7*a* (l.e.)
at Holborn Restaurant, on drink : prohibition, DEC. 24, 7*a* (l.e.)

ABBOTT, Mr. Edmund R. :—
on housing schemes—cost (l.), OCT. 16, 6*a*

ABBOTT, Eleanor H. :—
"Love and Mrs. Kendour"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*a*

ABBOTT, Mr. G. F. :—
on Gardiner, Mr. S. R.—historical method (l., L.S.), OCT. 2, 533*a*

ABBOTT, Mr. Joseph—retires from headmastership of Grosmont school (Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 574*d*

ABBOTT, Mr. Richard—raids for arms at Moycullen residence, DEC. 27, 12*c*

ABBOTT, Mr. Walter—will, NOV. 14, 15*e*

ABBOTT, Mr. Wilbur C. :—
"Expansion of Europe, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 550*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), 30, 599*a*

ABDEL Razak Pasha (Egypt)—resignation as governor of Alexandria announced, NOV. 24, 14*f*

ABDULLA and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Shares — issue (F.N.), NOV. 20, 18*c* ; prospectus, 24, 23*e* ; 25, 23*e* ; oversubscribed, 29, 19*f*

ABDURRAHMAN Sherif Bey (Turkey)—appointed Councillor of State, OCT. 7, 7*d* ; appointed President of Council of State, 9, 9*f*

ABERAVON :—
Mayor—re-elected, OCT. 10, 7*f*

ABERCORN, Duchess of—celebrates silver wedding, NOV. 1, 15*c*

ABERCORN, Duke of—celebrates silver wedding, NOV. 1, 15*c*
at Abercorn, on Home Rule (Ireland) : Northcliffe press attitude towards Ulster movement, OCT. 2, 5*b* (l.e.)

ABERDARE, Lord—appointed member of federal devolution commission, OCT. 17, 12*b*

ABERDEEN —
Waterworks—scheme :—
Committee — further borrowing powers : recommended (E.S.), OCT. 17, 317*b*

ABERDEEN, Lady—to preside at International Women's Council, Nov. 1, 11*f*
Royal Irish Industries Association—opens new premises, Nov. 27, 17*b*; 29, 9*b*
Women's National Health Association—presides at conference, DEC. 6, 17*b*
ABERDEEN Steam Trawling and Fishing Company (Ltd.)—sale to Macfisheries (Ltd.) completed, Nov. 6, 9*f*
ABERDEEN Trust Company (Ltd.):—
Report, OCT. 30, 22*d*
ABERGAVENNY:—
Mayor—elected, OCT. 23, 9*f*
ABERNETHY, Dr. Robert—will, DEC. 4, 17*c*
ABINGDON, Lord:—
on Turkey—appeal to Mr. Lloyd George (mem., with others), DEC. 24, 9*d*
ABLITT, Ernest H. L. G.—forgery charge, DEC. 31, 4*d*
ABNORMALITY:—
Personal:—
Treatment:—
Leading article (Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 575*c*
ABOSSO Gold Mining Company (Ltd.):—
Report, DEC. 9, 22*f*
ABOUS Hadi (Egypt)—arrested, Nov. 27, 13*a* (l.e.)
ABRAHAM, M. (France)—wireless telephone: improvement, Nov. 1, 11*f*
ABRAHAMS, Sir Lionel—death, DEC. 1, 16*e*; funeral, 3, 17*c*
Article ("Indian Currency Control: work of the late Sir Lionel Abrahams," T.S.), DEC. 6, 303*b*
Chchcape, Lord—appreciation (l.), DEC. 3, 18*d*
Indian Government—message of sympathy to Lady Abrahams, DEC. 17, 7*b*
ABRAM, Deputy (Austria):—
in Rome, on food shortage in Austria, DEC. 12, 13*c*
ABRUZZI, Duke of the—leaves Genoa in *Roma* on voyage to discover source of Webi Shebeli river, OCT. 17, 11*d* (l.e.); 20, 11*f*
ABUD, Mr. Charles J.:—
Gaiety Theatre—benefit matinée: arrangements, Nov. 20, 10*a*; postponed, DEC. 4, 12*b*
ABU Tin Company (Ltd.):—
Report, DEC. 27, 16*c*
ABYSSINIA:—
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations—Abyssinia
Port Said—levies raised by Italy: see under PORT Said
ABYSSINIAN Corporation (Ltd.):—
Badroodin and Co.—business acquired, Nov. 1, 19*f*
ACADEMIES, International Union of—inaugurated, OCT. 17, 11*f*
ACCIDENTS:—
Asphyxiation:—
Cardiff (fatal), OCT. 6, 5*d*
Bathing and drowning:—
Emily (fatal), OCT. 28, 9*f*
Lancaster (fatal), DEC. 12, 11*f*
Lochbuie (fatal), DEC. 8, 11*b*
Portland (fatal), OCT. 6, 5*d*
Romford (fatal), DEC. 23, 7*f*
Severn, River (fatal), DEC. 29, 5*c*
Tipton, Watery Lane Lock (fatal), Nov. 10, 11*d*
Yarmouth (fatal), OCT. 18, 7*f*
Boating:—
Llanelly Dock, OCT. 18, 7*f*
Severn — manslaughter charges: dismissed, OCT. 25, 9*c*
ACCIDENTS (continued):—
Buildings:—
Leyton — collapse of wall of new building, DEC. 3, 14*f*
Burning:—
Barnsbury (fatal), OCT. 6, 5*d*
Battersea (fatal), Nov. 20, 9*f*
Swansea (fatal), Nov. 27, 11*f*
Westminster (fatal), OCT. 25, 9*f*
Coalmining:—
Afan Valley (fatal), DEC. 12, 11*f*
Cherk (fatal), — funeral of victims, OCT. 14, 9*f*
Manvers Main Colliery — winder loses control of descending cage, OCT. 2, 5*d*
Markham Colliery (fatal), DEC. 31, 7*f*
Minnie pit, Halmerend—explosion (January, 1918): inquest, OCT. 16, 7*c*; concluded, 22, 22*d* (e.e.)
New Tredegar Colliery — fall of coal (fatal), OCT. 18, 7*f*
Rhondda (fatal), Nov. 20, 9*f*
Southgate Colliery — fall of roof (fatal), OCT. 13, 9*d*
Treherbert — fall of roof (fatal), OCT. 18, 7*f*
Upholland — gas explosion (fatal), OCT. 14, 9*f*
Ynysarwed Colliery (fatal), DEC. 22, 9*f*
Cycling:—
Lavender Hill (fatal), OCT. 8, 5*f*
Manningtree (fatal), OCT. 3, 5*d*
Seacliffe, East Lothian, DEC. 21, 8*c*
Shelford (fatal), OCT. 16, 7*f*
Thurcaston, Leicester (fatal), OCT. 14, 9*c*
Yarmouth (fatal), OCT. 1, 5*d*
Earth, fall of:—
Birmingham, DEC. 27, 7*f*
Electrocution:—
Park Royal (fatal), DEC. 8, 11*f*
Explosions:—
Blaenavon (fatal), DEC. 16, 11*f*
Cradley Heath — boiler, DEC. 10, 18*c*
Margate, Nov. 6, 9*f*
Murton Colliery (fatal), Nov. 27, 18*d*
Nobel's Explosive Factory, Stevenston (fatal), DEC. 12, 20*e*
Royal Naval Cordite Factory, Holton Heath (fatal), Nov. 17, 9*c*
Sewerby, Bridlington, DEC. 27, 7*a*
Staffordshire, North, DEC. 8, 11*f*
Westhouses (fatal), DEC. 13, 11*f*
Falls:—
Barrow, OCT. 28, 9*f*
Bournemouth (fatal), DEC. 30, 7*f*
Bray (fatal), Nov. 29, 9*f*
Bridlington (fatal), OCT. 1, 5*d*
Brighton (fatal), OCT. 20, 9*f*
Immingham Dock (fatal), OCT. 27, 9*f*
Liverpool (fatal), OCT. 13, 9*d*
Middlesbrough (fatal), DEC. 10, 11*f*
Portsmouth (fatal), OCT. 11, 9*f*
Ravenhead Colliery (fatal), Nov. 10, 11*f*
Regent Street (fatal), DEC. 19, 9*f*
Swansea (fatal), DEC. 20, 9*f*
Weybridge (fatal), OCT. 4, 6*b*
Fire arms:—
Ravenstone, OCT. 7, 5*d*
Hunting: see HUNTING — Accidents
Ireland: see under IRELAND
Landslides:—
Neath, Nov. 18, 19*f*
Machinery:—
Dalmuir (fatal), OCT. 10, 7*f*
Feltham, Nov. 26, 6*c*

ACCIDENTS :—
Machinery (continued) :—
Martineau's sugar refinery (fatal), OCT. 27, 9*f*
Middlesbrough Docks (fatal), NOV. 12, 11*f*
Millwall, DEC. 2, 11*f*
Swanfield Flour Mills, Leith, NOV. 26, 6*d*
Yeovil (fatal), DEC. 16, 11*f*
Piano, fall of :—
Deptford (fatal), OCT. 31, 9*d* (l.e.)
Poisoning :—
Pimlico (fatal), DEC. 20, 9*f*
Rescues :—
Bathing and drowning :—
Leith—rewarded, DEC. 20, 9*d* (l.e.)
Scaffolding, fall from :—
Darlington (fatal), OCT. 14, 9*f*
Scotland : see under SCOTLAND
Shooting :—
Glamorganshire, DEC. 30, 7*f*
Staging, collapse of :—
Liverpool docks (fatal), NOV. 15, 9*f*
Street :—
Acton, OCT. 24, 9*f*
Blackfriars, NOV. 13, 9*f*
Brixton-hill (fatal), DEC. 18, 14*e*
Clydebank (fatal), Oct. 1, 5*d*
Cowcross-street, DEC. 3, 11*f*
Ealing, DEC. 19, 9*f*
East Finchley (fatal), NOV. 17, 9*f*
Graham-street (fatal), DEC. 13, 11*f*
Guildford (fatal), OCT. 6, 5*d*
Holland Park-avenue (fatal), OCT. 6, 5*d*
London — 97 calls for ambulance in 48 hours, DEC. 2, 11*f*
New Bridge-street, NOV. 19, 9*f*
Parliament-square — Coroner's comment, OCT. 18, 7*c*
Piccadilly, DEC. 10, 11*f*
Piccadilly-circus (fatal), OCT. 30, 9*f*
Reading (fatal), OCT. 3, 5*d*
Tin mine :—
Levant, Cornwall (art., "Cornish mine accident: ten dead: fears for 21 others"), OCT. 22, 9*b*; nine more victims; messages from King and Prince of Wales, 23, 9*b*
Tramways :—
Aberdeen, OCT. 18, 7*c*
Burnley, NOV. 29, 9*a*
Burton-on-Trent (fatal), OCT. 9, 7*d*
City-road (fatal), OCT. 11, 4*c*
Hackney, DEC. 8, 11*f*
New Southgate (fatal), NOV. 15, 9*f*
Nottingham, OCT. 27, 17*c*; (fatal), 28, 9*f*
Old Kent-road, NOV. 21, 9*f*
Trees, falling :—
Banbury (fatal), DEC. 20, 9*c* (l.c.)
Vehicles :—
Disley (fatal), NOV. 3, 9*d*
Egham (fatal), NOV. 14, 9*f*
Walcot Hall (fatal), NOV. 11, 11*f*
"ACCOUNTANT Specialist, An" :—
"Profiteering in Relation to Cost Accounting" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 632*c*
ĀCHĀRYA, śrī Ānanda :—
"Snow Birds" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 18, 762*d*
ACHILL Island :—
Special article ("A holiday tour, II. Achill Island," I.N.), NOV. 4, 40*b*
ACLAND, Sir Arthur :—
on Imperial College of Science and Technology — grant degrees (s.), DEC. 17, 18*d*
ACLAND, Mr. F. D. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Agriculture and Fisheries (Councils) Bill, NOV. 12, 19*b*
Indian Government Bill, DEC. 4,
Premium bonds, DEC. 2, 20*c*
ACTON :—
Council :—
Reporters — decision not to admit to committee meetings, NOV. 22, 9*f*
Housing : see under HOUSING
ACTON, Lord — audience of King, NOV. 5, 15*b*; received by President Stahlberg, DEC. 4, 13*f*; 5, 13*f*
ACTON, Vice-Adm. — appointed Chief of Italian Naval Staff, NOV. 27, 13*f*
ACTON Wells :—
Garden City — plans approved by Ministry of Health, NOV. 14, 23*f* (e.e.)
ACTORS' Association :—
Cochran, Mr. C. B. — boycott suspended : particulars, OCT. 11, 10*a*
ACTORS' Benevolent Fund :—
Dinner — arrangements, OCT. 30, 10*b*; given, DEC. 15, 18*c*
ACTORS' Church Union :—
Hostels for children of fallen actors, proposed : see under THEATRICAL profession
ACTORS' Orphanage :—
Matinée in aid — arrangements, DEC. 8, 12*b*
Meeting, DEC. 18, 9*c*
ACWORTH, Col. L. R.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
ACWORTH, Dr. Mary S.—death, NOV. 22, 15*c*
ACWORTH, Mr. W. M.—appointed member of Railway Rates Advisory Committee, OCT. 29, 9*d*
on railway economies (sp. art., "Railway operating economies : possible savings : standardization of plant," T.S.), OCT. 4, 69*a*
ADAIR, Sir R. Shafto :—
on luxuries—tax on auction sales (l.), OCT. 21, 8*b*
ADAIR, Rear-Adm. T. B. S. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Naval policy, DEC. 11, 20*c*; 16, 20*c*
ADAM, M. Charles :—
on gift of books by Glasgow University to Nancy Library—letter of acknowledgment, DEC. 23, 6*b*
ADAM, Mrs. H. Pearl :—
"Paris Sees It Through : A Diary. 1914-1919" — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 760*d*
ADAM, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 21, 15*d*
ADAMI, Prof. George :—
on medical studies in London—post-graduate centres (with others, l.), DEC. 13, 10*a*
ADAMI, Mr. Leonard Christian (India)—appointed a Judge of Patna High Court, OCT. 10, 9*f*
ADAMS, Rev. F. A. :—
on unemployment donation (l.), OCT. 18, 6*c*
ADAMS, Mr. J. Quincy :—
"Dramatic Records of Sir Henry Herbert, 1623-1673" — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 16, 559*b*
ADAMS, James : see under MURDER — Kane (or Doyle), Mrs. Mary
ADAMS, Mr. John — presented with Hunterian Society's silver medal, NOV. 13, 14*c*
ADAMSON, Sir H. :—
on Burma—self-government (l.), NOV. 19; 8*a*

ADAMSON, Prof. John W. :—
"Short History of Education, A"—reviewed (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 623*b*
ADAMSON, Mr. W. :—
at 10, Downing-street, on English Channel tunnel, NOV. 14, 14*d*
at Westminster Hall, on British Empire: self-governing movement, DEC. 16, 9*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens' Restriction Bill, OCT. 24, 19*b*; 28, 18*a*
Anglo-Persian Oil Company, DEC. 13, 20*d*
Coal Industry Emergency Bill, DEC. 12, 20*b*
Coal policy, NOV. 29, 17*f*
Financial situation, OCT. 30, 18*b*
Indian Government Bill, DEC. 6, 19*a*
Industrial Courts Bill, NOV. 11, 19*c*
Irish Government policy, DEC. 17, 20*b*
Irish Police Bill, OCT. 28, 18*e*
Old-age Pensions Bill, DEC. 20, 17*c*
Scottish Land Bill, DEC. 3, 20*c*
Workmen's Compensation Amendment Bill, DEC. 10, 20*c*
ADDERLEY, Canon James :—
on clerical disabilities (l.), NOV. 6, 8*c*
ADDISON, Dr. Christopher :—
Daughter's schooling — reply to criticism, OCT. 23, 14*d*; (Ed.S.), 30, 546*c*: leading article, 23, 13*d*
Housing — receives deputation of representatives of public utility societies, DEC. 2, 16*d* (e.c.)
Policy: see under HOUSING — National scheme
Secretaries — appointed, OCT. 10, 11*d*
at Church House, Westminster, on insanity: early treatment, NOV. 29, 9*a*
at Manchester, on his housing programme: subsidy, NOV. 24, 19*b*
at Mansion House, on work of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, OCT. 22, 9*d*
at Ministry of Health, on housing, OCT. 16, 10*c*; on Doctors' Consultative Council, 28, 9*c*
at National Association for Prevention of Tuberculosis, on housing schemes; industrial training at sanatoria, OCT. 17, 9*d*
at Parliamentary Housing Committee's meetings—statements (P.N.), OCT. 29, 12*b*; (P.N.), NOV. 13, 12*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Housing — National scheme, NOV. 22, 16*a*
Housing (Additional Powers) Bill, DEC. 9, 18*e*; 12, 20*e*: 13, 20*a*, *b*; 23, 15*c*
Nurses' Registration Bill, NOV. 19, 17*c*; DEC. 3, 11*d*
ADDISON, Master Errol—engaged for Russian ballet, DEC. 18, 10*b*
ADDITIONAL Curates' Society :—
Donation, anonymous, DEC. 27, 7*f*
Grants, DEC. 6, 16*f*
Stipends—number increased, OCT. 2, 11*b*
ADDY, Mr. S. O. :—
on Bloomsbury—derivation of name (l.), NOV. 11, 10*c*
ADEANE, Mr. C. R. W. :—
at Royal Agricultural Hall, on Smithfield Club, DEC. 10, 16*d*
ADELAIDE Electric Supply Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, NOV. 19, 21*b*
ADELPHI Theatre, NOV. 14, 15*c*
ADKINS, Sir W. Ryland—appointed member of federal devolution commission, OCT. 17, 12*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill, NOV. 5, 17*c*
Church of England (Powers) Bill, NOV. 8, 16*b*; 20, 14*c*; DEC. 6, 19*d*
Old-age Pensions Bill, DEC. 20, 17*b*
ADLARD, Mr. H. T. :—
National War Bonds, set of tables relating to — noticed, OCT 30, 22*f*
ADLER, Frederick (Russia)—excluded from Committee of Soviets, DEC. 8, 13*f*
ADMED Ziver Pasha (Egypt)—appointed Minister of Communications, NOV. 25, 12*d*
ADMIRALTY: see under NAVY
ADOR, M. (Switzerland) — arrives at Brussels; received by King Albert and M. Hymans, NOV. 28, 11*c*
ADOSSIDES, M. (Greece)—returns to Salonika, NOV. 29, 11*f*
ÆGEAN Islands :—
Governor, military—change, DEC. 5, 9*c*
ÆOLIAN Hall :—
Concerts: see under MUSIC — Concerts
AERATED Bread Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 31, 21*c*
Meeting, NOV. 25, 24*d*
Report, NOV. 18, 22*d*; (F.N.), 18, 21*a*
Aerial Year Book, The, And Who's Who in the Air, 1920—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 769*b*
Northcliffe, Lord (art. quoted), DEC. 18, 9*b*
AERONAUTICS :—
Aerodromes: see Stations, below
Aeroplanes :—
Bleriot giant aerobus—trial at Buc aerodrome, OCT. 8, 7*f*
Construction :—
Article ("Large versus small aeroplanes: unnecessary rivalry: an opening for both types of machines," T.S.), DEC. 20, 374*b*
Destruction of Government aircraft: see under ROYAL Air Force — Aircraft—Destruction
Engines: see under Engines, below
Exhibitions: see Exhibitions, below
Functions :—
Robertson, Mr. F. A. de V. — article ("Functions of small aeroplanes: military and civil uses," T.S.), DEC. 6, 318*c*
Propellor, reversible :—
Dayton—experiments, NOV. 20, 11*f*
Railways—superiority over for short cross country journeys: correspondence, DEC. 30, 11*f*
Africa :—
Cape to Cairo route: see under Competitions and flights — Aeroplanes—Cape to Cairo, below
Survey: see under Competitions and flights—Aeroplanes, below
Africa, South :—
Birmingham—citizens to present aeroplane, *City of Birmingham*, NOV. 1, 9*f*; presented; Gen. Smuts (tel.), 10, 11*e*
Route :—
Sykes, Maj.-Gen. (s.), NOV. 10, 11*e*

AERONAUTICS (contiuued) :—
Airships :—
Casualties : see under Casualties, below
Construction :—
German Aerial Company—orders, Nov. 17, 11*f*
*R.*38 :—
Sale :—
United States, to :—
Parliament—question, Oct. 28, 17*d*
R. 80—particulars, Oct. 22, 12*b* ; construction progress, 22, 12*b*
Argentine :—
Franco-Argentine Company — formed, Oct. 15, 11*f*
Australia :—
Competitions and flights : see under Competitions and flights, below
Sydney correspondent's article (" Aviation prospects in Australia : opening for British aircraft," T.S.), Nov. 29, 290*b*
Balloons :—
Casualties : see under Casualties, below
Brazil :—
Aeroplanes—purchased in France, Dec. 20, 11*f*
Air Force :—
Formation :—
French mission—to purchase material, Oct. 18, 9*f*
Mail service : see under Mail services, below
British Empire :—
Routes : see Routes—Imperial, below
Stations : see under Stations, below
Canada :—
Air club—organization : particulars, Oct. 16, 9*f*
Casualties :—
Aeroplanes :—
Aircraft Transport and Travel (Ltd.) London and Paris service—machine in sea, Oct. 31. 9*d* ; crash at Caterham (fatal), Dec. 12, 11*b* ; 13, 16*b* ; 15, 8*d*, 17*c* ; inquests, 16, 11*b* ; 18, 9*d*
Alcock, Sir J. (fatal), Dec. 19, 11*d* (l.e.) ; 20, 13*f*
Aeronautical correspondent's article (" An untimely end : Alcock's services to aviation "), Dec. 20, 13*f*
Article (" Sir John Alcock dead : pioneer of Atlantic flight : fatal crash near Rouen "), Dec. 20, 13*f*
Banos, Capt. (fatal), Nov. 19, 11*d*
Bourgeois, M., Nov. 22, 11*f*
Brandt, Col. (fatal), Oct. 9, 10*f*
Cairo—machine crashes into private house, Nov. 27, 13*f* ; 28, 11*d*
Casas de Villaseca—fatal, Nov. 18, 11*f*
Charlton, Air-Commodore L.E.O., Oct. 9, 10*f* ; 10, 10*c*
Darley, Capt. C. H.—near Brucciano, Oct. 1, 7*d*
Douglas, Lieut. R. (fatal), Nov. 14, 9*b*
Eagansville—fatal, Nov. 15, 11*f*
Egypt, route to—loss of Handley Page machines :—
Aeronautical correspondent's article (" The fatal flights to Egypt "), Oct. 30, 12*d*

AERONAUTICS :—
Casualties :—
Aeroplanes :—
Egypt, route to (continued) :—
Committee of inquiry—composition, Oct. 31, 12*b*
Parliament—question, Oct. 29, 16*e*
Seely, Gen. J. E. B. (s.P.), Oct. 29, 16*e*
Elia, Lieut. — at Montecello : creates record for hour flight, Nov. 22, 12*b*
Evans, Capt., Oct. 7, 5*d*
Gish, Capt. D. B., Oct. 16, 16*e*
Howell, Capt.—machine found in sea off Corfu, Dec. 15, 14*e* ; 16, 13*c* ; believed drowned, 17, 14*d* ; body found, 27, 10*c*
Kerby, Lieut. (fatal), Oct. 17; 11*c*
Knight (fatal), Nov. 17, 9*f*
Longchamp Racecourse, Oct. 14, 11*f*
Miller, Lieut. (fatal), Oct. 17, 11*e*
Mount Jewett, Nov. 18, 11*f*
Nevill, Sgt. (fatal), Oct. 9, 10*f*
Ross, Lieut. J. S. L. (fatal), Nov. 14, 9*b*
Shaw, H., Oct. 31, 18*e*
Shepherd, Lieut. (fatal), Oct. 4, 6*b*
Soesterberg (fatal), Nov. 26, 11*f*
Soria Mountains—French machine carrying five persons (fatal), Nov. 19, 9*d*
Thouzellier, Lieut., and mechanic, Nov. 21, 11*f*
Trouville (fatal), Nov. 1, 11*f*
Airships :—
Bodensee — crashes into crowd near Berlin (fatal), Nov. 4, 12*d* ; journey ; experiences : Mrs. Tower (statement), 5, 11*d* ; safety ; passengers landed, 5, 11*d*
Balloons :—
Wichita :—
Verheyden, Lieut. (fatal), Oct. 17, 11*d* (l.e.) ; 18, 9*e*
Seaplanes :—
Dover—new machine wrecked in gale, Oct. 31, 9*f*
Chile :—
Air force—aeroplanes arrive at Punta Arenas, Nov. 5, 11*f*
Development—decision in favour of British houses. Oct. 2, 11*f*
China :—
Competitions and flights : see under Competitions and flights, below
Civil Aviation, Department of : see under Great Britain, below
Competitions and flights :—
Acrobus :—
England-Italy—lands near Charolles, Oct. 16, 9*f*
Aeroplanes :—
Africa :—
Survey map to be made by French pilots, Dec. 6, 13*d* ; 9, 13*f* ; Maj. Vuillemin and Lieut. Dagneaux : leave Caroubier, near Algiers, for Lake Chad, 16, 13*c* ; Paris correspondent's message, 23, 9*d*
Cape to Cairo route : see Cape to Cairo, below
Agadir-Las Palmas, Dec. 29, 7*f*

AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights :—
Aeroplanes (continued) :—
Atlantic :—
Daily Mail prize :—
Alcock, Capt. Sir J., and Lieut. Sir A. W. Brown —aeroplane presented to nation, DEC. 16, 11*c*
Avro Company's stations—passenger flying suspended during winter months, DEC. 16, 5*d*
Bass Strait—particulars, DEC. 22, 11*f*
Basuto chiefs—at Northolt, NOV. 1, 9*a* (l.e.)
Bergen-North Cape, OCT. 7, 7*f*
Cape to Cairo—British route : work of survey parties : Air Ministry announcement, DEC. 27, 11*f*
Articles (" Cape to Cairo by air : route complete "), DEC. 27, 11*f*
Leading article, DEC. 27, 11*b*
Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), DEC. 31, 11*f*
Chinese—passengers in Handley Page machine endurance flight at Peking, DEC. 22, 11*d* (l.e.)
Cockrill, Capt.—Madrid-London flight, DEC. 10, 14*a* (l.e.)
Copenhagen-Stockholm, DEC. 2, 13*f*
Deutsch Cup :—
Jansen, M.—completes course in 56 mins. 6 secs., OCT. 15, 11*f*
Romanet, De—attains speed of 190 miles an hour, OCT. 16, 9*f*
Egypt, flights to—loss of Handley Page machines : see under Casualties—Egypt, above
Elia, Lieut. — at Montecello : creates record for hour flight, Nov. 22, 12*b*
England to Australia — four entries : crews and machines, OCT. 17, 12*c* ; sections of route : available landing grounds, 17, 12*c* ; Air Ministry aid : arrangements, 17, 12*c* (l.e.) ; Damascus and Abu Kemal : no aerodromes available, 20, 11*e* ; Australian Government's arrangements, 20, 11*c* ; 25, 12*c* ; flight completed, DEC. 11, 15*f*
Douglas, Lieut., and Lieut. Ross killed, NOV. 14, 9*b*
Howell, Capt. — starts from Hounslow, DEC. 5, 13*c* ; progress, 10, 14*a* ; 11, 16*b* ; machine found in sea off Corfu, 15, 14*c* ; 16, 13*c* ; believed drowned, 17, 14*d* ; calls for help heard by peasants at St. George's Bay, 23, 10*e* ; body found, 27, 10*c*
Leading article, DEC. 11, 15*b*
Mathews, Capt.—start delayed, OCT. 21, 9*b* ; starts, 22, 12*b* ; lands at Cologne, 25, 12*c* ; held up at Cologne, 30, 11*f* ; detained at Gonzenheim, NOV. 17, 11*f* ; arrives at Vienna, DEC. 3, 13*c* ; progress, 11, 16*b*

AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights :—
Aeroplanes :—
England to Australia (continued) :—
Prize—award : Australian High Commissioner's announcement, Dec. 11, 16*a*
Rendle, Lieut.—starts, NOV. 22, 12*b*.
Smith, Capt. Ross—starts, NOV. 13, 12*f* ; arrives at Lyons, 14, 11*f* ; at Pisa, 15, 11*f* ; leaves Rome for Taranto, 20, 11*f* ; progress, 25, 11*f* ; our aeronautical correspondent's comments, 26, 10*b* ; arrives at Delhi, 29, 12*e* ; at Allahabad, DEC. 2, 15*d* ; at Rangoon, 4, 14*d* ; at Singapore, 8, 14*c* (l.e.) ; at Kalidjatti, 8, 14*c* (l.e.) ; progress, 9, 14*e* ; 10, 14*a* ; diary, 10, 14*h* ; arrives at Port Darwen, 11, 15*f* ; details of flight, 12, 14*c* (l.e.) ; continuation of flight to Melbourne ; route, 11, 16*a* ; rests at Port Darwen, 12, 14*c* ; note (T.S.), 13, 325*b* ; arrangements, 15, 16*d* ; disappearance, 17, 14*d* ; arrives at Anthony Downs, 18, 11*c* ; at Camooweal, 22, 12*e* ; progress, 24, 12*c* ; breakdown at Charleville : machine being dismantled, 27, 10*c* ; Defence Department offer new machine for continuation of flight, 31, 12*b*
Articles (" The successful airmen : pioneers of Cairo to Calcutta flight "), DEC. 11, 15*f* ; (" Native dread of aeroplane : adventures in East Indies : Capt. Smith's story "), 13, 14*d* ; (" Capt. Smith's own story : fighting the elements : heavy rain and intense cold : 'spirits of the dead' "), 15, 15*f*
Leading article, DEC. 11, 15*b*
Machine — particulars, DEC. 11, 16*a* ; hawk killed by (diary quoted), 11, 16*a* ; to be presented to Australian nation by Messrs. Vickers (Ltd.), 12, 14*c* ; Government offer to purchase, 12, 14*c* ; accepted for Museum by Government, 16, 13*c* ; Mr. Fisher (s.), 16, 11*c* ; dismantled after breakdown at Charleville, 27, 10*c* ; new machine offered : particulars, 31, 12*b*
Messages, congratulatory — particulars, DEC. 11, 15*f* ; 16*a*
Parliament—question, DEC. 11, 19*c*
Route — maps, DEC. 10, 14*a* ; 11, 16*b* ; 15, 16*b* ; timetable, 11, 16*a*

AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights :—
Aeroplanes :—
England to Australia (continued) :—
Weather — Australian Government to supply charts, DEC. 3, 13*f*
Wilkins, Capt. — arrives at St. Raphael, DEC. 1, 15*e* ; at Rome, 2, 15*d* ; at Taranto, 5, 13*c* ; leaves for Suda Bay, 6, 13*d* ; returns with damaged machine to Suda Bay, 10, 14*a* ; progress, 11, 16*b*
France-Egypt, OCT. 30, 11*f*
Italian aeroplane lands in Berlin, OCT. 8, 7*f*
Johannesburg-Durban — first flight made, Nov. 20, 11*f*
Ker, Adm. — flight from Parrsboro : lands at Greenport, OCT. 11, 11*b* ; arrives at Mineola, 15, 11*f*
London-Athens, Nov. 10, 13*f*
London-Egypt :—
S.E. 246 decends near Sillans-la-Cascade, OCT. 1, 7*d* ; forced landing at Rome, 14, 11*f*
London-Warsaw—Handley Page machine lands at Spandau, DEC. 12, 14*c* ; Posen reached, 19, 11*f*
Long Island-San Francisco and back — race starts, OCT. 9, 10*f* ; progress : machines forced to descend at Binghampton, Mineola and Ithaca, 9, 10*f* ; further casualty, 10, 10*e* ; leader reaches Chicago, 10, 10*e* ; 3 machines reach San Francisco, 13, 12*e* ; machine falls in Utah : return journey started, 17, 11*c* ; race won by Lieut. Maynard, 20, 11*e*
Donaldson, Capt. — time, OCT. 24, 11*f*
Pearson, Lieut. A. — time, OCT. 25, 11*f*
Looping the loop — M. Pillon : display, DEC. 30, 9*f*
Madrid — French airman loops the loop 624 times in one flight, OCT. 29, 11*f*
Madrid-Lisbon :—
Raynham, Mr. — particulars, Nov. 17, 11*f*
Melbourne-Port Darwin — Capt. Wrigley arrives at Charleville, Nov. 27, 13*f*
Milan-Stockholm — flight, OCT. 7, 7*f*
Netherlands-Dutch Indies — arrangements, Nov. 28, 11*f*
Paris-Melbourne flight :—
Poulet, M. — object, OCT. 1, 7*d* ; flight postponed : particulars, 3, 7*d* ; returns to Paris, 13, 11*f* ; lands near Rome, 18, 10*f* : arrives at Naples, 20, 11*c* ; at Avlona, Nov. 4, 11*d* ; arrives at San Stefano, 5, 11*e* ; at Baghdad, 11*f* ; arrives at Karachi, 13, 12*f* ; mistaken for devil by Hindus, 17, 11*c* ; reaches Calcutta, DEC. 2, 15*d* ; arrives at Rangoon, 4, 14*e* ;

AERONAUTICS—
Competitions and flights :—
Aeroplanes :—
Paris-Melbourne flight :—
Poulet, M. (continued) :—
progress, 9, 14*e* ; at Bangkok, 8, 14*b* ; leaves for Singapore, 8, 14*c* (l.e.) ; awarded Médaille Militaire ; to return to Paris, 12, 14*c* ; at Rangoon, 15, 16*d* ; returns to Moulmein, 18, 11*c* ; abandoned, 24, 12*c* (l.e.) ; not to abandon attempt : new aeroplane sent from France, 29, 8*c*
Article ("M. Poulet's bad luck : delayed by stormy weather and illness"), DEC. 11, 16*b*
Peking — by Handley Page machine : particulars, DEC. 16, 13*c*
Records : see under Records, below
Roger, Lieut. — creates altitude record at Paris, DEC. 22, 12*e*
Rome-Tokio flight — prospects, DEC. 15, 13*e*
Sadi-Lecointe — flight, OCT. 3, 7*d* ; 22, 11*f* ; speed flights over measured kilometre, DEC. 17, 14*d*
Saunders, Capt. — performs first "bridge flight" in Sweden, OCT. 29, 11*f*
Stockholm-Helsingfors, Nov. 13, 11*f*
Sydney-Broken Hill, Nov. 11, 13*f*
Tunis-Casablanca — one machine of squadron crashed (fatal), Nov. 21, 11*f*
Vickers-Vimy bombing machine—exhibition of capabilities given at Biarritz, OCT. 24, 10*b*
Victoria-Japan — £10,000 prize offered for first successful flight by Canadian in Canadian machine, OCT. 31, 11*f*
Airships :—
Bodensee 2 — Berlin-Stockholm flight : arrangements, OCT. 3, 7*d* ; arrives at Stockholm : particulars, 10, 9*f* ; flight completed, 11, 11*f*
Casualty : see under Casualties —Airships, above
Friedrichshafen-Berlin, Nov. 24, 13*f*
Alps :—
Hydro-aeroplane — flight in gale by Italian airman with passenger across, Nov. 22, 11*c*
Atlantic :—
French machine — to attempt flight between Dakar and Pernambuco, DEC. 31, 12*b*
Flying boats :—
Texel-Copenhagen — flight by Italian flying-boat, OCT. 2, 7*b*
Government prizes, British — competition for efficiency and design of machines : list of engines for use by competitors approved, Nov. 11, 8*d* ; entries : dates, 11, 8*d* ; arrangements, DEC. 6, 9*c*
Parliament—question, Nov. 19, 16*c*
Seaplanes :—
St. Raphael-Dakar — progress, DEC. 8, 13*f*
St. Raphael-Rabut, Nov. 21, 11*f*

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Congo, Belgian :—
Mail service : see under Mail services, below
Development :—
Correspondence, DEC. 9, 10*d*
Egypt-India route — advisory committee : recommendations, DEC. 10, 9*b*
Engines :—
Aeroplane :—
*B.R.*2—invention :—
Bentley, Capt. W. O.—claim : considered by Royal Commission on awards to inventors, DEC. 16, 9*c*
Exhibits at Paris exhibition (art., "Aircraft engines at Paris : tendencies of French inventors"), DEC. 27, 12*b*
New type—invented by Capt. W. Durtnall and Cdr. G. T. Bowles : tests made, DEC. 22, 9*e* ; rights secured by Messrs. Hawthorn, Leslie and Company (T.S.), DEC. 27, 383*a*
Europe :—
Routes : see under Routes, below
Exhibitions :—
Olympia — arrangements, OCT. 28, 10*b* (e.e.)
Paris (international)—arrangements. OCT. 25, 11*d* ; opened, DEC. 22, 7*a*
British aeroplane exhibits :—
Parliament — question, DEC. 11, 19*b*
Exhibits (art., "Aircraft wonders on show"), DEC. 22, 7*a* ; ("Aircraft engines at Paris : the smallest aeroplane"). 27, 12*b*
Special article ("Aircraft of to-day and to-morrow : great exhibition in Paris"), DEC. 19, 11*b*
Science Museum (South Kensington) — held ; exhibits described, DEC. 16, 11c ; (E.S.), 19, 373*c* : luncheon given by Messrs. Vickers, 16, 11c
Vickers-Vimy-Rolls Royce aeroplane (Atlantic flight) — presented (E.S.), DEC. 19, 373*c*
Flying-boats :—
Competitions and flights : see under Competitions and flights, above
Fish transport — North Sea to London market : suggested (T.S.), OCT. 11, 99*b*
Parliament—question, NOV. 19, 16*c*
Foreign countries — progress of civil aviation : report of Air Ministry (Parlt. paper), DEC. 16, 9*d*
France :—
Aerodromes :—
Grisnez — proposed establishment :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 3, 20*b*
Civil aviation :—
Estimates — navigation aérienne budget : *Petit Parisien* statement, DEC. 23, 9*d*
Competitions and flights : see under Competitions and flights, above
Indo-Chinese — experts : particulars, NOV. 3, 11*f*
Research :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 10, 19c
Routes :—,
Service de la Navigation Aérienne —programme, OCT. 8, 7*c*
AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
France and Switzerland :—
Convention—signing prospects, NOV. 24, 13*f*,
Germany :—
Development :—
Correspondence, DEC. 30, 12*b*
Schemes :—
Seely, Gen. (art. quoted), DEC. 23, 12*d*
Services : see under Services, below
Trade :—
Development — report of Air Ministry (Parlt. paper), DEC. 16, 9*d*
Great Britain :—
Admiralty Airship Department — control transferred to Air Council, NOV. 19, 12*d*
Aerodromes : see under Stations, below
Civil aviation :—
Committee, advisory — recommendations, DEC. 10, 9*b*
Leading article, DEC. 11, 15*b*
Development :—
Correspondence, DEC. 12, 10*d* ; 30, 11*f*
Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), DEC. 31, 11*f*
State subsidy :—
Article ("Civil aviation : the question of a State subsidy"), DEC. 11, 16c
Committee, advisory — recommendations, DEC. 11, 15*b*
Page, Mr. Handley (statement), DEC. 11, 16c
Civil Aviation, Department of :—
Administration :—
Leading article, NOV. 13, 13*c*
Estimates :—
Leading article, DEC. 27, 11c
Work :—
Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (report), NOV. 17, 17*b* ; leading article, 17, 13*b*
Competition for Government prizes : see under Competitions—Government prizes, British, above
Defence :—
Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.) DEC. 31, 11*f*
Designing staffs—maintenance :—
Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.) DEC. 31, 11*f*
Development :—
Montagu, Lord (add.), DEC. 2, 11*a*
Future :—
Seely, Gen. (art. quoted), DEC. 23, 12*d* ; 24, 3*a*
Government aircraft :—
Airship services :—
Responsibility — transferred from Admiralty to Air Ministry, NOV. 5, 18*d*
Destruction of new machines : see under ROYAL AIR FORCE—Aircraft
Disposal Department—address : changed, OCT. 23, 9*a*
Lighthouse : see under Stations—Hounslow, below
Log-books—Air Ministry announcement, NOV. 15, 12*b*
Policy :—
Leading article, NOV. 26, 13*b*
Railway station signposts for airmen —Air Ministry notice, NOV. 12, 14*f*
Royal Air Force : see ROYAL AIR FORCE

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
Signals : see Signals, below
Stations :—
Andover : see under ANDOVER
Doon Aerodrome, Loch : see under DOON, Loch
Dorchester Aerodrome : see under DORCHESTER
Hounslow—aerodrome equipped for night flying, OCT. 31, 12*b* ; lighthouse : particulars, NOV. 1, 12*e* ; 10, 9*f* ; second lighthouse erected, DEC. 30, 7*e*
Christmas arrangements, DEC. 20, 14*a*
Future—Air Ministry : statement, NOV. 18, 9*b*
Kenley Common : see under KENLEY Common
Linthorpe Aerodrome—licensed as suitable only for Avro machines, DEC. 9, 11*f*
Luce Bay Aerodrome—passed over to Disposal Board, DEC. 9, 11*f*
Radio-telephony — at Hounslow and Lympne : Air Ministry notice to airmen, NOV. 25, 16*b*
Searchlights—to be projected from aerodromes : particulars, OCT. 7, 9*f*
Turnhouse Aerodrome — dispute between Lord Rosebery and Ministry of Munitions : see under PROPERTY — Government commandeered—Turnhouse farm
Great Britain and Switzerland—convention signed, NOV. 12, 13*c*
Great Britain and United States :—
Cooperation — Maj.-Gen. J. E. C. Scely (s.), OCT. 17, 14*d* (l.c.)
Sykes, Gen. Sir F.—mission to United States : farewell luncheon given, NOV. 13, 20*d*
Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), NOV. 13, 20*d*
Scely, Maj.-Gen. (s.), NOV. 13, 20*d*
Helicopter :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), DEC. 17, 20*a*
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), DEC. 17, 20*a*
Parliament—observations, DEC. 17, 20*a*
Hydroplane boat :—
*H.D.*4—described, NOV. 16, 13*e*
Imperial routes : see under Routes, below
India :—
Board—formed, NOV. 6, 17*e*
Civil flying :—
Government policy—particulars, OCT. 22, 11*b*
Mail service : see under Mail services, below
Italy :—
Aeroplanes—dismantled : particulars, NOV. 26, 11*f*
Kite-balloon experiments :—
Brewer, Mr. G. (lect.), NOV. 27, 11*b*
London—map (art., - "Air map of London"), DEC. 27, 12*a* (l.c.)
Mail services :—
Aircraft Transport and Travel Company (Ltd.)—machine falls into sea in English Channel : crew picked up, OCT. 31, 18*e*
Berlin-Königsberg, NOV. 14, 11*f*
Bombay-Karachi—to be inaugurated, DEC. 9, 13*f* ; (T.S.), 13, 342*b* ; particulars, 31, 12*a*

AERONAUTICS :—
Mail services (continued) :—
Brazil :—
Handley Page Company :—
Contract—approved by Congress, DEC. 4, 14*e*
Congo, Belgian—balance of staff leaving Antwerp for, DEC. 16, 13*c*
Egypt-India—recommendations of Advisory Committee, DEC. 10, 9*b*
Finland-Sortavala and Murmansk, NOV. 1, 11*f*
Great Britain :—
Railway strike, during—inaugurated, OCT. 2, 8*b* ; particulars, 8, 8*e* ; discontinued, 4, 8*c* ; announcement, 6, 8*d*
Article ("The aerial post : early pioneers"). OCT. 1, 5*b*
Leading article, OCT. 3, 9*b*
London-Paris—particulars, OCT. 1, 8*f*
High speed—extension : time-table from London to cities in Far East, DEC. 8, 11*e*
India :—
Monopoly—for carriage throughout : granting to single air transport company : decision of Government, DEC. 13, 14*d*
London-Continent :—
General Post Office scheme :—
Article ("Air mails in bulk"), DEC. 15, 8*d*
Page, Mr. H. (views), DEC. 15, 8*d*
Thomas, Mr. H. (views), DEC. 15, 8*d*
London-Paris — opening : Postmaster-General issues notice, NOV. 7, 12*c* ; arrangements, 10, 17*e* ; letters delivered in five hours, 19, 10*b* ; suspended on December 25, 26, and 27, DEC. 23, 10*f* ; to be suspended : date, 27, 9*f*
Airco biplanes—service : particulars, DEC. 8, 11*e* ; 9, 16*e* (l.c.)
Thomas, Mr. H. (statement), DEC. 8, 11*e*
Harper, Mr. H.—article ("Continental air mail : London-Paris route to be opened : rapid transit for letters," T.S.), NOV. 8, 207*a* ; note (T.S.), 8, 185*a*
Le Bourget—Airco biplane arrives, DEC. 1, 11*e*
Parliament—questions, DEC. 3, 20*b* ; 4, 19*a*
Thomas, Mr. H. (statements), NOV. 8, 9*b* (l.e.) ; DEC. 8, 11*e*
Weather, adverse—interruptions by :—
Thomas, Mr. H. (int.), NOV. 17, 17*d*
Montagu, Lord (add.), DEC. 2, 11*a*
Page, Mr. F. H.—article ("Future of aerial mails : lessons of recent performances : reliability in bad weather," T.S.), OCT. 25, 151*a*
Paris-Kieff, OCT. 3, 7*d*
Paris-London :—
Headley—pilot forced to descend : mails forwarded by motor-car, DEC. 1, 11*e*

AERONAUTICS :—
Mail services (continued) :—
Railway strike lessons (art. " Aeroplane mail services : lessons of the strike," T.S.), OCT. 4, 58*c*
Stockholm-Helsingfors :—
Frenckel, M.—to establish, DEC. 6, 13*d*
Tokyo-Osaka—establishment, OCT. 28, 11*f*
United States :—
Trans-Continental route—to be established : Bill introduced, OCT. 23, 12*b*
Museum, proposed :—
Article (" Air museum in London : Atlantic aeroplane for the Nation "), DEC. 6, 11*c*
Navigation :—
Convention, international — particulars ; signed by 13 Allied Powers ; United States assent withheld, OCT. 16, 9*c*
European neutral States :—
Attitude—conference to be held, DEC. 9, 13*f*
Netherlands :—
Grounds :—
Hague, The—German advocation to arrange : Rotterdam correspondent's statement, OCT. 9, 9*f*
Royal Dutch Aviation Company — established, NOV. 4, 11*f*
Rumpler machines—flights prohibited, DEC. 4, 13*f*
Services : see under Services, below
Peru :—
Services : see under Services, below
Photography : see under PHOTOGRAPHY
Records :—
Aeroplanes :—
Altitude :—
Montecelio aerodrome, NOV. 15, 11*f*
Roger, Lieut.—created at Paris, DEC. 22, 12*e*
Speed :—
Elia, Lieut. (170 miles in hour), NOV. 22, 12*b*
Research :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 11, 19*c*
Routes :—
Cape to Cairo : see under Competitions and flights — Aeroplanes —Cape to Cairo, above
Committee (Weir)—report :—
Harper, Mr. H.—article (" Organized airways : report of the advisory committee : some lessons near home," T.S.), DEC. 27, 398*b*
Europe :—
European aerial navigation directors — meeting at Copenhagen, DEC. 10, 13*f*
Imperial :—
Committee, advisory—recommendations, DEC. 10, 9*b*
Harper, Mr. H.—article (" Imperial airways : the problem of aerodromes : work of Lord Weir's committee," T.S.), NOV. 15, 239*a*
Montagu, Lord (add.), DEC. 2, 11*a*
Seely, Maj.-Gen. (art. quoted), DEC. 24, 3*a*
Senegal :—
Centre—to be established : squadron of aeroplanes leave St. Raphael, NOV. 26, 11*f*
AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Services :—
Africa, South :—
Company amalgamation — services projected (T.S.), NOV. 8, 207*b*
Airship :—
Marsh, Lieut.-Col. W. L. — article (" Future of airship services : suggested combine : forms which state aid might take," T.S.), OCT. 4, 75*a*
America, South :—
Article (" Aviation in South America : great scope for aerial services," T.S.), NOV. 1, 179*a*
British mission, proposed — Chambers of Commerce cablegram : text (T.S.), NOV. 15, 239*b*
Argentina—organization by French Commission : prospects, NOV. 27, 13*f*
Article (" Air travel de luxe : luncheon baskets and season tickets "), OCT. 11, 9*b*
Australia :—
Passenger — inter-State scheme projected, OCT. 23, 12*d*
Sydney-Broken-hill :—
Pickles, Mr. Sidney—to survey course, NOV. 6, 11*f*
Trade Commissioner — report (T.S.), OCT. 4, 75*b*
Buenos Aires-Montevideo—inaugurated, DEC. 13, 13*f*
Chile — establishment ; company formed, NOV. 14, 11*f*
China :—
Smith, Prof. C. A. M.—article (" Air service for China : change in official attitude : far-reaching effects likely," T.S.), OCT. 18, 127*a*
Vickers (Ltd.), Messrs.—contract with Chinese Government (F.N.), OCT. 13, 20*d*
Article (" Type of aeroplane to be employed : fast and luxurious machines," T.S.), OCT. 18, 127*b*
Egypt :—
Special article (" Aviation in Egypt : the air centre of the old world : future civil flying routes," T.S.), OCT. 11, 99*a*
Egypt-India :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), DEC. 17, 20*a*
England-Australia — future : correspondence, DEC. 12, 10*d*
Smith, Capt. Ross—suggestion, DEC. 16, 13*c*
Geneva-Lausanne — inaugurated, DEC. 11, 13*f*
Germany—proposed. OCT. 8, 7*f*
Germany-Czecho-Slovakia — traffic taken over by Saxonian Airship Company, of Dresden, OCT. 28, 11*c*
Great Britain :—
State aid :—
Correspondence, DEC. 17, 10*f*
Page, Mr. F. H.—article (" State and commercial flying : subsidies as a form of economy : reduction of military expenditure," T.S.), NOV. 22, 263*a*
Parliament—questions, OCT. 28, 17*c* ; NOV. 26, 18*b*

AERONAUTICS :—
Services (continued) :—
Guiana, French :—
Kingston correspondent's message ("Aerial services for French Guiana: twenty seaplanes allotted," T.S.), NOV. 22, 252*d*
Hague, The London — arrangements, DEC. 3, 13*f*
Hong-kong-Shanghai — proposed (T.S.), DEC. 13, 329*c*
Hounslow-The Hague, proposed — new daily Airco service: particulars, NOV. 21, 12*e*
India :—
Bombay Chamber of Commerce —letter to Industry Department of Government of India (text, T.S.), NOV. 1, 179*b*
Instone (S.) and Company—private line between Cardiff, London and Paris inaugurated, OCT. 14, 9*d*
London-Brussels—success discussed (T.S.), OCT. 11, 99*b*; particulars, NOV. 12, 11*e* (l.e.)
Handley Page (Ltd.)—reports, OCT. 11, 9*b*; 18, 7*c*; NOV. 6, 9*c*; 8, 9*d*; 15, 9*d*; 19, 10*b*; 21, 16*d*; 25, 9*d*; 26, 9*d*; 29, 6*b* (l.e.); DEC. 2, 11*d*; 5, 11*b*; 10, 11*d*; 13, 16*e* (l.e.)
Ladies' wearing apparel conveyed to stores for sale (T.S.), NOV. 15, 214*c*
London-Paris — success discussed (T.S.), OCT. 11, 99*b*; particulars, 28, 12*f*; NOV. 12, 11*e* (l.e.)
Aircraft Transport and Travel, (Ltd.)—reports, OCT. 7, 5*b*; 9, 7*e*; 10, 7*a*; 11, 9*b*; 14, 9*c*; 16, 7*a*; 18, 7*b*; 22, 9*c*; 29, 9*c*; 30, 9*b*; 31, 9*d*; NOV. 1, 9*d*; 3, 9*b*; flights interrupted by weather, 4, 9*d*; 7, 9*a*; 11, 11*b*; resumed, 12, 11*e*; 21, 16*d*; 25, 9*d*; 26, 9*d*; 28, 9*c*; 29, 6*b* (l.e.); DEC. 2, 11*d*; 5, 11*b*; 10, 11*d*; 13, 16*e* (l.e.)
Accidents: see under Casualties —Aeroplanes, above
Persian kitten, pedigree—carried, OCT. 2, 5*b*
Thomas, Mr. H. (statement), OCT. 6, 5*c*
Handley Page (Ltd.) — reports, OCT. 11, 9*b*; 18, 7*b*; NOV. 8, 9*d*; 15, 9*d*; 19, 10*b*; 21, 16*d*; 25, 9*d*; 26, 9*d*; 29, 6*b* (l.e.); DEC. 2, 11*d*; 5, 11*b*; 10, 11*d*; 13, 16*e* (l.e.)
Air customs offices — being erected at Cricklewood, NOV. 13, 9*e*
Machine, new—first flight, DEC. 5, 11*b*; description, 8, 11*e*
Parcels—conditions of carriage, NOV. 26, 15*d*
Passengers and freight record—summary, NOV. 24, 11*b*
Harper, Mr. H.—special article ("London-Paris airway: review of 14 weeks' flying," T.S.), I. ("The results achieved"), DEC. 6, 318*b*; II. ("The question of reliability"), 13, 346*b*
Turner, Mr. C. C. (l., T.S.), DEC. 13, 348*b*
Munich-Berlin — established, NOV. 14, 11*f*
AERONAUTICS :—
Services (continued) :—
Munich-Frankfurt-on-Main — established, NOV. 14, 11*f*
Munich-Vienna—established, NOV. 14, 11*f*
Paris-Riviera—arrangements, NOV. 22, 11*f*
Peru :—
Coastal hydroplane service—Handley-Page to inaugurate under auspices of Peruvian Corporation, DEC. 31, 12*b*
Santiago - Valparaiso — arrangements, NOV. 11, 13*f*
Thousand Islands — establishment proposed, OCT. 18, 9*f*
Transport :—
Railway strike, during—particulars, OCT. 1, 8*e*
United States of America-Jamaica —proposed (T.S.), DEC. 20, 357*c*
Victoria - Tasmania — proposed (T.S.), DEC. 20, 374*c*
Signals :—
Code—new; details: Air Ministry communiqué, DEC. 31, 12*a*
Spain :—
Aeroplanes :—
Purchase — strength increased: particulars, OCT. 3, 7*d*
Stations :—
Imperial :—
Harper, Mr. H.—article ("Imperial airways: the problem of aerodromes: work of Lord Weir's Committee," T.S.), NOV. 15, 239*a*
Sweden :—
Seaplanes—two presented by Italian airmen, NOV. 8, 11*f* (l.e.)
Switzerland :—
Article ("Flying to winter sports: new Swiss attraction"), NOV. 15, 15*d*
Switzerland and France: see France and Switzerland, above
Switzerland and Great Britain: see Great Britain and Switzerland, above
United States :—
Army—separate service :—
Wadsworth, Senator (statement), OCT. 31, 12*e*
Finance :—
Appropriation—additional :—
Senate military committee — recommendation, OCT. 11, 11*b*
Forces—co-ordination: recommendation of Joint Army and Navy Board: statement published, DEC. 2, 14*c*
Future :—
Mission to Europe—report issued, NOV. 7, 19*c*; Mr. N. Baker (report), 7, 19*d*; (T.S.), 8, 207*b*
Leyland, Mr. J. (l.), DEC. 24, 6*a*
Navy :—
Martin bombing planes—to operate with: contracts placed for, DEC. 20, 16*c*
Squadron—to visit Brazil, NOV. 4, 11*f*
Trade :—
South American markets, in :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 2, 19*b*
Warfare :—
Frontier :—
Leading article, DEC. 31, 11*b*

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Wars, future — ascendancy of aircraft over warships :—
Bridge, Adm. Sir C. (l.), DEC. 16, 10*c*
Correspondence, DEC. 30, 12*b*
Fisher, Lord (l.), OCT. 31, 8*f*; NOV. 6, 8*c*; 10, 10*c*; 12, 15*d*
Scott, Adm. Sir P. (l.), DEC. 12, 10*d*
Weston-super-Mare—Council refuse to sanction aviation on public sands, NOV. 17, 9*f*
AESCHIMANN, Paul :—
"Coureur d'Azur, Le" — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 521*b*
AFFORESTATION : see FORESTRY
AFGHANISTAN :—
Ameer—attempted assassination reported, OCT. 27, 12*e*
Army :—
Commander-in-Chief — appointed, DEC. 8, 13*c*
Bolshevists :—
Activity :—
Leading articles, DEC. 2, 15*c*; 12, 15*c*
Boundary Commission :—
Ridgeway, Sir West (l., L.S.), OCT. 23, 591*b*
Emigration :—
India, to—stopped, DEC. 10, 13*e*
Finance :—
Currency :—
Notes—issue decided, DEC. 8, 13*f*
Musulmans — Ameer appeals for money, DEC. 19, 12*d*
Foreign relations :—
British control—renunciation :—
Leading article, OCT. 30, 13*c*
Chelmsford, Lord (s.), NOV. 17, 11*d*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), OCT. 29, 16*b*
Indian press comments, NOV. 25, 11*b*
Leading article, OCT. 11, 13*b*
Pioneer (art. quoted), NOV. 19, 11*f*
Teheran press comments, NOV. 26, 11*c*
Independence :—
European Powers—attitude : Bolshevist message quoted, DEC. 19, 11*f*
Great Britain—attitude : campaign against threatened, DEC. 1, 13*b*
India, invasion of—frontier quiet north of Kabul river, OCT. 10, 9*b*; quiet north of Kurram, 27, 11*a* (l.e.); Afghan regulars at Dacca front replaced by irregulars, NOV. 3, 11*f*; Wana reported occupied, 4, 12*d*; Afghan troops withdrawn from Peiwar front, 7, 11*e*; tribes appeal to Ameer for assistance, DEC. 10, 13*c*
Afridis—jirgah interviewed, NOV. 20, 12*e*; British terms accepted, DEC. 1, 16*b*; raid Hangu district, 4, 13*f*; return from Kabul; effect, 10, 13*e*; burn shops at Naraib, 15, 13*f*
Article ("Bungled campaign"), DEC. 24, 10*a*
Bannu—gang driven off, NOV. 20, 12*e*
Bolshevist intrigue :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 18, 17*a*
Colomb, Brig.-Gen. G. H. (l.), DEC. 30, 6*a*
Datta Khel—reoccupied, NOV. 20, 12*e*; 28, 11*b*; Tochi column evacuates, 29, 11*e*; DEC. 3, 13*d*
Dera Ismail Khan Sherannis—surrender rifles, NOV. 20, 12*e*
AFGHANISTAN :—
India, invasion of (continued) :—
Derajat—raids continued by tribes, NOV. 5, 12*c* (l.e.), 11*e*; DEC. 4, 13*f*
Draband—looted, DEC. 27, 10*b*
Farkai ridge—captured, DEC. 17, 14*d*
Gumatti—frontier constabulary fired on, DEC. 17, 14*d*
Hangu—tribes raid district, DEC. 4, 13*f*
Herat—Germans and Austrians arrive, OCT. 10, 9*b*
Indian troops—sickness prevalent, NOV. 28, 11*b*
Ismail Khan—bombed, NOV. 25, 12*f*
Ismail Khel—bombed, DEC. 1, 13*b*
Jandola—fighting near, DEC. 17, 14*d*; 23, 10*b*
Kabul—troops return, NOV. 20, 12*e*; Mahsud-Wazir delegation visits, 24, 16*e*; jirgahs leave, DEC. 2, 13*d*; ammunition sent to Matun, 8, 13*c*
Kaniguram—bombed; inhabitants desert, NOV. 20, 12*e*
Kharotis—loot Draband, DEC. 27, 10*b*
Khel—loot Draband, DEC. 27, 10*b*
Khirgi—troops concentrated, DEC. 13, 14*d*
Khyber Pass—caravan attacked, DEC. 15, 13*f*; 23, 10*b*
Kohat—raid on cavalry lines, DEC. 2, 13*d*; 11, 13*e*; raided, 10, 13*c*; rifles stolen, 20, 11*d*; looted, 24, 10*a*
Kopkai—bombed, DEC. 29, 8*c*
Kotkai—bombed, DEC. 8, 13*c*; 30, 10*c*; jirgah held, 17, 14*d*
Leading articles, NOV. 4, 13*d*; 6, 13*b*; DEC. 2, 15*c*; 24, 11*b*; 30, 11*c*
Mahsuds—active in Tochi valley and Derajat; Maliks declared to have been poisoned by Afghans, OCT. 28, 11*e* (l.e.); hostility : Government decide upon punitive measures, 30, 12*e*; official statement issued, 31, 11*e*; attack convoys; petition for peace, NOV. 3, 11*f*; raids continue, 5, 12*e* (l.e.); punitive operations against begun, 19, 13*e*; aerial operations, 20, 12*e*; 25, 12*f*; 29, 11*e*; British time limit fixed, 29, 11*e*; raid Wana Waziris; air operations continued, DEC. 4, 13*f*; 10, 13*c*; troops to march against, 13, 14*d*; jirgah held at Kotkai; gangs active, 17, 14*d*; appeal to Ameer for assistance, 19, 12*d*; seek shelter in caves, 24, 10*f*; Derajat column attacked, 29, 8*e*; surrender : British terms accepted; story of the campaign, 30, 10*c*
Intrigues :—
Article ("Inciting the Mahsuds : missions to Kabul"), NOV. 21, 11*c*
Parliament—questions, NOV. 27, 20*a*; DEC. 4, 18*c*
Peace—conference (Khirgi) held; terms, NOV. 13, 11*e*; 24, 16*e*; Ameer advises tribe to make peace, 17, 11*b*; time limit for acceptance, 18, 11*e*; British terms rejected, 19, 13*e*; 24, 16*e*; (art., "Inciting the Mah-

AFGHANISTAN :—
India, invasion of :—
Mahsuds :—
Peace (continued) :—
suds : missions to Kabul "), 21, 11*c* ; sections require peace, 22, 11*c* ; 29, 11*e* ; terms relating to opening of Shahur Valley refused, 29, 11*e* ; terms strengthened, 29, 11*e* ; rejected, DEC. 13, 14*d* ; decision reversed, 16, 15*e* ; jirgah (Jandola) : held ; document accepting handed to Maj.-Gen. Climo, 31, 10*e*
The Times Bombay correspondent's message (" Difficulties of Mahsud campaign : tribesmen's modern methods "), DEC. 29, 8*e*
Makin—bombed, NOV. 20, 12*e*
Mandanna Kach—fighting, DEC. 23, 10*b* ; 27, 10*b*
Marobi—bombed, NOV. 20, 12*e*
Matun — ammunition sent from Kabul, DEC. 8, 13*c*
Medical arrangements—white paper issued, NOV. 6, 11*c*
Miranshah—gang of Tori Khel ambush militia near, NOV. 20, 12*c* ; 21, 11*c*
Naraib—shops burnt, DEC. 15, 13*f*
Operations :—
Cost :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 11, 19*a*
Orakzais—raid Hangu district, DEC. 4, 13*f* ; return from Kabul : effect ; raid Kohat, 10, 13*e* ; burn shops at Naraib, 15, 13*f*
Pathar—attacked by Mahsuds, DEC. 10, 13*e*
Peace treaty :—
Correspondence, DEC. 23, 6*a*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), OCT. 29, 16*a*
Indian press comments, NOV. 25, 11*b*
Leading articles, OCT. 11, 13*b* ; 30, 13*c* ; Lord Chelmsford (s.), NOV. 17, 11*d*
Pioneer (art. quoted), NOV. 19, 11*f*
Publication delays :—
Chelmsford, Lord (s.), NOV. 17, 11*d*
The Times Bombay correspondent's comments, OCT. 25, 12*d* (l.e.)
Times of India (art. quoted), NOV. 18, 11*b*
Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), OCT. 29, 16*a*
Publicity—need for : our Bombay correspondent's comments, DEC. 20, 11*d*
Sarwakai—bombed, DEC. 8, 13*c*
Shakai—bombed, NOV. 22, 11*c*
Tauk — Brigades concentrate at, DEC. 29, 8*e*
Thal—fighting, NOV. 22, 11*c* ; DEC. 1, 13*b* : 10, 13*c* ; 12, 13*c* ; 13. 14*d*
Tochi, Upper—posts destroyed, DEC. 29, 8*e* ; situation improved, 31, 10*e*
Tochi valley—tribesmen bombed and machine-gunned from air, OCT. 27, 11*a* (l.e.) ; raids continued, NOV. 7, 11*e*
Wana—Afghans in occupation, NOV. 4, 12*d* ; 24, 16*e* ; Ameer repudiates action, 20, 12*e*

AFGHANISTAN :—
India, invasion of :—
Wana (continued) :—
Irregulars held as hostages :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 13, 16*c*
Waziris—attack British ; casualties, OCT. 21, 12*e* ; our Bombay correspondent's comments, 25, 12*d* (l.e.) ; hostility : Government decide upon punitive measures, 30, 12*e* ; official statement issued, 31, 11*e* ; permitted to enlist in Afghan army, NOV. 3, 11*f* ; raids continue, 5, 12*c* (l.e.) ; tribe advised to restrain acts, 17, 11*b* ; local Waziris apologise, 20, 12*e* ; 22, 11*c* ; villages bombed ; offending section accepts British terms, 25, 12*f* ; aerial operations, DEC. 1, 13*b* ; section accepts terms, 3, 13*d* ; attack train near Thal, 10, 13*e* ; semi-official statement, 12, 13*c* ; pensioners enlist in Afghan army, 10, 13*e* ; sections bombed, 23, 10*b* ; fail to comply with terms, 27, 10*b*
Parliament—questions, NOV. 27, 20*a* ; DEC. 4, 18*c*
Troop train (Thal), attack on :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 18, 17*a*
Waziristan—operation against Mahsud and Wana Waziris fails ; casualties ; succeeds, DEC. 24, 10*a* ; 27, 10*b*
Jacob, Gen. (tel. quoted), DEC. 24, 10*a*
Wazaristan Field Force—constitution, NOV. 21, 11*c*
White paper :—
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), NOV. 5, 16*b*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), NOV. 5, 16*a*
Islington, Lord (s.P.), NOV. 5, 16*a*
Parliament—observations, NOV. 5, 16*a*
Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), NOV. 5, 16*a*
Zuran Atsar — bombed, NOV. 25, 12*f*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Situation :—
Article (" The Afghan situation "), DEC. 22, 12*e*
Fryer, Sir F. (s.), OCT. 23, 11*f*
Ikbal Ali Shah, Mr. (lect.), OCT. 23, 11*f*
Yate, Col. C. E. (s.), OCT. 23, 11*f*

AFRICA :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Liquor traffic :—
Convention — published, DEC. 24, 9*f*
Negroes :—
Republic for :—
Garvey, Mr. M. (s.), NOV. 1, 12*b*
Railways :—
Article (" Mozambique and the British interior : the railway dispute," T.S.), NOV. 8, 189*a*
Beira-Zambesi railway :—
Construction — concession modified, OCT. 30, 12*d*
Special article (" Beira-Zambesi railway : Portuguese Government sanction : important African link," T.S.), NOV. 1, 164*b*
Cape to Cairo :—
Fox, Mr. H. W. (lect.), DEC. 2, 18*b*

AFRICA (continued) :—
Slave trade :—
Convention (Brussels), 1890 — revision : Convention published, DEC. 22, 11*f*
AFRICA, British East :—
Constitutional reform :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 13, 13*f*
Economic Commission :—
Report :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 23, 9*d*
Exchange :—
Sisal producers—Col. Amery receives deputation, NOV. 29, 19*b*
Hides and skins :—
Imports—regulations : particulars (T.S.), DEC. 27, 394*c*
Land :—
Settlement—capital required : particulars, NOV. 10, 13*f*
Leggett, Maj. E. H. M. (s.), DEC. 30, 17*d*
Raw, Mr. G. H. (s.), DEC. 30, 17*d*
Operations — against Turkana and marauding Abyssinians in Lake Rudolf region :—
Northey, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. (dispatch), DEC. 23, 14*c*
Produce :—
Markets :—
National Bank of South Africa—fortnightly report (T.S.), OCT. 18, 110*d*; NOV. 1, 161*b*; 15, 218*c*; 29, 295*d*; DEC. 13, 329*b*
Sisal :—
Cultivation :—
Atlas Securities Company (circular), DEC. 31, 20*d*
Kedai—particulars, DEC. 31, 20*d*
Trade :—
Goods in demand—list (T.S.), OCT. 11, 82*d*
Karachi—increased (T.S.), DEC. 27, 398*d*
AFRICA, British West :—
Gold :—
Output—for August, OCT. 23, 21*c*; for September, NOV. 6, 22*c*; for October 29, 21*b*
Government policy :—
Parliament—discussed on motion for adjournment, OCT. 30, 18*f*
Press :—
West African Telegraph :—
Libel action against, NOV. 6, 5*a*; 7, 4*c*; 8, 7*c*; 11, 7*c*
Trade—restrictions :—
Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 18, 18*c*
Bryce, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 18, 18*d*; 19, 18*f*
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 18, 18*d*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 18, 18*d*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), DEC. 18, 18*c*
Emmott, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 18, 18*c*
Parliament—observations, DEC. 18, 18*c*; 19, 18*f*
AFRICA, Central :—
Mackie Ethnological Expedition :—
Roscoe, Rev. J. (l. quoted), DEC. 29, 8*b*
AFRICA, East :—
Bukoba and Ujiji—handing over to Great Britain : M. Franck visits London in connexion, DEC. 29, 7*b*
AFRICA, East (continued) :—
Frontiers :—
Great Britain and Italy :
British concessions :—
Colonial Office statement, NOV. 14, 12*d*
Rossi, Signor (l. quoted), NOV. 13, 11*b*
Railways :—
Tanganyika Lake and Dar-es-Salaam — communication restored (T.S.), DEC. 6, 307*d*
Belgians — use : satisfactory arrangements made with Great Britain, DEC. 9, 13*b*
Trade :—
Administrator's report (T.S.), DEC. 27, 384*d*
Imports and exports—note (T.S.), DEC. 27, 381*c*
AFRICA, French West :—
Revenue and expenditure :—
Report—published (T.S.), DEC. 6, 307*d*
AFRICA, Portuguese East :—
Development (art., "Portuguese East Africa : rail and port developments," T.S.), DEC. 6, 307*a*
Public works — budget provisions (T.S.), DEC. 6, 306*d*
Railways :—
Beira-Zambesi : see under AFRICA —Railways
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
AFRICA, South :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture :—
Development :—
British settlers—Unionists in favour of introduction, OCT. 25, 11*f*
Farmers :—
Profits—statistics, OCT. 11, 11*f*
Fertilizers :—
Supply — shortage : discussed (T.S.), OCT. 25, 137*b*
Asiatics :—
Indians, position of :—
Commission :—
Smuts, Gen. (s.), DEC. 17, 13*c*
Times of India (art. quoted), OCT. 30, 11*c*
Banking :—
Act—uniform : Government conference recommendation, OCT. 27, 19*d*
Chemical trade :—
Schlesinger-Delmore, Dr. J. :—
Article ("South African chemical industries : debt to the late Dr. J. Schlesinger-Delmore," T.S.), NOV. 1, 161*a*
Dairy produce :—
Exhibition : Royal Agricultural Hall (Islington) — discussed (T.S.), OCT. 25, 138*d*
Defence force :—
Uniform :—
Smartt, Sir T. (s.), DEC. 27, 9*d*
Smuts, Gen. (statement), DEC. 19, 11*d*
Diamonds :—
Industry :—
Malan, Mr. (s.), NOV. 28, 21*b*
Education :—
Control :—
Article ("South Africa," Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 624*c*
Eggs—consignments arrive in London, (T.S.), NOV. 29, 274*d*
Factories :—
Owners, registration of (T.S.), NOV. 8, 190*b*

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Finance :—
Conference, Government—held, OCT. 27, 19*d*
Drafts, demand, and mail and cable transfers—rates raised (F.N.), DEC. 18, 21*a*
Loans :—
Savings certificates — scheme : particulars (T.S.), NOV. 15. 218*d*
Revenue—statistics, OCT. 2, 7*d*
Fish supply—survey arranged : organization (T.S.), DEC. 20, 357*c*
Food products :—
Exports—statistics (T.S.), OCT. 18, 110*a*
Forestry :—
Cape Town correspondent's article ("Afforestation in South Africa : an urgent necessity," T.S.), DEC. 27, 384*b* ; note (T.S.), 27, 381*c*
Conservator's report (T.S.), DEC. 27, 384*c*
Schemes, Government :—
Article ("Forestry in S. Africa : Government schemes," T.S.), NOV. 8, 189*b*
General election :—
Smuts, Gen. (s.), DEC. 17, 13*c*
Gold :—
Conference, Government — recommendation, OCT. 27, 19*d*
Export—prohibited (T.S.), NOV. 22, 267*c*
Farrer, Mr. E. H. (evid.), NOV. 17, 19*d* ; (statement), DEC. 15, 23*b*
Low Grade Mines Commission—sitting, NOV. 17, 19*d*
Output—statistics, OCT. 3, 7*d* (l.e.)
Sales (F.N.), DEC. 8, 21*a*
Harris, Lord (s.), DEC. 5, 25*e*
Governor-General :—
Appointment :—
Malan, Mr. (s.), OCT. 27, 11*a*
Independence :—
Article ("S.A. Nationalists discomfited : the Republican agitation"), NOV. 14, 11*d*
Free State Nationalist Congress (Bloemfontein) — resolution : adopted, OCT. 20, 11*b*
Hertzog, Mr. (s.), OCT. 18, 9*a* ; 20, 11*b* ; issues manifesto, NOV. 10, 13*d* ; demonstration against at Johannesburg, 27, 13*a* ; (statement), DEC. 6, 13*c*
Krige, Mr. (s.), OCT. 15, 11*b*
Nationalist Party :—
Congress (Paarl)—passes resolution, OCT. 7, 7*f* (l.e.)
Smuts, Gen.—attitude, OCT. 18, 9*a* ; (s.), NOV. 15, 11*e* (l.e.) ; DEC. 5, 13*d* ; 17, 13*c* ; 27, 9*d*
South African press comments, OCT. 18, 9*a*
The Times Cape Town correspondent's messages ("General Smuts's 'No' : discomfiture of the Nationalists : Hertzog evades the issue"), OCT. 18, 9*a* ; ("Gen. Smuts replies to Mr. Hertzog : Republican idea unpopular"), NOV. 15, 11*e* (l.e.)
Labour :—
Conference, Government (Pretoria) —held, NOV. 5, 11*d*
Malan, Mr. F. S. (s.), NOV. 5, 11*d*

AFRICA, South :—
Labour (continued) :—
Dock labourers :—
Cape Town — strike : declared, DEC. 23, 9*a* ; our correspondent's comments ; *Cape Times* (art. quoted), 24, 9*b* ; work partially resumed, 29, 7*f* ; strike called off, 30, 9*f*
Hours :—
Conference, industrial — resolution : adopted, NOV. 10, 13*c*
Land :—
Ranches — sales : announced, NOV. 24, 4*d*
Living, cost of :—
Cape Town correspondent's message ("Cost of living in South Africa : restriction of food exports," T.S.), OCT. 18, 110*a*
Commission — reconstituted, NOV. 8, 11*f*
Leading article (T.S.), OCT. 18, 118*c*
Maize :—
Exchange — proposed (T.S.), NOV. 8, 189*b*
Meat :—
Exhibition (Smithfield Market) — held (T.S.), DEC. 20, 358*d*
Minerals :—
Article ("S. Africa's mineral wealth : secondary minerals," T.S.), NOV. 8, 189*c*
Mohair :—
Production — statistics, NOV. 13, 11*f*
Oranges —
Exports — cargo arriving in London, OCT. 15, 11*f*
Ostrich farming — revival (T.S.), DEC. 20, 357*c*
Parliament :—
Senate :—
Election — resolution adopted by South African Party Congress, DEC. 18, 11*f*
Parties, political —
Nationalist party —
Smuts, Gen. (s.), DEC. 6, 13*c*
Reunion :—
Article ("S.A. Nationalists discomfited : 'reunion' movement fails"), NOV. 14, 11*d*
Conferences at Paarl—held, OCT. 7, 7*f* (l.e.)
Malan, Mr. (s.), OCT. 27, 11*a*
Smartt, Sir T. (s.), DEC. 27, 9*d*
Smuts, Gen. (s.), NOV. 1, 11*c*
South African press comments, OCT. 27, 11*a* ; NOV. 3, 11*e*
The Times Cape Town correspondent's messages ("Gen. Smuts's open door : chances of fusion with Unionists"), NOV. 3, 11*e* ; ("Gen. Smuts declines compromise : no terms with secession party"), DEC. 27, 9*d*
South African Party :—
Congress (Bloemfontein) — held, DEC. 17, 13*c* ; 18, 11*f* ; 19, 11*d* ; 27, 9*d*
Congress (Pretoria)—held, NOV. 1, 11*e*
Smuts, Gen. (s.), DEC. 19, 11*d*
Unionist Party :—
Congress (Bloemfontein) — held, OCT. 23, 11*b* (l.e.) ; 25, 11*f*

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Police :—
Old Comrades' Association—dinner : arrangements, OCT. 6, 5*d*
Products :—
Exhibitions — arranged (T.S.), DEC. 13, 326*d*
Market — conditions (T.S.), OCT. 4, 61*b* ; 11, 86*d*
National Bank of South Africa—fortnightly report (T.S.), OCT. 18, 110*d* ; NOV. 1, 161*b* ; 15, 218*c* ; 29, 295*d* ; DEC. 13, 329*b*
Railways :—
Article (" Mozambique and the British interior : the railway dispute," T.S.), NOV. 8, 189*a*
Electrification, proposed :—
Article (" Railways of South Africa : electrification outlook," T.S.), OCT. 4, 61*a* ; note (T.S.), 4, 57*d*
Merz, Mr. C. H.—report discussed (T.S.), OCT. 18, 110*b*
Article (" Electric traction for South Africa : Mr. Merz's report," E.S.), OCT. 17, 325*b*
Rates—increased, NOV. 29, 19*f*
Rubber tyres :—
Factory (Howick) — proposed establishment (T.S.), NOV. 8, 188*d*
Shipping :—
Goods — packing : practice discussed (T.S.), DEC. 13, 326*d*
Status :—
Krige, Mr. (s.), OCT. 15, 11*b*
Sugar :—
Exports :—
Control — agreement made between Union Government and Natal Sugar Association (T.S.), NOV. 8, 209*b*
Prices—fixed : increase, NOV. 3, 11*f*
Tariff—decisions (T.S.), OCT. 11, 101*c*
Telephones :—
Automatic exchanges — installation proposals (T.S.), NOV. 22, 248*b*
Timber :—
Imports—statistics (T.S.), DEC. 27, 384*b*
Pretoria—supplies : shortage (T.S.), DEC. 13, 329*c*
Trade—outlook, DEC. 12, 26*c* ; (T.S.), 13, 325*c*
Advertising overseas :—
Government—grant : statistics, DEC. 2, 13*f*
Canada :—
Egan, Mr. W. J.—statement (T.S.), OCT. 4, 60*b*
Competition (art., " Competition in South Africa : great progress made by U.S.A. and Japan," T.S.), NOV. 15, 218*d*
Conditions—discussed (T.S.), NOV. 8, 189*b*
Imports and exports :—
Statistics—for May, OCT. 10, 14*f*
Industries :—
Article (" Progress in the Union : mining being overtaken by manufacturing," T.S.), OCT. 18, 110*c*
Commissioner — report (Cmd. 357) :—
Article (" Progress in the Union : mining being overtaken by manufacturing," T.S.), OCT. 18, 110*c*
AFRICA, South :—
Trade :—
Industries (continued) :—
Leading article (T.S.), OCT. 18, 118*c*
Nationalization :—
Pretoria—resolution adopted, NOV. 8, 11*f*
Outlook—discussed (T.S.), OCT. 11, 86*d*
Investors' opportunities (art., " South Africa's resources : openings for the investment of capital," T.S.), DEC. 6, 301*b*
Japan, with :—
Imports and exports—statistics (T.S.), NOV. 15, 218*d*
Profiteering :—
Smuts, Gen. (s.), OCT. 22, 11*b*
Propaganda—note (T.S.), DEC. 6, 297*d*
Standard Bank of South Africa — monthly report (T.S.), OCT. 18, 110*b* ; NOV. 1, 161*a* ; DEC. 13, 329*c*
United States, with :—
Imports and exports—statistics (T.S.), NOV. 15, 218*d*
Union :—
Constitution :—
Hertzog, Mr. (s.), OCT. 2 , 11*b*
Smartt, Sir T. (s.), OCT. 23, 11*b* (l.e.)
Rhodesia :—
The Times Cape Town correspondent's messages (" Rhodesia's future : drawbacks to fusion in the Union "), NOV. 25, 16*c* ; (" Rhodesia and the Union "), DEC. 24, 9*d*
Smuts, Gen. (s.), NOV. 1, 11*e*
Veterinary Science — college to be established, DEC. 10, 13*f*
Principal, first — appointment prospects, DEC. 10, 13*f*
Wales, Prince of—proposed visit : see under WALES, Prince of
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Weather :—
Article (" Long drought in South Africa : serious effect on stock and crops," T.S.), DEC. 6, 301*a*
Rainfall (T.S.), DEC. 13, 329*b*
Wheat-flour :—
Imports :—
Australia, from—particulars of shipment, DEC. 17, 13*f*
Woman suffrage—resolution adopted by South African Party Congress, DEC. 18, 11*f*
AFRICA, South-West :—
Buxton, Lord—at Windhuk (s.), OCT. 7, 7*b* (and l.e.)
Diamonds :—
Companies :—
German—sale : control obtained by Anglo-American Corporation of Johannesburg, OCT. 30, 22*f* ; agreement announced, NOV. 4, 4*c* ; confirmed, 10, 22*f*
Future :—
Buxton, Lord (s.), OCT. 7, 7*b* (and l.e.)
Germans—repatriated : arrive at Plymouth, OCT. 25, 9*f*
Gold :—
Prospecting—official announcement, NOV. 25, 11*f*

AFRICA, West :—
Finance :—
Currency :—
Article (" West African currency : shilling notes sold for 3d.," T.S.), OCT. 11, 86*b*
Board—report, DEC. 23, 18*d* (e.e.)
Notes in circulation—value (T.S.), NOV. 29, 274*d*
Palm kernels :—
Export :—
Duty :—
Correspondence (T.S.), DEC. 20, 376*c*
Emmott, Lord (s., T.S.), NOV. 29, 271*c*
Lugard, Sir F. D. (l.), DEC. 31, 6*d*
Moore, Mr. G. A. ', T.S.), NOV. 29, 271*c*
Smith, Mr. R. A. (l., T.S.), DEC. 27, 400*b*
Palm-oil trade :—
Special article (" Prospects of palm-oil industry : West Africa's enterprise ; production and marketing," T.S.), DEC. 6, 311*b*
Telephony, wireless :—
Station (Port Etienne)—enlargement : budget provisions (T.S.), DEC 6, 307*d*
Trade :—
Resources :—
Mann, Mr. W. (l., T.S.), NOV. 15, 240*c*
AFRICAN and Eastern Trade Corporation Ltd. :—
Loders and Nueoline, Ltd., offer to purchase shares of — proposal outlined, DEC. 5, 23*b*
AFRICAN and European Investment Company Ltd. :—
Meeting, DEC. 20, 21*a*
AFRICAN Banking Corporation Ltd. :—
Dividend, DEC. 17, 24*f*
AFRICANDER Proprietary Gold Mines Ltd. :—
Report, OCT. 31, 21*c*
AFRICAN Lakes Corporation Ltd. :—
Report, NOV. 18, 22*d*
AFRICAN Steamship Company :—
Dividend, OCT. 10, 18*b*
AFTER Care Fund for Blinded Soldiers and Sailors : see under ST. DUNSTAN'S HOSTEL for Blinded Soldiers and Sailors.
AGABEG, Col. F. J.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 31, 14*b*
AGA Khan (India)—arrives in London from France, OCT. 10, 13*a* ; lunches with King and Queen, 11, 15*b* ; leaves London for Paris, 17, 15*b* ; arrives in London, NOV. 10, 17*b*
Persia, Shah of — gives dinner in honour, DEC. 8, 17*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on India : future ; new Constitution ; loyalty ; visit of Prince of Wales ; Turkey : attitude of Indian Mahomedans, DEC. 20, 14*c* ; leading article 20, 13*c*
on Indian reform (evid.), OCT. 11, 11*d*
AGAR, Lieut. Augustine — received by King ; invested with V.C., OCT. 10, 13*a*
AGAR, Mr. Harold — becomes partner in firms of Messrs. Hichens, Harrison, Woolston and Co., OCT. 25, 9*f* (e.e.)
AGAR, Dr. W. E. — appointed professor of zoology at Melbourne (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 494*d*
AGATE, Mr. James E. :—
" Responsibility " — reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 628*a*
" AGGRIEVED " — on Indian Army officers' pay (l.), DEC. 30, 6*c*
AGLIONBY, Cdr. C. E. — appointed inspector of lifeboats for Western coast, NOV. 26, 19*c*
AGORODNINOFF, M. (Russia)—biographical ; executed, OCT. 20, 11*d* (l.e.)
AGRICULTURAL and General Engineers (Ltd.) :—
Amalgamation of firms — particulars (T.S.), OCT. 11, 82*b*
Prospectus, NOV. 3, 19*b*, 22*a*
Shares — issue : oversubscribed, NOV. 10, 25*d*
AGRICULTURAL Industries (Ltd.) :—
Prospectus, OCT. 30, 21*d* ; NOV. 3, 19*b*, *c* ; correction, 4, 22*c*
Shares — issue : oversubscribed, NOV. 8, 22*e*
AGRICULTURAL Organization Society :—
Campaign—report on tour, NOV. 26, 5*c*
Grants to :—
Parliament — questions, NOV. 25, 20*b* ; 27, 20*b* ; DEC. 11, 9*b*
AGRICULTURAL Seed Trade Association :—
Dinner — given, DEC. 9, 16*e* (l.e.)
Meeting, DEC. 9, 16*c* (l.e.)
AGRICULTURE :—
Arable v. grass policy :—
Article (" Turning point in agriculture : arable v. grass policy "), NOV. 3, 4*b*
Bledisloe, Lord (s.), OCT. 21, 16*b*
Kelly, Maj. D. (p.), OCT. 21, 16*b*
Parliament — question, DEC. 23, 7*b*
Article (" The farm in Autumn : advantages of early sowing "), OCT. 6, 5*b*
Bowen-Jones, Sir J. B. (s.), DEC. 11, 9*d*
Commission, Royal :—
Report, interim—issued, DEC. 20, 7*a*
Leading article, DEC. 20, 13*d*
Majority—text, DEC. 20, 7*a*
Parliament — question, NOV. 11, 18*c*
Selborne, Lord (l.), DEC. 27, 6*b*
Special article (" Future of British farming : the Commission's two reports : a clear issue "), DEC. 29, 3*b*
Sittings, OCT. 16, 7*b* (l.e.) ; 23, 9*d* ; 30, 9*b* (l.e.)
Control :—
Abolition :—
Bledisloe, Lord (s.), DEC. 15, 4*c*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), DEC. 22, 4*d*
Cooperation :—
Article (" Marketing farm produce : cooperation to cheaper food "), NOV. 10, 4*d*
Belcher, Mr. E. A. (l.), DEC. 15, 4*b*
Graham, Lord (s.), NOV. 4, 9*d*
Hasler, Mr. W. (l.), NOV. 24, 4*d*
Councils :—
Bill — in Commons : second reading, NOV. 12, 19*c* ; before Standing Committee, 20, 17*c* ; third reading, 28, 18*d* ; in Lords : first reading, DEC. 3, 19*a* ; in Committee and reported, 16, 19*b* ; report, third reading and passed, 19, 18*f* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments considered and agreed to, 20, 17*d* ; in Lords : Commons' amendments agreed to, 23, 17*c* ; Royal assent, 24, 15*a*
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), NOV. 12, 19*b*
Bledisloe, Lord (s.), NOV. 20, 17*c* ; (s.P.), DEC. 16, 19*b*

AGRICULTURE :—
Councils :—
Bill (continued) :—
Cautley, Mr. H. S. (s.P.), Nov. 12, 19*a*
Financial resolution :—
Parliament — agreed to, Nov. 13, 17*e*
Fitzroy, Col. E. A. (s.P.), Nov. 12, 19*a* ; 28, 18*d*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 3, 4*c* ; (s.P.), 12, 18*d* ; 13, 17*e* ; 28, 18*d*
Irving, Mr. D. (s.P.), Nov. 12, 19*b*
Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), Nov. 12, 19*a*
Leading article, Nov. 12, 15*d*
Pretyman, Capt. E. G. (s.P.), Nov. 12, 19*b*
Royce, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), Nov. 12, 19*b*
Selborne, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 16, 19*b*
Special article (" The development of agriculture : objects of the new Act "), DEC. 31, 15*a*
Towse, Sir J. W. (l.), Nov. 13, 8*d*
Urban membership — restriction : Col. Weigall (statement), Nov. 20, 17*e*
Crops :—
The Times special reports. IV. (" Little corn damaged "), OCT. 13, 4*b*
World :—
Yield :—
International Agricultural Institute, Rome : reports, OCT. 3, 5*c* ; 22, 16*f* ; (T.S.), 25, 134*b* ; Nov. 27, 16*b*
Return (white paper), Nov. 26, 14*c*
Development :—
Special article (" The development of agriculture : objects of the new Act : an instructed Ministry "), DEC. 31, 15*a*
Dumping : see under TRADE—Dumping
Education :—
Boys—payments in excess of value of full board and lodging authorized, OCT. 18, 7*d*
Essex Education Committee — lecturer appointed (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 617*c*
Farm institutes :—
Dorset Education Committee — scheme : adopted (Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 577*c*
Kent Education Committee — scheme : particulars (Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 577*c*
Davis, Mr. E. S. (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 599*d*
Lancashire Education Committee — officials appointed (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 514*c* ; secretary appointed, 28, 13*d*
Northumberland Education Committee — report : adopted (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 503*a*
Nottinghamshire Education Committee — organizer : appointed (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 618*b*
Surrey Education Committee — adviser appointed, OCT. 27, 5*d* (l.e.)
Exhibitions —
College of Women Gardeners, Glynde —held, Nov. 25, 10*a*
AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
Farmers :—
Special article (" After the harvest : a discourse for preachers "), OCT. 21, 15*d*
Fertilizers : see FERTILIZERS
Finance :—
Accounts and cost keeping — committee's inquiry : announcement, Nov. 21, 9*a*
Credit facilities :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 22, 17*e*
Future :—
Articles ("Future of the farm"), OCT. 20, 7*b* ("Future of farming"), Nov. 17, 4*b*
Government policy :—
Article (" Future of the farm : call for a clear policy "), OCT. 20, 7*b*
Bledisloe, Lord (s.), OCT. 21, 16*b* ; DEC. 15, 4*c*
Consumers' Council—passes resolution, Nov. 24, 4*d*
Leading article, OCT. 22, 13*d*
Lee, Lord (l. quoted), OCT. 14, 12*e* (l.e.) ; (s.), 22, 12*c*
Parliament—questions, OCT. 23, 16*c* ; Nov. 28, 17*b*
Programme — our Parliamentary correspondent's article (" A rural programme "), OCT. 21, 13*f*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 22, 12*c*, 17*a*
Institutes :—
Iveagh, Lord—gift for East and West Suffolk, DEC. 19, 9*b* (l.e.)
Labour : see under LABOUR
Land : see under LAND
Land owners :—
Cooperation with farmers :—
Leading article, DEC. 2, 15*d*
Live stock :—
Articles (" Winter on the farm : fodder difficulties : menace to spring meat supply "), DEC. 1, 4*c* (" Farm live stock "), 15, 4*c*
Control :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 24, 15*b*
Crops—receipts compared : Sir T. Middleton (l.), DEC. 11, 10*d*
Export :—
Africa, South, to :—
Pirbright testing station — delays : complaints : Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (statement), DEC. 23, 14*b*
Fodder :—
Prices (art., " A temptation to the grower : root price anomalies "), DEC. 15, 4*c*
Improvement :—
Committee (Bridgeman) — recommendations, DEC. 15, 4*d*
Supplies :—
World—statistics, DEC. 3, 26*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 17, 14*d* ; 22, 12*c* ; note (T.S.), 25, 134*d*
Machinery :—
Electricity, use of :—
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), OCT. 10, 7*a*
Firms, manufacturing—amalgamation (T.S.), OCT. 11, 82*b*
Tractors :—
Article (" Farm tractors : need for amended laws," T.S.), DEC. 20, 369*a*.

AGRICULTURE :—
Machinery :—
Tractors (continued) :—
Market—position (T.S.), NOV. 1, 173*a*
Trials—announcements, DEC. 2, 11*c*
Article (" Lincoln tractor trials : British versus foreign tractors," T.S.), OCT. 4, 71*b*
Trade :—
Article (" Agricultural engineering enterprises," T.S.), NOV. 8, 200*d*
Marketing produce :—
Article (" Marketing farm produce : middlemen's profits "), NOV. 10, 4*d*
Belcher, Mr. E. A. (l.), DEC. 15, 4*b*
Hasler, Mr. W. (l.), NOV. 24, 4*d*
Methods, occupiers' :—
Article (" Future of farming : occupiers' methods "), NOV. 17, 4*b*
Pests :—
Harper Adams Agricultural College —research : report, NOV. 10, 4*d*
Insects :—
Leading article, OCT. 10, 11*d*
Plants : see PLANTS
Prices—White paper : issued, NOV. 5, 18*d*
Guarantee, government : see under CORN
Production :—
Article (" Turning point in agriculture : fight for home production "), NOV. 3, 4*b*
Board of Agriculture plans—Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (s.), NOV. 3, 4*c*
Costs :—
Baylis, Mr. G. (l.), OCT. 25, 8*c*
Increased, necessity for :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 22, 17*a*, *e*
Profiteering :—
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), OCT. 24, 14*d*
Profits, farmers ' :—
Bledisloe, Lord (l.), NOV. 1, 8*d*
Reconstruction :—
Leading article, DEC. 9, 15*d*
Research :—
Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (s.), OCT. 1, 16*b*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 21, 16*b*
Science, application of :—
Morison, Sir T. (add., Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 630*b*
Seeds : see SEEDS
Shows :—
Bath and West of England Society —1920 : arrangements, OCT. 31, 9*d*
Essex Agricultural Society—arrangements, DEC. 4, 11*f*
Gloucestershire Root, Fruit, and Grain Society—held, NOV. 11, 11*d*
Royal Counties Agricultural Society —to be held at Reading, DEC. 16, 5*c*
Royal South Bucks Agricultural Association—held ; King gives prizes, OCT. 3, 5*d*
Tredegar's, Lord (Newport)—held, NOV. 5, 9*c* (l.e.)
Telephones : see under TELEPHONES
Transport :—
Delays :—
Falconer, Mr. J. (l.), DEC. 23, 6*a*

AGRICULTURE :—
Transport (continued) :—
Development :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 22, 17*f*
Wales, Prince of (s.), DEC. 11, 9*d*
Wheat : see WHEAT
Winter—farmers' plans (art., " Winter on the farm "), DEC. 1, 4*c*
AGRICULTURE and Fisheries, Board of :—
Departments, five sub-directors-general appointed : names, NOV. 19, 7*b* ; 20, 14*b*
Entomologists—appointment :—
Leading article, OCT. 10, 11*d*
Finance :—
Estimates :—
Vote, supplementary :—
Parliament—in Committee of Supply : agreed to, DEC. 10, 20*d*
Fisheries Department :—
Reorganization :—
Parliament — question, NOV. 7, 16*d*
Live stock, small—department : particulars, NOV. 20, 9*a* ; DEC. 18, 5*c*
Publicity officer—temporary appointment, OCT. 29, 9*b*
Welsh Office — secretary appointed, OCT. 21, 9*c*
AGUA Santa Coffee Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, OCT. 3, 14*b*
AGUTTER, Miss Catherine :—
on fairy tales and children (l., Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 640*b*
AHMAD, Shah : see under PERSIA—Shah
AHMED Zuhfikar Pasha (Egypt) — appointed Minister of Justice, NOV. 25, 12*d*
AHMID Ibn Thunaiyan (Nejd) :—
on Hedjaz and Nejd — territorial dispute (statement), NOV. 29, 11*e*
AIKMAN, Councillor (Australia)—elected Lord Mayor of Melbourne, OCT. 14, 11*f*
AILSA, Lord—appointed Lieutenant for Ayr, NOV. 7, 15*b*
AIMONE, Prince of Savoy—to visit Cairo to study British aerial organization, NOV. 12, 13*f*
AIN Duk :—
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY —Palestine
AINGER, Mr. Arthur C.—death, OCT. 28, 16*a* ; funeral, 31, 15*b*
AINSCOUGH, Mr. T. M. :—
on Indian trade—report (T.S.), DEC. 13, 330*b* ; 20, 350*c*
AINSWORTH, Capt. R. B. :—
" Story of the 6th Battalion the Durham Light Infantry, The "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 678*c*
AIRCRAFT Manufacturing Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, DEC. 10, 25*f*
AIRCRAFT Transport and Travel (Ltd.) :—
Services, mail and passenger : see under AERONAUTICS
AIRD, Sir John :—
on Canada — economic position ; United States settlers (int.), OCT. 18, 12*c*
AIREY, Lieut.-Col. H. M.—appointed C.B.E., OCT. 18, 15*c*
AIR Force : see ROYAL Air Force
AIR Force Cross : see under MEDALS
AIR Force Medal : see under MEDALS
AIR League :—
Formation suggested—Maj.-Gen. Seely (art. quoted), DEC. 24, 3*a*
AIRLIE, Lord—fined for leaving motor-car unattended, DEC. 18, 9*f*

AIR Ministry :—
Boots, hosiery, leather, and timber :—
Stocks—statistics, NOV. 25, 9*d*
Finance :—
Appropriation account, 1917-18 :—
Public Accounts Committee — third report, DEC. 13, 16*d*
Hair for mattresses obtained from Disposal Board :—
Parliament — question, NOV. 27, 20*c*
Minister, appointment of :—
Parliamentary Air Committee — resolve to send memorial to Prime Minister (P.N.), DEC. 17, 14*b*
Under-Secretary—Maj. G. C. Tryon appointed, DEC. 23, 10*f*
Seely, Maj.-Gen.—resignation, NOV. 12, 14*e* ; (s.P.), 13, 17*b* ; Student on Politics comments, 13, 12*c*
War Office, control by : see under ROYAL Air Force—Administration
AITKEN, Dr. John—death, NOV. 17, 16*c* ; will, DEC. 2, 16*d*
AKBAR (A. R.), Ltd.—registered, DEC. 2, 21*f*
AKERS, Thomas Ivor—theft charge, DEC. 10, 11*e*
AKKIM, Eastern :—
Diamonds :—
Goldfields of Eastern Akkim (Ltd.), granted leases, DEC. 12, 21*c*
AKROYD, Mr. John B.—funeral : arrangements, OCT. 11, 15*c*
AKTIEBOLAGET Stockholms Handelsbank :—
Bankaktiebolaget Södra Sverige — amalgamation arranged, DEC. 2, 21*d*
ALABAMA Great Southern Railroad Company :—
Dividend, NOV. 15, 22*d*
ALABASTER, Charles (and another)—loitering for purpose of betting charge, NOV. 18, 9*f*
ALABASTER, Eustace—killed in accident, NOV. 1, 14*d*
ALADDIN Renew Electric Lamp Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 21, 23*d*
on lamps, renew—tests by Messrs. Kynoch (l.), NOV. 29, 19*b*
ALA-ES-SALTANEH, Prince (Persia)—health, OCT. 24, 15*b* ; leaves London for Switzerland, DEC. 18, 15*c*
ALAPETITE, M. (France)—to be appointed President of International Commission for administration of Saar coalfield, OCT. 3, 7*d*
ALBANIA :—
Autonomy :
Treaty of London (1913)—Balkan Committee : declaration, NOV. 1, 11*f*
Revolt—Italian reverse : reinforcements sent to, OCT. 8, 7*c*
Status :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 9, 18*c*
ALBANY, Duchess of—to spend Christmas at Kensington Palace, DEC. 24, 13*b*
Esher National Girls' School—presents prizes, DEC. 11, 18*f*
Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women—opens sale in aid of V.A.D. cot, NOV. 28, 7*e*
at Queen's Gate, on work of Albany Institute and Deptford Fund, NOV. 27, 11*c*
ALBANY Institute, Deptford :—
Meeting—held, NOV. 27, 11*c*
ALBANY Reform Club :—
Secretary—charged, NOV. 7, 9*f* (l.e.)
ALBERT :—
Croix de Guerre—to be conferred, NOV. 29, 11*f*
ALBERT, King of the Belgians—arrives at Brest, NOV. 12, 13*f* ; arrives in Brussels, 14, 11*f* ; gives dinner to representatives of British universities, 27, 13*e* ; receives M. Ador on arrival at Brussels, 28, 11*e* ; greets M. Clemenceau at Givet, DEC. 3, 13*f*
Canada, visit to—at Niagara Falls : welcomed, OCT. 8, 7*b*
Reconstruction work—visits battle area, DEC. 17, 13*b*
United States of America : visit : see under BELGIUM—United States
in Canada, on Canadians' services in Belgium, OCT. 8, 7*b*
ALBERT, Prince—leaves Balmoral for London by steamship *City of London*, OCT. 6, 10*b* ; 7, 6*d* ; arrives in London, 7, 11*b* ; in residence at Cambridge University, 11, 15*b*, *d* ; at Buckingham Palace, 31, 15*b* ; order of Qutz conferred, NOV. 3, 12*d* ; returns to Cambridge, 5, 15*b* : arrives at Buckingham Palace, 10, 17*b* ; welcomes M. and Mme. Poincaré at Dover, 11, 16*a*, 17*a* ; present at dinner given at House of Commons to Adm. Sir R. Wemyss, 14, 12*e* (l.e.) ; leaves for Portsmouth, DEC. 1, 17*b* ; meets Prince of Wales on his return from Canada, 2, 15*f* ; arrives at Buckingham Palace, 8, 17*b* ; leaves for Glasgow, 9, 17*b* ; arrives at Sandringham, 24, 13*b*
Alcock, Sir J.—message of sympathy, DEC. 29, 11*e*
Birthday—celebrated, DEC. 15, 14*f*
Cambridge Union Society—becomes member, OCT. 16, 13*b*
Drapers' Company—admission as freeman : arrangements, OCT. 25, 15*b* ; ceremony described, 27, 15*b*
Flying Services' Fund—appeal (l. quoted), OCT. 31, 9*b* ; donation, NOV. 5, 9*c*
Freemasons — initiation into Navy Lodge, No. 2,612 : arrangements, DEC. 1, 17*b* ; 2, 12*b* ; ceremony held, 3, 16*b*, 17*b* (and 16*b*, l.e.)
Glasgow—visit : postponed : message to Lord Provost, OCT. 4, 11*b* ; leaves for, DEC. 9, 17*b* ; inspects works on Clyde ; lunches with Corporation (s.) ; visits Royal Exchange, Stock Exchange and North British Locomotive Works, 10, 17*d* ; visits Ralston Hospital for Paralysed Soldiers ; at Paisley : inspects shipyard of Messrs. John Brown and Co. ; lays memorial stone of Morton Recreation Hall at Princess Louise Hospital for Limbless Sailors and Soldiers, 11, 14*f* (l.e.) ; inspects shipyards at Renfrew ; unveils Roll of Honour at Messrs. Lobnitz and Company, 12, 18*b*
Holborn Juvenile Organizations Committee—review in grounds of Foundling Hospital : postponed, OCT. 13, 15*b* ; new date, 25, 15*b* ; ceremony described, 27, 15*b*
Industrial Welfare Society—entertains at Royal Riding School, DEC. 15, 11*b*
King George's Fund for Sailors—presides at meeting, DEC. 20, 15*b*

ALBERT, Prince (continued) :—
London, City of—presentation of freedom : arrangements, OCT. 18, 13*b* ; 25, 15*b* ; ceremony described, 29, 15*b*. *e* ; cost, DEC. 10, 11*f*
Mercers' Company—to receive freedom, NOV. 19, 15*b* ; arrangements, DEC. 15, 17*b* ; freedom conferred, 18, 15*e*
Watney, Mr. T. S. (s.), DEC. 18, 15*e*
Needlemakers' Company—guest at dinner, DEC. 20, 10*b*
Persia, Shah of—meets on arrival at Dover, NOV. 1, 15*a* ; accompanies on visit to City of London, 3, 17*b*
Renfrew—freedom conferred, DEC. 12, 18*b*
at Cambridge, on Perse School, NOV. 8, 9*c* (l.e.)
at Cambridge University, on university distinctions for war leaders, NOV. 28, 14*c*
at Glasgow, on interest of Royal Family in social and industrial welfare, DEC. 10, 17*d*
at Mercers' Hall, on history of Mercers' Company, DEC. 18, 15*e*
at Westminster, on Industrial Welfare Society, DEC. 13, 11*b*, 17*b*
ALBERTA :—
Coal :—
Domestic—shortage, OCT. 29, 11*f*
Elections :—
By-elections :—
Cochrane—result, NOV. 6, 11*f*
Municipal elections—labour candidates defeated, DEC. 13, 13*f*
Labour : see under CANADA—Labour
Wheat :—
Grade I.—particulars, NOV. 28, 11*f*
ALBY United Carbide Factories (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, NOV. 12, 25*a*
Nitrogen Products and Carbide Company (Ltd.), amalgamation with —meetings of shareholders : resolutions confirmed, NOV. 28, 22*f*
Report, NOV. 3, 23*d*
ALCOCK, Sir John—death in flying accident, DEC. 19, 11*d* (l.e.) ; 20, 13*f* ; body to be brought from Rouen for burial at Manchester, 22, 12*e* ; inquiry into death : arrangements, 22, 12*e* ; funeral arrangements, 24, 13*d* ; 27, 10*f* ; funeral (art., "Sir John Alcock's funeral : people's tribute in Manchester"), 29, 11*e* ; memorial service held, 29, 11*e* ; tributes from clubs and societies, 29, 11*e*
Aeronautical correspondent's article ("An untimely end : Alcock's services to aviation"), DEC. 20, 13*f*
Albert, Prince (message), DEC. 29, 11*e*
American Flying Club—resolution, DEC. 22, 12*e*
Article ("Sir John Alcock dead: pioneer of Atlantic flight : fatal crash near Rouen"), DEC. 20, 13*f*
Brown, Sir A. W.—tribute, DEC. 20, 14*a* (l.e.)
George V., King—message of sympathy, DEC. 29, 11*e*
ALCOHOL :—
Production :—
Coke oven gas, recovery from—(E.S.), DEC. 19, 374*c*
Bury, Mr. E. (p.), DEC. 17, 14*c*
Stead, Dr. J. E. (statement), DEC. 18, 9*b* (l.e.)
Wood, from :—
Leading article, DEC. 30, 11*d*
United States — deaths from : see under UNITED STATES — Drink — Prohibition — Poisoning
ALDBURY (Tring) :—
Village (Memorial) Institute—opened, DEC. 9, 17*d*
ALDERSHOT District Traction Company (Ltd) :—
Law case, OCT. 23, 4*d*
ALDERSON, Rear-Adm. W. J. S.—promoted Rear-Admiral, OCT. 2, 11*d*
ALDERTON, Mrs. :—
at National Liberal Federation, on housing delays, NOV. 29, 6*a*
ALDINGTON, Mr. A.—appointed member of Railway Advisory Committee, DEC. 9, 14*a*
ALDINGTON, Mr. Richard :—
"Greek Songs in the Manner of Anacreon" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 666*b*
"Images"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 527*a*
"Images of War"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*b*
"Latin Poems of the Renaissance" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 666*b*
"Poems of Anyte of Tegea, The" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 666*b*
ALDOUS, Arthur H.—false pretences charge, DEC. 20, 4*a*
ALDRICH, Darragh :—
"Enchanted Hearts"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 549*d*
ALDRIDGE, Mr. H. R. :—
at Whitechapel Art Gallery, on London slums, NOV. 12, 11*c*
ALDRIDGE, Percy J. (and another)—being in possession of Government stores charge, NOV. 28, 9*f*
ALDWYCH Club :—
Geddes, Sir A., luncheon to—arrangements, OCT. 4, 11*b* ; given, 11, 16*c*
ALDWYCH Theatre, OCT. 16, 8*b* ; NOV. 3, 10*b* ; 6, 10*b* ; 10, 20*c* ; 11, 12*a* (l.e.) ; 12, 12*b*
Freehold—for sale, OCT. 10, 10*e*
ALEMCAR, Senhor Cochrane (Brazil)—appointed Ambassador to United States, NOV. 21, 11*f*
ALESSIO, Signor (Italy)—name mentioned as President of Chamber, DEC. 2, 14*f*
ALEXANDER, King of Greece—opens British industries exhibition in Athens, OCT. 23, 12*c* (l.c.) ; Croix de Guerre presented by Gen. Franchet d'Esperey, DEC. 31, 9*f* (l.e.)
ALEXANDER, Mr. Archibald :—
"Stuff of Life, The"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 635*b*
ALEXANDER, Mr. Arthur—pianoforte recitals, NOV. 28, 10*a*
ALEXANDER, Mr. J. S. (U.S.A.) :—
at Atlanta City, on trade balance : exports to Europe, OCT. 23, 11*e*
ALEXANDER, Mr. J. W. — biographical, DEC. 3, 13*b* (l.e.) ; appointed Secretary of Commerce, 3, 13*b* (l.c.)
ALEXANDER, Mr. S. W. (U.S.A.)—appointed Secretary of Commerce, DEC. 13, 13*f*
ALEXANDRA, Queen :—
OCT.—at Sandringham, 6, 11*b* ; 13, 15*b* ; 20, 15*b* ; 27, 15*b*
NOV.—at Sandringham, 3, 15*b* ; 10, 17*b* ; 17, 16*e* ; 24, 17*b*
DEC.—at Marlborough House, 1, 17*b* ; 4, 18*e* ; 5, 18*b* ; 8, 17*b* ; 11, 18*f* ; 12, 18*a* ; 15, 17*b* ; 18, 16*f* ; 19, 16*c* ; 20, 15*b* ; at Sandringham, 22, 15*b* ; 27, 13*b* ; 29, 11*b*
Alexandra Day—sends message of thanks to distribution committee, OCT. 17, 15*c* ; grants : allocated, NOV. 22, 15*b* ; 24, 11*f* ; 26, 15*b*, 24*c*

Alexandra, Queen (continued) :—
Birthday—celebration : arrangements, Nov. 26, 15*b* ; celebrated : replies to London citizens' message of congratulation, Dec. 2, 17*e*
Denbigh, late Lady—message of sympathy to widower, Dec. 12, 18*b*
Laking, Sir G.—represented at funeral, Nov. 28, 15*c* ; 29, 15*b*
Ormonde, Lord—represented at memorial service, Oct. 31, 15*b*
Military nursing service, members of—receives, Dec. 5, 18*b* ; 11, 18*f* ; 12, 18*a* ; 18, 16*f* ; 19, 16*e*
Photographs, Colonial—presents to London County Council (Ed.S.), Oct. 23, 538*b*
Pilgrims of United States of America—sends message to, Nov. 24, 16*c*
" Queen Alexandra "—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 716*d*
St. Anne's Church, Soho—contribution to organ fund, Oct. 14, 15*b*
Stephenson, Sir H.—represented at funeral, Dec. 20, 15*b*
Wales, Prince of—meets at Victoria station on return from Canada and United States, Dec. 2, 16*a*, 17*b*
Williams, Maj.-Gen. Sir Albert—represented at memorial service, Nov. 3, 15*b*
Alexandra Day :—
Charities—donations to, Nov. 24, 11*f* ; 29, 4*a*, *f*
Report of distribution committee, Oct. 17, 15*e*
Alexandra, Queen—sends message of thanks, Oct. 17, 15*e*
Alexandra Palace :—
Glass in western portion damaged by gale, Dec. 3, 14*f*
Alexandra Palace Choir :—
Elijah—performed, Dec. 1, 12*a*
Alexandria :—
Governor—resignation of Abdel Razak Pasha announced, Nov. 24, 14*f*
Municipality :—
Alexandria — Ramleh concessions : right to buy back approved by Ministry, Oct. 16, 9*c*
Alfonso XIII., King of Spain—visits Vitoria ; receives Cross of Honour, Oct. 2, 7*d* ; leaves Madrid for France, 20, 11*a* ; leaves Paris for Madrid, Nov. 10, 13*f* ; arrives at Madrid, 12, 13*f*
America—discovery : presides at commemoration ceremony, Oct. 14, 11*b* ; possible visit to South American Republics, 14, 11*b* ; 27, 11*f*
England, visit to—arrangements, Oct. 6, 7*f* ; 9, 11*e* ; 11, 11*f* ; 14, 15*b* ; 18, 9*d* ; 22, 12*e* ; 23, 13*e* ; arrival in London, 24, 12*c*, 15*b* ; engagements, 25, 12*c* ; luncheon with King and Queen, 28, 15*b* ; exchanges calls, 29, 12*b*, 15*b* ; attends performance of *Chu Chin Chow*, 29, 12*b* ; visits Newmarket races ; Lord Curzon of Kedleston entertains at dinner, 30, 11*b* ; dines with King and Queen, Nov. 3, 15*b* ; departure from Victoria Station, 7, 9*c* ; 15*b*
Crayford — inspects Princesses Theatre, Nov. 8, 9*f*
Engagements, Nov. 6, 17*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—guest at luncheon, Oct. 29, 12*b*
Spanish Chamber of Commerce—present at luncheon in Grocers' Hall, Oct. 31, 10*a*
Alfonso XIII., King of Spain :—
England, visit to (continued) :—
Spanish Embassy in London—gives dinner, Oct. 27, 15*c*
Thomas, Mr. Lowell—attends illustrated travelogue on Lord Allenby's Palestine campaign, Nov. 6, 17*e*
at Grocers' Hall on Anglo-Spanish relations in trade, Oct. 31, 10*a*
France, visit to : see under France—Spain, relations with
Jockey Club—elected member, Oct, 31, 5*a* ; 10*a*
Mediterranean fisheries—Madrid conference : welcomes delegates, Nov. 19, 11*d*
Olympic Games (1920) :—
Yachting :—
Spain, participation by—statement, Oct. 31, 5*f*
Ormonde, Lord—represented at funeral, Oct. 31, 15*c*
War, The Great :—
Prisoners of war and their families, work for (" Madrid correspondent's article, ' War prisoners' friend ' "), Oct. 29, 11*e*
Algeria :—
Agriculture :—
Exports :—
Article (" Trade of Algeria : agricultural products," T.S.), Oct. 25, 139*c*
Motors :—
Lorries—increasing use (T.S.), Nov. 8, 194*d*
Statistics (T.S.), Dec. 20, 360*c*
Oil :—
Prospecting work :—
New Grosny Oilfields Company (circular), Oct. 16, 17*f*
Ore exports—statistics (T.S.), Nov. 29, 277*a*
Products :—
Exports—statistics : discussed (T.S.), Dec. 6, 305*d*
Railway accidents :—
Ujda and Oran, between—fatal, Oct. 21, 11*f*
Algerian Oilfields (Ltd.) :—
Trinidad — property acquired (circular), Dec. 9, 21*b*
Algoma Central and Hudson Bay Railway Company :—report, Oct. 23, 22*b*
Algoma Central Terminals (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 23, 22*b*
Alhambra Theatre, Dec. 2, 12*b* ; 4, 12*b* ; 8, 12*b* ; 15, 12*b*
Ali Bey Maher (Egypt)—arrested, Nov. 27, 13*a* (l.e.)
Alice, Princess (Countess of Athlone)—lunches with King and Queen, Oct. 13, 15*b* ; visits King and Queen, 28, 15*b* ; opens children's hostel at Campden-hill, Dec. 2, 11*d* ; staying at Kensington Palace, 30, 13*b*
Middlesex Hospital—attends concert in aid at 10, Downing-street, Dec. 19, 10*a*
National Children Adoption Association—gives patronage to dance in aid, Dec. 4, 11*b*, 17*e*
Weybridge—opens sale in aid of Bloemfontein and Kimberley Dioceses : visits Brooklands Hospital, Dec. 4, 11*f*
Windsor, Mayor of—makes presentation on behalf of War workers, Nov. 5, 15*b*
Women's War Services—luncheon to leaders : presides, Oct. 23, 14*d*

ALIENS :—
Businesses :—
Resumption :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 12, 18*c*
Deportation :—
Exemption claims :—
Cost :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 12, 18*c*
Russian-Poles—embarked at Leith, OCT. 25, 9*f*
Immigration :—
Colonies and Protectorates :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 18, 17*b*
Parliament — question, Nov. 11, 18*b*
Staff—separate needed :—
Shortt, Mr. E. (statement), Nov, 25, 9*b*
Interned at date of Armistice :—
Repatriation :—
Committee (Younger) — report (white paper), Nov. 1, 9*b*
Registration—
Americans :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 27, 20*b*
Relief:—
Emergency Committee for the Assistance of Germans, Austrians and Hungarians in Distress :—
Parliament—question, OCT. 23, 17*a*
Restriction :—
Act (1914) :—
Extension :—
Bill—in Commons: considered as amended in Committee, OCT. 23, 17*a*, (divisions), 17*c*, *d* ; 24, 19*b*, (divisions), 19*b*, *d* ; (division list), 25, 14*b* ; 28, 17*d* ; Government amendments tabled, Nov. 3, 13*e* ; 4, 17*c*, (divisions), 17*e* ; 5, 17*a*, (divisions), 17*c*; 14, 18*e*, (division), 19*a* ; in Committee for consideration of new clause : agreed to and reported, 19*a* ; third reading, 19, 17*a*;—in Lords : first reading, Nov. 20, 16*a* ; second reading, 28, 19*b* ; in Committee, DEC. 10, 19*a*, reported, 19*b* ; considered as amended, 16, 19*b* ; third reading and passed 17, 20*e* (l.e.); Commons' amendments to Lords' amendments considered and negatived, 19, 18*e* ;—in Commons: Lords' amendments: meeting held, DEC. 16, 14*e* (l.e.) ; considered, 18, 18*c* (l.e.) ; reasons considered and adopted, 20, 17*d* ;—in Lords : Commons' amendments to Lords' amendments considered and negatived, DEC. 19, 18*e* ; Royal assent, 24, 15*a*
Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), OCT. 24, 19*b* ; 28, 18*a*
Adkins, Sir W. R. (s.P.), Nov. 5, 17*c*
Ampthill, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 10, 19*a*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 1, 14*d*
Barnes, Maj. H. (s.P.), OCT. 28, 18*b*
ALIENS :—
Restriction :—
Act (1914) :—
Extension :—
Bill (continued) :—
Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), Nov. 5, 17*a* ; 14, 19*a* ; 19, 16*d* ; DEC. 20, 19*d*
Bigland, Mr. A. (s.P.), OCT. 23, 17*b*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 28, 19*b* ; DEC. 10, 19*a*
Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), OCT. 23, 17*b* ; 24, 19*b* ; Nov. 5, 17*c*
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 28, 19*a* ; DEC. 10, 19*a*
Butcher, Sir J. G. (s.P.), OCT. 23, 17*d* ; Nov. 4, 17*d* ; 5, 17*c* ; 14, 19*a* ; 19, 17*a* ; (l.), DEC. 15, 10*d* ; (s.P.), 20, 17*c*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), OCT. 23, 17*c* ; 24, 19*d* ; 28, 18*a*
Cayzer, Maj. H. R. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 17*d*
Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Nov. 5, 17*b*
Clause 9—slovenly draughtsmanship : Student of Politics' comments, DEC. 10, 14*c*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 10, 19*b* ; 19, 18*f*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 19*b* ; DEC. 10, 19*b* ; 19, 18*f*
French opinion, OCT. 27, 11*b* (l.e.)
Geddes, Sir A. (s.P.), OCT. 24, 19*c* ; Nov. 4, 17*c* ; 14, 19*a*
Government — conference with Coalition Members of Parliament held : agreement reached : Student on Politics (art., "The defeat : malcontents at Downing-street"), OCT. 25, 12*a* ; Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 27, 12*a*
Guinness, Lieut-Col. W. (s.P.) Nov. 5, 17*a*
Hewart, Sir Gordon (s.P.), DEC. 20, 17*c*
Hopkins, Mr. J. W. W. (s.P.), OCT. 23, 17*c* ; (l.), 25, 8*b*
Hopkinson, Mr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 14, 19*a*
Hurst, Maj. G. B. (s.P.), OCT. 23, 17*c*
Inskip, Mr. T. W. H. (s.P.), OCT. 24, 19*b*
Jones, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), OCT. 23, 17*c*
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), OCT. 23, 17*c* ; 24, 19*b* ; Nov. 4, 17*d*
Kiley, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), OCT 23, 17*b*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), OCT 24, 19*d* ; 28, 17*d* ; Nov. 5, 17*b*
Leading articles, OCT. 24, 13*b* ; 25, 13*b*
Newborough, Lord (l.), OCT. 29, 8*c*
Leng-Sturrock, Mr. J. (s.P.), OCT. 23, 17*d*
Lincolnshire, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 28, 19*a* ; DEC. 10, 19*b*

Aliens :—
Restriction :—
Act (1914) :—
Extension :—
Bill (continued) :—
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), Oct. 23, 17c ; 24, 19e ; 28, 18a ; Nov. 5, 17b
McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), Oct. 23, 17b ; 24, 19b
Murchison, Mr. C. K. (s.P.), Nov. 14, 18c
Murray, Prof. G. (s.), Nov. 17, 5a
Newton, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 28, 19a ; Dec. 10, 19a ; 19, 18e
Nield, Sir H. (s.P.), Oct. 23, 17b ; 24, 19b ; Nov. 4, 17e ; 14, 19a ; 19, 17a ; Dec. 20, 17c
Onslow, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 28, 18d ; Dec. 10, 19a ; 16, 19b ; 19, 18e
Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. (s.P.), Oct. 23, 17c
Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Oct. 24, 12b
Parmoor, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 28, 19a ; Dec. 10, 19a
Phillimore, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 28, 19b ; Dec. 10, 19b
Preston, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), Nov. 19, 16d
Raeburn, Sir W. H. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 17d
Reid, Mr. D. D. (l.), Dec. 9, 10c
Rothschild, Maj. L. N. de (s.P.), Oct. 23, 17d
Rutherford, Sir W. (s.P.), Oct. 23, 17b
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 28, 19b ; Dec. 10, 19b ; 19, 18f
Shaw, Mr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 17d
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), Oct. 23, 17b ; 24, 19b ; Nov. 5, 17c ; 14, 18e ; 19, 17a
Student on Politics comments, Oct. 24, 12a ; (art., "Parliament's somersault : Ministers as tragic comedians") Oct. 28, 12c
Sugden, Lieut. W. H. (s.P.), 23, 17c
Tickler, Mr. T. G. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 17d
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), Nov. 14, 19a
Wild, Sir E. (s.P.), Oct. 23, 17a ; Nov. 5, 17a ; Dec. 20, 17d
Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 17d
Wilson, Col. L. O. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 17d
Wilson, Mr. W. T. (s.P.), Oct. 24, 19b
Winterton, Lord (s.P.), Oct. 23, 17d
Restrictions Orders :—
Contravention—prosecutions, Nov. 11, 11d ; Dec. 27, 7d
Returned :—
Russians :—
Parliament — questions, Nov. 26, 18b
Russian — landing without permission : three charged, Dec. 5, 11f
Aliens (continued) :—
Statistics :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 28, 19b
Parliament—questions, Oct. 29, 16d ; Nov. 12, 18c
Thames police court — complaints by women ; magisterial rebuke, Nov. 3, 17d
Ali Riza Pasha, Gen. (Turkey)—appointed Grand Vizier, Oct. 7, 7d
Allardyce, Lady—death, Nov. 26, 15d
Allatini, Mr. R. :—
"Requiem" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 653a
Allbutt, Sir Clifford :—
on medical research — proposed establishment of Institute of Comparative Pathology at Cambridge University (l.), Dec. 8, 10b
Allen, Col. Sir Charles — resigns chairmanship of Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company, Nov. 4, 22d
Allen, Col. E. W. — appointed C.B.E., Dec. 13, 8a
Allen, Mr. Frank — resigns managing directorship of Moss Empires (Ltd.), Dec. 19, 10c
Allen, Mr. Fred J. — appointed manager at Manchester of joint branches of Atlas Assurance Company and East and Suffolk Equitable Insurance Company, Oct. 23, 21f
Allen, Gordon :—
"Cheap Cottage and Small House, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 566c
Allen, Sir James (New Zealand) — appointed Minister of Defence and Finance, Oct. 27, 11d ; appointed first Minister of External Affairs, Nov. 28, 11f
on indentured labour in Samoa (statement), Nov. 24, 13f
on loan, compulsory (statement), Oct. 13, 11f
Allen, Mr. James Lane :—
"Emblems of Fidelity, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 653b
Allen, R. G. :—
"Principles and Practice of Electrical Testing"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 632c ; (E.S.), 21, 355c
Allen, Mr. Roland :—
"Educational Principles and Missionary Methods"—reviewed (Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 571a
Allen, Lieut. W. L.—court-martial held, Oct. 7, 12b
Allen, Lieut.-Col. William J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Irish Land (Ex Service-men) Bill, Nov. 19, 17b
Allen, Harding, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Nov. 11, 7b
Allen, Harvey, and Ross, Messrs. :—
Partnership — change, Oct. 1, 13e
Allenby, Lord — takes title of Viscount Allenby of Megiddo, Oct. 22, 12b ; freedom of Ipswich conferred, Oct. 7, 9f ; leaving for Egypt to resume duties, 14, 12b ; to tour battlefields of France, 15, 11f ; leaves for Port Said, 20, 11f ; correction, 21, 11f ; arrives at Malta ; leaves for Egypt, Nov. 11, 13f ; arrives at Cairo, 13, 12c ; returns to Cairo from visiting Gen. Gouraud at Beirut, Dec. 2, 13b ; visiting Khartum, 30, 9b
Egypt and Sudan — appointed High Commissioner, Oct. 18, 10e
Administration as Special High Commissioner — (art., "Lord Allenby's new post"), Oct. 18, 10e

ALLENBY, Lord (continued) :—
Jerusalem News — letter published, DEC. 30, 9*f*
London, City of — presentation of freedom and sword of honour : arrangements, OCT. 4, 11*b* ; receives ; ceremony described ; City Chamberlain (add.) ; reply, 8, 9*f* ; sword of honour described, 8, 10*c*
War, The Great :—
Palestine campaign — attends Mr. L. Thomas's lecture at Covent Garden Theatre, OCT. 13, 10*b*
Services — City Chamberlain (add.), OCT. 8, 9*f*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 8, 10*c*
Haig, Lord (s.), OCT. 8, 10*d*
Leading article, OCT. 8, 9*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 8, 10*d*
Marshall, Lord Mayor (s.), OCT. 8, 10*c*
at Guildhall, on the Great War : battle of Arras ; campaign in Palestine and Syria : services of London division ; tribute to Emir Feisul, OCT. 8, 10*b*
at Mansion House, on Palestine and Syria campaign : tribute to army, OCT. 8, 10*c*
on Egypt — interview with special correspondent of *Daily Mail*, DEC. 29, 8*e*
ALLENDALE, Lord — health, NOV. 6, 15*b*
ALLEN-LIVERSEDGE (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 19, 21*f*
Report, DEC. 12, 22*f*
ALLENSTEIN :—
Territorial question : see under War, The Great—Territorial questions
ALLEYNE, Mr. John :—
"Hill of Vision, The"—contributes script (L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*c*
ALLEYN'S School, Dulwich :—
Headmaster — appointed, DEC. 13, 11*c*
ALLIANCE Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Colonial and Foreign Banks Guarantee Corporation — proposed transfer to : offer provisionally accepted, NOV. 21, 23*e*
Directors — elected, OCT. 23, 21*f*
Dividend, NOV. 20, 22*c*
ALLIANCE Film Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Hutchinson, Mr. W. (l.), NOV. 6, 8*b*
Prospectus, NOV. 3, 10*a*, 19*b*, 23*e*
Studios, new — enterprise described, OCT. 29, 9*e*
ALLIANCE Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 10, 18*b*
ALLIANCE Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 18, 17*e*
ALLIED Road Transports (Ltd.)—registered, NOV. 6, 21*f*
Prospectus, DEC. 8, 21*c*, 23*c*
ALLIED String Quartet :—
Concert — given, NOV. 14, 10*a*
ALLISON, Lieut. G.—will, OCT. 7, 11*d*
ALLISON, Sir Robert :—
"Lucretius on the Nature of Things" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 16, 573*b*
ALLIZÉ, M. Henri (France) — to take charge of embassy at Vienna, OCT. 20, 11*f*
ALLOTMENTS :—
Food production : see under FOOD—Home production
Gloucester — prizes distributed to holders, NOV. 10, 4*d*
ALLOTMENTS (continued) :—
Produce :—
Exhibitions :—
National (Great Assembly Hall)—held, OCT. 13, 16*e*
Tenancy :—
West Ham Borough Council — decision, DEC. 18, 9*f*
Wimbledon — bequest by Mrs. Melville, OCT. 4, 6*b*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 13, 16*e*
ALLPRESS, Mrs. Vincent — awarded Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth, NOV. 11, 17*c*
ALLSOPP (Samuel) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 30, 17*f*
Report, DEC. 20, 19*f*
ALMEIDA, Dr. de (Portugal) — takes office as President, OCT. 7, 7*f* ; takes oath, 14, 12*c*
ALMEIDA, Señor Cardosa (Brazil) — resigns presidency of Bank of Brazil, NOV. 11, 13*f*
ALMOND, Jack — cruelty to horse charge, NOV. 24, 11*f*
ALMONDS, Oil of :—
Death from — inquest, NOV. 7, 9*d*
ALOE Pongsu Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 7, 22*d*
"ALPHA" — on taxation of salaries of High Court Judges (l.), OCT. 14, 8*b*
ALPS :—
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
ALSACE-LORRAINE :—
Clemenceau, M. — visit : see under CLEMENCEAU, M.
Floods :—
Upper districts, DEC. 27, 9*f*
France, reunion with :—
Chamber — return of deputies : see under FRANCE — Parliament
Clemenceau, M. (s.), DEC. 9, 13*d*
Poincaré, M. (s.), NOV. 24, 13*b*
German plot — at Strasbourg : rising planned : arrests, OCT. 22, 11*d* ; 23, 11*d*, *f*
Longuet, M. Jean — name connected with : protest to M. Millerand, OCT. 23, 11*d*
Governor-General — change, OCT. 10, 9*f* ; 23, 11*d* (l.c.)
Iron—output during October (T.S.), DEC. 27, 401*b*
Monuments :—
German — removal : ordered, NOV. 13, 11*e*
Oil :—
Petroleum :—
Pischelbroun — yield : statistics, DEC. 15, 13*f*
Railways :—
Accidents :—
Dannemarie, NOV. 18, 11*e*
Ostende-Basel express — suppression of : protest, DEC. 19, 11*f*
Special correspondent's message ("M. Clemenceau's farewell : honour to the freed provinces"), NOV. 3, 11*d*
ALSTON, Mrs. Alexander — health, DEC. 16, 17*b*
ALTENHEIM, Mr. Charles R. :—
Law case, NOV. 19, 7*b*
ALTHAM, Capt. Edward — appointed to *President* for special service, NOV. 13, 18*b*
ALTON :—
Cattle market — re-opened, DEC. 12, 11*f*
Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College : see that title

ALTSHELER, Joseph A. :—
"Sun of Quebec, The" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 633*b*
ALUMINIUM :—
Castings :—
British Aluminium Company — notes : issued (E.S.), OCT. 17, 314*c*
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), OCT. 4, 79*d* ; 11, 103*d* ; 18, 131*d* ; 25, 155*d* ; NOV. 1, 183*d* ; 8, 211*d* ; 15, 243*d* ; 22, 267*b* ; 29, 295*d* ; DEC. 6, 323*d* ; 13, 351*d* ; 20, 379*d* ; 27, 403*d*
Production :—
World (art., "Aluminium production : great increase in world's output," T.S.), OCT. 4, 60*d*
ALVAREZ, Col. Gerardo (Peru) — appointed Minister of War, DEC. 10, 13*d*
ALWOOD, Sec.-Lieut. H. K. — court-martial held, OCT. 28, 20*f*
AMALGAMATED Cotton Mills (Ltd.) :—
Horrockses, Crewdson, and Co. (Ltd.) —proposed amalgamation reported, Nov. 22, 12*d*, 19*d* ; shareholders' attitude, 26, 9*c* ; shareholders' recommended to accept, DEC. 2, 21*c*
Joel, Mr. S. B. (statement), Nov. 24, 14*c*
Manchester correspondent's article ("The cotton 'boom' : Lancashire and 'foreign' syndicates"), Nov. 28, 14*c*
AMALOAMATED Cotton Mills Trust (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 4, 24*c*
AMALGAMATED Industrials (Ltd.) — particulars, OCT. 10, 18*e*
Meeting, OCT. 23, 20*e*
Slater (John) (London) (Ltd.) — acquires controlling interests in, OCT. 10, 18*e*
AMALGAMATED Press (Ltd.) :—
Bonus shares — rumour contradicted, Nov. 10, 22*e*
Meeting, DEC. 24, 18*c*
AMALOAMATED Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — registered, DEC. 18, 21*f*
AMALGAMATED Society of Carpenters, Cabinetmakers and Joiners :—
Copartnership : see LABOUR — Copartnership
AMALOAMATED Society of Engineers :—
Funds — total, DEC. 20, 22*e*
Secretary — elected, OCT. 14, 12*d*
Service men, ex, — employment and training :—
Attitude :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 23, 15*a*
AMALGAMATED Trade Publications (Ltd.)— particulars, Nov. 14, 22*b*
registered, DEC. 9, 21*f*
AMALOAMATED Zinc (De Baray's) (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 27, 24*f*
AMANULLAH, Ameer : see under AFGHANISTAN—Ameer
AMATEUR Athletic Association :—
Secretary—appointed, OCT. 22, 6*c*
AMATEUR Boxing Association :—
Olympic Games (1920) — report adopted, OCT. 30, 7*e*
AMATEUR Dramatic Club, Cambridge :—
Activities — resumed : particulars, Nov. 25, 10*a*
AMAZON Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 8, 21*d*
AMBASSADORS' Theatre, Nov. 10, 20*c* ; 13, 10*a* ; 20, 10*a* ; DEC. 4, 12*b* ; 8, 12*b* ; 11, 12*b* (l.e.) ; 12, 12*b*
AMBIENT, Mr. Mark :—
Net, The—produced at Scala Theatre, OCT. 18, 8*b*
AMBROSE, Brian (*alias* F. Orford) — false pretences charge, DEC. 8, 11*c*
AMBROSE, Thomas—suspect charge, Nov. 8, 9*b*
AMEER Ali (India) :—
on Caliphate (l.), Nov. 11, 10*c*
on Turkey — territorial question (l.), OCT. 28, 8*c* ; 31, 8*b* ; Nov. 8, 8*c* ; DEC. 22, 8*b*
AMÉLIE, ex-Queen of Portugal — health, DEC. 3, 17*b* ; leaves for South of France, 10, 17*b* ; at Cannes, 18, 15*c*
St. Elizabeth's Roman Catholic Church, Richmond—opens bazaar in aid, Nov. 26, 15*b*
AMELIS, Signor D' (Italy) — appointed to Inter-Allied Reparations Commission, OCT. 16, 9*c*
AMERICA :—
Discovery :—
Commemoration — celebrated in Spain ; annual feasts to be held, OCT. 14, 11*b*
Food :—
Prices :—
Reduction :—
Republics — cooperation proposed : meeting of Ministers held, OCT. 18, 9*c*
Pan-American Congress (Washington) : see PAN-AMERICAN Congress (Washington)
AMERICA, Latin :—
British investments — statistics, Nov. 13, 11*f*
Electricity :—
Work (art., "Electrical work in Latin America," E.S.), OCT. 17, 321*a*
Railways :—
Equipment (arts., "Railway building in Latin America : British equipment for the task," T.S.), OCT. 18, 119*d* ; ("Latin-American markets : railway equipment," E.S.), Nov. 21, 348*c*
AMERICA, South :—
Cables : see under TELEGRAPHS—Cables
Confectionery trade :—
Overseas Trade, Department of — reports (T.S.), Nov. 8, 194*d*
Development :—
Bryce, Lord (s.), Nov. 25, 16*b* (l.e.)
Education — :—
British children :—
Foreign Office — statement : issued (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 514*b*
Finance :—
Position :—
Hose, Mr. R. J. (s.), OCT. 23, 20*a*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations — America, South
Immigration :—
Governments — meeting of representatives, OCT. 13, 11*f*
Railways :—
Locomotives — conversion from coal to oil (E.S.), DEC. 19, 378*c*
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Trade :—
Article ("South American shipping : British and American competition," T.S.), Nov. 8, 195*a*

AMERICA, South (continued) :—
Trade :—
Conditions :—
Waldenström, Mr. R. (statement, T.S.), DEC. 27, 389*b*
Germany :—
Gussmann, Herr — (statement, T.S.), Nov, 1, 165*c*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE — America, South
Special article (" How export orders are lost : strikes and reduced output : blow at South American trade," T.S.), DEC. 13, 339*a*
AMERICAN Association for the Advancement of Science :—
Constitution, new — correspondence, DEC. 12, 10*a*
AMERICAN Chamber of Commerce in London : see under TRADE — United States
AMERICAN Cotton Oil Company :—
Dividend, Nov. 7, 22*e*
AMERICAN Cyanamid Company :—
Report, OCT. 13, 20*e*
AMERICAN Freehold-Land Mortgage Company of London (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 26, 22*c*
AMERICAN Hide and Leather Company :—
Dividend, OCT. 29, 19*e*
American Historical Review, The — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 678*d*
AMERICAN Hospital in London :—
Research department—to be established, DEC. 2, 14*e*
AMERICAN Legion Club :—
Aims—particulars, DEC. 13, 17*d*
AMERICAN Line :—
Services :—
Sailings — to be resumed, DEC. 12, 26*b*
AMERICAN Locomotive Company :—
Amalgamation with Baldwin Locomotive Works and other companies — announcement, OCT. 24, 22*e*
AMERICAN Luncheon Club :—
Goode, Sir W. — entertained, DEC. 6, 9*a*
" AMERICAN motorist "—on motor travel : amenities of the road (l.), OCT. 3, 11*c*
AMERICAN Red Cross :—
Europe :—
Relief work : see under EUROPE
AMERICAN Shipbuilding Company :—
Report, OCT. 14, 18*a*
AMERICAN Society in London :—
Thanksgiving day dinner — given, Nov. 28, 14*c* (l.e.)
AMERICAN Sugar Refining Company :—
Dividends, Nov. 7, 22*e*
AMERICAN Sumatra Tobacco Company :—
Griffin Tobacco Company—acquired, OCT. 11, 17*d*
AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Company :—
Dividend, Nov. 19, 21*a*
AMERICAN Tobacco Company—particulars, OCT. 14, 20*c*
AMERICAN Trona Corporation :—
Financial position (F.N.), OCT. 7, 13*b*
" AMERICANUS "—on Anglo-American relations : debates in Senate (l.), Nov. 25, 8*d*
AMERY, Lieut.-Col. L. S.—to preside at meeting of Royal Society of Arts, DEC. 1, 11*b* ; to act as deputy Secretary of State for Colonies during absence of Lord Milner, 9, 14*c*
Africa, East—exchange : receives deputation of sisal producers, Nov. 29, 19*b*
AMERY, Lieut.-Col. L. S. (continued) :—
Secretary, Parliamentary private — change, Nov. 24, 15*e*
at Stratford, on Russia, Nov. 15, 14*c*
at Westminster Hall, on unity of Empire, DEC. 16, 9*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Malta, Nov. 20, 16*b*
on Palestine—National Jewish Home (l. quoted), Nov. 3, 16*a*
AMES, Sir Herbert—entertained by Executive Committee of United Kingdom Branch of Empire Parliamentary Association (P.N.), Nov. 7, 13*e*
AMETTE, Cardinal, Archbp. of Paris :—
Dances, Paris—condemns (pastoral l.), Nov. 29, 11*d* (l.e.)
Fashions—protests against, DEC. 18, 11*d*
AMHERST of Hackney, Dgr. Lady—death, Nov. 4, 14*e* ; funeral : arrangements, 5, 15*c*
AMHERST of Hackney, Lady—death, DEC. 22, 15*d* ; funeral : arrangements, 24, 13*c* ; funeral, 27, 13*b* ; memorial service : held, 29, 11*c*
AMIENS :—
Elections, municipal — arrangements, Nov. 28, 11*f*
AMMANFORD :—
Gas :—
Bill :—
Parliament—in Lords : second reading, OCT. 31, 16*a*
AMMON, Mr. C. G. :—
at London County Council, on housing : ring of builders, Nov. 26, 9*a*
at London County Council, on local pensions committee : plan to substitute central control, Nov. 26, 9*a*
at Manchester, on public recreation, Nov. 19, 9*a*
AMMONIA :—
Discoloration (art., " Discoloured sulphate of ammonia," E.S.), OCT. 17, 308*d*
Leading article, Nov. 8, 13*d*
Synthetic :—
Production :—
Claude, M. Georges—new process : particulars, DEC. 2, 13*c* ; (T.S.), 13, 334*b*
AMMUNITION :—
Shells :—
Monster :—
Hadfield's (Ltd.) — model at : particulars, OCT. 18, 10*a*
AMOS, Mr. Maurice S.—biographical, DEC. 22, 11*b* ; appointed judicial adviser in Egypt, 22, 11*b*
AMPTHILL, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill, DEC. 10, 19*a*
Indian Government Bill, DEC. 17, 20*d*
AMUSEMENTS, public :—
Provision of :—
Ammon, Mr. C. G. (s.), Nov. 19, 9*a*
Carter, Rev. H. (s.), Nov. 19, 9*a*
Conference, national (Manchester)—held, Nov. 19, 9*a* ; 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
Tax—evasion : prosecution, Dec. 17, 11*f*
ANACONDA Copper Company :—
Dividend, DEC. 24, 16*e* ; 27, 16*c*
ANÆSTHETICS :—
Administration :—
Article (" Anæsthesia deaths : need for research "), Nov. 29, 16*e*
Waldo, Dr. F. J. (statement), Nov. 22, 9*b* ; DEC. 6, 11*c*
ANARCHISTS :—
Anti-Anarchist Congress :—
Brazil—to participate, DEC. 30, 9*f*

ANCASTER, Lady :—
Spain, Queen of—entertains at dinner, NOV. 21, 15*b*
ANCASTER, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Scottish Land Bill, DEC. 12, 19*a*
ANCHOR Line :—
Control—Mr. A. C. F. Henderson to reside in Liverpool, DEC. 30, 19*a*
Glasgow office — changes, DEC. 30, 19*a*
ANDA, Natale—robbery with violence charge : sentence, NOV. 6, 9*e*
ANDERSEN, Mr. H. N. (Denmark) :—
War, The Great—alleged efforts for separate peace : issues denial (tel.), OCT. 18, 11*d* (l.e.)
ANDERSON, Lord :—
at Edinburgh Court of Sessions, on Lord Sands' criticism of Scottish soldiers' wives, DEC. 17, 11*c*
ANDERSON, Judge (U.S.A.) :—
Coalminers' strike—issue of injunction against : Labour Party demand for impeachment, NOV. 25, 11*b* (l.e.)
ANDERSON, Miss :—
Factory welfare—report : discussed (E.S.), NOV. 21, 340*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. David—appointed representative of Dr. Addison for South Wales and Monmouthshire under new housing scheme, NOV. 24, 19*b*
ANDERSON, Mr. F. J. :—
on Johnson, Mr. "Pussyfoot" — "ragging" outrage (l.), NOV. 15, 9*b*
ANDERSON, Mr. G. Graham :—
on Tariff Reform League policy (l., T.S.), DEC. 27, 400*d*
ANDERSON, George—killed while attempting to stop runaway quarry car, OCT. 20, 9*f*
ANDERSON, Mr. J. D. :—
on Bayfield's "Measures of the Poets," Mr. (l., L.S.), DEC. 11, 750*d*
ANDERSON, Sir John—appointed commissioner of Inland Revenue, OCT. 4, 6*a*
ANDERSON, Mr. John R. :—
"Walls and Hedges"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 699*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 709*a*
ANDERSON, Sir Kenneth :—
at Fenchurch-avenue, on Orient Steam Navigation Company ; nationalization of industry, DEC. 31, 18*c* ; (F.N.), 31, 16*b*
ANDERSON, Dr. L. Garrett :—
on physical education (with others, l.), NOV. 1, 8*c* ; (Ed.S.), 6, 561*d*
ANDERSON, Miss M. E.—Glasgow University confers law degree ; first time conferred on woman (Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 582*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. R. :—
on Irish Agricultural Organization Society (art., "The 'I.A.O.S.' ; what it is doing for Ireland," I.N.), NOV. 4, 35*b*
ANDERSON, Sir Robert :—
Memoir—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 769*a*
ANDIGNE, M. (Belgium)—on France's traditional chivalry (statement), OCT. 1, 7*d*
ANDOVER :—
Aerodrome :—
Timber—waste :—
Air Ministry (statement), NOV. 17, 12*e*
Board of Guardians—discussed, NOV. 17, 12*c*
ANDREOLI, Señor (Uruguay)—arrested : release demanded, DEC. 24, 9*f*
ANDREVE, Señor Don Guillermo (Panama):—
Panama, Anniversary of foundation of Republic of—gives reception, NOV. 5, 15*b*
ANDREW, Miss :—
on Douglas Pennant, Miss V.—dismissal from Women's Royal Air Force (evid.), OCT. 29, 14*a*
ANDREW, Mr. Edward H.—death, NOV. 25, 9*f*
ANDREW, Emily :—
"Happiness in the Valley, and other Stories"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*d*
ANDREWES, Mr. P. L. :—
"Easy Examples in Geometrical Drawings and Answers"—noticed (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 495*b*
ANDREWS, Adm. (U.S.A.) —visits Spalato, DEC. 17, 13*a* (l.e.)
ANDREWS, Lieut.-Col.—prisoner in Moscow, NOV. 28, 12*b*
ANDREWS, Claude—deserter charge, OCT. 24, 14*d*
ANDREWS, Mr. Cyril B. :—
on Blake, William—religious drawings (l., L.S.), DEC. 4, 714*c*
ANDREWS, Mr. E. S. :—
"Detail Design in Reinforced Concrete"—noticed (E.S.), NOV. 21, 355*c*
ANDRIEUX, Cardinal (France)—places ban on dancing, DEC. 18, 11*d*
ANET, Claude :—
"Révolution Russe, La"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 577*d*
ANGELES, Mme. Felipe (Mexico)—health, NOV. 28, 11*b*
ANGELES, Gen. Felipe (Mexico)—captured by Federal troops : NOV. 24, 13*f* ; trial ; death sentence, 27, 13*b* (l.e.) ; failure of appeal ; executed, 28, 11*b* ; troops under Gen. Villa massacre Mexican soldiers in revenge for, DEC. 3, 13*b* ; attack Muzquiz (Coahuila) in revenge, 12, 13*e*
ANGIER, Sir Theodore V. S. :—
on labour—co-partnership (l.), OCT. 24, 8*d*
ANGLES, Mr. John W. :—
"Mensuration for Marine and Mechanical Engineers" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 632*c* ; (E.S.), 21, 355*c*
ANGLESEY, Lord :—
Estate (Staffordshire)—portion sold, NOV. 29, 16*e* (l.e.)
ANGLIAN Securities Investment Trust (Ltd.)—registered, DEC. 18, 21*f*
ANGLICAN and Eastern Associations :—
Intercession service—at St. Paul's Cathedral : arrangements, DEC. 11, 17*e*
"ANGLICAN Priest in China, An"—
"Where is Christ ?"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 551*a*
ANGLIN, Mr. Norman :—
"1919" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*d*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Commercial Corporation —registered, OCT. 15, 21*d* (e.e.)
ANGLO-AMERICAN Oil Company :—
Bonus shares—reported issue : contradicted, NOV. 11, 25*e*
Dividend, DEC. 16, 22*f*
Seamanship—cadet-training scheme : particulars (Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 589*d*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Society :—
American studies—programme : appeal : Lord Weardale (l.), DEC. 11, 10*c*

ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 11, 19*c*
ANGLO-ARGENTINE Packing Company (Ltd.) :—winding-up order made, OCT. 15, 4*f*
ANGLO-ARGENTINE Tramways Company :—
Chairman elected, OCT. 9, 16*e*
Directors—appointed, Nov. 28, 22*f*
Shares, first preference—arrears of dividend payment prospects, Nov. 19, 20*f*
ANGLO-BELGIAN (Sierra Leone) Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, OCT. 21, 23*a* ; DEC. 16, 24*f*
Report, OCT. 18, 17*e*
ANGLO-BELGIAN Union :—
Lectures—arrangements (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 522*c*
ANGLO-Canadian Trading Corporation (Ltd.)—registered, Nov. 22, 19*f*
ANGLO-CATHOLIC Congress, 1920—arrangements, DEC. 3, 9*b*
ANGLO-CEYLON and General Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 12, 24*a*
ANGLO-CHINESE Trust and Mercantile Corporation (Ltd.)—registered, DEC. 10, 23*e*
ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Supply Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, OCT. 29, 19*f*
ANGLO-CZECH Relief Fund :—
Paget, Lady Muriel—appeal, Nov. 6, 11*f*
ANGLO-DUTCH Plantations Company of Java (Ltd.) :—
Lands and rights—expropriation by Netherlands Indies Government —offer approved by Second Chamber, OCT. 28, 22*f*; £1,500,000 received in connexion, DEC. 31, 16*f*
Meeting, Nov. 1, 18*a*
Report, OCT. 22, 22*c* (e.e.)
ANOLO-EGYPTIAN Bank (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 23, 22*b*
Meeting, Nov. 26, 20*b*
Report, Nov. 17, 19*e*
ANGLO-FRENCH Land Company of the Transvaal (Ltd.) :—
Report, OCT. 31, 21*c*
ANGLO-FRENCH Matabeleland Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 6, 22*f*
ANGLO-FRENCH Middle-East Development Corporation — registered, DEC. 31, 16*f*
ANGLO-FRENCH Music Company :—
Invitation concert—given, OCT. 18, 8*a*
ANGLO-FRENCH Society :—
Committee :—
Burnham, Lord — entertains at dinner, Nov. 19, 9*d* (l.e.)
Meeting, DEC. 31, 12*b*
ANGLO-FRENCH (Transvaal) Navigation Coal Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 20, 19*f*
Anglo-Italian Review—noticed (T.S.), Nov. 22, 246*d*
ANGLO-JAVA Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, OCT. 4, 13*c*
Report, OCT. 1, 14*c*
ANGLO-JEWISH Association :—
Meeting, DEC. 15, 19*d*
ANGLO-MEXICAN Petroleum Company (Ltd.) :—
Bowring Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—kerosene and motor spirit business merged into, DEC. 24, 16*b*
ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Company (Ltd.)—particulars, OCT. 28, 21*c*
British Government's holdings :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), DEC. 5, 23*b*
Capital—increase proposed, OCT. 28, 21*c* ; (F.N.), Nov. 21, 21*c*
Acquisition Act (1914) :—
Bill (Amending)—in Commons : first reading, DEC. 12, 20*e* ; financial resolution agreed to, 12, 20*e* ; second reading and committed to Committee of House, 13, 20*d* ; passed Committee, 16, 20*f* ; third reading, 17, 20*a* ; in Lords : third reading and passed, 19, 18*f* ; Royal assent, 24, 15*a*
Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), DEC. 13, 20*d*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), DEC. 12, 20*e* ; 13, 20*d*
Meeting, DEC. 2, 24*b* ; 9, 23*c* ; (T.S.), 13, 344*d*
Report, DEC. 1, 22*b*, *d*
Shares—reported sales denied, Nov. 12, 24*c* ; issue (F.N.), 20, 18*c* ; 21, 21*c* ; underwriting completed, 26, 21*a* ; prospectus, DEC. 2, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 2, 21*a* ; sanctioned, 2, 24*b*
Swansea—Western distributing depôt : Harbour Trustees let further lease of land, DEC. 19, 9*d* (l.e.)
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Telephone Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 7, 23*f*
Shares—issue, Nov. 26, 20*e*, 22*c*
ANGLO-SIAM Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 18, 17*e*
Report, DEC. 27, 16*c*
ANGLO-SOUTH American Bank (Ltd.) :—
Bradford—branch formed, DEC. 16, 21*d*
Capital—increase : resolution passed, OCT. 23, 20*d*
Directors—remuneration : resolution passed, OCT. 23, 20*d* ; confirmed, Nov. 7, 23*f*
Meeting, OCT. 23, 20*a*
Report, OCT. 9, 15*c*, 18*c*
Year—record (T.S.), OCT. 11, 82*a*
ANGLO-SOUTH American Oilfield (Ltd.)—registered, DEC. 20, 18*f*
ANGLO-SPANISH Society :—
Meeting—held, DEC. 18, 5*b*
ANGLO-SUMATRA Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 1, 22*d*
ANGLO-SWEDISH Association—formation proposed, OCT. 18, 9*c*
ANGLO-UNITED Oilfields (Ltd.)—particulars, OCT. 17, 17*c* ; prospectus, 20, 18*a*, *d*
ANGOLA :—
High Commissioner—appointed, DEC. 23, 9*f*
ANGUS, Sir William—entertains motorists and agents, Nov. 11, 11*c* (l.e.)
ANIMALS :—
Wild :—
Congo (Belgian)—unknown met : Mr. Lepage (statement), Nov. 17, 11*b* ; hunter's statement, 26, 11*f*
Brontosaurus — fired at : M. Gapelle (statement), DEC. 12, 13*f* ; hoax reported, 20, 11*f*
Hunting in tropical jungle—correspondence, DEC. 8, 10*d*
ANKER, Mr. J. (Norway) :—
at Langham Hotel, on yachts : measurement (s.), OCT. 22, 7*d* ; 23, 7*d*

ANKOLA Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 17, 19*e*
Annals of Applied Biology, The—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 614*d*
" ANNE Amateur " :—
on rat traps: baiting (l.), OCT. 23, 8*d*
ANNENKOFF (Russia) — commands in Turkestan, OCT. 16, 10*d*
ANNESLEY, Lieut.-Col. A. S. R.—appointed C.M.G., OCT. 24, 16*c*
ANNUNZIO, Gabriel D' :—
Aeronautics—Rome-Tokio flight: prospects, DEC. 15, 13*e*
Fiume question: see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions—Fiume and Dalmatia
Montenegro :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 28, 17*a*
on Zara raid (s.), DEC. 4, 13*c*
" ANOTHER Kensington householder "—on Kensington electric light (l.), DEC. 27, 6*d*
" ANOTHER suffering Kensington householder "—on Kensington electricity (l.), DEC. 29, 4*b*
" ANOTHER victim's father "—on ex-service men: courses in agriculture (l.), DEC. 22, 8*b*
ANSCOMBE, Mr. Alfred :—
on Warwickshire — topography (l., L.S.), OCT. 9, 549*a*
ANSEELE, M. (Belgium) — appointed Minister for Public Works, DEC. 1, 13*f*
at Brussels, on Labour Party policy, DEC. 4, 13*b*
ANSELL, Miss Joyce—pianoforte recital, Nov. 21, 10*c*
ANSELL, Miss Mary A.—will, Nov. 13, 15*e*
ANSELL's Brewery, Ltd. :—
Meeting, Nov. 29, 21*f*
Report, Nov. 10, 23*b*
ANSON, Mr. F. H. :—
on juvenile employment" exchanges (l., Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 652*b*
ANSTEY, Rt. Rev. Arthur H.—awarded honorary degree by Durham University, DEC. 11, 11*f*
ANSTICE, Sir Robert :—
on Rouvrai, battle of (l.), Nov. 14, 8*d*
ANSTRUTHER, Douglas :—
on hunting: Whaddon Chase dispute (l.), DEC. 9, 7*d*
ANSTRUTHER, Miss E. H. :—
" Husband, The "—reviewed (L.S.) DEC. 25, 780*c*
ANSTRUTHER, Vice-Adm. Robert H.—promoted Vice-Admiral, Nov. 6, 5*c*
ANTARCTIC regions :—
British Imperial expedition, proposed —meeting at Mansion House: held, DEC. 23, 17*c*; (T.S.), 27, 382*c*
Cope, Mr. J. L.—programme outlined, DEC. 23, 17*c*
Council, advisory—formation: meeting arranged to effect, DEC. 17, 11*f*
Wales, Prince of (message), DEC. 24, 3*f*
Fauna—preservation :—
Leading article, DEC. 29, 9*d*
Ponting, Mr. H. G. (l.), DEC. 31, 6*b*
Scott expedition—moter sledges used during: Mr. A. Cherry-Garrard (l.), OCT. 10, 6*b*; Maj. B. Hamilton (l.), 16, 6*b*
Evans, Capt. E. R. G.—connexion with: Sir E. Geddes (s.), DEC. 6, 11*a*; Mr. H. G. Ponting (l.), 11, 10*d*
ANTARCTIC regions (continued) :—
Shackleton expedition—illustrated lecture: arrangements, DEC. 12, 11*b*; 17, 11*b*; given, 20, 14*a*
Boat (*James Caird*)—used during: on view at Middlesex Hospital garden, DEC. 22, 5*d*
ANTELOPE Gold Mine (Rhodesia) (Ltd.) :—
Mine—to close down, Nov. 7, 22*d*; DEC. 11, 21*f*
ANTHRAX :—
Cases, Nov. 4, 4*c*; DEC. 27, 12*f*
Japanese shaving brushes, in :—
Bradford Medical Officer of Health (report), DEC. 4, 11*d* (l.e.)
Howarth, Dr. W. J.—conducting inquiry (statement), Nov. 15, 9*b*
Liverpool — Health authorities' warning, DEC. 30, 7*a*
ANTHROPOLOGY :—
Neolithic man—skeleton unearthed in Wiltshire, Nov. 17, 9*b*
St. Mary Axe—skull unearthed, DEC. 11, 11*f*
" ANTI-CONTROL "—on cattle grading, DEC. 29, 3*b*
ANTIGUA Sugar Factory, Ltd. :—
Meeting, DEC. 19, 21*d*
" ANTI-JACOBIN " :—
on labour—relations with capital; wages: relation to production; hours; prices; inflation caused by increased wages (l.), OCT. 21, 8*a*; future; diversion to uneconomic use; housing (l.), 22, 8*c*
on railway strike (l.), OCT. 7, 4*a*
ANTIMONY :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), OCT. 25, 155*d*; Nov. 1, 183*d*; 8, 211*c*; 15, 243*d*; 22, 267*a*; 29, 295*d*; DEC. 6, 323*c*; 13, 351*c*; 20, 379*d*; 27, 403*c*
ANTITOXIN :—
Diphtheria — treatment: see under DIPHTHERIA
ANTOFAGASTA and Bolivia Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Chilean Northern Railway Company—line from Pintados to Pueblo Hundido: taken over (T.S.), DEC. 20, 358*b*
Dividend, OCT. 1, 14*c*
ANTONE, Henri L.—false pretences charge, DEC. 3, 11*f*
ANTONESCU, M. (Rumania)—confirms announcement of resignation: returning to Rumania, DEC. 22, 11*f*
ANTONIADES, Mme. — funeral arrangements, DEC. 3, 17*d*
ANTONINI, Mr. Charles—will, Nov. 8, 15*c*
ANTONIO, Infante of Orleans (Spain)—renounces title of Infante of Spain, DEC. 2, 16*c*
ANTWERP :—
Ivory market—six Germans permitted to attend, Nov. 5, 11*f*
Motors :—
Accessories and parts—in demand (T.S.), DEC. 27, 401*a*
Port :—
Position — French opinion (T.S.), OCT. 11, 87*b*
Wood—auction sales: held, OCT. 28, 23*b*; DEC. 23, 21*b*
" ANXIETY "—on Public Trustee's fees (l.), DEC. 10, 10*d*
" ANXIOUS Parent, An "—on increased taxation (l.), OCT. 30, 8*d*
ANYAW Exploitation Company, Ltd. :—
Estate—Axim district of Gold Coast Colony: sale announced, Nov. 1, 19*f*

AOSTA, Duchess of—leaves Naples for Egypt, DEC. 8, 17*b*
AOSTA, Duke of —arrives in Paris, OCT. 15, 11*f*; visits Signor Nitti, NOV. 20, 11*d*
Fiume—Joint Allied Commissionership: report, OCT. 9, 11*d*
APEX Mines, Ltd. :—
Dividend, DEC. 20, 19*f*
APFELBAUM, M. : see ZINOVIEV, M.
APIA :—
Harbour—two red lights extinguished, OCT. 16, 17*f*
APOLLINAIRE, Guillaume :—
" Calligrammes " — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 521*b*
APOLLO Theatre, OCT. 16, 8*b*
APOTHECARIES' Society —
Dinner—held, OCT. 15, 9*a* (l.e.)
APPLETON, Mr. W. A. :—
on United States—attitude towards International Labour Conference; use of injunction for strike-breaking; Irish question: attitude, (report), DEC. 8, 16*d*
APPONYI, Count (Hungary)—presides at meeting of party leaders, NOV. 21, 11*b*; returns to Budapest, DEC. 11, 13*d*
Peace delegation—leadership: attitude, NOV. 24, 13*f*; Budapest wish for, 24, 13*e* (l.e.); appointed delegate, 29, 11*f*
on Anti-Semitic propaganda—appeal, DEC. 11, 13*d*
ARAB Horse Society :—
Council—meeting, OCT. 28, 9*d*
Feisul, Emir—gift of three Arab stallions, DEC. 16, 11*f*
ARABIA :—
Chiefs—visit to England: see under NEJD
ARABS :—
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
ARAMAYO, Señor F. Avelino (Bolivia) :—
Ballivian, Señor A. de—guest at dinner, NOV. 7, 15*b*
ARAMAYO Francke Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 15, 22*c*
ARANYI, Miss Jelly d'—violin recital, NOV. 28, 10*a*
" ARATOR "—on agricultural labour: hours (l.), OCT. 14, 8*a*
ARAUCO Company (Ltd.) :—
Shares—offer to purchase received, OCT. 9, 18*a*; particulars, 10, 16*c*
ARBELS Trust (Ltd.)—registered, NOV. 22, 19*f*
ARBER, Mr. Benjamin :—
Will—law case, DEC. 13, 4*b*
ARBUTHNOT, Maj. Malcolm :—
on finance—way to solvency (l.), OCT. 20, 8*b*
ARCHÆOLOGY :—
British School of Archæology at Jerusalem: see that title
Crete :—
Minoan discoveries at Malia—particulars; Sir A. Evans (tel.), NOV. 13, 13*e*; 14, 11*e*
Glastonbury—Loretto chapel excavations :—
Bond, Mr. F. B. (lect.), DEC. 8, 11*d*
Greece :—
Temple of Æsculapius—particulars, NOV. 15, 11*e*; finds at, 15, 11*e*
Macedonia — objects discovered by Allied armies during excavations, OCT. 15, 11*b*
Palestine :—
Hebrew mosaic—discovered at Ain Duk (sp. art., " New Hebrew mosaic: site of an ancient town "), OCT. 10, 9*d*
ARCHÆOLOGY (continued) :—
Roman bronze helmet mask—discovery: Mr. A. Smith (s.), DEC. 11, 11*b*
Somerset—Roman villa unearthed near Ham Hill, DEC. 11, 16*c*
Stepney—Roman urn discovered in Cannon-street-road, DEC. 19, 10*b* (l.e.)
Ur :—
Discoveries :—
Hall, Mr. H. R. (p.), DEC. 6, 16*d*
Windsor Park, discoveries in :—
Arnold, Mr. E. L. (statement), OCT. 11, 15*b*
Wirksworth—bronze axe-head unearthed, NOV. 13, 9*f*
ARCHBISHOPS' Western Canada Fund :—
Meeting at Lambeth Palace—held, NOV. 21, 8*a*
ARCHER-SHEE, Lieut.-Col. M.—appointed C.M.G., DEC. 13, 7*a*
" ARCHITECT " :—
on Whitgift Hospital, Croydon, preservation (l.), OCT. 14, 8*d*
Architectural Review :—
Peace Commemoration number — noticed, DEC. 15, 10*b*
ARCHITECTURE :—
Competitions :—
Grand Prix de Rome—first prize awarded, NOV. 8, 11*f* (l.e.)
Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), NOV. 5, 9*a* (l.e.)
George V., King (message), NOV. 5, 9*a* (l.e.)
Simpson, Mr. J. W. (add.), NOV. 5, 9*a* (l.e.)
Value of :—
Butler, Mr. C. McA. (l.), DEC. 10, 10*c*
Webb, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 5, 9*a* (l.e.)
ARCOS, René :—
" Sang des Autres, Le "—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 626*b*
ARCO-VALLEY, Count (Bavaria)—trial for shooting Herr Eisner: date, NOV. 3, 11*f* (l.e.); 22, 11*f*
ARDINGLY (St. Saviour's) School :—
Law case, NOV. 25, 5*c*; 26, 4*c*; 27, 7*d*
ARELLANO, Narcisio (Nicaragua) — attempted insurance frauds charge, OCT. 20, 11*d*
ARGENTINA :—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture :—
Crops—average: statistics, OCT. 18, 9*f*
Dairying Congress—held, OCT. 24, 11*f*
Wheat: see Wheat, below
Banks: see their respective titles
Bolshevism :—
Fund to combat—total, OCT. 6, 7*f*
Brazil :—
Trade :—
Differences :—
Arbitration Court: establishment proposed, OCT. 27, 11*f*
Arbitration treaty — agreement of federated commercial organizations, OCT. 1, 7*d*
Cereals :—
Barley :—
Exports—statistics (T.S.), DEC. 20, 361*d*
Export :—
Allied Powers, to :—
Credit vote—Bill: to be submitted to Congress, OCT. 21, 11*f*; 23, 11*f*; discussed in Chamber, NOV. 1, 11*f*; 29, 11*d* (l.e.) DEC. 13, 13*f*; first reading sanctioned, 15, 13*b*; Socialists oppose, 23, 9*d*
Europe, to—statistics, NOV. 19, 11*f*; DEC. 23, 9*d*

ARGENTINA (continued) :—
Chile, relations with :—
Boundary, international :—
Police—supervision : covenant signed, OCT. 17, 11*f*
Congress—adjourned, OCT. 6, 7*f*
Session, special—prospects, OCT. 6, 7*f*
Dairy equipment :—
Manufacturer's opportunities—discussed (T.S.), OCT. 4, 64*d*
Education :—
Gallardo, Dr. A. (l. quoted, Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 578*a*
Finance :—
Position :—
Hose, Mr. R. J. (s.), OCT. 23, 20*b*
Fires :—
Dock—estimated damage : statistics, DEC. 3, 13*f*
Fish and fishing :—
States fisheries — started (T.S.), DEC. 27, 401*b*
German propaganda — *Hamburg Herald* : issued (T.S.), DEC. 20, 359*a*
Germany :—
Trade :—
Resumption — Brazil-Hamburg shipping service to be opened, NOV. 29, 11*f*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations—Argentina
Immigration :—
London and Brazilian Bank — October review quoted, NOV. 7, 22*d* (e.e.)
Influenza : see under INFLUENZA
Labour :—
Farm workers — messages urging strike intercepted by police, DEC. 18, 11*f*
Railway :—
State — partial strike in northern sections, DEC. 23, 9*d* ; 27, 9*e*
Strikes — throughout provinces traceable to effects of Anarchist propaganda : collision between strikers and police at Cascallares and La Forestal, DEC. 23, 9*d* ; 24, 12*f* ; our Buenos Aires correspondent's messages, 24, 12*f* (l.e.) ; 27, 9*e*
Government intervention—attack in Chamber, NOV. 13, 13*f*
Mendoza — progress, OCT. 9, 9*f* ; ends, 10, 9*f*
Meat :—
Exports to United Kingdom — statistics (T.S.), DEC. 27, 397*a*
Prices, high :—
Nacion, La — agitation against, OCT. 1, 7*d*
Oilfields :—
Development :—
Article (" Argentine oilfields : development by British interests," T.S.), DEC. 13, 332*a*
Parties, political :—
Democratic party :—
Buenos Aires — demonstration : bomb-throwing incident, DEC. 24, 9*f*
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Political offenders :—
Release — advocated : criminal propaganda : particulars, DEC. 18, 11*f*
Portugal, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
Chargé d'Affaires at Buenos Aires —appointed, DEC. 27, 9*f*

ARGENTINA (continued) :—
Press :—
Prensa, La — anniversary : special number published, OCT. 21, 11*f*
Red Flag — editors sentenced, OCT. 7, 7*f*
Railways :—
Companies : see their respective titles
Dividends (F.N.), OCT. 9, 15*e*
Prospects (F.N.), DEC. 22, 19*a*
Traffic — increase (F.N.), DEC. 22, 19*a*
Labour : see under Labour, above
Formosa :—
Construction—Bill to be introduced, OCT. 20, 11*f* ; concession authorized (E.S.), DEC. 19, 378*c*
Fuel, oil (F.N.), OCT. 17, 17*c* ; NOV. 1, 17*b*
International :—
Argentine and Chile, between :—
Control — Argentine Minister of Public Works signs agreement, DEC. 12, 13*f*
Revolutionary propaganda — sentences, OCT. 7, 7*f*
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Construction — particulars (T.S.), DEC. 20, 361*d*
Spain, relations with :—
Labour :—
Accidents—compensation : agreement signed, DEC. 2, 13*f*
Sugar :—
Exports—manufacturers' demands, OCT. 1, 7*d*
Trade — goods in demand (T.S.), DEC. 20, 372*b*
Exports — decree authorizing issued : particulars, OCT. 2, 7*d*
Article ("Argentina's export trade : finance and exchange," T.S.), OCT. 25, 141*a*
Prohibitions — particulars (T.S.), NOV. 15, 241*b*
German schemes :—
Buenos Aires correspondent's article (" German schemes in the Argentine : industrial influence," T.S.), NOV. 29, 276*a* ; note (T.S.), 2', 269*b*
Hose, Mr. R. J. (s.), OCT. 23, 20*a*
Imports :—
Article (" Argentine imports : predominance of United States," T.S.), NOV. 22, 252*c*
Statistics for six months, OCT. 27, 11*f*
Industries — Argentine investment in : *La Nacion* (art. quoted), OCT. 13, 11*c*
Wheat :—
British Government purchases :—
Leading article, NOV. 22, 13*c*
Runciman, Mr. W. (l.), NOV. 22, 8*d*
Crop :—
Area sown — statistics, OCT. 16, 17*f*
Whisky :—
Imports — duty : increase favoured (T.S.), NOV. 29, 289*a*
ARGENTINE Estates of Bovril (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 20, 22*c*
ARGENTINE Iron and Steel Company—Pedro Vasena e Hijos (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, OCT. 1, 12*e*
ARGENTINE Land and Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 25, 20*d*
Report, NOV. 14, 25*f*

ARGENTINE Navigation Company (Nicolas Mihanovich) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 6, 21*d*
Report, OCT. 28, 23*f*
ARGENTINE North Eastern Railway Company (Ltd) :—
Dividend, OCT. 16, 18*a*
Report, Nov. 20, 22*c*
ARGENTINE Railway Company :—
Finance :—
Notes, six-per-cent. — default on February 1, 1915 : recommendation of Committee (F.N.), Nov. 21, 21*c*
Reorganization scheme (F.N.), Nov. 21, 21*c*
ARGENTINE Southern Land Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, NOV. 13, 24*f*
ARGENTINE Transandine Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 15, 23*d*
ARGUS Printing Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 20, 19*f*
ARGYLL and Sutherland Highlanders — battalion leaves Constantinople for home, DEC. 24, 9*f*
ARHARD, M. (France)—appointed technical adviser to French High Commissioner for Syria, Nov. 22, 11*f*
ARIAN Yussuf Said (Egypt) — attempted assassination of Wahba Pasha, DEC. 16, 14*c* ; 20, 11*e* ; 22, 11*c*
ARICA :—
Chile and Peru — dispute : see under CHILE — Peru — Tacna and Arica
ARION, Lieut.-Col. N. (Rumania) — received by King, OCT. 13, 15*b*
ARKANSAS :—
Negro uprising : see under UNITED States — Colour question
ARKCOLL, Mr. — carries Dover mails to London during railway strike, OCT. 8, 5*f*
ARKWRIGHT, Mr. John S. :—
" Supreme Sacrifice, and Other Poems in Time of War, The " — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*b*
ARKWRIGHT, Mr. William — estate sold, Nov. 7, 9*d* (l.e.)
ARLIES, Mr. George — files suit against Charles Frohman (Incorporated), Nov. 27, 13*e*
ARMAGHDALE, Lord :—
Bribery and Secret Commissions Prevention League — elected vice-president, OCT. 18, 7*f*
ARMAMENTS :—
Limitation :—
Great Britain — attitude : M. Augagneur (s.), OCT. 2, 7*d* (l.e.)
Reduction :—
Cambridge Union Society — vote for, Nov. 19, 9*c* (l.e.)
ARMAND, Comte Abel H. G.—will, Nov. 6, 15*d*
ARMENIA :—
Azerbaijan — Tartar rising : particulars, OCT. 20, 11*f* ; fighting at Zangezour, 22, 11*f* ; Armenians appeal to Allied Powers, Nov. 21, 11*c* ; Azerbaijan troops defeated at Zangezour, DEC. 11, 13*f* ; armistice arranged, 18, 11*b*
Frontier—violation : Allied Powers' warning to Azerbaijan, OCT. 1, 7*d* (l.e.)
British troops :—
Withdrawal :—
Armenian Red Cross and Refugee Fund — petition, Nov. 3, 11*f* ; 4, 11*c*
ARMENIA (continued) :—
Christian refugees :—
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 18, 18*e*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), DEC. 18, 18*e*
Distress :—
Children :—
Rockefeller, Mr. J. D. — contribution, Nov. 3, 11*f* (l.e.)
Relief :—
International Committee of Red Cross — appeal to United States, DEC. 11, 13*e* (l.e.)
Victoria — contributions : statistics, DEC. 10, 13*f*
Food supplies :—
United States — decision, Nov. 15, 11*f*
Funduklian, Mr. M. (lect.), DEC. 18, 9*b*
Georgia :—
War material :—
Embargo — denied, OCT. 29, 11*f* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Nov. 1, 11*c*
Great Britain — policy :—
Armenian Committee in London — gratification, DEC. 31, 9*f*
Independence :—
Recognition :—
Belgium — delegation received by Foreign Minister, DEC. 20, 11*f*
United States, by :—
American Committee for the Independence of Armenia —memorandum to President Wilson, DEC. 23, 9*c*
Liberation :—
Nubar, Boghos (l.), Nov. 14, 8*d*
Mandate question : see under WAR, The Great — Territorial questions
Massacres, Turkish :—
German attitude :—
Bryce, Lord (s.), OCT. 30, 10*b*
Mustapha Kemal's bands :—
Armenian Bureau — statement, DEC. 6, 13*b*
Nakhitchevan — further particulars, OCT. 25, 11*e*
National Free Church Council — executive committee passes resolution, DEC. 9, 9*c*
Republic :—
Ottoman districts union — delegates' letter to Peace Conference, DEC. 1, 16*c*
Situation :—
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 18, 18*e*
Parliament — questions, OCT. 30, 17*b* ; Nov. 5, 17*a* ; 21, 17*d* ; observations, DEC. 18, 18*c*
Switzerland — note to Allied Powers, DEC. 27, 9*f*
Turkey :—
Travelling facilities — Armenian appeal to Allies, Nov. 29, 11*f*
Turkish Invasion — Igdir taken ; Armenians fleeing to Erivan, OCT. 21, 11*f* ; progress, 25, 11*e* ; Adana : particulars, DEC. 9, 13*d*
United States :—
Troops, dispatch of — debate in Senate, OCT 21, 11*c* ; Government statement, 22, 12*e*
ARMENIAN Association :—
Persia, Shah of — receives deputation of London Armenians ; address presented, Nov. 13, 7*f*
ARMENTIÈRES — mentioned in French Army Orders, Nov. 10, 13*f*

ARMISTICE Day :—
Anniversary :—
Australia — celebrated, Nov. 12, 16*d*
Belgium — no public celebrations, Nov. 14, 11*f*
Canada — recognition in Toronto, Nov. 12, 16*f* (l.e.)
Cologne — ceremony; British troops place wreaths on graves of British prisoners who died in captivity, Nov. 12, 16*d*
Daniels, Mr. J. (message), Nov. 12, 16*f*
English-Speaking Union — dinner given, Nov. 17, 7*c*
France — arrangements in Paris, Nov. 10, 14*e*; 11, 14*e* (l.e.); service held in Embassy Church, Paris, 12, 16*f*
Schoolboys—belonging to Lycées: take day's holiday, Nov. 14, 11*b*
Great Britain — observance: homage to dead: two miuutes' silence: King's message to people, Nov. 7, 12*a*; Home Secretary: note, 7, 12*a*; arrangements, 8, 12*a*; 10, 14*e*; 11, 14*c* (and 14*e*, l.e.); Archbishop of Canterbury (message), 8, 12*a*; celebrated: London's tribute: scenes described, 12, 15*f*, 16*a*, *c*; tribute by public-school boys, 12, 16*d*; celebration in country, 12, 16*e*
Article ("Cynics confounded: the force of collective emotion"), Nov. 12, 16*d*
Bourne, Cardinal (circular l.), Nov. 8, 12*a*
Cenotaph — scene (art., "Before the Cenotaph"), Nov. 12, 16*b*
Howard, Mr. D. (l.), Nov. 4, 8*b*
Leading articles, Nov. 7, 13*b*; 11, 15*b*
Murder trial at Nottingham Assize Court—two minutes' silence observed, Nov. 12, 11*d* (l.e.)
Parliament—arrangements, Nov. 10, 14*b*
Queen's Hall—meeting held, Nov. 12, 20*c*
St. Paul's Cathedral—service: arrangements, Nov. 6, 17*e*; 7, 12*a* (l.e.); held, 12, 16*a*
Westminster Abbey—special services announced, Oct. 21, 9*f*; held, Nov. 12, 15*f*
Westminster Cathedral — special service held: Cardinal Mercier officiates, Nov. 12, 16*d*
Leading articles, Nov. 7, 13*b*; 11, 15*b*
Lourdes — Inter-Allied pilgrimage to: arrangements, Oct. 24, 11*f*; English pilgrims leaving for, Nov. 7, 9*b* (l.e.); 8, 9*c*; particulars of ceremony, 13, 11*d*
New Zealand—observance, Nov. 12, 16*d*; celebrated at Wanganui; two minutes' silence observed in Court at Waimate, 12, 16*f* (l.e.)
Parliament—question, Oct. 30, 17*a*
Rome—no celebrations, Nov. 11, 13*c* (l.e.)
Santiago de Chile—held, Nov. 14, 11*f*; British Minister gives dinner, 14, 11*f*
United States—observed, Nov. 12, 16*f*
New York—services held, Nov. 12, 16*f* (l.e.)

ARMISTICE Day :—
Anniversary :—
United States (continued) :—
Outrage—ex-soldiers shot in procession at Centralia: members of Industrial Workers of the World arrested, Nov. 13, 12*b*
Wales, Prince of—train halted for two minutes, Nov. 12, 16*f*
Wilson, Mr. W. (message), Nov. 12, 16*f*
ARMITAGE (Sir Elkanah) and Sons, Ltd. :—
Dividend, Oct. 18, 17*e*
ARMITSTEAD, Mr. —
on Siberia—food from: cargo from Kara Sea (int.), Oct. 16, 9*b*
ARMOURED cars :—
Bousfield, Mr. E. (evid.), Oct. 9, 14*a*
Hamilton, Maj. B. (l), Oct. 16, 6*b*
ARMS :—
Traffic in :—
Control — convention signed in Paris: provisions, Dec. 1, 13*e* (l.e.)
ARMSTRONG, Mr. (U.S.A.)—killed in railway accident, Dec. 5, 13*f*; 6, 10*a*
ARMSTRONG, Wing-Cdr. B. H.O.—appointed C.B., Dec. 23, 2*a*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. Charles—elected Master of the Curriers' Company, Oct. 20, 17*d*
ARMSTRONG, Capt. G. W.—retirement from Union-Castle Line: presentation made, Dec. 27, 7*b*
ARMSTRONG, Prof. H. E. :—
at Harpenden, on Rothamsted Experimental Station, Oct. 21, 16*b*
on learned societies—over-publication of papers (l.), Nov. 27, 10*c*
on London University—freedom of colleges (l.), Dec. 23, 6*c*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. Henry G.—biographical; appointed Consul-General at New York, Nov. 28, 12*d*
ARMSTRONG, Brig.-Gen. St. G. B. — appointed C.B., Nov. 12, 21*c*
ARMSTRONG, Maj. T. P. St. G.—will, Oct. 16, 13*b*
ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Company, Ltd.:—
Locomotives, first—steaming and trials announced, Nov. 4, 7*c*; held, 14, 9*a* (and l.e.)
Works—particulars (T.S.), Nov. 1, 174*c*; 14, 9*a*
Meeting, Nov. 24, 23*a*
Shares—issue announced (F.N.), Nov. 14, 22*a*; decision, 24, 24*f*; (F.N.), 25, 21*c*; prospectus, 27, 22*e*, 23*a*, *b*; results (F.N.), Dec. 9, 21*b*
Shipyards :—
Developments (art., "Tyneside progress: new Armstrong-Whitworth developments," E.S.), Nov. 21, 345*a*; particulars, Dec. 9, 21*c*
Launching—statistics (T.S.), Dec. 20, 354*c*
ARMSTRONG College (Newcastle): see under DURHAM University
ARMY :—
Accountants, Corps of Military: see CORPS of Military Accountants
Accounts :—
Protection, invention of special system for—Mr. R. Waring applies to Invention Commission for award, Nov. 25, 14*e*
Aldershot command — Gen. Lord Rawlinson to take over, Nov. 7, 12*d*

ARMY (continued) :—
Appointments and promotions, OCT. 7, 12*a* ; 8, 13*b* ; 9, 4*b* ; 10, 4*a*, 18*f* ; 11, 4*c* ; 13, 18*a* ; 14, 18*b* ; 15, 6*b* ; 17, 4*b*, 21*d* ; 20, 20*c* ; 21, 4*e* ; 22, 18*a* ; 23, 22*c* ; 24, 4*b* ; 25, 18*a* ; 27, 18*e* ; 28, 20*a* ; 29, 6*a* ; 30, 6*c* ; 31, 6*a* ; NOV. 1, 6*a* ; 3, 24*d* ; 4, 22*a* ; 5, 19*a* ; 6, 4*a* ; 7, 24*a* ; 8, 19*c* ; 10, 26*d* ; 11, 25*f* ; 12, 22*a* ; 13, 18*c* ; 14, 20*b* ; 15, 17*a* ; 17, 20*e* ; 18, 20*a* ; 19, 18*b* ; 20, 6*d* ; 21, 20*a* ; 22, 14*a* ; 24, 20*c* ; 25, 20*a* ; 26, 19*b* ; 27, 18*e* ; 28, 24*e* ; 29, 18*a* ; DEC. 1, 20*a* ; 2, 8*b* ; 3, 8*a* ; 4, 8*c* ; 5, 22*a* ; 6, 8*a* ; 8, 24*c* ; 9, 20*b* ; 10, 21*a* ; 11, 18*a* ; 12, 26*d* ; 13, 6*a*, 7*a*, *b*, *c* ; 15, 20*a* ; 16, 8*c* ; 17, 21*a* ; 18, 6*c* ; 19, 6*a* ; 20, 6*a* ; 22, 17*a* ; 23, 4*d* ; 24, 4*a* ; 27, 14*b*
National Democratic Party—scheme (P.N.), NOV. 25, 12*f*
Parliament—questions, NOV. 26, 18*b* ; 27, 20*c*
Belgium, in :—
Strength :—
Forster, Mr. (statement), OCT. 31, 9*f*
Boots :—
Government stores, surplus :—
Discarded—sale at White City, OCT. 25, 9*f*
Parliament—questions, NOV. 27, 20*c*
Cadetships :—
Examinations :—
Admission—results, DEC. 18, 6*a*
Cavalry : see CAVALRY
Certificates :—
Traffic in—prosecution, OCT. 13, 9*d*
Character certificates—order issued, NOV. 6, 9*b*
Christmas :—
Leave—pre-war custom to be followed, DEC. 11, 11*d*
Puddings — provision : arrangements, NOV. 4, 9*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), NOV. 10, 9*d*
Church parades :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 4, 18*e*
Clerks :—
Pay and Record Office (temporary staff) :—
Grievances — demonstration on Victoria Embankment ; deputation to War Office, DEC. 22, 9*b*
Commissions :—
Awarded :—
War Office statement, NOV. 14, 20*e*
Demobilized officers—claims : correspondence, OCT. 25, 8*d* ; 31, 8*c*
Indians :—
Royal Military College, Sandhurst : nominations : see under ROYAL Military College
Permanent :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (statement), OCT. 28, 9*b* (l.e.)
Non-regulars—appointment suspended, NOV. 14, 20*e*
Ranks, from — Royal Warrants (1918) cancelled, OCT. 7, 9*f*
Conduct-sheets :—
Field—use : to be discontinued, DEC. 11, 11*f*
Courts-martial :—
Allen, Lieut. W. L., OCT. 7, 12*b*
Alwood, Sec. Lieut. H. K., OCT. 28, 20*f*
Ayres, Sec. Lieut. J. G., OCT. 13, 18*d*
Evans, Capt. J. S. P., DEC. 2, 8*c*
Fielding, Sec. Lieut. A., NOV. 5, 19*b*

ARMY :—
Courts-martial (continued) :—
Fratel, Asst. Surg. W., OCT. 30, 6*b* ; 31, 9*d* ; NOV. 1, 7*c*
Frazer, Lieut. A., DEC. 20, 6*b*
Gleason, Lieut. W. J., NOV. 12, 22*e*
Jefferies, Sec. Lieut. C. T., DEC. 6, 8*e*
Kelly, Maj. J. S., OCT. 29, 12*e* ; NOV. 5, 9*a*
Lashly, Lieut. J. W., NOV. 6, 4*a*
Law and rules of procedure regulating :—
Committee—report, NOV. 26, 7*a*
Leading article, NOV. 26, 13*d*
Lenihan, Sec. Lieut. P. J., OCT. 7, 12*b*
Mitchell, Sec. Lieut. F. E., NOV. 5, 19*b*
O'Donnell, Rev. T. J., NOV. 27, 9*a* ; acquittal, 28, 7*c*
Owen, Capt. E. B., NOV. 25, 20*b*
Parker, Lieut. A. E., NOV. 6, 4*a*
Proger, Lieut. J. G., DEC. 10, 21*d*
Ross, Sec. Lieut. K., DEC. 10, 21*b*
Rumbold, Lieut.-Col. S. D., NOV. 29, 4*f*
Sewell, Sec. Lieut. D. C., NOV. 5, 19*d*
Sherwin, Lieut. J. C., OCT. 14, 19*e*
Stafford, Lieut. W., OCT. 25, 18*d*
Stewart, Sec. Lieut. R. P. M., OCT. 7, 12*d*
Wilkins, Lieut. P. A., NOV. 15, 17*b*
Demobilization : sec under DEMOBILIZATION
Discharges — regulations amended, NOV. 5, 9*c* ; 17, 9*c* (l.e.)
Discipline :—
Codrington, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. E. (l.), NOV. 5, 13*e*
Leading article, NOV. 4, 13*d*
Disease :—
Venereal : see under VENEREAL disease
Education :—
G.H.Q. (Ireland) Science Schools—particulars (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 506*c*
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 586*a* ; DEC. 11, 626*b*
Scheme :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 563*d*
Schoolmistresses :—
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 563*d*
Teachers :—
Education, Board of — circulars issued (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 534*a*
Finance :—
Cost—16s. 8d. per head per day : Mr. Forster (statement), NOV. 7, 9*d* (l.e.)
United Kingdom, in :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 27, 20*c*
Estimates — revised (White paper) OCT. 28, 13*f*, 14*d*
Leading article, 28, 13*b*
Estimates—for 1919-20, DEC. 10, 9*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.). DEC. 16 20*f*
Harris, Sir C. (note), DEC. 10, 9*c*
Leading article, DEC. 10, 15*c*
Parliament — questions, OCT. 23, 16*d* ; DEC. 9, 18*e* ; in Committee of Supply, NOV. 6, 16*c* ; division and vote agreed to, 6, 17*e* (and l.c.) report and resolution agreed to, 7, 17*d* ; supplementary number of men : vote agreed to, DEC. 16, 20*f*
Whitley, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), DEC 16, 20*f*

ARMY :—
Finance (continued) :—
Expenditure — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, OCT. 14, 12*a*
Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), NOV. 6, 16*c*
Food :—
Ration book — revised, OCT. 10, 10*e*
France, in :—
Asser, Lieut.-Gen. — administration :—
Criticisms — official reply, NOV. 13, 9*d*
Boulogne — café brawl : fatal, DEC. 29, 7*f*
Cost — April to October :—
Parliament — question, NOV. 12, 18*b*
Strength :—
Forster, Mr. (statement), OCT. 31, 9*f*
Parliament — question, DEC. 3, 20*b*
General Headquarters for United Kingdom — to be abolished ; work taken over by War Office, NOV. 18, 13*e*
Staff :—
Parliament — question, OCT. 29, 16*c*
Home forces :—
Command — under consideration, NOV. 6, 12*f*
Honours :—
Article ("Hats off, Londoners : battle honours old and new"), NOV. 11, 17*e*
Horses :—
Feeding stuffs—waste : Parliament : question, DEC. 3, 19*c*
Sales :—
Wareham — instance of return to old quarters, DEC. 8, 10*c*
Huts :—
Surplus :—
Housing, use for : see under HOUSING
Whyteleafe — one missing ; particulars, NOV. 8, 6*d* ; returned by Coulsdon U.D.C., 27, 12*b*
India : see under INDIA — Army
Interpreters :—
Examination — arrangements, OCT. 23, 9*b*
Leave :—
Arrears, ex-soldiers' — grant of pay and allowances : Army Council Instruction, Nov. 20, 14*b*
London District Command Headquarters — to return to Horse Guards, NOV. 21, 12*e*
Lorries :—
Abroad, in use :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 3, 19*c*
Machine-gun Corps : see that title
Medical service :—
Women :—
Bonus—Army Council Instruction : particulars, OCT. 24, 6*c*
Money, foreign — troops overseas : exchange before embarking for England : Army Council Instruction, OCT. 24, 9*c*
Motor drivers :—
Women :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 10, 19*c*
Nursing service :—
Bonus, Army of Occupation — applicable to Mesopotamia, NOV. 25, 9*f*

ARMY (continued) :—
Occupation, of :—
Maintenance — estimates, DEC. 10, 9*c*
Officers :—
Conduct :—
France, in :—
Correspondence, OCT. 11, 8*b* 16, 6*b*
Hamilton, Mr. W. B. (l.), OCT. 14, 8*d*
Head, Mr. J. (l.), OCT. 13, 8*c*
East, in :—
Wives and families—arrangements for sending out, DEC. 16, 9*d*
Education :—
Language courses — particulars, DEC. 23, 7*d*
Pay :—
Cavalry depôt, commanding — allowances : Royal warrant, DEC. 6, 11*c*
Pensions :—
Correspondence, OCT. 16, 6*a*
Ranks, promotion from :—
Churchill, Mr. W.—receives deputation : announcement, DEC. 10, 16*c*
Gee, Capt. (s.), DEC. 10, 16*c*
Loseby, Capt. (s.), DEC. 10, 16*c*
Remount :—
Statistics, NOV. 25, 9*f*
Staff :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 27, 20*c*
Reduction :—
Committee (War Office) — recommendations, OCT. 29, 12*b*
University course, seconding for — Royal warrant, NOV. 19, 15*e*
Organization, future :—
War Office — considering scheme, NOV. 14, 12*d*
Parcels — for troops abroad : War Office announcement, NOV. 26, 15*d*
Pay :—
Increases :—
Retrospective — request of ex-service men to make : Mr. D. Lloyd George : reply, DEC. 9, 9*d*
Proficiency :—
Standards necessary for issue — order issued, OCT. 31, 9*b*
Police, military—transfers to : Army Council Instruction, DEC. 24, 4*c*
Prize essays — offered by *United Service Magazine* : particulars, OCT. 9, 14*e*
Promotion—to temporary rank : Army Council Instruction, OCT. 8, 5*b*
Railway travelling — Army Council instruction issued, DEC. 22, 9*b*
Recruiting :—
Re-enlistments :—
Short term — ceases, OCT. 7, 9*e* ; Army order issued, DEC. 6, 16*c*
Tubercular men — Army Council Instruction, OCT. 18, 14*a*
Regiments (see also their respective titles) :—
Funds :—
Balances — disposal : Army Council decision, NOV. 29, 6*b*

ARMY (continued) :—
Reliefs—for abroad : regular battalions to leave : details, DEC. 16, 14*d* (l.e.)
India : see under INDIA—Army
Retirements, OCT. 7, 12*a* ; 8, 13*b* ; 9, 4*b* ; 10, 4*a*, 18*f* ; 11, 4*c* ; 13, 18*a* ; 14, 18*b* ; 15, 6*b* ; 17, 4*b*, 21*d* ; 20, 20*c* ; 21, 4*e* ; 22, 18*a* ; 23, 22*c* ; 24, 14*b* ; 25, 18*a* ; 27, 18*e* ; 28, 20*a* ; 29, 6*a* ; 30, 6*c* ; 31, 6*a* ; NOV. 1, 6*a* ; 3, 24*d* ; 4, 22*a* ; 5, 19*a* ; 6, 4*a* ; 7, 24*a* ; 8, 19*c* ; 10, 26*d* ; 11, 25*f* ; 12, 22*a* ; 13, 18*c* ; 14, 20*b* ; 15, 17*a* ; 17, 20*e* ; 18, 20*a* ; 19, 18*b* ; 20, 6*d* ; 21, 20*a* ; 22, 14*a* ; 24, 20*c* ; 25, 20*a* ; 26, 19*b* ; 27, 18*e* ; 28, 24*e* ; 29, 18*a* ; DEC. 1, 20*a* ; 2, 8*b* ; 3, 8*a* ; 4, 8*c* ; 5, 22*a* ; 6, 8*a* ; 8, 24*c* ; 9, 20*b* ; 10, 21*a* ; 11, 18*a* ; 12, 26*d* ; 13, 6*a* ; 15, 20*a* ; 16, 8*c* ; 17, 21*a* ; 18, 6*c* ; 19, 6*a* ; 20, 6*a* ; 22, 17*a* ; 23, 4*d* ; 24, 4*a* ; 27, 14*b*
Riot, soldiers :—
Plymouth — volunteers returned from Russia, OCT. 10, 11*c*
Royal Military College (Sandhurst) : see that title
Salvage :—
Economies — Army Council letter to commands, DEC. 5, 16*a*
Service, past — restoration to soldiers on re-enlistment : order issued, NOV. 6, 9*d*
Service men, ex : see SERVICE men, ex
Shoemakers :—
Pay-rates—Army Council instruction, NOV. 5, 9*f*
Soldiers :—
Abroad, remaining — on completion of colour service : Army order issued, DEC. 19, 9*a*
Addresses — disclosure : attitude of authorities : judicial comments, OCT. 28, 4*d*
Families — party leave Waterloo station for India, DEC. 12, 11*f*
Money due to ex-soldiers—payment : War Office statement, DEC. 23, 4*e*
Strength :—
Increase :—
Supplementary vote :—
Parliament—agreed to, DEC. 16, 20*f*
Law, Mr. Bouar (s.), DEC. 5, 16*d* (l.e.)
Parliament—questions, OCT. 23, 16*b* ; DEC. 17, 19*a*
Territorial : see ARMY, Territorial
Tournament : see ROYAL Naval, Military, and Air Force Tournament
Transport of troops—on long sea routes :—
Statistics — for November, DEC. 17, 11*b*
Uniform :—
Committee (Murray) — report : forecast, OCT. 30, 12*d*
Unauthorized wearing — prosecutions, OCT. 21, 9*b* ; NOV. 11, 11*e*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain
ARMY, Territorial :—
Appointments and promotions, OCT. 7, 12*c* ; 8, 13*e* ; 9, 4*d* ; 10, 4*f*, 19*c* ; 11, 4*e* ; 13, 22*d* ; 14, 18*c*, 19*a* ; 15, 6*c* ; 17, 4*d* ; 20, 21*c* ; 21, 19*b* ; 22, 18*c* ; 23, 22*d* ; 24, 4*d* ; 25, 18*b*, *e* ; 28, 20*a* ; 29, 6*c* ; 30, 6*d* ; 31, 6*d* ; NOV. 1, 6*c* ; 3, 25*b* ; 4, 23*c* ; 5, 19*c* ; 6, 4*d* ; 7, 24*d* ; 8, 19*d* ; 10, 27*c* ; 11, 26*d* ; 12, 22*b* ; 13, 18*e* ; 14, 20*d* ; 15, 17*c* ; 17, 21*f* ; 18, 20*b* ; 19, 18*c* ; 20, 7*f* ; 21, 20*c* ; 22, 14*c* ; 24, 20*e* ; 25, 20*b* ; 26, 19*d* ; 27, 18*f* ; 28, 25*c* ; 29, 18*c* ; DEC. 1, 20*c* ; 2, 8*d* ; 3, 8*c* ; 4, 8*c* ; 5, 22*c* ; 6, 8*c* ; 8, 24*e* ; 9, 20*d* ; 10, 21*c* ; 11, 18*c* ; 12, 27*d* ; 13, 6*c* ; 15, 20*d* ; 16, 8*c* ; 17, 21*c* ; 18, 6*e* ; 19, 6*e* ; 20, 6*c* ; 22, 17*d* ; 23, 14*e* ; 24, 4*c* ; 27, 14*e*
Army Committee (House of Commons) — resolution : passed (P.N.), OCT. 29, 12*b*
Commanders, divisional :—
Cost :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 5, 16*c*
Foreign service — liability discussed, DEC. 17, 16*e*
Army Committee — discussed by members, DEC. 6, 14*a*
Future :—
Keir, Sir J. L. (l.), DEC. 29, 4*c*
Officers :—
Decoration :—
Recipients — investiture : War Office announcement, DEC. 23, 12*d*
Reorganization — schemes : under consideration of Government, NOV. 15, 13*c* ; views of military authorities, 21, 12*b* ; Army Committee discusses, DEC. 5, 15*e* ; 6, 14*a* ; recommendations, 19, 18*f*
Correspondence, OCT. 9, 6*b*
War Office — definite decisions : Parliamentary correspondent's comments, DEC. 18, 12*c*
Service conditions :—
Parliament—question, OCT. 29, 16*c*
ARMY and Navy Cooperative Society (Ltd.)—particulars, DEC. 5, 16*b*
Employees — strike : see under LABOUR—Shop assistants
Shareholders' Protection Society — formation proposed : meeting held to consider, DEC. 9, 16*d*
ARMY and Navy Investment Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 1, 22*d*
Report, DEC. 10, 24*f*
ARMY and Navy Pensioners' and Time-Expired Men's Society — work taken over by National Association for the Employment of Ex-Soldiers, OCT. 2, 5*d*
ARMY Committee :—
Committee, executive :—
Seely, Maj.-Gen.—elected member, DEC. 5, 15*c*
Meetings, DEC. 5, 15*e* ; 6, 14*a*
ARMY Pay Department :—
Staff :—
Women :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 25, 18*c*
ARNIPOFF, Col. (Russia) — arrives at Helsingfors by aeroplane, NOV. 5, 11*a*
ARNOLD, Benedict—letter to Lord North : sold in New York, NOV. 19, 10*b*
ARNOLD, Mr. Edwin L. :—
on Archæological excavations in Windsor Park (statement), OCT. 11, 15*b*
ARNOLD, Mr. James H.—appointed underwriter at State Assurance Company's Liverpool office, DEC. 1, 22*b*

ARNOLD, Dr. John O.—resigns professorship at Sheffield University, OCT. 2, 11*b*; (Ed.S.), 2, 498*d*; 9, 510*c*; (E.S.), 17, 317*a*
Steel — discovery: Government embargo on development removed (art., "Dr. Arnold's new steel"), DEC. 20, 13*e*
McConnell, Mr. A. J. (int.), DEC. 22, 7*d*
on high-speed steel discoveries: Government obstruction of patent (statement), DEC. 19, 9*d*
ARNOLD, Dr. John O., and Mr. F. Ibbotson:—
"Steel Works Analysis"—noticed (E.S.), DEC. 19, 382*d*
ARNOLD, Perrett and Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, DEC. 13, 22*f*
Meeting, DEC. 30, 18*e*
Report, DEC. 16, 22*f*
ARNOLDS (Ltd.) — registered, DEC. 13, 21*f*
ARONS, Mr. Isidore J.:—
Law case, OCT. 28, 4*c*
ARRAS:—
Croix de Guerre—to be conferred; date, DEC. 23, 9*f*; conferred, 29, 7*f*
Legion of Honour—to be conferred; date, DEC. 23, 9*f*; conferred, 29, 7*f*
ARRHENIUS, Prof. (Sweden)—on Sweden and Ramsay Memorial Fund, NOV. 19, 11*f*
ARROW Mill (1919) (Ltd.)—registered, NOV. 25, 23*f*
ARSENIC:—
Prices:—
Diagrams (T.S.), OCT. 4, 79*d*; 11, 103*d*; 18, 131*d*; 25, 155*d*; NOV. 1, 183*d*; 8, 211*d*; 15, 243*d*; 22, 267*b*; 29, 295*d*; DEC. 6, 323*d*; 13, 351*d*; 20, 379*d*; 27, 403*d*
ARSON:—
Prosecutions, OCT. 20, 9*c*; 27, 4*c*; NOV. 20, 9*c*
Service men, ex:—
Penzance — prosecutions, OCT. 30, 9*d*
ART:—
America—earliest known xylographic picture (art., "Notes on sales: the earliest American view," L.S.), OCT. 16, 576*b*
Austria:—
Crown collections:—
Allied delegations to select works from as guarantee for financial advance to Government by Allies, DEC. 11, 13*c*
Sale:—
Bill—introduced, OCT. 18, 9*d*
British Syndicate arrive at Vienna, NOV. 11, 13*f*
Paris correspondent's message ("Pictures as pledges for food"), OCT. 21, 12*e*
British:—
Dominions—suggested gift of collection to: Mr. W. R. Butterfield (l.), NOV. 27, 10*d*
Drawing:—
Prizes:—
London County Council—offer: announced (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 562*d*
Education:—
Victoria and Albert Museum—loans of drawings and other material: Board of Education (circular), DEC. 27, 3*a*
ART (continued):—
Exhibitions:—
American (Luxembourg Museum)—opened, OCT. 9, 9*f*
Animal Painters' Society—at Fine Art Society: arrangements, OCT. 24, 19*e*
Burlington Fine Arts Club—held, DEC. 15, 17*e*
Article ("Burlington Fine Arts Club; winter exhibition"), DEC. 15, 17*e*
Burmese—in London: held, OCT. 21, 15*e*
Camouflage artists—at Burlington House; held, OCT. 7, 11*e*; additions, 24, 15*b*
Articles ("Art of camouflage: war secrets revealed"), OCT. 7, 11*e*; ("Camouflage artists at the Academy"), 11, 15*e*
Ceramic Society — at Stoke-on-Trent: arrangements, DEC. 8, 17*c*
Article ("Art in the 'Five Towns': first exhibition of modern paintings"), DEC. 8, 17*c*
18th century portraits—in aid of St. Dunstan's Hostels at Agnew's Galleries: held, DEC. 3, 17*e*
Fine Art Society—held, DEC. 5, 17*d*
France:—
Paris Salon—soldiers exhibiting, NOV. 4, 11*f*
French paintings, contemporary—held, DEC. 5, 17*d*
Goupil Gallery—held, NOV. 10, 17*c*
Imperial War Museum—to be held at Burlington House, OCT. 17, 12*b*; held, DEC. 12, 15*e*; 13, 14*c*
International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers:—
Special article ("Autumn art season: gaiety and colour at the International"), OCT. 9, 13*e*
London group—held, NOV. 4, 15*e*
Nevinson, Mr. C. R.—announced, OCT. 17, 9*c*; held, 28, 15*e*
New English Art Club—arrangements, DEC. 29, 5*c*
Petworth House—re-opened, DEC. 2, 17*c*
Ridley Art Club — arrangements, OCT. 11, 14*d*; held, 18, 7*c* (l.e.)
Royal Institute of Oil Painters—held, OCT. 28, 15*e*
Royal Society of British Artists—held, NOV. 27, 17*e*
Royal Society of Miniature Painters—hours: arrangements, DEC. 3, 11*f*
Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours—held, NOV. 4, 15*e*
Royal Society of Portrait Painters—held, NOV. 14, 16*d*
Ruskin centenary—at Royal Academy; held, OCT. 2, 11*c*
Article ("Ruskin as draughtsman"), OCT. 13, 14*d*
Image, Prof. S. (l.), OCT. 21, 8*c*
Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (l.), OCT. 27, 8*d*
Serbo-Croat — opening: arrangements, OCT. 4, 6*b*; held, NOV. 20, 17*f*
Society of Animal Painters—held, NOV. 10, 12*a*
Stott, Edward—paintings: noticed, OCT. 13, 14*d*

ART:—
Exhibitions (continued):—
War pictures (Royal Academy)—exhibits (art., "Art's fresh start: a war revolution: experiences in paint"), DEC. 12, 15*e*; opening to public announced, 13, 14c
Exports:—
Duty, suggested:—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 25, 17*d*
Parliament—question, Nov. 25, 17*d*
Embargo:—
Witt, Mr. R. C. (l.), Nov. 5, 8c
"Fallen Idol, The"—placed on view at offices of After Care fund for Blinded Soldiers and Sailors, OCT. 22, 9*f*
Foreign purchasers:—
Article ("New York dealers in London"), Nov. 1, 15*d*
MacAlpine, Mr. T. W. (l.), Nov. 3, 8*d*; 10, 20c
Witt, Mr. R. C. (l.), Nov. 5, 8*c*
Galleries:—
Government department staffs—removal from: progress, Nov. 1, 12*d*
Germany:—
Exhibitions:—
Berlin—prospects, Nov. 20, 11*f*
Greek:—
Dynamic symmetry:—
Article ("Dynamic symmetry, the secret of Greek art revealed" (Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 651*c*
Cook, Sir T. (l.), DEC. 27, 6*b*
Hambidge, Mr. J. (lect.), Nov. 12, 19*e*; (Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 651c; (l.), 30, 6*e*
Leading article, DEC. 23, 11*d*
Special article ("The Astrology of Æsthetic"), DEC. 31, 8*a*
Indian—miniature portraits to be sold: particulars, Nov. 6, 636*b*
Lectureship at School of Oriental Studies—proposed establishment: particulars, DEC. 27, 8*a*
Industrial:—
Home Arts and Industries Association — exhibition: arrangements, Nov. 3, 15*d*
Ireland:—
Article ("Art in Ireland: an unsatisfactory position," I.N.), Nov. 4, 44*f*
Lithographs:—
Latour, Fantin—collection on view at Walker's Galleries, DEC. 15, 17*e*
Lord Mayor of London—earliest known portrait, presumably by Holbein: presented to City Corporation by Mrs. L. Brodrick, Nov. 13, 15*e*
Madonna di San Sisto"—
Phillips, Sir C. (l.), DEC. 18, 8c
Matisse, M. (sp. art., "The art of Matisse: a painter of life itself"), Nov. 18, 15*d*
Prints:—
Print Prices Current—issue: noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 656*b*
Sales:—
Carpaccio's "St. Eustace" — (32,000 guineas), Nov. 14, 10*a*
Hamilton Palace—family portraits and pictures: held, Nov. 7, 15*e*; 8, 15*e*

ART:—
Sales:—
Hamilton Palace (continued):—
Article ("A Romney group for £54,600"), Nov. 7, 15*e*
More, or Mor, Sir Anthony — "Portrait of Edward, Duke of Somerset" (2,800 guineas), DEC. 6, 11*b* (l.e.)
Raeburn—"Portrait of Lieut.-Gen. Hay Macdowall" (5,700 guineas); "Portrait of Mrs. Macdowall" (7,400 guineas), DEC. 13, 16*e* (l.e.)
Reynolds, Sir J.:—
"Snake in the Grass"—bought for 350 guineas, DEC. 13, 11*f*
Romney—"Portrait of Hon. Mrs. Trevor" (3,600 guineas), DEC. 13, 16*e* (l.e.)
St. Dunstan's Academy: see under ST. DUNSTAN'S Hostel
Sargent, Mr. J. S.—portrait of Miss Viola Tree: sold, DEC. 20, 9*d*
Whistler, J. M.—etchings, Nov. 4, 9*f*; lithographs: Dr. W. H. Jessop's collection: announced, Nov. 15, 15*c*; 24, 11*e*
by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, DEC. 11, 11*f*; 13, 16*e* (l.e.); 19, 9c; 20, 9*d*; 23, 17*d*; 26, 15*d*
by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Nov. 1, 9*f*
by Messrs. Sotheby, Nov. 4, 9*f*; 12, 11*f*; DEC. 3, 11*f*
of late Mr. E. R. Bacon's pictures, DEC. 13, 16*e* (l.e.)
of Lord Northbrook's pictures, DEC. 13, 16*e* (l.e.)
of Rushbrooke Hall collection, DEC. 11, 11c (l.e.)
of Sir P. Sassoon's collection: announced, Nov. 21, 9*d*; held, 27, 12*a*; 28, 9*a*
of Capt. B. C. Vernon-Wentworth's collection from Wentworth Castle: announced, Nov. 13, 15*d*; held, 14, 10*a*; 21, 9*b*
Study:—
Article ("Art school notes," Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 576*d*
Teaching:—
Forbes, Mr. S. (s., Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 502*b*
United States:—
National Academy of Design — liberal elements form society: New York correspondent's message ("New York art revolt"), OCT. 23, 12*e*
War, The Great:—
Naval paintings: see under IMPERIAL War Museum
Special article ("Modern war pictures: some reflections on masterpieces"), DEC. 27, 13*e*
War Pictures: see that title
Art and Letters—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 595*a*
ARTHUR, Sir George:—
"Life of Lord Kitchener" — publishers' notice, Nov. 19, 15*e*
ARTHUR, William—stabbing charge, OCT 21, 16*a*
ARTILLERY:—
"Big Bertha"—range: expert miscalculations, OCT. 8, 7*b*
Schools: see SCHOOL of Artillery
ARTS and crafts:—
Training:—
Powell, Mr. H. J. (l.), DEC. 2, 10*c*

ARTS League of Service :—
Exhibition of Practical Arts—held, NOV. 18, 9*c*
Lectures—programme, OCT. 11, 10*b*
Villagers, drama for—tour : particulars, OCT. 11, 10*b*
ART Teachers' Guild :—
Lecture tours for children—arrangements, DEC. 24, 3*d*
ASAHAN Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 3, 22*f*
Report, DEC. 6, 22*f*
ASBESTOS Corporation of Canada (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 6, 12*d* ; DEC. 23, 19*f*
ASCHE, Mr. Oscar :—
at O.P. Club, on story of *Chu Chin Chow*, DEC. 16, 12*a*
on *Chu Chin Chow*—production (int.), OCT. 17, 10*b*
ASCHENGRAU, Adolph—uttering forged notes charge, NOV. 6, 9*c*
ASCOUGH, Miss Bessie—costume designs noticed, OCT. 31, 15*e* ; NOV. 1, 15*e* ; 3, 15*e* ; 4, 15*d*
ASH, Miss C. R.—appointed headmistress of Godolphin School (Salisbury) (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 626*d*
ASH (Claudius), Sons and Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, OCT. 23, 20*d*
Report, OCT. 15, 22*c*
ASHANTI Goldfields Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 12, 26*c*
Meeting, DEC. 12, 24*a*
Report, DEC. 3, 22*f*
ASHBOLT, Mr. A. H. (Tasmania)—biographical (T.S.), DEC. 20, 358*b* ; appointed Agent-General in London, OCT. 22, 11*f* ; (T.S.), DEC. 20, 358*b*
ASHBY's Staines Brewery (Ltd.) :—
Report, NOV. 17, 19*e*
ASHDOWN, A. Millicent :—
" Complete System of Nursing, A "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 594*c*
ASHDOWN, Mr. C. G.—invested with insignia of Order of Crown of Italy, OCT. 25, 16*d* ; invested with Legion of Honour, NOV. 12, 9*c*
at Guildhall, on Imperial forces, NOV. 10, 9*c*
ASHFORD, Miss Angela :—
" Jellous Governess, The "—reading in aid of Catholic Stage Guild : given, DEC. 6. 11*d*
ASHFORD, Miss Daisy :—
" Young Visiters, The "—public readings : in aid of British Drama League : arrangements, OCT. 29, 10*b* ; in aid of Catholic Stage Guild : arrangements, DEC. 2, 9*b* ; given, 6, 11*d* ; dramatized version to be produced, 18, 10*a*
ASHLEY, Mr. Roscoe L. :—
" Modern European Civilization "—noticed (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 531*a*
ASHLEY, Col. Wilfred W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Unemployment donation, NOV. 20, 17*d*
ASHSTEAD :—
Carol-singers—amounts collected for institutions, DEC. 27, 7*f*
ASHTON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Electricity Supply Bill, DEC. 9, 18*a*
ASHTON, Miss Margaret :—
Manchester (Rusholme) by-election—presides at meeting addressed by candidates ; Capt. Thorpe (l. quoted), OCT. 2, 5*c*
ASHTON, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 28, 15*e*
ASHTON, William R.—obtaining money by false pretences charge, OCT. 29, 9*a*
ASHTON-under-Lyne :—
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
ASHWELL, Miss Lena—recital of war songs and poems with Miss C. Tubb : given, OCT. 31, 10*a* ; reciting : noticed, DEC. 5, 12*a*
at British Drama League, on taste for higher drama, DEC. 1, 18*c*
ASHWORTH, Dr. J. H.—biographical ; appointed professor of invertebrate zoology at Edinburgh University, DEC. 19, 5*d*
ASHWORTH, Mr. William—will, OCT. 13, 15*e*
ASIA :—
Bolshevism :—
Correspondence, DEC. 12, 10*b*
Leading article, DEC. 12, 15*c*
British policy :—
Riley, Mr. A. (l.), NOV. 20, 8*c*
Younghusband, Sir F. (l.), NOV. 19, 8*a*
ASIA, Central :—
Pan-Islamic movement :—
Mustapha Kemal—emissaries sent to Bokhara ; murdered ; particulars, OCT. 27, 12*e*
ASIA Minor :—
Allied Occupation :—
Commands—nomination : discussed by Supreme Council, NOV. 13, 11*c*
Italian garrisons :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 13, 17*a*
Mustapha Pasha Kemal—note to Allied Powers, DEC. 6, 13*b*
Armenians :—
Safety :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 18, 17*b*
Christians :—
Distress—appeal, DEC. 2, 13*c* ; our Constantinople correspondent's message, 2, 13*c*
Armenian refugees (Lord Mayor's Fund)—party leaves England, OCT. 2, 5*d*
Hostages—Izzet Pasha (statement), NOV. 4, 11*f*
Nationalist movement : see under TURKEY
Railways :—
Rolling stock—renewals required (T.S.), DEC. 27, 401*b*
Situation :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 6, 16*a*
Smyrna district :—
Greek occupation—Yenije, Karasson, and Porto Lagos, OCT. 31, 11*f* ; completed, NOV. 27, 13*f* ; fighting : Turkish casualties, DEC. 2, 13*f*
Herbert, Lieut.-Col. A. (l.), OCT. 9, 6*c*
Memorial presented to Mr. Lloyd George, DEC. 24, 9*d*
Parliament—question, DEC. 4, 18*d*
Riots :—
Allied Powers—note to Greece drafted, NOV. 13, 11*c*
Supreme Allied Council—decision, NOV. 19, 11*d*
Venizelos, M. (s.), DEC. 4, 16*e*
Trebizond :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 13, 17*a*
Turkish bands—blow up Vezir Kopru fort, OCT. 8, 7*f*
Asiatic Review, The—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 634*b*
ASKERN Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, OCT. 30, 23*c*

ASKWITH, Lord—engagements, Nov. 1,12*b*; leaves for Ireland, 6, 15*b*; dines at Viceregal Lodge, Dublin, 8, 15*b*; returns to London, 10, 17*b*; to preside at Central Poor Law Conference, DEC. 1, 11*c*; Legion of Honour conferred, 15, 11*b*; opens Triangle Lads' Club at Liverpool (Ed.S.), 18, 642*b*
at Café Royal, on national expenditure: retrenchment, OCT. 23, 14*e* (l.e.)
at Cannon-street Hotel, on deficit on Y.M.C.A. war work, NOV. 24, 11*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on labour: hindrances to production, DEC. 11, 14*c* (l.e.)
at Leeds, on Lord Northcliffe; Government waste; unemployed donation, NOV. 12, 11*c*
in Parliament, on:—
Industrial Courts Bill, NOV. 19, 16*a*
Industrial situation, DEC. 4, 18*a*
on copyright law (l., quoted), DEC. 27, 6*d*
on employment exchanges—abolition (l.), NOV. 4, 8*c*
on labour — demands; disputes; wages: relation to output; Government finance; unemployment (l.), OCT. 18, 6*b*
on Ministerial policy (l.), DEC. 9, 10*a*
on unemployment: donation; Employment bureaus: evil effects (l.), OCT. 28, 8*a*
ASPINALL, Mr. A. E.:—
on sugar — charges against West Indian producers (l. quoted), DEC. 30, 7*a*
ASPINALL, Mr. J. B.:—
on ships — State ownership: case of *Porto Alexandre* (l.), NOV. 26, 8*d*; DEC. 16, 10*b*
ASPINALL, Sir John A. F. — appointed Consulting Mechanical Engineer to Ministry of Transport; resigns as director of Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company, OCT. 30, 14*d*
ASQUITH, Brig.-Gen. A. M.:—
on service men, ex—employment and training (evid.), NOV. 5, 9*c*
ASQUITH, Mrs. Cyril — son born, NOV. 19, 15*b*
ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. — arrives at Aberystwyth, OCT. 31, 9*a*; future engagements, NOV. 20, 9*f* (l.e.)
Fife (Eastern division) — candidature: Liberal Association decision, NOV. 5, 12*d*; not to stand again, 8, 14*d* (l.e.)
Liberal Party split — Mr. Lloyd George (s.), DEC. 8, 9*a*
Parliament — effect of abstention:—
Leading article, NOV. 19, 13*b*
Yorkshire (Spen Valley) by-election — prospect of contesting: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, NOV. 13, 13*e*; not to contest (P.N.), 19, 12*c*
at Aberystwyth, addresses students of University College, OCT. 31, 9*a* (l.e.)
at Aberystwyth, on exclusion of alien pilots vote; Russian policy; national finance; tax on war fortunes; debt reduction, NOV. 1, 14*d*
at Birmingham Town Hall, on economic situation in Central Europe; future of Russia; League of Nations: participation of United States; Coalition policy; Ireland; Anti-Dumping Bill, NOV. 29, 6*c*
ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued):—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on financial situation; war profits; capital levy; Russia; national expenditure: retrenchment; nationalization; duty of Liberals, OCT. 22, 14*c*
at Manchester Reform Club, on Coalition; the Great War: Mr. Lloyd George's description of situation in December, 1916; Russian collapse; Anti-Dumping Bill; general election of December, 1918, DEC. 12, 16*a*; leading article, 13, 15*b*; statement issued at Coalition headquarters at Spen Valley by-election, 13, 14*b*; correction, 15, 19*d* (l.e.)
at Mansion House, on League of Nations: ratification of Peace Treaty, OCT. 14, 6*b*
at National Liberal Club, on Mr. A. G. Gardiner; press; future of Liberalism, OCT. 19, 9*b* (l.e.)
at National Liberal Federation Council meeting — welcomed, NOV. 29, 6*b*
at Oxford, on Coalition policy; Russian problem, NOV. 17, 7*a*
at Preston, on Liberal Party; unity; programme; Coalition methods; Housing Bill; Coal Bill; fiscal policy: Anti-Dumping Bill; Paris resolutions; Irish policy; Spen Valley prediction, DEC. 13, 16*a*
on Home Rule (Ireland) (l. quoted), DEC. 5, 16*c*
on trade — Anti-Dumping Bill (l. quoted), DEC. 5, 16*c*
on Yorkshire (Spen Valley division) by-election — adoption of Liberal Coalition candidate in opposition to Sir J. Simon (l. quoted), DEC. 5, 16*c*
ASQUITH, Mrs. H. H.:—
Book — writing recollections: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, DEC. 6, 14*b* (l.e.); Messrs. Thornton Butterworth (l. quoted), 8, 15*e* (l.e.)
ASQUITH, Mr. Herbert — infant son christened, OCT. 28, 15*b*
ASQUITH, Mrs. Jane—will, NOV. 26, 15*e*
ASSAM:—
Tea cultivation:—
Article ("Tea growing in Assam: considerable development anticipated," T.S.), NOV. 22, 250*c*
ASSAM - BENGAL Railway Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, NOV. 19, 20*c*
Report, NOV. 10, 23*b*
ASSAM Company:—
Dividend, NOV. 19, 21*b*
ASSAM Frontier Tea Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, DEC. 17, 24*f*
ASSAM Railways and Trading Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, DEC. 5, 24*f*
Meeting, OCT. 9, 7*b*
ASSER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John — Legion of Honour conferred, NOV. 26, 14*e*
Army in France and Flanders—criticisms of administration: Army Council reply, NOV. 13, 9*d*; vacation of post as general officer commanding announced, DEC. 24, 10*e*
ASSIZES:—
Autumn — days and places, OCT. 8, 5*c*; 11, 4*a*; 22, 9*b*
ASSOCIATED Blacksmiths' and Ironworkers' Society:—
Secretary, general—elected, DEC. 2, 11*f*

ASSOCIATED Board of the Royal Academy of Music and the Royal College of Music :—
Scholarships — awards, DEC. 12, 12*b*
ASSOCIATED Iron and Steel Workers of Great Britain :—
Iron and Steel Trades' Confederation, amalgamation with : see under IRON and Steel Trades' Confederation
ASSOCIATED Ironmoulders of Scotland :—
Overtime — policy : correspondence, NOV. 21, 8*c*
ASSOCIATED Newspapers (Ltd.) :—
Libel action against, OCT. 31, 4*c* ; NOV. 1, 4*c*
ASSOCIATED Portland Cement Manufacturers (1900) (Ltd.) — change of name agreed to, OCT. 25, 20*f*
Meeting, OCT. 4, 13*a*
Shares, £10 — division : agreed to, OCT. 25, 20*f*
ASSOCIATED Reinsurers (Ltd.) — registered, NOV. 18, 22*f*
Prospectus, NOV. 20, 18*a*, 19*e*
ASSOCIATED Society of Locomotive Enginecrs and Firemen :—
Meeting, OCT. 25, 12*d* (l.e.)
ASSOCIATED Tea Estates of Ceylon (Ltd.) — Dividend, DEC. 20, 19*f*
ASSOCIATION for Promoting the Training and Supply of Midwives :—
Alexandra Day — sum allocated, DEC. 6, 11*f*
ASSOCIATION for the Advancement of Education in Industry and Commerce :—
Conference (Manchester) — held, OCT. 31, 14*b* ; (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 564*a*
District organization — scheme adopted, OCT. 31, 14*b*
Knox, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 31, 14*b*
ASSOCIATION for the Reform of Latin Teaching :—
Journal — noticed (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 623*c*
ASSOCIATION of American Correspondents :—
Luncheon — given, OCT. 9, 12*c* ; DEC. 4, 11*e*
ASSOCIATION of Assistant Masters :—
Articles (" Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 513*a* ; NOV. 13, 576*b*
ASSOCIATION of Assistant Mistresses :—
Articles (" Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 524*c* ; NOV. 20, 588*c* ; DEC. 11, 628*b* ; 18, 640*d*
Meeting — arrangements (Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 588*c* ; DEC. 18, 640*d*
ASSOCIATION of British Chain Manufacturers :—
Standards, new — announced (E.S.), OCT. 17, 316*d*
ASSOCIATION of British Chambers of Commerce :—
Council, executive :—
Meetings, OCT. 16, 10*a* ; DEC. 4, 9*a* ; (T.S.), 6, 299*a*
Dinner to President — given, OCT. 31, 9*c*
Meeting — resolutions to be considered (T.S.), OCT. 18, 106*c* ; held, 30, 14*c* ; (T.S.), NOV. 1, 159*a*
Trade Marks Bill :—
Leading article, OCT. 30, 13*d*
ASSOCIATION of Economic Biologists :—
Meetings — held, DEC. 11, 11*c* ; 12, 11*d*
President — elected, DEC. 11, 11*c*
ASSOCIATION of Headmasters :—
Articles (" Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 537*a* ; 30, 548*b* ; NOV. 27, 600*c* ; DEC. 25, 652*c*
Black list — to be kept (Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 600*c*
Meeting — arrangements (Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 600*c* ; DEC. 25, 652*c*
ASSOCIATION of Headmistresses :—
Articles (" Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 500*b* ; NOV. 6, 563*b* ; DEC. 4, 615*a*
ASSOCIATION of Sewage Works Managers :—
Meeting, DEC. 12, 11*d*
ASSOCIATION of Women Clerks and Secretaries :—
Fair, annual—opened at Sion College, DEC. 8, 11*f*
ASSYRIANS :—
Surma Khanim — received by Queen Mary, NOV. 7, 15*b*
ASTBURY, Sir J. M. (Mr. Justice) :—
on finance—nation and its liabilities ; labour : relations with capital ; direct action (l.), OCT. 9, 6*a* ; leading article, 15, 13*b*
ASTLEY, Mr. Charles :—
" First Fruits " — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*d*
ASTON :—
Crime :—
Robbery by masked men, NOV. 13, 9*a* (l.e.)
ASTON, Mrs. — death, NOV. 6, 9*f*
ASTON, Rev. C. T.—death, NOV. 6, 9*f*
ASTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir George :—
" Memories of a Marine " — reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 638*d*
ASTON and Willis, Messrs. — partnership changes, DEC. 31, 16*d*
ASTON-IN-MAKERFIELD :—
Water supply — proposal to tap water-bearing strata under coalfield, NOV. 14, 9*b*
ASTOR, Lady :—
Children's Hospital City scheme — interest in, DEC. 4, 27*f*
Parliament — room lately occupied by Maj.-Gen. Seely to be set apart for, NOV. 29, 13*e* ; introduction : Parliamentary correspondent's comments, DEC. 1, 15*e* ; (sp. art., " A lady in the House : procedure and etiquette "), NOV. 29, 7*a* ; takes seat, DEC. 2, 19*f* ; Student of politics's comments, 2, 14*a* ; Parliamentary correspondent's article (" The first woman M.P. : ladies' day in the Commons "), 2, 14*b* (l.e.) ; incident with Deputy Speaker, 3, 20*c*
Plymouth (Sutton Division) by-election — adoption as Coalition Unionist candidate recommended, OCT. 25, 12*e* ; accepts invitation, 27, 12*b* ; not to stand as prohibitionist, 29, 9*c* (l.e.) ; popularity, NOV. 3, 14*d* ; campaign : progress, 4, 14*e* (l.e.) ; 5, 14*c* ; 6, 14*b* ; 7, 9*a* ; 8, 14*b* ; 10, 11*a* ; 11, 20*e* ; 12, 11*a* ; 13, 14*b* ; 14, 9*b* ; 15, 14*b* ; receives messages from Mr. Balfour and Mr. H. A. L. Fisher, 8, 14*b* ; from Mr. B. Law and Mr. Lloyd George, 10, 11*a* ; from Mr. W. Long and Mr. G. H. Roberts, 12, 11*a* ; prophecy of 14,000 majority, 12, 11*a* ; meeting of women addressed by Mrs. Lloyd George and Mrs. Lyttelton in support, 15, 14*b* ; returned (statement) ;

ASTOR, Lady :—
Plymouth (Sutton Division) by-election (continued) —
presented with silver cup from women and children of division, 29, 13*e*
Primrose League — attends social gathering of Plymouth Habitation to celebrate ; presentation, DEC. 13, 16*b* (l.e.)
Shakespeare (Y.M.C.A.) Hut — to open bazaar in aid of Autumn campaign, DEC. 11, 17*c*
Yorkshire (Spen Valley division) — proposed visit to support Col. Fairfax abandoned, DEC. 16, 16*c*
at Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street, on proposed Children's Hospital City, DEC. 5, 11*b*
at Plymouth (Sutton division) by-election, on premium bonds, NOV. 12, 11*a* ; Mr. Foot's candidature, 15, 14*b*
at St. Albans, on Liberal Members of Parliament ; men: nicer but weaker sex ; House of Commons, DEC. 10, 16*b*
at Yorkshire (Spen Valley division) by-election, on Liberal Party, DEC. 18, 13*d*
on Early Closing Association (l. quoted), DEC. 6, 11*d* (l.e.)
on temperance — relation to politics (l.), NOV. 26, 8*c*
ASTOR, late Lord — death, OCT. 20, 12*e*, 16*a* ; funeral : arrangements, 21, 15*c* ; funeral, 23, 15*b*
Appreciation — correspondence, OCT. 20, 16*a*
Property :—
New York — property transferred to son : Controller of Taxes claim for inheritance tax, OCT. 23, 12*e* ; transfer denied, 25, 11*d* (l.e.)
ASTOR, Lord :—
Financial Times — purchase denied, OCT. 17, 21*e*
Gay, Mr. W. T.—alleged reflection upon personal character : receives solicitor's letter, NOV. 10, 11*a*
Plymothians in London (Three Towns Association) — to preside at annual dinner, NOV. 21, 15*b*
Royal Sanitary Institute — to be president of Congress (Birmingham), DEC. 22, 4*c*
at Plymouth, on his peerage, NOV. 11, 20*e* ; on rules for sale of new houses, 29, 16*b* (l.e.)
at Royal Agricultural Hall, on housing ; garden cities ; developing countryside ; subsidy to builders, NOV. 28, 9*a*
ASTRONOMY :—
Meteors :—
Denning, Mr. W. F. (l.), DEC. 29, 4*d*
Michigan, Lake — fall of gigantic meteor into : New York correspondent's message ("Story of a great meteor"), NOV. 29, 11*b* (l.e.)
Moon :—
Eclipse—particulars, NOV. 4, 9*e*
Northern Lights :—
Correspondence, OCT. 3, 5*c*
Planets :—.
Article ("Omens of planet conjunctions : seven almost in a line this month"), DEC. 12, 20*f*
ASTRONOMY :—
Planets (continued) :—
Trans-Neptunian, American theory of possible :—
Dyson, Sir F. (statement), DEC. 3, 11*b*
Stars :—
Articles ("The evening sky in November"), NOV. 1, 16*d* ; ("The evening sky in December"), DEC. 1, 8*c* ; ("Brilliant December stars : morning twilight spectacle."), 9, 8*b*
Sun :—
Eclipse :—
British expeditions sent to Sobral, in North Brazil, and island of Principe — observations : discussed at joint session of Royal and Astronomical Societies, NOV. 7, 12*f*
British Astronomical Association — observations described, NOV. 27, 18*c*
Dyson, Sir F. (s). NOV. 7, 12*f*
Royal Astronomical Society — discussion, NOV. 15, 14*b* (l.e.)
Turner, Prof. H. H. (l.), NOV. 18, 8*d*
ATHENS :—
Exhibition, British : see under TRADE —Greece
ATHERDEN, William A. — making false statements charge, NOV. 11, 19*d*
ATHERLEY-JONES, Judge L. A.—tube-railway : travelling (statement), NOV. 26, 9*c*
at City of London Court, on change in circumstances of working men, DEC. 23, 14*b*
ATHERTON Cotton Spinning Company (Ltd.) :—
Mills — purchase : negotiations concluded, NOV. 28, 21*b*
ATHILL, Mr. Charles H. — appointed Clarenceux King of Arms, OCT. 1, 11*b*
ATHLETICS :—
Australia :—
Old Buffers' race — won by competitor aged 94, OCT. 13, 11*f*
Cambridge University — Freshmen's Sports : race decided, NOV. 3, 4*e* ; held, 11, 5*c* ; 12, 5*e* ; Inter-Collegiate competition, 10, 5*b* ; 15, 5*b* ; 19, 5*c* ; 22, 5*d* ; 25, 6*a* ; 27, 8*d* ; 29, 5*d* ; DEC. 5, 6*e*
Cambridge University Club—meeting held : officers elected, OCT. 18, 5*e*
Canada :—
Toronto stadium — to be erected, OCT. 2, 7*d*
Eton College — inter-house Relay race : cup presented, NOV. 28, 5*a* ; Athletic Committee : new rule passed, 28, 5*a*
Forest School—sports : held, OCT. 6, 3*d*
Marlborough College — sports : held, OCT. 20, 5*c*
Oxford University — 3 mile races from Freshmen's and Seniors' Sports : decided, OCT. 25, 7*f* ; Seniors' Sports : held, 28, 7*d* ; 29, 7*d* ; Freshmen's Sports : held, NOV. 5, 5*e* ; 7, 6*c* ; relay one-mile championship : heats decided, 11, 5*c* ; final, 12, 5*d* ; Inter-Collegiate Cup : races decided, 25, 6*a* ; 27, 8*d* ; 29, 5*d* ; DEC. 2, 6*c* ; 3, 7*b*
Reconstruction :—
Amateur Athletic Association — scheme : outlined, OCT. 22, 6*c*

ATHLETICS (continued) :—
United States :—
Harvard and Yale Universities — challenge received from Oxford and Cambridge Universities : decision to accept, DEC. 16, 14*b*
Pennsylvania University — Inter-University Relay Race : proposed invitation to Oxford and Cambridge Universities to participate, DEC. 3, 5*e*
ATHLONE, Gen. Lord — distributes decorations among Belgian soldiers, OCT. 4, 7*d* ; lunches with King and Queen, 13, 15*b*
Middlesex Hospital—attends concert in aid at 10, Downing-street, DEC. 19, 10*a*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Middlesex Hospital, OCT. 16, 7*d* (l.e.)
at Middlesex Hospital, on heroic research work of Dr. C. Lyster ; financial position, NOV. 28, 9*e*
ATHOLL, Duchess of :—
at Perth, on sex training (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 622*b*
ATHOLL, Duke of :—
South-East London Scottish Association—elected president, NOV. 19 15*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Scottish Land Bill, DEC. 12, 19*a*
ATHOLSTAN, Lord :—
Press conference, Imperial (Canada)—preparations : accepts chairmanship of committee, NOV. 28, 11*d* (l.e.)
ATIF Barakat (Egypt)—arrested, NOV. 27, 13*a* (l.e.)
ATKEY, Mr. A. R. :—
British Waterworks Association — elected president, OCT. 11, 9*f*
ATKIN, Sir James R. (Lord Justice) — elected chairman of Council of Legal Education, DEC. 2, 11*c*
ATKINS, Mr. James H.—will, NOV. 1, 15*e*
ATKINSON, Mr. Cecil T. (Mr. Justice) — death, NOV. 22, 9*a* ; body found on railway line at Sutna, 28, 11*e* (l.e.)
ATKINSON, Mr. Charles J. :—
Yorkshire (Spen Valley division) by-election — to stand as Independent candidate, NOV. 25, 14*e*
ATKINSON, Mr. Edward T.—biographical, DEC. 6, 14*e* ; appointed Railway Commissioner, 6, 14*c* ; resigns Recordership of Leeds, 16, 11*f*
ATKINSON, Mr. William—death, NOV. 1, 14*f*
ATLANTIC and Pacific Company (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, OCT. 15, 4*f*
ATLANTIC Ocean :—
Shipping route : see under SHIPPING
ATLAS Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Appointments, OCT. 23, 21*f*
ATTENBOROUGH, Mrs. H. N.—health, OCT. 1, 11*b*
ATTWOOD, Mr. B. S. :—
on cotton marketing (sp. art., "Buying and selling cotton : from field to factory," T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 14*a*
ATTWOOD, Maj. Louis—becomes insane, NOV. 1, 9*d*
AUBERT, Angéle (France)—trial : date, NOV. 18, 11*f*
AUBREY-FLETCHER, Maj. H. L.—infant son christened, DEC. 24, 13*b*
AUCOC, M. (France)—appointed Syndic of Paris Municipal Council, DEC. 11, 13*f*
AUCTIONEERS :—
War, The Great—roll of service, OCT. 11, 20*f*
AUCTIONEERS' and Estate Agents' Institute :—
Dinner—held, NOV. 15, 9*b* (and 14*d*, l.e.)
AUDENARDE :—
Reconstruction—progress, DEC. 17, 13*b*
AUDITORS :—
Duties :—
Article ("Notes on commercial law : duties of auditors," T.S.), OCT. 4, 66*c*
AUER, Herr (Bavaria)—health, DEC. 10, 13*f* ; shooting incident : Alois Lindner : trial, 10, 13*f*
AUGAGNEUR, M. (France) :—
in Chamber, on general disarmament : attitude of Great Britain, OCT. 2, 7*d* (l.e.)
AUGIÉRAS, Capt :—
"Sahara Occidental, Le"—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 689*a*
AUGUST Wilhelm, Prince — arrives at Amerongen, OCT. 22, 11*f* ; to visit ex-Crown Prince, OCT. 30, 11*f*
AULNEAU, M. J. :—
"Au Front Britannique"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 16, 575*c*
AUSTEN, Maj. E. E. :—
on house flies in winter — hibernation (l.), DEC. 18, 8*c*
AUSTEN-LEIGH, Mr. R. :—
at Society of Genealogists, on editing school registers, OCT. 16, 13*b*
AUSTIN, Brig.-Gen. J. G.—appointed C.B., DEC. 13, 8*a*
AUSTIN, Hopkinson, and Company, Messrs. :—
Service-men, ex—employment :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 23, 15*a*
AUSTIN Motor Company (Ltd.) :—
Shares — issue, NOV. 24, 22*d*
AUSTRALASIA :—
Wool :—
Supplies :—
Statistics — official statement issued, NOV. 24, 24*e*
AUSTRALASIAN Merchants' Association :—
Meeting—passes resolution, OCT. 7, 8*f*
AUSTRALIA :—
Accidents :—
Motor-cycles : see under MOTORS, below
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture :—
Produce :—
Middleman, elimination of :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M.—offer, OCT. 14, 11*f*
Wheat : see Wheat, below
Arms and munitions :—
Small arms factory (Lithgow, N.S.W.)—work :—
Groom, Mr. W.—statement (T.S.), NOV. 8, 188*b*
Bread :—
Price — increased, OCT. 7, 7*f* (l.e.)
Capital (Canberra) :—
Establishment, early :—
Committee appointed to ascertain cost, OCT. 21, 11*f*
Christmas—celebrated, DEC. 27, 9*e*
Coalmining :—
Newcastle :—
Royal Commission — report : issued, NOV. 13, 11*e*
Constitution :—
Amendment—Bill : passes third reading, OCT. 8, 7*d* ; passes both Houses, 15, 12*f*
Leading articles, OCT. 2, 9*c* ; DEC. 17, 15*c*
Referendum—Bill : passes House of Representatives, OCT. 22, 11*f*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Crime :—
Robbery (troopship) — four men sentenced, OCT. 28, 11*f*
Defence :—
Melbourne *Age* comment, Nov. 5, 11*f*
Dyes :—
Imports — regulation (T.S.), Nov. 22, 264*d*
Economy :—
Federal Economics Board—report, OCT. 22, 11*e*
Elections—date, OCT. 14, 11*f*; 20, 11*f*; Nov. 5, 12*d*; prospects, 15, 11*f*; results, DEC. 15, 14*c*; 17, 13*c*; 22, 11*d*
Candidates—retiring: particulars, OCT. 17, 11*d*; nominated, Nov. 17, 12*e*
Hughes, Mr. W. M.—programme, OCT. 31, 11*c*; (s.), Nov. 1, 11*d*; our Sydney correspondent's comments, DEC. 11, 13*e*
Labour Party—prospects: our Sydney correspondent's comments, DEC. 13, 13*c*
Leading articles, Nov. 5, 13*d*; DEC. 17, 15*b*
Meetings — disturbed by Labour partizans, Nov. 14, 11*e*
Opposition — manifesto: issued, Nov. 6, 11*e*
Service men, ex—programme, OCT. 31, 11*c*
Electoral :—
Preferential voting — adopted in Senate, OCT. 23, 11*f*
Proportional representation—proposal defeated in Senate, OCT. 23, 11*f*
Electroplate—goods in demand: list, (T.S.), OCT. 18, 109*b*
Standardization, American :—
Sydney correspondent's message ("Standard electroplate: American control threatened," T.S.), OCT. 18, 109*b*
Engineering :—
Standardization :—
Commonwealth Institute of Science and Industry—work (E.S.), DEC. 19, 378*d*
Federal powers :—
Extension—proposal by Mr. Hughes: Premiers opposed, OCT. 3, 7*b*
Fibre, Posidonia :—
Read, Prof. J.—report (T.S.), Nov. 29, 273*b*
Finance :—
Currency :—
Notes, five shilling—prospects of issue, Nov. 10, 13*f*
Debt, national :—
Statistics (T.S.), DEC. 6, 301*c*
Gold reserve—statistics (T.S.), DEC. 6, 301*c*
Loans :—
Repatriation — further requirements, OCT. 15, 11*f*
United States—flotation :—
Watt, Mr. (statement), OCT. 25, 11*f*
Victory—amount subscribed, OCT. 15, 11*f*; (F.N.), Nov. 1, 17*b*; banks offer to complete, OCT. 20, 11*f*
Fruit :—
Bananas—cultivation: arrangements (T.S.), DEC. 13, 329*c*
Fuel :—
Liquid :—
Alcohol, production of :—
Perkins, Prof. — statement (E.S.), Nov. 21, 347*b*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Gales and storms: see under GALES and storms
Germans :—
Deportations—statistics, OCT. 15, 11*f*; party leaves Plymouth for Netherlands, 25, 9*f*
Germany :—
Trade :—
Geelong merchant's reply to inquiry—particulars, OCT. 13, 11*f*
Hobart Chamber of Commerce—declines proposals, Nov. 13, 11*f*
Glass trade :—
Article ("Glass making in Australia: more modern methods needed," T.S.), Nov. 8, 188*b*
Gold :—
Smuggling—Chinese arrested, OCT. 11, 11*f*; particulars, Nov. 24, 13*e*
Hat trade :—
Sydney correspondent's message ("Australian hats: effect of high prices for rabbit fur," T.S.), Nov. 22, 249*b*
Home Rule (Ireland): see under HOME Rule (Ireland)—Settlement
Independence :—
Propaganda—Government action against: proposed, Nov. 26, 11*c*
The Times Sydney correspondent's message ("Sinn Feinism in Australia: the 'Ryan' boom"), Nov. 8, 11*b*
Influenza: see under INFLUENZA
Ireland :—
Republican movement: see under IRELAND — Republic — Recognition
Iron and steel industry :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), OCT. 6, 7*f*
Irrigation :—
Murray River :—
Dam—cutting arrangements: cost, Nov. 21, 11*f*; construction arrangements, 29, 11*f*
Japan, relations with :—
Cook, Sir J. (s,), Nov. 28, 11*e*
Yamasuna, M. (s.), Nov. 17, 11*c*
Labour :—
Brewery workers :—
Sydney—strike, DEC. 20, 11*f*
Coalminers :—
Strike—threatened, OCT. 24, 11*f*; demands rejected, 25, 11*f*
Demands :—
Watt, Mr. (statement), Nov. 12, 13*f*
Disputes :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), Nov. 1, 11*d*
Engineers, marine :—
Wages dispute :—
Melbourne—strike, DEC. 15, 13*f*; shipowners' proposals rejected, 22, 11*f*; settled, 24, 9*f*
Gas-workers :—
Wages dispute :—
Melbourne strike, DEC. 6, 13*f*; 10, 13*f*; agreement reached, 11, 13*f*; settled, 13, 13*f*; effect, 20, 11*f*
Industrial courts :—
Article ("Industrial courts: attitude of Australian labour," T.S.), Nov. 8, 188*c*
Lumpers :—
Go-slow policy :—
Melbourne—loading of overseas vessels suspended, DEC. 13, 13*f*

AUSTRALIA :—
Labour (continued) :—
Miners :—
Broken Hill—strike; demands, OCT. 17, 11*f*; no settlement reached, NOV. 17, 11*f*; management offer rejected, 22, 11*f*; (F.N.), DEC. 12, 21*b*; 16, 21*b*; situation, 23, 9*f*
Kintore, Lord (s.), DEC. 20, 20*c*
Kalgoorlie — strike : particulars, Nov. 8, 11*f*
Railway :—
Engine-drivers and fireman :—
Trans-Continental Railway—strike, Nov. 28, 11*f*; settled, DEC. 27, 9*f*
Union—inter-state conference of railway unions held, Nov. 21, 11*f*
Wages :—
Article (" Prices and wages in Australia : ascent not parallel," T.S.), Nov. 22, 249*a*
Waterside workers :—
Sydney—movement to decline to load necessaries, OCT. 29, 11*f*
Triple alliance—proposed, NOV. 17, 12*e*
Women :—
Domestic servants—wages and conditions, DEC. 8, 13*f*
Land :—
Chinese—purchase by (T.S.), DEC. 13, 329*c*
Waste :—
Yamasuna, M. (s.), Nov. 17, 11*c*
Law :—
Chief Justice—appointed, OCT. 22, 11*f*
Leather :—
Quality—reports : discussed (T.S.), Nov. 15, 217*b*
Legislation :—
Federal powers :—
Leading article, OCT. 2, 9*c*
Living, cost of :—
Article (" Prices and wages in Australia : ascent not parallel," T.S.), Nov. 22, 249*a*
Commission—projected, OCT. 16, 10*c*; appointment announced, 20, 11*f*
Medical profession :—
Aliens :—
New South Wales Medical Association—protest against resuming practice, DEC. 8, 13*e*
Mining, Broken Hill :—
Royal Commission, appointment of —miners' request, OCT. 3, 7*d*
Ministry (Hughes) — reconstruction deferred, DEC. 29, 7*d*
Motors :—
Accidents—between Adelaide and Melbourne (fatal), OCT. 9, 9*f*
Navy :—
Board :—
Second Naval Member—post : applications invited, Nov. 8, 14*e*
Command, supreme :—
Dumaresq, Capt. (statement), Nov. 11, 13*f*
Cook, Sir J. (statement), OCT. 17, 11*d*: Nov. 1, 11*d*; (s.), 28, 11*e*
Encounter—to be transferred by Imperial Government as free gift, DEC. 9, 27*f*
Finance :—
Expenditure—not to be curtailed : particulars, OCT. 28, 11*f*

AUSTRALIA :—
Navy (continued) :—
Jellicoe, Lord—report : issued, OCT. 23, 11*c*
Article (" Sea power in the Pacific: Lord Jellicoe's report : Australian share in naval burdens "), DEC. 12, 13*a*
Sydney Sun (art. quoted), Nov. 1, 11*d*
Mutiny :—
Australia—sentences to be remitted, Nov. 25, 11*f*
Prisoners released, DEC. 22, 11*f*
Northern Territory :—
Administration—our Sydney correspondent's comments, OCT. 30. 11*f*
Scandals—investigations, OCT. 27, 11*f*
Residents—demands , OCT. 21, 11*f*
Council, provisional—demand for, OCT. 21, 11*f*
Parliamentary representation, federal —arrangements, DEC. 3, 13*f*
Patrol force—formation proposed, OCT. 22, 11*f*
Riot—particulars, OCT. 30, 11*f*
Inquiry—ordered, OCT. 30, 11*f*
Lindsay, Mr. D. (statement), DEC. 18, 11*f*
Unrest—situation, Nov. 24, 13*f*
Oil :—
Discovery—reward offered, OCT. 13, 11*f*
Opals : see under OPALS
Parliament — dissolution : proclaimed, Nov. 5 11*d*
Parties, political :—
Nationalist Party—member joins Western Australian Country Party, OCT. 17, 11*d*
Conference (inter-state) — held ; programme, OCT. 14, 11*f*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), Nov. 1, 11*d*; 27, 13*f*
National Labour Party—members present album to Mrs. W. M. Hughes, OCT. 2, 7*d*
Strength—particulars, DEC. 15, 14*c*
Western Australian Country Party —Nationalist Party member joins, OCT. 17, 11*d*
Pensions, old age :—
Increase :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (statement), DEC. 15, 13*f*
Political situation :—
Leading articles, Nov. 5, 13*d*; DEC. 17, 15*c*
Press :—
Melbourne *Argus* — libel action against : result, DEC. 22, 11*f*
Republic, The—libel action against : particulars, DEC. 8, 13*f*
Prices, high—attitude of Australian associations, OCT. 28, 11*f*
Rabbits :—
Cold storage, in :—
Sydney : statistics, DEC. 17, 13*f*
Exports—value : statistics, DEC. 17, 13*f*
Meat trade—export position : discussed (T.S.), DEC. 6, 302*d*
Skins—prices (T.S.), Nov. 22, 250*d*
Railways :—
Electrification :—
Melbourne suburban railways—scheme :—
Special article (" Melbourne railway electrification : features of the equipment," E.S.), Nov. 21, 351*a*

AUSTRALIA :—
Railways (continued) :—
Management—men to participate : resolution passed, Nov. 21, 11*f*; Whitley system denounced, 22, 11*f*
Services :—
Suspension—owing to coal shortage : extended, DEC. 30, 9*f*
Rifle Shooting :—
Marksmanship :—
George V., King (message), NOV. 12, 6*b*
United Kingdom—team representing to visit, OCT. 28, 9*b*; prospects, Nov 1, 11*f*
Riots —
Sydney—ex-service men attempt to break into Town Hall; demonstration at Mr. Hughes's hotel; police assaulted, Nov. 8, 11*d*
Secretary, Official—in London : resigns, Nov. 1, 11*f*
Sedition :—
Fraser and Jenkinson, Messrs.—trial, DEC. 15, 13*f*
Service men, ex :—
Land settlement :—
New South Wales :—
Hawkesbury district — acreage statistics, Nov. 21, 11*f*
Mildura, near — estate purchased, DEC. 27, 9*f*
Settlement :—
Commission — appointment proposed, OCT. 15, 11*f*
Shipping :—
Commonwealth Line :—
British offer to purchase fleet — Mr. W. M. Hughes (statement), Nov. 14, 11*f*
Competition :—
Article (" State trading "), OCT. 7, 8*f*
Australasian Merchants' Association — passes resolution, OCT. 7, 8*f*; 8, 5*e*; Mr. Poynton (statement); Mr. E. B. Tredwen (statement), 8, 5*e*
Hughes, Mr.—attitude; Lord Inchcape (s.), DEC. 11, 23*d*; (F.N.), 11, 21*b*
Leading article (T.S.) Nov. 1, 170*b*
Norwegians — rumoured sale of vessels to, OCT. 20, 11*f*
Purchase price of vessels (F.N.), Nov. 17, 19*c*
Services — not to run steamers between Tasmania and Australia or between Australia and Papua, OCT. 7, 7*f* (l.e.)
Fortnightly scheme, regular—circular issued, OCT. 25, 5*b*
Sydney correspondent's article (" Australian freights : the new Federal fleet," T.S.), Nov. 1, 160*c*
Construction :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), Nov. 29, 11*f*
Earnings — statistics (T.S.), DEC. 27, 384*d*
Freight rates :—
Coastal — increased, OCT. 11, 11*f*; (T.S.), Nov. 29, 273*c*
Companies — statement, OCT. 14, 11*f*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (statement), OCT. 10, 9*f*
Sydney correspondent's message (T.S.), Nov. 1, 160*c*

AUSTRALIA :—
Shipping (continued) :—
Government control — companies' attitude, DEC. 18, 11*f*
Navigation Act — effect on coastal services, OCT. 20, 11*f*; operation prospects, DEC. 15, 13*f*
Article (" The Navigation Act : Australia's shipping policy : need for Imperial legislation," T.S.), DEC. 20, 358*a*
Routes :—
Article (" Australian shipping routes : new channels of trade," T.S.), DEC. 13, 329*a*
Wooden steamers — built in United States for Government : sold at loss, OCT. 21, 12*e*
Sport :—
Goods imported :—
United States, from—value : increase (T.S.), Nov. 22, 250*d*
Sugar :—
Conference (Hobart)—held :—
Article (" Australia's sugar policy : jam manufacturers' protest," T.S.), Nov. 15, 217*c*
Tariff — decisions (T.S.), OCT. 18, 129*b*; Nov. 8, 209*b*; DEC. 20, 362*c*
Sydney correspondent's article (" Australian Customs regulations : valuation methods to be revised," T.S.), OCT. 25, 137*a*
Textile trades :—
Article (" Market for textiles in Australia : high prices stimulate local manufacture," T.S.), OCT. 18, 109*a*
Trade :—
Exhibition (Adelaide) — arranged (T.S.), DEC. 13, 329*c*
Home (art., " ' Made in Australia ' : week's display of goods made in Commonwealth," T.S.), DEC. 20, 358*b*
Imports :—
Prohibited articles, Nov. 4, 11*f*; list, 10, 21*e* (l.e.)
Imports and exports :—
Statistics 1917-18 and 1918-19 (T.S.), Nov. 8, 188*a*; DEC. 20, 363*a*
Industries :—
State control :—
Lawson, Mr. (statement), DEC. 6, 13*f*
Japan, with :—
Yamasuna, Mr. (s.), Nov. 17, 11*c*
Markets, new — Sydney correspondent's message (T.S.), Nov. 8, 188*a*
Middleman, elimination of :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M.—offer, OCT. 14, 11*f*
Monopolies :—
Nationalization Bill — passed, OCT. 9, 9*f*; 15, 12*f*
Production :—
Poynton, Mr.—budget speeches :—
Sydney correspondent's article (" Australia's war debt : well able to carry it," T.S.), Nov. 29, 273*a*
Statistics, 1917 (T.S.), Nov. 29, 273*a*
Profiteering :—
Referenda :—
Labour Party — attitude, OCT. 4, 7*b*
Scheme, Government — shopkeeper's attitude, OCT. 20, 11*f*
United States of America, with — statistics (T.S.), DEC. 20, 361*d*

AUSTRALIA (continued):—
Treason:—
Holzberger — arrested at Brisbane; particulars, OCT. 6, 7*f*; committed for trial, 14, 11*f*; sentenced, NOV. 1, 11*f*
Turf —
Australian Jockey Club Derby — result, OCT. 6, 3*d*
Caulfield Cup — result, OCT. 22, 6*b*
Melbourne Cup — meeting, OCT. 30, 11*f*; results, NOV. 5, 5*a*
Victoria Derby — result, NOV. 3, 5*b*
United States of America, relations with:—
Cook, Sir J. (s.), NOV. 28, 11*e*
Cullen, Sir W. P. (s.), NOV. 13, 11*e*
Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
Wealth:—
Estimates — statistics (T.S.), NOV. 22, 250*d*
Weather:—
Drought — effect, NOV. 19, 12*f*; particulars, 24, 16*e*; 26, 11*e*
Rainfall, OCT. 11, 19*e*; 20, 19*e*; DEC. 1, 13*d*; 9, 21*f*; 12, 21*f*
Wheat:—
Acreage — increased (T.S.), DEC. 6, 301*c*
Open market trading — resumption: prospects, NOV. 27, 13*f*
Weevil — damage:—
Lefroy, Prof. H. M.—prevention treatment (art., "War on the weevil: how Australian wheat crops were saved"), 27, 5*d*
Wool:—
Committee, Central — report: issued, OCT. 24, 22*e*
Pool—work:—
Sydney correspondent's message ("Australian wool pool's work: huge transactions involved," T.S.), OCT. 11, 85*a*
"AUSTRALIA"—on waste of shipping: cost to consumers (l.), DEC. 29, 15*c*
AUSTRALIAN Bank of Commerce (Ltd.):—
Directors—changes, OCT. 24, 22*e*
AUSTRALIAN Estates and Mortgage Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, OCT. 8, 16*c*: 23, 21*a*
AUSTRALIAN Mercantile Land and Finance Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, NOV. 28, 23*b*
Report, NOV. 15, 20*d*
AUSTRALIAN Pastoral Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, DEC. 18, 22*f*
AUSTRALIAN Red Cross Society:—
Stores—theft: prosecution, DEC. 15, 19*c*
AUSTRIA:—
Art: see under ART
Banking:—
Länderbank: see BANQUE des Pays de l'Europe Centrale
Boxer indemnity:—
Renouncement:—
Parliament—question, DEC. 2, 19*d*
Brazil, relations with:—
Diplomatic service:—
Ambassador to Austria—appointment announced, OCT. 7, 7*f*
Children:—
Clothing—urgent need:—
American Fund for European children—to supply quantity, DEC. 18, 11*d*
Tables—prepared by Herr Treml, DEC. 18, 11*d*

AUSTRIA:—
Children (continued):—
Holidays:—
Italy—placing with families in: statistics, DEC. 18, 11*d*
Milan — arrangements to receive, DEC. 13, 13*a*; arrival in, 31, 9*f*
Switzerland, in—number arrive, NOV. 20, 11*f*
Mortality:—
Renner, Dr. (statement), DEC. 13, 13*a*
Netherlands—being taken in homes of people, DEC. 19, 11*c*
Coal:—
Supplies:—
Great Britain, from:—
Beveridge, Sir W. H. (l.), DEC. 8, 10*d*
Parliament—question, DEC. 11, 19*a*
Vienna—shortage, NOV. 21, 11*b*
Constitution:—
New:—
Renner, Dr. (s.), OCT. 14, 11*f*; (statement), 15, 11*c*
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with:—
Benes, Dr. (s.), OCT. 11, 11*c*; DEC. 17, 14*e*
Distress:—
Charles, ex Emperor—gift, DEC. 27, 9*f*
Children:—
Amsterdam municipality vote — Government attitude, DEC. 24, 9*f*
British Relief Fund—donations: particulars, DEC. 20, 11*f*
Relief:—
Allied Powers:—
Renner, Dr.—reads statement before Supreme Council in Paris, DEC. 17, 14*e*; 18, 12*b*; (statement), 24, 9*f*
Supreme Council — decision taken, DEC. 17, 14*e*: M. Louchcur (statement), 18, 12*b*
Argentine—motion in Congress, DEC. 9, 13*f*; credit: Bill introduced, 11, 13*f*; to offer as loan, 15, 13*b*; amount proposed, 18, 11*d*
Booth, Gen. W. B. (l.), DEC. 13, 10*b*
British fund:—
Appeal — Lord Haig (and others, l.), DEC. 17, 10*d*
Contributions, DEC. 20, 9*c*; 22, 7*f*
Donovan, Lieut. T. N. (l.), DEC. 23, 6*e*
Dutch Workers, Unions of — contribution: prospects, DEC. 19, 11*f*
Food shortage: see under Food, below
Germany — contribution: gratitude expressed in Vienna, DEC. 3, 13*f*
Great Britain:—
Scheme — pound per pound state grant:—
Parliament — question, DEC. 17, 19*b*
Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee — appeal, DEC. 24, 5*c*
Netherlands — movement in: train loads of goods leave, DEC. 19, 11*c*.

AUSTRIA :—
Distress :—
Relief (continued) :—
Norway—English Ladies' Committee : gifts, DEC. 18, 11*f*
Scheme—initiated by Col. Sir T. Cunninghame, NOV. 21, 11*b*
United States—help :—
New York *Sun*—plea for, DEC. 12, 13*c*
Vienna Emergency Relief Fund :—
Leading article, DEC. 17, 15*b*
Dynasty :—
Hapsburg-Lorraine :—
Members—banishment : Bill introduced, OCT. 30, 11*f*
Finance :—
Capital, levy on :—
Reisch, Herr — announcement, OCT. 25, 11*f*
Condition :—
Renner, Dr. (statement). OCT. 7, 7*e*
Credits — Supreme Council give Government facilities to raise, DEC. 19, 9*c*
Debts :—
British creditors (F.N.), DEC. 17, 23*b*
Correspondence, OCT. 29, 8*c*; NOV. 1, 8*b*
Hankey, Mr. E. P. A. (l. quoted), DEC. 17, 23*b*
Parliament—question, OCT. 28, 17*a*
Loans :—
Allied Powers—to place credit for purchase of food and raw materials, NOV. 11, 13*c* ; 13, 13*e*
Renner, Dr. (statement), DEC. 24, 9*f*
Argentina—proposed : see under Distress—Relief, above
Dutch—negotiations : hitch, DEC. 2, 21*d*
Premium bonds — issue announced, NOV. 19, 11*f* (l.e.)
United States — Washington correspondent's comments, DEC. 6, 13*e*
Fires :—
Vienna—54 Czecho-Slovak agricultural labourers burnt to death. DEC. 1, 16*c*
Food :—
Supplies—shortage :—
Abram, Deputy—discusses with Italian Socialists in Rome. DEC. 12, 13*c*
Allied Powers—committee to be appointed, OCT. 8, 7*f*
Rome correspondent's message, DEC. 12, 13*c*
Supreme Economic Council — discussion, NOV. 24, 13*d*
Appeal to Europe :—
Renner, Dr. (statement), DEC. 13, 13*a*
Germany—to send amount saved on reduced bread ration, NOV. 28, 11*e*
Goode, Sir W.—conference with Dr. Renner, OCT. 7, 7*e* ; (s.), DEC. 6, 9*a*
Parliament — questions, DEC. 12, 19*c*
Great Britain—authorizes Sir W. Goode to supply £260,000 worth of fats, DEC. 19, 11*e*
Italy :—
Giannini, Signor (s.), NOV. 24, 13*d*

AUSTRIA :—
Food :—
Supplies—shortage :—
Italy (continued) :—
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.), NOV. 24, 13*d*
Murialdi, Signor (s.), NOV. 24, 13*d*
Parliament—questions, DEC. 5, 19*c* ; 12, 19*c*
Kitchens — Vienna : organized, OCT. 27, 11*f*
Parliament—questions, NOV. 21, 17*d* ; DEC. 5, 19*c* ; 12, 19*c* ; 17, 19*b* ; 24, 15*b*
Renner, Dr. (statement), NOV. 24, 13*d*
Riots :—
Tirol and Salzburg, DEC. 9, 13*f*
Vienna—shops looted, DEC. 8, 13*f*
Roberts, Mr. G. (int.), NOV. 27, 13*b*
Swedish farmers — appeal by Prince Karl and others to, NOV. 20, 11*b* ; generous response, 28, 11*e* ; telegram of thanks, DEC. 4, 13*f*
United States :—
Renner, Dr.—appeal for aid (art. quoted), DEC. 17, 14*c*
Vienna—conditions, OCT. 21, 12*e*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 23, 17*b*
Parliament—question, DEC. 24, 15*b*
France :—
Curie (submarine)—flag presented to French Mission, NOV. 11, 13*f*; 24, 13*f*
Diplomatic service :—
Appointment to Vienna, OCT. 20, 11*f*
Furniture, bentwood :—
Trade—absorbed by Czechs (T.S.), DEC. 27, 387*c*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Austria
Integrity :—
Secession, Vorarlberg movement for :—
Supreme Council passes resolution, DEC. 18, 11*c*
Labour :—
Trades Union Congress—held, DEC. 3, 13*f*
Ministry (Renner) — resigns ; re-elected : constitution, OCT. 20, 11*c*
Finance Minister — change announced, OCT. 15, 11*c*
Reconstruction—plans, OCT. 18, 9*d*
Renner, Dr. (statement), OCT. 20, 11*c*
Socialization, Minister for—resignation prospects, OCT. 16, 9*f* ; change, 18, 9*d*
National Assembly :—
Session—meeting, OCT. 18, 9*d*
Parties, political :—
Social Democrats—resolution protesting against " white terror " in Hungary and " hard pressed Soviet Russia " passed, NOV. 5, 11*f*
Railways :—
Coal-wagons :—
Purchase from France :—
Renner, Dr. (statement), DEC. 22, 11*f*
Republic :—
Recognition :—
Bulgaria, by, DEC. 8, 13*f*
Spain, by, DEC. 8, 13*f*
Sweden, by, NOV. 7, 11*f*
Vatican, by, NOV. 25, 11*f*

AUSTRIA (continued) :—
Serb-Croat-Slovene State :—
Foodstuffs—released, NOV. 25, 11*f*
Renner, Dr. (statement), DEC. 17, 14*e*
Situation :—
Parliament—questions, NOV. 21, 17*d*; DEC. 11, 19*a*; 12, 19*c*; 17, 19*b*; 24, 15*b*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Trade :—
Imports—regulations : new (T.S.), NOV. 22, 267*c*
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY :—
Netherlands :—
Diplomatic service—legation at The Hague abolished, OCT. 3, 7*d*
Railways :—
Rolling stock—allocation : commission appointed, OCT. 8, 7*f*
Treaties, secret, 1879-1914—publication announced, OCT. 24, 11*f*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
AUTEN, Mrs. Harold—daughter born, OCT. 13, 15*b*
AUTHORS' Club :—
Dinner given, NOV. 25, 16*b* (l.e.)
AUTOGRAPHS :—
Letters :—
Arnold, Benedict—to Lord North : sold in New York, NOV. 19, 10*b*
Sales :—
Vespucci, Amerigo—high prices (L.S.), OCT. 2, 536*b*
AUTOMOBILE Association :—
Road reports : see under MOTORS
AUTUMN :—
Foliage in London :—
Leading article, OCT. 11, 13*d*
Special articles ("From a London garden : autumn mists and bonfires"), OCT. 7, 11*d*; ("On deciduity : a last look at the heath"), 22, 15*e*; ("The flame of autumn : colour in leaves"), 29, 15*d*; ("The vigour of autumn : life among fallen leaves"), NOV. 7, 15*d*
AVALOFF, Prince : see BERMONT, Col.
AVANESSOFF, M. V. (Russia)—acts as secretary of All-Russian Soviet Conference, DEC. 11, 14*d*
AVELING and Porter (Ltd.) :—
Amalgamation with four agricultural engineers and machine makers, OCT. 4, 12*f*
AVENOL, M. J. (France) :—
on Europe—plight; French burdens : effects of devastation (l.), NOV. 10, 10*b*
AVERESCU, Gen. (Rumania)—appointed Minister of Interior, DEC. 10, 13*e* (l.e.)
AVERY, Margaret :—
"Restoration of the Kingdom, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*d*
"Text Book of Hygiene for Training Colleges" — reviewed (Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 569*d*
AVIATION Insurance Association :—
Prospectus (F.N.), DEC. 30, 15*b*
AVINS, Mrs. Eliza—will, DEC. 8, 17*d*
AVIS, Order of : see under ORDERS (Foreign) —Portugal
AVROFF, Commissar (Russia)—nominated chief of Petrograd defences, OCT. 27, 12*d*
AVXENTIEFF, M. N. (Russia) :—
on All-Russia Provisional Government — Col. Ward's statement (with another, l.), NOV. 14, 11*e* (l.e.)
AWDRY, Mr. Justly W.—death at age of 101, OCT. 6, 5*d*
AYALA, Dr. Eusebio (Paraguay)—appointed Minister of Finance, NOV. 18, 11*f*
AYER Kuning (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 19, 21*b*
AYLIFFE, Mr. F. :—
on Port of London—vessels waiting for admission (l.), OCT. 17, 8*b*
AYR :—
Lieutenant — new appointment, NOV. 7, 15*b*
AYRES, Sec. Lieut. J. G.—court-martial held, OCT. 13, 18*d*
AYRES, Miss Ruby M. :—
"One Who Forgot, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 533*d*
AYSCOUGH, Mr. John :—
"Abbots Court"—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 629*c*
AZERBAIJAN :—
Armenia, relations with : see under ARMENIA
Bolshevism :—
Threatened — our correspondent's message, OCT. 6, 7*c*
Finance :—
Houdadad Bey (int., T.S.), DEC. 20, 360*d*
Nakhitchevan — inclusion demanded, OCT. 27, 12*e*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Trade :—
Houdadad Bey (int., T.S.), DEC. 20, 360*d*

B

"B"—on Indian cable delays (l., T.S.), DEC. 20, 376*c*
"B. C."—on India : Amritsar riots (l.), DEC. 17, 10*e*
B.S.A. Cycles Company—registered, NOV. 15, 19*e*
B.S.A. Guns (Ltd.) — registered, DEC. 23, 18*f*
B. S. T. (Ltd.) :—
Dinner — given (F.N.), NOV. 1, 17*b*
BABCOCK, Bernie :—
"Soul of Ann Rutledge, The" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*b*
BABER, Mr. Harry H.—elected chairman of British Home and Hospital for Incurables, NOV. 29, 17*f*
BACHKE, M. (Norway) — leaves London for Argentina, DEC. 24, 13*b*
BACKHOUSE, Mr. :—
on Europe — famine : conference in London (statement), OCT. 30, 18*f*
BACKUS and Johnston's Brewery (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 8, 22*b*
BACON, late Mr. E. R. — collection of pictures sold, DEC. 13, 16*e* (l.e.)
BACON, Adm. Sir Reginald :—
"Dover Patrol, The" — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 599*c*
BACON and ham :—
Chinese :—
Acton — surrendered as unfit for food, DEC. 2, 11*f*

BACON and ham (continued) :—
Control :—
Article (" Bacon and the trusts : speculation checked by control "), DEC. 8, 4*b*
Parliament — discussed on motion for adjournment, DEC. 4, 19*c*
Imported :—
Trusts — attitude :—
Article (" Bacon and the trusts "), DEC. 8, 4*b*
Parsons, Mr. F. W. (l.), DEC. 16, 10*d*; Food Ministry: reply, 18, 9*e*
Prices :—
Imported :—
Hams, picnic — reduced, NOV. 24, 4*c*
Shoulders — reduced, DEC. 13, 14*b*; 31, 7*c*
Overcharging :—
Newcastleton—prosecutions, DEC. 4, 11*f*
Parsons, Mr. F. W. (l.), DEC. 16, 10*d*
Quality :—
American — improvement, OCT. 28, 9*a*
Foreign :—
Blood poisoning — deaths at Yarmouth attributed to, DEC. 23, 7*c*
Poor — dissatisfaction caused, DEC. 4, 11*a*
Unsound :—
Sale — prosecutions, DEC. 4, 11*f*
Worcester Chamber of Commerce — protest meeting held, OCT. 9, 7*b*
Supplies :—
Parliament — questions, NOV. 18, 17*c*; DEC. 4, 18*f*
BACTERIOLOGY :—
Industrial :—
Research :—
Leading article, DEC. 27, 11*d*
BADEK Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 18, 22*f*
BADEN, Prince Max von :—
on prisoners, German — appeals to Archbp. of Canterbury, DEC. 4, 13*b*
BADEN-POWELL, Gen. Sir R. S. S. :—
Ealing and Hanwell Scouts—inspection arrangements, OCT. 28, 9*f*
Rat week — issues notice asking Boy Scouts' Association to assist, OCT. 11, 9*f*
at Rotary Club, on Boy Scouts Rally in 1920, NOV. 27, 11*c*
on physical education (l.), NOV. 18, 8*c*
BADGER, Rev. E. W. :—
Morality plays — reintroduces at Bradenham, DEC. 30, 7*f*
BADGERS :—
Matlock — killed, NOV. 26, 9*f*
Stanford — run over by motor-car, NOV. 17, 9*f*
BADHAM, Mr. Harry A.—will, OCT. 17, 15*d*
BADMINTON :—
Badminton Association—meeting held : officers elected, OCT. 28, 7*c*
Championships :—
London Open—entries, DEC. 18, 7*d*; results, 20, 5*c*; 22, 5*c*
BADOGLIO, Gen. (Italy)—to be appointed Chief of Army General Staff, NOV. 25, 11*f*; promoted General, 26, 11*b*
BAGAN Serai Company (Ltd.) — proposal to form new company, DEC. 4, 21*f*
BAGGE, Miss L. M.—appointed Bursar of Newnham College, Cambridge, NOV. 22, 9*f*
BAGHDAD :—
Pilgrim traffic—from Tabriz : passes through Sulemaniyeh, NOV. 22, 11*c*
BAGLEY, Mrs. A.—finds four-leaved clover, DEC. 10, 11*f*
BAHAMAS :—.
Tomatoes :—
Crop—record (T.S.), DEC. 6, 301*c*
BAHIA Blanca Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, OCT. 27, 20*c*
BAHR, Hermann :—
" Tagebücher " — reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 688*b*
BAHRI, Michael (Canada)—murder charge : sentenced to death, OCT. 13, 12*e*
BAIG, Sir Abbas A. (India) :—
on India—reform (int.), OCT. 25, 11*d*
BAILEY, Lady (Abe)—son born, OCT. 27, 15*b*
BAILEY, Sir Abe—infant son christened, DEC. 12, 18*b*
Action against—application to Court, DEC. 9, 5*b*
at York Gimcrack Club, on future of racing ; Jockey Club, NOV. 29, 16*f* (l.e.)
BAILEY, Mr. C. W. :—
" Happiness in the School "—noticed (Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 571*b*
BAILEY, Henry R.—death, DEC. 27, 7*f*
BAILEY, Maj. J. H.—promoted C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
BAILEY, Mr. J. H. H.—appointed goods manager of North Staffordshire Railway, DEC. 27, 16*b*
BAILEY, John :—
" Day-Book of Landor, A " — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 16, 564*d*
BAILEY, Mr. John — delivers Wharton lecture on English poetry at British Academy, NOV. 27, 17*e*
BAILEY, Mr. John :—
on finance—saving as service to State (l.), OCT. 23, 8*b*
BAILEY, Mr. William—will, OCT. 31, 15*d*
BAILHACHE, Sir Clement (Mr. Justice) :—
at Chester Assizes, on evils of drink, OCT. 25, 9*d*
BAILLIE, John A.—forgery charge, NOV. 18, 9*a*
BAILLIE-HAMILTON, Lady—death, OCT. 8, 11*b*; memorial service, 9, 13*b*; funeral, 11, 15*c*
BAILLIE-HAMILTON, Lady Frances—death, NOV. 25, 15*b*
BAIN, Mr. A. Watson :—
" English Narrative Poems "—noticed (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 495*c*
BAIN, Mr. J. T. (South Africa)—death, OCT. 31, 11*f*
BAIN, Mr. S. W. :—
" Substance of a Dream, The "—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 669*c*
BAINBRIDGE, Prof. F. A. :—
" Physiology of Muscular Exercise, The "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 698*c*
BAINBRIDGE, Rev. Philip T.—death, NOV. 5, 18*e*
BAINES, Lieut.-Col. E. F.—awarded D.S.O. OCT. 24, 16*c*
BAINES (H. R.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Davis, Mr. J.—sells shares ; resigns as director, NOV. 20, 12*e*
Shares—proposed sale to Messrs. Berry : circular issued by directors to shareholders, NOV. 20, 12*e*; offer accepted, 28, 12*e*
BAINOTTI, Count Paul—bequest to found prize for worthiest girl in Providence, NOV. 4, 12*f*

Baird, Rev. Andrew C.—biographical (Ed.S.), Oct. 9, 506*b*; appointed Professor of Divinity and Biblical Criticism in Aberdeen University (Ed.S.), 2, 494*d*; 9, 506*b*

Baird, Mr. David :—
" First Course of Laboratory Exercises in Physics, A "—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 595*b*

Baird, Capt. H. H. C. :—
on service men, ex—training for civil life (l.), Nov. 12, 10*d*

Baird, Maj. John L. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Mental Deficiency Bill, Nov. 26, 18*f*
Workmen's Compensation Amendment Bill, Dec. 6, 19*d*; 10, 20*c*
on Douglas-Pennant, Miss V.—dismissal from Women's Royal Air Force (evid.), Oct. 30, 6*a*

Baird, Mr. William—will, Oct. 31, 15*d*

Baird, Mr. William—appointed passenger agent of Canadian Pacific Ocean Services (Ltd.), Dec. 3, 11*f*

Bairnsfather, Capt. Bruce :—
" From Mud to Mufti "—noticed, Oct. 23, 594*c*
at Blackfriars Club, on his first cheque, Nov. 27, 16*d*

Bajoe Kidoel Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 8, 15*d*
Meeting, Nov. 3, 22*c*
Report, Oct. 25, 20*d*

Bakap Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Oct. 23, 21*c*
Report, Oct. 18, 17*e*

Baker, Lady—death, Dec. 10, 17*b*

Baker, Mr. C. H. Collins :—
on Blake, William—religious drawings (l., L.S.), Dec. 4, 714*b*

Baker, Mr. Ernest A. :—
" Cassell's New English Dictionary (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 613*a*; reviewed, Nov 6, 624*d*

Baker, Mrs. George E.—law case, Dec. 11, 5*d*

Baker, Sir George S. :—
at Lincolnshire County Court, on women's right to vote as joint occupiers of houses, Oct. 9, 7*c*

Baker, Prof. H. B. :—
on Imperial College of Science and Technology (l.), Dec. 31, 6*c*

Baker, James (and others)—receiving stolen hosiery charge, Nov. 20, 9*f*

Baker, Mr. Newton D. (U.S.A.) :—
" American Air Service, The "—contributes introduction, Nov. 13, 640*b*
Presidency — candidature, Dec. 12, 14*f*
on aeronautics — future: report of mission to Europe (mem.), Nov. 7, 19*d*

Baker, Mr. Olaf :—
" Tramp of Eternity, The " — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 770*c*

Baker Mr. P. G. :—
on British Olympic Council — need for organization (l.), Nov. 20, 7*e*

Baker, Alderman Thomas :—
Plymouth — freedom conferred, Oct. 14, 9*f*

Baker, William (and another) — indecency charge, Dec. 13, 11*a*

Baker, Duncombe, and Company :—
Report, Oct. 10, 18*b*

Bakers' Company :—
Master — elected, Dec. 1, 11*f*

Baklanoff, M. (Russia) — arrested, Oct. 14, 12*c*

Baku Consolidated Oilfields (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 7, 23*a*
Shares — offer to shareholders: applications received, Oct. 13, 20*e*

Balaghat Gold Mines Company — registered, Oct. 23, 21*f*

Balahovitch, Gen. (Russia) — severs connection with North-Western front; joins White Army, Nov. 24, 14*b*

Baldry, A. L. :—
" British Marine Painting " — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 769*a*

Baldwin, Mr. F. W. — at work on hydroplane boat *H.D.*4, Nov. 10, 13*e*

Baldwin, Mr. Stanley :—
in Parliament, on :—
Anglo-Persian Oil Company, Dec. 12, 20*e*; 13, 20*d*
Cenotaph (Whitehall), Dec. 10, 20*d*
Prison Officers Superannuation Bill, Oct. 28, 18*d*
Tuberculous ex-service men, Dec. 10, 20*c*

Baldwin (J. and J.) and Partners (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 16, 18*a*

Baldwin Locomotive Company, Pennsylvania :—
Brazil — to instal locomotive plant, Oct. 21, 11*f*

Baldwins (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 17, 20*c*
Shares — issue (F.N.), Oct. 11, 17*b*; prospectus, 15, 19*a*, 21*c*

Baldwin's Canadian Steel Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Toronto plant, making own steel at (T.S.), Nov. 22, 248*b*

Balfour, Alex. E. — fraud charge, Oct. 17, 5*e*; Nov. 26, 14*d*

Balfour, Mr. Arthur J. — returns to House of Commons; takes oath, Oct. 29, 16*d*; audience of King, 30, 15*b*; Nov. 26, 15*b*; Dec. 10, 17*b*: 22, 15*b*
Astor, Lady — letter to, on her candidature for Plymouth (Sutton division) by-election, Nov. 8, 14*b*
Cambridge University — elected Chancellor, Oct. 11, 15*d*; (Ed.S.), 16, 524*d*; inauguration: arrangements, 22, 9*d*; (Ed S.), 23, 536*d*; 24, 9*f*; letter of thanks to Senate, 29, 9*c*; (Ed.S.), 30, 548*d*; inauguration, 30, 15*e*; (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 556*c*; installed, 28, 14*b*
Article (" Mr. Balfour at Cambridge: the new Anaxagoras," Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 556*a*
Giles, Dr. (s., Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 566*a*
Leading article, Oct. 29, 13*b*
Foreign Secretaryship — resigns, Oct. 24, 12*e*; *Echo de Paris* comment, 28, 11*e*; audience of King: relinquishes seals, 30, 15*b*
Glasgow University — appointed Gifford Lecturer, Oct. 14, 9*d*; (Ed.S.), 23, 536*d*
Haddington Town Council — passes resolution, Oct. 15, 15*b*
Imperial College of Science and Technology — claim to grant degrees: receives deputation, Dec. 17, 18*c*
Junior Constitutional Club — entertained at luncheon, Dec. 12, 9*a*
1900 Club — to address members, Nov. 24, 14*c*
Peace conference — furniture used at suite in Paris during: sold, Oct. 11, 11*e* (l.e.)

BALFOUR, Mr. Arthur J. (continued) :—
Privy Council — appointed Lord President in succession to Lord Curzon of Kedleston, OCT. 24, 12*e*; audience of King; kisses hands, 30, 15*b*
Scientific and Industrial research — leading articles, OCT. 29, 13*c*; DEC. 13, 15*d*
Secretary, private — appointed, NOV. 7, 13*d*
at Cambridge University, on his election to Chancellorship, OCT. 30, 15*c*; (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 556*e*; on future of the University (Ed.S.), 6, 556*a*; on part played by science and universities in the Great War, 28, 14*b*, *c*
at Connaught Rooms, on International Electrotechnical Commission; standardization; electrical industry; distribution of products, OCT. 22, 14*c*
at India Office, on Bose researches into plant life, DEC. 17, 11*c*; (Ed.S.), 18, 636*b*
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on scientific investigation in connexion with industry, DEC. 13, 9*b*
at Junior Constitutional Club, on Coalition Government; the Great War: Peace conference difficulties; great economic difficulties in Europe; Peace treaty: attitude of United States; Russia; social unrest; dangers to party system of government, DEC. 11, 9*a*
at Mansion House, on Gen. Diaz; Italy's achievement in the Great War; the Triple Alliance, OCT. 25, 16*a*
at Queen's Hall, on Armistice Day anniversary; League of Nations: world peace: duty of great nations, NOV. 12, 20*c*
at Westminster Hall, on British Empire: new constitution; unity; Prime Ministers' patriotism, DEC. 16, 9*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Russia — British policy, NOV. 18, 19*f*
Turkish Empire, NOV. 18, 19*f*
BALFOUR, Lady Frances :—
"Christ and Women's Power" — contributes introduction (L.S.), NOV. 20, 679*b*
BALFOUR, Mr. George :—
in Parliament, on :—
Electricity Supply Bill, OCT. 29, 14*b*; NOV. 21, 18*d*; 25, 18*d*
BALFOUR, Sir Graham :—
on rural libraries (report, Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 522*c*
BALFOUR, Miss Margaret — song recital, OCT. 8, 11*b* (l.c.)
BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Scottish Land Bill, DEC. 12, 19*a*
BALIJAN Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 15, 20*d*
BALKANS :—
Clothing :—
Shortage — Bukarest message, OCT. 7, 7*e*
Railways — (art., "Trans-Balkanic Railway: from Valona to Monastir," T.S.), NOV. 15, 222*b*
BALKAN States :—
Entente between :—
Stamboulinskl, M. (int.), DEC. 4, 13*b* (l.e.)
BALKIS (Ltd.) :—
Report, NOV. 25, 20*e*
BALL, Mr. Leslie H. :—
on Hereford munition factory (l.), OCT. 25, 8*b*
BALLANTYNE, Mr. C. C. (Canada) :—
on naval policy (statement), NOV. 22, 11*f*; DEC. 16, 13*f*
BALLET :—
Drama (art. quoted), DEC. 20, 10*b*
Pierrot of the Minute, A—produced, DEC. 19, 10*b* (l.e.)
Russian :—
Boutique Fantasque, La—performed, OCT. 6, 11*d*
Cleopatra—performed, OCT. 9, 8*b* (l.e.); 10, 8*b*
Empire Theatre, at—new season: opens, OCT. 1, 11*c*; change of conductors, 3, 11*c*; closing: announced, DEC. 1, 12*a*
Fire Bird—performance announced, DEC. 4, 12*b*; 9, 19*d* (l.e.); 10, 12*b*
Midnight Sun—performed, OCT. 24, 10*b* (l.e.)
Papillons—performed, NOV. 10, 12*a*
Parade—production: announced, NOV. 6, 10*b*; 10, 20*c*; 13, 10*a*; produced, 15, 14*a*
Special article ("The Russian Ballet: Sir Roger's visit: Muscovites and Picts"), OCT. 29, 10*a*
BALLIVIAN, Señor Adolfo (Bolivia)—appointed representative to League of Nations Organization Committee, NOV. 19, 11*f*
Aramayo, Señor F. A.—entertains at dinner, NOV. 7, 15*b*
BALLOD, Col. (Lettland)—appointed Commander-in-Chief, OCT. 21, 11*d*
BALLOONS : see under AERONAUTICS
BALLS :—
Armistice Day—arrangements, NOV. 8, 15*c*
British Empire in aid of St. Dunstan's—arrangements, DEC. 22, 10*c*; 27, 13*b*
Chelsea Arts Club—arrangements, NOV. 7, 15*b*; DEC. 22, 15*d*
Dorking county—arrangements, NOV. 24, 17*b*
Downside Dance for Old Gregorians—arrangements, DEC. 9, 17*b*
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital—in aid of Domestic Servants' Bed: held, DEC. 5, 12*b* (l.e.)
Grand Opera in English—at Covent Garden Theatre: arrangements, NOV. 13, 9*c*; 24, 17*c*; held, DEC. 5, 11*d* (l.e.)
Heritage Craft Schools—in aid: arrangements, DEC. 11, 17*c*; 22, 17*c*
Hunt balls : see under HUNTING
League of Empire—arrangements, OCT. 25, 15*b*
London Society for Women's Service—in aid: arrangements, NOV. 28, 15*c*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital (Pau)—arrangements, DEC. 29, 11*c*
Stamford Infirmary—arrangements, DEC. 3, 17*c*
Suffolk County—arrangements, DEC. 9, 17*b*
Talbot House, in aid of—arrangements, NOV. 26, 15*b*
Victory II.—at Royal Albert Hall: arrangements, OCT. 13, 15*b*; 29, 15*b*; 30, 9*d*; NOV. 1, 9*a*; 3, 10*c*; held, 12, 17*d* (l.e.); financial result, 21, 15*b*
BALLS, Lieut. F. W.—memorial unveiled in parish church, Stowmarket, OCT. 17, 9*f*

BALLS, Dr. W. Lawrence :—
at Scientific and Industrial Research Conference, on equipment of research laboratories (p., E.S.), DEC. 19, 367*b*
on cottonseed (art., "Cottonseed selection: British investigators' success," T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 12*c*
BALSHAM, Thomas—theft of motor-car charge, DEC. 19, 9*f*
BALTIA, Lieut.-Gen. (Belgium)—appointed High Commissioner and Governor of territories united to Belgium, OCT. 18, 9*c*
BALTIC Insurance Association of London (Ltd.)—registered, DEC 16, 21*f*
BALTIC League :—
Conference (Dorpat) — agreement reached, OCT. 2, 7*d*; arrangements, DEC. 17, 14*c*
BALTIC Mercantile and Shipping Exchange :—
Christmas holidays — arrangements, DEC. 5, 23*f*
Harvest festival—arrangements, OCT. 8, 5*f*
Memorial service — held, DEC. 10, 17*c*
War, The Great :—
Memorial: see under WAR, The Great
War Pensions Fund—particulars, NOV. 28, 24*b*
BALTIC States :—
Allied Powers :—
Policy—our Kovno correspondent's message ("German grip on the Baltic States: futility of Allied policy"), NOV. 11, 13*c*
Leading article, OCT. 4, 9*b*
Bolshevists :—
Peace :—
Conference of Baltic Statesmen—agreement reached, OCT. 2, 7*d*; held; decision, 3, 7*b*
Conference (Dorpat)—date fixed, OCT. 18, 10*e*; *Krassnaia Gazeta* (art. quoted), 25, 12*c*; date for resumption, NOV. 7, 12*b*; Polish representative to attend, 12, 13*f*; held, 12, 14*d*; 13, 11*c*; our Helsingfors correspondent's comments, 15, 13*f*; held, DEC. 8, 13*b*; 10, 15*e*; 11, 14*d*; 17, 14*c*; 20, 11*b*
Esthonia—arrangements: date fixed, OCT. 6, 7*f*; NOV. 14, 12*b*; report denied, 27, 13*c*; arrangements, DEC. 2, 13*f*; delegation: constitution; official statement issued, 6, 13*b*; Bolshevists' conditions: particulars, 9, 14*c*; agreement reached; delegates leave for Reval, 11, 14*d*; negotiations resumed: Bolshevists' attitude, 12, 14*d*; plan of frontiers submitted, 20, 11*b*; particulars; unacceptable to Esthonians; deadlock reached, 22, 12*c*; proposal for agreement left to commission: names, 24, 9*e*; progress, 27, 9*c* (and l.e.); Bolshevists threaten force, 30, 9*e*
Joffe, M. (statement), DEC. 18, 12*d*
Poska, M. (statement), DEC. 18, 12*d* 24, 9*e*
BALTIC States :—
Bolshevists :—
Peace :—
Esthonia (continued) :—
The Times Stockholm correspondent's messages ("Baltic peace: Esthonia desires armistice only: claim of independence"), DEC. 10, 15*e*; ("A Soviet ultimatum: self-determination denied to Esthonia"), 22, 12*c*; ("Baltic States anti-German attitude: Bolshevist concessions"), 27, 9*c*; ("Endless delays at Dorpat: Bolshevists playing for time"), 31, 9*f*
Finland — consideration: arrangements, OCT. 6, 7*f*; Diet refuses to entertain peace offer, 18, 10*c*; our Helsingfors correspondent's message, 23, 12*c*; Finnish Legation: statement issued, NOV. 22, 11*d*
Krasnoff, Gen. (statement), OCT. 9, 9*b* (l.e.)
Lettland — date arranged, NOV. 14, 12*b*; arrangements, DEC. 9, 14*c*; delegates arrive at Dorpat, 10, 15*e*; join conference, 12, 14*d*; no intention to conclude peace with Bolshevists, 15, 14*d*
Armistice — proposed: *Helsingin Sanomat* (art. quoted), DEC. 24, 9*c*
Meicrovizs, M. (s.), OCT. 10, 10*c*
National Council — approve negotiations, OCT. 13, 11*d*
Lithuania — attitude, DEC. 17, 14*c*
Parliament — questions, OCT. 23, 17*a*; NOV. 18, 17*c*; 21, 17*c*; 25, 17*d*; 28, 17*a*
Puryzkis, Dr. (int.), OCT. 18, 10*e*
Soviet delegation — crosses frontier, DEC. 6, 13*b*
Tchitcherin, M. (statement), OCT. 11, 12*c*; 13, 11*d*
Boundaries :—
Litvinoff, M. (statement), DEC. 4, 14*a*
Convention, military — proposed: *Berlingske Tidende* (art. quoted), DEC. 16, 13*f*; our Stockholm correspondent's message, 17, 14*c*
Esthonia: see ESTHONIA
Germany :—
Atrocities — particulars, OCT. 9, 10*b*
Barons — support for, OCT. 10, 10*d*
Schemes (sp. art., "German-Baltic schemes: Goltz's adventure: monarchist plots made in Berlin"), OCT. 27, 11*a*
Troops: see under various states
Great Britain :—
Military Mission (Reval) — French take over functions, NOV. 14, 11*f*
Policy :—
Leading article, OCT. 14, 13*c*
Parliament — questions, NOV. 13, 17*a*; DEC. 23, 15*b*
Special article ("Control in the Baltic: Britain or Germany? losing a great opportunity"), NOV. 21, 10*a*.

BALTIC States (continued) :—
Independence :—
Laidoner, Gen. (statement), OCT. 29, 12*d*
Litvinoff, M. (statement), DEC. 4, 14*a*
Menning, M. K. (statement), OCT. 29, 12*d*
Parliament—question, DEC. 19, 17*a*
Lettland : see LETTLAND
Lithuania : see LITHUANIA
BALTIC Union (East Prussia, Lettland and Lithuania) :—
Scheme — particulars, NOV. 6, 11*e*
BALTIMORE :—
Sunday Observance Laws of 1723—infraction : 500 people summoned, DEC. 2, 12*b* (l.e.)
BALTIMORE and Ohio Railroad Company :—
Dividend, DEC. 18, 21*e* (l.e.)
BANANAS : see under FRUIT
BANBURY, Sir Frederick :—
in Parliament, on :—
Cenotaph (Whitchall), DEC. 10, 20*d*
Coal Industry (Emergency Bill), DEC. 12, 19*d*
Electricity Supply Bill, NOV. 21, 19*b* ; 25, 18*d* ; 26, 18*f*
Industrial Courts Bill, NOV. 11, 19*a*
Old-age Pensions Bill, DEC. 20, 17*b*
Premium bonds, DEC. 2, 20*e*
Sex Disqualification (Removal) Bill, OCT. 28, 18*c*
Unemployment Benefit Bill, NOV. 27, 20*c*
War Emergency Laws (Continuance) Bill, OCT. 29, 17*b*
BANCA Mercantile de Costa Rica :—
Mercantile Bank of the Americas — secures control of, DEC. 20, 18*f*
BANCO de Chile :—
Report, OCT. 9, 18*c*
Shares — issue : announced, OCT. 30, 22*f*
BANCO Español del Rio de la Plata :—
Report, OCT. 25, 20*d*
BANCO Popular Argentino :—
Balance-sheet, OCT. 1, 13*e* ; 9, 16*e*
Report, OCT. 31, 21*c* ; NOV. 27, 24*f*
BANCROFT, Francis :—
" Great Possessions " — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 677*b*
BANCROFT, Sir Squire :—
at Eccentric Club, on music halls, NOV. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
BANDHOLZ, Gen. (U.S.A.)—remains in Paris as military representative, DEC. 19, 11*f*
BANDS :—
Village :—
Cooper, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 29, 10*b* ; 30, 10*a*
Special article (" Musical perceptions : in town and country "), NOV. 1, 10*a*
BANERJEE, Gauranga Nath :—
" Hellenism in Ancient India " — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 16, 574*b*
BANGOR :—
Mayor — elected, OCT. 17, 9*f*
BANKAKTIEBOLAGET Södra Sverige :—
Aktiebolaget Stockholms Handelsbank—amalgamation arranged, DEC. 2, 21*d*
BANKERS' Clearing House :—
Returns, OCT. 3, 13*e* ; 10, 16*d* ; 17, 17*d* ; 24, 20*c* ; 31, 19*d* ; NOV. 7, 21*b* ; 14, 22*c* ; 21, 21*d* ; 28, 21*c* ; DEC. 5, 23*d* ; 12, 21*c* ; 19, 19*c* ; 30, 15*d*
BANKERS' Investment Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 1, 17*c*
BANKERS' Trust Company :—
Capital — proposed increase, NOV. 21, 23*e*
BANKES, Sir J. E. (Lord Justice) :—
at Church House, on London diocesan budget estimates, NOV. 25, 9*d*
BANKES, Mr. Ralph :—
Fortune-telling — decision in prosecution, OCT. 11, 9*e* ; statement, 13, 9*b* ; police not to appeal, 25, 12*c*
at South-Western police court, on spiritualism, NOV. 4, 7*c* ; on food prosecutions, 6, 14*d*
BANKING :—
Amalgamations :—
Bill (F.N.), OCT. 17, 17*c*
Credit facilities, effect on :—
Steele, Mr. F. E. (lect.), NOV. 20, 19*f*
Articles (" Banking notes," T.S.) (" Effects of the strike "), OCT. 4, 58*a* ; (" Dearer money "), 11, 82*a* ; (" Money prospects and trade "), 18, 106*a* ; (" British loan in the United States "), 25, 134*a* ; (" The bank return and credit creation "), NOV. 1, 158*b* ; (" Effects of delay in currency reform "), 8, 186*b* ; (" The dearer money illusion "), 15, 214*b* ; (" Effects of dearer money on trade "), 22, 246*b* ; (" Latest Anglo-Scottish Alliance "), 29, 270*b* ; (" The break in exchanges "), DEC. 6, 298*b* ; (" Exchange demoralization and barter "), 13, 326*b* ; (" Measures of currency reform "), 20, 354*b* ; (" The bank of kings "), 27, 382*b*
Deposits (June 30, 1914, and June 30, 1919) :—
Peel, Lord (s.P.), NOV. 27, 19*c*
Dormant Balances and Unclaimed Securities Bill :—
Committee, select :—
Report—forecast, DEC. 20, 12*c* ; published (Parlt. paper), 23, 21*b*
Sitting, NOV. 26, 7*b*
Germans—accounts : reopening permitted, OCT. 22, 11*f*
" BANK manager, A "—on capital levy (l.), OCT. 14, 8*b*
BANK of Adelaide :—
Dividend, NOV. 18, 22*d*
BANK of Athens (Banque D'Athènes Société Anonyme) :—
Report, DEC. 2, 22*f*
BANK of Australasia (Ltd.) :—
Capital—proposed increase : meeting held, NOV. 28, 24*d* ; resolutions confirmed, DEC. 13, 21*f*
BANK of Bengal :—
Shareholders — meeting announced, DEC. 24, 16*b*
BANK of Brazil :—
President—resigns, NOV. 11, 13*f*
BANK of British West Africa (Ltd.) :—
Director elected, OCT. 30, 22*f*
Dividend, NOV. 15, 20*d*
BANK of England :—
Accumulative dividends — stock required for investment purchased, OCT. 20, 18*d* ; NOV. 10, 25*d* ; DEC. 6, 21*d*
Deputy-Governor—elected, NOV. 7, 22*e*
Foreign deposits—rate changes, OCT. 7, 9*f* ; (F.N.), 7, 13*a* ; 18, 16*a* ; 21, 20*a*

BANK of England (continued) :—
Governor—elected, Nov. 7, 22*c*
Rate changed (F.N.), Nov. 7, 21*a* ; 17, 19*c*
Article ("Dearer money: rise in bank rate: causes and effects"), Nov. 7, 12*c*
Parliament—question, Nov. 25, 23*f*
Raising, further (F.N.), Nov. 18, 21*a* ; 19, 19*a*
Returns, Oct. 3, 13*c* ; 10, 16*d* ; 17, 17*d* ; 24, 20*c* ; 31, 19*d* ; Nov. 7, 21*b* ; 14, 22*c* ; 21, 2*d* ; 28, 21*c* ; Dec. 5, 23*d* ; 12, 21*c* ; 19, 19*c* ; 30, 15*d*
BANK of Finland :—
Rate changed, Nov. 20, 19*f*
BANK of France :—
Returns, Oct. 11, 17*f* ; 17, 17*d* ; 24, 20*c* ; 31, 19*d* ; Nov. 7, 21*b* ; 14, 22*c* ; 21, 21*d* ; 29, 19*d* ; Dec. 5, 23*d* ; 12, 21*d* ; 19, 19*d* ; 27, 15*a*
Silver—stock : statistics, Nov. 28, 21*b*
BANK of Germany :—
Returns, Oct. 17, 17*d* ; 18, 16*b* ; 29, 19*c* ; Nov. 1, 17*c* ; 11, 22*d* ; 20, 19*d* ; Dec. 1, 22*c* ; 12, 21*d* ; 19, 19*d* ; 27, 15*a*
BANK of Italy :—
Returns, Dec. 6, 21*d*
BANK of Liverpool and Martins (Ltd.) :—
Amalgamation with Messrs. Cocks, Biddulph, and Company, Halifax Commercial Banking Company, and Palatine Banking Company : provisional agreement entered into, Dec. 1, 22*c* ; meeting of shareholders held ; Mr. E. Paul (s.), 16, 23*c*
Halifax Commercial Banking Company (Ltd.) — agreement : provisional, Nov. 3, 22*d* ; shareholders pass resolutions, Dec. 23, 18*f*
Meeting, Dec. 16, 23*c*
BANK of Montreal :—
Branches—new : opened, Nov. 29, 19*f* ; Dec. 27, 16*f*
Dividend, Oct. 27, 20*c*
Report, Nov. 25, 20*e* ; Dec. 17, 24*f*
St. George's (N.F.)—branch opened, Nov. 29, 19*f*
BANK of New South Wales :—
Dividend, Dec. 2, 22*f*
BANK of New Zealand :—
Manager—new appointment, Dec. 17, 23*d*
Meeting, Dec. 17, 23*d*
BANK of Scotland :—
Acts—appeal to repeal or amend : *Gazette* notice, Nov. 19, 20*f*
Dividend, Oct. 8, 15*d* ; 9, 18*c*
BANK of Spain :—
Returns, Oct. 6, 12*b* ; 10, 16*d* ; 17, 17*d* ; 23, 18*e* ; 30, 20*f* ; Nov. 5, 20*b* ; 15, 19*a* ; 21, 21*d* ; 28, 21*c* ; Dec. 6, 21*d* ; 12, 21*d* ; 18, 21*d* ; 30, 15*d*
BANK of Taiwan :—
Report, Nov. 8, 21*d*
BANK of the Netherlands :—
Returns, Oct. 3, 13*b* ; 9, 15*e* ; 15, 18*e* ; 23, 18*e* ; 29, 19*c* ; Nov. 6, 19*f* ; 12, 23*e* ; 20, 19*d* ; 27, 23*d* ; Dec. 3, 21*d* ; 10, 23*d* ; 17, 23*d* ; 27, 15*a*
BANKRUPTCY :—
Bath — no case for over year, Dec. 24, 7*f*
Failures : see FAILURES
Wales, North—and Chester district : particulars of cases, Dec. 17, 11*f*
BANKS, Dr. William—death, Nov. 6, 9*f*
BANNERJEE, Mr. Surendranath (India)—arrives at Bombay, Oct. 8, 7*f*
BANOS, Capt. (Spain) — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Nov. 19, 11*d*
BANQUE Belge Pour L'Etranger, Société Anonyme (Filiale de la Société Générale de Belgique) :—
Report, Dec. 2, 22*f*
BANQUE des Pays de l'Europe Centrale—capital increased : particulars, Dec. 30, 9*f*
BANQUE Nationale Française du Commerce Etranger—formed, Nov. 29, 19*c*
BANTAM (Java) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 2, 22*f*
BANTARDAWA Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 17, 24*f*
BANTENG (Selangor) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 25, 20*d*
BANTOCK, Mr. Granville :—
Pierrot of the Minute, A—produced, Dec. 19, 10*b* (l.e.)
BAPAUME :—
Croix de Guerre — award, Dec. 29, 7*f*
Legion of Honour — award, Dec. 29, 7*f*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
BA Pe (Burma) :—
on Burma — claim to self-determination (l.), Nov. 13, 8*b*
BAPTIST Churches :—
Pastoral changes, Oct. 9, 7*d* ; 16, 13*c* ; 23, 10*a* ; Nov. 1, 15*f* ; 6, 17*f* ; 13, 9*d* ; 28, 16*b* ; Dec. 6, 27*f* ; 18, 9*a* ; 24, 13*c*
BAR :—
Calls, Nov. 18, 4*d*, 15*b*
Council :—
House of Lords cases—representation of Crown in : Mr. A. Tulkinghorn (l.), Dec. 22, 8*b*
Representatives for England — elected, Nov. 21, 9*d* (l.e.)
Council of Legal Education :—
Chairman elected, Dec. 2, 11*c*
Examinations — results, Oct. 29, 5*d*
Women :—
Students — admitted, Dec. 29, 7*c* ; 31, 7*c*
BAR, Miss Jessie — awarded Distinguished Service Bar, Women's Land Army, Oct. 21, 9*e*
BARAOORA Sylhet Tea Company :—
Bonus shares — distribution announced, Nov. 11, 25*e*
BARATOFF, Gen. (Russia) — wounded : Bolshevist report, Dec. 13, 13*f*
BARBADOS :—
Shipping :—
Water supply :—
Craft for — purchase money voted (T.S.), Nov. 1, 163*b*
Sugar :—
Shortage (T.S.), Oct. 18, 108*d*
Telegraphs — cable stations : land acquired by Western Telegraph Company, Nov. 15, 11*f*
BARBÉ, M. Louis A. :—
"Sidelights on the History, Industries, and Social Life of Scotland"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 648*d*
BARBELLION, W. N. P. : see CUMMINGS, Mr. Bruce
BARBER, Dr. C. A. :—
on cotton cultivation (sp. art., "Method of cotton cultivation : variations in soil and implements," T.S., Cotton section), Oct. 25, 7*a*
BARBER, Maj. C. H.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 24, 16*c*

BARBIER, Benard, and Turenne, Messrs. (France)—erect lighthouse at Hounslow, NOV. 10, 9*f*
BARBIROLLI, Mr.—violoncello recital, NOV. 7, 10*a*
BARBOSA, Senator Ruy (Brazil)—appointed director of *Jornal do Commercio*, NOV. 17, 11*f*
BARBOSA, Capt. Tamagnini (Portugal)—arrested, DEC. 18, 11*f* (l.e.)
BARBOUR, Sir David :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on East Indian Railway Company, OCT. 2, 14*f*
BARBUSSE, M. Henri :—
"Light"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 677*a*
BARCLAY, Mrs. C. W. (Florence Barclay)—health, OCT. 20, 15*c*
BARCLAY, Mr. Colville — audience of King: kisses hands on appointment as Minister to Stockholm, OCT. 1, 15*b*; arrives at Stockholm, NOV. 19, 11*f*
BARCLAY, Mrs. Colville — received by Queen, OCT. 11, 15*b*
BARCLAY, R. Mary :—
"Dementia Præcox and Paraphrenia" (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 550*a*
BARCLAY, Maj. T.—bequest to his squadron, NOV. 14, 14*c*
BARCLAY, Perkins and Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, NOV. 28, 22*f*
Report (F.N.), NOV. 28, 21*a*
BARCLAY'S Bank (Ltd.):—
Branches — new, NOV. 14, 23*f*; 20, 19*f*; DEC. 23, 18*f*
British Linen Bank and Union Bank of Manchester — affiliation: provisional agreements concluded; details, NOV. 10, 22*e*, 23*b*; assent of holders of stock, DEC. 8, 21*f*; petition to Court to sanction scheme of arrangement affecting "B" shareholders, 13, 4*d*; scheme effective, 13, 21*d* (l.e.)
Circular, monthly (F.N.), OCT. 16, 16*c*
Director elected, OCT. 24, 22*c*
Llangefni — branch to be opened, NOV. 7, 23*f*
Meeting, NOV. 20, 20*a*
Northern Russian Provisional Government — encashment of rouble notes: agreement with National Emission Caisse terminating, OCT. 27, 22*c*
Shares, uncalled capital on £2 — conversion into £1 shares (F.N.), NOV. 11, 22*c*
Swindon — branch to be opened, NOV. 8, 22*c*
Union Bank of Manchester (Ltd.) — arrangement completed, OCT. 30, 22*f*; (F.N.), 31, 19*c*; NOV. 8, 20*b*
BARCYNSKA, Countess :—
"Sanity Jane"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 678*b*
BARDRICK, Mr. Henry—will, OCT. 6, 11*c*
BARDZINSKI, Maj. (Poland) — appointed assistant military attaché to Polish Legation in London, OCT. 3, 11*b*
BARING, Mr. Maurice :—
"Round the World in any Number of Days"—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 621*c*
BARKER, Mrs. — awarded Medaille de la Reine Elisabeth, NOV. 3, 15*b*
BARKER, Mr. C. H. :—
at Child Study Society, on literary needs of children (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 558*b*
BARKER, Mr. E. Harrison—death, NOV. 3, 14*d*
BARKER, Elsa :—
"Last Letters from the Living Dead Man"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*b*
BARKER, Mr. G. F. Russell :—
on Westminster School—production of famous actors (l.), DEC. 19, 19*b*
BARKER, Mr. George :—
at Central Hall (Westminster), on cost of living, OCT. 24, 14*c*
BARKER, Mrs. H. Granville :—
"Songs in Cities and Gardens"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 595*b*
BARKER (John) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 1, 14*c*
Profiteering in wool—charge dismissed, NOV. 11, 11*d* (l.e.)
BARKER and Dobson—registered, DEC. 30, 15*f*
BARKING, Bp. of: see INSKIP, Rt. Rev. J. T.
BARLEY :—
Banbury—price, NOV. 21, 9*f*
Flour :—
Export—restriction by Order in Council, NOV. 26, 9*b*
Malting :—
Driffield—price, NOV. 7, 9*f*
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), OCT. 4, 79*a*; 11, 103*d*; 18, 131*b*; 25, 155*c*; NOV. 1, 183*a*; 22, 267*b*; 29, 295*b*
1919—average: diagram, DEC. 31, 15*c*
Statistics (T.S.), DEC. 13, 351*d*; 20, 379*d*; 27, 403*d*
BARLEY, Rev. C. Vere—death, DEC. 12, 11*b*
BARLOW, Miss Alice—death (Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 574*c*
BARLOW, Sir Montague—returns from America, NOV 10, 17*b*
BARLOW, Mr. Richard G.—will, OCT. 3, 11*b*
BARLOW (Samuel) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 27, 24*f*
BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr. :—
Bequest—exemption from income-tax: law case, DEC. 10, 5*b*
Concert in aid—given, DEC. 27, 4*a*
Fête, annual—arrangements, DEC. 5, 7*d*; 24, 13*b*
BARNATO Brothers, Messrs.—registered as private limited company, OCT. 21, 20*a*
BARNES :—
Electricity :—
Municipal undertaking — development: scheme prepared, DEC. 12, 11*f*
BARNES, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on wheat subsidies (statement), OCT. 18, 9*f*
BARNES, Mr. A. Kentish :—
at Liverpool, on amalgamation of Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company and Royal Insurance Company, NOV. 25, 24*a*
BARNES, Mr. Arthur (Newfoundland)—appointed minister without portfolio, NOV. 19, 11*c*
BARNES, Canon B. W.—resigns as Master of Temple, NOV. 17, 12*c*
BARNES, Mr. G. N.—leaving for Washington, OCT. 8, 8*a*; 11, 12*b*
"Religion on the Labour Movement, The"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 635*b*
at Olympia, on labour: disputes: adjustment, OCT. 10, 12*c*
at Washington, on labour: shorter hours, NOV. 7, 11*d*
on railway strike—lessons; labour disputes: need for adjustment by independent body (int.), OCT. 7, 8*c*

BARNES, Maj. Harry—leaves Coalition, Nov. 25, 16*b* (l.e.)
Newcastle (East division)—asked to resign and seek re-election, Nov. 27, 14*b*
at National Liberal Federation conference, on levy on wealth, Nov. 28, 14*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Alieus Restriction Bill, Oct. 28, 18*b*
Church of England (Powers) Bill, Nov. 8, 16*a*
Electricity Supply Bill, Nov. 25, 18*d*; Dec. 23, 15*e*
Housing (Additional Powers) Bill, Dec. 9, 19*b*
Turnhouse Farm, Dec. 17, 20*a*
on Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), Nov. 25, 16*b* (l.e.)
BARNES, Sir Hugh S.—appointed director of National Mining Corporation, Dec. 6, 21*f*
BARNET Secondary School :—
Erection—Middlesex Education Committee to give grant, Nov. 20, 9*d* (l.e.)
BARNETT, Miss Edith—pianoforte recital, Nov. 7, 10*a*
BARNETT, Canon Herbert—
Bracknell — presentation made on retirement from vicarage, Nov. 19, 9*f*
BARNETT, Maj. Richard W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Nurses Registration Bill, Nov. 19, 17*c*
BARNETT, Mrs. S. A. :—
at Church Congress, on housing : attitude of Church, Oct. 16, 15*f*
BARNETT, Mr. W. :—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on searchlight carbon arcs (p., E.S.), Dec. 19, 361*c*
BARNETT, Mr. W. D.—death, Nov. 22, 9*f*
BARNLEY, William—sacrilege charge, Nov. 22, 9*f* (and l.e.)
BARODA, Gaekwar of (India)—to visit Paris, Oct. 10, 9*f*; arrives in London, 24, 15*b*; lunches with King and Queen, Nov. 17, 16*e*
Shivaji Rao, Maharaj Kumar—death, Dec. 8, 16*e*
BAROJA, Señor Pio :—
"Caudillos de 1830, Los"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 716*b*
"Cura Sauta Cruz y Su Partido, El"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 575*c*
BARON, Sir Barclay J.—will, Oct. 9, 13*b*
BARONI, Signor Orsini (Italy)—to be relieved of post as Minister at Stockholm, Oct. 24, 11*f*
BARR, Mr. Wilkes (U.S.A.) :—
at Manchester, on drink : prohibition, Oct. 13, 9*a*
BARRÈRE, M. (France)—interview with Signor Nitti, Dec. 30, 10*f*
BARRES, M. Maurice :—
"Au G.Q.G. Allemand" contributes introduction (L.S.), Nov. 27, 682*c*
BARRETT, Councillor—death from accident, Nov. 22, 9*b*
BARRETT, James—theft charge, Oct. 16, 5*f*
BARRETT, Lillian :—
"Sinister Revel, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 594*a*
BARRETT, Michael (P. J. McCarthy)—obtaining money by false pretence, charge, Oct. 9, 7*c*; 23, 9*a*; 29, 4*f*
BARRETT Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 25, 20*e*
BARRIE, Sir J. M. :—
St. Andrew's University—elected Rector, Nov. 3, 9*b*
BARRINGTON, Lady :—
Village Homes for Disabled ex-Service Men—social afternoon in aid : arrangements, Nov. 21, 15*b*; held, Dec. 6, 11*c*
on Village Homes for disabled ex-service men (l.), Oct. 11, 8*d*
BARRINGTON, Douglas—fraud charge, Oct. 14, 14*d*
BARRON, Mr. J. W. D. :—
on Church of England—National Assembly (Powers) Bill (l.), Dec. 10, 10*c*
BARROW :—
Tramways—to be purchased by Town Council, Dec. 2, 11*f*
BARROW, Henry—burglary charge, Oct. 21, 9*d*
BARROW Paper Mills—registered, Oct. 8, 15*f*
BARRY, Rev. F. R. :—
at Church Congress, on Incarnation, Oct. 15, 17*b*
BARSI Light Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Oct. 15, 21*b*
Report, Oct. 4, 13*d*
BARSTOW, Lieut.-Col. Thomas A. A.—will, Dec. 8, 17*d*
BARTEL, M. Francis (Poland)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, Dec. 16, 13*b*
BARTENBACH, Capt. (Germany) :—
on War, The Great—German submarine campaign (evid.), Nov. 8, 11*c* (l.e.)
BARTHELEMY, Dr. (France) :—
Blood infusion—new method : particulars, Nov. 26, 11*c*
BARTHOLOMAY Brewing Company (Rochester) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 19, 20*f*
Report, Dec. 27, 16*c*
BARTHOLOMÉ, Adm. Sir Charles—appointed member of London traffic committee, Nov. 5, 12*b* (l.e.)
BARTHOLOMEW, Lieut.-Col. A. W.—appointed C.B.E., Dec. 13, 7*b*
BARTHOLOMEW, Mr. William H.—death, Nov. 22, 15*c*
"BARTIMEUS" :—
"Awfully Big Adventure, An"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 609*b*
BARTLETT, Mr. O. :—
at Port Sunlight, on Carpenters' and Joiners' Union : refusal to allow Lever Brothers employees to participate in copartnership, Nov. 21, 9*c*
BARTLETT, Mr. Vernon :—
"Behind the Scenes at the Peace Conference"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 654*d*
BARTLEY, Mr. W. A. G. :—
on freight rates to Spain (l., T.S.), Dec. 6, 320*c*
BARTOLOMASI, Mgr. (Italy)—appointed Bp. of Trieste, Nov. 17, 11*f*
BARTON, Detective-Sgt.—murder of : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murders—Policemen
BARTON, Sir D. Plunket—reappointed member of Senate of National University of Ireland, Nov. 28, 15*c*
BARTON, Vice-Adm. Ernest G.—promoted Vice-Admiral, Nov. 6, 5*e*
BARTON, Mr. F. R. :—
on coinage problem (l., T.S.), Nov. 29, 292*c*
BARTON, Mr. H. C.—retires from service of Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway, Oct. 15, 9*f*

BARTON, Mr. Marmaduke—pianoforte recital, DEC. 1, 12*b*
BARTON, Sir William :—
at National Liberal Federation meeting, on Anti-Dumping Bill, Nov. 29, 6*b*
BARTRAM, Alfred — attempted suicide charge, OCT. 13, 9*b* ; DEC. 8, 11*c*
Bart's Chronicle—first number : noticed, OCT. 31 15*d*
BARU (Java) Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 3, 22*f*
BARUCH, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
on Peace treaty compromise — Mr. Wilson's attitude (declaration), DEC. 22, 12*a* ; denial, 27, 9*b*
BARWECK, Charles — Royal Humane Society's certificate presented for attempted rescue from drowning, OCT. 30, 9*f*
BASCANU, Gen. (Rumania)—appointed Minister of War, OCT. 4, 7*c*
BASHFORD, H. H. :—
"Plain Girl's Tale, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 652*d* ; reviewed (L.S.), 20, 673*a*
BASKERVILLE, Capt.—proposal to establish aerial taxi service in Thousand Islands, OCT. 18, 9*f*
BASKETMAKERS' Company :—
Banquet—given, OCT. 21, 9*c*
Prime Warden elected, OCT. 20, 17*d*
BASQUE Provinces :—
Trade :—
Bilbao correspondent's message ("Wealth of Basque Provinces : illustrations of present prosperity," T.S.), Nov. 8, 194*b*
BASRA :—
Port :—
Status — Basra correspondent's article ("Basra's changed status : placed on commercial basis," T.S.), DEC. 27, 388*d*
Transfer to civil authorities—date, OCT. 27, 12*e*
Works—expenditure :—
Hewitt, Sir J. (report), DEC. 31, 12*d*
River Front Hotel—burned, Nov. 25, 11*e* : DEC. 22, 11*f*
BASS, Ratcliff, and Gretton (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 30, 15*f*
Shares — issue (circular), DEC. 17, 23*b*
BASSETT, A. Tilney :—
"S. Barnabas, Oxford" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 595*c*
BASSETT, Sara W. :—
"Harbor Road, The" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 633*b*
BASSINGER, William G.— absentee charge : dismissed, Nov. 12, 4*a*
BASUTOLAND :—
Chiefs :—
England — visit to : arrangements, OCT. 9, 9*e* ; party arrives ; particulars, 20, 14*b* ; visit Windsor Castle ; place wreath on Queen Victoria's tomb, 24, 15*c* ; at Birmingham : visit works, 31, 9*a* (l.e.) ; visit Central Aircraft Company's aerodrome at Northolt : flights, Nov. 1, 9*a* (l.e.) ; unable to visit Portsmouth to inspect *Malaya*, 4, 9*f*
Chief Paramount (Griffith Lerotholi) — presents deputation to King George ; ceremony described, Nov. 8, 15*b*, 16*e* ; letter of thanks, 17, 11*f*
Edinburgh Castle, prevented from sailing in — Parliament : question, OCT. 31, 16*b*
BATAVIA :—
Engineering congress — to be held : arrangements (E.S.), OCT. 17, 320*c*
BATAVIA and General Plantations Trust (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 30, 18*b*
BATAVIA Oilfields (Ltd.) :—
Ranim Island oilfields — resumption of operations, OCT. 27, 22*e*
BATEMAN, Sir Alfred :—
on pilotage — Anglo-French (l.), OCT. 25, 14*d*
BATER, Rev. Canon :—
"Preparation for Confirmation" — noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 595*b*
BATES, Mr. J. I. :—
on Eliot, George — proposed centenary memorial (l., L.S.), DEC. 4, 715*b*,
BATESON, Rev. J. H. — appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
BATESON, Mr. W. :—
"Journal of Genetics" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 550*d*
BATH :—
Art Gallery — Dutch clock presented, Nov. 29, 9*f*
Assembly Rooms — bought by Y.M.C.A., DEC. 12, 11*b*
Chairs — Sedan and Bath : presented, DEC. 1, 11*a*
City Council :—
War tank — declines offer, OCT. 16, 8*a* (l.e.)
Education :—
Committee — meeting (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 537*c* ; Nov. 27, 601*c*
Conference — held (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 617*a* ; DEC. 25, 653*c*
Electricity :—
Council to negotiate loan, Nov. 8, 9*f*
Freedom :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — offer : resolution to be moved, OCT. 20, 9*d* ; Labour objection, 11, 11*c* (l.e.) ; Mr. Lloyd George accepts, 25, 9*f*
Hospital, war — not to receive any further convoys from overseas, DEC. 12, 11*f* ; acquired by Pensions Ministry, 22, 9*d* (l.e.)
Housing : see under HOUSING
Medical Officer of Health — elected, OCT. 17, 10*c*
Our Boys House — to be sold : association with late H. J. Byron, Nov. 11, 9*d*
BATH, Order of : see under ORDERS
BATH (Henry) and Son (Ltd.) :—
Nitrate — sales (report), DEC. 13, 21*f* (l.e.)
BATH and West of England Agricultural Society :—
Shows : see under AGRICULTURE — Shows
BATHER, Dr. F. A. :—
on science — international cooperation (l.), OCT. 16, 6*b*
BATHORI, Mme. Jane — singing noticed, DEC. 5, 12*a*
BATHS :—
Public :—
Bethnal Green — proposed increase of price, DEC. 30, 7*f*
BATH Secondary School :—
Prize distribution (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 612*c*
BATHURST, Mrs. William :—
Law case, OCT. 23, 5*c*
BATLEY, W. :—
"Miners' Diseases" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*a*

Battersby, Mr. H. F. Prevost :—
"Edge of Doom, The" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 652*d*
Battersea Polytechnic :—
Principal — appointed, Nov. 14, 16*b*
Batty, Rev. B. S. — returns from visit to Army of Occupation, Oct. 30, 9*f*
on labour — status (l.), Oct. 11, 8*c*
Batu Matang Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 15, 23*d*
Batu Rata (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 4, 22*d*
Batu Tiga (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 18, 17*c*
Bauer, Herr (Austria) — retirement from Ministry, Oct. 16, 9*f* ; 18, 9*d*
Bauer, Herr (Germany) :—
Denmark, advances to — Copenhagen correspondent's message, Nov. 15, 11*c*
on Peace treaty protocol — signing (s.), Dec. 8, 16*c*
on Schleswig question (int.), Nov. 8, 11*b*
on union of Socialists (statement), Dec. 24, 9*f*
Bauer, Col. von Oberst :—
"Konnten Wir Den Krieg Vermeiden. Gewinnen, Abbrechen ?" — reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 658*c*
Bauman, Henry—theft charge, Dec. 30, 7*f*
Baume, M. Arthur—awarded Legion of Honour, Nov. 14, 15*d*
Baumgarten-Crusius, Gen. :—
"Marneschlacht, Die" — reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 638*c*
Bavaria :—
Crime :—
Burglaries :—
Munich—statistics, Oct. 27, 11*f*
Murder :—
Eisner, Kurt :—
Arco Valley, Count — trial : date, Nov. 22, 11*f*
Diet—reassembles, Oct. 4, 7*d*
Diplomatic service :—
Legations — abolition : particulars, Oct. 29, 11*f*
Drama : see under Drama—Germany
Food :—
Supplies — Diet : vote passed, Oct. 4, 7*d*
Jews : see under Jews—Germany
Monarchist movement :—
Bavarian King's Party — hold demonstration in Munich, Dec. 3, 14*c*
Presidency :—
Rupprecht, ex-Crown Prince — candidature : Centre Party to support, Nov. 28, 11*e*
Revolution :—
Catholic Comrades' Union —murder of members by German soldiers : particulars ; trial, Oct. 27, 11*d*
Hostages, shooting of—sentences passed, Oct. 16, 9*f* ; executions, 17, 11*f*
Levien, Max — extradition : Austrian Government's attitude, Nov. 13, 11*f*
Spartacist agitation :—
Farmers — attitude, Oct. 31, 11*f*
Bawden, Mr. Edward G.—will, Dec. 12, 17*d*
Baxter, Mr. Arthur B. :—
"Blower of Bubbles, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 754*c*
Baxter, Mr. Charles :—
at Institute of Marine Engineers, on gas turbine (p., E.S.), Oct. 17, 309*c*
Bayfield, Mr. M. A. :—
"Measures of the Poets, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 534*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 668*d*
Baylay, Maj. E. J. L.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 24, 16*c* ; received by King : invested with insignia of D.S.O., Nov. 1, 15*a*
Bayles, Mr. George :—
on agricultural costs (l.), Oct. 25, 8*c*
Bayley, Sir Dennis :—
Red Cross, work for—presentation, Oct. 16, 11*d* (l.c.)
Bayliss, Mr. W. M. :—
"Introduction to General Physiology, An"—noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 9, 307*c* ; (L.S.), Nov. 13, 653*c*
Baynes, Rt. Rev. A. Hamilton :—
on drink — control : reform by State purchase (l.), Nov. 17, 8*c*
Beach, Brig.-Gen. W. H.—appointed C.B., Dec. 13, 7*c*
Beacham, William—false pretences charge, Dec. 13, 11*f*
Beachley :—
Shipbuilding yard, national :—
Construction, works of — being developed, Nov. 29, 12*f*
House property taken over by Government :—
Parliament—questions, Nov. 22, 12*d* ; 26, 18*c*
Beacon, Mr. H.—appointed assistant manager of Cox and Company (France), Oct. 11, 17*b*
Beaconsfield :—
Church — broken into : keys stolen, Oct. 24, 9*f*
Beaconsfield, Lord :—
Birthplace :—
Bosworth, Mr. G. F. (l., L.S.), Nov. 13, 650*d*
Davey, Mr. E. (l., L.S.), Oct. 30, 612*d*
Beak, Laura V.—unauthorized wearing of uniform charge, Oct. 21, 9*b*
Beal, Mr. Frank :—
on Bleak House, identity of (l., L.S.), Dec. 11, 750*c*
Beale, Sir J. Field :—
on Public Trustee — Mr. Garrett's report ; competence of Government officials (l.), Dec. 2, 10*b* ; 6, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 3, 21*a* ; 6, 21*a*
Beaman, Mr. A. A. W. :—
on railway strike — lessons (l.), Oct. 7, 10*c*
Beamish, Mr. Henry H. :—
Libel action against, Nov. 6, 5*b* ; 10, 8*c* ; Dec. 2, 5*d* ; 3, 5*b* ; 4, 5*c* ; 6, 4*d*
Beanson, Arthur — exceeding maximum price for tinned salmon charge, Oct. 4, 6*b*
Beard, Arthur : see under Murder — Wood
Beardmore and Company, Messrs. William :—
War work records — booklet : noticed (E.S.), Nov. 21, 342*d*
Bear Wood : see under Walter, Mr. John
Beatrice, Princess — return to Kensington Palace announced, Oct. 7, 11*b* ; leaves Isle of Wight for London, 11, 15*b*
Boy Scouts — inspects detachment from Church of the Annunciation (Marble Arch), Oct. 13, 9*d*
Ormonde, Lord — represented at funeral, Oct. 31, 15*c*

BEATRICE, Princess (continued) :—
Paterson, Miss Emily — inspects and purchases drawings, Nov. 21, 15*b*
West Islington Welfare Centre — presides at council meeting, DEC. 20, 15*b*
Wight, Isle of — Volunteer Battalion (message), OCT. 21, 15*b*
BEATTIE, Miss :—
at House of Lords, on dismissal of Miss Douglas-Pennant from Women's Royal Air Force, OCT. 31, 7*a*
BEATTY, Col. :—
Aeronautics—visits aerodrome near Zurich ; signs convention with Switzerland, Nov. 12, 13*c*
BEATTY, Lady — visits East London Children's Hospital, Nov. 7, 9*f* (l.e.)
BEATTY, Lord—biographical. OCT. 11, 13*c* : takes title of Baron Beatty of the North Sea, Viscount Borodale and Earl Beatty, 22, 12*b* ; audience of King, Nov. 4, 15*b* ; takes seat in House of Lords, 6, 16*a*
Admiralty—appointment as First Sea Lord : name mentioned, OCT. 8, 8*a* ; 11, 13*e* ; appointed, 14, 12*e*
Bournemouth—freedom to be conferred, OCT. 14, 9*f*
Bristol — receives freedom, OCT. 24, 10*a*
Cheshire Society—to be guest at dinner, OCT. 24, 15*b*
Kirkealdy—freedom conferred, OCT. 1, 6*d*
Leathersellers' Company — freedom conferred, OCT. 29, 9*b*
Leicestershire Farmers' Union—presentation : arrangements, OCT. 30, 15*b* : given, Nov. 10, 11*c*
Portrait—to be presented by Mr. W. Lund to Guildhall Art Gallery, Nov. 14, 9*c* (l.e.)
Staff—naval assistant and secretary appointed, Nov. 13, 18*b*
at Bristol, on communication in British Empire ; Merchant service : League of Nations, OCT. 24, 10*a*
at Kirkealdy, on railway strike, OCT. 1, 6*d*
at Leathersellers' Company, on British sea power ; League of Nations, OCT. 29, 9*b*
on service men, ex—civil work for officers : message read at Mansion House meeting, Nov. 25, 7*a*
BEATTY, Mr. E. W. (Canada)—installed as Chancellor of Queen's University, OCT. 18, 9*f*
at Toronto, on labour—railwaymen's wages, Nov. 22, 11*f*
on railways—revenue and expenditure, Nov. 22, 11*f*
BEATTY, Wing-Cdr. W. D.—promoted C.B.E., OCT. 11, 14*d*
BEAUBIEN, Senator (Canada) :—
on France—trade relations : plans for exhibition trains, DEC. 13, 13*e* (l.e.)
BEAUCAIRE, Comtesse de (France)—death, DEC. 10, 17*b*
BEAUCHAMP, Lord :—
at Savoy Hotel, on Free Trade Union, OCT. 31, 18*e*
in Parliament, on :—
British West Africa—trade restrictions, DEC. 18, 18*e*
on Germany—cession of milch cows : protest against (with others), OCT. 23, 14*b*
BEAUCHAMP, Sir Edward :—
in Parliament, on :—
Church of England (Powers) Bill, Nov. 8, 16*a*
BEAUCHAMP, Sir F.—buys Camerton Court estate, OCT. 6, 5*d*
BEAUCHAMP, Miss Pat :—
"Fanny Goes to War"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*b*
BEAUCHAMP, Miss Violet :—
Tribunal—publishing without name of printer : appeal against conviction, DEC. 20, 4*d*
BEAUCHAMP - PROCTOR, Flying Officer Andrew—received by King : invested with V.C., Nov. 28, 15*b*
BEAUMONT, Mr. J. C. H. :—
"British Mercantile Marine During the War, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*b*
BEAUMONT College :—
Russell, Mr. Justice—congratulatory dinner given, DEC. 16, 17*b*
BEAU Sejour (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 12, 23*e*
Report, DEC. 2, 22*f*
BEAVEN, Mr. Alfred B. :—
on Moore, Abraham (l., L.S.), OCT. 9, 549*a*
BEAVER, Mr. Wilfred :—
"Unexplored New Guinea" — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 544*b*
BEAVERBROOK, Lady—declines invitation to become Coalition Unionist candidate at Ashton-under-Lyne by-election, DEC. 10, 16*b*
BEAVERBROOK, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Financial position, OCT. 30, 16*a*
BECCLES College :—
War memorial—unveiled (Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 650*c*
BECK, Mr. A. C. T.—appointed chairman of Land Value Duties Select Committee, Nov. 20, 12*b*
on income-tax (evid.), OCT. 11, 5*d*
BECK, Mr. Arthur E. :—
Labour—increased output : scheme, Nov. 3, 7*c*
at Birmingham, on labour : output : scheme to increase, DEC. 9, 16*d*
BECK, Mr. Conrad :—
on British optical industry (l., T.S.), Nov. 8, 208*d*
BECK, Sir Raymond :—
Lloyd's—services to : presented with Lloyd's Gold Medal, DEC. 11, 21*b*
BECK, Mr. Roger :—
at Swansea, on Swansea Harbour Trust, DEC. 9, 21*b*
BECKER, Herr Ludwig :—
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), Nov. 20, 586*a*
BECKER, Sir Walter—received by King ; invested with insignia of K.B.E., OCT. 31, 15*b*
BECKLES-WILLSON, Lieut.-Col. :—
Lecture on "The Ypres Salient"—arrangements, DEC. 12, 18*b* ; delivered, 16, 17*b*
on Ypres—rebuilding (int.), Nov. 14, 11*b*
BECTIVE, Lady :—
Daily Employment Depot—scheme : particulars, Nov. 26, 15*c*
BEDDINGTON, Mr. John H.—will, DEC. 15, 17*d*
BEDDOES, Mr. W. F. :—
"Management of English Woodlands, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 676*c*

Bede College Club (Durham) :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 556*d*
Bedford, Duke of :—
at University College, on late Lord Lister, Nov. 12, 17*c*
on housing—*Daily Mail* criticism of cottages built without front doors on Woburn estate : correspondence with Lord Northcliffe, Nov. 1, 14*e*
Bedford, Mr. A. C. (U.S.A.) :—
at Atlantic City, on Europe : economic situation, Oct. 23, 11*c*
at Atlantic City trade conference, on economic reconstruction, Oct. 25, 12*f*
Bedford, Mrs. H. :—
"Life of Liza Lehmann, The" — reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 568*b*
Bedford College for Women (Regent's Park) :—
Creighton Lecture — arrangements, Oct. 1, 5*d* ; delivered, 10, 12*c*
Extension :—
Article ("Bedford College extention," Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 574*a*
Conference — held (Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 574*a*
French lecture — arrangements, Oct. 24, 9*f*
Haldane, Lord (s., Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 574*a*
Session—opening postponed ; arrangements (Ed.S.), Oct. 2, 498*b*
Bedwell, Mr. C. E. A. :—
at Royal Colonial Institute, on comparative legislation within British Empire (Ed.S.), Dec. 25, 650*b*
on Industrial Courts Bill (l.), Nov. 6, 8*c* ; 7, 8*c*
on law libraries (l.), Dec. 24, 6*c*
Bedwell, Charles—funeral, Oct. 11, 5*d* (l.e.)
Beech, Col. Rowland J. B. — will, Dec. 11, 7*e*
Beer :—
Quality :—
Burnand, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 3, 9*c*
Sales :—
Licence, without — prosecutions, Oct. 18, 7*f*
Supplies :—
Demand — Mr. F. Foster (statement), Dec. 16, 11*b*
Parliament — question, Dec. 18, 17*b*
Beerbohm, Mr. Max :—
"Seven Men" — reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 627*b*
Bees :—
Disease :—
Article ("Disease among bees : Dutch-Italian hybrids to be imported"), Dec. 29, 11*b*
Keepers :—
Registration — result of counties' returns, Oct. 6, 5*b*
Beesley, Mr. Edward — presentation made upon completion of 50 years' service with Ince Forge Company, Dec. 24, 7*f*
Beeson, Mrs.—shooting accident, Nov. 26, 18*f*
Beever, Mr. W. F. Holt :—
on rat poison — names of firms supplying required (l.), Oct. 7, 4*c*
Begging :—
Letter writer — prosecution, Nov. 25, 4*b*
Thames Police Court — incident, Dec. 30, 7*f*
Bego, Dr. Krunoslav :—
on Yugo-Slav prisoners detained in Italy (l. quoted), Oct. 13, 11*e*
Beharrell, Sir G. — appointed Director-General of Finance and Statistics at Ministry of Transport, Nov. 6, 9*c* ; appointed member of committee on taxation of road vehicles, 26, 6*c*
at Ministry of Transport, on increased railway rates, Dec. 30, 12*d*
Behrens, Mr. Walter — gives dinner in Paris, Oct. 10, 9*f*
Beira :—
Port :—
Trade — returns for September, Dec. 3, 21*f*
Beira Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 12, 22*f*
Beit, Mrs. Otto — health, Nov. 28, 15*c* ; Dec. 1, 17*b*
Beith, Mr. Donald — biographical, Dec. 13, 21*e* ; elected director of Manchester Ship Canal Company, 13, 21*e*
Beith, Lieut.-Col. J. R. McN. — awarded D.S.O., Dec. 13, 7*b*
Bekoh Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 12, 22*f*
Belaunde, Victor A. :—
"Nuestra Cuestion con Chile" — reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 598*d*
Belcher, Maj. E. A. :—
on maize, Rhodesian (statement quoted), Nov. 10, 4*d* ; (l.), Dec. 15, 4*b*
Belfast :—
Labour : see under Ireland — Labour
Shipbuilding — Harbour Board lease land for new yard, Dec. 3, 14*b* (l.e.)
Construction — output statistics, Dec. 12, 11*d* (l.e.) ; 18, 25*a*
War output :—
Special article ("Shipbuilding : Ulster's part in the war," I.N.), Nov. 4, 43*a*
Yard, new — syndicate formed to establish, Dec. 6, 21*f*
Special article ("Belfast : a great industrial centre : historic surroundings," I.N.), Nov. 4, 41*f*
Trade :—
Boycott movement — special correspondent's comments, Dec. 18, 14*a*
Belfast Ropework Company (Ltd.) :—
Article ("Rope, cord, and twine-making : Belfast Ropework Company," I.N.), Nov. 4, 46*e*
Belfast Steamship Company (Ltd.) :—
Coast Lines (Ltd.) — meeting of directors held ; recommend acceptance of offer, Nov. 4, 14*d*
Belgian South American Steamship Company — formed, Dec. 19, 11*c*
Belgium :—
Académie Royale — Sir F. Kenyon elected associate member, Dec. 11, 18*f*
Accidents :—
Explosions :—
Anderlecht — shell : fatal, Dec. 20, 11*f*
Ammunition dump :—
Diave Fort — British sentries missing, Nov. 10, 13*f* : return, 11, 13*f*
Ghent-Brugge Arsenal — roof collapses : workmen injured, Nov. 17, 11*f*
Agriculture :—
Devastated districts :—
Agricultural Relief of Allies Committee :—
Live stock—supply :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 5, 16*b*

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Alcohol :—
Regulations, new—particulars (T.S.), OCT. 11, 10*b*
Brazil, relations with :—
Diplomatic service — Ambassador to Belgium : appointment announced, OCT. 7, 7*f*
Butter :—
Canadian—cargo expected, Nov. 10, 13*b*
Dutch—supply stopped, Nov. 10, 13*b*
Price—maximum fixed, Nov. 10, 13*b*
Canada, relations with :—
Mercier, Cardinal (s.), Nov. 1, 11*e*
Canals and waterways :—
Antwerp to Moerdyk — proposed construction : reported agreement, DEC. 4, 13*b*
Cattle :—
Ayrshire — shipment from Harwich to Antwerp : particulars, Nov. 4, 9*d* ; 8, 11*f* (l.e.)
Churches :—
Whitgreave, Mr. F. J. (l.), OCT. 9, 6*d*
Coal and coalmining :—
German — allowed to receive 100,000 tons monthly, Nov. 10, 13*b*
Output — statistics for September, Nov. 14, 11*f* ; percentage on pre-war output, 28, 11*f*
Shortage :—
Industries — effect on, DEC. 23, 9*c*
Trade :—
Labour : see under Labour, below
Crime :—
Bomb throwing incident (Brussels), OCT. 13, 11*f*
Death sentences — public executioner placards names of persons in Brussels, Nov. 18, 11*d* (l.e.)
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with :—
Trade :—
Commission — to be sent to Czecho-Slovakia, Nov. 17, 11*f*
Distress :—
Relief :—
Scottish fund—law case, DEC. 20, 7*f*
Drugs :—
Restrictions — decree issued, DEC. 1, 13*f*
Education :—
Languages :—
German — to be replaced by English, OCT. 11, 11*f*
Universities :—
British universities — relations : see under FOREIGN Relations—Belgium
Elections :—
General election :—
Article (" The future of Europe : three nations at the polls "), Nov. 17, 13*f*
Candidates — our Brussels correspondent's comments, OCT. 30, 11*f*
Leading article, Nov. 25, 13*c*
Le Soir (art. quoted), Nov. 19, 11*b*
Poll — results, Nov. 17, 14*a* ; 20, 11*d* ; 21, 11*e* ; 24, 13*b* ; our Brussels correspondent's message (" Catholic majority no longer existent "), 18, 14*e*
Special articles (" Belgian election complexities "), I. (" The machinery of 'P.R.' : constitutional anomalies "), Nov. 13, 14*c* ; II. (" The Flemish question : a new spirit "), 14, 11*a*

BELGIUM :—
Elections :—
General election (continued) :—
Vandervelde, M. (int.), Nov. 19, 11*b*
Voters — statistics, Nov. 14, 11*b* ; soldiers in occupied Germany : particulars, Nov. 17, 11*f*
Senate — result : final, Nov. 29, 11*c* (l.e.)
Electoral :—
Proportional representation :—
Bill — introduced, OCT. 11, 11*f*
Finance :—
Loans :—
British (£50,000,000) — negotiations : arrangements, OCT. 22, 11*f* ; (F.N.), DEC. 11, 21*a* ; concluded, 13, 21*b* (l.e.)
Lottery — creation considered, OCT. 9, 9*f*
United States — negotiations, OCT. 13, 11*f* ; postponed, 20, 19*d* ; 21, 22*e* (e.e.)
National debt — statistics, DEC. 6, 21*c*
Taxation :—
Bachelors — percentage raised, OCT. 18, 9*f*
Income-tax :—
Bill — adopted, OCT. 14, 11*d*
Fires :—
Brussels — clothing store : statistics of damage, Nov. 27. 13*f*
Floods — railway bridge swept away, DEC. 29, 7*c*
Food :—
Prices — particulars, Nov. 20, 11*c*
Foreign policy :—
Hymans, M. (s.), DEC. 24, 9*a*
France, relations with :—
Diplomatic service — appointments (military attaché in Paris), OCT. 1, 7*d*
France and Great Britain, relations with :—
Territorial guarantees—" Pertinax " (statement), DEC. 8, 13*b* (l.e.) ; contradiction by *Temps*, 8, 13*b* (l.e.)
Hymans, M. (s.), DEC. 24, 9*a*
Military *entente* — Belgian Cabinet to declare in favour, DEC. 6, 13*f* ; considered by Cabinet Council, 8, 13*f*
Destree, M. (views), DEC. 6, 13*f*
Germany, relations with :—
Aix-la-Chapelle — shooting incident, Nov. 7, 11*f*
Cattle :—
Return of — agreement : statistics, DEC. 17, 13*f*
Diplomatic service :—
Chargé d'Affaires in Berlin to be appointed, Nov. 4, 11*f*
Glass, window — production : statistics (T.S.), DEC. 13, 334*d*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations—Belgium
Hotels :—
Tax, table — removed, OCT. 9. 9*f*
Housing :—
Workmen's :—
Loans, Government — particulars, DEC. 29, 7*b*
Italy, relations with :—
Trade — agreements : particulars, DEC. 29, 7*f*
Ivory—prices realized, Nov. 8, 11*b*
King : see ALBERT, King of the Belgians

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Labour :—
Antwerp—general strike : threatened, DEC. 9, 13*b*
Coalminers :—
Charleroi — strike : declared, DEC. 16, 13*f*; spreads ; Government's attitude, 18, 11*c* ; negotiations, 19, 11*d* (l.e.) ; settlement imminent, 20, 11*b* (l.e.) ; to end, 22, 11*c*
Wages—rates, DEC. 19, 11*d* (l.e.)
Dock-workers :—
Antwerp — strike : settled, OCT. 27, 11*f*; further strike threatened, NOV. 14, 11*d*
Lightermen :—
Antwerp—strike, OCT. 25, 11*f*
Ghent—strike, NOV. 5, 11*f*
Metal-workers :—
Wages :—
Liége—strike, OCT. 10, 9*f*
Restaurant employees :—
Strike—ends, OCT. 9, 9*f*
Tramways :—
Brussels—wages : increase demanded, OCT. 3, 7*b* ; strike, 13, 12*d* (l.e.) ; employees' decision, 17, 11*f*; settled, 22, 11*f*
Verviers—strike : settled, OCT. 23, 11*f*
Unemployment — decrease : statistics, NOV. 25, 11*f*
Labour Party : see under Parties, political, below
Law :—
Judges :—
England, visit to : see under FOREIGN Relations
Live-stock :—
British farmers' gifts — exhibited at Handzaeme, NOV. 7. 11*f*
Luxemburg, relations with : see under LUXEMBURG
Marriages :—
Decrease — statistics for 1913 and 1917, DEC. 29, 7*f*
Matches — white phosphorus : prohibited (T.S.), DEC. 13, 333*e*
Mexico, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
Minister to Mexico — change announced, DEC. 29. 7*f*
Milk :—
Supply :—
Shortage :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 5, 16*b*
Ministry (Coalition) :—
Withdrawal of three Liberal Ministers, NOV. 29, 11*c* (and l.e.)
Ministry — new : our Brussels correspondent's message, NOV. 18, 14*e* (l.e.)
Ministry (Delacroix) — formation : arranged, NOV. 24, 14*b* ; probable composition, 25, 11*c* ; our Brussels correspondent's comments, 28, 11*e* ; formed, DEC. 1, 13*f*; vote of confidence passed, 27, 9*f*
Policy :—
Delacroix, M. (s.), DEC. 17, 13*b*
Netherlands, relations with :—
Flag of Belgian fishing-boat destroyed at Breskens—Dutch inquiry opened, NOV. 10, 13*b* ; Dutch Government expresses regret, 15, 11*c*
Military alliance — prospects, OCT. 2, 7*a* ; Dutch Government statement, NOV. 6, 11*e*

BELGIUM :—
Netherlands, relations with (continued) :—
Military precautions, Dutch, OCT. 6, 7*f*
Neutrality :—
Treaties (1839) — revision : negotiations to be resumed, OCT. 2, 7*a* ; progress ; suspended, 18, 9*f* ; to be reopened, 30, 11*f*
Commission — Netherlands delegates return, OCT. 6, 7*f* ; sitting, 11, 11*e* ; Belgian delegate returns to Paris, NOV. 25, 11*f*
Hymans, M. (s.), DEC. 24, 9*a*
Netherlands :—
Chamber—secret session to be held, DEC. 11, 13*f* ; held, 17, 13*f*
Guarantees—particulars, OCT. 18, 9*f*
Scheldt question—settlement reported, NOV. 18, 12*d* (l.e.) ; agreement as to economic questions, DEC. 4, 13*b*
Commission, mixed—powers OCT. 18, 9*f*
Scheldt and Meuse—navigation between : guarantees, OCT. 18, 9*f*
Van Karnebeek, Jonkheer (s.), NOV. 17, 11*c*
Sugar Convention—to be annulled, OCT. 11, 11*f*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament—dissolved, OCT. 23, 11*f*
Chamber :—
President—elected, DEC. 11, 13*d* (l.e.)
Session, secret—held, DEC. 17, 13*f*
Parties, political :—
Labour Party :—
Article ("Belgium at work : the evolution of a Labour Party"), DEC. 19. 11*f*
Congress—held, DEC. 4, 13*b*
Government—cooperation with : resolution passed, DEC. 4, 13*b*
Policy, future—programme outlined, DEC. 4, 13*b*
Anseele, M. (s.), DEC. 4, 13*b*
Parliament — relative strength : forecast, NOV. 19, 11*b* ; strength, 18, 14*e* ; 21, 11*e* ; 24, 13*b*
Socialists :—
Ministry — participation : motion opposing rejected, DEC. 2, 13*f*
Pigeons, carrier — shortage : particulars, DEC. 18, 11*f*
Population :—
Birth-rate :—
Decrease—percentage for 1913 and 1917, DEC. 29, 7*f*
Decrease—statistics for 1913 and 1917, DEC. 29, 7*f*
Ports :—
British naval staff—work completed, OCT. 7, 5*b*
Press :—
Belgique, La—prosecution : opens, OCT. 14, 11*c*
Profits—seized, NOV. 8, 12*e*
Peuple, Le—35th anniversary : celebrated, DEC. 19, 11*f*
Queen : see ELIZABETH
Railways :—
Accidents :—
Brainé-le-Comte (fatal), NOV. 13, 12*e*

BELGIUM :—
Railways (continued) :—
Rolling stock—return by Germany : particulars, OCT. 23, 11*f*; captured by British : to remain, DEC. 5, 13*f*
Services—suspended owing to coal shortage, DEC. 19, 11*d* (l.e.); 20, 11*b* (l.e.); re-establishment of regular : announcement, 23, 9*c*
Reconstruction :—
Article ("Patriotism penalized : incidents in Belgian reconstruction"), OCT. 30, 11*d*
Devastated areas—King Albert visits ; progress of work, DEC. 17, 13*b*
Mercier, Cardinal (int.), NOV. 12, 15*e*
Progress—discussed (T.S.), DEC. 6, 305*d*
Savings :—
Coalminers—statistics, DEC. 19, 11*d* (l.e.)
Sugar :—
Exports :—
Licence, without — prohibited, DEC. 20, 11*f*
Trade :—
Brussels—Swiss exhibit : projected (T.S.), DEC. 13, 351*d*
Exports :—
Congo, to—licence system abrogated, OCT. 24, 11*f*
Regulations, new — particulars (T.S.), OCT. 11, 101*b*; 18, 129*a*; NOV. 15, 241*a*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Imports :—
Licences — withdrawals (T.S.), NOV. 1, 181*b*
Statistics—for eight months ended August last : 1918-19 compared, DEC. 6, 21*f*
Industries :—
Production, monthly—statistics, May, June and July (T.S.), NOV. 1, 158*b*
Profiteering—Bill adopted : particulars, OCT. 3, 7*d*
Treason :—
Bruxellois, Le—five persons connected with sentenced to death, NOV. 10, 14*d*
Claeys — sentence passed, NOV. 8, 11*f*
Dewolf—sentenced, NOV. 10, 13*f*
German occupation :—
Factories, destruction of—death sentence, DEC. 20, 11*f*
Germans, trading with—sentence passed, DEC. 1, 13*f*
German War Loan—subscribers arrested, DEC. 22, 11*f*
Malonne fort, surrender of—court-martial : sentence, DEC. 1, 13*f*
Mettet—sentenced, NOV. 10, 13*f*
Pork butchers—supplies to Germans : arrests at Liége, OCT. 18, 9*f*
Trials—barristers to be appointed by judicial authorities, NOV. 14, 11*f*
Vogel, Wilhelm—sentenced, NOV. 27, 13*f*
Walloon activists—trial, DEC. 4, 13*f*
United States of America, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
Ambassador to Belgium—appointed, OCT. 2, 7*a* (l.e.)

BELGIUM :—
United States of America, relations with (continued) :—
King Albert and Queen Elizabeth —arrive at New York, OCT. 3, 7*a*; officially welcomed, 4, 7*a* (l.e.); cancels engagements ; flight over New York in seaplane ; to visit California, 6, 8*f* : reception in Washington : White House statement, 20, 11*a*; return to New York, 25, 11*c*; arrive in Washington : welcomed, 29, 11*e* (l.e.); King : addresses Congress, 29, 13*e*; decorated with Distinguished Service Medal, 29, 13*e*; return journey : arrangements, 31, 11*c* (l.e.); visit Mr. W. Wilson at White House, NOV. 1, 12*e*; expected at Ostend, 8, 11*c*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
BELGRAVE Hospital for Children :—
Christmas donation—sent by King George, DEC. 10, 11*f*
BELGRAVIA and Pimlico Association :—
Sale, annual—arrangements, NOV. 12, 17*b*
BELL, Herr (Germany)—on railway traffic restriction, NOV. 13, 11*f*
BELL, Mr. Alexander G. — at work on hydroplane boat *H. D.* 4, NOV. 10, 13*e*
BELL, Very Rev. Bernard I. :—
"Right and Wrong after the War"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 615*c*
BELL, Mr. Edward :—
on Laking, Sir Guy—forthcoming book : announcement (l., L.S.), DEC. 11, 750*c*
BELL, Mr. Edward (U.S.A.)—leaves London for Washington. OCT. 15, 15*b*
BELL, Mr. Edward Price (U.S.A.) :—
atClaridge's Hotel,on Anglo-American relations, OCT. 9, 12*c*
on League of Nations—United States attitude (l.), NOV. 18, 8*a*
on Wales, Prince of—visit to America (l.), NOV. 21, 8*c*
BELL, Sir F. H. D. (New Zealand)—appointed Attorney-General and Minister of Edueation, OCT. 27, 11*d*
BELL, Mr. G. D. :—
at Liverpool, on teachers' salaries (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 494*b*
BELL, Mr. H. S.—appointed fire manager of World Auxiliary Insurance Corporation, NOV. 15, 19*e*
BELL, Sir Hesketh—returns to Mauritius, OCT. 3, 11*b*; arrives at St. Louis, NOV. 20, 11*f*
BELL, Mr. Robert K.—will, OCT. 22, 15*b*
BELL, Mrs. W. F. Irvine :—
"Forester's Girl, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*a*
BELL, Mr. Walter G. :—
"Unknown London"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 615*d*; reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 731*c*
BELL, Mr. William—will, DEC. 6, 17*d*
BELL (D. W.) and Co. :—
on cable delays (l.), OCT. 30, 8*b*
BELLAIRS, Mrs.—forgery charge, DEC. 16, 5*d*
BELLAIRS, Cdr. Roger M.—biographical ; appointed naval assistant to Lord Beatty, NOV. 13, 18*b*
BELLE Isle :—
Lighthousemen marooned—rescue ship starts, DEC. 29, 8*b* (l.e.)

Bellemare, Louis de :—
"Gambusinos, Les. Burmudes-el-Matasiete"—noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 30, 543*c*
Belloc, Mr. Hilaire :—
Lecture—arrangements, Dec. 9, 11*a*
"Precepts and Judgments by Marshal Foch" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 718*a*
Bells :—
Ringers :—
Arber bequest—law case, Dec. 13, 4*b*
Women :—
Buckinghamshire, South—increase, Dec. 13, 11*f*
Bell's United Asbestos Company (Ltd.) :—
Shares—issue : offer to shareholders, Nov. 26, 22*c*
Belmore, Lady—death, Oct. 7, 11*b* (l.e.)
Beloyevsky, Prince Serge B. :—
on Russia—situation (l.), Nov. 15, 8*d*
Belsher, Mr. A. S. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on drink trade : State purchase, Nov. 18, 9*a*
Belsize Motors (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 27, 24*f*
Report, Nov. 29, 20*f*
Belt (Russia)—shoots president of Zemstvo at Beilebei, Nov. 27, 13*c*
Belt, Little :—
Bridges, railway—proposed scheme (art., "Bridging the Danish islands : needs of railway traffic," E.S.), Oct. 17, 322*d*
Belvaux, M. (alias Marc de Salm)—sentenced by Brabant assize court for treason, Nov. 10, 14*d*
Belvedere Fish Guano Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Dec. 5, 5*d*
Benard, M. (Hungary)—appointed Secretary for Public Welfare, Nov. 25, 11*d*
Benares University :—
Patiala, Maharajah of—gift of £50,000 (Ed.S.), Oct 9, 510*c*
Benas, Mr. Bertram B. :—
"Zionism"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 755*c*
Bendelow, Petty Officer James—death from accident, Dec. 20, 9*c*
Benedict XV., Pope—receives Count de Salis, Oct. 2, 7*d*
Chamberlain—appointed, Dec. 5, 13*f*
Hartmann, Cardinal — death : expresses regret, Nov. 13, 11*f*
Ireland—advice to hierarchy : denial issued, Oct. 7, 7*f*
"Save the Children Fund"—issues appeal for Holy Innocents Day collection in Christian Churches, Dec. 27, 4*a*
on children in famine-stricken areas—appeal, Nov. 24, 13*d*
Benedict, Mr. Harry Y. :—
"Unified Mathematics" — noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 20, 583*b*
Benes, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—arrives in Paris, Nov. 14, 11*f*; arrives in London, Dec. 2, 17*c*
Economic Mission to England and France—particulars, Dec. 5, 13*f*
in National Assembly, on foreign policy, Oct. 11, 11*c*; on situation in Europe; Hapsburg Monarchy; Czech Chauvinism; Hungarian frontier, Nov. 13, 11*b*
on Danubian Federation—Hungarian aspirations (views), Dec. 20, 11*f*
on Europe, Central—rebuilding : policy of Czecho-Slovakia (statement), Dec. 5, 13*f*
Benét, Mr. William R. :—
"Perpetual Light. A Memorial"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 25, 783*b*
Bengal and North Western Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 12, 22*f*
Bengal Coal Company of Calcutta (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 2, 22*f*
Bengal Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 19, 20*d*; Dec. 5, 26*d*
Sale, proposed, Nov. 10, 22*f*
Bengal Iron Company (Ltd.)—registered, Dec. 10, 23*e*
Prospectus, Dec. 15, 23*d*, 25*a*
Shares—issue : oversubscribed, Dec. 24, 16*f*
Bengal-Nagpur Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 8, 21*d*; 11, 25*c*
Meeting, Dec. 5, 26*a*
Report, Nov. 27, 24*f*
Benger's Food (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 8, 15*d*
Benguella Railway Company (Companhia Do Camenho De Ferro De Benguella):—
Report, Nov. 28, 22*f*
Benham, Mr. Victor—pianoforte recital, Oct. 14, 10*c*
Beniczky, M. de (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Home Office, Nov. 25, 11*d*
Benjamin, Evelyn N.—breaches of rules of reformatory school charge, Oct. 21, 9*a* (e.e.)
Benn, Sir Arthur Shirley :—
on Europe—civilization (statement), Nov. 21, 11*f*
Benn, Mr. C. A. :—
on Hereford munition factory (l.), Oct. 23, 8*c*
Benn, Mr. E. J. P. :—
Lecture—arrangements, Oct. 17, 9*b*
Benn, Capt. I. Hamilton :—
in Parliament, on :—
Naval policy, Dec. 11, 20*d*
Royal Air Force, Dec. 16, 20*c*
Royal Irish Constabulary, Dec. 10, 20*d*
Benn, Mr. James E. H.—appointed conveyancing counsel in Supreme Court, Nov. 1, 9*f*
Benn, Mr. Julius—death, Nov. 29, 16*f*
Benn, Capt. Wedgwood :—
"In the Side Shows"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 698*d*; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 726*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill, Nov. 5, 17*a*; 14, 19*a*; 19, 16*d*; Dec. 20, 17*d*
O'Donnell, Capt. Rev. T. J., Dec. 5, 20*d*
Irish Government policy, Dec. 17, 20*c*
Benner, Charles E.—false pretences charge, Nov. 29, 4*a*
Bennett, Mr. Arnold :—
Sacred and Profane Love—produced at Aldwych Theatre, Nov. 12, 12*b*
Bennett, Sgt. James M.—awarded bar to A.F.M., Dec. 23, 10*e*
Bennett, Robert—assault charge, Dec. 6, 11*d*
Bennett, Mr. Rolf :—
"Ship that Sailed on Friday, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 653*b*
Bennett, Mr. Thomas J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Indian Government Bill, Dec. 4, 19*b*; 5, 20*c*
Benny, Frederick E.—bigamy charge, Oct. 16, 4*e*; 27, 4*e*

BENOIST, M. Charles (France)—appointed Minister at The Hague, OCT. 20, 11*f*, 12*c* (l.e.)
BEN RHYDDING :—
Toll bridge—purchase and freeing : Ilkley Council's proposal, OCT. 23, 9*f*
BENSON, Mr. E. F. :—
"Robin Linnet"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 628*b*
BENSON, late Mrs. E. White :—
Memorial—at Horsted Keynes : dedication arrangements, OCT. 11, 15*b* dedicated, 20, 4*b* (l.e.) ; correction, 22, 9*b*
BENSON, Sir Frank :—
on Shakespearian annual season in Manchester (message), DEC. 13, 12*a*
BENSON, Mr. Frederick J.—joins board of Richardson, Duck, and Co., DEC. 2, 21*f*
BENSON, J. M. :—
"Poems"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*c*
BENSON, Miss Stella :—
"Living Alone"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 586*c*
BENSTED, Mr. G. A.—death, OCT. 28, 9*f*
BENSUSAN, Mr. S. L. :—
Agriculture, Board of—appointed temporary publicity officer, OCT. 29, 9*b*
BENT, Mr. W. S. :—
on income-tax (evid.), Nov. 7, 4*c*
BENTINCK, Lieut.-Col. Lord—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
BENTINCK, Lady Norah—son born, OCT. 4, 11*b*
BENTINI, Signor (Italy) :—
in Chamber, on Russia : dictatorship of proletariat, DEC. 11, 13*e* (l.e.)
BENTLEY, Capt. W. O. :—
Aeroplane engine B.R.2—invention : claim for award, DEC. 16, 9*c*
BENTLEY's Yorkshire Breweries (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 6, 22*f*
BENTON, Mr. William E. :—
"Man-Making, from out of the mists to beyond the veil"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*c*
BENZOL :—
Motor fuel — use : see under MOTORS —Fuel
BENZON, Mr. Alfred (Denmark) :—
at Langham Hotel, on yachts : measurement, OCT. 23, 7*d*
BERANANG (Selangor) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 27, 24*f*
BERCHTOLD, Count (Austria) :—
War, The Great — ultimatum to Serbia (statement), OCT. 10, 9*b* ; Count Czernin (sp. art., "Count Czernin's memoirs"), 20, 13*f*
on war, next — statements ; press comment, OCT. 2, 7*d*
BERENGUER, Gen. (France)—returns to Tetuan from Melilla, Nov. 1, 11*f*
BERENINI, Signor (Italy) — elected vice-president of Chamber, DEC. 3, 13*d* (l.e.)
BERENT, Wolfe — obtaining goods by false pretences charge : sentence, OCT. 30, 9*d*
BERESFORD, Lord—will, Nov. 3, 15*d*
Services—tribute :—
Lytton, Lord (s.P.), OCT. 29, 16*b*
BERESFORD, Mr. F. :—
at Bromley, on Bromley by-election, DEC. 6, 14*e* (l.e.)
BERESFORD, Maj.-Gen. John B. — will, Nov. 15, 15*d*
BERISFORD (S. and W.) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 30, 21*c*
BERG, Herr (Western Russia) — appointed Minister of Finance, OCT. 9, 10*a*
BERG, M. (Russia)—arrested, DEC. 1, 14*c*
BERG, Hans (Germany) — released from captivity in United States, OCT. 20, 11*f*
BERGEN, Dr. Otto von (Germany) — returning to Rome, DEC. 23, 9*f*
BERGER, Victor (U.S.A.)—seat in House of Representatives : members' decision, OCT. 27, 11*f* ; re-elected for Milwaukee, DEC. 22, 11*f*
BERI-BERI :—
Deaths — inquest on seaman at Cowes, DEC. 20, 9*c*
BERKELEY, Mr. Arthur :—
on officers, ex—employment (l.), Nov. 22, 8*c* ; DEC. 3, 10*c*
on service men, ex—employment : Labour attitude (l.), DEC. 12, 10*b*
BERKELEY, Lieut.-Col. Arthur M. — received by King : invested with insignia of C.I.E., Nov. 7, 15*b*
BERKMAN, Alexander — deportation from United States ordered, DEC. 3, 14*c* ; deported, 6, 13*f* ; 22, 12*c* (l.e.) ; 23, 10*b*
Berks, Bucks, and Oxon Archæological Journal, The — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 678*d*
BERKS and Adjoining Counties Dairy Farmers' Association :—
Luncheon—given, DEC. 22, 4*d*
BERKSHIRE :—
Windsor division :—
Electoral, DEC. 12, 16*c*
BERLIN :—
Amusements — dancing : expenditure statistics, OCT. 13, 11*f* ; saloons : statistics, 13, 11*f*
British Embassy — fire at : roof destroyed, DEC. 8, 13*c*
Burglaries : see under GERMANY — Crime—Burglaries
Christmas :—
Article ("Christmas in Berlin : gaiety and luxury : age of the nouveau riche"), DEC. 23, 9*a*
Food : see under GERMANY—Food
Greater Berlin :—
Formation — proposals, Nov. 19, 11*f*
Lighting—restrictions, OCT. 4, 7*d*
Population—statistics, OCT. 20, 11*f*
Sans Souci Palace—paintings stolen, Nov. 10, 13*f*
Theatres :—
Grosse Schauspielhaus, Das — particulars, Nov. 28, 11*d* ; opened : Berlin correspondent's message ("Reinhardt's new theatre opened"), DEC. 1, 16*c*
Special article ("The German stage : Reinhardt's new theatre"), DEC. 23, 8*a*
BERLIN University — first woman lecturer admitted, Nov. 13, 11*f*
BERMALES, Señor Jose (Chile)—appointed Minister of Justice, Nov. 11, 13*d*
BERMONDSEY :—
Beautification and Public Amenities Committee—to be appointed : particulars, DEC. 11, 11*b*
Borough Council :—
Employees — wages : resolution passed, Nov. 19, 9*f* (l.e.) ; raised, 20, 9*e*
Housing : see under HOUSING
Profiteering committee — appoint woman inspector, DEC. 17, 11*a*

Bermont, Col. — biographical, Nov. 15, 11*f*; commands Keller Corps, Oct. 10, 10*d*; denounced as traitor, 13, 12*a*; 14, 12*c*: 23, 11*b*; 29, 11*e*; calls himself "Prince Avaloff," 15, 12*c*; letter from British Naval Commander returned, 22, 11*c*; arrives in Berlin, Dec. 19, 11*f*; interned at Neisze and Alten Grabow; arrives in Berlin, 20, 11*e*; health, 20, 11*c*
Article ("German Baltic schemes: Bermont's disobedience"), Oct. 27, 11*a*
Courland — proclaims himself Governor-General, Oct. 15, 12*c*
Goltz, Gen. von der (int.), Oct. 22, 11*c*
Lenin, M.—receives message from, Nov. 8, 11*b*
Parliament—question. Nov. 19, 16*b*
Treachery:—
Lianozoff, M. (statement), Nov. 4, 11*e*
Yudeniteh, Gen.—sends message to. Oct. 29, 11*e*

Bermuda:—
Immigration:—
Act—adopted; provisions, Oct. 2, 7*d*

Bernard, Most Rev. John H., Archbp., of Dublin—becomes patron of Actors' Church Union, Dec. 2, 11*f*
on Church of Ireland (sp. art., "Church of Ireland: mission and future prospects: conservative tendencies," I.N.), Nov. 4, 38*d*

Bernard, Most Rev. John H., Archbp. of Dublin, Lily Dougall and Canon B. H. Streeter:—
"God and the Struggle for Existence"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 575*a*

Bernard, Mr. John M.—will, Nov. 24, 15*c*

Bernard, M. Léon (France)—appointed Minister of Public Instruction and Fine Arts, Nov. 28, 11*f* (l.e.)

Bernard, Rear-Adm. V. H.—appointment as senior naval officer at Portland terminated, Nov. 29, 18*f*

Berne:—
Season — arrangements, Nov. 20, 15*e*

Bernhardt, Mme. Sarah:—
Maisen Cernée, La — production arrangements, Dec. 13, 13*a*

Bernstein, Charles — selling short weight bread charge, Oct. 11, 9*f*

Bernstein, Herr Eduard (Germany)—at Rotterdam: waiting for passports to attend conference in London, Nov. 6, 14*d*
at Rotterdam, on Germany: national debt; conditions favourable to Bolshevism, Nov. 13, 11*b*
on Great Britain and Germany — relations; his reported appointment as Ambassador to London (int.), Nov. 6, 14*d*

Bernstorff, Count (Germany):—
on War, The Great—responsibility (evid.), Oct. 24, 11*f*; 1917 peace move (evid.), Nov. 14, 11*e*

Berrenberg, Herr (Germany)—President of League of Protection of Life of Kaiser: disappears with funds, Oct. 31, 11*f*

Berridge, Sir Thomas—appointed member of committee on taxation of road vehicles, Nov. 26, 6*c*

Berry, Mrs. Dickinson:—
at Royal Geographical Society, on Serbia and Yugo-Slavia, Dec. 30, 8*b*

Berry, Mr. H. Seymour—offers site and funds for new hospital near Merthyr, Dec. 29, 8*b*

Berry, Mr. J. Gomer—retiring from board of *Financier and Bullionist* (Ltd.), Dec. 3, 20*f*. 21*f*

Berry, Mr. W. E. — retiring from board of *Financier and Bullionist* (Ltd.), Dec. 3, 20*f*. 21*f*

Berry, Messrs. W. E., and J. G.:—
Baines (H. R.) and Company (Ltd.)—shares: proposed sale to, Nov. 20, 12*c*; shareholders accept offer, 28, 12*e*
Financial Times (Ltd.)—offer to shareholders: accepted, Dec. 6, 14*c* (l.e.)

Berry, W. H.:—
"New Motoring, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 771*c*

Bersey, Mr. W. C.:—
Douglas-Pennant, Miss V.—instructs solicitors to issue writ for libel against, Nov. 12, 14*e*
Libel action by, Dec. 6, 4*c*
at House of Lords, on dismissal of Miss V. Douglas Pennant from Women's Royal Air Force, Oct. 31, 7*a*

Bert, Mlle. Berthe—pianoforte recital, Dec. 5, 12*a*

Bertalot, Dr. Ludovicus:—
"Dantis Alagherii De Monarchia"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 670*b*
"Dantis Alagherii De Vulgari Eloquentia"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 670*b*

Bertenshaw, T. H.:—
"Longmans' Modern French Course"—noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 23, 531*b*

Bertheelot, Gen. (France)—appointed Governor of Lorraine, Oct. 10, 9*f*; 25, 11*d* (l.e.); leaves London for Paris, Dec. 27, 9*f*
Eastern problems—returns to Paris from visit to London, Dec. 29, 7*e*

Bertie, Lord—funeral, Oct. 1, 11*b* (l.e.); memorial service at British Embassy Church, Paris: held, 1, 11*b*: will, Dec. 3, 17*e*

Bertolini, Signor (Italy)—appointed delegate to Inter-Allied Reparations Commission, Oct. 16, 9*c*

Bertram, Cardinal — created Cardinal, Dec. 16, 13*b*; 23, 9*f*

Berzoviczy, M. de (Hungary)—delegate to Peace Conference, Nov. 29, 11*f*

Besant, Mrs. Annie:—
at Steinway Hall, on Indian reforms, Oct 6, 7*d*
on Indian reform (l.), Nov. 26, 8*a*

Bessarabia:—
Rumania, union with:—
Parliament—question, Dec. 5, 19*b*
Trade — needs (art., "Bessarabian needs: restoring industry," T.S.), Nov. 29, 275*b*

Bessborough, Lady—death, Oct. 13, 14*c* (l.e.); memorial service: arrangements, 14, 15*b*; 15, 15*c*; held, 16, 13*b*

Best, Mr. T. A. V.—returns to Leeward Islands, Oct. 3, 11*b*

"Beta"—on Russia: food supplies (l.), Nov. 17, 8*b*

Betdenoff (Russia)—commands Bolshevist cavalry, Oct. 22, 12*e*

Betham-Edwards, Miss Matilda:—
"Mid-Victorian Memories" — reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 605*b*

Bethell, Capt. G. R.—death, Dec. 5, 17*d*

Bethell, Maj.-Gen. H. K.—appointed C.V.O., Dec. 24, 13*b*

BETHELL, Sir John—appointed member of committee on war taxes, Nov. 27, 14*b*
Libel action by, OCT. 29, 4*d*
BETHLEHEM Steel Corporation :—
Brazil—iron deposits purchased, OCT. 21, 11*f*
Dividend, OCT. 25, 20*c*
BETHLEN, Count Stephen (Hungary) — name mentioned as Prime Minister, Nov. 8, 11*c*; appointed peace delegate, DEC. 4, 16*d*
BETHMANN-HOLLWEG, Herr von (Germany) :—
Anglo-German relations — Lord Haldane's mission (1912) :—
Leading article, OCT. 4, 9*c*
Tirpitz, Adm. von—relations :—
Müller, Adm. von (statement), OCT. 13, 11*f*
War, The Great—examined before Reichstag commission of inquiry, Nov. 1, 11*f*; 3, 11*e*; 7, 11*b*
on War, The Great—peace between Germany and Russia: efforts in July, 1915 (quoted), OCT. 6, 7*f*; (statement), 17, 11*f*
on William II., ex-German Emperor—marginal notes on documents: explanation, DEC. 15, 13*d* (l.e.)
BETHNAL Green :—
Borough Council :—
Mace — use: General Purposes Committee recommendation, DEC. 17, 21*e*
BETHNAL Green Museum :—
Christmas holidays — opening: arrangements, DEC. 19, 5*c*
BÉTHUNE :—
Croix de Guerre — to be conferred: date, DEC. 23, 9*f*; conferred, 29, 7*f*
Legion of Honour—to be conferred: date, DEC. 23, 9*f*; conferred, 29, 7*f*
BETHUNE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward :—
Citizen Guard—appointed provincial organizer, OCT. 8, 8*c*
Better Business—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*c*
BETTING :—
Prosecution, DEC. 5, 11*f* (l.e.)
BETTS, Mr. Eric—funeral: King represented, OCT. 29, 15*b*
BEVAN, Mr. Lancelot F.—will, Nov. 21, 15*e*
BEVAN, Tom :—
"House Divided, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 677*b*
BEVERIDGE, Sir W. H.—appointed member of Senate of University of London, DEC. 10, 11*f*
at Caxton Hall, on Europe: food and coal distribution; Nov. 5, 18*b*
at London School of Economics, on Civil Service, OCT. 21, 14*c*
on Europe, Central—relief of distress; British coal for Austria (l.), DEC. 8, 10*d*
on labour—employment exchanges: inauguration and administration; Unemployment Fund: use to replace donation scheme (l.), OCT. 30, 8*c*
BEVERLEY Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Director elected, DEC. 8, 21*f*
BEVIN, Mr. Ernest :—
at Board of Education, on education of canal-boat workers' children, Nov. 13, 14*d*
at Central Hall (Westminster), on food: high prices; transport services, DEC. 10, 8*d*
BEWLEY, Mr. W. E. :—
at Association of Economic Biologists, on sleepy disease in tomatoes, DEC. 11, 11*c*
BEWSHER, Mr. Paul :—
"Green Balls. The Adventures of a Night Bomber"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 25, 780*d*
BEYER, George H.—blackmail charge, DEC. 16, 4*c*
BEYNON, Francis M. :—
"Aleta Day"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*c*
BEYNON, Maj.-Gen. Sir William :—
Amritsar riots (evid.), DEC. 20, 11*c*
BHORE, Mr. J. W.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 31, 14*b*
BIANCHI, Capt. L. (Italy)—received by King George, Nov. 8, 15*b*
BIANCHINI, M. (Croat)—appointed Vice-President of Davidovitch Ministry, OCT. 20, 11*e*
BIBESCO, Prince (Rumania)—appointed Councillor of Rumanian Legation, Nov. 18, 15*b*
BIBLE :—
Hungary—appeal for copies, Nov. 27, 13*f*
Teaching :—
Article ("Bible lessons," Ed.S.): I. ("The Old Testament"), OCT. 23, 533*a*; II. ("The New Testament"), 30, 545*a*
Clark, Mr. Th. E. (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 562*d*
London County Council Education Committee — recommendation: adopted (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 550*b*
BIBLE Society :—
Report, OCT. 21, 9*e*
BICKFORD-HEARD, Rev. F.—to be received into Church of England, DEC. 23, 17*d*
BIDDLE, Maj.-Gen.—C.V.O. conferred, Nov. 24, 14*a*
BIDOR Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 5, 24*f*
BIGAMY :—
Cases :—
Bray, Sir R. M. (statement), DEC. 11, 11*f*
Prosecutions, OCT. 10, 7*d*; 16, 4*c*; 22, 9*c*; 23, 9*a*; 24, 9*d*; 27, 4*c*; 30, 9*a*; 31, 9*b* (and 9*d*, l.e.); Nov. 19, 9*b*, *c*; 27, 11*c*; 28, 9*b*; DEC. 12, 11*d*
BIGGIN, Arthur J.: see under MURDER—Gregory
BIGGS, Mr. F. C. (Ontario)—appointed Minister of Public Works, Nov. 14, 11*e*
BIGLAND, Mr. Alfred :—
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill, OCT. 23, 17*b*
BIGWOOD, Mr. James—memorial service held, DEC. 11, 17*c*; will, 24, 13*c*
BIKAM Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 22, 22*c*
BIKANIR, Maharaja of :—
in Bikanir Legislative Assembly, on Indian constitutional reform, OCT. 29, 11*e*
BILINSKI, M. (Poland) :—
in Parliament, on finance, OCT. 6, 7*c*
BILL, Mr. J. H. H.—killed by Kurds, Nov. 10, 13*f*; War Office statement, 12, 13*e*; our Basra correspondent's message, 25, 11*e*
BILLER, Lieut. Hans (Germany)—cruelty to subordinates charge, DEC. 30, 9*c*

Billericay :—
Mayflower Hall—to be erected in memory of residents who sailed in *Mayflower*, Oct. 30, 9*f*

Billiards :—
Association of Conservative Clubs—tournaments : resumed, Nov. 16, 5*c*
Championships :—
Amateur—entries, Dec. 16, 7*b*; draw, 17, 7*b*
Professional—entries, Dec, 2, 6*c*; draw, 17, 7*b*
Inman, M.—not to compete, Nov. 13, 6*c*; Dec. 2, 6*c*; 4, 6*d*
Falkiner v. Peall, Nov. 25, 6*b*; 26, 5*b*; 27, 8*b*; 28, 5*b*; 29, 5*b*; Dec. 1, 6*c*
Inman, M.—issues challenge, Nov. 12, 5*e*; not to compete for championship, 13, 6*c*; to challenge winner of championship, Dec. 4, 6*d*
Inman v. Reece, Oct. 7, 3*d*; 8, 3*f*; 9, 5*c*; 10, 5*c*; 11, 7*d*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*a*; 15, 5*c*; 16, 5*c*; 17, 5*f*; 18, 5*d*; 20, 4*c*; v. Smith, Dec. 2, 6*c*; 3, 7*d*; 4, 6*d*; 5, 6*a*; 6, 5*c*; 8, 5*b*; 9, 7*c*; 10, 6*d*; 11, 7*b*; 12, 6*a*; 13, 5*b*; 15, 5*b*
Newman v. Smith, Nov. 4, 6*d*; 5, 5*b*; 6, 6*d*; 7, 5*d*; 8, 6*c*; 10, 5*c*; 11, 5*c*; 12, 5*e*; 13, 6*c*; 14, 5*b*; 15, 5*e*; 17, 5*b*; v. Falkiner, Dec. 23, 5*c*; 24, 5*b*; 27, 5*e*; 29, 13*c*
Professional tournament—particulars, Nov. 3, 4*d*
Inman v. Falkiner, Nov. 4, 6*d*; 5, 5*b*; 6, 6*d*; 7, 5*d*; 8, 6*c*; 10, 5*c*; 11, 5*c*; 12, 5*e*; 13, 6*c*; 14, 5*b*; 15, 5*e*; 17, 5*b*; v. Reece, Dec. 16, 7*b*; 17, 7*b*; 18, 7*a*; 19, 7*e*; 20, 5*c*; 22, 5*d*; 23, 5*c*; 24, 5*b*; 27, 5*c*; 29, 13*c*
Newman v. Falkiner, Dec. 2, 6*c*; 3, 7*d*; 4, 6*d*; 5, 6*a*; 6, 5*c*; 8, 5*b*; 9, 7*c*; 10, 6*d*; 11, 7*b*; 12, 6*a*; 13, 5*b*; 15, 5*b*
Stevenson v. Reece, Nov. 18, 6*c*; 19, 5*e*; 20, 7*b*; 21, 5*d*; 22, 5*f*; 24, 6*d*; 25, 6*b*; 26, 5*b*; 27, 8*b*; 28, 5*b*; 29, 5*b*; Dec. 1, 6*c*; v. Falkiner, 30, 5*b*; 31, 5*d*
Reece v. Falkiner, Oct. 21, 7*a*; 22, 7*d*; 23, 14*c*; 24, 7*e*; 25, 7*e*; 27, 7*e*; 28, 7*b*; 29, 7*e*; 30, 7*f*; 31, 5*f*; Nov. 1, 5*d*; 3, 4*d*; v. Newman, 30, 5*b*; 31, 5*d*
Roberts, J. :—
Special article ("Death of John Roberts : a billiard genius"), Dec. 24, 5*e*
Smith v. Falkiner, Nov. 18, 6*c*; 19, 5*e*; 20, 7*b*; 21, 5*d*; 22, 5*f*; 24, 6*d*
Stevenson v. Newman, Oct. 21, 7*a*; 22, 7*d*; 28, 14*c*; 24, 7*f*; 25, 7*e*; 27, 7*e*; 28, 7*b*; 29, 7*e*; 30, 7*f*; 31, 5*f*; Nov. 1, 5*d*; 3, 4*d*
Stock Exchange Handicap—arrangements, Oct. 24, 7*e*; draw, 19, 5*e*; programme, 24, 6*d*; results, 25, 6*b*; 26, 5*b*; 27, 8*b*; 28, 5*b*; 29, 5*b*; Dec. 1, 6*c*; 2, 6*c*; 3, 7*d*; 4, 6*d*; 6, 5*c*; 8, 5*b*; 9, 7*c*; 10, 6*d*; 11, 7*b*; 12, 6*a*; 13, 5*b*; 15, 5*b*; 16, 7*b*; 17, 7*b*; 18, 7*a*; 19, 7*e*; 20, 5*c*; 22, 5*d*; 23, 5*c*; 24, 5*b*; 29, 13*c*; 30, 5*b*; 31, 5*d*

Billing, Dudley F.—fraud charge, Oct. 22, 14*e* (e.e.); Nov. 14, 9*c*; 25, 19*c*; 26, 5*f*; 27, 4*e*

Billing, Mr. Pemberton :—
in Parliament, on :—
War profits, Oct. 31, 18*c*

Billingsgate Market :—
Christmas—holidays : decision, Dec. 22, 9*a*
Extension—plans under consideration, Nov. 25, 9*e*
Fish supplies : see under Fish—Supplies—London
Inspection—by Food Ministry Committee, Nov. 22, 9*c*

Billingshurst :—
Gas—cut off owing to conservation of coal by Horsham Council, Oct. 7, 5*d*

Billson, Miss Mabel—adopted as prospective Liberal candidate for Salop, Oct. 25, 12*e*

Bilsborrow, Most Rev. Mgr. J. R., R.C. Archbp. of Cardiff—audience of Pope, Dec. 1, 13*f*

Binder, Herr H. :—
"Was wir als Kriegsberichterstatter nicht sagen durften"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 702*d*

Bindley, Mr. T. H. :—
on weather—autumn rainfall (l.), Nov. 5, 8*d*

Binet-Valmer, M. :—
"Mendiant Magnifique, Le" — reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 575*c*

Bingham, Inspector—promoted sub-divisional Inspector of Mounted Branch, Eastern District, Oct. 22, 9*f*

Bingham, Mr. W. Gentry :—
on London traffic—central authority (l.), Oct. 28, 8*f*

Binns, Mr. :—
on income-tax (evid.), Nov. 20, 22*e*

Binns, Mr. Elliott :—
"Book of the Prophet Jeremiah, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 530*a*

Binyon, Mr. Laurence :—
Poem—"For the Fallen" (reprinted from *The Times* of September 21, 1915), Nov. 11, 15*d*
on Indian art—course of lectures at School of Oriental Studies (l.), Dec. 22, 8*c*

Bio-Chemical Journal, The—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 678*d*

Biondi, Mgr. Fumasoni—appointed Delegate-Apostolic to Japan, Nov. 18, 11*f*

Birch, Mr. Herbert :—
"Future of the Port of London, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 25, 782*c*
at Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange, on Thames : proposed deep-water wharf, Oct. 29, 9*b*
on London, Port of—congestion : motor lorries to relieve (l.), Oct. 28, 8*c*

Bircham, Mr. Sam :—
on Pauli, Charles Paine (l., L.S.), Oct. 30, 612*d*

Birchenough, Sir Henry—appointed member of committee on agricultural staff in Colonial services, Nov. 13, 9*d* (l.e.)

Birch-Reynardson, Col.—death, Nov. 18, 15*d*; funeral, 19, 5*c*

Birck, Prof. L. V. (Denmark) :—
on Germany—financial position : mark scheme (art., "German mark scheme"), Dec. 10, 13*a*

Bird, Capt. Frederic G.—death, Dec. 31, 13*b*

Bird, Sir James—appointed justice, Oct. 9, 11*d*

Bird, Mr. W. B. M. :—
at Salters' Hall, on Salters' Institute of Chemical Industry, Dec. 12, 11*d* (l.e.)

BIRD, Mr. William S.—will, OCT. 23, 15c
BIRDS :—
Goshawk—caught at St. Clears, NOV. 12, 5c
Herons :—
Harrow—discovered in chicken run, OCT. 9, 7f
Kestrels in London :—
Correspondence, DEC. 20, 8b
Stevens, Mr. W. T. (l.), DEC. 13, 10c
Martins, white :—
Correspondence, OCT. 4, 9d
Hudson, Mr. H. K. (l. quoted), OCT. 2, 5c
Migration—flocks arriving from over-sea, NOV. 5, 5c
Penguins :—
Destruction :—
Cherry-Garrard, Mr. A. (l.), DEC. 29, 4d
Pigeons : see PIGEONS
Plumage :—
Bill :—
Group formed in London :—
Dewar, Mr. W. (l.), DEC. 16, 10c.
Royal Society for the Protection of Birds (l.), DEC. 10, 10c
Special article (" Birds at the stream-head : fountains of life "), DEC. 16, 17e
Swallows :—
White — instance : correspondence, OCT. 4, 9d (e.e.)
Swans :—
Heritage Craft Schools—receive gift of two from King, OCT. 28, 15c
Weather (sp. art, " Birds and weather : the black death of 1917 "), NOV. 19, 15d
Wild Birds' Protection Act (1880-1908) —orders made, OCT. 1, 5d ; NOV. 26, 9f ; DEC. 6, 11f ; 27, 7f ; 31, 7f
Winter (sp. art., " Winter birds in London : wanderers to the Thames "), NOV. 25, 15d
Woodpecker, spotted—heard in Kensington-gardens : Mr. H. Russell (l.), NOV. 28, 8d
Wren, golden-crested :—
Clementi-Smith, Rev. P. (l.), NOV. 6, 8d
BIRDWOOD, Gen. Sir William—baronetcy gazetted, DEC. 31, 13b ; leaving Tilbury for Australia, NOV. 15, 12e ; welcomed at Fremantle, DEC. 22, 11f ; 24, 9f
Leading article, NOV. 15, 13c
BIRKBECK College :—
Secretary—appointed, OCT. 6, 5d
Session—opened (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 503b
BIRKENHEAD :—
Education :—
Secondary schools—free : discussed by committee (Ed. S.), OCT. 2, 502a
BIRKENHEAD, Lord—visit to Ireland : our Dublin correspondent's comments, OCT. 11, 12d ; in Dublin, 16, 10a
Ireland — future government : appointed member of Cabinet committee, OCT. 10, 10f
Oxfordshire—appointed Deputy Lieutenant, OCT. 7, 11b
Royal Army Service Corps race-meeting—presents cup for Allied Steeplechase, NOV. 21, 5b
at Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute dinner, on ragging of Mr. Johnson, NOV. 15. 9b
at Café Royal, on National expenditure: extravagance, OCT. 23, 14e (l.e.)
BIRKENHEAD, Lord (continued) :—
at Connaught Rooms, on ragging of Mr. Johnson ; criticism of Ministers ; attacks on Mr. Lloyd George, NOV. 15, 14d (l.e.)
at Gray's Inn, on Belgian judges, OCT. 24, 10a (l.e.)
at Grocers' Hall, on the Great War : influence of lawyers DEC. 5, 11d
at Guildhall, on administration of justice : arrears ; additional judges, NOV. 10, 9d
at Royal Society, on work of scientists in the Great War, DEC. 2, 16b
at Sydenham, on Liberal and Labour Parties ; nationalization of coal-mines ; housing, DEC. 13, 16d
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill, NOV. 28, 19b ; DEC. 10, 19a
Clergy Qualification Bill, NOV. 27, 19a
County Courts Bill, NOV. 19, 16a ; 25, 17c
County Courts Judges' Pensions Bill, NOV. 20, 16a
Electricity Supply Bill, DEC. 4, 18b ; 9, 18b ; 17, 20c
Financial position, OCT. 30, 16b
Housing policy. NOV. 14, 17c
Patents and Designs Bill, NOV. 13, 16c ; DEC. 5, 19a
Public Trustee office, DEC. 18, 18d
Royal Air Force — policy, DEC. 11, 20e
Scottish Land Bill, DEC. 12, 19a
Sex Disqualification (Removal) Bill, NOV. 12, 18a
Trade Marks Bill, NOV. 13, 16c
BIRLEY, Wing-Cdr. J. L. — promoted C.B.E., OCT. 11, 14d
BIRLEY, Mr. Oswald — portraits : noticed, OCT. 13, 14d
BIRMINGHAM :—
Africa, South — gift by citizens of aeroplane to : see under AERONAUTICS — Africa, South
Art Gallery — extension opened, DEC. 13, 11f
Banks :—
Clearing statistics, OCT. 7, 14f ; 14, 22d ; 21, 22c ; 28, 22f ; NOV. 3, 19b ; 12, 26d ; 18, 22f ; 24, 24f ; DEC. 2, 21f ; 16, 21c ; 22, 19f ; 30, 15f
Municipal Savings Bank — deposits and withdrawals : statistics, OCT. 7, 14f
City Memorial Hall — site : proposed purchase. OCT. 16, 7f
Duddeston division :—
Electoral, OCT. 14, 9a
Education :—
Buildings, new — cost, NOV. 12, 11f
Committee :—
Meetings, NOV. 12, 11f ; (Ed.S.), 20, 589b ; DEC. 4, 617a
Recommendations, NOV. 12, 11f
Teachers' war services — return celebrated (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 629c
Electricity :—
Scheme — described, OCT. 10, 12d
Engineering trade :—
Conditions (E.S.), OCT. 17, 316d ; NOV. 21, 344d ; DEC. 19, 372c
Municipality :—
Finance :—
Loans :—
United States, in — attitude of New York bankers, DEC. 4, 21d

Birmingham (continued) :—
Police : see under Police
Town Clerk — appointment : recommendation, Oct. 16, 7*f*; appointed, 24, 5*c*
Tramways :—
Services — suspended for Christmas Day, Dec. 17, 11*f*
Birmingham, Bp. of : see Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. Russell
Birmingham, George A. : see Hannay, Rev. James O.
Birmingham Aluminium Casting Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 19, 22*b*
Birmingham Certificated Class Teachers' Association :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 601*c*
Birmingham Cooperative Society — exceeding maximum price for meat charge, Oct. 7, 5*d*
Birmingham Registered Gunmakers (Ltd.)—formed (T.S.), Dec. 27, 383*b*
Birmingham Road Transport Company—registered, Oct. 4, 12*f*
Birmingham Small Arms Company (Ltd.) :—
Meetings, Oct. 11, 18*d*; Dec. 9, 23*c*; 24, 16*b*
Notes — issue. Dec. 2, 21*d*; (F.N.), 2, 21*b*; 4, 21*a*
Report, Oct. 3, 15*c*
Birmingham University :—
Principal — new appointment, Dec. 19, 12*a*: (Ed.S.), 25, 648*c*
University House — reopened for women students, Oct. 9, 510*b*
Birrell, Mr. A. — guest at dinner of Incorporated Society of Authors, Playwrights and Composers, Nov. 13. 9*a* (l.e.); to preside at meeting of National Liberal Club, 29, 9*f*
Birth-rate :—
Broadbent, Mr. B. (evid.), Oct. 25, 9*a*
Commission, national :—
Sittings, Oct. 11, 9*a*; 25, 9*a*; Nov. 22, 9*d* (l.e.); Dec. 6, 11*b*
Decline :—
Routh, Dr. A. (p.), Oct. 16, 15*d*
Vaughan, Father B. (s.), Oct. 20, 9*b*
Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R. (p.), Oct. 16, 15*c*
England and Wales — statistics, Nov. 13, 9*f*; 27, 11*f*; Dec. 6, 11*f*; 24, 12*c*
Haggard, Sir H. R. (evid.), Oct. 11, 9*a*
London—statistics for 1918, Oct. 2, 5*d*
Middle-classes — decline : our medical correspondent's comments, Nov. 11, 11*a*
Women—effect of education :—
Leading article, Dec. 30, 11*c*
Births :—
Quadruplets, Dec. 1, 11*d*
Triplets, Nov. 8, 9*f*; 27, 11*d*; 28, 9*f*; Dec. 11, 11*f*
Births, Deaths, and Marriages, Department of Registrar of :—
Administration :—
Health, Ministry of—to be responsible for, Nov. 10, 11*c*
Deputy-Registrar-General — appointed, Nov. 10, 11*c*
Birtwistle, Brig.-Gen. :—
at Blackburn, on unemployed disabled men in Blackburn, Oct. 31, 9*e*
Bischoff, Maj. (Germany)—issues proclamation, Oct. 9, 10*b*; 10, 10*d*; court-martial threatened, 10, 10*d*
Bishop, Lieut.-Col. :—
Abergavenny—elected mayor, Oct. 23, 9*f*
Bishop, G. M. :—
"Words in Pain"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 593*b*
Bishop, Mr. Joseph B. :—
"Theodore Roosevelt's Letters to his Children" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 25, 777*b*
Bishop, Reginald—selling spirits without liecnce charge, Dec. 24, 3*b*
Bishop and Sons, Messrs. :—
Fire at furniture depository : see under Fires—Pimlico
Bishop's Stortford School :—
Dinner of Old Stortfordians—given, Dec. 20, 9*d*
Biskupsi, Gen. (Western Russia)—appointed Premier and Minister of Foreign Affairs, Oct. 9, 10*a*
Bismarck, Prince :—
"Memoirs"—third volume : publication : announced, Oct. 4, 7*a*; ex-Kaiser's objection upheld by Stuttgart Court, Dec. 3, 13*c*
Bismarck, Count Otto von (Germany)—Lille court-martial demands extradition, Oct. 8, 7*b*
Biss, Mr. Gerald :—
"Door of the Unreal, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 653*a*
Bisset, Sec.-Lieut. Walter F. E.—will, Oct. 9, 13*b*
Bissino, Baron von (Germany) :—
Belgium, occupation of :—
Mercier, Cardinal—correspondence between : see under Mercier, Cardinal—"War Memories"
Bissing, Baron von :—
National Federation of Discharged Soldiers—cheque returned, Nov. 24, 11*b*
Bitte, Herr (Germany)—appointed Chief President of Upper Silesia, Oct. 2, 7*d*
Bittencourt, Don Julio F. A. (Chile)—leaves London for Chile, Nov. 6, 15*b*
"Bitterly experienced"—on stammering children (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 562*d*
Bitzer, Mr. (Canada)—attacked by crowd at Kitchener, Ontario, Dec. 5, 13*d*
Bitzius, Albert :—
"Jeremias Gottheles Weltanschauung" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 704*d*
Blachford, Lieut.-Col. J. V.—appointed C.B.E., Dec. 13, 8*a*
Black, Mr. Arthur :—
"Pathways to Christian Unity"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 25, 783*c*
Black, Maj. Ernest :—
"War Diseases and Pensions"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 25, 782*d*
Black, Mr. J. W. :—
at Birmingham, on National Liberal Federation : executive's resolutions, Nov. 29, 6*a*
Black, Mr. James :—
"Fire Insurance Surveyor"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 533*c*
Black, Mr. William—will, Dec. 31, 13*c*
Black (George) and Sons (Ltd.)—registered, Oct. 7, 14*f*
Blackburn :—
Cinema halls—licences for eight new buildings applied for, Oct. 17, 9*e*
Blackburn, Rev. William—death (Ed.S.), Nov. 20, 586*d*; 27, 594*c*
Blackburne, Mr. Lionel E. :—
"Charles (Lieut.-Colonel C. H. Blackburne, D.S.O.)"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 769*a*
Blackett, Dr. James F.—appointed medical officer of health for Bath, Oct. 17, 10*c*

BLACKFRIARS :—
Christchurch Library—sale to Prudential Assurance Company stopped, OCT. 29, 9*f*
BLACKFRIARS Club :—
Dinner—arrangements, NOV. 12, 12*a* ; given, 27, 16*d*
BLACKHEATH Girls' High School :—
Prizes distributed, DEC. 17, 11*f*
BLACKIE, Mr. John A.—will, NOV. 26, 15*c*
BLACKPOOL Pier Company :—
Report, NOV. 8, 21*d*
BLACKPOOL Winter Gardens and Pavilion Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, NOV. 27, 24*f*
BLACKSOD Bay :—
Atlantic fleet—suggested harbour for: Lord Fisher (l.), OCT. 21, 8*c*
BLACK Star Line—first vessel inspected, OCT. 9, 9*b* ; sails from New York, NOV. 1, 12*b*
BLADES, Sir G. Rowland :—
London County Council—resigns, NOV. 12, 21*b*
BLAENAVON Iron and Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 17, 25*f*
Profit-sharing scheme, OCT. 13, 9*d* ; 23, 10*a*
Report, DEC. 8, 22*b*
BLAGROVE, Lieut.-Col. H. J.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
BLAIN, Mr. H. E. :—
at Roads Transport Congress, on Safety First campaign, NOV. 24, 19*b*
BLAIR, Rt. Rev. Sir David :—
"Medley of Memories, A"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 705*a*
BLAIR, Sir Robert—to address members of London Chamber of Commerce, OCT. 13, 9*a* ; 31, 9*b*
London Master Printers' Association—guest at luncheon, OCT. 23, 14*c*
at London Chamber of Commerce, on London continuation schools (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 560*c*
at London School of Economics, on education : continuation classes, NOV. 27, 16*d*
on Education Act, 1918 (s., T.S.), OCT. 25, 134*d*
BLAKE, A. H. :—
"Things Seen in London"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 595*d*
BLAKE, Mr. James—will, DEC. 30, 13*b*
BLAKE, Thomas—Royal Humane Society's certificate : presented, OCT. 30, 9*f*
BLAKE, William :—
Andrews, Mr. C. B. (l., L.S.), DEC. 4, 714*c*
Baker, Mr. C. H. C. (l., L.S.), DEC. 4, 714*b*
Correspondence (L.S.), OCT. 23, 591*a*
Godden, Mr. G. W. (l., L.S.), NOV. 27, 696*c*
Gray's Poems, illustrations to—discovery in Hamilton Palace : comments (L.S.), NOV. 13, 656*b*
Article ("Blake's designs for Gray : light on their history"), NOV. 5, 15*c*
Grierson, Prof. H. J. C. (l.), NOV. 4, 15*d* ; 6, 8*d*
Grierson, Mr. H. J. C. (l., L.S.), OCT. 9, 548*a*
Keynes, Mr. G. (l., L.S.), OCT. 23, 591*a*
Sampson, Mr. J. J. (l., L.S.), OCT. 16, 572*b*
Wise, Mr. T. J. (l., L.S.), OCT. 30, 611*b*
BLANCHFIELD, Michael : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
BLAND, Mr. J. O. P. :—
on labour—high wages : relation to output (l.), OCT. 9, 6*d*
BLAND-SUTTON, Sir John :—
at Middlesex Hospital, on cyclid muscles, OCT. 16, 7*c*
BLANKENBERG, Mr. R. A. :—
at Birmingham, on gift by citizens of aeroplane to South Africa, NOV. 10, 11*c*
BLAYDON Secondary School :—
Endowment—contributions (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 565*d*
Speech day (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 626*c*
BLAYER, M. (Hungary) — appointed Minister of National Minorities, NOV. 25, 11*d*
BLEACHERS' Association (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 29, 20*f*
BLEACHING :—
Charges—increased, NOV. 27, 23*d*
BLEACKLEY, Horace :—
"Lost Diary, The"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 633*a*
BLEDISLOE, Lord :—
at Farmers' Club, on agriculture : Government policy, OCT. 21, 16*b*
at Gloucester, on food imports, NOV. 10, 4*d*
at Gloucestershire Old Spots Pig Society, on control of agriculture, DEC. 15, 4*c*
at Middlesex Guildhall, on Agricultural Council, NOV. 20, 17*c*
at Royal Agricultural Hall, on milk supply ; ex-service farmers : tenant farmers : security of tenure, OCT. 23, 14*c*
at Surveyors' Institution, on Hours of Labour (No. 2) Bill, DEC. 11, 9*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Agriculture and Fisheries (Councils) Bill, DEC. 16, 19*b*
Canadian store cattle, NOV. 13, 16*b*
on war profits — special super-tax (l.), NOV. 1, 8*d*
BLELOCH, Mr. :—
at Trinidad Dominion Oil (Ltd.), on oil supplies, OCT. 8, 15*f*
BLEWITT, Maj.-Gen. W. E.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
BLIND :—
Bazaar, Rainbow—in aid : arrangements, DEC. 3, 7*c*
Education :—
Children :—
Article ("Blind children," Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 624*d*
St. Dunstan's Hostel for Blinded Soldiers and Sailors : see that title
Welfare :—
Bill—text (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 613*c* ; in Commons : first reading, NOV. 26, 18*e*
Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), NOV. 26, 18*c*
Committee, advisory — chairman appointed, DEC. 3, 12*a* ; additional members, 18, 9*b*
Parliamentary Welfare of the Blind Committee — meeting : held (P.N.), NOV. 22, 12*f*
BLIND Soldiers' Children Fund :—
Christmas appeal, DEC. 11, 12*c*
BLINKHORN, Mr. Tom — will, NOV. 21, 15*e*
BLISS, Mrs. E. G. :—
Law case, NOV. 21, 4*c*

BLISS, Maj. H. J. W. :—
at Institute of Civil Engineers, on development of work of British Association for the Woollen and Worsted Industries, DEC. 13, 9*b*
at Scientific and Industrial Research Conference, on Research Associations (p., E.S.), DEC. 19, 367*a*
BLISS, Sir Henry—death, OCT. 29, 9*b* (l.e.)
BLOGG, Mr. Ceeil C.—death (F.N.), DEC. 17, 23*b*
BLOMFIELD, Sir Reginald :—
"Architectural Water-Colours and Etchings of W. Walcot"—contributes introduction (L.S.), DEC. 4, 716*c*
BLOOD :—
Infusion :—
Substitute for :—
Barthelemy, Dr.—new method, NOV. 26, 11*c*
Transfusion :—
Reynolds, Police-Inspector—Sir C. Wallace (statement), DEC. 18, 5*e*
BLOODWORTH, Ellen L.—fortune telling charge : dismissed, OCT. 11, 9*c*
BLOOMSBURY :—
Name—derivation :—
Addy, Mr. S. O. (l.), NOV. 11, 10*e*
McClure, Canon E. (l.), NOV. 7, 8*b*
Williams, Mr. E. (l.), NOV. 10, 20*c*
BLOSE, Lieut.-Col. H. R.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
BLOSSOM, Mr. Henry, and Mr. Victor Herbert :—
Red Mill, The—produced, DEC. 27, 3*c* (l.e.)
BLOUNT, Mr. Bertram :—
"Manufacture of Chemicals by Electrolysis, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 551*b*
BLOW, Mr. Sydney :—
Lord Richard in the Pantry—produced at Criterion Theatre, NOV. 13, 10*b*
BLUE Cross Fund :—
War workers — presented with badge, OCT. 17, 15*e*
BLUEMEL Brothers (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 31, 17*f*
BLUE Star Line (Ltd.) :—
Vessels, refrigerated — Union Cold Storage Company to acquire : see under UNION Cold Storage Company
BLUMENTHAL, Judge Paul (Russia) — presiding judge in Beilebei, NOV. 27, 13*c*
BLUNDELL'S School :—
Glee competition — held, NOV. 1, 9*f*
BLUNT, Mr. Wilfrid S. :—
on Egypt — new constitution (l.), DEC. 22, 8*d*
BLYTH :—
Council — applies for charter of incorporation, OCT. 11, 9*f*
BLYTH, Lord :—
on Great Britain and France—alliance (l.), DEC. 15, 10*d*
on postal and telegraphic services — improved (l.), OCT. 15, 8*e* ; (T.S.), 18, 128*d*
on premium bonds (l.), NOV. 8, 8*a*
on Reid, Sir George — memorial (and another, l.), DEC. 22, 8*c*
BLYTH, Mr. Herbert C. :—
on currency — free market in gold (l.), OCT. 30, 24*c*
BLYTH, Mr. James :—
"Jackdaws, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*a*
BLYTHE, Mr. Ernest—court-martial held, OCT. 18, 12*c* ; Speaker announces committal to prison to await charges, 23, 17*a* ; result reported to House of Commons, NOV. 4, 17*c*
BLYTHSWOOD, Lord — Legion of Honour conferred, NOV. 15, 14*c*
BOARS :—
Wild :—
England, in :—
Harting, Mr. J. E. (l., L.S.), OCT. 30, 612*c*
BOARD of Trade : see TRADE, Board of
BOAS, Dr. F. S. :—
on literary treasures — prevention of export (l.), NOV. 27, 10*d*
BOAS, Mr. Guy :—
"Domestic Ditties"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*d*
BOASE, Lieut. L. C.—awarded D.S.O., AUG. 11, 2*b*
BOAST, Lieut.—shot in Phœnix Park, DEC. 29, 8*a* ; inquest, 30, 10*d*
BOBBY and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Shares — issue : prospectus, NOV. 27, 22*a*, 23*b* ; oversubscribed, DEC. 2, 21*c*
"BODEGA" Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 11, 22*f*
BODIES found :—
Children :—
Teddington railway station waiting room — female child, NOV. 5, 9*f*
Deal—man washed ashore, NOV. 15, 9*f*
Harlesden — baby boy found, NOV 21, 9*f*
Lambeth pier, NOV. 25, 9*f*
New Malden, DEC. 19, 9*f*
Ousel, River, NOV. 25, 4*a*
St. Leonards, NOV. 19, 9*f*
Swansea, DEC. 8, 11*f*
Taeumshire (Wexford), DEC. 15, 11
Winehfield, Hants — woman in wood : particulars, NOV. 11, 11*d*
Winehmore Hill, NOV. 28, 9*f*
BODKIN, Mr. William T. — funeral, NOV. 1, 15*c*
BODY, Mr. Edmund W.—will, DEC. 18, 15*d*
BODY Brothers, Messrs. :—
Profiteering — appeal against decision, NOV. 26, 14*e* (l.e.)
BOGDANOV, M. (Silberstein ; Russia) — associated with Bolshevism, NOV. 26, 8*b*
BOGEN, Dr. Boris :—
"Jewish Philanthropy" — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 604*b*
BOGERS, Constance (and others) — theft of motors charge, OCT. 25, 9*d* (e.e.) ; NOV. 1, 9*f*
BOGERT, Mr. Clarence A. — elected president of Canadian Bankers' Association, NOV. 18, 22*f*
BOGHOS, Nubar : see NUBAR, Boghos
BOHDAN Pavlu (Czecho-Slovakia) — to leave Siberia for Prague, DEC. 2, 13*e*
BOHEMIAN String Quartet :—
Concerts — given, OCT. 29, 10*b* ; NOV. 11, 12*a* (l.e.) ; 14, 10*a*
BOILERMAKERS' Society :—
Report, OCT. 16, 7*c*
BOILERS :—
Yorkshire :—
Holdsworth and Sons, Messrs. — booklet issued : particulars (E.S.), OCT. 17, 314*d*
BOIRAC, Mr. Emile :—
"Psychology of the Future, The" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 771*b*

BOJER, Mr. Johan :—
"Dyrendal"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 730*a*
"Face of The World, The"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 652*d*; revicwed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 730*c*
"Power of a Lie"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*b*; reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 730*a*
BOKHARA, Emir of :—
Russia—offers to assist against Turkestan Bolshevists, OCT. 31, 11*f*
BOLCKOW, Vaughan and Company, (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, OCT. 2, 14*a*
BOLGER, Constable : see under IRELAND—Crime — Murder — Policemen
BOLIVAR Railway Company, (Ltd.) :—
Report, NOV. 1, 17*c*
BOLIVIA :—
Electricity :—
Power-supply :—
Article ("Hydro-electricity in Bolivia: opportunity for British engineers," T.S.), NOV. 1, 165*b*
Finance :—
Loans :—
Bill—approved, DEC. 16, 21*e*
Labour :—
Railways :—
Strike, OCT. 17, 11*f*
Ministry—changes, OCT. 10, 10*b*
Sea, outlet to—Chile cedes strip of land in north of Arica, NOV. 5, 11*f*; statement by Peruvian Legation, 6, 11*f*; report denied, 11, 13*f*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Tacna and Arica—Chile and Peru : dispute : see under CHILE — Peru
Trade :—
Opportunities (sp. art., "Bolivia to-day : scope for British enterprise," T.S.), OCT. 4, 64*c*
BOLSHEVISM and revolutionary movement (*See also* under various countries) :—
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), NOV. 13, 9*c* (l.e.)
International revolutionary agitation —Stuttgart International Association Jugend appeal, OCT. 28, 11*e* (l.c.)
McGillivray, Mr. J. P. (l.), OCT. 10, 6*d*
Maclean, Mr. J. (s.), NOV. 11, 16*e*
Mann, Mr. T. (s.), NOV. 11, 16*e*
Meeting (Kingsway Hall)—demonstration held, NOV. 11, 16*e*
Propaganda :—
Leaflets, distribution of—prosecution, OCT. 7, 5*c*
Wright, Dr. C. H. (sp. art., "Bolshevism in England : failure of Soviet plans"), NOV. 8, 14*c*
BOLTON, Mr. (Australia)—concerned in Northern Territory unrest, OCT. 30, 11*f*
BOLTON, Mrs. Ann—motors to Grimsby from Manthorpe, OCT. 16, 7*f*
BOLTON, Mr. Arthur T. :—
"Gardens of Italy, with historical descriptive notes, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*d*
BOLTON, Lieut.-Col. C. A.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 7*b*
BOLTON, Thomas J.—theft of motor car charge, OCT. 24, 9*d*
BOLTON (Thomas) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Fraud against—prosecution, NOV. 14, 19*c*
BOLTON Educational Society :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 522*c*
BOLUS, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 27, 13*b*
BOMBAY :—
Health officer—appointed, OCT. 22, 9*f*
Japanese goods—demand for (T.S.), NOV. 29, 274*d*
Railways, local :—
Electrification :—
Municipal Corporation — pass resolution (T.S.), NOV. 29, 274*b*
BOMBAY, R.C. Archbp. of : see GOODIER, Most Rev. Alban
BOMBAY, Baroda and Central India Railway Company :—
Dividend, OCT. 11, 19*c*
Report, DEC. 10, 24*f*
BOMBAY Electric Supply and Tramways Company, (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 4, 13*d*
BOMBAY Engineering Congress :—
Session (Poona)—held (E.S.), NOV. 21, 346*d*
Papers—read : list (E.S.), NOV. 21, 346*d*
BOMBAY Gas Company, (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 8, 15*d*
BOMER, Mr. Edward :—
Glass-Sellers' Company — elected Master, OCT. 13, 9*d*
BON, Adm. de (France) :—
Mediterranean fleet—tour of inspection, OCT. 22, 11*f*
BONACOSSA, Signor Primo (Italy)—high treason charge : sentence, OCT. 6, 7*f*
BOND, Aimée :—
"Mona-Lisa-Nobody"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 678*a*
BOND, Col. C. J. :—
National Council of Public Morals — elected vice-president, OCT. 25, 9*f*
BOND, Mr. Frederick B. :—
"Hill of Vision, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*c*
"Materials for the Study of the Apostolic Gnosis, Part 1" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 679*b*
at Taunton Field Club, on excavation of Loretto chapel at Glastonbury ; spiritualism, DEC. 8, 11*d*
BOND, Sir W. MacGeough :—
on Egypt—administration ; Nationalist demands (l.), DEC. 20, 8*a*
BONE, Mr. David W. :—
"Merchantmen-at-Arms" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 654*a*; revicwed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 733*a*
BONE, Mr. Muirhead :—
"Among Italian Peasants" : contributes introduction (L.S.), DEC. 4, 719*c*; 18, 761*c*
"Merchantmen-at-Arms" (illus.)—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 654*a*; reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 733*a*
BONE, Wing-Cdr. R. J. — appointed C.B.E., DEC. 23, 2*a*
BONN :—
French troops — occupation : see under GERMANY — Allied occupation
BONNER, Mrs. Bradlaugh :—
"Greatest of Illusions : Christianity and Conduct" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*d*
BONNER, Geraldine :—
"Miss Maitland, Private Secretary" —noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 594*a*
BONNET, Marcel :—
"Charles de Sainte-Marthe" (trans.) —reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 686*b*
BONSER, Mr. W. F. :—
at Royal Agricultural Hall, on Smithfield Club : admission of meat traders as members, DEC. 10, 16*d*

Bontescu, M. Victor (Rumania) — appointed Minister of Agriculture, Dec. 10, 13*c* (l.e.)
"Bonus" — on premium bonds (l.), Nov. 11, 10*d*
Bonzo, Cardinal Valfre di — created Cardinal, Dec. 16, 13*b*
Bonzom, M. (France) — appointed Consul-General in London, Nov. 13, 11*f*
Bookman Christmas Number, The — reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 749*b*
Bookman's Journal and Print Collector — first number noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 636*b*
Books:—
Exports:—
Prevention:—
Boas, Dr. F. S. (l.), Nov. 27, 10*d*
Perry collection, Marsden J. — described (L.S.), Nov. 20, 680*b*
Reprints, altered titles of:—
McCrossan, Mr. H. M. (l., L.S.), Dec. 11, 750*d*
Reviews and notices: see Publications reviewed and noticed
Titles, duplicate:—
Reid, Mr. F. (l., L.S.), Dec. 11, 750*d*
"Tragedy of Amboyna" — discussed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 700*b*
Book sales:—
"Abridgment of the Law" (Statham):—
Pickering, Mr. J. E. L. (l., L.S.), Nov. 13, 651*b*
Alchemy and Astronomy — rare volumes: to be sold, Dec. 19, 5*c*
Bunyan's "Pilgrim's Progress" — first editions in foreign languages: sold, Dec. 19, 9*c*
Byron — "Curse of Minerva": first edition: sold, Nov. 14, 9*b*; autograph comments in Mme. de Stael's "De L'Allemagne": announced, 15, 10*b*
"De L'Allemagne" (Mme. de Stael)— with Byron's autograph comments: announced, Nov. 15, 10*b*
English Law Book, First — copy sold, Oct. 31, 9*a*
Shakespeare folios — Mr. Marsden Perry's collection: sold, Nov. 13, 5*d*
Vernon-Wentworth, Capt. B. C. — 14th century Book of Hours: announced (L.S.), Nov. 6, 636*b*
Vespucci, Amerigo — high prices (L.S.), Oct. 2, 536*b*
of Arbury Hall Library — announced; particulars, Dec. 17, 17*d*
of Britwell Court Library (Mr. S. R. Christie-Miller) — further portion: announced, Oct. 18, 13*b*; held, Dec. 17, 17*d*
Article ("Britwell Library sale: a day of record prices"), Dec. 17, 17*d*
Lots—described (L.S.), Oct. 23, 596*b*
of Cotton's Library, Mr. J. S.: announced, Nov. 25, 10*c*; held, 29, 22*d*
of Crisp's Library, late Sir Frank: announced (L.S.), Nov. 13, 656*b*; held, 19, 9*c*; amount realized, 21, 9*f*
of Dunn's Library, Mr. J. N.: announced, Nov. 25, 10*c*; held, 29, 22*d*
of Huth's Library, Mr. F. (L.S.), Oct. 2, 536*b*
of Leighton's collection, late Mr. W. J., Oct. 29, 9*f*; 31, 9*a*
of Perry's Library, Mr. Marsden J. (£100,000), Nov. 12, 14*c*
Book sales (continued):—
of Singleton Abbey (Lord Swansea)—library: announced, Oct. 13, 10*a*
of Wendell's collection, late Mr. E. J., Oct. 23, 596*b*
by Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Messrs. Nov. 14, 9*b*; Dec. 18, 9*d*; 20, 9*b*
Boot (Henry) and Sons (London) — registered, Dec. 2, 21*f*
Shares — issue: prospectus, Dec. 4, 21*f*, 25*c*
Booth, Mr. Arthur—will, Oct. 25, 15*b*
Booth, Mr. Charles — elected president of Railway Benevolent Institution, Dec. 18, 5*c*
Booth, Evangeline:—
"War Romance of the Salvation Army, The" — reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 667*b*
Booth, Mr. H. E.:—
on freight rates to Spain (l., T.S.), Dec. 20, 376*c*
Booth, Gen. W. Bramwell — leaves London for Glasgow, Oct. 21, 9*f*; received by King, Dec. 16, 11*c*, 17*b*
Tour—arrangements, Nov. 8, 9*f*
on Austria — distress (l.), Dec. 13, 10*b*
Booth, Mr. William H.:—
"Fuel Economy" — noticed (E.S.), Oct. 17, 327*c*
Boothby, Lieut.-Col.:—
on tanks — invention: claims (evid.), Oct. 9 14*a*
Boothby, Wing-Cdr. F. L. M. — appointed C.B.E., Oct. 11, 14*d*
Booth Line:—
Services — vessels to resume calling at Havre and Vigo, Nov. 20, 19*f*
Bootle:—
Law, Mr. Bonar — receives freedom, Nov. 1, 14*c*
Boots and shoes:—
Exhibition:—
International Shoe and Leather Fair — at Agricultural Hall: held, Oct. 7, 5*c*
Prices:—
High — public responsibility: manufacturer's statement, Oct. 21, 9*a*
Profiteering — complaint, Dec. 19, 9*b* (l.e.); appeals, 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
Thefts:—
Bethnal Green, Nov. 6, 9*f*
Trade:—
Article ("Boot and shoe trade: national combination of small buyers," T.S.), Oct. 18, 124*b*; 25, 149*b*
Conditions (T.S.), Oct. 4, 73*c*; 11, 97*a*; 18, 124*b*; Nov. 8, 205*a*; 15, 237*a*; 29, 287*b*; Dec. 6, 315*a*; 20, 371*a*; 27, 397*b*
Machinery:—
Leases:—
Special article ("Boot and shoe trades: conditions in leases of machinery," T.S.), Nov. 8, 205*a*
Retailers:—
Collective buying scheme—particulars, Nov. 6, 9*b* (l.e.)
Standard:—
Scheme, national—launched: Mr. F. J. Marquis (statement), Oct. 9, 7*c*
Leading article (T.S.), Oct. 11, 92*c*
Shoe and Leather Fair—exhibited, Oct. 10, 7*f*

BOOTS Cash Chemists (Southern) (Ltd.) :—
Profiteering—appeal against decision of Lambeth committee, DEC. 20, 9*c* (l.e.) ;—Medical prescriptions : law case, NOV. 4, 5*a* ; 10, 4*b*
BORAH, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
in Senate, on Shantung question, OCT. 17, 11*f*
BORASTON, Lieut.-Col. J. H.—appointed C.B., DEC. 13, 7*a*
"Sir Douglas Haig's Dispatches (December, 1915—April, 1919 ") (ed.) —reviewed, NOV. 25, 14*c*
BORAX Consolidated (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 13, 20*e* ; NOV. 6, 22*f*
Law case (T.S.), DEC. 27, 391*d*
BORBY, Col. (Hungary)—murder of : trial of Terrorists, DEC. 5, 13*c*
BORCHARDT, Mr. W. G. :—
"School Mechanics "—noticed (Ed. S.), NOV. 20, 583*b*
BORDEAUX :—
Mayor—elected, DEC. 12, 13*f*
BORDEN, Sir Robert (Canada)—health, OCT. 1, 7*b* (l.e.) ; DEC. 9, 13*e* ; 17, 13*b* ; to visit Virginia, OCT. 4, 7*d*
Africa, South—visit : probable, DEC. 29, 7*d*
Prime Minister—decision to retire announced, DEC. 15, 13*c* ; not to resign post, 19, 11*e* (l.e.)
Unionist Party—leadership : position discussed, DEC. 9, 13*c* ; retirement impending, 16, 13*e* ; issues statement, 20, 11*e*
Leading article, DEC. 17, 15*c*
at Ottawa, on Ministerial programme, OCT. 4, 7*b* ; on State ownership of railways, DEC. 10, 13*d*
on Wales, Prince of—visit to Canada : message to King, DEC. 4, 15*f*
BORDIGHERA :—
Special articles ("At Bordighera : beauty of the hills "), DEC. 19, 15*e*
BORENIUS, Mr. Tancred :—
on Mannerheim, Gen. (l.), OCT. 8, 7*d*
BORING, Mr. Arthur :—
on milk—cost of production (l.), DEC. 15, 4*c*
BORNEMISZA, Baron Jules de (Hungary)—to be appointed Minister at Berne, DEC. 16, 13*f*
BORNEO, British North :—
Rubber : see under RUBBER
BOROUGH of Portsmouth Waterworks (Ltd.) :—
Report, NOV. 19, 21*b* (l.e.)
BORSTAL Association :—
Report for year ending March 31, OCT. 21, 9*c*
Treasurer—appointed, NOV. 19, 9*f*
BORSTAL system : see under PRISONS
BORTON, Air Commodore A. R.—appointed member of committee on fatal flights to Egypt, OCT. 31, 12*b*
BORWICK, Mr. F.—prepares list of Old Cliftonians who served in the War, DEC. 29, 5*f*
BOSANQUET, Mr. Samuel R. C.—appointed Recorder of Ludlow, OCT. 29, 13*e*
BOSANQUET, Mr. Theodore—death, NOV. 21, 16*b*
BOSE, Sir J. C. (India) :—
Plants—discoveries : to give demonstration at India Office, DEC. 16, 11*a* ; gives, 17, 11*e*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), DEC. 17, 11*e*
Leading article, DEC. 16, 15*d*
at India Office, on Bose Research Institute (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 636*b*
BOSELLI, Signor (Italy) :—
on Fiume question—opinion, NOV. 14, 11*f*
BOSE Research Institute :—
Article ("India : the Bose Research Institute," Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 636*b*
Bose, Sir J. C. (add., Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 636*b*
BOSTON and Maine Railroad :—
Receivership—discharged, NOV. 28, 11*f*
BOSWELL, Mr. A. Bruce :—
"Poland and the Poles "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 595*d* ; reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 659*c*
BOSWORTH, Mr. George F. :—
"Manor of Higham Binsted, Walthamstow, The "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 719*c*
on Beaconsfield's birthplace (l., L.S.), NOV. 13, 650*d*
BOTHA, Gen. Louis (South Africa) :—
Berbera—cancelled passage by in August, 1914 : our Salisbury (Rhodesia) correspondent's comments, OCT. 28, 11*e*
BOTHAMLEY, Mr. C. H. :—
on education (s., Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 546*b*
BOTHAMLEY, Rev. Hilton—will, DEC. 4, 17*e*
BOTKINE, M.—entrusted with protection of Russian interests in Germany, NOV. 21, 17*c*
BOTTERO, David—stabbing charge, DEC. 29, 5*c*
BOTTING, Miss K.—awarded Distinguished Service Bar, Women's Land Army, OCT. 21, 9*e*
BOTTOME, Phyllis :—
"Servant of Reality, A " — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*c*
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Horatio :—
John Bull Investment Trust and Agency (Ltd.) — winding-up : application to Court : mentioned, NOV. 28, 4*d*
Kent (Thanet) by-election — to speak for Mr. E. Harmsworth : attitude of Liberals, NOV. 13, 14*b*
at Ramsgate, on Mr. E. Harmsworth's candidature for Kent (Isle of Thanet division) by-election ; national expenditure, NOV. 15, 12*d*
at York Gimcrack Club, on racing ; Jockey Club administration, NOV. 29, 16*f* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill, OCT. 23, 17*b* ; 24, 19*b* ; NOV. 5, 17*c*
Financial situation, OCT. 31, 17*d*
Premium bonds, DEC. 2, 20*a*
BOUCHER, Louis (France) — prisoner of war in Germany : discovered in prison at Danzig, DEC. 2, 14*c*
BOULOGNE :—
Croix de Guerre — to be conferred, OCT. 29, 11*f*
Murders : see under FRANCE — Crime
Order of the day — particulars, NOV. 6, 11*f*
BOULOIS, Helen :—
"Dominion of Health, The " — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 594*c*
BOULT, Mr. Adrian :—
on conducting, art of (art. quoted), DEC. 20, 10*b*
BOULTON, Mr. Arthur — receives presentation on retirement from headmastership of Banbury Council School, OCT. 15, 9*f*
BOULTON, Mr. Sidney A. — elected Chairman of Lloyd's, DEC. 19, 22*e*

BOULTON and Paul (Ltd.) :—
Houses, wooden — construction : particulars, Nov. 26, 9*d*
BOUNDARY Spinning Company (Ltd.) — registered, DEC. 13, 21*f*
BOURBON-PARMA, Prince Felix of — arrives in Luxemburg, OCT. 28, 12*b* ; engagement to Grand Duchess Charlotte, 28, 12*b* ; marriage celebrated, NOV. 8, 11*e*
Luxemburg, nationality of — special Bill in Chamber passed, NOV. 8, 11*e*
BOURBON-PARMA, Princess Felix of, see CHARLOTTE, Grand Duchess
BOURCHIER, Rev. B. G. — appeals for harvest gifts, OCT. 13, 14*c*
BOURDILLON, F. W. :—
"Aucassin et Nicolete" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 343*b*
BOURGEOIS, Mr. A :—
on distress — effect of the war : Government relief (l.), OCT. 10, 6*a*
BOURGEOIS, M. Léon (France)—appointed member of League of Nations Council, OCT. 15, 12*d* ; elected honorary member of Academy of Moral and Political Sciences, DEC. 8, 13*f*
BOURGIGNON, Mr. de — pianoforte recital, NOV. 28, 10*a*
BOURN, Councillor Thomas W. — will, OCT. 13, 15*e*
BOURNE, Cardinal — leaves London for Paris, OCT. 15, 15*b* ; present at consecration of Sacré Cœur, Paris, 17, 11*e* ; leaves to attend Inter-Allied pilgrimage at Lourdes, NOV. 7, 9*b* (l.e.) ; at Lourdes, 13, 11*d* ; returns to London, 19, 15*b* ; at Malines, 25, 11*f*
Holloway — unveils crucifix and memorial at Eden Grove Roman Catholic Church, DEC. 2, 11*f*
"Save the Children" Fund — becomes patron, OCT. 15, 9*f*
at Cathedral Hall, Westminster, on social work for women, OCT. 31, 14*c*
on Armistice day (circular l.), NOV. 8, 12*a*
on Diocesan College of St. Edmund—appeal (l. quoted), DEC. 1, 11*b*
BOURNEMOUTH :—
Freedom — to be conferred upon Sir D. Haig and Sir D. Beatty, OCT. 14, 9*f*
Magistracy : see under MAGISTRACY
BOUSFIELD, Mr. E. :—
on armoured cars — evolution to tank (evid.), OCT. 9, 14*a*
BOUVET, Charles :—
"Une Dynastie de Musiciens français : Les Couperin" — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 604*d*
BOVEY, Mr. P. S. J. — awarded Chadwick gold medal, NOV. 15, 4*d*
BOVRIL Australian Estates (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 30, 18*d*
Report, DEC. 27, 16*c*
BOWATER, Sir Vansittart :—
at Guildhall, on trade : Government control, OCT. 17, 9*b*
BOWDEN, Lieut.-Col. George H. :—
Libel action by, OCT. 17, 5*c* ; 18, 4*b*
BOWE, Lieut. (U.S.A.) — reaches Polish lines, OCT. 6, 7*b*
BOWEN, Mr. York — pianoforte recital, OCT. 15, 10*b*
BOWEN, Rees, and Company :—
Cunard Steamship Company — working arrangements entered into, OCT. 14, 12*f*
BOWEN-JONES, Sir John B. :—
at Royal Agricultural Hall, on mechanical aids in farming, DEC. 11, 9*d*
BOWER, B. M. :—
"Good Indian"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 594*a*
BOWERMAN, Mr. C. W.—appointed justice of the peace, OCT. 9, 11*d* ; returns from United States, DEC. 10, 11*c*
on labour—international conference at Washington (int.), DEC. 10, 11*c*
BOWERS, Mr. D. E. :—
on exhibitions, forthcoming (l.T.S.), NOV. 15, 240*c*
BOWES-LYON, Lieut. Gavin P.—will, NOV. 17, 15*d*
BOWHILL, Wing-Cdr. F. W.—appointed C.M.G., DEC. 23, 2*a*
BOWITZEFF, M. (Russia) :—
on Russia—Bolshevist peace proposals (art. quoted), DEC. 4, 14*b*
BOWLBY, Sir Anthony :—
at American College of Surgeons conference, on American surgical aid to British doctors in the Great War, OCT. 24, 11*c* (l.e.)
at New York clinical congress, on war-time treatment of fractures of femur, OCT. 22, 11*d*
BOWLE, Mr. W. — presentation made for rescuing boy from drowning, DEC. 5, 11*f*
BOWLES, Mr. F. D. :—
on Pearl Insurance Company dispute : agents demands (statement), DEC. 30, 11*e* ; 31, 12*b*
BOWLES, Cdr. G. T. :—
Engine, new type of aeroplane—claims to invention of : particulars, DEC. 22, 9*e*
BOWLEY (S.) and Son (Ltd.) :—
Benzol—alleged profiteering : complaint investigated, NOV. 28, 9*d*
BOWMAN, Mr. Archibald A. :—
"Sonnets from a Prison Camp"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*b*
BOWMAN, Mr. Beniah (Ontario)—appointed Minister of Lands and Forests, NOV. 14, 11*e*
BOWMAN, Mr. H. E.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 31, 14*b*
BOWNESS, Mr. Joseph—death, NOV. 13, 9*f*
BOWRING, Sir Edgar (Newfoundland)—returns to London, OCT. 21, 15*b*
on Newfoundland's prosperity (int.), OCT. 22, 9*a*
BOWRING Petroleum Company (Ltd.) :—
Kerosene and motor spirit business—arrangement with Anglo-Mexican Petroleum Company, DEC. 24, 16*b*
BOW-STREET Police Court :—
Freehold—sale announced : literary associations, OCT. 11, 5*e*
BOWYER, Capt. G. E. W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Electricity Supply Bill, NOV. 26, 18*e*
BOX, Mr. E. A. (Australia)—resigns post of Official Secretary in London, NOV. 1, 11*f*
BOXING :—
Army :—
Cadets :—
City and County of London Battalions — tournament : arrangements, NOV. 1, 5*f* ; 17, 5*c*
Basham, J. v. "Bermondsey" Wells—contest postponed owing to railway strike, OCT. 1, 6*c* ; date of rearranged fixture, 7, 3*c* ; postponed, 8 3*f* ; v. M. Wells, NOV. 14, 6*d*
Beckett, Joe :—
Training — admission of public : Southampton Town Council debate, NOV. 20, 9*b*

BOXING (continued):—
Beckett v. Carpentier — Carpentier arrives in England, Nov. 6, 6*a*; Prince of Wales to attend, DEC. 2, 7*b*; prospects, 4, 14*c*; result: article ("The fight: Beckett knocked out: 74 seconds"), 5, 15*f*; news: reception in Paris, 5, 16*a*; reception in Southampton, 5, 16*a* (l.e.); Prince of Wales attends, 5, 18*b*; French press: comments, 6, 7*f*; Carpentier leaves for Paris, 9, 6*c*; photographic postcards by Lillywhite (Ltd.): noticed, 23, 5*d*
Article ("Beckett v. Carpentier—a comparision"), DEC. 2, 7*b*
Dempsey, J.—opinion, DEC. 5, 16*a* (l.e.); 6, 7*f*
Leading article, DEC. 5, 15*d*
Special articles ("The great fight: psychology and the boxer"), Nov. 27, 8*f*; ("To-morrow's fight: a comparison with the past"), DEC. 3, 7*b*; ("The great fight: return of Mr. B. J. Angle"), 4, 7*a*; ("Dr. Johnson at the Stadium: a page from Boswell: Beckett and Carpentier"), 10, 112*a*
Blumenfeld, J. v. C. Woodman, OCT. 13, 4*d*
Cambridge University — Freshmen's and novices' competitions concluded, Nov. 29, 5*b*
Carpentier, G.—gives sparring exhibition with J. Lenaers, DEC. 27, 5*c*
Special article ("Boxing: a pit boy champion"), Nov. 13, 6*d*
Championships:—
Amateur:—
Schools:—
Headmasters' Association—resolution: adopted (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 537*a*
Feather-weight (Europe):—
De Ponthien v. Tancy Lee—match arranged, Nov. 4, 6*b*; result, DEC. 27, 5*b*
Heavy-weight (World's):—
Dempsey—signs agreement to meet winner of Carpentier v. Beckett contest, Nov. 6, 6*a*: Mr. C. B. Cochran's offer, 6, 8*a*; Carpentier signs for Mr. Cochran, DEC. 6, 14*b*; negotiations for fight in France, 6, 14*b*; venue: French opinion, 9, 6*c*; Dempsey's preference, 9, 6*c*; Mr. Cochran's offer, 9, 6*c*; Carpentier signs agreement: Mr. Cochran's statement, 11, 7*a*; M. Descamps places deposit for Carpentier, 13, 5*f*; Dempsey's terms, 17, 7*d* (l.e.): negotiations by French-American combine, 17, 7*f* (l.e.); 18, 7*b*; Mr. Kearn's statement, 18, 7*b*; Mr. Cochran increases offer, 19, 7*c*; M. Vienne's offer, 22, 6*b*; prospects of contest in England; Mr. Cochran's statement, 29, 14*f*
Conn, J.—suspended by Board of Control for conduct in contest with F. Rossi, OCT. 16, 5*f*
Control, Board of—suspends J. Conn and F. Rossi for conduct in contest, OCT. 16, 5*f*
Dempsey v. Beckett—offer for contest made by Mr. Torboritch of New Orleans, OCT. 25, 7*f*
BOXING (continued):—
Driscoll, J. v. C. Ledoux, OCT. 21, 12*f*
Farrell, W. v. J. Attwood, OCT. 13, 4*d*
France:—
Badoud v. Williams, OCT. 18, 5*c*
Balzac v. McGoorty, OCT. 13, 4*d*
Charles, F. v. F. Newberry, OCT. 23 7*f*
Ledoux, C. v. W. Ross, DEC. 15, 5*a*
Marchand v. Badoud, Nov. 3, 5*b*
Fulton, F. v. G. Coghill—match arranged, OCT. 18, 5*c*; prospects, 22, 6*c*; result, 24, 12*e*; v. F. Goddard: match arranged, OCT. 18, 5*c*; leaves for America, Nov. 15, 5*d*
Goddard v. MacLaglen, Nov. 25, 6*c* (and 6*a*, l.e.); v. Coghill, DEC. 23, 5*d* (l.e.)
Griffiths, J. v. F. Charles, DEC. 27, 5*e*
Knight, H. v. A. Heke, Nov. 4, 14*c*
Lewis, Kid v. M. Wells, DEC. 27, 5*e*
McGoorty, E. v. A. Townley—match postponed, OCT. 18, 5*c*; date of contest, 25, 7*f*; postponed, 30, 7*e*; Mr. Cochran to open proceedings against McGoorty for breach of contract, Nov. 6, 6*a*
Moore, "Pal" v. E. Criqui, DEC. 27, 5*e*
Noble, Tommy v. Tibi Watson, Nov. 28, 9*c*; 28, 9*a* (l.e.)
Olympic Games (1920): see OLYMPIC Games (1920)
Reading School—results, DEC. 23, 5*e*
Rossi, F.—suspended by Board of Control for conduct in contest with J. Conn, OCT. 16, 5*f*
Rossi, F. v. J. Conn, OCT. 8, 3*f*; both suspended by Board of Control, 16, 5*f*
Royal Air Force —
Competitions—trophies and prizes presented, DEC. 17, 7*d*
Schoolboys:—
Cardiff—tuition out of school hours: particulars (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 506*d*; 14, 9*f*
Townley, A. v. E. Balzac, Nov. 1, 5*f*
United States of America:—
Club, membership (New York)—opening announced, OCT. 4, 7*d* (l.e.)
Cowler, T. v. A. Reich, DEC. 31, 5*b*
Sharkey, J. v. J. Wilde, DEC. 8, 6*e*
Watson, T. v. B. Affleck, OCT. 13, 4*d*: v. C. Langdon; match arranged, 18, 5*c*; prospects, 22, 6*c*; result, 24, 12*c*; v. D. Thrush, Nov. 4, 14*c*
Wells, Bombardier v. J. Curphey, OCT. 18, 5*c*; v. A. Townley: match arranged, Nov. 15, 5*f*; result, 21, 5*d*; v. Harry Reeve: articles signed, DEC. 24, 5*f*
Wilde, J.—American tour: passage booked on *Megantic*, OCT. 20, 4*e*: leaves Liverpool for New York, Nov. 1, 5*f*
Willcocks v. Merrilees—Willcocks receives fatal blow, DEC. 5, 16*a*
BOYCE, Mr. Burford:—
"Poems"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*c*
BOYCE family:—
"Great Beyond and its Inhabitants, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 615*c*
BOYD, Mr. H. R.—appointed assistant private secretary to Mr. E. Shortt, Nov. 6, 12*d* (l.e.)
BOYD, Preb. Leith—health, DEC. 19, 15*c*
BOYD, Rev. William—death, OCT. 30, 9*f*
BOYD-CARPENTER, Capt. John—law case, DEC. 8, 11*c*

BOYDEN, Mr. William Cowper (U.S.A.)—appointed Commissioner for Poland of League of Red Cross Societies, DEC. 19, 11*f*
BOYLE, Sir Edward :—
Personation of—prosecution. NOV. 17, 9*c* (l.e.)
BOYLE, Rev. J. :—
at Wells, on insufficiency of clerical stipends, OCT. 31, 9*c*
BOYNTON, Mr. Thomas—death, NOV. 7, 15*e*
BOYS' Brigade :—
Connaught, Prince Arthur of—becomes honorary president, DEC. 2, 17*c*
BOY Scouts :—
"All Clear" signal :—
Hammersmith—silver medals to be presented to blowers, OCT. 8, 5*f*
Belgian—medal to be presented to Sir R. S. S. Baden-Powell, OCT. 28, 9*f*
Church of the Annunciation (Marble Arch)—anniversary parade : inspected by Princess Beatrice, OCT. 13, 9*d*
Eton College—Lower Boys volunteer, OCT. 10, 7*f*
Hastings and District Association—presidency : change, DEC. 9, 11*f*
"Jamboree"—Boy Scouts Association announcement, OCT. 17, 9*f*
Memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
Rally, 1920—preliminary announcement, NOV. 27, 11*c*
Reading and District—concert in aid : arrangements, NOV. 14, 15*c* : sum realized, DEC. 22, 2*b*
Rotary Club—dinner given, NOV. 27, 11*c*
Salvation Army—display at Clapton : held, OCT. 20, 9*c*
BRABANT, Duke of—visits King and Queen, DEC. 18, 16*e*
BRABAZON, Col. T. C. M. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Royal Air Force, DEC. 16, 20*c*
BRABOURNE, Lady—death, NOV. 17, 15*c* ; funeral : arrangements, 18, 15*c* ; funeral, 20, 15*b*
BRACE, Mr. W. :—
at Central Hall (Westminster), on coalmines : nationalization ; Ministry of Mines, DEC. 10, 8*b*
at 10, Downing Street, on coalmines—nationalization, OCT. 11, 6*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill—pilotage certificates, OCT. 24, 19*c*
Coal Controller, NOV. 5, 17*c*
Coal Industry (Emergency) Bill, DEC. 12, 20*d*
Coal policy, NOV. 29, 17*a*
on coalmines—nationalization (art. quoted), DEC. 16, 14*a*
BRACEY, Mrs. Mary—inquest, DEC. 23, 7*c*
BRACKENBURY, Dr. H. B. :—
on physical education (l.), NOV. 5, 8*d*
BRACKENBURY, Mr. H. I. :—
on village workshops (art., "Village workshops : union of engineering and agriculture," E.S.), NOV. 21, 341*a*
BRACKENBURY, Capt. H. L.—health. DEC. 10, 17*b*
BRACZY, Dr. (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Justice, NOV. 25, 11*d*
BRADBURY, Sir John :—
Secretary, private—appointed, NOV. 8, 11*f* (l.e.)
BRADBURY, Greatorex and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 20, 19*f*
BRADDELL, Lieut. Col. M. O'D.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*c*
BRADE, Sir Reginald—biographical : resigns permanent secretaryship to War Office. DEC. 29, 8*e*
BRADEY, Marjory :—
"Soul Illuminated, The"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 655*c*
BRADFORD :—
Bishopric — foundation formally gazetted, NOV. 26, 9*d*
Education :—
Committee :—
Report—issued (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 629*d*
Schools — temporary buildings : proposed erection in parks, OCT. 20, 9*b*
St. Luke's Hospital—corporation negotiating to take over, DEC. 30, 12*c*
Trade :—
Exports to United States : see under TRADE—United States
Water supply—restricted, OCT. 23, 11*d*
BRADFORD, Bp. of : see PEROWNE, Rt. Rev. A. W. T.
BRADFORD, Lord—Order of Crown of Persia conferred, NOV. 3, 12*d*
Llanymynech—war memorial : gives land for site, NOV. 7, 9*f*
BRADFORD, Mr. A. W. (Mayor of Ealing) :—
Ealing War Pensions Committee—language and conduct : inquiry held, NOV. 26, 6*d* ; 29, 6*d* ; apologizes, DEC. 1, 11*b* (l.e.)
BRADFORD, Thomas (and another)—housebreaking charge, NOV. 29, 16*b*
BRADFORD, W.O. William (and others)—theft charge, DEC. 2, 11*b*
BRADFORD Cooperative Society :—
Railway strike—credit to striker members : decision, OCT. 6, 5*d*
BRADLEY, Dr. Henry :—
"Spoken and Written English"—reviewed (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 519*a*
BRADLEY, Lieut. S. B.—injured in aeroplane accident ; health, DEC. 13, 16*b* ; death, 15, 8*d*
BRADLEY, Mr. Sam :—
on unemployed donation (circular), NOV. 21, 19*c*
BRADSTREETS' British (Ltd.)—registered, NOV. 1, 19*f* : particulars (F.N.), 6, 19*c*
BRADY, Mary—fraudulent conversion of moneys charge, NOV. 26, 9*c* ; DEC. 1, 5*d*
Bankruptcy—sale of effects announced, OCT. 30, 9*e*
BRAGG, Prof. H. W. :—
at Royal Institution, on mysteries of sound, DEC. 31, 8*c* (e.c.)
on London University—freedom for colleges (and another, l.), DEC. 22, 8*c*
BRAIN-POWER :—
Special article ("Warm rooms : brains in the cold"), DEC. 3, 17*d*
BRAITHWAITE, Miss Lilian—returns to cast of *Jack o' Jingles*, OCT. 9, 8*c*
BRAKPAN Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 23, 19*f*
BRAMLEY, Mr. Fred—biographical, DEC. 6, 16*e*
Bromley by-election—reported adoption as Labour candidate, DEC. 6, 16*e*
at Bromley, on Labour Party policy : Ministerial policy, DEC. 6, 16*c* (l.e.)
at Essex Hall, on London Labour Party : growth ; successes in municipal elections. DEC. 1, 16*d*

BRAMPTON, Mr. Arthur :—
on juvenile labour—choice of employment (statement, Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 577*a*
BRAMPTON Brewery Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 5, 22*b*
BRAMSTON, Mr. M. A. :—
on housing difficulty (l.), Nov. 24, 10*d*
BRANCKNER, Gen. Sir W. :—
at House of Lords, on dismissal of Miss V. Douglas Pennant from Women's Royal Air Force, Oct. 31, 7*a*
BRANCO, Cdr. Fernando (Portugal)—received by King, Oct. 13, 15*b*
BRAND, Mr. C. J. :—
on premium bonds (l.), Nov. 25, 8*d*; Dec. 1, 10*e*
BRANDON-THOMAS, Miss Amy — acting noticed, Dec. 2, 11*b*
BRANDY :—
Bond, in :—
Release :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 7, 16*d*
Spanish—reported made from German spirit : ambassador denies allegation in London press, Nov. 27, 13*f*
BRANFORD, Mr. Benchara :—
"New Chapter in the Science of Government, A"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 718*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 18, 637*a*
BRASHER, Mr. Philip (U.S.A.)—air screen protection of small ports against rough sea : invention described (F.S.), Dec. 19, 365*b*
BRASS :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), Oct. 4, 79*d*; 11, 103*d*; 18, 131*d*; 25, 155*d*; Nov. 1, 183*d*; 8, 211*d*; 15, 243*d*; 22, 267*b*; 29, 295*d*; Dec. 6, 323*d*; 13, 351*d*; 20, 379*d*; 27, 403*d*
BRASS, Herr (Germany)—elected president of Independent Social Democratic Party congress, Dec. 2, 13*f*
BRASSEY, Lord—appointed member of Federal Devolution Commission, Oct. 17, 13*b*; taxicab accident, Nov. 8, 12*d*; health, 10, 17*b*; 11, 17*c*; 12, 17*b*; death, 13, 14*f*; funeral : arrangements, 14, 15*c*; inquest, 15, 7*c*; funeral, 17, 15*c*; memorial service held, 18, 15*c*; tribute by Speaker's Conference on Federal Devolution, Nov. 14, 13*c*
Appreciation — correspondence (l., L.S.), Nov. 20, 675*a*
Memoir (sp. art., "Death of Lord Brassey : Imperial interest"), Nov. 13, 14*f*
on federal devolution (l.), Oct. 29, 8*a*
BRAUNSTON (Malay) Rubber Estates (Ltd) :—
Dividend, Dec. 20, 19*f*
BRAVIN, M. Nicholas S. (Russia)—biographical, Dec. 12, 13*d*; Bolshevist propagandist at Kabul, Nov. 20, 11*b*; 27, 13*c*; Dec. 12, 13*d*
BRAY, Mr. A. W. :—
London, Corporation of—elected as representative of Aldgate Ward, Oct. 9, 7*f*
BRAY, Mr. Frederick—to act as interpreter for Russians' lecture tour, Dec. 31, 10*b*
BRAY, Mr. John B.—will, Nov. 12, 17*e*
BRAY, Sir R. M. (Mr. Justice) :—
at Sussex Assizes, on bigamy cases (statement), Dec. 11, 11*f*
BRAZIL :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
BRAZIL (continued) :—
Army :—
Equipment—tenders to be asked for (E.S.), Nov. 21, 348*d*
Reorganization :—
Gamelin, Gen. — proposals approved of by Government, Oct. 18, 9*f*
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Cattle :—
Beef—statistics (T.S.), Nov. 29, 277*c*
Statistics (T.S.), Nov. 29, 277*c*
Coal and coalmining :—
Development—prospects, Oct. 22, 11*f*
San Paulo—discoveries, Oct. 28, 11*f*
Cocoa :—
Crop (Osahia)—statistics (T.S.), Dec. 6, 305*d*
Coffee :—
Industrial Bank—stock : San Paulo request, Dec. 2, 13*f*
Diplomatic Corps—composition, Dec. 20, 11*f*
Earthenware :—
Imports—duties : rate (T.S.), Nov. 22, 252*a*
Finance :—
Budget, 1920—particulars, Oct. 15, 11*f*
Debts :—
Liquidation—particulars, Oct. 31, 11*f*
Exchange :—
Rate—rapid advance, Dec. 1, 22*c*; effect, 6, 21*d*
Foreign capital—tax (F.N.), Dec. 13, 21*a*; 15, 23*a*; 16, 21*b*
Revenue :—
Customs duties — new scale : arrangements, Dec. 30, 9*f*
France, relations with :—
Diplomatic Service—ambassador to France : appointment announced, Oct. 7, 7*f*
Germany, relations with :—
Diplomatic relations :—
Resumption—discussed, Nov. 24, 13*f*
Imperial family :—
Banishment—revocation of decree : Bill introduced, Dec. 15, 13*f*
Iron and steel trade :—
Sweden — participation : discussed (T.S.), Dec. 27, 389*a*
Italy, relations with—two seaplanes presented by Italy, Oct. 4, 7*d*
Diplomatic service :—
Ambassador to Italy—appointment announced, Oct. 7, 7*f*
Labour :—
Dockers :—
Santos—strike : threatened, Oct. 22, 22*c*
Electricians :—
Sao Paulo—strike : strikers dismissed, Oct. 29, 11*f*
Santos—general strike, Oct. 22, 11*f*
Living, cost of—legislation proposed, Dec. 2, 13*f*
Machinery :—
Tools, machine—needs (T.S.), Nov. 8, 194*d*
Metal trades :—
Development ("Brazilian metal industry : suggested Government development," T.S.), Oct. 11, 88*d*

BRAZIL (continued) :—
Oil :—
Rio Grande do Sul—plant installed, DEC. 12, 13*f*
Ports :—
Rio de Janeiro—extension of harbour works : projected, NOV. 22, 11*f*
Portugal, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
Ambassador to Portugal — appointment announced, OCT. 7, 7*f*
Press :—
Jornal do Commercio :—
Director—appointed, Nov. 17, 11*f*
Railways :—
Article (" Brazilian railway systems : aims and need for extension," T.S.), Nov. 1, 165*a*
Companies : see their respective titles
Electrification — scheme : contemplated (E.S.), OCT. 17, 320*a*
Barra to Pirahy—estimated cost (T.S.), DEC. 6, 307*d*
Central Railway—schemes presented (E.S.), DEC. 19. 378*c*
Victoria - Diamantina — project considered by Anglo - American group, DEC. 18, 11*f*
Equipment :—
Imports—statistics (E.S.), Nov. 21, 348*d*
Finance :—
Article (" Financing foreign railways : Brazil's experience," T.S.), Nov. 15, 220*b*
Locomotives :—
Construction :—
Baldwin Locomotive Company (Pennsylvania) — arrangements, OCT. 21, 11*f*; erection of works authorized (E.S.), Nov. 21, 348*c*
Revolution :—
Santos—dynamite and arms captured, OCT. 27, 11*f*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Shipping :—
German—ports open to, OCT. 13, 9*f*
Sport :—
Olympic games : see under OLYMPIC games
Sugar :—
Trade :—
Factories — plants : demand (E.S.), Nov. 21, 348*d*
Tariff :—
Commission—proposals (T.S.), Nov. 29, 276*d*
Revision (T.S.), OCT. 25, 153*b*; Nov. 22, 267*c*; DEC. 6, 303*c*
Macdonald, Mr. E. J. (l., T.S.), Nov. 15, 240*d*
Trade :—
British capital—statistics, Nov. 13, 11*f*
Canada :—
Garthwaite, Sir W.—statement (T.S.), OCT. 4, 60*b*
Exports :—
Regulation—legislation proposed, DEC. 2, 13*f*
Invoices, consular—note (T.S.), OCT. 4, 57*b*
United States :—
Diplomatic service :—
Ambassador to Washington appointed, Nov. 21, 11*f*
BRAZILIAN Great Southern Railway Company :—
Capital — loan : reorganization scheme, DEC. 10, 23*f*
BRAZILIAN Traction Company (Ltd.) :—
Shares—forthcoming issue, DEC. 9, 21*d* (l.e.); denial issued, 10, 23*c* (l.e.)
BRAZILIAN Warrant Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 5, 25*f*
Shares—issue : prospectus, DEC. 8, 20*c*, 21*c*; (F.N.), 8, 21*a*
BREAD :—
Glamorganshire—scarcity, OCT. 7, 5*d*
Subsidy—to remain, Nov. 8, 12*c*
Committee, select — recommendation : action taken to conform with : Mr. A. Chamberlain (statement), Nov. 11, 19*e*
Leading articles, OCT. 20, 13*b*; 22, 13*d*
Parliament—question, OCT. 23, 16*c*
Runciman, Mr. W. (l.), Nov. 22, 8*d*; DEC. 5, 10*a*
Weight, short :—
Prosecutions, DEC. 5, 11*f*; 19, 9*f*
BREBNER, Lieut.—prisoner in Moscow, Nov. 28, 12*b*
BREDOFF, Gen. (Russia)—Governor of Kieff; bomb thrown at, Nov. 5, 11*f*
BREDWARDINE :—
Churchwarden—election : law case, OCT. 14, 4*d*
BREMEN :—
Finance :—
Loan :—
Dutch Credit Bank — arrangements, OCT. 8, 7*f*
Port—shipping activity : resumed (T.S.), DEC. 6, 304*c*
BREMEN, Lieut. Von :—
" Kriegsereignisse in West und Ost " —noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 535*b*
BREMNER, Mr. A. M. :—
on income-tax (evid.), OCT. 10, 8*a*
BREMNER, Mr. D. A. :—
on labour—strikes : losses caused ; ironfounders strike : effect on industries (l. quoted), DEC. 10, 8*d*
BRENNAN, C. J. :—
" Chant of Doom, A "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 635*a*
BRENNAN, Richard—theft charge, DEC. 4, 11*b*
BRENTANO, Prof. (Germany)—arrives in London, Nov. 3, 13*e*
at Caxton Hall, on food supplies : decreased production, Nov. 5, 18*b*
BRERETON, Mr. Austin :—
on Irving, proposed biography of Mr. H. B.—request for letters (l.), Nov. 6, 10*b*; (L.S.), 13, 651*c*
BRERETON, Mr. Cloudesley :—
" Mystica et Lyrica "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 699*a*
BRERETON, Lieut.-Col. F. S. :—
" Great War and the R.A.M.C., The " —noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 678*c*
" With Allenby in Palestine " — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 748*b*
BRESLAU, Prince Bishop of : see BERTRAM, Mgr.
BRESLIN, Joseph (and others)—keeping illicit still charge, DEC. 6, 11*b*
BREST :—
Coal and gas shortage, Nov. 4, 11*f*
Port—flour and wheat perishing, Nov. 4, 11*f*
BRETHERTON, Mr. Carl — to be entertained by Handsworth Golf Club, DEC. 12, 6*e*
BRETON fête—arrangements, DEC. 27, 12*c*
BRETT, Lieut.-Col. R. J.—awarded D.S.O., DEC. 13, 7*a*
BREWER, Dr. A. Herbert :—
on Gloucester Cathedral—rebuilding of organ (statement), Nov. 18, 10*b* (l.e.)

BREWER, Mr. Griffith :—
at Royal Aeronautical Society, on experiments with kite balloons, Nov. 27, 11*b*
BREWERY trade :—
Exhibition (Royal Agricultural Hall) —held, Nov. 3, 9*c*
BREWITT, L. H. :—
"One Hundred Pictures from Eden Phillpotts"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 678*b*
BRIAND, M. (France)—not to stand as candidate for Loire Department, Oct. 29, 11*f*
in Parliament, on elections, Oct. 17, 11*c*
BRIBERY and corruption :—
Prosecutions, Nov. 10, 4*f*; 14,4*c*: 27, 4*d*
BRIBERY and Secret Commissions Prevention League :—
Machin, Mr. S. (s., T.S.), Nov. 15, 213*d*
Vice-president — elected, Oct. 18, 7*f*
Membership—statistics (T.S.), Nov. 15, 213*d*
BRICE, Police-Sgt.—life-saving : presentation by Glamorganshire Standing Joint Committee, Nov. 20, 9*f*: presentation by Royal Humane Society, Dec. 31, 5*b*
BRICE, Mr. Charles J. — suicide, Dec. 30, 7*d*
BRICKDALE, Miss Eleanor F. :—
"Eleanor Fortescue Brickdale's Golden Book of Famous Women" —noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 771*b*
BRICKS :—
Building :—
Prices — high, Nov. 14, 9*e*
Supply — transport difficulties, Nov. 14, 9*c*
Hill, Mr. J. E. (l.), Nov. 15, 8*a*
BRIDE Shipping Company (Ltd.) :—
Capital — increase announced, Dec. 22, 19*c*
BRIDGE, Adm. Sir Cyprian A. G. :—
on naval warfare — seamen's usage ; scuttling of German fleet at Scapa Flow (l.), Dec. 3, 10*b*
on navy — expenditure : retrenchment (l.), Oct. 10, 6*a* ; future : offensive defence (l.), Dec. 16, 10*c*
BRIDGE, F. Maynard :—
"Daffodil Grange : An Elizabethan Comedy in Two Acts"—noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 18, 637*c*
BRIDGEMAN, Adm. Sir Francis :—
Grand Fleet — assistance in making : Lord Fisher (sp. art., "Memories : making the Grand Fleet"), Oct. 6, 11*f*
BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W. C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Electricity Supply Bill, Nov. 25, 18*e*
Profiteering (Continuance) Bill, Dec. 19, 18*e*
BRIDGEND—hotel-keeper fined for overcharging for stout, Oct. 27, 9*f*
BRIDGEWATER, Capt. Clement J. B.—will, Nov. 28, 15*c*
BRIDGEWATER, Rev. John H.—will, Dec. 31, 13*e*
BRIDLINGTON :—
Spa — and Princes Parade : profits for season, Oct. 30, 9*f*
BRIDSON, Vice-Adm. Joseph R.—promoted Vice-Admiral, Nov. 5, 19*f*
BRIEH Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 3, 23*c*
Report, Nov. 24, 24*d*
BRIERLY, Mr. James W.—will, Dec. 5, 17*d*
BRIEUX, M. (France) :—
on French Academy dictionary — inclusion of war slang terms (views), Dec. 16, 14*b*
BRIFFAULT, Mr. Robert :—
"Making of Humanity, The" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 634*c*
BRIGGS, Gen. Sir Charles—arrives in England, Dec. 24, 9*e*
Russian Volunteer army — sends letter to, Dec. 6, 13*d*
BRIGGS (William) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Profiteering — complaint against : investigated by Central Tribunal sub-committee, Oct. 24, 9*c*
BRIGHT, Sir Charles :—
on luxuries — taxation (l.), Oct. 28, 8*b*
BRIGHT, Mr. Frank J.—will, Nov. 13, 15*e*
BRIGHT, Thomas S. — false pretences charge, Oct. 27, 9*c*
BRIGHTON :—
Gala — in aid of hospitals : arrangements, Oct. 24, 5*e*
Housing : see under HOUSING
BRIGHTON and Hove General Gas Company :—
Shares — sale by auction announced, Oct. 22, 22*e*
BRIMSDOWN Lead Company :—
Shares, preference — scheme (circular), Nov. 1, 17*c*
BRISLINGTON Old Church — struck by lightning, Dec. 27, 12*a*
BRISTOL :—
Deputy-lieutenants—appointed, Dec. 11, 17*c*
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), Oct. 9, 514*b*
Freedom — conferred on Adm. Lord Beatty, Oct. 24, 10*a*
Lord Mayoralty — nomination : corporation committee's selection, Oct. 9, 7*f*
Milk prices : see under MILK—Prices
Port :—
Avonmouth docks — extensions (art., "Port of Bristol : extensions at Avonmouth docks," E.S.), Oct. 17, 317*a*
Congestion — Chamber of Commerce and Shipping : representation, Dec. 16, 18*b*
BRISTOL, Bp. of : see NICKSON, Rt. Rev. George
BRISTOL City Line of Steamships Company —registered, Nov. 11, 25*e*
BRISTOL United Breweries (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 21, 22*e* ; 22, 22*e*
Report, Nov. 4, 22*d*
BRISTOL University :—
Physical Chemistry :—
Chair — appointment (Ed.S.), Oct. 30, 548*d*
Wiglesworth, Dr. J. — bequeath ornithological library, Oct. 3, 11*b* (Ed.S.), 23, 536*d*
BRISTOW, Capt. F. G. :—
Motor Transport Employers' Federation — appointed member of London Advisory Committee of National System of Employment Exchanges, Oct. 13, 9*d*
BRITISH Academy :—
British School of Archæology at Jerusalem : see that title
Raleigh Lecture — arrangements, Oct. 15, 9*f* ; delivered, 30, 9*a*
Rose Mary Crawshay Prize—awarded, Dec. 22, 9*d* (l.e.)
BRITISH-AMERICAN Tobacco Company :—
Willesden — to erect factory, Oct. 4, 6*b*

BRITISH and Argentine Packing Company—
fraud prosecution, OCT. 11, 14*c*; 16, 7*d*; 24, 9*c*
BRITISH and Beningtons (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 2, 13*e*; NOV. 22, 20*d*
BRITISH and Chinese Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 28, 23*d*
BRITISH and Colonial Cinematograph Company (Ltd.) :—
American rights of film—disposed : particulars, NOV. 26, 16*b*
BRITISH and Colonial Furniture Company :—
Profiteering—decision of Glasgow local tribunal : appeal allowed by Appeal Tribunal, DEC 18, 9*d* (l.e.)
BRITISH and Continental Bank :—
Bill—in Commons : order for second reading objected to and postponed. DEC. 11, 19*a*; read and discharged; withdrawn, 18, 17*a*
Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), DEC. 11, 19*a*
Scott, Mr. A. M. (s.P.), DEC. 11, 19*a*
Whitley, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), DEC. 11, 19*a*
BRITISH and Continental Tea Plantations Trust (Ltd.) :—
Report, OCT. 3, 15*c*
BRITISH and Foreign General Securities and Investment Trust (Ltd) :—
Meeting, DEC. 23, 20*d*
BRITISH and India Society :—
Meeting, OCT. 6, 7*d*
BRITISH and Irish Steam Packet Company :—
City of Dublin Steam Packet Company —steamers and property recently sold by : acquired, OCT. 14, 12*c*
Services—daily : between Dublin and Liverpool, OCT. 14, 12*c*
BRITISH and South African Insurance Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 3, 23*c*
BRITISH Army and Navy Leave Club (Paris) —to close, NOV. 19, 11*f*
BRITISH Association for the Woollen and Worsted Industries :—
Work :—
Bliss, Maj. (p.). DEC. 13, 9*b*
BRITISH Association of Research for Cocoa, Chocolate. Sugar, Confectionery and Jam Trades—formed (T.S.), OCT. 11, 82*b*
BRITISH Astronomical Association :—
Meeting, NOV. 27, 18*c*
BRITISH Automatic Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, NOV. 28, 23*c*
Report, NOV. 11, 25*e*
BRITISH Bank of Northern Commerce (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 10, 18*b*
BRITISH Brass Fittings Company—registered, DEC. 30, 15*f*
BRITISH Broken Hill Proprietary Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, NOV. 26, 22*c*
British Builder, The—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 654*c*
BRITISH Burmah Petroleum Company :—
Shares—issue, NOV. 1, 17*c*
BRITISH Canadian Trust (Ltd.) :—
Report, OCT. 22, 22*c*
BRITISH Chambers of Commerce abroad : see under TRADE
British Citizen :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), DEC. 9, 9*b*
BRITISH Columbia :—
Chinese labour :—
Coolies, retention of—suggested, NOV. 29, 11*f*
Drink :—
Prohibition :—
Medical prescriptions—issued from March to October : statistics, DEC. 22, 12*b*
Trade—compensation : inquiry commission appointed, NOV. 3, 11*f*
Elections :—
By-election — Victoria : candidates, OCT. 22, 11*e*; result, 29, 11*c*
Fish and fishing :—
Catch—value for September (T.S.), NOV. 15, 216*a*
Commissioner—report for 1918 : issued (T.S.), DEC. 20, 356*d*
Fruit :—
Apples :—
Crop—increase : percentage, DEC. 5, 13*f*
Housing :—
Wooden houses :—
Construction cost — discussed (T.S.), NOV. 1, 160*a*
Iron ore :—
Deposits — Lillooet district discoveries (T.S.), OCT. 11, 84*c*
Land :—
Coldstream Fruit Ranch—sale to Japanese Syndicate : Lord Cowdray's agent's statement, DEC. 15, 13*b*
Settlement :—
Homesteads — statistics for August, OCT. 31, 11*f*
Oil : see under CANADA
Pulp and paper trade :—
Output—statistics (T.S.), NOV. 29, 272*b*
Position — Vancouver correspondent's message ("Position in British Columbia : pulp industry's rapid growth." T.S.), NOV. 29, 272*a*
Service men, ex : see under CANADA
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Construction :—
Yards—outlook : discussed (T.S.), NOV. 22, 248*a*
Silver-lead—new discoveries, OCT. 18, 9*f*
Timber :—
Acreage of virgin forest :—
Wade, Mr. F. C. (l.), DEC. 3, 10*a*; correction, 4, 10*d*
Export :—
British Government's purchase :—
Vancouver correspondent's message ("British Columbia's timber exports : 33,000,000 feet for Great Britain," T.S.), DEC. 6, 300*a*
Statistics for October, NOV. 8, 11*f*
Mills—output (T.S.), NOV. 22, 248*b*; 29, 270*d*; statistics for one week, DEC. 5, 13*f*
Trade conditions :—
Article ("Pacific lumber industry : feverish conditions," T.S.), DEC. 13, 328*c*
Trade :—
Conditions :—
Vancouver correspondent's message (T.S.), OCT. 25, 136*b*
BRITISH Columbia Fruit Lands (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 24, 17*f*

BRITISH Commercial Gas Association :—
Conference, annual—held, OCT. 29, 9c ; (T.S.), Nov. 1, 157*b*
Presidential address—notc (T.S.), Nov. 1, 157*b*
Luncheon given, OCT. 30, 14*b*
Mceting—held (E.S.), Nov. 21, 333*a*
BRITISH Commonwealth Union :—
on housing—restriction of building (statement), DEC. 3. 16*c*
BRITISH Constitution Association :—
Council :—
Meeting, Nov. 20, 9c
BRITISH Controlled Oilfields Company—incorporated in Canada, Nov. 8, 11*f* (l.c.)
Shares—issue : prospectus, DEC. 23, 21*c*
BRITISH Cotton and Wool Dyers' Association (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 5, 26*a* ; 20, 21*b*
Rcport, Nov. 24, 24*d*
Shares—issue : approved, DEC. 4, 21*c*
BRITISH Cotton-sced Products, (Ltd.)—registered, DEC. 2, 21*f*
BRITISH County Homestcad Association :—
Meeting—arrangements, Nov. 27, 20*c*
BRITISH Cyanides (Ltd.)—experiment on fixation of atmospheric nitrogen resumed, OCT. 23, 21*f*
BRITISH Dairy Farmers' Association :—
Council — members elected, OCT. 23, 14*c*
Meeting, OCT. 23. 14*c* ; Nov. 17, 4*c*
Parliamentary Sub-Committee—suggcstcd, Nov. 17, 4c ; to be formcd, DEC. 15, 4*c*
Rcport, OCT. 23, 14c
BRITISH Drama League :—
Barker, Mr. H. G. (s.), Nov. 26, 7*b*
Dinner—held, DEC. 1, 18c
BRITISH Drcadnought Underwriters (Ltd.) :—
Phillips, Sir L.—disposes of interests to United British Insurance Company (Ltd.), DEC. 5, 23*e*
BRITISH Dye Stuffs Corporation :—
Government interest in :—
Geddes, Sir A. (statement), OCT. 30, 9*c*
BRITISH East Africa Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Capital—increasc recommended, DEC. 17, 23c
Meeting, DEC. 30, 17*c*
Rcport, DEC. 15, 23*d*
Shares, preference — conversion schemc, DEC. 1, 22*f*
BRITISH Empire :—
Agricultural staffs, Colonial :—
Committee — appointed : composition, Nov. 13, 9*d* (l.c.)
Agriculturc :—
Morison, Sir T. (add., Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 630*b*
Communications :—
Beatty, Lord (s.), OCT. 24, 10*a*
Constitution :—
New :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), DEC. 16, 9*a*
Development :—
Committee, Advisory (Colonial Officc)—appointed ; composition, DEC. 13, 14*b* ; (F.N.), 23, 18*a* ; (T.S.), 27, 383*b*
Existcnce :—
Smuts, Gen. (s.), DEC. 17, 13c ; 27, 9*d*
Progress :—
Milner, Lord (s.), OCT. 22, 14*d*
BRITISH Empire (continued :—
Reorganization, revolutionary :—
Lynch, Col. A.—advocates, Nov. 10, 13*c*
Self-governing movement :—
Adamson, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 16, 9*b*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.), DEC. 16, 9*b*
Milner, Lord (s.), OCT. 22, 14*d*
Study :—
Lucas, Sir C. P. (l., Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 511*d*
Tradc :—
Devclopmcnt :—
Leading article (T.S.), Nov. 29, 282*b*
Grcat Britain with : see under Trade—Imperial
Special articles(" Growth of Greater Britain," T.S.), I. (" The forces at work : outlook for devclopmcnts overseas "), DEC. 13, 331*a* ; II. (" Canada's industrial progress "), 20, 356*a* ; III. (" Our opportunities in Canada "), 27, 385c
Statistics (art., " Empirc trade statistics," T.S.), DEC. 27, 386*c*
Unity :—
Amery, Licut.-Col. (s.), DEC. 16, 9*b*
Le Devoir (art. quoted), Nov. 13, 11*e*
Wales, Prince of (s.), OCT. 13, 11c
Universities :—
Bureau :—
Parliament—qucstion (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 546*b*
Wales, Prince of (s.), DEC. 19, 13*f*, 14c ; leading article 19, 13*b*
Cape Times (art. quoted), DEC. 29, 8*b*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Grcat
Women, native :—
Flogging—abolition :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), Nov. 14, 12*e*
BRITISH Empire, Order of : see under ORDERS
BRITISH Empire Exhibition (1921) :—
Arrangements (T.S.), OCT. 11, 83*b* ; Nov. 15, 214*d* ; 25, 10*c*
BRITISH Empire Land Mortgage and Loan Company (Ltd.) :—
Rcport, DEC. 24, 17*f*
BRITISH Empire Lcague—entertains Australian V.C.'s, Nov. 17. 11*f*
BRITISH Empire Producers' Organization :—
Fcdcration of British Industries :—
Amalgamation, proposed — Manchester district of Fcdcration of British Industries decidc against, Nov. 7, 20*c*
Caillard, Sir V. (s.), Nov. 13, 9*a*
Leading article (T.S.), Nov. 15, 228*a*
Objects—Mr. C. S. Parker (l. quoted), Nov. 11, 16*c*
BRITISH Empire Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 10, 23*b*
BRITISH Empire Union :—
Industrial unrest—conducting campaign, DEC. 13, 16*c*
Meeting—arrangements, DEC. 3, 11*f*
Mecting, last weekly—arrangements, DEC. 17, 11*b* ; held, 18, 9c (l.e.)
" BRITISHER "—on India : Amritsar riots (l.), DEC. 20, 8*c*
BRITISH Ever-Ready Company (Ltd.) :—Dividcnd, Nov. 17, 19*e*
BRITISH Home and Hospital for Incurables, Streatham :—
Chairman—elected, Nov 29, 17*f*

BRITISH Imperial Antarctic Expedition : see under ANTARCTIC regions
BRITISH Incorporated Society of Meat Importers :—
Meeting, NOV. 6, 14*a*
on meat supplies (l. quoted), NOV. 21, 9*a*
BRITISH Indian Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 3, 22*f*
BRITISH India Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 10, 24*f*
BRITISH Industrial "Safety First" Campaign :—
Congress—at Royal Agricultural Hall, Islington : arrangements, NOV. 17, 9*d* ; held, 24, 19*b*
Factories, in — report for 1918 (white paper) : issued, OCT. 1, 5*a*
Luncheon—given, OCT. 30. 9*c*
BRITISH Industries Fair — see under TRADE —Industries—Exhibition
BRITISH Instructional Films (Ltd.) — organized (Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 598*c*
BRITISH Internal Combustion Engines (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, OCT. 23, 21*b*
BRITISH Italian Corporation :—
Director elected, DEC. 13, 21*f*
BRITISH Italian League :—
Buchanan, Sir G. — dinner : arrangements, OCT. 3, 11*b*
British Journal of Surgery, The — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 654*a*
BRITISH Linen Bank — particulars, NOV. 10, 22*e*
Article ("The British Linen Bank : early history of a famous Scottish institution"), NOV. 15, 19*d* (e.e.)
Barclays Bank and Union Bank of Manchester — affiliation agreement : see under BARCLAYS Bank
BRITISH Malay Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting — announced, DEC. 12, 21*e* ; held, 16, 23*d*
BRITISH Mannesmann Tube Company :—
Report, NOV. 3, 23*d* ; DEC. 17, 24*f*
Shares — issue : announced, DEC. 15, 23*f*
BRITISH manufacturer" — on restriction of imports (l.), DEC. 27, 6*a*
BRITISH manufacturer"—on consular service (l., T.S.), DEC. 27, 400*b*
BRITISH Medical Association :—
Meeting — at Cambridge : Council grant free use of buildings, OCT. 24, 9*f*
BRITISH Merchant Service League — formed, DEC. 9, 11*c*
Parry, Mr. W. F. L. (l. quoted), DEC. 19, 10*b*
Seafarers' Joint Council — command to masters and officers not to join, DEC. 19, 10*b*
BRITISH Motor Cab Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, NOV. 7, 22*d* (e.e.)
BRITISH Motor Trading Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Amalgamation : see HARPER Bean (Ltd.)
BRITISH Museum :—
Brahmin room :—
Rao, Mr. Koko Appo (l., L.S.), OCT. 9, 549*a*
Coins :—
Greek :—
Weber's collection, late Sir H. — acquired : particulars, NOV. 25, 15*e*
Italian Renaissance medals — additions described, OCT. 24, 10*b*
BRITISH Museum (continued) :—
Government occupation :—
Leading article, DEC. 6, 15*d*
Mond, Sir A. (statement), NOV. 7, 9*a*
Parliament—question, NOV. 26, 18*a*
Registry of Friendly Societies — occupation of part (art., "Museum treasures hidden away : Office of Works muddle"), DEC. 6, 14*b* ; delayed departure, 20, 12*c* (l.e.)
War Office Medical Research Committee—to vacate offices, DEC. 8, 14*b*
Mummies — hidden : authorities receiving inquiries, DEC. 20, 12*c* (l.e.)
Prints — bequests and additions : described, OCT. 21, 15*e*
Murray, Mr. A. G. — bequest : particulars, OCT. 21, 15*c*
BRITISH (Natural History) Museum :—
Administration :—
Leading article, DEC. 1, 15*d*
Entomological department :—
Staff — salaries : correspondence, NOV. 22, 8*d*
Precious stones — Sir A. Church's collection : particulars of exhibit, NOV. 25, 4*b*
Staffs :—
Appointments :—
Leading article, DEC. 1, 15*d*
Salaries :—
Gardener, Prof. J. S. (l.), DEC. 1, 10*e*
BRITISH New Guinea Development Company (Ltd.) :—
Debentures — issue : prospectus, NOV. 6, 19*a*, 21*e*
Meeting, OCT. 23, 20*a*
Report, OCT. 18, 17*e*
BRITISH Oil and Cake Mills (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, NOV. 20, 21*a*
Report, NOV. 12, 26*c*
Shares—issue (F.N.), NOV. 12, 23*b*
BRITISH Ophthalmic Hospital, Jerusalem :—
St. John, Order of—contribution to Restoration Fund, DEC. 15, 11*c*
United States of America—contribution from Knights Templar, NOV. 18, 9*a*
BRITISH Optical Instrument Manufacturers' Association :—
on optical instruments — restriction (l.), NOV. 29, 8*a*
BRITISH Orthopædic Association :—
Meeting, NOV. 15, 14*c* (l.c.)
BRITISH Overseas Bank (Ltd.) :—
Governor—appointed, DEC. 18, 21*f*
BRITISH Platinum and Gold Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 31, 19*f*
Paris (Transvaal) Gold Mines (Ltd.), proposed purchase of undertaking of — particulars of scheme, DEC. 23, 18*b*
BRITISH Portland Cement Manufacturers (Ltd.) :—
Shares, preference — splitting : resolution confirmed, OCT. 11, 19*e*
BRITISH Psychological Society :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 532*c*
BRITISH Rainfall Association — to come under Director of Meteorological Office, OCT. 29, 17*d*
BRITISH Red Cross Society :—
Ambulances in France — scheme to distribute over England : Sir A. Stanley (s.), OCT. 18, 7*d* ; deliveries throughout country in progress, NOV. 5, 9*d*

BRITISH Red Cross Society (continued):—
Committee, executive — deputy chairman: elected, OCT. 22, 9*b*
Gloucestershire branch — message from King, Nov. 25, 9*a*
Norfolk branch — service held in Norwich Cathedral; banner dedicated; meeting, OCT. 20, 19*e*
Peace time activities:—
Report and statistics, Nov. 5, 9*d*
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of — amalgamation scheme:—
Welsh Priory—protests, OCT. 27, 9*d*; deputation received by Council, Nov. 3, 17*d*
Autonomy—sub-committee to discuss: formed, Nov. 22, 15*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), Nov. 3, 17*d*
Star and Garter Committee:—
United Provinces of India Special War Fund — contribution of £5,000 from, DEC. 12, 8*d*
Tuberculosis campaign:—
Stanley, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 18, 7*d*
BRITISH Red Cross Society and Order of St. John of Jerusalem:—
Christmas — offer for patients in military hospitals accepted, DEC. 13, 14*b*
BRITISH Rubber and Tyre Manufacturers' Research Association—formed, OCT. 28, 23*b* (e.e.); (T.S.), 25, 135*c*; joins National Union of Manufacturers, Nov. 21, 23*f*
BRITISH Rumanian Guild of Art:—
Rumanian embroidery — exhibition and sale: arrangements, DEC. 22, 15*b*; 27, 13*b*; held, 29, 7*c*
BRITISH School at Athens:—
Meeting—held, Nov. 26, 9*d*
BRITISH School of Archæology at Jerusalem:—
British Academy — committee appointed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 773*a*
BRITISH Seafarers' Union:—
National Maritime Board — representation refused, DEC. 20, 14*d*
BRITISH Shipmasters' and Officers' Protection Society—taken over by Imperial Merchant Service Guild, OCT. 16, 7*f*
BRITISH Shoe Manufacturers (Ltd.):—
Scheme (art., "Boot and shoe industry: combining for export," T.S.), OCT. 11, 97*a*
BRITISH South Africa Company:—
Rhodesia, Southern — administration, claims: see under RHODESIA Southern—Lands—Unalienated—Administration
BRITISH Steamship Investment Trust (Ltd.)—Dividend, DEC. 6, 22*f*
BRITISH Sugar Beet Growers' Society (Ltd.):—
Home Grown Sugar (Ltd.): see that title
Lee, Lord (message), OCT. 21, 16*a*
Meeting, DEC. 8, 11*b*
Public company — formation: prospectus to be issued, DEC. 1, 11*b*
Report, OCT. 7, 6*c*
Stanier, Sir B. (statement), OCT. 21, 16*a*
on sugar (beet) — cultivation (l.), OCT. 7, 4*c*
BRITISH Symphony Orchestra:—
Concert, DEC. 29, 6*b*
George V., King — commands performance at Buckingham Palace, Nov. 17, 16*e*; 25, 10*b*; concert given, 26, 15*b*; 26, 9*b* (l.e.); conductor received: scarf pin presented, DEC. 2, 12*a*
BRITISH Tobacco Company (Australia) (Ltd.):—
Dividend, DEC. 5, 24*f*
BRITISH Trade Corporation:—
Deputy-Governor — appointed, DEC. 20, 18*a*
"BRITISH traders" — on postal services with Rumania (T.S.), DEC. 20, 376*c*
BRITISH Vacuum Cleaner Company (Ltd):—
Report, DEC. 13, 22*f*
BRITISH Waterworks Association:—
President—elected, OCT. 11, 9*f*
BRITISH West African Association — new offices, DEC. 5, 23*f*
BRITISH Window Glass Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, OCT. 22, 21*c*
BRITISH Women's Emigration Society: see SOCIETY for the Overseas Settlement of British Women
BRITISH Women's Patriotic League:—
Meeting, DEC. 2, 11*a*
BRITTAIN, Mr. E. H.:—
Rockets, message-carrying — claim before Royal Commission on Inventions, Nov. 18, 4*d*
BRITTAIN, Sir Harry — leaves for United States and Canada, OCT. 20, 9*b*; luncheon given at New York, DEC. 1, 16*b*; visit in American naval seaplane to Rear-Adm. Sims at Newport, Rhode Island, 1, 16*b*
American Army and Navy — presents old English loving-cup, DEC. 1, 16*b*
Railway strike — conveys pedestrians in motor-car, OCT. 1, 10*f*
BRITTAIN, Mr. J. I. (U.S.A.) — entertaincd at Sydney, Nov. 13, 11*e*
BRITTEN, Mr. Richard—will, OCT. 28, 15*c*
"BRITON" — on German goods (l., T.S.), OCT. 4, 76*c*
BRITWELL Court:—
Library sale: see under BOOKSALES
Brixton Free Press:—
Libel action against, DEC. 11, 4*e*
BROAD, Mr. Thomas T.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Church of England (Powers) Bill, Nov. 8, 16*a*
BROADBENT, Mr. B.:—
on birth-rate — help for mothers (evid.), OCT. 25, 9*a*
BROADBENT (Robert) and Son (Ltd.):—
Law case, OCT. 25, 4*b*
BROADHURST, Mr. George—returns to America, DEC. 1, 12*a*
Crimson Alibi, The — produced at Strand Theatre, DEC. 1, 12*a*
BROADHURST, Mr. Harry C. — biographical; awarded Beit Fellowship, Dec. 19, 5*b*
BROADHURST, Mr. John R.—will, OCT. 10, 13*b*
BROADSTAIRS:—
Carpet-beating — by-laws: sanction sought for measure dealing with dust nuisance, OCT. 9, 7*f*
Recreation ground—site purchased, DEC. 4, 11*f*
Street-lighting — during coal shortage: arrangements, OCT. 9, 7*f*
BROADWEST Film Company:—
Developments — particulars, Nov. 3, 10*a*
BROCK, Vice-Adm. Sir Osmond de B. — promoted Vice-Admiral, OCT. 20, 17*d*
BROCK, Rev. William—death, DEC. 6, 11*f*
BROCKBANK, Lieut.-Col. J. G. — appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 7*a*
BROCKLEBANK, Rev. Charles H.:—
Libel action by, Nov. 14, 4*b*

BROCKLEHURST, Rev. H. C. — resigning living of St. John's, Richmond, DEC. 9, 11*f* (l.e.)
BROCKLEHURST, John T. — selling meat above controlled price charge, NOV. 8, 9*b* (l.e.)
BROCKLESBY, Mr. David—death, NOV. 13, 9*f*
BROCKWAY, Mr. A. Fenner :—
" Prisons as Crime Factories " — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 719*b*
" Recruit, The " — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 16, 573*b*
BRODIE, Mr. J. A. — appointed member of roads advisory committee, DEC. 23, 7*a* (l.e.)
BRODRICK, Mrs. Laurence :—
at Guildhall, on restoration of portrait of Sir Thomas Exmewe to City Corporation, NOV. 14, 9*c* (l.c.)
BROGLIE, Prineess de — arrives in London, OCT. 24, 15*b*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 10 Company (Ltd) :—
Dividend, DEC. 3, 22*f*
Report, NOV. 7, 22*d* (e.e.)
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 14 Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, NOV. 19, 21*b*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, NOV. 4, 22*d*
BROKEN Hill South Silver Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, NOV. 3, 23*d*
BROMFIELD, Mr. E. F. C. :—
on dye problem (l., T.S.), OCT. 11, 100*b*
on meaning of " f.o.b." (l., T.S.), NOV. 22, 264*b*
BROMLEY :—
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
BROMLEY, Mr. A.—appointed surveyor at Slough, DEC. 10, 11*f*
BROMLEY, Mr. J.—appointed member of Railway Advisory Committee, DEC. 9, 14*a*
at Central Hall (Westminster), on labour : strikes : interference by central organization (s.), DEC. 11, 8*c*
at Clapham, on railway strike—intervention of Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen, OCT. 1, 10*c*
at Highgate, on railway strike, OCT. 1, 10*c*
on railway strike—settlement (statement), OCT. 4, 9*f*
BROMPTON and Kensington Electrical Supply Company :—
Demands from small flatholders—Sir W. Given-Wilson (l.), OCT. 24, 8*d*
BROMPTON Hospital :—
Reform :—
Leading article, NOV. 28, 13*d*
BRONCHITIS :—
Bead superstitions—Mr. E. Lovett (lect.), NOV. 15, 9*c*
BRONSTEIN, M. : see TROTSKY, M.
BRONTOSAURUS :—
Congo : see under CONGO
BRONZES :—
Chinese :—
Exhibition—at 5, Old Bond-street : held, OCT. 28, 15*e*
BROODBANK, Sir J. G. :—
on housing — agreement between National Federation of Building Trade Operatives and Master Builders (l.), NOV. 25, 8*a*
BROOK, Mr. W. F. :—
Libel action against, NOV. 8, 14*d*
BROOKE, Mr. :—
at Manchester, on Pearl Insurance agents' dispute : demands (statement), DEC. 30, 11*e*
BROOKE, Bond and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 23, 19*f*
BROOKE-POPHAM, Air Commodore H. R. N. —appointed member of committee on fatal flights to Egypt, OCT. 31, 12*b*
BROOKES, Mr. Warwick :—
on Haymarket Stores and Junior Army and Navy Stores employees' wages; adjustment according to Army and Navy Stores' award (statement), DEC. 11, 14*c*
BROOKLYN Rapid Transit Company :—
Earnings—insufficient to pay interest on notes outstanding, NOV. 26, 22*c*
BROOKS, Sir David :—
Birmingham—silver snuff-box presented, NOV. 4, 9*f*
BROOKS, Mr. E. St. John :—
on Einstein's theory (l., Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 627*d*; 25, 652*b*
BROOKS, Emma—keeping disorderly house charge, NOV. 5, 9*f*
BROOKS, Mr. Leonard :—
" Regional Geography of Africa and Europe, A "—noticed (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 609*c*
BROOKS, Mr. Robert—will, DEC. 20, 15*e*
BROOME (Selangor) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 11, 24*d*
Report, NOV. 29, 20*f*
BROOMHILL Collieries (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 13, 24*f*
Meeting, DEC. 1, 23*c*
Report, NOV. 19, 21*b*
BROQUEVILLE, Baron de (Belgium)—retiring from politics ; to become Count, NOV. 18, 14*c* (l.e.)
BROSE, Mr. Henry L. :—
" Theory of Relativity, The "—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 758*d*
BROSKOURINE, Mme. (Russia)—tortured by Bolshevists, DEC. 20, 12*d*
BROTHERHOOD Movement :—
Congress, international :—
George V., King (message), OCT. 2, 5*d*
BROUGH, Brig.-Gen. A.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 7*c*
BROUGHTON, Mr. C. H.—appointed head of modelling department at Leeds School of Art (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 502*c* ; proposal referred back (Ed.S.), 9, 514*c*
BROWN, Mr. (New Zealand)—offers to resign seat in favour of Sir J. Ward, DEC. 27, 9*d*
BROWN, Mr. A. Carnegie—football accident: peculiar parallel incident, DEC. 9, 6*c*
BROWN, Sir A. W.—leaving San Francisco for Japan, DEC. 20, 14*a* (l.e.)
on Alcock, Sir John — aeroplane casualty, DEC. 20, 14*a* (l.e.)
BROWN, Mr. Adrian J.—will, OCT. 15, 15*b*
BROWN, Alice :—
" Flying Teuton, The "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*c*
BROWN, Arthur—milk adulteration charge, DEC. 5, 11*f*
BROWN, Arthur E.—bigamy charge, OCT. 10, 7*d*
BROWN, Mr. Arthur J. :—
" Mastery of the Far East, The "—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 582*d*
BROWN, Mr. Charles C.—will, OCT. 14, 15*e*
BROWN, Mr. Charles R. :—
" Yale Talks "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 719*a*

BROWN, Mr. Coggin—attached to office of Indian Trade Commissioner (London) (T.S.), DEC. 13, 347*b*
BROWN, Dorothy G.—suicide, NOV. 13, 4*d*
BROWN, Mr. E. J.—biographical, DEC. 6, 16*f*; appointed member of Industrial Court, 6, 16*f*
on building trade—profits (l.), DEC. 13, 10*d*
BROWN, Edith E.—accident (fatal), OCT. 31, 9*d* (l.e.)
BROWN, Mr. Edmund J.—death, OCT. 20, 9*f*; will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
BROWN, Mr. F. H. :—
on Indian cotton (art., "India's crop: fluctuating area and yield," T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 10*a*
BROWN, Mr. F. J.—appointed member of Imperial wireless telegraphy committee, NOV. 22, 12*c*
BROWN, Mr. George D.—memorial tablet unveiled at Ochiltree; particulars, NOV. 3, 15*d*
BROWN, Mr. George E. :—
"Book of R.L.S., A"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 698*b*
BROWN, Mr. J. W.—biographical, DEC. 10, 14*b*
Hertfordshire (St. Albans division) by-election—address, DEC. 1, 11*c* (l.e.); nominated, 3, 16*c*; progress of campaign, 5, 16*c*; defeated, 24, 10*d*
Henderson, Mr. A.—telegram on his candidature, DEC. 9, 16*c*
BROWN, Mr. Jethro :—
South Australia Industrial Arbitration Court—judgment quoted, NOV. 6, 8*c*
BROWN, Minnie—forgery charge, NOV. 26, 9*d* (l.e.)
BROWN, Nellie—obtaining money by false pretences charge, NOV. 20, 9*d*
BROWN, Robert—found dead, DEC. 29, 5*f*
BROWN, Dr. Rudmose :—
"Spitsbergen"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 16, 556*b*
BROWN, Sarah—theft charge, DEC. 17, 11*f*
BROWN, Mr. Stafford G. E. :—
Libel action against, NOV. 5, 6*c*; 6, 5*c*
BROWN, Lieut.-Col. W. H.—awarded D.S.O., OCT. 24, 16*c*
BROWN, Dr. William :—
at British Psychological Society, on children and psycho-analysis (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 532*c*
BROWN, Lieut. William N. S.—will, NOV. 17, 15*d*
BROWN, Boveri, and Company (Switzerland) :—
Edinburgh Corporation tender for electrical contract :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
Vickers (Ltd.)—deal with :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
BROWN (John) and Company (Ltd) :—
Meeting, OCT. 1, 12*b*
BROWN and Forth, Messrs. :—
Law case, OCT. 30, 14*c*; NOV. 27, 7*a*; 28, 4*b*; DEC. 18, 5*a*
BROWN Brothers (Ltd) :—
Shares—issued, OCT. 20, 18*d*; 19*f*
BROWNE, Miss Edith—appointed special commissioner for *The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade Supplement* (T.S.), NOV. 1, 17*c*
BROWNE, Rt. Rev. George F. :—
"Studies in Church History"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 601*b*
BROWNE, Mr. Gordon :—
"Junior French Course, Second Year, A" (illus.)—noticed (Ed.S.), NOV 27, 595*b*
BROWNE, Dame Sidney—received by Queen Alexandra, DEC. 11, 18*f*
BROWNE, Sir Thomas :—
Vox Norwici—connexion with signatories to pamphlet :—
Esdaile, Mr. A. (l., L.S.), DEC. 25, 781*b*
BROWNE, Mr. Walter—will, DEC. 6, 17*d*
BROWNING, Mr. :—
Buckinghamshire (Wycombe)—chosen as Labour candidate, OCT. 15, 9*f*
BROWNING, Adm. Sir Montague E.—promoted Admiral, NOV. 4, 23*e*
BROWNING, Robert :—
"Hervé Riel"—correspondence (L.S.), OCT. 9, 548*d*
BROWNLEE, Dr. John :—
on influenza—periodic waves (statement), NOV. 7, 9*c*
BROWNLIE, Mr. J. T. :—
at Central Hall (Westminster), on Ironmoulders' strike: settlement by conference: employers' attitude (s.), DEC. 11, 8*c*
on labour—wages: relation to production; wealth; comparison with United States (art. quoted), OCT. 10, 12*d*
BROWNLIGG, Mr. Henry (Newfoundland)—appointed Minister of Finance, NOV. 19, 11*e*
BROWNLOW, Lord :—
Ellesmere—conditional offer of Town Hall lease, OCT. 9, 7*f*
Lincolnshire—presents war medals and decorations to county constabulary, NOV. 3, 9*d*
BRUCE, Capt. A. C.—appointed C.B., DEC. 13, 8*e*
BRUCE, Mr. John—Board of Trade presentation for rescue at sea, DEC. 24, 7*f*
BRUCE, Mr. T. B. :—
on Tirol, German-speaking—annexation to Italy (l.), NOV. 6, 8*d*
BRUCE, Mr. W. N. :—
at Cardiff, on Welsh education (Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 582*d*
BRUCHESI, Archbp. Paul N. :—
on Mercier, Cardinal—appeal for testimonial fund, OCT. 15, 11*f*
BRUCK, Herr von (Germany) :—
on Russia—reconstruction by Germany (statement), NOV. 25, 12*c*
BRUN, Miss Elizale—death, DEC. 16, 11*f*
BRUNDRIT, D. F. :—
"Gleanings"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 679*a*
BRUNET, M. (Belgium)—elected president of Chamber, DEC. 11, 13*d* (l.e.)
BRUNIALTI, Attilio :—
"Trentino, Il"—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 692*b*
BRUNNER, Mond, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 6, 22*f*
Secretary appointed, OCT. 11, 19*c*
Soap interests—sold to Lever Brothers, OCT. 10, 18*c*
BRÜNN University—inauguration: arrangements, OCT. 7, 7*f*
BRUNO, Marquis Alessandra F. di :—
London—Italian colony: presentation made, OCT. 3, 5*d*
BRUNT, Capt. D.—appointed to meteorological Office, OCT. 9, 10*d*
BRUNTON, Mr. J. Dixon :—
Sheffield University — endows research scholarship in metallurgy (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 536*d*

BRUNTON, Sir Lauder :—
Memoir—publication : Mr. T. B. Scott (l.), NOV. 27, 17*c*
BRUNYATE, Sir J. B. :—
on Indian army gratuity to officers (l.), NOV. 20, 8*b*
on Indian reform (l.), OCT. 10, 6*b* ; (evid.), 10, 8*b*
BRUNYATE, Sir William E.—biographical, DEC. 22, 11*b* ; resigns as Judicial Adviser, Egypt, 22, 11*b*
BRUNYCE, Mr. Goldthorpe—will, DEC. 15, 17*d*
BRUSSELS :—
Fair, international — arrangements (T.S.), DEC. 13, 334*a*
Finance :—
Expenditure—statistics for 1918, OCT. 18, 9*f*
Municipality :—
Budget—increase, DEC. 29, 7*f*
St. Gilles prison—cells occupied by Miss Cavell and Mlle. Petit to be converted into museum, NOV. 10, 13*d* ; converted : ceremony described, 12, 13*e*
Theatres :—
Smoking — permission withdrawn, DEC. 29, 7*f*
Tramways :—
Labour dispute : see under BELGIUM —Labour
BRUTON, Sir James :—
Gloucester, gift to, NOV. 13, 9*d* (l.e.)
BRYAN, Dr. Elmer (U.S.A.)—gift to finance scholarships for British boys, DEC. 10, 13*f* (and 13*c*, l.e.)
BRYAN, Mr. W. J. (U.S.A.) :—
on Peace treaty—ratification by United States (views), DEC. 2, 14*b* ; (s.), 22, 12*a*
BRYANT and May (Ltd.) :—
Co-partnership scheme — particulars, DEC. 3, 21*e*
Dividend, OCT. 16, 18*a*
Meeting, DEC. 11, 24*c*
BRYCE, Lord :—
British Academy—to deliver Raleigh Lecture, OCT. 15, 9*f* ; delivered, 30, 9*a*
at Authors' Club, on British friendship with South America, NOV. 25, 16*b*
at Manchester, on growth of University, NOV. 8, 9*d* ; (Ed.S.), 13, 574*a*
at National Liberal Club, on Peace Conference : secret diplomacy ; blunders ; Tirolese territory handed to Italy ; Rumanian treatment of Transylvania, OCT. 31, 14*b* (l.e.)
at Queen's Hall, on Turkish atrocities against Armenians : German attitude, OCT. 30, 10*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on Persia, DEC. 3, 11*b* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
British West Africa—export duty, DEC. 18, 18*d* ; 19, 18*f*
Central Europe—famine and distress, DEC. 23, 17*b*
Old-age Pensions Bill, DEC. 23, 17*c*
on Tirol, German-speaking South—annexation to Italy (l.), NOV. 4, 8*b* ; 8, 14*f*
BRYCE, Mr. J. McKie—biographical, DEC. 6, 16*f* ; appointed member of Industrial Court, 6, 16*f*
BUBONIC plague :—
Rats as carriers—Army medical services activities, DEC. 30, 7*c*
BUCCLEUCH, Duke of—appointed member of federal devolution commission, OCT. 17, 12*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Scottish Land Bill, DEC. 12, 19*a*
BUCHAN, Col. John—entertained at luncheon by Association of American Correspondents, DEC. 4, 11*e*
BUCHANAN, Sir George—presented with portrait, OCT. 9, 9*e* ; guest of British Italian League at dinner, 10, 8*a* (l.e.) ; arrives in Rome, 27, 11*b* ; presents credentials to King Victor Emmanuel, NOV. 17, 11*f* ; interview with Signor Nitti, DEC. 30, 10*f*
War, The Great :—
Services—Sir S. Hoare (s.), OCT. 10, 8*a* (l.e.)
at British-Russia Club, on Russia—Bolshevism ; British withdrawal ; intervention : Labour opposition, OCT. 9, 9*e*
at Savoy Hotel, on British friendship with Italy ; Adriatic : Italian aspirations, OCT. 10, 8*a*
on Fiume question (views), OCT. 27, 12*c* (l.e.)
BUCHANAN, Lady Georgina—received by Queen, OCT. 11, 15*b* ; operation, DEC. 12, 13*c*
BUCHANAN, Mr. J. Y. :—
"Accounts Rendered of Work Done and Things Seen"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 655*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 775*b*
BUCHANAN-Dewar (Ltd.) :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, DEC. 1, 22*d*, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 1, 22*a*
BUCHLER, Miss Ivy :—
on children, neglected—Sailors' and Soldiers' Children's Aid Committee (l.), OCT. 11, 8*a*
BUCKINGHAM, Bp. of : see SHAW, Rt. Rev. Edward D.
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE Archaeological and Architectural Society :—
President—re-elected, DEC. 3, 11*f*
BUCKLE, Maj. Dudley F. de C.—will, OCT. 20, 15*d*
BUCKLETON, Mr. H.—appointed general manager of Bank of New Zealand, DEC. 17, 23*d*
BUCKLEY, Col. A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Financial situation, OCT. 31, 18*c*
BUCKLEY, Mr. Wilfrid :—
Milk prices—refused hearing at conference of London local authorities at Guildhall, DEC. 11, 9*c*
at Grosvenor House, on milk supply, DEC. 15, 16*e*
on milk-production costs — estimates published, DEC. 8, 11*a*
BUCKMASTER, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill, NOV. 28, 19*a* ; DEC. 10, 19*a*
Coal policy, DEC. 3, 19*b*
County Courts Bill, NOV. 26, 17*c*
Financial position, OCT. 24, 17*a*
Housing policy, NOV. 14, 17*b*
Industrial Courts Bill, NOV. 19, 16*a*
Middle class — position, NOV. 27, 19*e*
National debt, NOV. 27, 19*c*
Old-age Pensions Bill, DEC. 23, 17*c*
Paper currency, NOV. 6, 16*a*
on imports—prohibition embargoes : responsibility for Board of Trade proclamation (l.), DEC. 23, 11*f*
on Royal Air Force—estimates (l.), DEC. 15, 8*d*

BUCKNALL (Henry) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 3, 22*f*
BUCKWELL, Rev. Leighton and Mrs. M. F. —celebrate golden wedding, NOV. 17, 14*d* (l.e.)
BUDAPEST :—
Army—Hungarian national forces take over control : see under HUNGARY—Army
Conditions :—
Vienna—contrasted (art., "The two Hapsburg capitals : a strange antithesis"), DEC. 17, 13*e*
Food : see under HUNGARY—Food
Rumanian forces—occupation : see under HUNGARY—Rumania—Army
BUDD, J. T. :—
"Are Prayer Meetings a Failure" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*d*
BUDD, Mr. Ralph—elected president of Great Northern Railway Company (U.S.A.), OCT. 11, 19*e*
BUDENNIE (Russia)—commands Bolshevist cavalry group, DEC. 23, 9*b*
BUDGET :—
Estimates (1919-20)—revised (white paper), OCT. 28, 13*f*, 14*b* ; reception in City of London (F.N.), 29, 18*c* ; 31, 19*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), NOV. 1, 14*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), OCT. 30, 17*f*
Student of Politics (art. quoted), OCT. 30, 12*a*
Leading article, OCT. 28, 13*b* ; Lord Birkenhead (s.P.), 30, 16*b*
Parliamentary correspondent's comments, OCT. 29, 12*a*
Parliament—questions, NOV. 11, 19*f*
Second—prospects :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), OCT. 23, 12*b*
Parliamentary correspondent's comments, OCT. 16, 10*a* ; 21, 13*f* ; 23, 12*b*
BUDGETT, Mr. R. S.—funeral, OCT. 14, 15*b* ; will, DEC. 20, 15*e*
BUDLER, Xavier H.—unauthorized wearing of decorations and theft charges, OCT. 14, 9*d* ; 28, 4*b*
BUENOS Aires :—
Bermejo, Calle—to be renamed Calle Jaurés, DEC. 4, 13*f*
Dock—water : lowest since 1905, OCT. 30, 22*f*
Finance :—
Loan (1888)—(F.N.), OCT. 4, 12*b*
Fires :—
River Plate Flour Mills Deposit, OCT. 30, 22*f*
Labour :—
Strikes :—
National Labour Department of Argentina — report : issued (T.S.), NOV. 1, 165*b*
Municipality :—
Gas supply :—
Primitiva Gas Company of Buenos Aires contract — circular, DEC. 31, 16*b*
Trade :—
Exports—exceptions (T.S.), NOV. 29, 277*c*
BUENOS Ayres and Pacific Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 24, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 24, 20*b*
Meeting, NOV. 19, 20*a*
Report, NOV. 11, 25*e*
BUENOS Ayres Great Southern Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 9, 18*c*
Meeting, NOV. 13, 24*c*
Report, NOV. 1, 17*c*
BUENOS Ayres Western Railway (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 9, 18*c* ; (F.N.), 9, 15*c*
Meeting, NOV. 12, 25*f*
Report, NOV. 1, 17*c*
BUERO, Dr. Juan A. (Uruguay) :—
England, mission to—arrival date, NOV. 8, 12*e* ; chief of mission, 24, 9*d* ; arrives in London, 25, 15*b* ; lunches with King and Queen, 26, 15*b*
at Lancaster House, on Anglo-Uruguayan relations, NOV. 27, 16*b* (l.e.)
at Ritz Hotel, on British trade with Uruguay, DEC. 2, 9*c*
on Great Britain—mission : appreciation of British aid and friendship (statement), DEC. 9, 13*f*
BUGALLAL, Count (Spain)—requested by King to form Cabinet, DEC. 12, 13*d* (l.e.) ; fails, 13, 13*e*
BUILDING :—
"Luxury" :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), NOV. 22, 16*c*
School of (art., "A school of building," Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 508*b*
BUILDING trade :—
Conditions :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), NOV. 22, 16*b*
Freedom, pre-war—claim : Building Industries Consultative Board to issue appeal, DEC. 3, 16*e*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Materials :—
Cost :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 11, 19*a*
New :—
Laurie, Prof. A. P. (lect.), NOV. 25, 9*c*
Profiteering :—
Middlesex profiteering committees —conference of representatives : resolution adopted, DEC. 11, 11*d* (l.e.)
Output :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—appeal to representatives, DEC. 17, 9*b*
Parliament—question, DEC. 11, 19*a*
Profiteering :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), DEC. 13, 16*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—disclaimer, DEC. 17, 9*c*
Parliamentary correspondent's comments, DEC. 13, 15*f*
Walters, Sir T. (s.P.), DEC. 9, 19*d*
London Master Builders' Association — attitude : Mr. E. J. Brown (l.), DEC. 13, 10*d*
Restrictions :—
Royal Institution of British Architects — President and council : letter to Mr. Lloyd George, DEC. 5, 11*a*
Subsidy, suggested :—
Hudson, Mr. A. A. (l.), OCT. 30, 8*d*
National scheme, under : see under HOUSING — National scheme
BUISSON, M. Ferdinand (France)—election confirmed by sub-committee of Chamber, DEC. 18, 11*f* (l.e.)
BUIST, Col. H. J. M.—appointed C.B., DEC. 13, 8*a*
BUJA, Miss Bianca—violin recital, OCT. 16, 8*b*
BUKHARIN, Commissar (Russia)—narrow escape from death, NOV. 19, 11*f* (l.e.)
BUKIT Kajang Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 11, 22*f*
BUKIT Lintang Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, OCT. 25, 20*d*

Bukit Tambun Estates (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 14, 24*d*
Bulgaria :—
Comitadjis — activity near Petritch, Nov. 24, 13*f*
Gold — amount in payment for grain received at New York, Oct. 8, 15*c* (l.e.)
Ministry (Theodoroff)—resigns, Oct. 10, 9*e*
Ministry (Stambulinski) — proposed, Oct. 10, 9*c* ; formed : constitution, 15, 11*e*
Serbia :—
Frontiers :—
Opposition — Bulgarian incitement to, Oct. 4, 7*d*
Trade :—
Chambers of Commerce — free service of commercial information : organized (T.S.), Dec. 6, 305*d*
Goods in demand (T.S.), Nov. 29, 277*c*
Imports and exports :—
Order, new : particulars (T.S.), Oct. 4, 77*b* ; Nov. 8, 209*b*
War, The Great : see under War, The Great
Buligin, M. (Russia) — shot, Dec. 1, 14*c*
Bull, Rev. H. P. :—
"Spiritual Comrades" — contributes foreword (L.S.), Dec. 4, 719*a*
Bull, Sir William :—
in Parliament, on :—
Industrial Courts Bill, Nov. 11, 19*d*
Bull, Mr. William S.—will, Oct. 16, 13*b*
Buller, Mr. (New Zealand) :—
on War, The Great—conscientious objectors (statement), Dec. 2, 13*b* (l.e.)
Buller and Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Nov. 1, 4*d*
Bullitt, Mr. W. C. (U.S.A.) :—
Russia, visit to :—
Leading article, Oct. 13, 13*c*
Prinkipo proposals — discussion with Mr. Lloyd George : evidence before Senate Foreign Relations Committee (arts., "Peace in Russia"), Nov. 10, 15*f* ; ("Prinkipo : the Bullitt mission"), 14, 13*f*
Special article ("Bolshevism in Russia : evidence of Mr. Bullitt"), Oct. 13, 17*a*
Bullivant, Mr. Cecil H. :—
"Strong Man's Way, A"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 697*c*
"Wife Whom God Forgot, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 697*c*
Bulloch, Mr. J. M. :—
on regimental records — preservation (l.), Nov. 28, 8*a*
Bulloch, Prof. William—biographical (Ed.S.), Dec. 25, 648*d* ; appointed to Goldsmiths' Company Chair of Bacteriology at London Hospital Medical College, 18, 14*d* ; (Ed.S.), 25, 648*d*
Bullock, Dr. Ernest—appointed organist of Exeter Cathedral, Nov. 1, 10*a*
Bullock, Mr. Thomas A.—elected Master of the Clockmakers' Company, Oct. 20, 17*d*
Bullock, Mr. Willoughby — elected member of Council of Incorporated Secretaries, Oct. 11, 19*e*
Bullock-Webster, Canon J. R.—elected treasurer of Additional Bishoprics Committee, Nov. 4, 10*c*
Buloh Akar Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 10, 18*b*
Bunakov, M. (Fundamentsky ; Russia)—associated with Bolshevism, Nov. 26, 8*b*
Bunce, Lieut. A.—awarded D.S.O., Aug. 11, 2*b*
Bund, Mr. Ralf (U.S.A.)—elected President of Great Northern Railroad, Oct. 11, 11*f*
Bundy, Mr. H. :—
on railway strike—taxi drivers : intervention (statement), Oct. 4, 8*b*
Bunge and Company—registered, Dec. 24, 16*f*
Bungey, Mr. Edgar N. :—
"Autumn of Pride, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 769*c*
Bunting, Lady — death, Oct. 9, 13*c* ; will, Dec. 1, 17*d*
Bunting, Ald. J. H. :—
Peterborough — freedom to be conferred, Nov. 8, 9*f*
Bunting, Mr. John J. :—
on tea — accommodation in London bonded warehouses (l.), Nov. 22, 8*c*
Bunting, Sgt. Thomas—death, Oct. 6, 5*d*
Bunyard, Mr. Edward A. :—
"Journal of Pomology, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 755*b*
Burbidge, Sir Woodman — returns from Southern and Central America, Dec 5, 11*b*
on Harrods Stores—employees' wages (statement), Dec. 13, 16*c*
Burch, Lieut.-Col. W. E. S.—appointed C.B.E., Oct. 11, 14*d*
Burdett, Sir Henry C. :—
on hospitals—finance : local voluntary effort (l.), Dec. 17, 10*a*
Burdett-Coutts, Mr.—health, Nov. 1, 15*c*
Burevoy, M. (Russia) — represents Social Revolutionary Party at All-Russian Congress, Dec. 8, 14*b* (l.e.)
Burge, Sir Charles — to retire from mayoralty of Kingston-on-Thames, Oct. 1, 5*d* ; 27, 9*f*
Burge, Rt. Rev. Hubert M., Bp. of Oxford — enthronement : arrangements, Oct. 21, 14*d* ; 27, 15*b* ; gift from laymen to purchase motor-car, Nov. 17, 14*a* (l.e.)
Cuddesdon Palace—improvements : scheme, Dec. 10, 11*a*
Eton College — holds confirmation service, Dec. 8, 11*f*
"Gospel Comradeship"—contributes foreword (L.S.), Dec. 4, 719*a*
"Herbert Tingle, and Especially His Boyhood" — contributes introduction (Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 595*a*
Son — illness : report denied, Oct. 27, 15*b*
Burges, Col. George H.—will, Oct. 29, 15*c*
Burgess, Mr. Fred W. :—
"Antique Jewellery and Trinkets"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 609*a*
Burgess, Mr. H. G.—appointed Director General of Transport (Ireland), Nov. 6, 9*c*
Burglaries :—
Aston Manor Post Office, Oct. 28, 9*d*
Barry Dock, Dec. 2, 12*b*
Bartholomew Close, Oct. 15, 9*b*
Birmingham — Erdington, Dec. 17, 11*b*
Birmingham — Exchange Restaurant, Dec. 12, 14*e*
Burlington arcade, Oct. 22, 9*c* ; Nov. 25, 4*c*

BURGLARIES (continued) :—
Canning Town — warehouse, DEC. 16, 11*a*
Golders-green — men described, DEC. 13, 11*d*
Kingston Hill, OCT. 8, 5*c* ; 13, 9*b*
Maypole Dairy Company, DEC. 23, 7*f*
Park Hall camp—Royal Army Service Corps Pay Offices, DEC. 22, 9*f*
Portsmouth — Somers-road Post Office, NOV. 6, 8*b*
Southport, OCT. 27, 9*a*
Stepney, Duckett-street, NOV. 17, 4*c*
Stevenson (John) and Sons (Ltd.) — six men charged, DEC. 18, 9*f*
Sussex-gardens, Hyde Park, DEC. 18, 9*e*
Swansea — particulars, DEC. 16, 11*f*
Warehouse — police notification, NOV. 18, 9*a*
Whitechapel, NOV. 24, 4*f*
Wood Green (Keevan and Underwood), NOV. 25, 9*c* ; (Barclays Bank), DEC. 13, 14*e*
York-place — tobacconists, DEC. 22, 9*f*
BURGOYNE, Lieut.-Col. Alan H. :—
Sapieha, Prince — entertained to dinner at House of Commons by (P.N.), NOV. 21, 12*b*
BURGOYNE, Mr. Frederick—will, NOV. 26, 15*e*
BURKE, Mr. A. — appointed chief agent for Duke of Devonshire's English estates, OCT. 9, 7*f*
BURKE, E. T. :—
"Venereal Problem, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 614*a*
BURKE, Leda :—
"Dope Darling" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*a*
BURKE, Maurice — obtaining money by false pretences charge, OCT. 11, 9*a*
BURLER, Charles—death, NOV. 3, 9*d*
BURMA :—
Buddhist sacred places — European visitors : removal of footwear demanded, NOV. 5, 11*c* (l.e.) ; Burma government : resolution published, DEC. 2, 20*f* (e.e.)
Cattle :—
Rinderpest :—
Veterinary dispensaries — decision to open (T.S.), NOV. 29, 274*d*
Constitutional reform :—
Self-government, claim to :—
Article ("Burmese aspirations"), NOV. 5, 11*c* (l.e.
Ba Pe (l.), NOV. 13, 8*b*
Deputation in England — composition ; claims outlined, NOV. 5, 11*c* (l.e.)
Lieutenant-Governors, retired—alleged support : disclaimers, NOV. 11, 10*e* ; 19, 8*a*
Fryer, Sir F. (l.), NOV. 25, 8*a*
Leading article, DEC. 5, 15*c*
White, Sir H. T. (l.), NOV. 11, 10*e*
Jute :—
Cultivation — possibilities (T.S.), OCT. 4, 62*c*
Local Government :—
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), DEC. 4, 19*c*
Parliament — observations, DEC. 4, 19*c*
Spoor, Mr. B. G. (s.P.), DEC. 4, 19*c*
Rebellion—Mintha Sau Yan Baing and ex-Sawbwa (Chief) Wuntho in Chinese Shan States collecting men, DEC. 20, 12*e* ; attack by Chinese Shans on Tienhoung Post repulsed, 20, 12*c*
BURMA (continued) :—
Ruby mines—output (T.S.), NOV. 22, 250*d*
Salt :—
Production—increased (T.S.), NOV. 29, 274*b*
Trade :—
Village industries :—
Exhibition in London—held, OCT. 21, 15*c* ; (T.S.), 25, 138*b*
BURMA Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Bawdwin Mine—new company to take over : value of shares (F.N.), OCT. 10, 16*c* ; 22, 22*e*
Meeting, OCT. 30, 23*a*
Report, (F.N.), OCT. 7, 13*a* ; 22, 22*c*
BURMAH Oil Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 18, 17*e*
BURMA Railways Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 30, 22*c*
Meeting, DEC. 17, 26*d*
Report, DEC. 8, 22*b*
BURNAND, Mr. Eugene :—
"Little Flower of St. Francis, The" (illus.)—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 733*a*
BURNAND, Mr. S. :—
at Brewers' Exhibition, on quality of beer, NOV. 3, 9*c*
BURNER, Frank—burglary charge, NOV. 25, 4*c*
BURNET, Prof. :—
Scottish Universities—resuscitation of degree of B.A. : scheme (Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 646*b*
BURNET, Mr. W. Hodgson :—
"Gullible's Travels in Little Brit"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*b*
BURNHAM, Lord—entertains committee of Anglo-French Society at dinner NOV. 19, 9*d* (l.e.)
at Birmingham, on Anglo-French unity, NOV. 18, 9*c*
at English Speaking Union, on work of Mr. Lowell Thomas, NOV. 5, 15*e*
at Haberdashers' Hall, on railway strike, OCT. 8, 7*e*
at Horrex's Hotel, on ex-officers : employment scheme, NOV. 14, 19*c*
at Mansion House, on railwaymen's strike : attitude of press, OCT. 7, 11*d* (l.e.)
at Mansion House, on employment of ex-officers, NOV. 25, 7*b*
at Memorial Hall, on middle-class hardships, OCT. 27, 9*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on press, NOV. 11, 20*c* ; on United States : European politics, 19, 9*d* (l.e.)
at Scala House, on Anglo-French friendship, DEC. 31, 12*b*
at Society of Women Journalists, on independence of women workers, OCT. 18, 8*b*
at Westminster Hall, on Mr. J. W. Lowther : services as Speaker, DEC. 16, 9*b*
at Whitechapel Art Gallery, on housing, NOV. 5, 18*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Old-age Pensions Bill, DEC. 23, 17*c*
on officers, ex—employment : appeal to employers (l.), NOV. 21, 9*b*
on teachers—salaries : report of joint standing committee (l., Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 597*a*
BURNHAM Beeches :—
Trees—planted to commemorate victory, OCT. 18, 12*d*

BURNLEY :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 537*c* ; NOV. 20, 589*b* ; 27, 601*c*
Officials—elected (Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 589*b*
BURNLEY Technical Institute and School of Art :—
Prize distribution (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 626*c*
BURNOP, Mr. J. T. :—
on Mercantile Marine—vessels lost by war risk : wages and compensation for men (l.), OCT. 21, 8*b*
BURNS, Mr. John :—
at Roads and Transport Congress, on dangers of over-bureaucracy in local government, NOV. 27, 11*b*
BURNS (G. and J.), Messrs. :—
Fleet of coasting steamers—proposed acquisition by Coast Lines (Ltd.), OCT. 30, 18*f*
BURNYEAT, Lieut.-Col. Hugh P.—will, NOV. 10, 17*d*
BUROFF, M. (Bulgaria)—appointed Minister of Commerce, OCT. 15, 11*e*
BURRIDGE, Mr. F. V. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on labour — drapery trade : production, OCT. 27, 17*d*
BURROUGHS, Rev. E. A. :—
" Heart of a Schoolboy, The "—contributes preface (L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*c*
BURROUGHS, Edgar R. :—
" Jungle Tales of Tarzan "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*c*
BURROWS, Mr. C. Kennett :—
" Poems. In Time of Peace. In Time of War "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*c*
BURROWS, Mr. Harold—demobilized, OCT. 23, 15*b*
BURROWS, Mr. John H.—will, NOV. 7, 15*d*
BURROWS, Dr. Ronald M.—health, NOV. 5, 15*b* ; 6, 15*b* ; 7, 15*b* ; 8, 15*b* ; 10, 17*b* ; 12, 17*b* ; 19, 15*b* ; 20, 15*b* ; 22, 15*b*
on universities — overcrowding (l., Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 535*d*
BURSTON, Col. S. R.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*b*
BURT, Chief Inspector James—retires from Metropolitan Police force, NOV. 10, 11*f*
BURT, Mr. Thomas—celebrates eighty-second birthday, NOV. 13, 9*f*
BURTON, Rev. Bramwell C.—death, OCT. 14, 9*a* (l.e.)
BURTON, Mr. Percy :—
on Palestine Campaign Travelogue—correction of statement (l.), DEC. 8, 12*a*
BURTON, Mr. W. P. :—
at Langham Hotel, on yachts : measurement (s.), OCT. 21, 7*a*
BURTON (James) and Sons :—
Mills and weaving sheds—acquired on behalf of syndicate, DEC. 23, 18*c*
BURTON Court (Chelsea) :—
Government buildings :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 12, 18*d*
BURTON-ON-TRENT :—
Factory, gun : see under FACTORIES—National
BURY, Mr. Ernest :—
at Cleveland Instutition of Engineers, on extraction of alcohol from coal-oven gas, DEC. 17, 14*c*
BURY, G. Wyman :—
" Pan-Islam "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*d* ; reviewed, 25, 776*c*
BURY, Rt. Rev. Herbert, Bp. for North and Central Europe—resigns St. Peter's, Vine-street ; accepts living of St. Anne and St. Agnes with St. John Zachary, Gresham-street, NOV. 7, 7*b*
on British women and children in Vienna—appeal (l,), DEC. 11, 10*c* ; 22, 8*b*
BURY St. Edmunds :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 526*a*
BUSCHENHAGEN, Dr. Fritz :—
" Herbstschlaght in der Champagne und im Artois, 1915, Die "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*a*
BUSH, Mr. Walter E. :—
at Roads and Transport Congress, on concrete roads (p., E.S,), DEC. 19, 366*d*
BUSHBY, Mr. W. E.—appointed manager and clerk of Brighton racecourse, DEC. 20, 5*a*
BUSH Terminal Company of New York :—
Adelaide-place—lease of building site disposed of by corporation (F.N.), OCT. 3, 13*a*
Strand Island site—purchased, OCT. 15, 9*b* ; comments, 18, 12*d*
Article (" Bush sales building for London : Aldwych site plans," T.S.), OCT. 25, 135*c*
BUSINESSES :—
Retail : see under TRADE—Businesses
BUSINESS League of Nations — proposed formation : decision at International trade conference, OCT. 24, 11*e*
BUSONI, Signor—piano recitals, OCT. 16, 8*b* ; DEC. 8, 17*c*
BUSSENS, M.—sentenced for treason, NOV. 10, 14*d*
BUSTIN, Mr. W. C.—appointed justice, OCT. 9, 11*d*
BUTCHER, Lady :—
" Memories of George Meredith, O.M." —reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 765*c*
BUTCHER, Mr. F. :—
on army—discharge of N.C.O.'s (l.), NOV. 15, 8*b*
BUTCHER, Sir John G. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill, OCT. 23, 17*d* ; NOV. 4, 17*d* ; 5, 17*c* ; 14, 19*a* ; 19, 17*a* ; DEC. 20, 17*c*
Housing (Additional Powers) Bill, DEC. 13, 20*b*
Irish Police Bill, OCT. 28, 18*e* ; 29, 16*f*
on Aliens Restriction Bill (l.), DEC. 15, 10*d*
BUTCHERS :—
Shops :—
Hours — order : London County Council public control committee recommendation, NOV. 12, 21*b*
BUTLER, Mr. C. McArthur :—
on Sailors' Hostel, Limehouse : proposed design, DEC. 10, 10*c*
BUTLER, Rt. Rev. Cuthbert :—
" Benedictine Monachism "—reviewed (L,S.), OCT. 16, 558*b*
Correspondence (L.S.), OCT. 30, 612*c*
Coulton, Mr. G. G. (l., L.S.), OCT. 23, 592*c*
BUTLER, Rev. F. C. B.—death, OCT. 3, 5*d*
BUTLER, Maj.-Gen. Fowler—death, NOV. 19, 9*b* (l.e.)
BUTLER, Sir Geoffrey :—
" Handbook to the League of Nations, A "—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 780*b*
on League of Nations—attitude of United States (l.), NOV. 20, 8*b*

BUTLER, Mr. J. G. :—
at Kingsway Hall, on Russian Socialist Republic, Nov. 11, 16*e*
BUTLER, Mr. M. S. D.— appointed C.B.E., Dec. 31, 14*b*
BUTLER, Mr. Nicholas Murray (U.S.A.) :—
Presidency — candidature, Dec. 27, 9*b*
BUTLER, Samuel :—
Article (L.S.), Oct. 16, 553*b*
BUTLER (W,) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 21, 21*c*
BUTLER Machine Tool Company—registered, Dec. 30, 15*f*
BUTT, Sir Alfred—entertained by Eccentric Club, Nov. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
Variety Theatres Controlling Company (Ltd.)—sale of interests, Oct. 4, 11*d*
BUTT, Mme. Clara : see RUMFORD, Mrs. Kennerley
BUTTER :—
British :—
Control :—
Abolition—announced, Dec. 31, 10*b*
National Farmers' Union—Butter Committee's demand : Council to support, Dec. 19, 9*d*
Sutherland, Dr. Holliday (s.), Oct. 10, 7*c*
Dutch :—
Treasury refusal to purchase, Dec. 2, 14*e*
Parliament—question, Nov. 28, 18*c*
Imports :—
Mackenzie, Sir T. (int., T.S.), Dec. 13, 331*b*
Statistics — for year ended June 30, Nov. 5, 18*c*
Ireland, from—purchase or receipt prohibited, Dec. 3, 11*d*
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), Oct. 4, 78*d*; 11, 103*a*; 18, 130*d*; 25, 155*a*; Nov. 1, 182*d*; 8, 211*a*; 15, 242*d*; 22, 266*b*; 29, 294*d*; Dec. 6, 323*a*; 13, 351*a*; 20, 378*d*; 27, 402*d*
Farmers, small—position :—
German, Mr. H. (l.), Dec. 20, 8*d*
National Farmers' Union—deputation from special committee received at Board of Agriculture, Dec. 20, 8*d*
Retail :—
Statistics, Nov. 5, 18*c*
Wales, West—farmers ask for increase, Oct. 28, 9*f*
Rationing—Ministry of Food announcement, Oct. 13, 12*c*; ration reduced, Dec. 2, 14*e*
Registration—Ministry of Food announcement, Oct. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
Siberian—purchase of quantity by Food Ministry, Dec. 24, 8*b*
Supplies—prospects, Nov. 3, 17*c*
Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 8, 12*c*
BUTTERFIELD, Mr. W. R. :—
on art — suggests presentation of collection of British works to Dominions (l.), Nov. 27, 10*d*
BUTTERS, John—false pretences charge, Oct. 10, 7*f*
BUTTERWORTH, Sir Alexander K. — appointed member of Railway Advisory Committee, Dec. 9, 14*a*
BUTTERWORTH Hall Spinning Company (1919) — registered, Oct. 2, 13*f*
BUTTERWORTH (Thornton) (Ltd.) :—
on Asquith's book, Mrs. (l. quoted) Dec. 8, 15*e* (l.e.)
BUTTON, Mr. F. C. — biographical, Dec. 6, 16*f*; appointed member of Industrial Court, 6, 16*f*
BUTTON, Mr. John — works 57 years in dockyard without being absent or late, Nov. 10, 11*f*
"BUTTON Sahib" : see WARBURTON, Mr. John, P.
BUTTON (Alfred) and Sons — registered, Dec. 27, 16*f*
BUXTON, Lord — visits Luderitzbucht, Oct. 1, 7*b*; arrives at Keetmanshoop : 6, 7*f*; demonstration; at Windhuk, 7,7*b* at Windhuk, on South West Africa under Union, Oct. 7, 7*b* (and l.e.)
BUXTON, Mr. Alfred F. — elected director of Alliance Assurance Company, Oct. 23, 21*f*
BUXTON, Sec.-Lieut. Denis S. :—
Memorial — Cottage Hospital to be erected at Cape Town, Oct. 6, 11*e*; cost : friends invited to participate, 11, 15*b*; correction, 14, 15*b*
BUXTON, Mr. Noel :—
"Balkan Problems and European Peace" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 699*b*
"BUZZOFF," Count — incident : Sir T. Sutherland (s.), Dec. 13, 14*b*
BYARD, Mr. A. George :—
on "Moslem Architecture" (l., L.S.), Oct. 23, 592*d*
BYASS, Mr. Sydney H. :—
Aberavon — re-elected Mayor, Oct. 10, 7*f*
BYCH (Russia) — heads Kuban delegation to Paris : concludes treaty with hill tribes, Dec. 5, 13*b*
BY-ELECTIONS :—
Ashton-under-Lyne — Lady Beaverbrook declines invitation to become Coalition Unionist candidate, Dec. 10, 16*b*; Sir W. de Frece adopted as Unionist Coalition candidate, 20, 9*a* (l.e.)
Bromley — Lieut.-Col. C. James adopted as Coalition Unionist candidate, Dec. 4, 19*d*; sanction of Mr. Lloyd George (statement), 8, 16*b*; Labour Party to contest, 5, 16*c* (l.e.); Mr. F. Bramley reported adopted, 6, 16*e*; Mr. F. P. Hodes adopted, 8, 16*b*; Liberal Party not to contest, 8, 16*b*; progress of campaign, 9, 16*c*; 10, 16*b*; 11, 16*d*; 12, 16*c*; 13, 16*b*; 16, 16*c*; 17, 16*d*; candidates nominated, 10, 16*b*
Beresford, Mr. F. (s.), Dec. 6, 14*c* (l.e.)
Labour Party — attitude : Mr. F. Bramley (s.), Dec. 6, 14*c* (l.e.)
Coalition :—
General election — votes compared : table, Oct. 21, 12*b*
Croydon (South division) — Sir A. M. Smith adopted as Coalition Unionist candidate, Oct. 29, 9*c* (l.e.); special correspondent's message, 31, 9*c*; Mr. H. Houlden chosen as Liberal candidate, 31, 9*c* (add.), Nov. 1, 9*c*; Labour Party not to contest, 4, 14*c* (l.e.); candidate's nominated, 5, 14*c*; attitude of Labour voters, 10, 11*a*; progress of campaign, 11, 20*e*; 12, 11*a*; 13, 14*b*; 14, 19*b*; poll : held, 15, 14*b*; result, 28, 12*f*

By-elections (continued) :—
Durham (Chester-le-street division) — Labour candidate selected, Oct. 23, 12*e* ; adopted, 24, 12*c* (l.e.) ; National Democratic Party candidate, 29, 9*c* (l.e.) ; candidates nominated, Nov. 7, 9*a* ; message on behalf of Mr. Lloyd George and his colleagues to Mr. Gilmour, 12, 11*a* ; Irish electors to support Mr. Lawson, 12, 11*a* ; nationalization of coalmines issue, 13, 14*b* ; prospects of candidates, 13, 14*b* ; poll : held, 14, 19*c* ; 15, 14*b* ; result declared, 27, 14*b*
Hertfordshire (St. Albans division) — announced, Nov. 21, 9*d* ; Mr. M. Gray adopted as Liberal candidate (P.N.), 22, 12*f* ; 24, 19*a* ; Lieut.-Col. F. E. Fremantle adopted as Unionist candidate, 25, 14*e* ; progress of campaign, 28, 16*d* ; Dec. 2, 16*e* ; 3, 16*c* ; 5, 16*c* ; 9, 16*c* ; 10, 16*b* ; Mr. A. Henderson on split "Progressive" vote (l. quoted), Nov. 29, 16*e* (l.e.) ; candidate nominated, Dec. 3, 16*c* ; poll : held, 11, 16*d* ; result, 24, 10*d*
Kent (Isle of Thanet division) — Capt. West chosen as Liberal candidate, Oct. 20, 9*b* ; (add.), Nov. 3, 14*d* ; Mr. E. Harmsworth to contest as Anti-waste candidate, Oct. 21, 12*b* (and l.e.) ; programme, 23, 12*e* ; adopted by Conservatives, 24, 12*e* ; progress of campaign 21, 12*b* ; 22, 13*e* ; 23, 12*e* ; 24, 12*e* ; 25, 12*e* ; 27, 12*b* ; 28, 12*b* ; 31, 9*c* ; Nov. 1, 12*a* ; 4, 14*e* ; 5, 14*c* ; 6, 14*b* ; 7, 9*a* (and l.e.) ; 8, 14*b* ; 10, 11*a* ; 12, 11*a* ; 13, 14*a* ; 14, 19*b* ; 15, 12*d* ; Mrs. Hatfield invited to contest, Oct. 25, 12*e* ; declines, 27, 12*b* ; candidates nominated, Nov. 11, 20*e* ; last words to voters, 15, 12*d* ; appeal to women electors, 11, 20*e* ; appeal for motor cars, 12, 11*a* ; 13, 14*b* ; intentions of women voters discussed, 14, 19*b* ; candidates' prospects, 17, 9*c* ; poll, 17, 9*c* ; (P.N.), 26, 12*f* ; result, 29, 13*e* : Mr. Harmsworth (s.), Capt. West (s.), 29, 13*e*
Leading article, Nov. 29, 13*d*
Manchester (Rusholme)—progress, Oct. 1, 5*a* ; 6, 5*c* ; poll, 7, 10*c* ; result : delay in announcing : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 8, 8*a* ; announced : Capt. Thorpe (statement) ; Mr. Pringle (statement) ; special correspondent's message ("Coalition's loss of votes"), 21, 12*b*
Motor-cars—use on polling-day : Liberal agent's suggestion, Oct. 3, 10*d*
Retirement of two of constitutionalist candidates to bring about straight contest with Labour candidate suggested—Sir West Ridgeway (l.), Oct. 1, 6*c* ; our Manchester correspondent's message ("Rusholme as a test : candidates unwilling to retire"), 3, 10*c*
Service men, ex—claims of Liberal and Labour candidates to votes : Mr. G. B. Hurst (l.), Oct. 6, 6*c*
By-elections :—
Manchester (Rusholme) (continued) :—
Special correspondent's messages ("Rusholme : the new Manchester banner"), Oct. 6, 5*c* ; ("Rusholme polling to-day"), 7, 10*c* ; ("Coalition's loss of votes"), 21, 12*b*
Women's International League—Liberal, Labour, and National candidates address meeting ; Unionist candidate (l. quoted), Oct. 2, 5*c*
Nelson and Colne—candidates : names, Nov. 25, 14*e* ; Labour candidate nominated, 29, 6*d* ; conference to select held ; Mr. Tate selected, Dec. 22, 7*b* ; Mr. W. R. Ris invited by Liberal Association, 22, 7*b* ; Jarrow Labour party adopt candidate, 22, 7*b*
Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Parliament this week : coming by-elections"), Oct. 20, 12*c*
Plymouth (Sutton division)—adoption of candidates : prospects, Oct. 24, 12*e* ; Lady Astor : adoption as Coalition Unionist recommended, 25, 12*e* ; accepts invitation, 27, 12*b* ; popularity, Nov. 3, 14*d* ; receives messages from Mr. Balfour and Mr. H. A. L. Fisher, 8, 14*b* ; from Mr. Lloyd George, 10, 11*a* ; from Mr. B. Law, 10, 11*a* ; from Mr. W. Long and Mr. G. H. Roberts, 12, 11*a* ; prophecy of 14,000 majority, 12, 11*a* ; Mr. T. W. Gay recommended as Labour candidate, Oct. 27, 12*b* ; Mr. I. Foot selected as Liberal candidate, 28, 12*b* ; Mr. L. Jacobs invited to stand as independent Unionist candidate, 31, 9*c* ; not to contest, Nov. 4, 14*e* (l.e.) ; progress of campaign, 3, 14*d* ; 4, 14*e* (l.e.) ; 5, 14*c* ; 6, 14*b* ; 7, 9*c* ; 8, 14*b* ; 10, 11*a* ; 11, 20*e* ; 12, 11*a* ; 13, 14*b* ; 14, 19*b* ; 15, 12*b* ; candidates nominated, 8, 14*b* ; Mr. Gay's prophecy of result, 11, 20*e* ; poll, 17, 9*c* ; (P.N.), 26, 12*f* ; result : Lady Astor (s.), Mr. Gay (s.), Mr. Foot (s.), 29, 13*e* ; prophecies of Lady Astor and Mr. Gay recalled, 29, 13*e*
Leading article, Nov. 29, 13*d*
Yorkshire (Spen Valley division)—result of last election, Nov. 10, 11*a* : Labour candidate (Mr. T. Myers) to contest, 15, 14*b* ; Unionist executive decision, 17, 9*c* ; Liberals executive to select candidate, 17, 9*c* ; Sir John Simon invited to contest, 19, 12*d* ; adopted as Independent Liberal candidate, 24, 19*a* ; prospective candidature of Mr. C. J. Atkinson as Independent candidate (P.N.), 25, 12*f* ; 25, 14*e* ; nomination and poll dates fixed, Dec. 3, 16*c* ; appeal to miners to support Labour candidate, 4, 19*d* ; progress of campaign, 4, 19*d* ; 5, 16*c* ; 8, 16*b* ; 9, 16*c* ; 10, 16*b* ; 11, 16*d* ; 12, 16*c* ; 13, 16*b* ; 18, 13*d* ; 19, 9*c* ; 20, 14*d* ; no confirmation locally of rumoured pressure of Mr. Lloyd George to withdraw Coalition candidate, 8, 16*b* ; candidates nominated, 12, 16*c* ; Mr. Lloyd George addresses meeting of women electors, 12, 16*c* ; prospects of

BY-ELECTIONS :—
Yorkshire (Spen Valley division) (continued) :—
candidates, 19, 9c ; reasons for hoping to win published by candidates, 20, 14d ; poll, 22, 7b
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—prospects of contesting : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 13, 13e ; decision (P.N.), 19, 12c ; prediction, DEC. 13, 16b
Liberal Coalition candidate—proposed adoption (P.N.), NOV. 25, 12f ; 27, 14b (l.e.) ; 28, 16e ; Col. Fairfax adopted, DEC. 1, 11c ; attitude of Parliamentary Liberal Party, 3, 16c ; 4, 19d ; Capt. Guest's message to Coalition Liberals, 9, 14f ; meeting held ; discussion ; decision put off, 9, 14f ; Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 5, 15e : 8, 15f ; 9, 14f ; attitude of local Liberal Association, 5, 16c ; executive committee of North-West Camberwell Liberal, Radical, and Labour Association passes resolution, 13, 16b ; emergency committee of Newcastle Liberal and Radical Association passes resolution, 16, 16c ; executive committee of Home Counties Liberal Federation passes resolution, 16, 16c : messages from Liberal Associations, 18, 13d ; 20, 14d
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (l. quoted). DEC. 5, 16c ; (s.), 12, 16b ; statement issued at Coalition headquarters, 13, 16b
Howard, Mr. G.—protest : letter to Liberal Associations, DEC. 12, 14b
Law, Mr. Bonar (l. quoted), DEC. 16, 16c ; (s.), 20, 14d (l.e.)
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—letter to Col. Fairfax, DEC. 15, 15c
Maclean, Sir D. (s.), DEC. 10, 16c (l.e.)
Special correspondent's messages ("Liberal split in Spen Valley"), NOV. 24, 19a ; ("Liberalism at cross-roads : Spen Valley muddle : coalition dictation resented"), DEC. 5, 16c
Special correspondent's articles ("Spen Valley polling prospects : a review of the campaign"), DEC. 19, 9c
BYLEVELD, Dr. (Netherlands)—resignation as Naval Minister : prospects, DEC. 15, 13f ; resigns, 17, 13f
BYNG, Gen. Lord—received by King, OCT. 9, 13a ; takes title of Baron Byng of Vimy, 22, 12b ; takes seat, NOV. 6, 16a ; permitted to retire from Army, 8, 12e (l.e.)
Cambridge University—honorary degree of LL.D. conferred, NOV. 28. 14b
Canterbury—presents medals to 10th Royal Hussars, NOV. 19, 15b
Colchester—to receive freedom, OCT. 3, 5e ; arrangements, 10. 13a ; conferred, 16, 7b
Great War Veterans Association of Canada—becomes Hon. President of United Kingdom branch, OCT. 3, 5d
UNITED Services Fund : see that title
BYNG, Gen. Sir Julian : see BYNG, Gen. Lord
BYRNE, Brig.-Gen. Sir J. A.—biographical, DEC. 15, 12b : granted leave of absence, 22, 14b
Royal Irish Constabulary—rumoured suspension as Inspector-General, DEC. 19, 12b ; Capt. Woods (statement), 20, 12b
BYRNE, Mr. John—will, OCT. 11. 15e
BYRNE, Mr. John :—
on Royal Irish Constabulary (l.), NOV. 5, 8c
BYRON, Lord :—
on classical learning—autograph comments in Mme. de Staël's "De L'Allemagne" quoted, NOV. 15, 10b
BYRON, F. Noel :—
"Athenian Days"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 595b
BYWORTH, Arthur—suspect charge, DEC. 22, 9b

C

"C. D."—on Gabriel d'Annunzio : Fiume question (l.), NOV. 29, 8d
"C. D. H."—on income-tax returns (l.), DEC. 15, 23c
"C. G."—on first novels (l., L.S.), OCT. 16, 572c
"C. J. R." :—
"Spring's Highway"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 699a
"C. L. B."—on conduct of British officers in France (l.), OCT. 11, 8b
CAALS, Mr. Joseph :—
at Tottenham Court Road, on waiters : opportunities of employment, DEC. 18, 9d
CAAMANO Tenguel Estate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 12, 26c
CABINET councils : see under MINISTRY (Lloyd George)
CABLE, Mr. Boyd :—
"Old Contemptibles, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 614b
CABLES : see TELEGRAPHS
CABRERA, President (Guatemala) :—
on Peace treaty—message to Congress, OCT. 14. 11f
CABS :—
Taxicabs : see TAXICABS
CADBURY, Mr. George :—
Birthday :—
National Free Church Council—pass congratulatory resolution, OCT. 8, 5f
CADDELL, Lieut.-Col. H. M.—appointed C.M.G., DEC. 13, 8a
CADELL, Mr. H. M. :—
at Mining Institute of Scotland, on Scottish oil possibilities, OCT. 20, 17d
CADETS :—
Corps :—
Formation :—
Ellis, Lieut.-Col. (p., Ed.S.), NOV 6, 564b
South-West London Battalion—party visits battlefields in France, NOV. 6, 9d (l.e.)

Cadge, Mr. John—death from accident, Nov. 11, 11*f*
Cadiou, M. Louis (France):—
see under France—Crime—Murder
Cadman, Sir John:—
Libel action by, Oct. 31, 4*e*
Cadogan, Lord—appointed C.B.E., Dec. 13, 8*a*
Cæsar, Julius—stowaway charge, Nov. 5, 9*f*
Cafés:—
Municipal:—
Carter, Rev. H. (s.), Nov. 19, 9*a*
Cahill, Mr. F.:—
on income-tax—cooperative societies (evid.), Oct. 23, 14*e*
Caillard, Lady Gertrude—death, Nov. 25, 15*b*; funeral, 27, 17*b*; 29, 15*c*
Caillard, Sir Vincent:—
at Federation of British Industries, on labour: unrest; relations with capital; financial history of past year; Electricity Bill; excess profits duty; amalgamation with British Empire Producers' Organization, Nov. 13, 9*a*; (T.S.), 15, 215*a*
at Mansion House, on relations between capital and labour, Dec. 12, 20*f*
Caillaux, Mme. (France):—
Genonceaux, Maj.—action against, Nov. 14, 11*c*
Caillaux, M. Joseph (France):—
Chamber—selected as candidate for Sarthe, Oct. 14, 12*f*; accepts invitation, 17, 14*e*; 11*f*; declines to stand, 28, 12*f*
Charges against—trial: arrangements, Oct. 4, 7*d*; prospects, 7, 7*f*; date, 15, 11*f*; 18, 12*b* (l.e.); 23, 11*f*; 25, 12*f*; sittings, 24, 11*b*; before examining magistrate, Dec. 27, 9*f*
Lenoir allegations—particulars, Oct. 14, 11*c* (l.e.)
Cairns, Dgr. Lady—death, Oct. 30, 14*d*
Cairns, Lord—to hand over tank to town of Frome, Dec. 9, 11*f*
Cairns, Mr. R. C.—joins board of Sea Insurance Company, Liverpool, Dec. 4, 21*f*
Cairns-Johnson, Dr. John—drunk charge dismissed, Oct. 10, 7*e*
Cairo:—
Riots: see under Egypt—Independence
School of Medicine—professor of biology appointed, Oct. 9, 13*e*
Schools: see under Egypt—Education
Tramways:—
Labour: see under Egypt—Labour
Caithness:—
Lieutenant—appointed, Oct. 27, 15*b*; Nov. 12, 17*b*
Caix, M. Robert de (France)—appointed general secretary to High Commissioner of French Republic in Syria, Oct. 13, 11*f*
Calcutta:—
Motors—licences granted: statistics (T.S.), Nov. 8, 191*c*
Calcutta University:—
Articles ("India: University administration," Ed.S.), Oct. 2, 496*b*; ("India: the Calcutta constitution," Ed.S.), 9, 508*c*
Caldcott, Hugh L.—burglary charge, Oct. 13, 9*d*
Calder, Mr. J. C.:—
at Surveyors' Institution, on use of British timber, Dec. 10, 16*c*
Caldwell, Mr. T. B. (Canada):—
Carlton (New Brunswick)—elected member, Oct. 29, 11*c*
Caledonian (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Nov. 14, 24*e*
Report, Nov. 6, 22*f*
Caledonian Insurance Company (Ltd.):—
Directors—charge, Oct. 2, 13*f*
Caler, Tom: see under Murder—Ibrahim
Calf, Mr. C. W. G.:—
Law case, Dec. 5, 4*d*
Calgary and Edmonton Land Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Nov. 28, 22*f*
Calhoun, Mr. John W.:—
"Unified Mathematics" — noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 20, 583*b*
Calico printing:—
Trade:—
Article ("Calico printing: science, art and industry," T.S., Cotton section), Oct. 25, 17*c*
Califatis, Mr. (Greece):—
Law case, Oct. 21, 5*d*
California:—
Oil land:—
Southern Pacific Railway Company—patents cancelled, Nov. 18, 11*f*
California Exploration Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Nov. 24, 24*d*
Caliphate: see under Mahomedanism
Callaghan, Kathleen — attempted murder charge, Dec. 9, 11*d*
Callaghan, John (and another) — housebreaking charge, Dec. 29, 15*b*
Callao:—
Consuls — ill-treatment: see under Peru—Consuls
Port:—
Works — American firms negotiating for contract, Dec. 9, 14*d*
Callard, Stewart and Watt (Ltd.):—
Report, Nov. 22, 20*d*
Callcott, Hugh L.—escapes from police custody: recaptured, Oct. 31, 9*a*
Callender, Mr.—retirement as manager of Bank of New Zealand announced, Dec. 17, 23*d*
Callender, Dr. Eustace — resumes civil practice, Nov. 3, 15*b*
Callières, François de:—
"Practice of Diplomacy, The" — reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 639*c*
Calloose Tin Mines and Alluvials (Ltd.)—registered, Dec. 19, 19*f*
Callwell, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. E.:—
"Dardanelles, The" — reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 724*d*
Calman, Dr. W. T.:—
"Marine Boring Animals Injurious to Submerged Structures"—noticed (E.S.), Nov. 21, 355*c*; reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 19, 382*c*
Calmette, Dr. (France):—
on German occupation of France — sufferings of children (report), Oct. 23, 12*c*; 27, 11*e*
Calonder, M. (Switzerland):—
on Vorarlberg—Swiss policy towards (statement), Nov. 24, 13*c*
Calorimeter:—
Coal-testing:—
Article ("Coal calorimetry: the open-type instrument," E.S.), Dec. 19, 363*b*
Calthorpe, Dowager Lady—will, Dec. 9, 17*c*
Calthorpe Investments (Ltd.) — registered, Dec. 19, 19*f*

CALVERLEY-RUDSTON, Mr. Trevor W. — will, DEC. 6, 17*d*
CALVERT, Mr. C. V., and Mr. B. L. K. Henderson :—
" Days of History " — noticed (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 579*c*
CAMARADES de la Grande Guerre, Les :—
1914-1915 Association—affiliated to, Nov. 26, 15*b*
CAMASSEI, Cardinal (Jerusalem)—created Cardinal, DEC. 16, 13*b*
CAMBERWELL :—
Borough Council :—
" Gardens, The " — paving charges : proposed seizure in lieu of unpaid balance, OCT. 20, 9*f*
Gordon-road workhouse — assistant master : proposed appointment referred to committee, OCT. 17, 9*f*
Profiteering Committee — appointed, OCT. 2, 5*d*
CAMBON, M. Jules (France) — reception into French Academy (s.), Nov. 21, 11*e*
at Academy, on greatness of French diplomacy, Nov. 21, 11*e* ; reconstruction, 21, 11*c* (l.e.)
CAMBON, M. Paul (France) — leaves London for Paris, Nov. 19, 15*b* ; returns from Paris, 26, 15*b* ; leaves London for Paris, DEC. 30, 9*f* ; interview with M. Clemenceau, 31, 9*f*
Lanson, Prof. G.—presides at lecture on French Literature, OCT. 21, 9*b*
at Guildhall, on diplomacy : attachment to tradition, Nov. 10, 9*a*
CAMBORNE, Philip :—
" Circuits " — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 594*a*
CAMBRAI :—
Anniversary of deliverance from Germans — celebrated, OCT. 16, 9*f*
Reconstruction :—
Algiers Municipality—credit voted, Nov. 17, 11*f*
CAMBRIDGE :—
British Medical Association — granted free use of Guildhall and Corn Exchange for annual meeting, OCT. 24, 9*f*
CAMBRIDGE House Settlement :—
Meeting in aid—arrangements, OCT. 28, 15*d*
CAMBRIDGE Union Society :—
Armaments — reduction : debate : vote for, Nov. 19, 19*c* (l.e.)
Debates—arrangements, OCT. 14, 15*d*
Government, confidence in — vote passed, DEC. 4, 11*f*
Officers—elected, DEC. 3, 11*c*
CAMBRIDGE University :—
Agricultural physiology — reader appointed, Nov. 27, 18*f*
Appointments, OCT. 4, 11*d* ; (Ed.S.), 9, 510*b* ; 15, 9*c* ; Nov. 27, 18*f* ; DEC. 19, 5*d*
Appointments Board :—
Roberts, Mr. H. A. (l.), Nov. 27, 10*c*
Article (" Crowded Cambridge : the spirit of hard work "), Nov. 21, 17*b*
Calendar—noticed (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 543*b*
Chancellor — nomination manifesto : names of signatories, OCT. 3, 10*a* ; election : arrangements, 8, 5*d* ; (Ed.S.), 9, 510*a* ; held ; Mr. A. J. Balfour elected : our correspondent's comments, 11, 15*d* ; (Ed.S.), 16, 524*d* ; inauguration : arrangements, 22, 9*d* ; (Ed.S.), 23, 536*d* ;
CAMBRIDGE University :—
Chancellor (continued) :—
24, 9*f* ; letter of thanks to Senate, 29, 9*c* ; (Ed.S.), 30, 548*d* inauguration, 30, 15*e* ; (Ed.S.) Nov. 6, 556*c* ; installation : arrangements, 19, 15*e* ; installed, 28, 14*b*
Charles Oldham Shakespeare Scholarship award, Nov. 6, 9*f*
Chemistry, physical — establishment of professorship : Council of Senate : recommendation, DEC. 6, 9*b*
Commission, Royal — appointment : Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (statement), OCT. 31, 13*d* ; appointed : names Nov. 17, 7*d*
Leading article (Ed.S.), Nov. 20, 587*b*
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 563*c*
Degrees—conferred, Nov. 1, 15*e* ; 10, 11*d* ; 24, 11*f* ; 28, 14*b* ; DEC. 9, 17*b* ; 20, 16*d*
Diaz, Gen.—to receive honorary degree of LL.D., OCT. 29, 15*d* ; 31, 15*b* ; conferred, Nov. 1, 15*e* ; (Ed.S.), 6, 556*d*
Morgan, Mr. J. P.—to receive honorary degree of LL.D., OCT. 31, 15*b* ; conferred, Nov. 1, 15*c* ; (Ed.S.), 6, 556*d*
War leaders—names of recipients. OCT. 8, 11*c* ; (Ed.S.), 9, 510*b* ; conferred : ceremony described, Nov. 28, 14*b*
Emmanuel College—fellows elected DEC. 11, 11*a*
Finance—special Treasury grant of £15,000 made, OCT. 29, 9*d* ; (Ed.S.), 30, 548*d*
State aid :—
Leading articles (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 561*b* ; 20, 587*b*
Fitzwilliam Museum :—
Manuscript, 13th century—bought by subscription : particulars Nov. 6, 15*e*
George Williams Prize—awarded, DEC. 18, 9*f*
High Steward—election : arrangements, DEC. 10, 9*c*
John Winbolt prize—award, OCT. 9, 7*b*
King's College :—
Fellow—elected, DEC. 12, 11*f*
Law, International :—
Whewell Professorship — election : arrangements, Nov. 4, 15*c* ; postponed till next term, 18, 9*f*
League of Nations Union : see under LEAGUE of Nations Union
Magdalene College—fellow elected, DEC. 22, 7*d*
Newnham College—Bursar to resign : successor appointed, Nov. 22, 9*f*
Parasitological Research Institute—name : decision, DEC. 8, 11*f*
Molteno, Mr. P. A.—offers £30,000 for new buildings, Nov. 5, 17*c*
Strathcona, late Lord—conditional donation paid by trustees, Nov. 27, 11*b*
Pembroke College—chaplain appointed, Nov. 15, 16*b*
Peterhouse College—fellows elected, OCT. 31, 9*d* ; (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 556*d*
Public Orator—resignation, DEC. 31, 5*d*
Readerships, proposed new—particulars, Nov. 4, 15*d*

Cambridge University (continued) :—
St. Catharine's College :—
Fellows—elected, Oct. 20, 9*a* ; (Ed.S.), 23, 536*d*
Modern languages—lecturer appointed, Oct. 3, 10*c* ; (Ed.S.), 9, 510*b*
St. John's College—fellows elected, Oct. 21, 9*b* ; (Ed.S.), 23, 536*d* ; Nov. 4, 9*a* (l.e.)
Scholarships, Studentships, and Exhibitions :—
Awards, Oct. 7, 5*b* (l.e.) ; Dec. 18, 14*d* ; 22, 7*d* ; correction, 22, 9*d* (l.e.) ; (Ed.S.), 25, 648*b*
Seatonian prize—award, Dec. 20, 16*e*
Sedgwick Museum—portrait of Mr. Henry F. Osborn presented by Mrs. Osborn, Dec. 18, 15*d*
Students — matriculation statistics, Nov. 28, 9*f*
Term—arrangements, Oct. 3, 10*c* ; 7, 5*b* (l.e.)
Lengthening — grace embodying recommendations defeated in congregation, Dec. 8, 11*f*
Trinity College :—
Fellows—elected, Oct. 10, 12*c* ; (Ed.S.), 16, 524*d*
War, The Great :—
Roll of service, Oct. 2, 11*c*
Whewell Scholarship—award, Dec. 11, 11*f*
Women, Admission of — syndicate to consider : composition, Nov. 26, 9*b* (l.e.)
Leading article, Oct. 30, 13*d*
Congregation — held : recommendation carried, Dec. 8, 16*d*
Jex-Blake, Miss K. (l.), Nov. 5, 8*c*
Senate—terms of grace, Oct. 8, 5*d* ; (Ed.S.), 9, 510*b* ; grace to be discussed, 30, 9*e* ; discussion held, 31, 9*a* ; (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 556*c*
Cambridge University Amateur Dramatic Club :—
Arms and the Man—performed, Dec. 5, 20*f*
Cameira, Capt. (Portugal)—arrested, Dec. 18, 11*f* (l.e.)
Camerlynck, Mme. and G. H. :—
" France "—noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 11, 623*c*
Cameron, Mr. D. A. :—
on Egypt—British administration (l.), Nov. 6, 11*b*
on Egyptian Labour Corps (l.), Nov. 6, 11*b* ; 11, 10*b*
Cameron, James—found drowned, Dec. 30, 7*f*
Cameron, Lieut.-Col. I. D. C.—appointed C.M.G., Dec. 13, 7*b*
Cameron, Miss Violet—death, Oct. 27, 9*b* ; funeral : arrangements, 28, 15*c*
Cameron, Rev. William G.—death, Dec. 30, 13*b*
Cameron Highlanders' Association :—
Meeting—arrangements, Oct. 17, 9*f*
Camillieri, Dr. Luigi—appointed judge for Malta, Oct. 8, 11*b*
Cammaerts, Mme. Emile—son born, Dec. 15, 17*b*
Cammell, Laird, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Director elected, Oct. 11, 19*e*
Report for 1919, Dec. 31, 16*c*
War work records—booklet : noticed (E.S.), Nov. 21, 342*d*
Campanini, Signor Cleofonte—death, Dec. 20, 11*f*
Campbell, Gen. :—
Silesia, Upper — to command British force, Dec. 29, 7*c*
Campbell, Mr. Alexander (Newfoundland) —appointed Minister without portfolio, Nov. 19, 11*e*
Campbell, Capt. Arthur C.—will, Dec. 8, 17*d*
Campbell, Mr. Athol :—
on income-tax—evasions (evid.), Nov. 20, 22*c*
Campbell, Mr. B. A. :—
at Manchester, on amusements for young people, Nov. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
Campbell, Sir Charles R.—death, Oct. 7, 11*b*
Campbell, Mr. David :—
" From the Hilltop "—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 550*a*
Campbell, Sir James :—
Irish banks — disputes with officials : to preside at Court of arbitration, Nov. 29, 16*b* (l.e.)
Campbell, Mr. Olwen W. :—
on authorship of article on Shelley's " Wandering Jew " in *Fraser's Magazine*, 1831 (l., L.S.), Dec. 25, 781*a*
Campbell, Rev. R. J.—to leave for voyage to West Indies, Nov. 1, 15*c*
Campbell, Mr. R. W. :—
" John Brown "—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 754*c*
Campbell, Mr. William :—
" Modern Business and its Methods " —noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 16, 519*c*
Campbell (Donald) and Co. — business converted into limited liability company, Oct. 3, 13*e*
Clerical staff :—
Profit-sharing scheme—introduced, Nov. 13, 9*d* ; Sir H. Samuel (statement), Dec. 9, 21*e*
Campbell (Eric) and Co. — registered, Oct. 25, 20*f*
Camp Bird (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 6, 22*f*
Report, Dec. 10, 24*f* ; (F.N.), 11, 21*b*
Campden, Lady—health, Dec. 2, 17*c*
Campion, Mr. G. T.—appointed secretary of federal devolution commission, Oct. 17, 12*b*
Campioni, Frank — arrested at Chicago, Nov. 27, 13*e* (l.e.)
Campos, Col. Antonio M. de F. :—
" Rapido Bosquejo da Grande Guerra " noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 751*a*
Canada :—
Agriculture :—
Binder twine made from flax straw—experiments (T.S.), Nov. 1, 160*a*
Crop :—
Estimates, Oct. 22, 22*e*
Live stock :—
Exports — increase : statistics, Dec. 6, 13*f*
Imports from Scotland — order modified, Nov. 4, 4*c* ; (T.S.), Nov. 1, 181*c* ; 209*e*
Statistics (T.S.), Dec. 6, 298*c*
Wheat : see Wheat, below
Animals :—
Diseases, contagious — quarantine regulations amended, Dec. 13, 11*d*
Asbestos :—
Exports :—
Quebec — statistics for 1918, Oct. 14, 11*f*
Bacon :—
Profit—retailers : limited, Nov. 27, 13*a* (l.e.)
Banking :—
Chartered Banks—branches : opened (T.S.), Nov. 22, 248*b*
Saving deposits : record (T.S.), Oct. 11, 84*b* ; Dec. 6, 298*c*

CANADA :—
Banking (continued) :—
Clearings—increase (T.S.), Nov. 22, 248*b* ; 29, 270*d* ; DEC. 6, 298*c*
Companies : see their titles
Deposits — statistics : discussed (T.S.), DEC. 6, 300*c*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Bolshevism :—
Montreal—activity : circulation of "Red" literature, DEC. 15, 13*f*
Boot and shoe trade :—
Manufacturers' opportunity :—
Toronto correspondent's message ("Demand for British boots in Canada : good opportunity for regaining market," T.S.), DEC. 6, 300*a*
Bread :—
Import and export — permission granted, OCT. 4, 12*f*
Building — permits (October) granted : value (T.S.), Nov. 22, 248*b*
Canals and waterways :—
Welland-St. Lawrence—deepening : association to be formed. Nov. 22, 11*f*
Welland Canal route to Atlantic :—
Convention (Windsor) — held, Nov. 22, 11*f*
Caribou—herds ranging near Dawson, OCT. 25, 11*d* (l.e.)
Cattle :—
Exports :—
Great Britain, to — embargo : removal advocated, Nov. 24, 13*f*
Bledisloe, Lord (s.P.). Nov. 13, 16*b*
Chaplin, Lord (s.P.). Nov. 13, 16*b*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 13, 16*b*
Leading article, Nov. 13, 13*d*
Lee, Lord (s.P.). Nov. 13, 16*b*
Parliament—observations, Nov. 13, 16*b*
Strachie, Lord (s.P.). Nov. 13, 16*b*
Churches :—
Fund :—
United national campaign — opened, Nov. 27, 13*d*
Civil service :—
Salaries :—
Manitoba — bonus demanded, Nov. 8, 11*f* (l.e.)
Clothing :—
Prices, high :—
Toronto — experiments to reduce, Nov. 24, 13*f*
Toronto — employers and employees form organization : particulars, DEC. 29, 7*f*
Coal :—
Alberta :—
Northern districts :—
Reservations — particulars, Nov. 24, 13*f*
Export — prohibited, Nov. 18, 11*d* ; 18, 11*b* (l.e.)
Imports — from April 1, to October 31, Nov. 18, 11*b* (l.e.)
United States, from — assurance from United States Government, Nov. 6, 12*a*
Ontario — soft coal : restrictions removed, DEC. 18, 11*f*
Supplies :—
Nova Scotia to Ontario — transport : Government urged to adopt extraordinary measures to secure, DEC. 6 13*e*
CANADA :—
Coal :—
Supplies (continued) :—
Shortage — appeal issued for economy in use, DEC. 2, 14*e*
Magrath, Mr. C. A. (statement) Nov. 20, 11*c*
War Board — issues communication, DEC. 4, 13*c* (and 13*b*, l.e.)
United States — prohibition on export to urged, DEC. 6, 13*e*
Coinage—change : proposed. DEC. 24, 16*c*
Commerce, Board of—member appointed, OCT. 2, 7*f*
Copper :—
Flin Flon mine (Northern Manitoba) — developments : arrangements, OCT. 18, 9*f* ; (T.S.), 18, 108*b*
Crime :—
Murder :—
Dougherty, John — arrests, OCT. 23, 11*f*
Giles, Mrs. A. (Brantford, Ontario) :—
Jones, G.—assaulted by bystander, OCT. 30, 12*e*
Springstead, Constable :—
Kowalski, P.—strangles warder in prison, DEC. 3, 13*d*
Uluksuk and Sinnisiak pardoned, OCT. 8, 7*f*
Yanoff, Philip—five men sentenced to death, OCT. 13, 12*e*
Robbery :—
Toronto — motor bandits : particulars, DEC. 30, 9*f*
Defence :—
Naval — scheme to be introduced, DEC. 19, 11*f*
Drink :—
Prohibition — termination anticipated : particulars, Nov. 14, 11*f*
Bill — introduced ; object, OCT. 9, 10*e* : passed, Nov. 11, 13*e* . 12, 14*e*
Ontario :—
Referendum — results, of voting, Nov. 19, 11*f*
Ottawa — consignment seized : test case proposed, Nov. 22, 11*f*
Toronto — quantity seized, OCT. 9, 9*f*
Sale :—
Quebec — restrictions removed, DEC. 23, 12*d*
Economic situation :—
Aird, Sir J. (int.). OCT. 18, 12*e*
Education :—
Bi-lingual question :—
Gouin, Mr. L. M. (s.). Nov. 29, 11*c*
Patrick, Dr. T. A. (s., Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 610*a*
Compulsory :—
Mennonites :—
Wymark — prosecution, Nov. 10, 13*f*
National Conference (Winnipeg) —resolution passed, OCT. 24, 11*a* (l.e.) ; 25, 11*f* ; (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 610*a*
Illiteracy, cost of :—
Anderson, Dr. (statement), OCT. 25, 11*f*
Martin, Mr. (statement), OCT. 24, 11*a* (l.e.)
National Conference (Winnipeg)—held, OCT. 24, 11*a* (l.e.) ; 25, 11*f* ; (Ed.S.). DEC. 4, 610*a*

CANADA :—
Education (continued) :—
Roman Catholics :—
Schools :—
National Industrial Conference (Ottawa) — resolution : adopted (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 610*a*
Ottawa — separate : law case, OCT. 24, 5*b*
Teachers :—
Salaries :—
Statistics (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 610*a*
Winnipeg — increased, OCT. 18, 9*f*
Teachers' Welfare Association :—
Lafontaine, Judge — refuses to receive deputation, NOV. 27, 13*f* (l.e.)
Eggs :—
United Kingdom, market in :—
Brown, Mr. W. A.—statement (T.S.), OCT. 11, 84*c*
Elections :—
By-elections :—
Assiniboia (Saskatchewan) — result, OCT. 29, 11*c*
Candidates — selected, OCT. 8, 7*f*
Carleton (New Brunswick) — result, OCT. 29, 11*c*
Glengarry (Ontario) — result, OCT. 29, 11*c*
Kingston City (Ontario)—member elected, OCT. 22, 11*f*
Montreal Gazette (art. quoted), OCT. 30, 11*c*
Ontario, North—result, DEC. 11, 13*f*
Prince County (Prince Edward Island) — result, OCT. 22, 11*f*
Quebec, East — result, OCT. 29, 11*c*
The Times Toronto correspondent's comments, OCT. 30, 11*c*
Toronto Globe (art. quoted), OCT. 30, 11*c*
Victoria (British Columbia) — result, OCT. 29, 11*c*
Winnipeg — labour leaders' attitude, OCT. 31, 11*c*; result, DEC. 1, 13*e*; 2, 13*f*
Electricity :—
Power supply :—
Bay of Fundy — tidal scheme : proposed :—
Turnbull, Mr. W. R. (E.S.), Nov. 21, 347*a*
Winnipeg river — installation of plant : scheme (T.S.), OCT. 18, 108*b*
Engineering :—
Salaries :—
Engineering Institute of Canada (Toronto) — schedule : approved (E.S.), Nov. 21, 347*a*
Finance :—
Exchange—situation : our Toronto correspondent's comments, DEC. 8, 13*c*
Drayton, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 15, 23*c*
Loans :—
Victory—terms, OCT. 23, 11*d* (l.e.) : prospectus : particulars, Nov. 10, 26*c*
Morgan and Co., Messrs. J. P.—subscription, Nov. 3, 11*f*

CANADA :—
Finance :—
Loans :—
Victory (continued) :—
Subscriptions—flags : particulars, OCT. 29, 11*f*; statistics, 31, 11*c*; Nov. 4, 11*f*; 10, 13*c*; 12, 13*f*; 15, 11*f*; 18, 11*f*; 19, 11*c* (l.e.)
Gundy, Mr. J. H. (statement), OCT. 18, 9*f*
United States—total (T.S.), DEC. 13, 326*c*
Revenue—for six months : statistics, OCT. 18, 9*f*; for eight months, DEC. 5, 13*f*; for November (T.S.), 20, 354*d*
United States—obligations : gold being shipped to meet, DEC. 13, 21*e* (l.e.)
War :—
Expenditure—for six months : statistics, OCT. 18, 9*f*
Fires :—
Losses—during September, OCT. 16, 10*c*
Montreal—Laval University, Nov. 25, 12*e*
Flax :—
British Government, sales to :—
Winnipeg—prices, Nov. 18, 11*f*
Flour :—
Exports—statistics for one year, Nov. 15, 11*f*
Orders received—particulars, Nov. 15, 11*f*
Prices, increase of :—
Canadian Wheat Board—refuses to grant application, OCT. 10, 9*f*
Food :—
Production :—
Position — world comparison : table (T.S.), OCT. 11, 84*c*
Train exhibition—arrangements, DEC. 13, 13*f*
Beaubien, Senator—plans, DEC. 13, 13*e* (l.e.)
Fuel :—
Conservation :—
Magrath, Mr. (statement), DEC. 5, 14*b*
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
Gold :—
Contact Bay—discoveries, Nov. 20, 11*f*
Hastings County — discovery : denied, DEC. 24, 9*f*
Manitoba—discoveries in Copper Lake region, Nov. 20, 11*f*
Ontario :—
Output—for six months ending June 30, 1919, Nov. 24, 13*f*; DEC. 2, 21*d*
Schryvers Hill—new discoveries reported, DEC. 22, 11*d*
Governor-General :—
Wales, Prince of—appointment proposed : *Regina Leader* (art. quoted), DEC. 10, 13*d*
Grain :—
Crop—estimated yield for 1919 (T.S.), OCT. 18, 108*d*
Graphite :—
Production :—
Toronto correspondent's message ("Canadian graphite : proposed imposition of duty by United States," T.S.), Nov. 15, 216*c*
Groceries :—
Imports—statistics, 1913-14 and 1918-19 (T.S.), Nov. 22, 248*b*

CANADA (continued) :—
Helium—production of commercial quantities anticipated (T.S.), Nov. 29, 270*d*
Immigration :
Ontario :—
Great Britain, from—policy of Agricultural Department, Nov. 24, 13*f*
Quebec—statistics during season of navigation, DEC. 16, 13*f*
United Kingdom, from—statistics, DEC. 5, 13*f*
United States, from—statistics for September, Nov. 10, 13*f*
Aird, Sir J. (int.), OCT. 18, 12*c*
Western Territory :—
United States, from—cash and effects : statistics, Nov. 28, 11*f*
Information—obtainable in London : address, DEC. 12, 13*f*
Iron and steel :—
Output :—
Article (" Canadian iron and steel works : rapid increase in output," T.S.), OCT. 25, 136*c*
Jamaica, relations with :—
Federation, proposed :—
Kingston—meeting held : resolution adopted, DEC. 5, 13*d*
Labour :—
Alberta—situation : Mr. Stuart urging Dominion Government to give attention to, DEC. 6, 13*e*
Asiatic :—
Vancouver correspondent's message (" Asiatic problem : racialism again growing in Canada," T.S.), Nov. 29. 272*c*
Coalmining trade :—
Disputes :—
Wages—demand for minimum : meeting of miners at Brussels : recommendation OCT. 1, 7*d* (l.e.)
Disputes :—
Canadian Locomotive Company —strike : settled ; terms OCT. 9, 9*f*
Strikes :—
Wages—loss (T.S.), Nov. 1, 160*a*
Dockers :—
St. John—strike : settled, DEC. 4, 13*f*
Wages :—
New Brunswick — increase : particulars, Nov. 17, 11*f*
Dominion Trades and Labour Congress (Hamilton)—annual meeting held, (T.S.), OCT 18, 108*a*
Government Printing Bureau — release of unnecessary employees, OCT. 9, 9*f*
Miners :—
Minto—demands, Nov. 21, 11*f* ; strike, 22, 11*f* ; DEC. 8, 14*d*
Nova Scotia :—
Wages and conditions :—
Sydney — agreement, DEC. 29, 7*f*
Problems (art., " Canada's labour problems : application of Peace treaty clauses," T.S.), OCT. 18, 108*a*
Railways :—
Shopmen's union — agreement reached, Nov. 15, 11*f* (l.e.)
Strike :—
Fort Frances, near—particulars, DEC. 20, 11*f*

CANADA :—
Labour :—
Railways (continued) :—
Strikes, sympathetic :—
Convention—of railway brotherhoods : decision, OCT. 6, 7*b*
Wages :—
Increased :—
Beatty Mr. (s.), Nov. 22, 11*f*
Trade unions :—
One Big Union :—
Amalgamated Society of Carpenters—officials removed-OCT. 9, 9*f*
Railway Employees' Brotherhood—convention adopts resolution, OCT. 2, 7*c* (l.e.)
Winnipeg—law case, OCT. 6, 7*f*
Unemployed :—
Stewart, Mr. B. M. (statement), OCT. 2, 7*a*
Winnipeg :—
Strike, general :—
Leaders, seditious charge against — Grand Jury's complaint to judge, Nov. 20, 11*d* (l.e.) ; trial : arrangrangements, 27, 16*c* ; sentences, DEC. 1, 13*f* ; defence concludes, 24, 9*f* (l.e.) ; R. B. Russell found guilty, 27, 9*b* ; sentence, 29, 7*e* ; labour protest,,31 9*c*
Ivens,Rev W.(s.),DEC. 31, 9*b*,
Woodsworth, Rev. J. S. (s. quoted), Nov.20.11*d* (l.e.)
Women :—
United Kingdom, from :—
Industrial opportunities :—
Commission—report : issued, Nov. 12, 13*e* ; leading art., 12, 13*e*
Land settlement :—
Service men, ex : see under Service Men, ex, below
Women's work :—
Louise, Princess (s.), OCT. 21, 16*b*
Pott, Miss G. (s.), OCT. 21, 16*b*
Law :—
Appeals :—
Imperial Privy Council, to—abolition :—
Raney, Mr. (statement), DEC. 20, 11*f*
Lignite :—
Carbonizing and briquetting process, discovery of—announced (T.S.), OCT. 18, 108*b*
Utilization :—
Toronto correspondent's message (" Utilization of lignite in Canada : $400,000 briquetting plant," T.S.), Nov. 15, 216*d*
Western Provinces—works to be established, OCT. 17, 11*f*
Living, cost of :—
Calgary — investigations : particulars, Nov. 21, 11*f*
Customs duties—effect : Judge Robson to investigate, DEC. 13, 13*f*
Loyalty :—
Saskatchewan :—
Reeve, Friessen—compelled to salute flag, OCT. 9, 9*f*
Machinery :—
Article (" British machinery for Canada : market which is worth cultivating," T.S.),OCT. 25, 136*a*
Imports—statistics (T.S.), OCT. 25, 136*a*
Paper : see under Paper, below

CANADA (continued) :—
Meat :—
Exports—increase : statistics, DEC. 6, 13*f*
Pork :—
Prices :—
Government decision—packers' attitude, OCT. 2, 7*d*
Production :—
Northern districts—commission appointed, OCT. 18, 9*f*
Militia :—
Reorganization—to be undertaken, OCT. 6, 7*b*
Mines :—
Nationalization :—
Livingstone, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 18, 11*c*
McLachlan, Mr. (s.), DEC. 18, 11*c*
Ministry (Coalition) :—
Premiership :—
Borden, Sir R. (statement), DEC. 20, 11*c*
Canadian Press comments, DEC. 22, 11*d*
White, Sir T. (statement), DEC. 17, 13*b*
Programme—provisions, OCT. 4, 7*b*
Reconstruction—our Toronto correspondent's comments, DEC. 17, 13*b*
Unionist Party—caucus of Government followers : decision to continue support, OCT. 4, 7*b*
War policy :—
Liberal Party—approved by caucus, OCT. 2, 7*f*
Molybdenum — deposits : Toronto correspondent's message, DEC. 20, 13*e*
Motors :—
Trade :—
Toronto correspondent's article ("Motor-car industry of Canada : great expansion," T.S.), Nov. 29, 272*c*
Naturalization :—
German—first since war, Nov. 29, 11*f*
Navy :—
Construction :—
Ballantyne, Mr. C. C. (statement), DEC. 16, 13*f*
Jellicoe, Lord—mission : Mr. A. R. McMaster (s.), Nov. 18, 13*c* (l.e.)
Policy :—
Ballantyne, Mr. (statement), Nov. 22, 11*f*
Jellicoe, Lord—discussion with Cabinet, DEC. 24, 9*f*
Toronto Globe (art. quoted), Nov. 13, 11*d*
Nitrogen :—
Wells (Fraser valley) :—
McLennan, Prof. J. C. (add. T.S.), OCT. 4, 60*c*
Oil :—
Boundary Bay—discovery, DEC. 12, 13*f*
Lease—regulations : altered (T.S.), DEC. 13, 326*c*
North-west :—
Law, Mr. C. F.—survey : report (T.S.), OCT. 11, 84*c*
Paper :—
Article ("Canada's newsprint industry : second largest producer : one-third of United States' needs supplied," T.S.), DEC. 27, 385*a*

CANADA :—
Paper (continued) :—
Exports—statistics (T.S.), DEC. 27, 385*a*
United States of America, to—statistics (T.S.), DEC. 13, 328*b*
Machinery :—
Manufacture (art., "Newsprint machinery : manufacture to be commenced in Canada," T.S.), OCT. 18, 108*b*
Saguenay—Price Brothers decide to construct mill, Nov. 15, 12*c* ; (T.S.), DEC. 13, 328*a*
Toronto correspondent's article ("Pulp and paper : big additions to plant in Canada"), T.S.), Nov. 29, 272*a*
Newsprint — production daily : increase (T.S.), Nov. 22, 248*b*
Prices :—
Newsprint — fixed, OCT. 25, 11*f*
Pringle, Mr. (statement), DEC. 18, 12*c*
Pulp :—
Consumption — statistics (T.S.), DEC. 27, 385*a*
Exports — statistics (T.S.), DEC. 27, 385*a*
Port Arthur — plant : erection : particulars, Nov. 10, 13*f*
Restrictions, war-time :—
Fort Francis Pulp and Paper Company — action against Government, DEC. 15, 13*f*
Shortage :—
Exports — prohibition : prospects, DEC. 16, 13*f*
Fort Francis Paper Pulp Company — export of newsprint to United States forbidden : particulars, DEC. 27, 9*f*
Parliament — prorogued, Nov. 12, 14*e*
Buildings (Ottawa) — opening : prospects, DEC. 13, 13*f*
Members :—
Salaries—criticized, DEC. 1, 13*c*
Senate—appointment, Nov. 10, 13*f*
Parties, political :—
Conservative Party (Manitoba) — leader chosen, Nov. 8, 14*d*
Council of Agriculture — organization decided upon, Nov. 15, 12*c*
Unionist Party :—
Caucus—held, OCT. 2, 7*d*
Convention (Ottawa) — called, DEC. 15, 13*c*
Leadership — our Toronto correspondent's comments, DEC. 9, 13*c* ; 16, 13*e*
Ministry (Coalition) : see under Ministry (Coalition), above
Programme — our Toronto correspondent's comments, OCT. 1, 7*b* (l.e.)
Peat :—
Ontario — development : particulars, Nov. 8, 11*f*
Police :—
Amalgamation of forces — particulars, OCT. 3, 7*d*
Royal North-West Mounted Police —merged in new Royal Canadian Mounted Police, DEC. 6, 13*b* (l.e.)
Article ("End of North-West Mounted Police"), DEC. 6, 13*b* (l.e.)
Political situation :—
Leading articles, Nov. 5, 13*d* ; DEC. 17, 15*c*

CANADA (continued) :—
Poultry :—
United Kingdom :—
Exports to (T.S.), OCT. 11, 84*c*
Press :—
Canadian Press Association :—
Meeting (annual) — held, Nov. 28, 11*d* (l.e.)
Moncton — weekly newspaper : established by farmers, DEC. 18, 11*f*
Organization changed, DEC. 3, 13*d*
United States, Associated Press of—to establish closer cooperation, Nov. 28, 11*d* (l.e.)
Prices :—
Canadian Bank of Commerce — *Monthly Commercial Letter* : discussed (T.S.), Nov. 8, 190*d*
Progress :—
Fifty years, 1867-1917 :—
Godfrey, Mr. E. H. (p.), Nov. 19, 11*f*
Wales, Prince of (s.), OCT. 20, 11*b*
Railways :—
Accidents :—
Onawa (Maine)—collision (fatal), DEC. 22, 12*a*
Buffalo — level crossing : fatal, Nov. 21, 11*f*
St. Cyrille — collision, Nov. 27, 13*f*
Canadian National Railways — new lines in construction (T.S.), Nov. 1, 161*a*
Railway Association of Canada — takes place of Canadian Railway Board, Nov. 11, 13*c*
Companies : see their titles
Revenue :—
Beatty, Mr. (statement), Nov. 22, 11*f*
Statistics, Nov. 22, 11*f*
State ownership :—
Borden, Sir R. (s.), DEC. 10, 3*d*
Management, Board of :—
Employees — representation : Sir R. Borden (statement), DEC. 9, 13*d* (l.e.)
Traffic :—
Freight — reduction : owing to coal shortage, Nov. 26, 12*b*
Raw materials :—
Resources :—
Aird, Sir J. (int.), OCT. 18, 12*c*
Royal North-West Mounted Police : see under Police, above
Salt :—
Production :—
Toronto correspondent's message ("Salt production in Canada : development work in Saskatchewan," T.S.), Nov. 15, 216*b*
Scotsmen—enterprise in :—
Wales, Prince of (s.), DEC. 9, 16*b*
Service men, ex :—
Employment and training :—
British Columbia — farm taken over at Cloverdale, DEC. 5, 13*f*
Gratuities, proposed :—
Committee — report : issued, OCT. 31, 11*d*
Great War Veterans' campaign :—
Convention (Vancouver) — resolution : adopted, OCT. 14, 11*d*
The Times Toronto correspondent's message ("Canadian war gratuities : demands by veterans"), OCT. 14, 11*d*
Toronto Telegram (art. quoted), OCT. 14, 11*d*

CANADA :—
Service men, ex (continued) :—
Imperial forces — aid for : arrangements made : particulars, OCT. 20, 4*a* (l.e.)
Land settlement :—
Acreage — statistics, DEC. 20, 11*f*
Grant—Government : increased, Nov. 5, 11*f*
Qualification Committee :—
Great Britain, visit to—arrangements, OCT. 9, 9*b*
Statistics, DEC. 27, 9*d* (l.e.)
Loans — approved by Soldier Settlement Board : statistics, Nov. 15, 11*f* ; DEC. 20, 11*f*
Re-establishment, civil — Government grant, Nov. 5, 11*f*
Vancouver — scheme : particulars, Nov. 29, 11*f* ; statistics, DEC. 23, 9*e*
Training :—
Statistics, Nov. 8, 11*f*
United Kingdom, residents in—Ministry of Labour statements, Nov. 25, 19*d* ; DEC. 4, 11*d*
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Companies (see also their titles) :—
Vancouver—new companies registered, Nov. 29, 11*a*
Construction :—
Conference—projected, Nov. 27, 13*d*
Contracts—statistics, DEC. 6, 13*f*
Halifax—particulars, OCT. 29, 11*f* ; Nov. 8, 11*f*
Montreal—establishment of yards proposed (T.S.), OCT. 18, 198*b*
Scheme—negotiations for purchase of shares in Dominion Steel Corporation, Nov. 7, 11*e*
Statistics (T.S.), DEC. 27, 398*c*
Vickers, Limited (Montreal), by — for British and Allied Governments, Nov. 15, 11*f*
Government merchant marine :—
Article ("Canadian merchant marine : Government programme of 45 steel vessels," T.S.), OCT. 11, 84*a* ; note (T.S.), 11, 81*d*
Ballantyne, Mr. (statement, T.S.), DEC. 27, 403*d*
Services—particulars (T.S.), Nov. 1, 160*b* ; 19, 11*d* ; announcements (T.S.), 22, 267*c* ; (art., "Canadian state ships : services to many ports," T.S.), 22, 248*a*
Vessels—ordered and delivered : statistics, Nov. 10, 11*f* ; vessel launched, 15, 11*f*
Sleeping sickness : see under SLEEPING sickness
Smallpox : see under SMALLPOX
Sugar :—
Exports—discontinued, Nov. 5, 11*f*
Statistics—discussed (T.S.), Nov. 29, 272*b*
Sugar-beet—acreage statistics, OCT. 6, 7*f*
Tariff :—
Parliament—resolution : particulars, OCT. 8, 7*f*
Policy :—
United Farmers—attitude :—
Article ("Canadian industry and the farmers : fear of low tariff policy," T.S.), DEC. 6, 300*b*

CANADA :—
Tariff (continued) :—
Revision (art., "Canadian tariff revision : again a live political issue," T.S.), DEC. 20, 356*c*
Drayton, Sir H. (statement), DEC. 16, 13*e* ; (T.S.), 20, 354*d*
Tariff Commission — movement in favour : particulars, NOV. 24, 13*f* ; 27, 13*f*
Telephones :—
Bathurst (New Brunswick) up Nepisquit River—line being constructed from, NOV. 22, 12*b*
Textile trades :—
Development :—
Convention (Toronto)—held (T.S.), OCT. 4, 59*c*
Manufacturers' opportunities :—
Article ("Needs of the world's markets : textiles : Canada's requirements," T.S.), NOV. 29, 277*d*
Timber :—
Resources :—
Census Bureau (Ottawa) — report :—
Toronto correspondent's message (T.S.), OCT. 4, 60*a*
Tinplate manufacture :—
Toronto — mills : construction begun (T.S.), DEC. 20, 356*d*
Tobacco :—
Cultivation—Ontario : particulars, OCT. 27, 11*f*
Trade :—
Africa, South :—
Egan, Mr. W. J.—statement (T.S.), OCT. 4, 60*b*
Argentina :—
Statistics (T.S.), NOV. 1, 160*b*
Articles ("Growth of Greater Britain : Canada's industrial progress," T.S.), DEC. 20, 356*a* ; ("Our opportunities in Canada," T.S.), 27, 385*c*
Brazil :—
Garthwaite, Sir W.—statement (T.S.), OCT. 4, 60*b*
Czecho-Slovakia :—
Reich, Mr. M. E.—statement (T.S.), OCT. 4, 60*b*
Development :—
Harris, Mr. L. (s., T.S.), DEC. 13, 328*a*
Exports—excess value over imports (T.S.), NOV. 1, 163*c* ; DEC. 6, 298*c*
Company—formation proposed (T.S.), OCT. 4, 60*b*
Packers—organization effected in view of trade expansion (T.S.), OCT. 18, 108*b*
Statistics (T.S.), OCT. 11, 84*b* ; NOV. 22, 248*b*
Factories :—
American manufacturers—branch factories : established (T.S.), DEC. 6, 300*c*
Beddoe, Mr.—statement (T.S.), NOV. 29, 288*d*
France :—
Garthwaite, Sir W.—statement (T.S.), OCT. 4, 60*b*
Germany :—
Mark, effect of depreciated :—
Canadian Reconstruction Association—statement issued (T.S.), NOV. 1, 160*b*
Guiana, British :—
Toronto correspondent's message (T.S.), OCT. 18, 108*d*
CANADA :—
Trade (continued) :—
Imports and exports :—
Statistics—for August (T.S.), OCT. 4, 59*b* ; for September, 18, 9*f* ; (T.S.), 18, 108*b* ; for November, DEC. 20, 11*b* (and l.e.) ; from April to September (T.S.), 20, 356*b* ; for year ended October 31, (T.S.), 13, 328*b*
Industries :—
Municipalities, inducements of—competition (T.S.), OCT. 4, 60*a* ; note (T.S.), 4, 57*c*
Norway :—
Statistics (T.S.), NOV. 1, 160*b*
Profiteering :—
Board of Commerce (statement), DEC. 13, 13*b* (l.e.)
Propaganda :—
Cinematograph :—
Toronto correspondent's message ("Cinema and industrial development : propaganda by film in Canada," T.S.), NOV. 15, 206*b*
Trans-pacific (art., "Canada's Trans-pacific commerce : remarkable progress during the war period," T.S.), OCT. 11, 84*b*
Uruguay :—
Statistics (T.S.), NOV. 1, 160*b*
Turf :—
Pari-mutuel—statistics, OCT. 9, 9*f*
Unionist Party : see under Parties, political, above
United States—coal strike : effect, NOV. 8, 12*e*
Finance :—
Exchange :—
Stabilization — advocated by Mr. Harding, NOV. 26 11*f*
Reciprocity — resolution passed at Winnipeg Agricultural Council's meeting, NOV. 18, 11*f*
Wales, Prince of (s.), NOV. 13, 12*e* ; 14, 12*e* ; 24, 16*c* ; 26, 12*d*
Unity :—
Gouin, Mr. L. M. (s.), NOV. 29, 11*e*
Vaccination :—
Toronto—City Councils' attitude, DEC. 18, 11*f*
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Water power :—
Development :—
Convention (Windsor)—held, NOV. 22, 11*f*
International Paper Company—contract with Shawinigan Water and Power Company (T.S.), OCT. 18, 108*b*
Weather :—
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
West Indies, British, relations with :—
Committee appointed by Montreal Board of Trade, DEC. 15, 13*f*
Wheat :—
Crop :—
Estimates, OCT. 22, 22*e* ; (T.S.), DEC. 3, 21*f* ; 6, 298*c*
Statistics :—
Saskatchewan—DEC. 6, 13*f*
Toronto correspondent's message ("Canada's wheat crop : low yield due to bad weather," T.S.), NOV. 15, 216*c*

CANADA :—
Wheat (continued) :—
Flour :—
Exports :—
Statistics (art., "Canada's exports of wheat flour: remarkable increase," T.S.), NOV. 22, 248*c*
Prices—raised, DEC. 30, 9*f*
Wool :—
Exports :—
United States, to—through Calgary: statistics, for three months, NOV. 28, 11*f*
Production :—
Northern districts — commission appointed, OCT. 18, 9*f*
Trade—conditions (T.S.), DEC. 6, 300*b*
CANADA, Western :—
Poultry industry—importance (T.S.), NOV. 8, 188*c*
CANADA Club :—
Dinner—arrangements, DEC. 24, 13*b*
CANADA Steamship Lines :—
Meeting, DEC. 5, 23*b*
Shares, ordinary — conversion into voting trust certificates; London board's announcement, DEC. 18, 21*f*
CANADIAN Bankers' Association :—
President elected, NOV. 18, 22*f*
CANADIAN Bank of Commerce (Ltd.) :—
Branches—new, NOV. 22, 19*f*
Director elected, NOV. 11, 25*e*
Dividend, OCT. 20, 19*d*
Report, DEC. 23, 19*f*
CANADIAN Car and Foundry (Montreal) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 18, 22*d*; DEC. 23, 19*f*
CANADIAN Collieries (Dunsmuir) (Ltd.) :—
Bonds, five per cent. first mortgage—agreement with holders of (F.N.), DEC. 5, 23*b*
Reorganization scheme—particulars, DEC. 3, 21*b*
CANADIAN Explosives Company :—
Dividend, OCT. 8, 15*d*
CANADIAN General Electric Company (Ltd.) :—
Shares—issue announced, DEC. 16, 21*f*
CANADIAN National Council of Women :—
President—received by Queen Mary, OCT. 9, 13*a*
CANADIAN Pacific Ocean Services (Ltd.) :—
Passenger agent—for United Kingdom and Continent: appointed, DEC. 3, 11*f*
Services :—
Antwerp, Southampton, and Canada — *Scotian* inaugurates, NOV. 15, 19*e*
Southampton to Canada—particulars, OCT. 25, 20*e*; *Scotian* to call, 27, 14*e*
Vancouver to Malaya—inaugurated (T.S.), OCT. 11, 82*c*
CANADIAN Pacific Railway Company :—
Cinematograph: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Dividend, NOV. 12, 26*d*
Earnings—statistics, OCT. 1, 13*e*; DEC. 31, 16*f*
Hotels: see under names of places
Law case, DEC. 6, 4*b*
CANADIAN Red Cross—farewell luncheon given in Paris, DEC. 10, 13*f*
CANADIAN Steel Corporation :—
Objibway—plant to be erected: cost, DEC. 5, 13*f*
Works—plant construction; increase (T.S.), OCT. 25, 136*c*
CANADIAN Western Natural Gas Light, Heat, and Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 27, 16*c*
CANALS and waterways :—
Compensation to companies and carriers :—
Vote for :—
Parliament — in Committee of Supply; vote agreed to, DEC. 13, 20*d*
Control :—
Committee — note (T.S.), NOV. 1, 157*a*
Future :—
Article ("Future of canals: a strike lesson"), OCT. 10, 7*b*
Transport Ministry — consultation to be held: particulars, OCT. 13, 22*e*
Improvement schemes (art., "Inland waterways: improvement schemes," T.S.), DEC. 27, 399*d*
Railway rates, increased — effect, DEC. 31, 10*c*
Traffic :—
Articles ("British transport system: inland waterways," T.S.), OCT. 4, 59*b*; ("Inland waterways: their advantages demonstrated," T.S.), 18, 119*b*; ("Waterways services: attitude of Ministry of Transport," T.S.), 18, 126*b*; ("Dwindling traffic on canals: suggested causes," T.S.), NOV. 22, 262*c*
Canal Control Committee — return :—
Parliament — questions, NOV. 18, 9*b*; 19, 16*c*
Williams, Sir R. (statement), NOV. 18, 9*b*
CANARY Islands :—
Banana plantations :—
Fertilizers — demand for use (T.S.), NOV. 8, 192*c*
Cashmeres — in great demand (T.S.), NOV. 29, 277*c*
CANCER :—
Habits of victims :—
Woolwich — medical officer of health (report), OCT. 27, 9*c*
Mortality :—
Mayo, Dr. W. (add.), OCT. 22, 11*d*
"CANDID," Captain :—
"Limburg Manœuvre of August, 1914, The"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 593*a*
CANAVERI, Gen. César (Peru)—elected Vice-President, OCT. 31, 11*f* (l.e.)
CANE, Maj. A. S.—awarded D.S.O., OCT. 24, 16*c*
CANE, Capt. E. G. S.—awarded D.S.O., OCT. 24, 16*c*
CANNAN, Mr. Charles — death, DEC. 16, 15*e*; funeral: arrangements, 17, 17*c*; funeral, 19, 15*c*; (Ed.S.), 25, 650*c*
Appreciation — correspondence, DEC. 19, 15*c*
Memoir (sp. art., "Aristotelian and man of business: work for the Oxford press"), DEC. 17, 20*f*
CANNAN, Dr. Edwin :—
"Paper Pound of 1797—1821, The"—contributes introduction (L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*c*
at Oxford profiteering tribunal, on profit from sale of currency notes, NOV. 15, 14*a* (l.e.)
on currency — inflated (l.), OCT. 28, 8*e*; silver and small notes (l.), NOV. 18, 8*b*

Cannan, Mr. Gilbert :—
"Time and Eternity"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 531*c*
Cannan, May W. :—
"Splendid Days, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 634*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 13, 647*a*
Cannes :—
Season — programme, Nov. 20, 15*c*
Cannock Urban District Council :—
Bill :—
Parliament — in Lords: second reading, Oct. 29, 16*a*
Cano, Señor B. Sanin — appointed first Forbes lecturer in Spanish at Edinburgh University, Nov. 8, 9*a*
Cano, Salvador—assault charge, Nov. 21, 9*c*
"Cantab"—on ethics of commandeering (l.), Oct. 13, 8*d*
Cantacuzene, Prof. (Rumania) — appointed Minister without portfolio: to be delegate to Peace Conference, Dec. 10, 13*e* (l.c.)
Canteens and Mess Cooperation Society (Ltd.) :—
Scheme—sanctioned, Nov. 5, 4*d*
Canterbury :—
King's School :—
Scholarships — awards, Nov. 27, 18*a*
University, proposed :—
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), Dec. 8, 7*c*; (Ed.S.), 11, 623*c*
De Montmorency, Mr. J. E. G. (s.), Dec. 8, 7*c*; (lect., Ed.S.), 11, 623*c*
Canterbury Farmers' Cooperative Association :—
Report, Dec. 5, 24*f*
Canthack, Mr. F. E. :—
Lecture — arrangements, Oct. 11, 9*a*
Cantlie, Lady — awarded Medaille de la Reine Elisabeth, Oct. 31, 15*b*
Canton :—
Oil engines, market for (T.S.), Nov. 8, 194*a*
Capablanca, Señor — guest of Sir H. Plunkett in Dublin, Dec. 6, 11*b*
Chess exhibition at House of Commons (P.N.), Nov. 19, 12*c*; plays simultaneously 38 members and ex-members of Parliament in House of Commons; Student of Politics comments, Dec. 3, 15*c*: chess correspondent's account, 3, 12*b* (l.c.)
Cape Colony :—
Weather—drought, Oct. 27, 11*f*
Cape Electric Tramways (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 2, 22*f*
Capel, Capt. Arthur — motor accident (fatal); funeral, Dec. 24, 10*c* (l.c.); 29, 11*c*
Capel, Mr. George W.—death, Oct. 9, 12*d*
Capelle, Adm. von (Germany) :—
on War, The Great — range of German naval guns (evid.), Nov. 8, 11*c* (l.c.)
Capello, Gen. (Italy)—appeal to State Council, Nov. 7, 11*f*
Capital :—
Labour, relations with: see under Labour
Levy on: see under Wealth—Levy
Capital punishment :—
Executioners :—
Fees :—
Parliament—question, Dec. 17, 19*a*
Capper, Mr. Alfred :—
Church of England Waifs and Strays Society — séance in aid: financial result, Nov. 8, 15*c*
Caracas :—
Hotel, suggested :—
British opportunity—Caracas correspondent's message ("Opening for British enterprise: new hotel required in Caracas," T.S.), Nov. 22, 252*d*
Cardiff :—
Amusement park and buildings, proposed :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 7, 16*c*
Cardiff—leading German fleet to surrender: oil painting presented to Corporation, Oct. 30, 9*f*
Freedom—conferred upon Mr. J. L. Wheatley, Oct. 14, 9*f*
Pharmacy, College of—opened, Oct. 10, 7*f*
Cardiff, R.C. Archbp. of: see Bilsborrow, Most Rev. Mgr. J. R.
Cardiff Hospital :—
Thank offering—particulars, Nov. 13, 9*f*
Cardinal's Hat, The—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 770*c*
Cardinella, Sam — connexion with crimes by Italians in Chicago: details, Nov. 27, 13*c* (l.c.)
Cardoso, Senhor (Portugal) :—
on revolution—era (statement), Oct. 20, 11*e*
Careaga, Senor (Bolivia) — appointed Minister of Interior, Oct. 10, 10*b*
Careers—new edition noticed, Nov. 4, 9*c*
Carey, Mr. A. E. :—
on Brasher air screen (art., "Protection of small ports: the Brasher air screen," E.S.), Dec. 19, 365*b*
Carey, Sir Bertram S.—will, Nov. 17, 15*d*
Carey, Maj.-Gen. C. W. — appointed C.B.E., Dec. 13, 8*a*
Carey, Col. John H. C.—will, Dec. 13, 17*b*
Carey, Miss Nellie—awarded Carpenter Medal, Dec. 18, 14*d*
Cargill, Mr. J. T. :—
Glasgow University—founds chair of Applied Physics, Nov. 19, 7*a*, 12*d*
Cargo Fleet Iron Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 27, 25*e*
Report, Nov. 18, 22*d*
Carisbrooke, Lady :—
National Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children—asked to be president of Isle of Wight branch, Oct. 21, 15*b*
Carisbrooke, Lord :—
Glaziers' Company—to receive freedom, Nov. 21, 15*b*
Carleton, James—false pretences charge, Nov. 24, 11*b*
Carleton, Lady Jane—to be delegate for 1914-1915 Association at Paris, Nov. 26, 15*b*; returns to London from Paris, Dec. 2, 17*c*
Carlier, M. (Belgium)—appointed representative on Italian Labour Office, Nov. 27, 13*c* (l.c.)
Carlile, Sir E. Hildred—retiring from representation of Hertfordshire (St. Albans division), Nov. 21, 9*d*
Carlile, Mr. H. J. :—
at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on railway non-delivery (T.S.), Nov. 1, 159*c*
Carlin, M. Gaston (Switzerland) — returns from Switzerland, Oct. 23, 15*b*; received by King: presents Letter of Recall, Dec. 20, 11*e*, 15*b*; received by Queen Alexandra and Prince of Wales, 20, 15*b*
on Anglo-Swiss relations (int.), Dec. 20, 11*e*

"CARLIOLENSIS"—on drink trade control: Carlisle experiment (l.), Nov. 14, 8a; State purchase, 18, 8a
CARLISLE:—
Drink: see under DRINK Control
Education—school terms rearranged (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 502b
CARLISLE, Mr. A. M.:—
on labour—hours: standardization (l.), OCT. 14, 8b; (T.S.), 18, 128b
CARLISLE Juvenile Welfare Association:—
Finances—position (Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 653c
CARL Rosa Opera Company:—
Law case, OCT. 23, 4e; 24, 5a
"CARLTON"—resemblance to M. Mandel: our Paris correspondent's comments, Nov. 11, 16d: protest against, 18, 11c
"Twenty Years of Spoof and Bluff"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 624b
CARLTON, Mr. Arthur:—
on Worcester Regiment—memorial cross at Gheluvet to men of 2nd Battalion (l.), Nov. 8, 8b
CARLTON, James—false pretences charge, DEC. 12, 11c (l.e.); 13, 6d (l.e.); 15, 18d
CARLTON Hotel (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Nov. 27, 25c
CARLTON House:—
Wheat Commission, occupation of rooms by:—
Parliament—question, Nov. 25, 18b
CARLU, M. (France)—awarded first prize in Grand Prix de Rome architectural competition, Nov. 8, 11f (l.e.)
CARLYLE, Rev. A. J.:—
at Church Congress, on relations between capital and labour, OCT. 16, 15c
CARMELITE House:—
Building, new (sp. art., "The new Carmelite House: site of Whitefriars glassworks: record of a famous firm"), DEC. 27, 7a
CARMELITES, Order of:—
Father-general elected, OCT. 17, 11f
Ireland—assistant-general appointed, OCT. 20, 11f
CARMICHAEL, Lord:—
in Parliament, on:—
Indian Government Bill, DEC. 13, 19a
CARMICHAEL, Lieut.-Col. D. (Ontario)—appointed Minister without portfolio, Nov. 14, 11e
CARMICHAEL, Sir James:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on housing; lethargy of local authorities, Nov. 6, 7c
Grey, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 14, 17b
Peel, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 14, 17b
CARMODY, Very Rev. Michael—elected rector of San Silvestro in Capite, Nov. 24, 11f
CARNARVON:—
Freedom—to be conferred on Lieut.-Col. L. Rees, OCT. 14, 15b
CARNARVON, Lady—presentation made by ex-patients at Bryanston-square hospital, DEC. 5, 4a
CARNARVONSHIRE County Council:—
Telephone calls—withdrawal of facilities:—
Parliament—question, DEC. 16, 5a
CARNEGIE, Lady—received by Queen, DEC. 18, 16f
CARNEGIE, Ven. W. H.—detained in America by strike, OCT. 31, 9f
at St. Margaret's, Westminster, on on supernaturalism of Christianity, DEC. 27, 3b
CARNELLEY, Mr. William—death, OCT. 9, 13c
CARNOY, Prof. (Belgium):—
on English language—suitability for world-wide use (statement), DEC. 27, 9f
CAROLINA Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.):—
Report, DEC. 5, 24f
CARPENDALE, Maj. Frederic—received by King: invested with insignia of C.I.E., Nov. 7, 15b
CARPENTER, Sidney—bigamy charge, OCT. 31, 9b
CARPENTERS' Company:—
Royal National Lifeboat Institution—donation sent, Nov. 27, 11f
CARPENTIER, Georges (France):—
Boxing: see under BOXING
Paris—gives £1,000 for distribution among poor, DEC. 19, 12e
CARR, Maj.—placed in command of Lithuanian Air Force, DEC. 9, 13f
CARR, Prof. H. Wildon:—
on universe—theories of Newton and Einstein (l.), Nov. 25, 8b
CARR, Mr. J. C.—appointed private secretary to Sir Robert Morant, OCT. 14, 12f
CARRANZA, Gen. (Mexico)—flight from Mexico City reported, Nov. 29, 12b; denial issued by Mexican Consul in London, DEC. 1, 13b
CARRERAS (Ltd.):—
Report, DEC. 24, 17f
CARRICK, Hartley:—
"Stunts"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 782d
CARR-LLOYD, Mr. James M.—will, OCT. 16, 13b
CARROLL, Violet—assisting in management of disorderly house charge, Nov. 29, 9c
CARROLL, Dr. Walter:—
at Manchester, on music, Nov. 15, 9a
CARRUTHERS, Mrs. James (Miss Violet Markham)—biographical, DEC. 6, 16f; appointed member of Industrial Court, 6, 16f; donation for beautification of Chesterfield Churchyard, 29, 8b
CARSLAW, H. S.:—
"Easy Numerical Trigonometry"—noticed (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 531b
CARSON, Col.—crosses Luga: receives Order of St. Anne, OCT. 30, 12f
CARSON, Sir Edward:—
Douglas-Pennant, Miss V.—unable to act as counsel in inquiry into dismissal from Royal Air Force, OCT. 9, 10d
Devlin, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 3, 14b
Home Rule—message to Ulster Unionists:—
Leading article, OCT. 2, 9b
Ministers—meeting: reported specially summoned for consultation; not present, OCT. 10, 10f
in Parliament, on:—
Aliens Restriction Bill—Government amendments, OCT. 23, 17c; 28, 18a
Coal Industry (Emergency) Bill, DEC. 12, 20c
Ireland—Home rule, DEC. 23, 16c
Irish Land (Ex-Service Men) Bill, Nov. 19, 17b
Irish Police Bill, OCT. 28, 18e; 29, 16f
Pilotage certificates, OCT. 24, 19d
Unemployment Benefit Bill, Nov. 28, 18d
Unemployment donation, Nov. 20, 17b
on Labour Party—invitation to visit Ulster (l. quoted), OCT. 6, 10b
CARSONS (Ltd.):—
Report, DEC. 13, 22f

CARTAGENA :—
Floods : see under SPAIN—Floods
CARTER, Mr. Charles H.—will, Nov. 20, 15*e*
CARTER, Lieut. G.—story of robbery by armed man, Nov. 21, 9*b*
CARTER, Mr. G. R. :—
on income-tax (evid.), Oct. 25, 5*b* (e.e.)
CARTER, Hannah—found dead, Nov. 12, 11*d*
CARTER, Rev. Henry :—
at Manchester, on municipal cafés, Nov. 19, 9*a*
CARTER, Councillor William—presentation at Windsor Guildhall, Nov. 8, 9*b* (l.e.)
CARTER, Mr. William :—
"Gates of James, The"—noticed, (L.S.), Nov. 20, 679*a*
CARTIER, Sir George :—
St. Antoine-sur-Richelieu—monument unveiled, Oct. 2, 7*f*
CARVER, Cdr. E. S.—appointed inspector of lifeboats for Eastern coast, Nov. 26, 19*e*
CARVER, Mr. Hugh R.—will, Nov. 29, 15*c*
CARVER, Mr. S. R. P.—appointed C.B.E., Dec. 6, 18*a*
CARVILL, Mr. P. G. H. :—
on Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement (l.), Nov. 15, 8*d*
CASE, Prof. Thomas :—
on universe—theories of Newton and Einstein (l.), Nov. 22, 8*a*
CASEY, Mr. Richard G.—will, Nov. 19, 15*b*
CASH, Mr. S. E. :—
on income-tax (evid.), Oct. 10, 8*a*
CASHIN, Sir Michael (Newfoundland)—tenders resignation as Prime Minister, Nov. 17, 11*c*
CASSEL :—
Burgomaster — to be appointed, Nov. 28, 11*f*; elected, Dec. 22, 11*f*
CASSEL Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 24, 17*f*
CASSEL Cyanide Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 24, 24*d*
Report, Dec. 4, 22*f*
CASSELLS, Scout Joe :—
"With the Black Watch"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 550*b*
CASSELS, Sir Walter (Canada)—appointed arbitrator in Grand Trunk Railway purchase, Oct. 31, 11*c*
CASSON Compositions (Ltd.) (South Africa)—winding-up order made, Oct. 15, 4*f*
CASTELAR, Emilio :—
"Recuerdos de Italia" — reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 602*d*
CASTELNAU, Gen. de (France)—candidature in Aveyron Department, Oct. 24, 11*f*
CASTIER, M. Jules :—
"Rather Like . . ."—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 764*d*
CASTLE, Agnes and Egerton :—
"Little Hours in Great Days" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 717*c*
"New Wine"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 613*c*
CASTLE, Mrs. Vernon :—
"My Husband"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 697*a*
CASTLE Baynard Ward Club :—
Ward, Col. J. — entertained at luncheon, Nov. 21, 10*b*
CASTLEFIELD (Klang) Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 19, 21*e*
Report, Dec. 13, 22*f*
Shares—issue announced, Dec. 13, 21*f*
CASTLEMAN, Mr. J. H. :—
"Gray's 'Elegy' and Cowper's 'John Gilpin's Ride,'" (ed.) — noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 555*c*
CASTNER - KELLNER Alkali Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 20, 22*e*
Meeting, Dec. 4, 21*f*
Report, Nov. 25, 20*e*
CASTRO, Senhor Alvaro (Portugal) — appointed High Commissioner of Mozambique, Dec. 23, 9*f*
CASTRO, Señor Ramón (Paraguay) — appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, Nov. 17, 11*f*; 18, 11*f*
CATANIA :—
Mandolins and guitars :—
Export (T.S.), Oct. 18, 121*b*
CATCHPOOL, Mr. T. Corder :—
"Life which Takes Away the Occasion of all Wars, The" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 719*b*
CATERHAM :—
Greater London scheme — to be opposed by Urban District Council, Dec. 6, 11*f*
CATES, Dr. Joseph :—
"Welfare of the School Child, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 30, 543*b*; reviewed (Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 569*d*
CATHIE, Mr. Philip — violin recital, Dec. 12, 12*a*
Catholic Herald :—
"Killing no Murder" — copies containing article on : seized in Dublin, Dec. 29, 8*e*
CATHOLIC Society of the Welsh Church :—
Shrewsbury, St. Mary's Church — annual festival celebrated, Oct. 11, 9*f*
CATHOLIC Women's League :—
Bourne, Cardinal (s.), Oct. 31, 14*c*
London branch — meeting, Oct. 31, 14*c*
Vaughan, Father Bernard (s.), Oct. 31, 14*c*
CATO, Mr. Conrad :—
"Navy Everywhere, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 683*b*
CATS :—
Clifton (Bedfordshire) — protection : suggested formation of clubs, Oct. 16, 7*f*
CATTANI, Leopold — theft charge, Nov. 11, 11*f*; 26, 4*b*
CATTLE :—
Breeding :—
Gilbey, Sir Walter (s.), Dec. 9, 8*c*
Pedigree — value :—
Article ("Pedigree and production : success of British strains"), Oct. 20, 7*c*
Cows, dairy :—
Yield — on December 6 : return obtained, Dec. 16, 11*d*; 18, 14*e*
Eaglethorpe Reformer — sent to Chile, Oct. 10, 7*f*
Feeding-stuffs :—
Belcher, Mr. E. A. (l.), Dec. 15, 4*b*
Sugar-beet — American experiments, Nov. 10, 4*d*
Grading :—
Correspondence, Dec. 29, 3*b*
Irish :—
Imports :—
Restrictions :—
Parliament — question, Nov. 28, 19*d*
Markets :—
Alton — reopened, Dec. 12, 11*f*
Guildford — closed owing to outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease, Nov. 21, 9*f*

CATTLE :—
Markets (continued) :—
Kingston — number of livestock brought for sale, OCT. 7, 5*d* ; growth : farmers petition council for removal to another part of town, 29, 9*f*
Newcastle — postponed through outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease, DEC. 17, 11*f*
Maturity, early (art., "Meat production : the early maturity principle "), DEC. 8, 4*b*
Sales :—
British Friesian :—
at Hamfield, Nov. 1, 9*a*
at Penshurst, OCT. 20, 7*d*
at Wyldingtree, OCT. 20, 9*b*
of Mr. J. S. Harding's herd, Nov. 14, 9*a*
Guernsey cows :—
at Herriard Park, OCT. 18, 6*a*
Shorthorns :—
Edgcote Shorthorn Company, OCT. 18, 13*e*
Scottish—prices realized, OCT. 15, 9*c*
at Birmingham, OCT. 24, 6*d* ; 25, 15*b*
at Hadnock Court (Mon.), OCT. 30, 9*b*
at Kingham, OCT. 29, 9*a* (l.e.) ; Nov. 27, 7*d*
at Orfold, Wisborough Green, Nov. 8, 9*c*
of Mr. R. L. Mond's herd, Nov. 3, 4*e*
of Maj. W. N. Pilkington's herd. OCT. 3, 5*d*
of Mr. C. B. Portman's herd, OCT. 27, 5*c*
of late Lord Sherborne's herd, Nov. 12, 17*c*
Welsh black—purchased by King, Nov. 17, 9*d*
of Duchess of Albany's herd, DEC. 4, 11*f*
Shows :—
Ashford—held, DEC. 16, 11*b*
Birmingham Agricultural Exhibition Society — Bingley Hall Fat Stock : held, DEC. 1, 4*e*
Article (" Birmingham Fat Stock show : revival after five years : the King's champion shorthorn "), DEC. 1, 4*b*
Bristol Shorthorn Association—held, OCT. 4, 6*b*
Doncaster Christmas Fat Stock Society—not to be held, OCT. 20, 7*d*
Norfolk and Norwich Association—held, Nov. 21, 10*c*
Scottish National Fat Stock Club—held, DEC. 4, 11*d*
Smithfield Club — arrangements, Nov. 29, 6*c* ; note (T.S.), DEC. 6, 297*d* ; arrangements, 8, 4*a* ; held, 9, 8*a* ; 11, 9*c*
Article (" Cattle Show next week : revival after three years "), DEC. 5, 18*b*
George V., King—attends, DEC. 9, 8*a*, 17*b*
Judging conditions — Mr. R. Wright (s.), DEC. 10, 16*d*
Leading article, DEC. 9, 15*d*
Luncheon—given, DEC. 9, 8*c*
Prize list—awards, DEC. 9, 8*a* ; 11, 9*c*
Tredegar's, Lord (Newport)—held, Nov. 5, 9*c* (l.e.)
CATTLE :—
Shows (continued) :—
Winter (art., " Meat production : value of the winter shows "), DEC. 8, 4*b*
Slaughtering :—
Aldgate—statistics, OCT. 2, 5*d*
Order—contravention : prosecutions, Nov. 29, 16*f* ; DEC. 5, 11*f*
CAUCASIAN Trading Company (Ltd.)—registered, DEC. 16, 21*f*
CAUCASIAN States :—
Independence :—
Recognition :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 19, 17*a*
CAUCASUS :—
British troops—occupy Batum : Bolshevist report, DEC. 24, 9*d*
Fires :—
Grozny—statistics of damage, Nov. 15, 11*f*
Trade :—
Goods in demand (T.S.), Nov. 29, 277*c*
CAUNT, Mr. George W. :—
" Tacheometer Tables " — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 716*a*
CAUTLEY, Mr. Henry S. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Agriculture and Fisheries (Councils) Bill, Nov. 12, 19*a*
Rats and Mice (Destruction) Bill, Nov. 1, 16*a*
CAVALLERO, Gen. (Italy)—appointed representative to League of Nations, Nov. 17, 11*f*
CAVALLINI, Signor (Italy)—health, DEC. 4, 13*f*
CAVALRY :—
Future movements :—
Churchill, Mr. (statement), DEC. 23, 8*b* (l.e.)
CAVE, Lieut.-Col. M. W.—awarded D.S.O., DEC. 13, 7*b*
CAVE, Mr. William (Newfoundland)—appointed Minister of Shipping, Nov. 19, 11*c*
CAVE-BROWNE, Maj. W.—awarded D.S.O., DEC. 13, 7*b*
CAVELL, Miss Edith :—
Quien, Georges G.—betrayal : sentence quashed on appeal, OCT. 3, 7*d* ; new trial ordered, 3, 7*d*
St. Gilles prison (Brussels)—cell occupied by to be converted into museum, Nov. 10, 13*d* : converted : ceremony described, 12, 13*e*
CAVEN, Stewart :—
" Pair of Idols, A "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 550*a*
CAVENDISH, Lady Frederick :—
on Pope—extract from lecture by late Lord Lyttelton (l., L.S.), DEC. 11, 750*c*
CAVENDISH, Lord Frederick :—
Murder in Phœnix Park in 1882—recalled, DEC. 20, 12*b*
CAVENDISH, Lord Richard :—
Lancaster War Memorial cottages—Westfield estate for disabled men : lays commemorative stone, Nov. 17, 9*b*
CAVENDISH Association :—
Appeal—Lord Haig (and others, l.), Nov. 5, 8*b*
Article (" The Cavendish idea : friendship the solvent of prejudice "), Nov. 1, 10*b*
CAVENDISH Club :—
Meeting, Nov. 13, 9*c* (l.e.)

CAVIGLIA, Gen. (Italy)—promoted General. Nov. 26, 11*b*
CAXTON, Peisistratus—ordered to pay rates, OCT. 1, 5*d*
CAYZER, Agnes Lady—memorial services: arrangements, Nov. 20, 15*b*: 21, 15*c*: held, 22, 15*b*
CAYZER, Maj. Herbert R.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Aliens Restriction Bill, Nov. 4, 17*d*
CECIL, Lord Eustace:—
London County Council—appointed member of Education Committee (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 538*b*
CECIL, Mr. Evelyn:—
in Parliament, on:—
War Emergency Laws Continuance Bill, DEC. 24, 15*c*
CECIL, Lord Hugh:—
in Parliament, on:—
Aliens Restriction Bill, Nov. 5, 17*b*
British war graves, DEC. 18, 18*c*
Church of England (Powers) Bill, DEC. 6, 19*d*
Premium bonds, DEC. 2, 20*e*
Unemployment donation, Nov. 20, 17*c*
War Emergency Laws (Continuance) Bill, OCT. 29, 17*c*
CECIL, Mr. Hugh:—
Law case, DEC. 18, 4*d*
CECIL, Lord Robert—health, OCT. 29, 15*b*; appointed president of Czech Society of Great Britain, DEC. 18, 11*f*
"Handbook to the League of Nations, A"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 780*b*
"New Outlook, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*c*
at Cavendish Club, on Bolshevism: suppression by League of Nations, Nov. 13, 9*c* (l.e.)
at Claridge's Hotel, on Mr. Woodrow Wilson; railway strike, OCT. 9, 12*c*
at Glasgow, on League of Nations: attitude of United States: distress in Central Europe, Nov. 28, 14*c* (l.e.)
at Hotel Curzon, on women's work for League of Nations, DEC. 11, 11*c* (l.e.)
at Letchworth, on labour: unrest: workers' share in control and management, OCT. 23, 14*c* (l.e.)
at Liverpool, on League of Nations: attitude of United States; alliance between Great Britain, United States, and France, DEC. 6, 14*e* (l.e.)
at Mansion House, on League of Nations; power of democracy, OCT. 14, 6*c*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on relations between capital and labour, Nov. 18, 9*a* (l.e.)
at Welwyn, on League of Nations, OCT. 9, 12*c* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on:—
British war graves—Commission's policy, DEC. 18, 17*d*
Bureaucratic control, DEC. 9, 19*c*
Church of England (Powers) Bill, Nov. 8, 16*c*
Coal Industry (Emergency) Bill, DEC. 12, 20*c*
European situation, Nov. 18, 18*b*
Foreign relations, DEC. 19, 17*d*
Housing—scheme, Nov. 22, 16*f*; Additional Powers Bill, DEC. 9, 19*b*
Industrial Courts Bill, Nov. 11, 19*c*
CECIL, Lord Robert:—
in Parliament, on (continued):—
League of Nations, Nov. 11, 19*c*; 18, 18*b*; DEC. 19, 17*e*
Russia—British policy, Nov. 18, 18*c*
Russian Bolshevist Government, Nov. 18, 18*b*
on League of Nations (l.), DEC. 20, 8*b*
on Palestine—National Jewish Home (l. quoted), Nov. 3, 16*a*
on railway strike—summoning of Parliament (l.), OCT. 2, 9*e*
on Russia, South—relief of distress (with others, l.), DEC. 22, 8*b*
CECILIE, Ex-Crown Princess—refusal to sign decree of renunciation: particulars, OCT. 3, 7*d*; returns to Potsdam, 8, 7*f*
CEDERSTROM, Baroness (Mme. Adelina Patti)—temporary interment at Kensal Green: arrangements, OCT. 25, 15*b*; service held, 27, 15*c*
CELLERE, Count Mucchi di (Italy)—death, OCT. 22, 11*f*; body taken to Naples, DEC. 6, 13*f*
CELLULOID:—
Storage:—
Control of premises:—
London County Council—decision, OCT. 22, 16*d*; discussion, Nov. 26, 9*a*
Levita, Lieut.-Col. C. B. (s.) Nov. 26, 9*a*
CELS, M. (France)—to be appointed Minister of Public Works, Nov. 22, 11*c*
CEMENT:—
Portland:—
Setting—investigations: discussed (E.S.), Nov. 21, 339*a*
Trade:—
Council, Whitley: see under LABOUR
CEMETERIES:—
Wreaths:—
Thefts:—
Dunstable—Council offer reward for information, OCT. 28, 9*f*
CENDRARS, M. Blaise:—
"Dix-neuf Poèmes élastiques"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 778*d*
"J'ai Tue"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 716*b*
CENSUS (1921): see under POPULATION
CENTENARIANS:—
Aynge, Mrs.—death at 101, DEC. 10, 11*a*
Bolton, Mrs. A.—motors to Grimsby from Manthorpe, OCT. 16, 7*f*
Draper, Mrs. E.—receives letter from King on 104th birthday, Nov. 4, 9*f*
Dunning, Mrs.—celebrates 102nd birthday, DEC. 10, 11*a*
Jackson, Mrs. Jane—death at 102, DEC. 10, 11*a*
Kilby, Mr. Henry—celebrates 100th birthday: message from King, DEC. 19, 5*c*
Owen, Mrs. E.—celebrates 100th birthday, DEC. 6, 11*f*
Raby, Miss Jane—celebrates 100th birthday: message from King, OCT. 24, 9*d*
Read, Mr. G.—celebrates 101st birthday, DEC. 22, 9*f*
Serbutt, Mrs.—celebrates 100th birthday, DEC. 2, 11*f*
Wotton, Miss B.—congratulates Harrow Council on work, OCT. 8, 5*f*

CENTRAL and Associated Chambers of Agriculture :—
Meeting (annual general)—held, DEC. 11, 9*d*
CENTRAL Argentine Railway (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, OCT. 24, 22*a*
Report, OCT. 17, 20*c*; (F.N.); 17, 17*c*
CENTRAL Asian Society :—
Meeting, OCT. 23, 11*f*
CENTRAL Association for the Aid of Discharged Convicts :—
Report, OCT. 18, 4*e*
CENTRAL Association for the Care of the Mentally Defective :—
Appeal—Mr. L. Scott (with others, l.), Nov. 28, 8*d*
Meeting—held, Nov. 29, 9*a*
CENTRAL Association of Volunteer Regiments—to close, Nov. 8, 12*c*
CENTRAL Church Fund :—
Winchester—total contributions, OCT. 10, 7*f*
CENTRAL Council for District Nursing (London) :—
Grant—recommended by sub-committee of London Insurance Committee, Nov. 26, 9*f*
CENTRAL Criminal Court :—
Sessions — dates fixed, OCT. 14, 14*d*; opened, 19, 9*d*; 22, 9*a*; (December): opened, DEC. 10, 10*d*
CENTRALIA (Washington) :—
Armistice day outrage: see under UNITED States—Crime
CENTRAL Indian Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Nov. 22, 4*c*
CENTRAL London Ophthalmic Hospital :—
Donation—received, DEC. 3, 11*f*
CENTRAL London Railway Company :—
Extensions :—
Richmond, to—
Bill—announcement, Nov. 20, 9*e*; provisions, 20, 24*d*
Hammersmith Borough Council —to present petition against, DEC. 3, 11*f*
Lost Property Office—change of address, Nov. 20, 9*f*
CENTRAL Mexico Light and Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Coupon—overdue: payment (F.N.), DEC. 17, 23*b*
CENTRAL Mining and Investment Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 28, 22*f*; (F.N.), 28, 21*b*
CENTRAL of New Jersey Railroad Company :—
Dividend, OCT. 22, 22*d*
CENTRAL Province Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 27, 16*c*
CENTRAL Provinces Prospecting Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 8, 15*d*
CENTRAL Railway of Chubut Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 15, 23*d*
CENTRAL Sumatra Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 13. 24*f*
CENTRAL Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 17, 19*e*
CENTRAL Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 8, 15*d*
Report, OCT. 25, 20*d*
CENTRAL Uruguay Northern Extension Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 8, 15*d*
Report, OCT. 25, 20*d*
CENTRAL Uruguay Railway Company of Montevideo (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 8, 15*d*; (F.N.), 8, 14*a*
Report, OCT. 25, 20*d*
CENTRE Group: see under PARTIES, political
CENTRESOJUS Company (England)—registered, OCT. 25, 20*f*
CENTRIFUGAL Separators (Ltd.)—registered, OCT. 18, 17*f*
Shares, ordinary "A"—issue taken up privately, OCT. 21, 22*e*
"CENTURION"—on shipping: berths for South Africa (l.), OCT. 10, 6*a*
CENTURY Ring Spinning (1919) (Ltd.)—registered, DEC. 3, 21*f*
CERAMIC Art Society :—
Exhibition (Stoke-on-Trent) — held, DEC. 8, 17*c*; note (T.S.), 20, 353*b*
Enterprises :—
Article ("Better pottery design: Ceramic Art Society's enterprises," T.S.), Nov. 22, 258*d*
CEREALS: see CORN
"CESTRIA"—on inaccuracies in reference books (l., L.S.), OCT. 2, 533*b*
CEYLON :—
Aluminium :—
Manufacture — possibilities (T.S.), DEC. 27, 396*b*
Commercial travellers :—
Samples and patterns :—
Ordinance rules — particulars, (T.S.), OCT. 4, 77*b*
Constitutional reform :—
National Congress (Colombo)—held; resolution adopted, DEC. 24, 9*b*
Parliament—question, DEC. 13, 13*f*
Copra—prices (T.S.), DEC. 13, 329*c*
Lacquer trade — revival: attempted (T.S.), DEC. 27, 386*b*
Plumbago trade—hampered by freight charges (T.S.), Nov. 22, 250*d*; 29, 274*d*
Precious stones :—
Market—conditions (T.S.), Nov. 8, 211*d*
Railways — extensions: proposed (T.S.), DEC. 13, 329*c*
Sugar industry :—
Agricultural Body—question of developing: discussed (T.S.), Nov. 8, 191*c*
Tea—prices: advance (T.S.), DEC. 13, 329*c*
Trade :—
Goods in demand (T.S.), DEC. 27, 398*c*
Statistics :—
Article ("Ceylon trade in 1918: lowest values since 1912," T.S.), Nov. 29, 274*c*
CEYLON, Mudaliyar of—received by King, DEC. 15, 17*b*
CEYLON, Padikara Mudaliyar of—received by Prince of Wales, DEC. 23, 13*b*
CEYLON and Indian Planters' Association (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 12, 22*f*
CEYLON Land and Produce Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 17, 19*e*
CEYLON Proprietary Tea Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 17, 20*c*
CEYLON Tea Plantations Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 11, 19*c*; 13, 20*e*
CHADDERTON Mill (Ltd.)—registered, OCT. 11, 19*e*
CHADWICK, Mr. T. :—
on labour—ironfounders' strike: negotiations (statement), Nov. 7, 20*c*

CHADWYCK-HEALEY, Sir Charles E.—death, OCT. 6, 11*c*; funeral, 10, 13*b*; memorial service at Lincoln's Inn Chapel: arrangements, 16, 13*b*; held, 18, 13*c*
CHALDEANS: —
Distress:—
Appeal—by Archbp. of Diarbekr, Nov. 22, 11*d*
Turkish persecutions — particulars, Nov. 22, 11*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), DEC. 19, 18*c*
McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), DEC. 19, 17*e*
Parliament—question, DEC. 18, 17*b*
CHALIAPINE (Russia)—death, OCT. 29, 11*f*
CHALMERS, Lord—appointed to Speaker's conference on federal devolution, OCT. 31, 12*c*; nominated to vacancy on board of Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, Nov. 29, 19*a*
CHAMBA, Rajah of (Sir Bure Singh)—death, Nov. 3, 14*d*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen:—
Daily News, libel action against, Nov. 13, 5*a*
French exchange—conference with M. Clemenceau and M. Loucheur, DEC. 13, 14*a*
Leeds—to address meeting: invitation to Leeds Liberal Federation to co-operate with Conservatives declined by officials; our special correspondent's comments, DEC. 10, 16*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), OCT. 31, 17*e*
Tithe-rent charge — rating: receives deputation, DEC. 19, 9*c*
at Guildhall, on national finance: taxation, Nov. 6, 21*a*
Leading article, Nov. 6, 13*c*
at Guildhall, on diplomacy, Nov. 10, 9*a*
in Parliament, on:—
Currency and exchange, DEC. 16, 19*e*; 18, 17*c*; (F.N.), 19, 19*a*
Financial control—reorganization of Treasury, OCT. 30, 17*d*
Financial situation, OCT. 30, 17*c*
Premium bonds, DEC. 2, 20*b*
Treasury Bills, Nov. 11, 18*e*
Works of art—suggested export duty, Nov. 25, 17*d*
on American exchange—realization of British investments in American mortgages (l. quoted), DEC. 13, 21*d*
on Civil Service (l.), OCT. 21, 14*c*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. J.:—
Germany and Great Britain—attempt at understanding in 1899: extract from Baron von Eckhardstein's "Recollections," DEC. 29, 7*b*
Statue to be placed in Lobby of House of Commons (P.N.), Nov. 4, 12*d*
Parliament — questions, Nov. 21, 17*b*; DEC. 16, 19*e*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville—appointed member of Colonial Economic Development Committee, DEC. 13, 14*b*
in Parliament, on:—
Electricity Supply Bill, Nov. 21, 18*d*; DEC. 23, 15*e*
Industrial Courts Bill, Nov. 7, 17*c*
CHAMBERLAYNE, Mr. Tankerville:—
on land—property commandeered by Government at Southampton (l.), DEC. 2, 10*d*; 12, 24*b*
CHAMBERS, Rev. F. W.—received into Roman Catholic Church, DEC. 5, 11*f*
CHAMBERS, Mr. Robert W.:—
"In Secret"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 697*c*
"Restless Sex, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 593*d*
CHAMBERS of commerce:—
Development scheme—note (T.S.), DEC. 27, 381*a*
Handbooks—issued (T.S.), OCT. 18, 121*b*
CHAMIER, Sir E.:—
on Indian Government Bill (l.), DEC. 3, 10*c*
CHAMPAGNE:—
Article ("A cheap but sweet champagne"), DEC. 19, 9*b*
CHAMPION Hill:—
Wilson, Mr. L. (l.), DEC. 31, 6*d*
CHANCE, Lady:—
on economy, national (l.), OCT. 20, 8*b*
CHANCE, Maj. Maurice:—
on premium bonds (l.), Nov. 25, 8*d*
CHANDLER, Albert H., and Myron H. Lewis:—
"Popular Handbook for Cement and Concrete Users"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 632*c*; (E.S.), 21, 355*c*
CHANDLER, Alfred, and W. Siebenhaar:—
"Sentinel Sonnets"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 615*a*
CHAN Hai Chen—acts as Chinese Political Commissary in Russian Red army, DEC. 6, 13*d*
CHANNER, Henry—murder and suicide, Nov. 25, 9*b*
CHANNER, Minnie—suicide, Nov. 25, 9*a*; inquest, 26, 9*a*
CHANNING, Florence M.—missing, OCT. 20, 9*a*
CHAPEL Royal, St. James's Palace:—
Organist—appointed, Nov. 15, 9*c*
Sunday services—re-opening: arrangements, OCT. 21, 15*e*
CHAPLIN, Lord—birthday, DEC. 22, 15*b*
in Parliament, on:—
Canadian store cattle, Nov. 13, 16*b*
Scottish Land Bill, DEC. 12, 19*a*
Sex Disqualification (Removal) Bill, Nov. 12, 18*a*
CHAPLIN, Rev. Joseph:—
Bankruptcy—discharge granted, DEC. 17, 11*c*
CHAPLIN (W. H.) and Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Nov. 26, 22*e*
CHAPMAN, Sir Arthur W.:—
on drink control—Carlisle experiment (l.), Nov. 15, 8*b*
CHAPMAN, Mr. H. T.:—
at Royal Agricultural Hall, on roads, Nov. 22, 7*e*
CHARASSON, Henriette:—
"Attente, 1914-1917"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 751*b*
CHARD, Mr. Cyril—accomplishes record round for Tavistock Golf Course, Nov. 29, 5*a*
CHARING Cross Hospital:—
London Flying Club, Hendon—*thé dansant* in aid: arrangements, Nov. 17, 15*d*
CHARITIES:—
Registration, proposed:—
Conference (Denison House) — held, Nov. 29, 16*e*
CHARITY Organization Society:—
Cooperation:—
Voluntary Agencies, Standing Conference of—meeting held, Nov. 29, 16*e*
CHARLES, ex-Emperor of Austria—gift for population of Vienna, DEC. 27, 9*f*
Hungary—throne: recognition by Entente: Prince Windisch-Graetz (int.), Nov. 27, 13*b*

CHARLES III., Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Spain
CHARLES, Gaston :—
"Siren, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 717*b*
CHARLES, Surg.-Gen. Sir R. Havelock — biographical, OCT. 17, 12*b*; received by King, 14, 15*b*
Indian medical service—tour arranged, OCT. 17, 12*b*
CHARLESWORTH, Mr. J. K.—appointed lecturer in geology at Manchester University (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 556*d*
CHARLOT, Mr. André :—
at Society of West-end Theatre Managers' meeting, on dearer theatre seats, DEC. 18, 13*e*
CHARLOTTE, Grand Duchess (Luxemburg)—biographical, OCT. 28, 12*e* (l.e.)
Marriage with Prince Felix Bourbon-Parma celebrated, Nov. 8, 11*e*
CHARLOTTE, ex-Duchess of Saxe-Meiningen —death, OCT. 4, 7*d*
CHARLTON, Mr. :—
at Willesden, on railway strike — attitude of the Press, OCT. 2, 10*a*
CHARLTON, Vice-Adm. Sir Edward—head of Allied Naval Commission visiting German ports, OCT. 20, 11*a*
Staff at Berlin—appointment of two ex-members of Women's Royal Naval Service :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 13, 9*b* (l.e.)
CHARMES, M. Francis (France) :—
Cambon, M. Jules (add.), Nov. 21, 11*c* (l.e.)
Ribot, M. (add.), Nov. 21, 11*c* (l.e.)
CHARNWOOD, Lord—appointed member of federal devolution commission, OCT. 17, 12*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Clergy Qualification Bill, NOV. 5, 16*a*; 27, 19*a*
CHARNWOOD Forest Railway Company :—
Report, Nov. 12, 26*c*
CHARRINGTON and Co. (Ltd.) :—
King's Head and Mermaid public-house, Lower Thames-street — purchasing freehold ground-rent, DEC. 12, 11*f*
CHARRON (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, OCT. 2, 14*e*
CHARSLEY, Lieut.-Cdr. F. G.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 12, 21*c*
CHARTERED Accountant Students' Society :—
Dinner—given, DEC. 24, 7*d*
CHARTERED Institute of Secretaries of Joint Stock Companies :—
Dinner—given, OCT. 25, 9*c*
President and officers—elected, Nov. 13, 7*f*
CHARTERED Insurance Institute :—
London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company — contribution, Nov. 19, 20*f*
Rutter, Mr. F. W. P.—appeal for support, Nov. 18, 21*a*
CHARTERHOUSE :—
Brotherhood of Sutton's Hospital — revision of scheme: particulars, Nov. 21, 9*c*; concessions made, DEC. 30, 7*d*
CHARLEVILLE :—
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
CHASE National Bank :—
Capital—proposed increase, Nov. 21, 23*e*
CHASSAIGNE, Mr. Coudurier de—resigns presidency of Foreign Press Association, DEC. 17, 15*d*
CHATELAINE, Mme.—song recital, DEC. 5, 12*a*
CHATHAM :—
Dockyard :—
Captain—change, OCT. 11, 14*e*
Service men, ex—fund for providing homes: amount subscribed, Nov. 3, 9*d*
CHATTERTON, Thomas :—
Lort, Michael—mentioned in correspondence: Mr. L. A. Taylor (l., L.S.), Nov. 27, 695*a*
CHAUNDLER, Miss Christine :—
"Book of Stories from the Poets" — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 745*c*
CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. Francis J., Bp. of Liverpool—contributes half his income to Diocesan Clergy's Stipend Fund, OCT. 24, 9*e*
CHAYTOR, Sir Edward (New Zealand) — to take over command of forces, Nov. 28, 11*f*; assumes duties, DEC. 15, 13*f*
CHAYTOR, Rev. H. J.—elected Dean, Fellow and lecturer at St. Catherine's College, Cambridge, OCT. 3, 10*c*; (Ed.S.), 9, 510*b*
CHEAM :—
Wooden cottages: see under HOUSING —Wooden
CHEAPE, Mrs.—death, Nov. 24, 17*e*; funeral, 25, 15*c*
CHEAS, Beatrice—allowing premises to be used for immoral purposes charge, Nov. 4, 9*f*
CHEATLE, Lieut.-Col. A. H.—promoted C.B.E., OCT. 11, 14*d*
CHEESE :—
Canadian :—
Government purchase—Food Controller (statement), OCT. 8, 5*d*; (T.S.), 11, 82*b*
Control :—
British :—
Abolition—announced, DEC. 31, 10*b*
Rodocanachi, Mr. E. M. (l.), DEC. 15, 10*b*
Prices :—
British and Irish—maximum fixed, OCT. 9, 7*b*; first hand: Food Controller's announcements, 31, 18*e*; Nov. 10, 11*c*
Diagrams (T.S.), OCT. 4, 78*d*; 11, 103*a*; 18, 130*d*; 25, 155*a*; Nov. 1, 182*d*; 8, 211*a*; 15, 242*d*; 22, 266*b*; 29, 294*d*; DEC. 6, 323*a*; 13, 351*a*; 27, 403*d*
Home-made—raised, DEC. 8, 11*a*
Imported, Government—maximum retail: advance, DEC. 22, 9*a*
Orders, contravention of—prosecutions, OCT. 2, 5*b*
Parliament—question, Nov. 19, 16*b*
CHEESMAN, Mr. Godfrey :—
National Union of Manufacturers—guest at luncheon: presentation made, DEC. 24, 7*d*; (T.S.), 27, 382*c*
on railways—traffic delays (statement), DEC. 5, 18*a*; State-built trucks (statement), 12, 16*b*
CHEETHAM, Alderman John—particulars of military decorations presented to Wigan soldiers during his term as Mayor, Nov. 10, 9*d*
CHEETHAMS (Shaw) (Ltd.)—registered, OCT 17, 20*e* (e.e.)
CHELMSFORD :—
Diocese :—
Funds :—
Meeting in aid (Mansion House)—held, DEC. 2, 16*f*
Watts-Ditchfield, Rt. Rev. J. E. —appeal, DEC. 2, 16*f*

CHELMSFORD (continued) :—
Prison—to be reopened, OCT. 25, 9*f*
Sewage farm—proceeds from sale of produce, DEC. 2, 11*f*
CHELMSFORD, Lord—to tour Southern India, NOV. 26, 11*f*
at Delhi, on India—constitutional reform ; Chamber of Princes, Nov. 12, 13*c* ; on Afghan invasion of India ; delay in publication of peace terms ; Sir H. Grant's letter ; *The Times* leading article, 17, 11*d*
on Indian monsoon, 1918-19 (s., T.S.), OCT. 4, 61*c*
CHELMSFORD, Bp. of : see WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rt. Rev. J. E.
CHELSEA Hospital for Women :—
Alexandra Day—sum allocated, NOV. 29, 4*a*
Donation—received, DEC. 19, 9*f*
CHELTENHAM Original Brewery Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 28, 22*f*
CHEMBONG Malay Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 13, 24*f*
CHEMICAL Society :—
Lecture—arrangements, DEC. 11, 11*f*
CHEMICAL trade :—
Articles (" Chemicals and dyes," T.S.), (" Higher prices for heavy chemicals "), OCT. 4, 72*b* ; (" Non-arrival of the German supplies "), 11, 96*b* ; (" Prospects of increased output "), 18, 122*b* ; (" Demands of the woollen trade "), 25, 148*b* ; (" An active demand "), NOV. 1, 174*b* ; (" Improved dye supply "), 8, 202*b* ; (" Increase in exports "), 15, 234*c* ; (" The coming allotment of German dyes "), 22, 260*b* ; (" Still awaiting the German supplies "), 29, 286*b* ; (" Further expansion in business "), DEC. 6, 314*b* ; (" Increased production "), 13, 342*b* ; (" Arrival of German dyestuffs "), 20, 370*b* ; (" Prices tending to advance "), 27, 396*b*
Exports :—
Prohibition—Order in Council, DEC. 17, 16*e*
Report, DEC. 2, 21*e*
CHEMIST, Government :—
Report on Government Laboratory : see under LABORATORY, Government
CH'EN, Mr. Eugene (China) :—
on Mongolia—reported Chinese annexation (l. quoted), NOV. 11, 20*b*
CHENAY, Bgdr.-Gen. (U.S.A.)—appointed member of Inter-Allied Military Commission (Baltic), OCT. 29, 12*d*
CHENG, Sih-Gung :—
" Modern China " — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 679*a*
CHEPSTOW :—
Shipbuilding yard, national :—
Construction—eight vessels under, NOV. 29, 12*f*
Parliament—questions, NOV. 26, 18*c* ; DEC. 17, 23*d*
Purchase by syndicate—negotiations (P.N.), DEC. 20, 14*b* ; 23, 10*e*
War Trench—launched, NOV. 12, 11*c*
CHEQUES :—
Stamp duty — effect (F.N.), DEC. 31, 16*a*
CHERNOV, M. (Liebermann ; Russia)—associated with Bolshevism, NOV. 26, 8*b*
CHERRY, Capt. J. P. :—
on Douglas-Pennant, Miss V.—dismissal from Women's Royal Air Force (evid.), OCT. 24, 5*a*
CHERRY-GARRARD, Mr. Apsley :—
on penguins (l.), DEC. 29, 4*d*
on tanks—forerunner : tractors used in Scott Antarctic expedition (l.), OCT. 10, 6*b*
CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Railroad Company :—
Dividend, NOV. 27, 23*e* (l.e.)
CHESHIRE, Mr. Edward—will, DEC. 27, 13*b*
" CHESHIRE Cheese " Inn, Fleet-street :—
Mary, Princess—accepts gold spoon dated 1667 from proprietor, DEC. 5, 11*c*
CHESHIRE Regiment :—
2nd Battalion—leave Oswestry for foreign service, OCT. 20, 9*f*
CHESHIRE SOCIETY :—
Beatty, Adm. Lord—dinner : arrangements, OCT. 24, 15*b* ; NOV. 14, 15*c* ; 24, 17*b*
CHESS :—
Capablanca, Señor—to give exhibition of play at House of Commons (P.N.), Nov. 19, 12*c* ; arrangements, DEC. 2, 15*e* ; plays simultaneously 38 members and ex-members of Parliament in House of Commons ; Student of Politics comments, 3, 15*e* ; chess correspondent's account, 3, 12*b* (l.e.)
Parliament, in :—
Committee room, use of :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 3, 20*d*
CHESS and Stead (Ltd.)—registered, OCT. 9, 16*f*
CHESSON, Mr. W. H., and Mr. Brougham Villiers :—
" Anglo - American Relations "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 655*a*
CHESTER :—
Freedom—to be conferred upon Mr. D. Lloyd George, OCT. 14, 9*f*
Medical officer of health—report, NOV. 11, 11*a*
CHESTERFIELD :—
Churchyard, beautification of—Miss V. Markham : donation, DEC. 29. 8*b*
CHESTERFIELD, Lady—health, DEC. 6, 17*b*
CHESTER'S Brewery Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 24, 24*d*
CHESTERTON, Mr. G. K. :—
" Irish Impressions "—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 661*a*
CHETWODE, Alice Lady—funeral : arrangements, DEC. 3, 17*c*
CHETWYND, Mrs. Emily H.—will, DEC. 17, 17*b*
CHEVALIER, Omar :—
" Avatar D'Yvan Orel, L' "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 628*d*
CHEVIOT Rubber (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 11, 19*c*
CHEVRONS Club—particulars, DEC. 6, 10*b*
CHEYLESMORE, Lord :—
at Princes Restaurant, on Brigade of Guards : discipline, NOV. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
CHEYNE, Sir Watson :—
in Parliament, on :—
Nurses Registration Bill, NOV. 19, 17*c* ; DEC. 3, 11*d*
CHICAGO :—
Crime : see under UNITED States — Crime
CHICAGO Breweries (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 13, 22*f*
Report, DEC. 22, 19*d*

CHICHESTER :—
Housing : see under HOUSING
CHIDDINGFOLD :—
Crown Inn—sold, OCT. 17, 9*b*
CHILD, Mr. Henry R. — will, OCT. 25, 15*b*
CHILDERS, Mr. Erskine :—
on Home Rule (Ireland)—offer to Sinn Fein (l.), NOV. 1, 8*c*
CHILDERS, Miss Rowlands F. W. — will, NOV. 18, 15*b*
" CHILD-LOVER, A " :—
on milk—freshness during railway strike (l.), OCT. 11, 8*a*
CHILDREN :—
Amusements :—
Campbell, Mr. B. A. (s.), NOV. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
Norris, Dr. (s.), NOV. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
Blind : see under BLIND
Boots :—
Willesden Education Committee—provision out of rates : proposed, NOV. 7, 9*f*
Christmas : see under CHRISTMAS
Church attendance :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 561*c*
Crippled :—
Articles (" Cure of crippled children : Sir R. Jones's proposals"), OCT. 11, 5*b* ; (" Crippled children," Ed.S.), 23, 529*d*
Christmas Hamper and Clothing Fund (Sir W. Treloar's)—King sends donation, OCT. 7, 5*d* ; contribution, 27, 9*a* (l.e.) ; children entertained at Guildhall, DEC. 31, 12*b* (l.e.)
Jones, Sir R. (art. quoted, Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 529*d*
Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College, Alton : see that title
Mary, Queen—visits exhibition of toys made by, DEC. 1, 17*b*
Cruelty to :—
National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children—complaints investigated, OCT. 31 9*f* ; NOV. 28, 9*f* ; DEC. 22, 9*f*
Prosecutions, NOV. 7, 7*c* : DEC. 22, 9*c*
Dentistry :—
Essex Education Committee — appointments (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 617*c* ; 11, 11*d*
Lancaster Education Committee — clinic : establishment approved (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 502*c*
London County Council—Education Committee : revised scheme, DEC. 8, 7*b*
Read, Dr. E. H. (s., Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 614*d*
Salford Education Committee — salaries : fixed (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 550*a*
Wiltshire Education Committee — inspector : no applications received (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 514*c* ; appointed (Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 578*b*
Deptford :—
Baby camp — proposed grant by Council for formation, OCT. 6, 5*d*
Fairy tales : see FAIRY tales
Famine :—
Europe and Asia Minor :—
Benedict XV., Pope — appeal, NOV. 24, 13*d*
CHILDREN :—
Famine (continued) :—
Save the Children Fund :—
Administration :—
Correspondence, DEC. 5, 10*c*
Fuller, Mr. E. (l.), DEC. 5, 10*c*
George, Mr. R. E. G. (l.), DEC. 2, 10*b*
Weardale, Lord (l.), DEC. 4, 10*b*
Bourne, Cardinal — becomes patron, OCT. 15, 9*f*
Bury, Rt. Rev. H. (l.), DEC. 22, 8*b*
Constantinople, Acting Patriarch of — message to Rt. Rev. R. T. Davidson, DEC. 16, 17*c*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (add.), DEC. 29, 5*a*
Holy Innocents' Day — collection in Christian Churches : arrangements, DEC. 27, 4*a* ; held, 29, 5*a*
Benedict XV., Pope — appeals to Roman Communion, DEC. 27, 4*a*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (and others, l.), NOV. 24, 13*d* ; (l.), DEC. 24, 12*b*
Mercier, Cardinal — appeal to clergy of Brussels, DEC. 29, 5*a*
Special article (" The children's appeal "), DEC. 27, 13*d* ; read in pulpit of Stevenage Parish Church, 29, 5*a*
Meeting in aid — arrangements, DEC. 6, 11*d* ; 8, 19*d*
Weardale, Lord (l.), DEC. 22, 8*b*
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (add.), DEC. 27, 3*b* ; 29, 5*a*
Health :—
Article (" School buildings and health," Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 569*d*
Visitors — training : regulations issued (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 510*c*
Infantile mortality :—
Broadbent, Mr. B. (evid.), OCT. 25, 9*a*
Woolwich — report of medical office for health, OCT. 27, 9*c*
Infants :—
Deserted :—
Eaton-square — instance : description, OCT. 31, 9*a*
Hampstead Board of Guardians—discussion : decision, DEC. 5, 11*a* ; police : information required, 8, 11*c*
Southampton-row Post Office — information required, DEC. 24, 7*c*
Kidnapping — Lambeth : instance, OCT. 27, 9*b* ; 29, 9*c* ; NOV. 5, 9*b*
Nurseries :—
Day :—
Health Ministry (mem.), NOV. 17, 14*d*
Whitefield-street Day Nursery — matinée in aid at Prince's Theatre : arrangements, NOV. 13, 10*a* ; 26, 16*b* ; 27, 12*a* ; DEC. 1, 12*a* ; held, 3, 12*b* ; financial result, 4, 17*d*
Meals, school :—
Burnley Education Committee—discussed (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 537*c*
Liverpool Education Committee — attitude (Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 589*d*
London Education Committee — statistics (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 616*c*
Southport Education Committee—report ; issued (Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 578*b*
Statistics — for 1918, DEC. 2, 9*b*

CHILDREN (continued) :—
Medical service, school :—
Article ("The medical service," Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 517*d*
Bath — mineral water treatment: scheme approved by Board of Education, OCT. 16, 7*f*; report: statistics (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 641*d*
Board of Education — circular: issued (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 612*a*; report of chief medical officer for 1918, DEC. 2, 9*b*; (Ed.S.), 4, 611*a*
Durham — clinic: projected (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 537*d*
Health, Ministry of — taking over duties and powers of Board of Education: circular to local education authorities, DEC. 3, 11*c*
Leading article (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 535*c*
London Education Committee — Central Care Sub-Committee (report), NOV. 26, 9*a*
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 586*b*
Neglect :—
South Norwood, Holmesdale House Boarding School — prosecution, OCT. 16, 7*a*; 23, 4*a*; 30, 6*b*; NOV. 6, 9*b*; sentence, 22, 9*c*
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 563*c*
Play :—
Article ("Children's games: imagination in play"), NOV. 17, 15*e*
Games, organized :—
Acton, South—to be held on Recreation Ground, DEC. 2, 7*b*
Reaney, Dr. J. (lect.), NOV. 17, 15*e*
Play-centres :—
London — arrangements (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 550*b*
London Evening Committee — report: issued (Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 600*b*
Ward, Mrs. H. (l.), NOV. 19, 8*d*
Playing-fields :—
Carlisle — arrangements (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 502*a*
Lancaster — provision: proposed (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 565*d*
Liverpool Education Committee — attitude (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 565*d*
Manchester — arrangements (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 502*d*; proposal: approved (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 617*d*
Poetry: see under POETRY
Service men, of :—
Care of :—
Sailors' and Soldiers' Children's Aid Committee: see that title
Scheme, special—official statement, OCT. 9, 11*e*
Wimbledon Pensions Committee—application of power to adopt: reply of Ministry of Pensions, NOV. 22, 9*f*
Sleep :—
Liverpool Education Committee — circular: issued (Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 589*d*
Spoilt :—
Thomas, Dr. (lect.), NOV. 21, 9*f*
Stammering :—
Bradford Education Committee — report: issued (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 629*d*
Correspondence (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 562*d*
CHILDREN (continued) :—
Tuberculous :—
Education: see under EDUCATION—Tuberculous children
Welfare :—
American Red Cross Maternity Hostel :—
Brown, Dr. R. H. (statement), NOV. 11, 12*b*
Article ("The Montessori method: supplementary motherhood," Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 499*d*
Hammersmith Municipal Maternity Home—opened, NOV. 7, 9*d*
Lectures — arrangements (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 638*d*
Mary, Queen — to provide Maternity Home at Hampstead out of Silver Wedding Shower Fund: particulars, OCT. 30, 12*b*
North Islington Infant and Maternity Centre — Queen of Spain visits, NOV. 22, 15*d*
Smith, Rev. W. H. (s.), DEC. 24, 15*d*
West Islington Centre — Princess Beatrice presides at meeting, DEC. 20, 15*b*; presents certificates to mothers, 24, 13*b*
Welfare centres :—
Health Ministry (mem.), NOV. 17, 14*d*
CHILDREN'S Hospital City, proposed :—
Astor, Lady — takes interest, DEC. 4, 27*f*; (s.), 5, 11*b*
Fairies' Fund — particulars, DEC. 17, 17*b*
CHILDREN'S Jewel Fund :—
Report, NOV. 7, 20*c*
Sale — postponed through railway strike, OCT. 4, 6*a*; arrangements, DEC. 11, 18*f*; 13, 17*e*; 17, 17*d*; held, 18, 8*d*
CHILDREN'S Rest Convalescent Home, Roehampton :—
Meeting in aid — arrangements, OCT. 17, 7*f*; held, 28, 15*b*
CHILDREN'S Union :—
Sale of work — in aid of Home: arrangements, OCT. 17, 15*c*; NOV. 12, 17*c*
CHILDS, Mr. W. M. :—
at Reading, on teaching of history (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 498*a*
CHILDS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Wyndham :—
Military prisoners—suggested general amnesty: receives Labour M.P.'s, DEC. 10, 16*e* (l.e.)
CHILD-STUDY Society (Ltd.) :—
Lectures — announcement, OCT. 9, 510*c*
Meeting (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 558*b*; 21, 9*f*
CHILE :—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Argentine, relations with: see under ARGENTINE
Army :—
Conscripts :—
Iquique — to be retained, NOV. 5, 11*f*
Bolivia, relations with: see under BOLIVIA
Coal and coalmining :—
Deposits — discovered (T.S.), NOV. 1, 167*b*; 22, 252*d*
Drink :—
Prohibition :—
Army and Navy — campaign: proposed, OCT. 10, 10*d*
Economic position :—
Valparaiso correspondent's message (T.S.), OCT. 25, 141*b*

CHILE (continued) :—
Engineering :—
Works, new — in construction : opportunities discussed (E.S.), OCT. 17, 320*a*
Finance :—
Currency :—
Issues—control :—
Bill — first reading passed, NOV. 25, 21*e*
Exchange :—
Peso, gold—proposal to fix, DEC. 13, 13*f*; rejected, 27, 9*b*
National Debt —. statistics (T.S.), DEC. 20, 358*b*
France, relations with :—
French military and aviation mission — visiting, NOV. 10, 13*c*
Germany, relations with :—
Trade—propaganda arrangements, OCT. 9, 9*f*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Chile
Insurance — statistics (T.S.), DEC. 20, 359*b*
Labour :—
Electricians :—
Disputes :—
Lima — strike : riots (fatal), OCT. 13, 12*d* (l.e.)
Railwaymen and port labourers :—
Antofagasta — strike : declared, DEC. 5, 23*e*; settled, 27, 9*b*
Iquique — strike : declared, DEC. 5, 23*e*; settled, 27, 9*b*
Santiago — general strike : threatened, DEC. 27, 9*b*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Medals : see under MEDALS (foreign)
Ministry — crisis, NOV. 10, 13*c*
Ministry (Valdes) — constituted, NOV. 11, 13*d*
Policy — our Valparaiso correspondent's comments, NOV. 13, 11*d*
Navy :—
Minelayers—purchased, NOV. 25, 11*d*
Submarines :—
Dock for (Talcuhuano)—Government to invite tenders (E.S.), DEC. 19, 378*c*
Nitrate :—
Exports — shipment deficits : discussed (T.S.), OCT. 25, 141*b*
Bath (Henry) and Son (report), DEC. 13, 21*f*
Statistics — for August (T.S.), DEC. 6, 307*d*; for November, 9, 21*f*
Price — raised, DEC. 5, 23*e*
Sales — reports, OCT. 2, 13*e*; 17, 17*d*; DEC. 13, 21*f*
Trade :—
Hose, Mr. R. J. (s.), OCT. 23, 20*c*
Nitrate mines :—
German :—
Sale (art., "German nitrate mines : disposal of the properties," T.S.), DEC. 27, 389*d*
Parliament (Congress) :—
Session, special — convened, OCT. 15, 11*f*
Peru :—
Tacna and Arica — invasion by Peruvian troops : Chilean Government's denial, NOV. 1, 11*f*; troops concentrated on southern frontier : reported, 3, 11*d*; Government issues denial, 4, 11*e*; outbreaks of violence against Peruvian citizens, DEC. 24, 9*f*; denied, 30, 9*f*

CHILE :—
Peru :—
Tacna and Arica (continued) :—
Bolivia — Government urged to take up definite attitude, NOV. 4, 11*e*; statement by Bolivian Foreign Minister, 17, 11*f*
Restoration — campaign for : history, NOV. 3, 11*d*
Arbitration tribunal, reference to — Señor Leguia (statement), NOV. 3, 11*d*
Public works :—
Programme (art., "Public works in Chile : an extensive programme," E.S.), DEC. 19, 378*b*
Railways :—
Companies : see their titles
Schemes, new — discussed (E.S.), DEC. 17, 378*b*
Sanitation :—
Schemes, new — proposed (E.S.), DEC. 19, 378*b*
Shipping :—
German ships, interned — British Government's decision, DEC. 12, 13*f*
Tariff :—
Revision — proposals (T.S.), NOV. 15, 241*a*
Trade :—
Goods in demand (T.S.), DEC. 13, 334*d*
Hose, Mr. R. J. (s.), OCT. 23, 20*a*
Imports and exports :—
Statistics (T.S.), OCT. 25, 141*b*
Typhoid fever : see under TYPHOID fever
CHILI Telephone Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, DEC. 9, 22*f*
CHILIAN (Prussia) — sentenced for inciting to class hatred, DEC. 15, 13*c*
CHILIAN Electric Tramways and Light Company, Ltd. :—
Shares — issue : announcement, OCT. 2, 13*f*
CHILTON, Mr. A. H. :—
Ealing — chosen as prospective Labour candidate, NOV. 15, 14*b*
CHIMPUL (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Report, DEC. 24, 17*f*
CHINA :—
Administration :—
Article ("How China stands : handicap of bad government"), DEC. 18, 11*a*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Anti-Western feeling :—
Ma Liang, Gen. (s.), DEC. 8, 13*e*
Army :—
Strength :—
Reduction — 20 per cent : Presidential decree, DEC. 4, 13*b*
Banks :—
New :—
Peking — formed : particulars, DEC. 22, 19*d*
United States — being established in New York, OCT. 31, 11*d* (l.e.)
Civil war :—
Peace :—
Conference between North and South (Shanghai)—Tang Shao-yi resigns, OCT. 7, 7*f*; our correspondent's comments, 11, 11*f*
Conditions :—
Article ("How China stands"), DEC. 18, 11*a*

CHINA (continued) :—
Copyright :—
Legislation (sp. art., "Trade-marks, patents and copyright in China : legislation urgently required," T.S.), OCT. 11, 93*b*
Customs service, maritime :—
Tidewaiters — candidates required : Admiralty notification, NOV. 29, 18*f*
Electricity :—
Trade :—
German firm organizes large Chinese staff for operations, OCT. 6, 7*b*
Engineering trade :—
Shanghai correspondent's article ("Changes in China : splendid opportunities for engineers," T.S.), NOV. 15, 221*a* ; note (T.S.), 15, 213*a*
Finance :—
Credit — Peking correspondent's comments, DEC. 18, 11*a*
Currency :—
Reform :—
British Legation note—Government attitude, DEC. 30, 15*d*
Loans :—
American banks, from — particulars, OCT. 29, 19*f* ; by private syndicate, DEC. 16, 21*e* (l.e.)
Chicago Continental and Commercial Bank—agree to provide £5,000,000 : Peking correspondent's message, NOV. 7, 11*e* ; United States' official approval, 7, 11*e* (l.e.) ; attitude of New York bankers, 10, 23*a* ; our Peking correspondent's message, DEC. 22, 19*d*
Disbursements — saving : effected (T.S.), DEC. 20, 361*d*
Notes, Central Government (1912-13) — default (F.N.), OCT. 13, 20*d*
Treasury notes—new issue : underwritten, OCT. 8, 14*a* ; (F.N.), 13, 20*d* ; prospectus, 14, 20*a* ; list closed, 17, 17*c*
Six per cent.—falling due in 1916 (F.N.), OCT. 8, 14*a*
Germany, relations with :—
Residence and trade—restrictions removed, OCT. 18, 9*f*
Iron :—
Pig—output : statistics (T.S.), DEC. 27 401*b*
Japan, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
Minister to Japan—appointed, Nov. 17, 11*f*
Foochow—disturbance : our Peking correspondent's comments, DEC. 13, 13*e*
Policy :—
Lodge, Senator (s.), OCT. 15, 11*b* (l.e.)
Shanghai—attitude of Chinese students : our Peking correspondent's comments, DEC. 13, 13*e*
Militarists :—
Power—unshaken : our Shanghai correspondent's comments, OCT. 11, 11*f*
Ministry : —
Reconstruction—militarist control : our Peking correspondent's comments, DEC. 13, 13*e*
CHINA (continued) :—
Patents :—
Legislation (sp. art., "Trade marks, patents, and copyright in China : legislation urgently required," T.S.), OCT. 11, 93*b*
Poisoning :—
Canton—deaths, OCT. 8, 7*f*
Railways :—
Rolling-stock—note (T.S.), DEC. 13, 325*a*
Standardization : arranged (T.S.), DEC. 13, 333*c*
Russia, relations with :—
Agreements—cancelled, DEC. 2, 13*d* ; Russian Minister files formal protest, 4, 13*b*
Siberia, relations with : see under SIBERIA
Silver—sale of silver dollars : American Treasury arrangements, DEC. 10, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 10, 23*a* ; 24, 16*e*
Stocks :—
Shanghai—statistics, OCT. 3, 13*e* ; 24, 22*e* ; NOV. 28, 21*d* ; DEC. 12, 21*b*
Student movement — our Shanghai correspondent's comments, OCT. 11, 11*f*
Telephones :—
Services :—
Shanghai-Peking — American constructors to instal, OCT. 29, 11*f*
Textile trades :—
Machinery—required (T.S.), NOV. 29, 277*c*
Tibet, relations with :—
Hostilities — rumours of Tibetan government invoking aid of Nepal and Bhutan *durbars* in event : Indian government issues contradiction, NOV. 27, 13*f*
Trade :—
Competition :—
Shanghai correspondent's article ("Modern methods in China : what our rivals are doing," T.S.), NOV. 29, 277*b*
Conditions :—
Articles ("Conditions in China : transport and oil refining," T.S.), DEC. 6, 305*a* ; ("Business conditions in China : shipbuilding and steel supplies," T.S.), 27, 388*b*
Foreign—percentage (T.S.), DEC. 6, 305*d*
Articles ("Foreign trade in China : immense potentialities," T.S.), DEC. 20, 360*a* ; ("Phenomenal growth," T.S.), 27, 388*a*
Goods in demand (T.S.), OCT. 25, 140*c* ; DEC. 20, 361*d*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Industries :—
Smith, Prof. C. A. M. (lect., T.S.), NOV. 29, 277*c*
Trade marks :—
Legislation (sp. art., "Trade marks, patents, and copyright in China : legislation urgently required ; the handkerchief piracy case," T.S.), OCT. 11, 93*b*
Tramways :—
Canton :—
Construction—concession granted, OCT. 3, 7*d*

CHINA (continued) :—
Western civilization—contrasts with :
Article (" Topsy-turvy China : contrasts with Western civilization "), DEC. 20, 11*b*
" Who's Who " — publication announced, Nov. 24, 13*f*
CHINA clay trade :—
Transport :—
Congestion — proposed remedial measures, Nov. 13, 9*b* ;
Articles (" An urgent transport need : China clay trade crisis "), Nov. 10, 16*b* ; (" China clay trade : deadlock in transport," T.S.), 15, 238*b* ; (" Shipping : exports of china clay," T.S.), 239c
CHINA Society :—
Meeting—held, Nov. 28, 9*b*
CHINDA, Viscount (Japan)—takes part in Peace Conferences in London, DEC. 15, 14*a*
CHINESE Engineering and Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 20, 19*f*
CHING, Mr. T. B.—appointed manager of United Kingdom branch of South British Insurance Company, OCT. 25, 20*f*
CHINNERY, Lieut. E. W. :—
Lecture — arrangements, Nov. 22, 9*b*
CHINO Copper Company :—
Dividend, DEC. 6, 22*f*
CHINTAMANI, Mr. (India) :—
at Steinway Hall, on Hindu caste system, OCT. 6, 7*d*
CHIPPING Sodbury Grammar School :—
Prize distribution (Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 650c
CHIRIFE, Col. Adolfo (Paraguay)—appointed Minister of War, Nov. 18, 11*f*
CHIROL, Sir Valentine :—
on Egypt (sp. art., " The Egyptian peril "), I. (" Grave tension : need of a clear-cut policy : British mistakes "), Nov. 5, 13*f* ; II. (" British blunders : example of India ignored "), 6, 11*a* ; III. (" Vital need of frankness : hardships of natives "), 7, 11*a* ; IV. (" Representative institutions : historical survey "), 21, 11*a* ; V. (" Zaghlul's work from Paris : clever propaganda "), 22, 11*a* ; VI. (" The Nationalist case : full independence demanded "), 24, 13*a* ; VII. (" The social structure : European communities "), 25, 11*a* ; VIII. (" Cairo and Downing Street : English officials increasing "), 28, 11*a* ; IX. (" Breakdown of the machine : need of a policy "), DEC. 1, 13*a* ; X. (" British aims defined : Allenby's task "), 2, 13*a* ; XI. (" Welcome measures against anarchy : a new people in the making ") 8, 13*a*
Milner Commission — task (sp. art., " Lord Milner's task "). I. (" The restoration of confidence : status of British officials "), DEC. 22, 11*a* ; II. (" Education of the people : ' our worst failure ' "), 30, 9*a* ; III. " Position of the fellaheen : gains and losses "), 31, 9*a*
CHITTY, Col. W. W.—appointed C.M.G., OCT. 24, 16c
CHITTY, Sir Willis, Mr. H. G. Meyer, and Mr. W. Tudor Roberts :—
" Yearly Supreme Court Practice, The "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 633c
CHOCOLATE :—
Article (" Confectionery trade : the chocolate boom," T.S.), DEC. 6, 317*b*
Profiteering :—
Wholesalers—alleged cases : tribunal appointed, Nov. 24, 11*e*
CHOLMELEY, Mr. :—
at Birmingham University, on schools (Ed.S.), Nov. 20, 589*b*
CHOLMELEY, Capt. Roger J.—death (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 546c
CHOPIN, Frédéric F.—70th anniversary of death : tablet placed at 80, Rue Taitbout, Paris, OCT. 27, 11*e* (l.e.) ; 30, 11*f*
CHORLEY :—
Education :—
Schools—new site : approved (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 502*b*
CHORMICHOFF, Gen. (Russia)—death, DEC. 3, 15*f*
CHOTA Nagpur, Bp. of : see WOOD, Rt. Rev. Alexander
CHRIST, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Portugal
CHRISTIAN, Princess :—
British Red Cross Society—distributes certificates to Berkshire branch, DEC. 16, 17*b*
Housing Association for Officers' Families—presides at meeting, DEC. 4, 11c
Mabys Association—presents certificates of service, Nov. 20, 9*b*
National Institution of Apprenticeship—presents certificates of merit, Nov. 27, 11*d*
Royal School of Art Needlework — opens sale of work, Nov. 21, 15*b*
Russian Red Cross—opens sale at Russell-square in aid, DEC. 3, 26c
Trained Nurses' Annuity Fund — opens sale of work in aid, Nov. 29, 15*b*
CHRISTIAN, Adm. Arthur H.—retired, OCT. 20, 17*d*
CHRISTIANIA :—
Gas-works, Communal — managing director appointed, Nov. 5, 11*f*
CHRISTIANITY :—
Atonement :—
Mozley, Rev. J. K. (p.), OCT. 15, 17c
Faith :—
Cunningham, Canon B. K. (p.), OCT. 18, 14*f*
Future life—modern ideas : Canon V. F. Storr (p.), OCT. 16, 15c
Incarnation :—
Barry, Rev. F. R. (p.), OCT. 15, 17*b*
Special article (" The ordinary Christian : a gospel for all "), OCT. 25, 15*d*
Spirit, Gospel of the Holy :—
Jones, Ven. G. (p.), OCT. 18, 14*d*
McNeile, Prof. A. H. (p.), OCT. 18, 14*d*
Supernaturalism :—
Carnegie, Ven. W. H. (add.), DEC. 27, 3*b*
Teaching :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 599*b*
Unity :—
World Alliance — International Committee passes resolution, OCT. 16, 15*b*

CHRISTIANSEN, Freidrich (Germany) — Bergen-North Cape aeroplane flight, OCT. 7, 7*f*
CHRISTIAN Union Conference :— KingswayHall—arrangements, OCT. 2, 5*d*
CHRISTIE-MILLER, Mr. S. R. :— Library sale : see under BOOK-SALES— Britwell Court
CHRISTITCH, Capt. (Serbia)—reaches Novo-Rossisk, Nov. 26, 11*e*
CHRISTMAS :—
Articles (" Christmas Eve in London : plenty of pudding, but no turkey "), DEC. 24, 7*a* ; (" Christmas magic : the efficacy of wonder "), 24, 13*e* ; (" How Christmas was kept : family parties and gifts "), 27, 13*a*
Children :—
London :—
New Zealand—High Commissioner receives sum for providing comforts, DEC. 11, 11*d*
Sunshine Guild—festival held, DEC. 5, 20*f* (l.e.)
Church services—held, DEC. 27, 3*b*
Crackers—theft : prosecution, DEC. 20, 14*d*
Extravagance :—
Selbie, Rev. W. B. (l.), DEC. 24, 6*b*
Gifts (sp. art., " Presents and their purpose "), DEC. 17, 17*e*
Holidays : see under HOLIDAYS
Hospitals—celebrations, DEC. 27, 3*c* ; 31, 7*c*
Article (" In the Hospitals : carols and good cheer for patients "), DEC. 27, 3*c*
Military—offer of Joint War Committee of British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John of Jerusalem accepted, DEC. 13, 14*b*
Hotels—celebrations, DEC. 27, 3*c*
Music : see under MUSIC
Numbers : see under PUBLICATIONS— Reviews and magazines
Poor Law institutions—celebrations, DEC. 27, 3*b*
Post Office : see under POST OFFICE
Shopping—articles (" Christmas shopping a pleasure : gems and other presents "), DEC. 6, 17*e* ; (" Popular lines and prices "), 9, 17*e* ; (" A man and his duty : an afternoon shopping "), 10, 17*e* ; (" Chocolate queues : the last stages of gift buying "), 23, 7*b*
Special article (" The Miltonic basis of Christmas," Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 645*b*
Toys :—
Article (" Cheap Christmas toys scarce : slump in tin soldiers "), DEC. 8, 14*e*
Special article (" The gorgeousness of toys : Santa Claus's lament "), DEC. 23, 13*e*
Weather : see under WEATHER
CHRISTMAS Island—particulars, Nov. 29, 11*d* (l.e.)
Gilbert and Ellice Islands Colony, annexation to—official notification, Nov. 29, 11*d* (l.e.)
New Zealand — rescues marooned white men, OCT. 24, 11*f*
CHRISTOPHER, William—appeal against conviction : allowed, OCT. 20, 6*e*
CHRISTOPHERSON, Mr. Stanley — elected as trustee of General and Commercial Investment Trust, Nov. 6, 21*f*
CHRIST'S Hospital :—
Founders' Day :—
Dinner—given, OCT. 25, 9*b*
CHRYSTIE, Lieut.-Col. William — death, DEC. 1, 11*f*
CHUBWA Tea Company, Ltd. :— Dividend, Nov. 6, 22*f*
CHUNDER, Mr. K. C. :—
Ordeal, The—produced at Prince of Wales's Theatre, OCT. 17, 10*b*
CHURCH, late Sir Arthur—precious stones collection : on view at British (Natural History) Museum, Nov. 25, 4*b*
CHURCH, Mr. Richard :—
" Hurricane "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 654*d*
CHURCH Army :—
Combe Down, Bath—Social Centre : opened, Nov. 3, 16*b*
Hostels :—
Riding School, Royal Mews, Buckingham Palace—King George V. (message), OCT. 17, 10*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—£2,000 donation from fund, DEC. 5, 16*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. and Mrs. D.—to be At Home in aid : arrangements, Nov. 21, 15*b* ; held, DEC. 5, 16*c*
Sale of work—arrangements, OCT. 18, 13*b* ; 27, 15*b* ; Nov. 21, 15*b* ; financial result, DEC. 5, 17*d*
CHURCH Congress (Leicester)—programme, OCT. 9, 8*a* ; 10, 13*e* ; held, 15, 17*a* ; 16, 15*a* ; 17, 6*a* ; 18, 14*d*
Article (" Church Congress "), OCT. 14, 16*b*
Exhibition of plate and vestments—held, OCT. 13, 9*c*
George V., King—message to ; reply, OCT. 15, 17*a*
Leading articles, OCT. 16, 11*c* ; 17, 13*b* ; 18, 11*d*
Special article (" Ideals : the Church and the nation "), OCT. 11, 15*d*
Woods, Rt. Rev. F. T. (s.), OCT. 18, 14*d*
CHURCHES :—
Aldershot—boys fined for disturbing worship, DEC. 2, 11*f*
Conference (The Hague)—held ; objects, OCT. 2, 7*d* (l.e.)
Evangelical :—
Ecumenical Church Council—proposed formations, Nov. 25, 11*f*
Intercommunion :—
Temple, Rev. W. (p.), OCT. 17, 6*c*
Williams, Rev. N. P. (p.), OCT. 17, 6*c*
Offertory boxes, theft from :—
Herefordshire—Chief Constable's recommendation, Nov. 4, 9*f*
Unity :—
Congregational Union meeting (Bradford)—passes resolution, Nov. 21, 19*b*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (sermon), OCT. 15, 17*d*
McKenzie, Rev. G. J. (s.), Nov. 21, 19*b*
Moule, Rt. Rev. H. C. G. (l.), DEC. 29, 4*b*
Piggott, Rev. W. C. (s.), Nov. 21, 19*b*
Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (l.), DEC. 24, 6*b*
Pulpits, exchange of :—
Bishops' appeal to Archbishops :—
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T.—reply to Bp. of Norwich Nov. 3, 16*c*
Pollock, Rt. Rev. B.—appeal on behalf of Bishops to Archbishops, Nov. 3, 16*c*
English Church Union—Leicester branch passes resolution, OCT. 14, 12*d*

CHURCHES :—
Unity :—
Pulpits, exchange of (continued) :—
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 7c
Leary, Rev. R. H. (s.), Oct. 14, 12d
Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), Nov. 22, 8d
Woods, Rt. Rev. F. T. (add.), Oct. 15, 17b
World Alliance for Promoting International Friendship—meeting : arrangements, Nov. 18, 14d
CHURCHILL, Lord—appointed governor of British Overseas Bank, Dec. 18, 21f
CHURCHILL, Lieut.-Col. G. R. D.—awarded D.S.O., Dec. 13, 7b
CHURCHILL, Mr. George—order of Lion and the Sun conferred, Nov. 3, 12d
CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston S.—audience of King, Nov. 1, 15a ; Dec. 17, 17b
Army—promotion from ranks : receives deputation from National Democratic Party : announcement, Dec. 10, 16c
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 23, 9c (l.e.)
Ministry — position (P.N.), Nov. 18, 12e (l.e.)
Rhine, army of occupation on—visit to :—
Cost :—
Parliament — question, Oct. 31, 18d
Russia—Mr. Lloyd George's policy : attitude (P.N.), Nov. 18, 12e (l.e.)
at Guildhall, on Army and Air Force, Nov. 10, 9d
at Lincoln's Inn, on tanks, Oct. 8, 12b
at Mansion House, on the Great War : Palestine and Syria Campaign, Oct. 8, 10c ; on Lord Mayor Marshall's year of office ; Italy's heroism in the Great War, Oct. 25, 16d
at Ritz Hotel, on world exhaustion after the war ; Europe Balkanised, Nov. 25, 16e (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Air Ministry—statement, Dec. 16, 20c
Demobilization, Oct. 30, 18c
Helicopter invention, Dec. 17, 20a
Mannerheim, Gen., Nov. 6, 17a
O'Donnell, Capt. Rev. T. J., Dec. 5, 20a, 20e
Russia — withdrawal of forces, Oct. 30, 18e ; British policy. Nov. 6, 17d (and l.e.) ; Dec. 16, 20f
Soldiers' convictions during war, Dec. 11, 19b ; 16, 20f
Turnhouse Farm, Dec. 17, 20a
War graves, British, Dec. 16, 19c ; 18, 18b
War Office expenditure, Oct. 30, 18b
on army—demobilization (l.), Oct. 21, 14b ; future organization : addresses Army Committee, Dec. 5, 15f ; 6s14a
on Christma. holidays — extension (l.), Dec 11, 10d
on finance—public expenditure : retrenchment (l.), Oct. 21, 14b ; leading article, 21, 13b
on Royal Air Force — estimates (statement); Dec. 13, 9c ; permanent organization : scheme outlined by Sir H. M. Trenchard (note), 15, 9a
on Russia—Bolshevism ; British policy (l.), Oct. 21, 14b
CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston S. (continued) :—
on Simon, Sir John—war service : letter to Col. Fairfax, Dec. 19, 9c
on tanks—letter written in January, 1915 to Mr. Asquith (quoted), Oct. 8, 12a ; (text), 10, 14a
on Thomas, Mr. Lowell—Allenby Travelogue (l., quoted), Nov. 13, 10b
on Women's Legion services (message), Dec. 17, 11d
Church Missionary Review, The—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 574c
CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY :—
Exhibition (1922) — preliminary announcement, Dec. 13, 11c
Report, Nov. 1, 11e ; 8, 4e
St. Luke's Church (Bath)—gifts for sale in aid : laid on altar-rail, Nov. 26, 9f
CHURCH of England :—
Appointments, Oct. 4, 11e ; 8, 11d ; 10, 13e ; 11, 9d ; 14, 15b ; 16, 7b ; 18, 13d ; 21, 9d ; 23, 9c ; 29, 9b ; Nov. 1, 15f ; 3, 16b ; 5, 17e ; 8, 22f ; 10, 21f ; 15, 14d ; 17, 19c (l.e.) ; 20, 17e ; 22, 9b (l.e.) ; 24, 17d ; 29, 23e ; Dec. 1, 17c ; 2, 11d ; 6, 23e ; 10, 20f ; 12, 11a ; 13, 11b ; 16, 16c ; 20, 22e, f ; 24, 7c ; 27, 7f
Benefices :—
Poor :—
First-fruits and tenths—payment : concessions made by Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty, Dec. 20, 9c
Union :—
Bill—in Commons : second reading and committed to Committee of House, Dec. 17, 20a ; passed Committee (l.e.), 18, 18d ; third reading, 19, 18e ; —in Lords : Commons' amendments agreed to, 23, 17c ; Royal assent, 24, 15a
United, Oct. 13, 4f
Bishops :—
Appointments, Oct. 9, 9f
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—during administration :—
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 16b
Consecration—at St. Paul's Cathedral : held, Oct. 20, 9e
Church Congress : see CHURCH Congress
Churchwardens :—
Qualifications—law case, Oct. 18, 4d
Chaplains to the King—badge : particulars, Oct. 6, 5c
Clergy :—
Disabilities :—
Adderley, Canon J. (l.), Nov. 6, 8c
Overhousing :—
Napier, Rev. H. F. (statement), Dec. 5, 11a
Poor :—
Appeal :—
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (l.), Nov. 24, 10c ; (s.), 25, 9d
Correspondence, Nov. 27, 10c
Ely diocese—Canon Glazebrook (statement), Nov. 29, 9f
Stipends :—
Bath and Wells Diocesan meetings —held, Oct. 31, 9c ; Dec. 13, 9b
Boyle, Rev. J. (s.), Oct. 31, 9c
Christmas offertory gifts—Lord Selborne : suggestion (l. quoted), Dec. 13, 11d
Dibdin, Sir L. (p.), Oct. 17, 6a
Glazebrook, Canon (statement), Nov. 29, 9e

CHURCH of England :—
Clergy :—
Stipends (continued) :—
Green, Canon P. (statement), Oct. 17, 15c
Headlam, Rev. Dr. A. C. (p.), Oct. 17, 6a
Kempthorne, Rt. Rev. J. A. (s.), Nov. 14, 9d
Liverpool — anonymous gift of £25,000, Dec. 12, 16c
Manchester diocese—Rt. Rev. A. E. Knox (statement), Oct. 30, 9b
Queen Victoria Clergy Fund—conference held, Nov. 24, 11d
Ridgeway, Rt. Rev. F. E. (s.), Nov. 28, 8f
Salisbury Diocesan Board of Finance — meeting : held, Dec. 4, 11c
Selborne, Lord (with others, l.), Oct. 16, 6c
Comradeship :—
Kempthorne, Rt. Rev. J. A. (s.), Oct. 16, 15d
Woods, Rt. Rev. F. T. (s.), Oct. 18, 14d
Dilapidations :—
Queen Anne's Bounty—new scheme : Sir L. Dibdin (p.), Oct. 17, 6b
Discipline :—
Eucharistic doctrine — progress :—
Phillimore, Lord (s.), Oct. 14, 16d
Plymstock, parish church of — alien ritual : resolutions passed by parishioners, Oct. 13, 16e
Synnott, Rev. E.—charge against : hearing, Dec. 17, 11c ; 18, 5e ; 19, 5c ; 20, 7f ; 23, 7a ; 24, 7b
Wynter, Rev. R.—charges of continuing service of Benediction : finding of commission, Oct. 4, 6b
Finance :—
Central Board — meeting : held, Nov. 13, 9c
Report, Nov. 13, 9c
Central fund :—
Appeal—Lord Selborne (with others, l.), Oct. 16, 6c
Contributions, Dec. 24, 7b
Resources — reorganization :—
Church Congress — discussion, Oct. 17, 6a
Dibdin, Sir L. (s.), Oct. 17, 6b
Headlam, Rev. Dr. A. C. (p.), Oct. 17, 6a
Holy Communion :—
Goudge, Canon (p.), Oct. 18, 14f
Warman, Rt. Rev. G. (p.), Oct. 18, 14e
Incense, use of :—
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 7c
Lay Federation — meeting arrangements, Oct. 18, 7f
League of Nations, in relation to :—
Article (" A year of twilight : the Church and the League "), Nov. 8, 15d
Life and Liberty movement :—
Green, Canon (add.), Nov. 18, 9a
Special article (" Hopes for the Church : the desire for reform "), Nov. 1, 15d
Temple, Canon W. (with another, l.), Nov. 15, 8c
Ministry :—
Admission to :—
Gregory, Miss E. (p.), Oct. 17, 6c
Streeter, Canon (s.), Oct. 17, 6c
Women : see under Women, below
CHURCH of England (continued) :—
National Assembly (Powers) :—
Bill — in Commons : question, Oct. 30, 7b ; division and second reading, Nov. 8, 16d ; before Standing Committee, 20, 14c ; 27, 11b ; considered as amended, Dec. 6, 19c (division), 6, 19d ; third reading, 6, 19d ; — in Lords : Commons' amendments agreed to, 16, 19b ; Royal assent, 24, 15a
Adkins, Sir W. R. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 16b ; 20, 14c ; Dec. 6, 19d
Barnes, Maj. H. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 16a
Beauchamp, Sir E. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 16a
Broad, Mr. T. T. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 16a
Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Dec. 6, 19d
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 16c
Church Self-Government Association — statement (P.N.), Nov. 6, 13e
Congregational Union meeting (Bradford) — discussion ; resolution passed, Nov. 21, 19b
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T.—call to prayer, Nov. 1, 9b ; (s.P.), Dec. 16, 19b
Davies, Sir W. H. (s.P.), Dec. 6, 19d
Diggle, Rt. Rev. J. W. (with others, l.), Dec. 9, 10b
Edwards, Mr. H. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 16c
France, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), Dec. 6, 19d
Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 16, 19b
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (l.), Nov. 13, 8c ; 19, 8b ; Dec. 15, 10c
Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 16b
Inskip, Mr. T. W. H. (s.P.), Dec. 6, 19d
Iremonger, Rev. F. A. (s.), Nov. 7, 7c
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 16b
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), Nov. 8, 16c
Leading articles, Nov. 7, 13c ; Dec. 9, 15c
Life and Liberty Movement, Congress of — meeting : resolution carried, Nov. 7, 7c
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 16c
Manley, Rev. G. T. (l.), Nov. 8, 16d
Parmoor, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 16, 19b
Piggott, Rev. W. C. (s.), Nov. 21, 19b
Political notes, Nov. 4, 12d ; 7, 13e ; 18, 12e
Randles, Sir J. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 16b
Smith, Rev. Chancellor P. V. (l.), Dec. 17, 10b
Temple, Canon (s.), Nov. 7, 7c
Thorne, Mr. G. R. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 16b
Ward, Mrs. H. (l.), Dec. 19, 8b
Warner, Sir T. C. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 16d ; Dec. 6, 19d
Watts-Ditchfield, Rt. Rev. J. E. (l.), Nov. 7, 8d ; 15, 8c
Williams, Mr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 16b
Wolmer, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 20, 14c ; Dec. 6, 19c
Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 16c
Nonconformists — intercommunion : see under CHURCHES—Intercommunion

CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Orders, candidates for :—
Ordinations :—
Bangor, OCT. 21, 9*c*
Bath and Wells, DEC. 23, 4*c*
Birmingham, DEC. 23, 4*c*
Bristol, OCT. 3, 11*b* ; DEC. 23, 4*c*
Canterbury, DEC. 23, 4*c*
Carlisle, DEC. 23, 4*c*
Chelmsford, OCT. 14, 9*a* ; DEC. 22, 2*e*
Chester, NOV. 10, 11*f* (l.e.) ; DEC. 24, 19*e*
Durham, DEC. 22, 2*d*
Ely, DEC. 27, 7*a*
Exeter, DEC. 22, 2*e*
Hereford, DEC. 22, 2*e*
Lichfield, DEC. 23, 4*c*
Liverpool, DEC. 23, 4*c*
Llandaff, DEC. 23, 4*c*
London, OCT. 6, 5*b* ; DEC. 22, 2*d*
Norwich, DEC. 23, 4*c*
Oxford, DEC. 23, 4*c*
Peterborough, DEC. 23, 4*c*
Ripon, DEC. 22, 2*e*
Rochester, DEC. 22, 2*e*
St. Albans, OCT. 31, 9*b*
St. Asaph, DEC. 23, 4*c* ; correction, 24, 19*e*
Salisbury, DEC. 24, 19*e*
Southwark, DEC. 22, 2*e*
Wakefield, DEC. 23, 4*c*
Winchester, DEC. 22, 2*d*
Worcester, DEC. 22, 2*f*
York, OCT. 14, 9*a* ; DEC. 22, 2*d*
Service Candidates Ordination Fund —appeal, NOV. 11, 20*e* ; contributions, 21, 15*c* ; DEC. 4, 12*b*
Service men, ex—first list qualified, DEC. 13, 9*c*
Parish work—new ideals :—
Sheppard, Rev. H. R. L. (s.), OCT. 16, 15*f*
Reform :—
Life and Liberty movement : see Life and Liberty movement, above
Woods, Rt. Rev. F. T. (add.), OCT. 15, 17*b*
Roman Catholic Church, relations with :—
Williams, Rev. N. P. (p.), OCT. 17, 6*c*
Self-government :—
Major, Rev. H. D. A. (p.), OCT. 17, 6*d*
Social reform schemes :—
Leading article, OCT. 18, 11*d*
Special articles (" A self-conscious church : the bane of distraction "), OCT. 4, 11*e* ; (" Hopes for the Church ; the desire for reform "), NOV. 1, 15*d*
Women, position of :—
Conference (Durham)—held, OCT. 3, 11*e*
Moule, Rt. Rev. H. C. G. (s.), OCT. 3, 11*e*
Oxford diocesan conference—passes resolution, DEC. 13, 16*e* (l.e.)
Work :—
Reforms :—
Harford, Dr. C. F. (p.), OCT. 16, 15*f*
Worship :—
Reform :—
Rogers, Rev. T. G. (p.), OCT. 17, 6*d*
Underhill, Rev. F. (p.), OCT. 17, 6*d*
CHURCH of England Temperance Society :—
Canterbury—meeting held, NOV. 25, 16*a*
Secretary—death, NOV. 22, 9*a*
CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society :—
Capper, Mr. A.—séance in aid : financial result, NOV. 8, 15*c*
Children's New Year party and dance in aid—arrangements, DEC. 23, 7*b*
Children's Union—Christmas sale in aid : arrangements, NOV. 20, 15*b* ; held, DEC. 12, 20*f*
Greville, Mrs. R.—to give At Home in aid : arrangements, NOV. 29, 15*b*
High Wycombe—sale in aid : arrangements, OCT. 16, 13*b*
Maidenhead Children's Pageant in aid : arrangements, NOV. 7, 15*b*
Meeting—arrangements, OCT. 6, 5*d*
Sale of work, annual—at Central Hall, Westminster : arrangements, OCT. 17, 15*c* ; NOV. 20, 15*b* ; DEC. 5, 17*c* ; held, 10, 11*c*
Secretary—Preb. Rudolf retires, OCT. 1, 5*d*
CHURCH of Ireland :—
Special article (" Church of Ireland : mission and future prospects : conservative tendencies," I.N.), NOV. 4, 38*d*
CHURCH of St. Stephen (Coleman-street) :—
Window, stained glass—unveiled, NOV. 27, 11*f*
CHURCH of Scotland :—
United Free Church of Scotland—reunion : decision reached, DEC. 18, 14*d*
Church Quarterly Review, The—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 634*b*
CHURCHWARD, Rev. M. W.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
CICCOTTI, Signor Francesco (Italy) :—
in Chamber, on foreign policy ; attack on England, DEC. 13, 13*e*
CICELY Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 4, 22*f*
CIERVA, Señor la (Spain)—on Ministry (s.), NOV. 22, 11*f*
CIEZKOWSKI, August :—
" Desire of all Nations, The "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 719*a*
CIGARS :—
Theft—from Regent-street shop : particulars, DEC. 5, 11*f*
CILICIA :—
Administration — handed over to French authorities, DEC. 16, 13*b*
CINDERELLA Consolidated Company (Ltd.) :—
Mines—resuscitation hopes, DEC. 19, 19*b*
CINEMA Re-creative Circle :—
Pamphlet—noticed (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 555*c*
CINEMATOGRAPH :—
Admirable Crichton, The—film noticed, OCT. 27, 15*e*
Alhambra Theatre—Sir O. Stoll : four weeks' season announced, DEC. 2, 12*b*
Allan Quatermain—film noticed, NOV. 3, 10*a*
Armenian massacres—*Auction of Souls* : privately exhibited, OCT. 30, 10*b* ; comments, NOV. 17, 10*b* ; 24, 11*d*
Bryce, Lord (s.), OCT. 30, 10*b*
Gladstone, Lord (statement), OCT. 30, 10*b*
Haggard, Sir H. Rider (l.), NOV. 19, 8*c*
Boxing match—Carpentier *v.* Beckett : filmed, DEC. 11, 12*b*
British authors, position of :—
Haggard, Sir H. Rider (l.), NOV. 5, 8*d*
Hutchinson, Mr. W. (l.), NOV. 6, 8*b*

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
British productions :—
Article (" British films : need of a practical policy "), OCT. 15, 10*e*
Association of Kinematograph Manufacturers : see INCORPORATED Association of Kinematograph Manufacturers
Government attitude, DEC. 1, 18*b*
Canadian Pacific Railway Company—Prince of Wales's tour : film to be shown at Royal Albert Hall : arrangements, DEC. 10, 12*b* ; described, 11, 12*b* ; King and Queen to attend, 15, 17*b* ; exhibited, 18, 9*a*, 16*f*
Chinese Puzzle, The—film noticed, OCT. 13, 10*a*
City of Beautiful Nonsense, The—film noticed, NOV. 10, 20*b*
Daddy Long Legs—shown at Alhambra Theatre, DEC. 16, 12*b*
Damaged Goods—film : shown, DEC. 17, 12*b*
Vaughan, Father B. (s.), DEC. 17, 12*b*
Education :—
Articles (" Education by film : plans to equip the schools "), OCT. 7, 6*e* ; (" Moving pictures and schools," Ed.S.), 30, 544*d* ; NOV. 27, 598*c*
Bradford—installed (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 510*d*
British Instructional Films (Ltd.)—particulars of productions, NOV. 24, 18*a*
End of the Road, The : see Venereal disease—propaganda, below
Eye strain :—
London County Council—Theatres' committee report : inquiry committee to be appointed, OCT. 13, 9*e*
West Ham—Town Council's inquiry, OCT, 9, 7*b*
Forest on the Hill, The—film noticed, DEC. 8, 18*b*
Forthcoming films—announcements, OCT. 6. 11*e* ; 13, 10*a* ; 20, 10*a* ; 27, 15*e* ; NOV. 3, 10*a* ; 10, 20*b* ; 17, 10*b* ; 24, 18*b* ; DEC. 1, 18*b* ; 8, 18*b* ; 15, 18*b*
Garden of Resurrection, The—film noticed, DEC. 8, 18*b*
Geography (art. " Geography lessons and the cinema," Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 584*a*
German (sp. art. " Scenery made to order : a thriving industry "), DEC, 30, 8*b*
Propaganda :—
Exploits of a German Submarine, The—available for show in England; particulars, OCT. 21, 9*e*
Heart of a Rose, The—film noticed, OCT. 27, 15*e*
Kaiser Wilhelm's Forlune and End—confiscated by German authorities, OCT, 28, 11*f*
Lady Clare, The—film noticed, NOV. 17, 10*b*
Letterpress :—
Leacock, Mr. S.—essay quoted, DEC. 18, 10*b*
Member of Tattersall's, A—film noticed, OCT. 20, 10*a*
Mr. Wu—film version : noticed, OCT. 20, 10*a*
National Film Museum :—
Leading article, NOV. 3, 13*d*
CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Nobody's Child—film noticed, NOV. 3, 10*a*
Oatlands Lodge : see under HEPWORTH Picture Plays (Ltd.)
Once a Mason—film noticed, NOV. 20, 10*b*
Paid in Full—film noticed, DEC. 18, 10*b*
Peril Within, The—film noticed, NOV. 27, 12*b*
Propaganda, home : see under PROPAGANDA—Home
Ragamuffin, The—film noticed, DEC. 15, 18*b*
Railway strike—propaganda methods : particulars, OCT. 6, 11*e*
Romance—film version : production announced, NOV. 28, 10*b*
Speaking films :—
Stockholm—invention of engineer ; tested, OCT. 27, 12*f* ; comments, 28, 10*a*
Special articles (" The movies : too literal heracliteans "), OCT. 15, 10*a* ; (" British work in 1919 : a record full of promise "), DEC. 29, 6*a*
Sweet and Twenty—film noticed, NOV. 24, 18*a*
Tarzan of the Apes—film noticed, DEC. 4, 12*a*, shown at Alhambra Theatre, 16, 12*b*
Theatres :—
Clifton—licence refused, DEC. 9, 11*a* (l.e.)
Concrete—to be erected in Nottingham, OCT. 31, 9*f*
New—proposed :—
Kensington—opposition of residents, OCT. 21, 9*d*
Surrey Committee—applications to : protest by, OCT. 21, 9*d*
Prices :—
Profiteering :—
West Ham Town Council—discussion, OCT. 9, 10*f*
Tom Brown's School Days—film : noticed, DEC. 24, 8*b*
Training schools :—
Licensing proposed—London County Council Public Control Committee recommendation, DEC. 1, 11*a*
Twelve Ten—American rights : particulars, NOV. 26, 16*b*
Venereal disease—propaganda :—
End of the Road, The—noticed, NOV. 4, 15*e* : Mrs. A. C. Gotto (statement), 11, 12*a* ; National Council for Combating Venereal Disease : secretary (l.), 11, 11*d* (l.e.)
War, The Great :—
Films :—
Preservation :—
Parliament—question, OCT. 31, 16*d*
White Man, A—film noticed, NOV. 13, 10*a*
Women Who Win—matinée at New Gallery Cinema, DEC. 19, 18*f* (e.e.)
CIPPENHAM :—
Motor-repair depôt :—
Freehold — acquisition : arrangements being made, NOV. 6, 9*d* (l.e.)
Lorries, damaged—brought from Richborough :—
Cost of towing :—
Parliament — questions, NOV. 11, 18*c* ; 18, 17*d*

CIPPENHAM :—
Motor-repair depôt (continued) :—
Parliament—question, OCT. 28, 17*b*
Tarpaulins for protection of motor-lorries :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 12, 24*b*
CIRCUSES :—
Royal Victory—at Olympia : proceeds of opening performance to be given to Veterans' Imperial Memorial Fund, NOV. 29, 15*b* ; arrangements, DEC. 11, 11*b* ; held, 13, 11*b*
Article (" Victory circus to-day : galaxy of fun at Olympia "), DEC. 12, 17*e*
Boxing Day—report, DEC. 27, 8*a*
" CISATLANTICUS "—on League of Nations : United States attitude (l.), DEC. 19, 8*a*
" CITIZEN " :—
on coalmining trade—Sankey Commission's reports : delay in printing (l.), OCT. 22, 8*b*
CITIZEN guards :—
Article (" Government lead wanted "), OCT. 18, 7*b*
Formation—particulars, OCT. 6, 8*f*
Haig, Sir D. (s.), OCT. 17, 9*e*
Home Secretary—appeal to all citizens, OCT. 4, 9*d* (l.e.)
Leading article, OCT. 7, 9*c*
London, City of—companies : enrolment : meeting at Mansion House : decision, OCT. 7, 9*d*
Northumberland Miners' Association — executive committee passes resolution, NOV. 11, 20*e*
Organizer, provincial — appointed, OCT. 8, 8*c*
Scheme :—
Abandonment :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 24, 15*a*
CITIZENSHIP :—
Christian :—
Church Congress—discussion, OCT. 16, 15*f*
Training :—
Matheson, Miss A. (l.), DEC. 31, 6*d*
Ricardo, Mr. H. (l.), DEC. 29, 4*d*
Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l., Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 652*a*
CITIZENS' Union :—
Proposed :—
Gough, Preb. A. W. (l.), OCT. 13, 8*c*
CITRINE, Mr. W. M. :—
on Trade Union entrance fees—increases (statement), DEC. 3, 16*c*
CITY and South London Railway :—
Lost Property Office — change of address, NOV. 20, 9*f*
Platforms :—
Reconstruction :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 16, 19*d*
CITY Deep (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 23, 19*f*
CITY Glee Club—season arrangements, OCT. 20, 10*b*
CITY Life Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Amalgamated Industrials (Ltd.)—disclaims rumour of taking over, NOV. 24, 24*f*
Director elected, NOV. 24, 24*f*
CITY of Buenos Aires Tramways Company (1904) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 30, 22*d*
CITY of Dublin Steam Packet Company (Ltd.) :—
Bill—deposited, DEC. 19, 19*e*
British and Irish Steam Packet Company — acquire steamers : see under BRITISH and Irish Steam Packet Company
CITY of Dublin Steam Packet Company (Ltd.) (continued) :—
Dividend, OCT. 15, 22*c*
Meeting, NOV. 20, 20*e*
Report, OCT. 29, 19*f*
CITY Offices Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 8, 15*d*
CITY of London and Colonial Trust (Ltd.)—registered, NOV. 25, 23*f*
CITY of London College :—
Prizes — distribution : arrangements, DEC. 18, 9*f*
CITY of London Conservative and Unionist Association :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J.—to be guest at banquet, DEC. 6, 11*b*
CITY of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest :—
Dinner in aid—arrangements, OCT. 16, 13*a*
CITY of London Imperial Volunteer Fund :—
Report, DEC. 22, 14*d*
CITY of London Re-insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Capital—proposed increased, NOV. 17, 19*c*
Meeting, NOV. 20, 21*d*
Shares—issue : sanctioned, NOV. 18, 22*f* ; announced (F.N.), 27, 23*a* ; prospectus, 28, 20*a*, 21*d* ; oversubscribed, DEC. 2, 21*f*
CITY of London School :—
Master—appointment of alien : raised by City Corporation ; appointment confirmed, OCT. 3, 5*b* ; (Ed.S.), 9, 510*d*
Prize distribution—held, OCT. 21, 16*d* ; (Ed.S.), 23, 534*d*
War, The Great :—
Roll of service, OCT. 21, 16*d*
CITY of London School for Girls :—
Prize distribution — arrangements, OCT. 2, 5*d*
CITY of London Solicitors' Company :—
Dinner—arrangements, NOV. 11, 17*c* ; given, DEC. 5, 11*d* (l.e.)
CITY of London Yeomanry (Roughriders) :—
Regimental Association—formation : decision, OCT. 7, 5*d*
CITY of Santos Improvements Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 2, 13*e*
CITY Temple :—
Pastor—Dr. Fort Newton : resigns, OCT. 14, 12*e* ; farewell sermon, NOV. 11, 11*b* (l.e.) ; Rev. F. W. Norwood appointed temporary successor, 17, 9*b* (l.e.)
CITY Women's Club—particulars, NOV. 28, 9*d* (l.e.)
Mary, Princess — opens, DEC. 5, 11*c*
CIUFFELLI, Signor (Italy) — elected vice-president of Chamber, DEC. 3, 13*d* (l.e.)
CIUGUREANU, M. (Rumania) — appointed Minister without portfolio, OCT. 4, 7*c*
CIVIC Arts Association :—
Ricardo, Mr. H. (l.), DEC. 29, 4*d*
CIVIL service :—
Aliens :—
Parliament — observations, NOV. 4, 17*e*
Beveridge, Sir W. (lect.), OCT. 21, 14*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (l. quoted), OCT. 21, 14*c*
Council, national Whitley :—
Meeting, OCT. 20, 9*d*
Estimates :—
Supplementary — issued (white paper), DEC. 9, 19*d*
Parliament — in Committee of Supply, DEC. 10, 20*a*

Civil service (continued) :—
Examination :—
Home, Indian, and Eastern — selection board's decisions : successful candidates, Dec. 18, 6*b*
Lecture courses — particulars (Ed.S.), Dec. 25, 650*d*
Pay :—
Increases, temporary :—
Parliament — question, Nov. 28, 17*b*
Overtime rates increased, Dec. 17, 11*b*
Pensions :—
Retired civil servants, recently — raised, Dec. 17, 11*b*
Salaries :—
Bonus, war :—
Arbitration board — award ; particulars, Nov. 13, 9*d*
Staff :—
Cost :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), Oct. 23, 12*b*
Parliament — question, Oct. 23, 12*b*
Reduction :—
Parliament — question, Nov. 18, 17*b*
Women :—
Admission :—
Hills, Maj. J. W. (s.P.), Oct. 28, 18*c*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.P.), Oct. 28, 18*c*
Parliament — observations, Oct. 28, 18*c*
Pollock, Sir E. (s.P.), Oct. 28, 18*c*
Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), Oct. 28, 18*c*
Wounded servants—promotion: health qualification relaxed, Dec. 13, 11*c*
" Civis " :—
on fortune-telling — magistrate's decision (l.), Oct. 13, 8*e*
Civrieux, Maj. de (France) :—
War, The Great — offensive of 1917 : extracts from work, Oct. 13, 11*a*
Clacton :—
German field-gun — placed on Marine Parade, Nov. 24, 4*b*
Claesing, Herr (Germany) — relieved of post as Burgomaster of Wiesbaden, Nov. 3, 11*f*
Claeys (Belgium)—sentenced for treason, Nov. 8, 11*f*
Clan Line Steamers (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 25, 20*d*
Clanwilliam, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Venereal disease, Dec. 11, 20*f*
Clare :—
Fairs — stoppage : see under Ireland —Fairs
Claremont, Mr. Claud :—
" Review of Montessori Literature, A " — noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 595*b*
Claremont, Mr. George — death, Dec. 24, 8*b*
Clark, Albert—burglary charge, Oct. 22, 9*c*
Clark, Mr. Alfred :—
" Margaret Book, The " — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 754*c*
Clark, Mrs. Colbatch :—
on India — secondary schools (p., Ed.S.), Oct. 2, 500*b*
Clark, Lieut.-Col. D'A. M. — appointed C.B.E., Dec. 13, 7*a*
Clark, Mr. Edward—will, Nov. 7, 15*d*
Clark, Ernest H. — death from tetanus, Nov. 3, 9*d*
Clark, Mr. George E. — death, Nov. 3, 14*d* ; will, Dec. 15, 17*d*
Clark, Mr. Heath — gives Robin House as industrial school and detention home for children of Croydon, Nov. 20, 9*f*
Clark, Mr. Lionel (Canada) — appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario, Dec. 1, 13*f*
Clark, Mr. Neville — offers sturgeon to King, Dec. 3, 11*c*
Clark, Mr. T. E. :—
on Bible lessons (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 562*d*
Clark, Mrs. William — memorial service : arrangements, Oct. 29, 15*c*
Clark (C. and J.) (Ltd.) :—
Ivythorne Hill and Wood, near Street—presents to National Trust, Oct. 27, 9*e* (l.e.)
Clarke, Capt. — residence at Macroom raided for arms, Nov. 27, 14*f*
Clarke, Mr. (Victoria)—appointed Commissioner of Public Works, Oct. 23, 11*f*
Clarke, Mr. A. J. — resigns as Town Clerk of High Wycombe, Nov. 25, 5*b*
Clarke, Miss Alice :—
" Working Life of Women in the Seventeenth Century, The " — reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 707*a*
Clarke, Mr. Allen :—
" When the Hurly Burly's Done "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 678*a*
Clarke, Mr. C. A. — appointed C.B.E., Dec. 31, 14*b*
Clarke, Major Charles H. G. M. — will, Nov. 10, 17*d*
Clarke, Sir Edward :—
Worshipful Company of Musicians — elected Junior Warden, Oct. 18, 7*f*
Clarke, Mr. George H. :—
" Treasury of War Poetry, A. British and American Poems of the World War " — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 771*b*
Clarke, Mr. Harry :—
" Tales of Mystery and Imagination " (illus.) — reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 733*b*
Clarke, Vice.-Adm. Henry J. L. — promoted Vice-Admiral, Nov. 6, 5*e*
Clarke, Isabel C. :—
" Pathway of Dreams, The "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 654*c*
Clarke, Mr. Max :—
at Surveyors' Institute, on use of British timber, Dec. 10, 16*c*
Clarke, Minnie—theft charge, Nov. 18, 9*c*
Clarke, R. H. :—
" Veil of Silence, The " — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 533*d*
Clarke, Sir Travers :—
at Londonderry House, on work of motor section of Women's Legion, Dec. 17, 11*d*
Clarke, Lieut.-Col. W. G. — appointed, C.B.E., Dec. 13, 8*a*
Clarke, William — oldest veteran in the Great War ; biographical, Oct. 13, 9*b*
Clarke-Hall, Capt. R. H.—appointed C.M.G., Oct. 11, 14*d*
Clark's College :—
Founder—death, Nov. 3, 14*d*
Clarkson, Mr. Joseph :—
Turbine, Tidal — design : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 21, 342*c*
Clarkson, Thelma — false pretences charge, Dec. 22, 4*d* ; 24, 7*b*
Classical Concert Society :—
Concerts, Oct. 23, 10*a* (l.e.) ; 30, 10*c* ; Nov. 20, 10*b* ; 27, 12*a* ; Dec. 11, 12*b*

Classical Quarterly, The — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 614*d*
CLASSICS :—
Teaching :—
Committee, Departmental — appointed: composition, Nov. 28, 14*c*
Article ("Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), Dec. 11, 628*b*
Correspondence (Ed.S.), Dec. 18, 640*a*
Leading article (Ed.S.), Dec. 4, 613*a*
Strong, Dr. T. B. (s., Ed.S.), Oct. 2, 498*a*
"CLASSICUS" — on public schools (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 2, 501*a*
CLAUDE, M. Georges (France) :—
Ammonia — synthetic: new process: particulars, Dec. 2, 13*c*; (T.S.), 13, 334*b*
CLAUDE-FURNEAUX, Maj.—infant daughter christened, Nov. 26, 15*b*
CLAUDEL, Paul :—
"Trois Poèmes de Guerre," and "Autres Poèmes durant la Guerre" — reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 521*b*
CLAVEILLE, M. (France) — completes visit to devastated regions, Nov. 3, 11*c*; to be appointed president of International Commission of Rhine, 22, 11*c*
CLAY, Mr. Albert T. :—
"Empire of the Amorites, The" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 678*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 27, 688*d*
CLAY, Capt. Thomas G.—will, Oct. 23, 5*c*
CLAYPOLE, Mr. John—death, Dec. 29, 5*f*
CLAYTON, Mr. C. H. J. :—
"Land Drainage from Field to Sea" —noticed (L.S.), Dec. 25, 782*b*
CLAYTON, Brig.-Gen. Sir Gilbert — biographical, Dec. 22, 11*b*; appointed Adviser to Department of Interior, Egypt, 22, 11*b*
CLAYTON, Mr. T. A. :—
on rats — extermination on ships, Oct. 20, 8*d*
CLEALL, Mr. Walter — awarded Albert Medal, Dec. 31, 7*b*
CLEETHORPES :—
Foreshore improvements — Council's decision, Nov. 21, 9*f*
CLEGG, Sir William :—
at Sheffield, on education (Ed.S.), Nov. 20, 590*a*
CLEMENCEAU, M. (France) — receives report on Syria, Oct. 9, 9*f*; not to stand at forthcoming elections, 11, 11*f*; receives Emir Feisal, 22, 11*f*; rents seaside cottage, Nov. 24, 13*f*; greeted by King Albert at Givet, Dec. 3, 13*f*; visits King and Queen, 13, 17*b*; receives Emir Feisal, 23, 9*f*; farewell visit to electors announced, 30, 10*b* (and l.e.); expresses regret for inability to be present at New Year's official visits and receptions, 30, 10*b* (l.e.); interview with M. Paul Cambon, 31, 9*f*
Accident — fall on board torpedo-boat: fractured rib, Dec. 15, 14*a*; health, 16, 14*b*
Alsace-Lorraine :—
Radical Party — Lower Alsatian section: vote address; offer of candidature declined, Oct. 28, 11*e*
Strasbourg — visit: arrangements, Oct. 28, 11*e*; 30, 11*f*; welcomed, Nov. 4, 11*e*; farewell speech, 5, 14*f*, 14*d*; our special correspondent's message, 5, 12*f*
CLEMENCEAU M. (France) (continued) :—
Coal shortage — confers with Paris officials, Oct. 4, 7*b*
Elections :—
Candidature — *Journal des Débats* (art. quoted), Oct. 13, 11*f*
England — visit to Mr. Lloyd George: arrangements, Dec. 10, 14*e* (and l.e.); 11, 14*b*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 10, 14*e* (l.e.); arrives in London, 12, 15*f*; conferences with Mr. Lloyd George and other Ministers at 10, Downing-street, 12, 15*f*; 13, 14*a*; 15, 14*a*; French press comments, 12, 15*f*; 15, 14*a* (l.e.); 16, 14*b*; guest at luncheon of Lord Curzon, 13, 14*a*; at Buckingham Palace: takes tea with King and Queen, 13, 14*a*; returns to Paris, 15, 14*a*; statement issued from office, 17, 13*f*
Leading articles, Dec. 10, 15*b*; 12, 15*b*
Long, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 12, 9*a*
Finance — exchange: conference with Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. A. Chamberlain at 10, Downing-street, Dec. 13, 14*a*
Germany — visits French occupied area: Strasbourg correspondent's message, Nov. 6, 12*f*
Hôtel de Ville — tablet to be unveiled, Oct. 14, 11*f*
Kitten, Persian — purchased in London: Paris correspondent's message ("'La Tigrette': M. Clemenceau and a Persian kitten"), Dec. 29, 7*a*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), Nov. 19, 14*b*
Leading article, Nov. 5, 13*c*
Peace conference (London) — present, Dec. 12, 15*f*; 13, 14*a*; 15, 14*a*
Peace conference (Paris) :—
United States delegation — appreciation, Dec. 10, 14*e* (l.e.)
President — suggested election: M. Viviani (int.), Nov. 22, 11*d*; our Paris correspondent's comments, Dec. 3, 14*e*; 27, 10*a*; 30, 10*b* (l.e.)
Retirement (statement), Oct. 8, 7*c* (l.e.); M. Mandel (statement), Nov. 10, 13*e* (l.e.)
Secretary, private — appointed, Nov 21, 11*f*
Voile de Bonheur, Le — copy presented to National Library of Wales by Mr. Lloyd George, Oct. 18, 7*f*
at Strasbourg, on Peace conference; League of Nations; France: programme of reforms: our special correspondent's message ("M. Clemenceau's testament"), Nov. 5, 12*f*, 14*d*; press comments, 6, 11*e* (l.e.)
in Chamber, on elections, Oct. 17, 11*c*
in Chamber, welcomes Alsace-Lorraine deputies, Dec. 9, 13*d*; on foreign policy: London conference with Mr. Lloyd George; military guarantees; Peace treaty; agreement on Turkey; Fiume; Constantinople; Russia, Dec. 24, 9*e* (l.e.)
in Senate, on Peace treaty; military guarantees, Oct. 12, 12*b*
on birth-rate — increased (statement), Nov. 15, 11*b* (l.e.)
on electoral reform — division of departments (int.), Oct. 8, 7*c* (l.e.)
on League of Nations — first meeting (l. quoted), Oct. 6, 7*f*

Clemenceau-Jacquemaire, Mme (France) —at Toronto; presented with official address, Dec. 12, 14*e* (l.e.)
Clémentel, M. (France)—resigns as Minister of Commerce, Nov. 22, 11*e*; 28, 11*f* (l.e.)
Clementi-Smith, Rev. P.—resigns membership of Bishopsgate Ward, Dec. 9, 4*c*
on golden crested wren seen in City (l.), Nov. 6, 8*d*
Clements, Rev. Gordon T. C.:—
on Presbyterian Church (sp. art., "The Presbyterian Church: history of its strength in North East Ulster," I.N.), Nov. 4, 38*c*
Clements, Reginald — false pretences charge, Dec. 20, 9*a*
Clergy:—
Parliamentary and municipal representation:—
Qualification:—
Bill—in Lords: second reading Nov. 5, 16*a*; in Committee, division and reported, 27, 19*a*; report of amendments received, Dec. 3, 19*a*; third reading and passed, 9, 18*b*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 27, 19*a*
Charnwood, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 5, 16*a*; 27, 19*a*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), Nov. 5, 16*a*; 27, 19*a*
Hughes, Rt. Rev. J. P. (s.P.), Nov. 27, 19*a*
Parmoor, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 27, 19*a*
Peel, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 5, 16*a*
Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (s.P.), Nov. 27, 19*a*
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 27, 19*a*
Stuart of Wortley, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 27, 19*a*
Clerical, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society (Ltd.):—
Chairman — change, Nov. 13, 23*f*
Dividend, Dec. 20, 19*f*
Meeting, Nov. 8, 21*c*
Report, Nov. 8, 21*d*
Clerk, Lady — received by Queen, Dec. 11, 18*f*
Clerk, Sir Dugald:—
at British Commercial Gas Association, on coal conservation — the claims of gas (p., E.S.), Nov. 21, 333*a*
Clerk, Maj. E. G.—awarded D.S.O., Dec. 13, 7*a*
Clerk, Sir George—leaves Budapest for Paris, Oct. 7, 7*c*; arrives, 9, 9*f*; arriving at Budapest, 24, 11*f*; return to Paris announced, Nov. 25, 11*b*: audience of King: kisses hands on appointment as Minister at Prague, Dec. 8, 17*b*
Hungary — evacuation of Budapest by Rumanians: statement to Supreme Allied Council, Oct. 11, 11*e* (l.e.); to be dispatched by Supreme Allied Council on fresh mission to, 17, 12*c*; special correspondent at Budapest: message, 27, 11*f*; receives deputation at Budapest, Nov. 3, 11*c*; M. Rubinek (statement), 3, 11*e* (l.e.); arranges conference between Adm. Horthy and leaders of political parties, 8, 11*c*; persuades M. Friedrich to meet party leaders, 17, 11*c*; declines invitation to gala performance
Clerk, Sir George:—
Hungary (continued):—
at Opera to celebrate departure of Rumanian forces, 17, 11*c*; our special correspondent's message, 18, 11*d* (l.e.); protests against arrest of Socialist leaders, 19, 11*d*; ultimatum to party leaders, 21, 11*b*; recognizes Huszar Cabinet; leaving Budapest, 26, 11*d* (l.e.); statement to Allied Supreme Council with regard to new Hungarian Ministry, Dec. 2, 13*b*
Special article ("Bringing peace to Hungary: story of a mission: Sir George Clerk's diplomacy."), Dec. 4, 13*a*
Clerke, Maj. J. M.—awarded D.S.O., Dec. 13, 7*b*
"Clerk to a District Council, A"—on housing scheme: cost (l.), Nov. 8, 8*d*
Clermont-Ganneau, M. Ch. (France):—
Hebrew mosaic, new—unearthed at Ain Duk, near Jericho: deciphers inscription, Oct. 10, 9*d*
Clery, Prof. Arthur:—
"Dublin Essays"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 574*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 647*c*
Cleveland Bridge and Engineering Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Dec. 20, 19*f*
Cleveland Institution of Engineers:—
Meeting, Dec. 17, 14*c*
Clifford, Ernest—assault charge, Oct. 20, 9*c*
Clifford, Rev. Dr. John:—
"Towards a World at Peace"—contributes introduction (Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 595*b*
on premium bonds (l.), Nov. 8, 8*a*; (with others, l.), 29, 8*a*
Clifton:—
Cinema theatre—licence refused, Dec. 9, 11*a* (l.e.)
Clifton Downs Hotel:—
Pensions Ministry—requisition:—
Mond, Sir A. (statement), Dec. 23, 4*b*
Parliament—question, Dec. 23, 4*b*
Climo, Maj.-Gen.—to command operations in North-Western Frontier, Oct. 30, 12*e*; operations against Mahsuds, Nov. 13, 11*e*
Clinton, Rose—stabbing charge, Dec. 5, 11*c*
Clinton, Mr. W. C.:—
Lecture—arrangements, Oct. 20, 4*b*
Clipperton, Mr. C. B.—making inspection of consulates in Europe, Nov. 15, 7*b*
Clitheroe:—
Education scheme: see under Education—Act, 1918
Clive-Majesty, Sophia and Israel—keeping gaming house charge, Dec. 2, 4*e*
Clockmakers' Company:—
Dinner—arrangements, Nov. 19, 15*b*
Master—elected, Oct. 20, 17*d*
Clocks and watches:—
British manufacture:—
Article ("The British watch: craftsman's training"), Oct. 8, 5*c*
Imported:—
Prosecution, Nov. 19, 9*e*
Sales:—
"Act of Parliament"—at Haddon House, Weybridge: announced, Nov. 24, 18*b*; withdrawn, Dec. 8, 18*c*; example by Dwerryhouse described, 12, 8*c*

CLOCKS and watches :—
Sales :—
" Act of Parliament " (continued) :—
Article (" New and old clocks "), DEC. 8, 18*c*
Blomfield, Maj.-Gen. (l. quoted). NOV. 27, 11*b*
Robertson, Mr. G. S. (l. quoted), DEC. 1, 8*c*
Theft at Clerkenwell, NOV. 8, 7*b*
24-hour :—
Committee — decision : announced, DEC. 24, 10*f*
CLOGS, wooden :—
German :—
Importation :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 18, 17*b*
Special article (" Among the alders : on the Herefordshire border "), DEC. 30, 13*e*
CLOSE, Mr. Albert : —
Submarine net, basic electric—invention : claim for award, DEC. 9, 19*e*
CLOSE, Col. Sir Charles — appointed treasurer of Palestine Exploration Fund, NOV. 28, 10*b*
CLOSE, John—frauds charge, OCT. 22, 14*e* (e.e.)
CLOTH and Clothing :—
Government surplus :—
Bradford Corporation—bid for suits and overcoats : forbidden to sell to public, NOV. 29, 9*c*
Cloth—for sale : Ministry of Munitions' announcement, OCT. 20, 12*d* ; (T.S.), 25, 135*b*
Parliament—questions, NOV. 13, 17*b* ; (T.S.), 15, 232*d* ; 18, 17*d*
Tenders—particulars, NOV. 11, 11*c*
Gabardine material—2,000,000 yards sold to one firm : particulars. DEC. 13, 16*d*
Kilts—sale : particulars, DEC. 29, 7*f*
Paris—attempt to sell 250,000 suits to Municipality rumoured : correspondent's message, DEC. 23, 9*d* (l.e.)
Suits—sale announced : particulars, NOV. 12, 11*d*
Men's clothing :—
Prices :—
Article (" The price of clothes "). OCT. 25, 9*d*
Prices—notes (T.S.), DEC. 13, 325*d* ; 20, 372*b*
Increase—discussed (T.S.), OCT. 11, 82*d*
Profiteering :—
Retail shopkeepers—denials. OCT. 25, 9*d*
Standard :—
Costumes — 2,000,000 yards of material idle, OCT. 9, 13*b*
Scheme (Board of Trade)—abandoned, OCT. 24, 9*a*
Thefts :—
Army Clothing Salvage Depôt, Huntingdon — 13 women charged, DEC. 8, 11*f*
Dudley, NOV. 8, 9*f*
Finsbury, NOV. 26, 4*b*
Upper Holloway—silk dresses stolen NOV. 11, 11*f*
Wapping—bales found in Thames by river police, NOV. 6, 5*d*
Trade :—
Conditions (T.S.). OCT. 4, 73*b* ; 11, 95*b* ; 18, 123*b* ; 25, 148*c* ; NOV. 1, 175*b* ; 8, 203*b* ; 15, 235*c* ; 22, 261*b* ; 29, 287*a* ; DEC. 6, 316*c* ; 13, 343*b* ; 20, 372*a* ; 27, 395*c*
CLOTH and Clothing (continued) :—
Underclothing :—
Government — stocks : statistics, NOV. 13, 9*e*
" CLOUD-CUCKOO Town "—expression used by Mr. J. C. Davis (Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 582*c*
CLOUSTON, Mr. J. Storer :—
" Simon "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 697*c*
CLOVER :—
Four-leaved :—
Beaconsfield—found, DEC. 10, 11*f*
CLOVER, Mr. George R. — will, NOV. 18, 15*b*
CLOWNS :—
Special article (" Clowns : more especially Grock "), OCT. 8, 6*a*
CLUCAS, Mr. G. F. :—
Man, Isle of — elected Speaker of House of Keys, NOV. 12, 11*f*
CLUNY Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Dividend, NOV. 14, 25*f*
CLUTTERBUCK, Mr. Frederick J. S. — will, NOV. 20, 15*e*
CLUTTERBUCK, Mr. Hugh F. :—
on Italian Riviera (l.), DEC. 13, 10*c*
CLUTTERBUCK, Mr. P. H. — appointed C.B.E., DEC. 31, 14*b*
CLUTTERBUCK, Mr. Thomas M. — will, NOV. 17, 15*d*
CLUTTERBUCK, Walter — theft charge, OCT. 14, 9*b*
CLWYD, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Indian Government Bill, DEC. 17, 20*d*
CLYDE :—
Shipbuilding : see under SHIPPING and Shipbuilding
CLYDE, Mr. J. A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Scottish Land Bill, NOV. 7, 9*b*
CLYDE Cold Storage Company, Ltd. :—
Shares — issue : prospectus, NOV. 10, 22*f*, 25*e* ; oversubscribed, 19. 20*f*
CLYDESDALE Bank (Ltd.) — particulars, (F.N.), NOV. 25, 21*c*
London Joint City and Midland Bank (Ltd.), fusion with — provisional agreement : particulars, NOV. 25, 23*f* ; (F.N.), 25, 21*c* ; sanctioned, DEC. 23, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 23, 18*b* ; ratified, 31, 18*d*
CLYNES, Mr. J. R. :—
United States, visit to — reply to Welsh literary society quoted, OCT. 1, 5*d*
at Bristol, on Labour Party : submission of poliey for national examination ; unemployment : Government poliey, DEC. 1, 16*c*
at Central Hall (Westminster), on unemployment, DEC. 11, 8*b*
at Mansion House, on League of Nations ; international labour movement, OCT. 14, 6*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Financial situation. OCT. 31, 17*b*
Foreign relations, DEC. 19, 17*f*
Industrial Courts Bill, NOV. 7. 17*a* ; 11, 19*a*, *c* (l.e.), 19*d* ; 18, 17*d*
Subsidies, OCT. 31, 17*b*
Unemployment and distress, DEC. 18, 18*c*
Unemployment donation. OCT. 31, 17*b* ; NOV. 7, 17*a* ; 20, 17*a* ; 21, 18*c*
COACHING :—
Horn blower — death of champion, OCT. 7, 5*b*

COAKER, Mr. William (Newfoundland) — appointed Minister of Marine and Fisheries, NOV. 19, 11*c*
COAL and coalmining :—
Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
Anthracite :—
Supplies :—
Geddes, Sir A. (statement), OCT. 31, 14*c*
Bad coal :—
Rowell, Mr. H. S. (art., "Bad coal : its costliness to the consumer," E.S.), DEC. 19, 363*a*
Bunkering :—
Conditions, chaotic — discussed, DEC. 19, 22*e*
Pre-entry — announcement, OCT. 9, 18*e*
Conservation :—
Gas claims :—
Clerk, Sir D. (p., E.S.), NOV. 21, 333*a*
Duckham, Sir A. (s., E.S.), NOV. 21, 333*a*
Consumption :—
Reduction :—
Royal Institute of British Architects—suggestions to householders, DEC. 30, 7*d*
Control :—
Cooke, Capt. C. R. (l.), DEC. 2, 10*c*
Lamington, Lord (s.P.), NOV. 28, 19*c*
Somerleyton, Lord (s.P.), NOV. 28, 19*c*
Rodocanachi, Mr. E. M. (l.), DEC. 15, 10*b*
Controller : see COAL Controller
Dean Forest — collieries to resume work, OCT. 6, 5*d*
Derbyshire — new coalfields in Dukeries area, NOV. 18, 19*f* (l.e.)
Distribution :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), DEC. 24, 12*c*
London local authorities — conference at Guildhall : held ; resolution passed, DEC. 11, 9*c*
Doncaster deep mines (art., "In the deep coal mines"), DEC. 22, 12*f*
Explosives — permitted list, NOV. 26, 7*b*
Exports :—
Control — relaxation : discussed, DEC. 19, 22*e*
Cost of distribution abroad :—
Crawford, Lord (s.), NOV. 24, 13*e*
Embargo :—
North of England Steamship Owners' Association — protest, OCT. 8, 9*d*
Northumberland and Durham coal —to be withdrawn, OCT. 28, 22*f*
France, to — licensing system prolonged, DEC. 17, 13*f*
Houston, Mr. R. P. (s.P.), NOV. 29, 17*c*
Italy, to—resumed, OCT. 10, 9*f*
Licence, general — Board of Trade announcement, DEC. 18, 12*e* ; (T.S.), 20, 362*d*
Railway strike—cargoes recalled, OCT. 1, 9*d*
Statistics — from May to October, NOV. 27, 16*c*
Parliament — question, OCT. 28, 17*a*
Supreme Economic Council, control by :—
Trades Union Congress and Labour Party Joint Sub-Committee — recommendation, OCT. 10, 12*d* (l.e.)
COAL and coalmining (continued) :—
Germany :—
Agreement—prices and production : Herr Erzberger's proposals, NOV. 25, 11*f*
Government policy :—
Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), NOV. 29, 17*f*
Article ("Ministry's coal policy"). DEC. 23, 11*e*
Brace, Mr. W. (s.P.), NOV. 29, 17*a*
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 3, 19*b*
Davies, Sir J. (s.P.), NOV. 29, 17*c*
Edwards, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), NOV. 29, 17*f*
Emmott, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 3, 19*c*
Gainford, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 3, 19*a*
Geddes, Sir A. (s.P.), NOV. 29, 17*c* ; (statement), DEC. 23, 11*e*
Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.P.), NOV. 29, 17*f*
Holmes, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), NOV. 29, 17*b*
Houston, Mr. R. P. (s.P.), NOV. 29, 17*c*
Leading articles, NOV. 29, 13*c* ; DEC. 6, 15*b*
Lee, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 3, 19*b*
McLaren, Mr. R. (s.P.), NOV. 29, 17*f*
Midleton, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 3, 19*a*
Parliament—debate, NOV. 29, 17*a* ; division, 29, 17*f* ; leading article, 29, 13*c* ; questions, DEC. 5, 19*b* ; 23, 15*b*
Parliamentary correspondent's articles ("Coal policy : miners demand inquiry"), NOV. 27, 15*f* ; ("Coal debate to-day : Government avoiding an inquiry"), 28, 13*e*
Political note, DEC. 20, 14*b*
Sheffield, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 3, 19*c*
Student of Politics comments, NOV. 29, 12*a*
Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), NOV. 29, 17*b*
Heat testing :—
Article ("Coal calorimetry : the open-type instrument," E.S.), DEC. 19, 363*b*
Horden Collieries—development : new expenditure stopped, DEC. 12, 14*e*
Howbeach Colliery, Dean Forest — sold, DEC. 18, 9*d*
Wright, Mr. H. F. (l.), NOV. 29, 8*b*
Inspectors :—
Chief—resigns, DEC. 9, 11*c* ; new appointment, 13, 14*b*
Kent collieries—development plans : particulars, NOV. 25, 19*c*
Londonderry, Lord (s.), DEC. 22, 7*d*
Machinery :—
Winding :—
Northumberland—first electric installation : erected at Cowpen Colliery, NOV. 21, 9*f* ; described, 25, 9*b*
Mines :—
Closing, threatened :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 3, 20*d*
Mines, Ministry of—proposed :—
Brace, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 10, 8*b*
Nationalization of mines :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), DEC. 13, 16*d*
Blyth—trade unionist mass meeting : decision, OCT. 27, 9*f*
Brace, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 11, 6*b* ; (art. quoted), DEC. 16, 14*a*
Campaign, miners'—opened by meeting in Free Trade Hall, Manchester, OCT. 27, 17*d* ; meeting at Liverpool addressed by Mr. Hodges, 28, 19*c* ; arrangements, NOV. 20, 14*b*

COAL and coalmining :—
Nationalization of mines :—
Campaign, miners' (continued) :—
Caerphilly — conservative club : meeting of miners ; passes resolution against, DEC. 15, 19*d* ; protest resolution at Penalita colliery, 16, 9*c*
Central Hall (Westminster)—meeting held, DEC. 10, 20*e*
Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), DEC. 10, 8*a*
Labour correspondent's article (" Miners divided on State collieries : opposition campaign in South Wales "), DEC. 2, 15*e*
Trades Union Congress—discussion : our Labour correspondent's comments, DEC. 10, 14*f*
Demand—refusal :—
" Industrial action " :—
Mann, Mr. T. (s.), DEC. 10, 8*b*
Durham (Chester-le-Street) by-election—issue at, NOV. 13, 14*b*
Emmott, Lord (lect.), DEC. 3, 26*b*
Gainford, Lord (s.), DEC. 1, 23*d*
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 20, 9c (l.e.)
Gee, Mr. P. (l.), NOV. 27, 10*b* ; DEC. 24, 6*c*
Government decision :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), OCT. 11, 6*f*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), DEC. 10, 20*e*
Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), OCT. 11, 6*b* ; 13, 16*e* ; 27, 17*d* ; 28, 19*c*
Johnson-Ferguson, Sir J. E. (s.), OCT. 2, 14*a*
Labour correspondent's articles (" Miners and the Ministry : nationalization demand : issues for special congress "), NOV. 13, 12*d* ; (" Prime Minister and labour : the coming crisis "), 18, 14*d* ; (" The battle of the mines "), 24, 14*d*
Leading articles, OCT. 11, 13*d* ; 23, 13*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 11, 6*b*
Miners' action—alternatives :—
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), OCT. 24, 14*d*
Miners' Federation—conference : arrangements, OCT. 20, 13*e*
Mitchell, Mr. J. (s.), DEC. 22, 20*c*
Rogerson, Capt. J. E. (s.), DEC. 1, 23*c*
Sankey report :—
Adoption :—
Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), NOV. 15, 12*c*
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), DEC. 10, 8*b*
Trades Union Congress—resolutions adopted, OCT. 10, 11*e*
Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee—meeting held : deputation to visit Prime Minister, OCT. 9, 10*c* ; composition : conference held, 10, 11*e* ; official statement, 10, 11c ; report of proceedings, 11, 6*a* ; article (" State mines rejected : Government plan adhered to : ' nation must decide ' "), 11, 12*f*
Leading article, OCT. 11, 13*d*
Government responsibility :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 11, 6*c*
COAL and coalmining :—
Nationalization of mines (continued) :—
Scheme, Government — outlined, OCT. 10, 11*e*
Parliamentary correspondent's article (" Government's mines policy : Duckham scheme abandoned "), OCT. 16, 10*e*
Smillie, Mr. R (s.), OCT. 11, 6*a*
Shadwell, Dr. A. (art. quoted), OCT. 22, 16*e*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), NOV. 24, 19*a*
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), OCT. 11, 6*a* ; DEC. 10, 8*b*, 20*e* ; 22, 9*a* (l.e.)
Stuart-Bunning, Mr. (s.), OCT. 11, 6*a*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), DEC. 10, 8*a*
Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 10, 8*a*
Thorneycroft, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 10, 18*a*
Trades Union Congress—proposed special, OCT. 28, 18*f* ; arrangements : Labour correspondent's article (" Next week's Congress "), DEC. 1, 14*f* ; 2, 14*d* ; held ; resolutions passed, 10, 8*a*, 8*d* ; leading article, 11, 15c
Output :—
Decline :—
Conference of Ministers and miners' leaders — Parliamentary correspondent's comments, NOV. 7, 12*e*
Durham and Northumberland collieries—statistics for day, OCT. 6, 5*d*
Geddes, Sir A. (s.P.), NOV. 14, 18*d* ; 29, 17*d*
Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.P.), NOV. 29, 17*f*
Increased :—
Leading article, NOV. 14, 13c
Johnson-Ferguson, Sir J. E. (s.), OCT. 2, 14*b*
Parliament—questions, OCT. 23, 16*d* ; NOV. 14, 18*d* ; DEC. 2, 19*a* ; 18, 18*f*
Railway strike, effect of :—
Labour correspondent's article (" Coal output : cost of the railway strike : the extra 6/- and the 7-hour day "), OCT. 21, 12*d*
Seven-hour day, under :—
Wales, South — Monmouthshire and South Wales Coalowners' Association—issue table, DEC. 8, 16*d*
Statistics—May 31-Oct. 25 (T.S.), NOV. 8, 186c
Weekly—NOV. 19, 13*e* ; 20, 12c ; 27, 16c ; DEC. 4, 14c ; 11, 11c ; 18, 12c
World—Supreme Economic Council : bulletin, DEC. 3, 26*c*
Park Slip Colliery—reopened after being flooded for 12 years, NOV. 24, 11*f*
Parliamentary Coal Committee :—
Gainford, Lord—to deliver address (P.N.), NOV. 6, 13*c*
Prices—note (T.S.), NOV. 15, 213c
Article (" Business interests in Parliament : coal prices," T.S.), NOV. 8, 197*a*
Bunker :—
Chamber of Shipping — deputation to Sir A. Geddes, OCT 11, 5*d* (l.e.)
Geddes, Sir A.—receives deputation, OCT. 11, 5*d* (l.e.)
Cardiff exchange—rates, Dec. 18. 12*c*

COAL and coalmining :—
Prices (continued) :—
Coastwise :—
Rise—statistics : January to October, DEC. 9, 14*b*
Colliery owners—attitude :—
Correspondence, Nov. 27, 10*b*
Conference :—
Law, Mr. Bonar, and Sir A. Geddes —miners' members to meet with (P.N.), Nov. 11, 14*c*
Export :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 12, 19*d*
Rise—statistics from January to October, DEC. 9, 14*b*
Wales, South, from :—
Bridgeman, Mr. (statement), Nov. 27, 16*b*
Geddes, Sir A. (s.P.), OCT. 28, 18*e* ; Nov. 14, 18*d* ; 29, 17*d*
Leading article, Nov. 14, 13*c*
Markham, Mr. C. (l.), Nov. 13, 8*d*
Nationalization, under :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 11, 6*e*
Output, effect on :—
Labour correspondent's article (" Coal output : the extra 6s. and the seven hour day "), OCT. 21, 12*d*
Parliament—discussed on motion for adjournment, OCT. 28, 18*e* ; question, DEC. 4, 18*f*
Railway rates—effect of increased, DEC. 30, 12*d* ; 31, 10*c*
Reduction — announcement, Nov. 12, 14*c* ; conference at House of Commons between representatives of Government and deputation from Parliamentary Labour Party, 12, 14*c*
Bunker, coastwise—Coal Controller issues order, Nov. 29, 16*e* ; *Gazette* notice, DEC. 6, 18*a*
Hodges, Mr. F. (statement), Nov. 8, 12*b* ; DEC. 3, 11*c*
Labour correspondent's article (" Coal prices and profits : the 2s. reduction "), Nov. 17, 12*b*
Parliament — questions, Nov. 21, 12*e*
Parliamentary correspondent's article (" The question of cheaper coal : 2s. a ton decrease "), Nov. 14, 13*e*
10s. per ton for household and domestic purposes—Labour correspondent's article (" A dramatic surprise : three coal advances swept away "), Nov. 25, 12*b* ; Board of Trade order : provisions, 29, 16*e* (l.e.) : inaugurated, DEC. 2, 16*d* ; published in *Gazette*, 4, 16*c*
Article (" Cheaper home lighting : effects of new coal price "), Nov. 26, 12*a*
Brace, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 29, 17*a*
Coal Association — committee passes resolution, Nov. 27, 16*c*
Coal Merchants' Federation of Great Britain (l.), Nov. 26, 8*c* ; meeting organized by : held ; resolutions passed, DEC. 20, 9*a*
COAL and coalmining :—
Prices :—
Reduction :—
10s. per ton for household and domestic purposes (continued) :—
Colleries — position : discussion between Coal Controller and Mining Association of Great Britain, DEC. 4, 16*c*
Correspondence, Nov. 25, 12*b* ; 26, 8*c*
Electricity consumers :—
Committee—interviews with Coal Controller, DEC. 24, 5*c*
Gainford, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 28, 19*c* ; (s.), DEC. 1, 23*d*
Gas and electricity companies, application to :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 28, 18*c*
Geddes, Sir A. (s.P.), Nov. 25, 17*c* ; 29, 17*e* ; (statement), DEC. 23, 11*e*
Government case — Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 26, 12*b* (l.e.)
Holmes, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), Nov. 29, 17*b*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), DEC. 5, 16*d* (l.e.)
Leading articles, Nov. 25, 13*b* ; 29, 13*c* ; DEC. 4, 15*c*
Lee, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 3, 19*b*
Local authorities — loss on stocks in possession of :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 28. 13*e* (l.e.)
Merchants — effect on : discussed, Nov. 26, 12*b* ; recompense for loss on stocks : correspondence, DEC. 1, 10*d*
Midleton, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 3, 19*a*
Parliament — questions, Nov. 25, 17*c*
Parliamentary correspondent's articles (" Lobby puzzled : points requiring explanation "), Nov. 25, 12*b* (l.e.) ; (" The ' domestic ' limit "), 27, 15*f*
Political note, DEC. 2, 16*e*
Rosslyn, Lord (l.), DEC. 19, 8*d*
Smallwood, Mr. E. (and others, l.), Nov. 26, 8*c* ; (s.), DEC. 20, 9*a*
South Wales Coal Trade Association—passes resolution, DEC. 6, 18*a*
Strachie, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 28, 19*c*
Tredwen, Mr. E. B. (l.), Nov. 26, 8*c*
West Yorkshire Coal Owners' Association — passes resolution, DEC. 4, 16*c*
Statistics :—
Evans, Mr. D. (l.), OCT. 16, 6*c*
Profits :—
Distribution :—
Government policy :—
Geddes, Sir A. (statement), DEC. 23, 11*e*
Profits, coalowners' :—
Fund—statistics, DEC. 19, 18*f*
Pool — Government proposals : owners' attitude, DEC. 19, 18*f*

COAL and coalmining:—
Profits, coalowners' (continued):—
Limitation:—
Bill—provisions, DEC. 6, 10a; in Commons: questions, Nov. 21, 17d; 28, 17b; DEC. 9, 18b; presented, Nov. 29, 17a; second reading debate, DEC. 12, 19d; adjourned, 12, 20c; not to be proceeded with: Sir E. Geddes (statement), 23, 11e; in Lords: debate, DEC. 3, 19a
Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), DEC. 12, 20b
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — council passes resolution, DEC. 5, 14b
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), DEC. 12, 19d
Brace, Mr. W. (s.P.), DEC. 12, 20d
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), DEC. 12, 20c
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.). DEC. 12, 20c
Coal Association — explanatory statement, Nov. 24, 8c
Conference between representatives of Government and deputation from Parliamentary Labour Party — discussion, Nov. 12, 14c
Correspondence (l.), Nov. 18, 8c; DEC. 11, 10b
Faber, Lieut.-Col. W. (l.), DEC. 11, 10b
Federation of British Industries —resolution passed, Nov. 27, 15f
Gainford, Lord (statement), Nov. 7, 12e; (s.), 14, 20a: DEC. 1, 23d; (s.P.), 3, 19a
Geddes, Sir A. (statement), Nov. 8, 12b; (s.P.), DEC. 12, 20a, c
Gee, Mr. P. (l.), Nov. 27, 10b
Hartshorn, Mr. W. (s.P.), DEC. 12, 20c
Hickman, Mr. J. O. (l.), Nov. 27, 10b
Hickman, Brig.-Gen. T. E. (s.), Nov. 14, 20a
Horden Collieries (Ltd.) — decision of directors, DEC. 12, 14e
Imperial Commercial Association — Council passes resolution, Nov. 24, 22d
Inchcape, Lord (s.), DEC. 11, 21e
Labour correspondent's article ("Coal prices and profits"), Nov. 17, 12b
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), DEC. 12, 20d
Lee, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 3, 19b
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—receives deputation of mineowners at Downing-street, Nov. 15, 14c
London Waterside Manufacturers' Association — passes resolution, DEC. 6, 18a
Members of Parliament — meeting held, Nov. 21, 19b (l.e.)
COAL and coalmining:—
Profits, coalowners':—
Limitation:—
Bill (continued):—
Members of Parliament, Coalition Unionist — meetings at House of Commons held, DEC. 10, 14d: 11, 14c; deputation to Mr. Bonar Law: Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Revolt on Coal Bill"), 10, 14d: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 11, 14c
Mining Association of Great Britain — Executive Council passes resolution, Nov. 22, 14e
Monmouthshire and South Wales Colliery Owners' Association — special meeting held, Nov. 19, 14c
Moore, Mr. R. T. (l.), Nov. 15, 8a
Norman, Sir H. (s.P.), DEC. 12, 20b
Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Coal Bill dead Labour opposition successful"), DEC. 12, 14b
Pease, Mr. E. L. (l.), Nov. 20, 8b
Political note, Nov. 29, 6d
Rhymney Iron Company — directors' (statement), Nov. 21, 21c
Rogerson, Capt. J. E. (s.), DEC. 1, 23c
Rosslyn, Lord (l.). DEC. 13, 10b
Scotland — leading collieries issue circular letters to shareholders, Nov. 27, 15f
Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), DEC. 12, 20b
Sheffield district — opinion, DEC. 18, 12e
Student of Politics comments, DEC. 12, 14a
Swansea Chamber of Commerce — passes resolution, Nov. 27, 15f
Thornycroft, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 14, 20a; (int.), 22, 14c: (statement), DEC. 8, 16d
United Collieries (Ltd.) of Glasgow — issue circular, DEC. 2, 21b
Varley, Mr. F. J. (l.), DEC. 9, 10b
Welsh owners — attitude: Cardiff correspondent's message, Nov. 8, 12b
Williams, Mr. E. (s.), Nov. 19, 14c
Wright, Mr. H. F. (l.), Nov. 29, 8b
Mitchell, Mr. J. (s.), DEC. 22, 20c
Standards, pre-war:—
Parliament — question, DEC. 9, 18b
Statistics — for quarters ended, December 31, 1918, and March 31, 1919: Sir A. Geddes (statement), DEC. 6, 11f
1908-1918, for—table, DEC. 2, 16c
Parliament—question, DEC. 2, 16c
Ration:—
Delivery:—
Sacks, shortage of—St. Pancras coal merchants' suggestion, OCT. 3, 5d

COAL and coalmining (continued) :—
Safety :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 11, 6*f*
Shipley collieries, Nottingham — threatened closing averted, DEC. 15, 11*a*
Steam :—
Household use, diversion to :—
Correspondence, DEC. 12, 10*b*
Supplies :—
Blackburn — shortage : protest, DEC. 30, 7*b*
Conservation :—
Railway strike, during — Government announcement, OCT. 1, 8*f*
Storage system suggested :—
Leading article (T.S.), OCT. 11, 92*a*
Domestic :—
Small consumers, to :—
Geddes, Sir A. (statement), DEC. 11, 11*d* (l.e.)
Franks, Mr. F. W. (l.), NOV. 14, 8*d*
Headlam, Canon A. C. (l.), NOV. 14, 8*d*
London — additional : particulars, DEC. 2, 16*d*
Delivery during July :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 9, 18*c*
Shortage—discussed, OCT. 24, 11*c*
Parliament—questions, OCT. 30, 17*a* ; DEC. 18, 17*b*
Shoreditch—mayor commandeers council dust vans for distribution of coal from wharves, NOV. 17, 9*f*
Special article (" The first fire ; a latter day ceremony "), OCT. 10, 13*c*
Tilmanstone colliery — particulars, NOV. 25, 19*c*
Trade :—
Commission (Sankey) :—
Markham, Mr. C. (s.), OCT. 2, 14*c*
Report :—
Geddes, Sir A. (s.P.), DEC. 12, 20*a*
Printing of :—
Correspondence, OCT. 22, 8*b*
Third :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 13, 17*b*
Thorneycroft, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 10, 18*a*
Emergency Bill : see under Profits, Coalowner's — Limitation—Bill above
Position :—
Accountants' examination :—
Geddes, Sir A. (s.P.), NOV. 29, 17*c*
Leading article, NOV. 29, 13*c*
Parliament—question, NOV. 18, 19*b*
Revenue and expenditure—estimate for year ending July, 1920 : two statistical statements issued on behalf of Miners' Federation of Great Britain, NOV. 26, 12*b*
Wales, South—conditions (T.S.), OCT. 4, 70*b* ; 11, 94*d* ; 18, 124*c* ; 25, 147*b* ; NOV. 1, 172*d* ; 8, 200*d* ; 15, 232*c* ; 22, 258*d* ; 29, 284*d* ; DEC. 6, 312*d* ; 13, 340*d* ; 20, 368*d* ; 27, 394*d*
Transport :—
Delays :—
Gibson, Mr. F. (l.), NOV. 4, 9*b*
COAL and coalmining :—
Transport (continued) :—
Rates—increase : discussed (T.S.), NOV. 1, 178*c*
Wales, South—railway delays :—
South Wales and Monmouthshire Coalminers' Association—deputation meets Coal Controller, OCT. 24, 19*c*
Transport Ministry—statement by representative, NOV. 6, 7*c* (e.e.)
Wales :—
Closing of collieries :—
Welsh Anthracite Miners' Association passes resolution, NOV. 17, 12*b*
Extensions—particulars, NOV. 18, 9*c*
Wales, South :—
Developments — new pits being sunk (F.S.), NOV. 21, 345*d*
Weight, short :—
Neath—prosecution, NOV. 8, 9*f*
COAL Association :—
Luncheon given, NOV. 14, 20*a*
COAL Controller—resigns, OCT. 10, 10*c* ; Mr. A. R. Duncan appointed, 25, 12*c*
Appointment :—
Brace, Mr. W. (s.P.), NOV. 5, 17*c*
Edward, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), NOV. 5, 17*d*
Geddes, Sir A. (s.P.), NOV. 5, 17*d*
Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.P.), NOV. 5, 17*d*
Parliament—questions, OCT. 30, 17*b* ; discussed on motion for adjournment, NOV. 5, 17*c*
Committee, Advisory :—
Brace, Mr. W. (s.P.), NOV. 29, 17*a*
Geddes, Sir A. (s.P.), NOV. 29, 17*c*
Labour correspondent's article (" Decisions without expert advice "), NOV. 28, 12*b*
Miners' representatives—letter of resignation sent to Mr. Lloyd George, NOV. 28, 12*b*
Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), NOV. 29, 17*b*
Department — reorganization, OCT. 20, 12*c*
Administration :—
Parliament — debate ; question, NOV. 26, 18*d* ; debate, 29 17*a* ; division, 29, 17*f*
Cooke, Capt. C. R. (l.), DEC. 2, 10*c*
Cost—statistics, NOV. 6, 21*b*
Parliament—questions, NOV. 26, 18*d* ; DEC. 24, 15*a*
Miners' Federation of Great Britain—executive committee : discussion, NOV. 27, 16*c*
Gainford, Lord (s.), DEC. 16, 11*c*
Redmayne, Sir R.—resigns as technical adviser, OCT. 27, 12*c*
" COALOWNER "—on coalowners' profits (l.), DEC. 11, 10*b*
COAL Trade Benevolent Association :—
Dinner—festival : given, DEC. 16, 11*c*
COANDA, Gen. (Rumania)—signs Austrian peace treaty and Rumanian Minorities treaty, DEC. 11, 13*c*
COASTGUARD :—
Administration—change, DEC. 20, 16*c*
COAST Lines (Ltd.) — particulars, NOV. 4, 14*d*
Burns (G. and J.) Messrs.—proposed acquisition of fleet, OCT. 30, 18*f*
Langlands (M.) and Sons, Messrs.—arrangement with, OCT. 15, 6*c*
COATES, Mr. Albert :—
Beecham's Opera Company, Sir T.—conducts, NOV. 5, 10*b* (l.e.) ; 6, 10*a* (e.e.)
Philharmonic Society's concert—conducts, NOV. 21, 10*b* (l.e.)

COATES, Sir Edward :—
in Parliament, on :—
Premium bonds, DEC. 2, 20*d*
COATES, Mr. J. G. (New Zealand)—appointed Minister of Justice and Postmaster-General, OCT. 27, 11*d*
on stamps—Government policy (l. quoted), DEC. 23, 21*b*
COATES, Rev. J. R. :—
Northwood—presentation made, NOV. 24, 11*f*
COATES, Maj. Norman :—
on Palestine War Memorial (l.), DEC. 17, 10*b* : 20, 8*d*
COATES, Mr. William :—
Hampshire—appointed secretary for elementary education, OCT. 1, 5*d*
COATS, Miss E. D. :—
on milk production (l.), DEC. 31, 15*b*
COATS, Mary H. :—
" Fourteen Letters from the Beyond " —noticed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 655*b*
COATS, Sir T. G. :—
at Glasgow, on capitalization of reserves of Messrs. J. and P. Coats, NOV. 21, 23*e* ; on profits, DEC. 12, 21*f*
COATS (J. and P.) (Ltd.) :—
Capitalization scheme (F.N.), OCT. 4, 12*b* ; full particulars, NOV. 10, 23*b* ; proposals approved by shareholders, 21, 9*d* ; adopted ; Sir T. G. Coats (s.), 21, 23*e*
Cotton, reel of—cost : directors issue statement, DEC. 6, 11*b*
Meeting, DEC. 12, 21*f*
Profits—statistics, NOV. 7. 12*e* (F.N.), 7. 21*a* ; correction, 11, 25*c* ; directors issue statement, DEC. 6. 11*b* :
Coats, Sir T. G. (s.), DEC. 12, 21*f*
Kirkwood, Mr. D. (s.), NOV. 21. 9*d*
Parliament—question, NOV. 28, 17*b*
Protest demonstration in Glasgow arranged by Glasgow Trades and Labour Council—held ; resolution passed, NOV. 21, 9*d*
Report, DEC. 2. 22*f*
COBB. Sir Cyril :—
at London County Council, on vacancies for teachers in London County Council schools, NOV. 26. 9*a*
COBB, Lieut.-Col. H. F.—promoted, DEC. 13, 8*a*
COBBETT, Prof. Pitt—death, NOV. 18, 15*d*
COBBOLD, Mr. Lucas T.—will, OCT. 31, 15*d*
COBDEN, Richard :—
Arbitration, international (l. quoted). NOV. 15, 8*d*
COBÒL, Signor Giuseppe :—
" Trieste, La Fedele di Roma "—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 708*d*
COBORN, Mr. Charles :—
Alhambra Theatre—farewell matinée arrangements, NOV. 10, 20*c* ; DEC. 1, 12*a* ; held, 3, 12*b*
COCHRAN, Mr. C. B.—leaving for America, NOV. 27, 12*a*
Actors' Association — boycott suspended, OCT. 11, 10*a*
COCHRANE, Miss Elsie—song recital, OCT. 23, 10*a*
COCHRANE, Miss Minnie—awarded médaille de la Reine Elisabeth, NOV. 10, 17*b*
COCHRANE, Lieut.-Col. R. C.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
COCK, Prof. A. A.— offered professorship of education at University College (Southampton) (Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 600*d*
at Church Congress, on continuation schools, OCT. 16, 15*c*
COCKBURN, Mr. G. B.—appointed member of committee on fatal flights to Egypt, OCT. 31, 12*b*
COCKRILL, Capt.—aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS — Competitions and flights
COCKERILL, Brig.-Gen. George :—
on Imperial policy (l.), DEC 3, 10*d*
COCKS, Biddulph and Co. :—
Bank of Liverpool and Martins (Ltd.), amalgamation with : see under BANK of Liverpool and Martins
COCKSHUTT Plow Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 31, 21*c* ; NOV. 1, 17*c* ; DEC. 22, 19*d*
COCOA :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), OCT. 4, 78*d* ; 11, 102*d* ; 18, 131*a* ; 25, 155*a* ; NOV. 1, 183*a* ; 8, 211*a* ; 15, 243*a* ; 22, 266*c* ; 29, 294*d* : DEC. 6, 323*a* ; 13, 350*d* ; 20, 379*a* ; 27, 402*d*
COCTEAU, Jean :—
" Cap de Bonne Espérance, Le "—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 521*b*
" Coc et l'Arlequin, Le " —reviewed. (L.S.), NOV. 20, 662*b*
" Potomak, Le "—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 662*b*
CODRINGTON, Licut.-Gen. Sir A. E. :—
on Guards — discipline (l.), NOV. 5, 13*e*
CODY, Mr. H. J. :—
" Great War in Verse and Prose, The " —contributes introduction (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 637*b*
CODY, John—mutiny charge, OCT. 20, 9*e*
COE, Alfred—theft charge, OCT. 15, 9*b*
COFFEE :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), OCT. 4, 79*a* ; 11. 102*d* ; 18, 131*a* ; 25, 155*a* ; NOV, 1, 183*a* ; 8, 210*d* ; 15, 243*a* ; 22, 266*d* ; 29, 294*c* ; DEC. 6, 322*d* ; 13, 350*d* ; 20, 378*d* ; 27, 403*a*
Sale—announcement, OCT. 4, 12*f*
Trade :—
Article (" Coffee after the war : the capture of Hamburg's trade," T.S.), DEC. 20, 377*b*
COFFINS :—
Concrete :—
Middlesbrough — approved by Corporation, DEC. 17, 11*f*
COGA, M. Octavian (Rumania)—appointed Minister of Eduction, DEC. 10, 13*e* (l.e.)
COHALAN, Judge (U.S.A.) :—
at House of Representatives, on recognition of Irish Republic, DEC. 15, 14*e*
COHEN, Capt.—murdered in Cairo, NOV. 27, 13*a* (l.e.) ; 29, 11*e*
COHEN, M. : see VOLODARSKY, M.
COHEN, Mr. Chapman :—
" Religion and Sex. Studies in the pathology of religious development "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 771*b*
COHEN, Mr. Israel :—
on Jews and Bolshevism (l.), NOV. 21, 8*b* ; 25, 8*c* ; 27, 15*e* ; DEC. 1, 10*d*
COHEN, Mr. J. Andrew :—
at Johannesburg, on Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa (Ltd.), NOV. 27, 23*c*
COHEN, Maj. J. B. Brunel :—
in Parliament, on :—
British War Graves, DEC. 18, 18*a*
COHEN, Mr. Octavus R. :—
" Crimson Alibi, The "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 697*d*

Cohn, Herr Oscar (Germany)—appointed president of Independent Socialist Party, Nov. 14, 11*f*

Cohn, Seligman, and Bax, Messrs. :—
Partnership change, Nov. 17, 19*f*

Coinage :—
Article ("The coinage problem: possible substitutes for silver" T.S.), Nov. 22, 247*c*
Barton, Mr. F. R. (l., T.S.), Nov. 29, 292*c*
Gold :—
Banks—holdings on June 30, 1914: Parliament—question, Nov. 21, 18*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), Nov. 18, 13*c*
Parliament—questions, Nov. 18, 13*c*; 19, 16*d*
Nickel :—
Bath Chamber of Commerce—passes resolution, Nov. 28, 9*f*
London Chamber of Commerce—finance committee resolution, Oct. 25, 19*b*; Council passes resolution, Nov. 17, 9*b*
Manchester Chamber of Commerce—adopts resolution, Nov. 11, 14*b*
Stevenson, Sir D. M. (l.), Nov. 14, 8*c*
Silver :—
Cannan, Dr. E. (l.), Nov. 18, 8*b*
Melting down or breaking up—prohibited: *Gazette* notice, Nov. 1, 19*f*; proclamation issued, 8, 9*d*

Coins :—
Counterfeit :—
Prosecution, Dec. 13, 11*a*
Greek :—
Weber's collection, Sir H. :—
Article ("Greek coins for the nation: masterpieces from the Weber collection"), Nov. 25, 15*e*
Henry VIII.—Tournay half-groat sold, Dec. 6, 11*f*

Coke :—
Ramsgate—price reduced, Dec. 15, 11*f*
Restriction—order (1919): suspended, Nov. 21, 12*e*

Coke, Desmond :—
"Youth, Youth" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 533*d*

Colburn, Miss Ethel :—
"Blindman"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 694*c*

Colchester :—
Distress :—
Fund—opened (Ed.S.), Dec. 25, 653*c*
Education :—
Central school—establishment: approved (Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 577*c*
Committee :—
Meeting (Ed. S.), Nov. 20, 589*c*
Report: issued (Ed.S.), Oct. 2, 502*b*
School canteens — establishment: discussed (Ed.S.), Oct. 2, 502*b*
Flagstaff—falls during election of Mayor, Nov. 11, 11*f*
Freedom :—
Byng, Lord, and Lord Cowdray—date of reception, Oct. 3, 5*c*; arrangements, 10, 13*a*; conferred, 16, 7*b*
Mayor—elected, Oct. 17, 9*f*
Oyster feast—arrangements, Oct. 18, 15*d*; held, 22, 15*b*

Colchester Brewing Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 7, 15*d*
Report, Oct. 21, 22*e*

Colchester Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Stock—sale by auction announced, Nov. 12, 24*e*

Cold storage :—
Conference, international (Paris)—arrangements, Dec. 13, 13*f* (l.e.); delegates arrive, 16, 13*f*; opened, 17, 13*f*

Cole, Mr. G. D. H. :—
on labour—Wages (Temporary Regulation) Act: Bill (statement), Nov. 4, 9*b*

Cole, Henry G.—fraud charge, Nov. 11, 11*e*

Cole Brothers, Messrs. (Sheffield) :—
Selfridge and Company—acquire controlling interest, Oct. 27, 16*b* (l.e.)

Coleford :—
Water-supply — shortage, Oct. 11, 9*f*

Coleman, John—playing game of chance charge, Dec. 23, 7*a*

Coleman, Solomon—selling meat at excessive price charge, Oct. 17, 5*c*

Coleridge, Lord :—
at Chapter House, Southwark, on the Great War: Armistice Day; internment of German fleet at Scapa Flow, Dec. 23, 4*c*

Coleridge, Mr. Gilbert :—
"Instinctive Criminal, An"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 573*c*

Coles, Mr. John—death, Oct. 22, 15*d*; 23, 18*c*; funeral, 23, 15*b*; last address read by Sir R. D. Powell, Nov. 10, 22*c*; will, Dec. 2, 17*d*

Coles Pacha :—
on Egypt—administration: Milner Commission (l.), Nov. 11, 10*a*
on Turkey—future (l.), Dec. 23, 6*a*

Colfox, Maj. W. P. :—
Dorsetshire (Northern division) — chosen as prospective Unionist candidate, Oct. 30, 9*b*

Collections, street: see Street collections

College of Estate Management :—
Sanderson, Mr. W. W. (s.), Oct. 11, 20*f*

College of Woman Gardeners, Glynde :—
Exhibition: see under Agriculture

Collet, Sir Wilfred—returns to British Guiana, Oct. 3, 11*b*

Collett, Mr. William — will, Dec. 18, 15*d*

Colley, William R.—betting charge, Dec. 5, 11*f* (l.e.)

Colliard, M. (France)—defeated in elections, Nov. 18, 12*c*; resigns as Minister of Labour, 22, 11*e*

Collier, Miss Constance—film acting noticed, Oct. 13, 10*a*

Collier, Mr. John :—
"Fallen Idol, The"—placed on view at offices of After Care Fund for Blinded Soldiers and Sailors, Oct. 22, 9*f*
on prices—high; national debt (l.), Oct. 25, 8*b*

Collin, Prof. Christian :—
"Geniale Menneske, Det" — reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 628*b*

Collinge, Mr. William :—
"Princess of the Roses, The" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 549*d*; 25, 594*a*

Collinge (James) and Sons (Ltd.) — registered, Dec. 13, 21*f*

"Collingham Place" :—
on Kensington gas supply—quality (l.), Oct. 16, 6*b*

COLLINGS, Mr. E. H. R. :—
on Mestrovitch, Ivan—" Deposition " : purchased and accepted by trustees of National Gallery of British Art, Nov. 10, 21*f* (l.e.)
COLLINGS, Mr. Jesse :—
Rural League—presentation made, DEC. 15, 11*d*
COLLINS, Judge (U.S.A.) :—
at New York, on British propaganda in United States, Nov. 18, 11*f* (l.e.)
COLLINS, Mr. A. Frederick :—
" Gas, Gasoline, and Oil Engines " — noticed (E.S.), Nov. 21, 355*c*
COLLINS, Cdr. Charles E. :—
Naval Signal School, Portsmouth — presentation made on retirement, Nov. 21, 11*d*
COLLINS, Col. D. J.—appointed C.M.G., DEC. 13, 8*a*
COLLINS, Edward—theft charge, DEC. 13, 4*f*
COLLINS, Mr. George—will, Nov. 7, 15*d*
COLLINS, Sir Godfrey—health, Nov. 3, 15*b*
COLLINS, Mr. Pat :—
Hull Fair—extension of two days : gives £250 to charity, OCT. 11, 9*f*
COLLINS, Rev. S. W. A.—obtains curacy at Hayward's Heath, OCT. 13, 9*d*
COLMAN, Sir Jeremiah :—
Cricket in 1790—purchases painting, OCT. 7, 11*e*
COLNBROOK Chemical and Explosives Company (Ltd.) :—
Failure — creditors' meeting held, Nov. 20, 4*e*
COLOCOTRONIS, M. V. :—
" Macédoine et L'Hellénisme, La " — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 704*c*
COLOGNE :—
Allied occupation : see under GERMANY — Allied occupation—British Army
Elections, municipal—results : particulars, OCT. 11, 11*f*
COLOGNE Cathedral :—
Repairs—suspended, OCT. 4, 7*d*
COLOMB, Brig.-Gen. G. H. :—
on Indian frontier warfare (l.), DEC. 30, 6*a*
COLOMBIA :—
Finance :—
Debt, external—remittance for service received, OCT. 8, 15*f*; Nov. 8, 22*e*; DEC. 9, 21*c*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Machinery :—
Manufacturers' opportunities (art., " Colombian market : openings for British machinery," T.S.), DEC. 6, 306*c*
Railways—schemes proposed (T.S.), DEC. 6, 306*c*
Companies : see their respective titles
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Trade :—
Article (" Trade prospects in Colombia : field for British exporters," T.S.), DEC. 20, 359*c*
COLOMBIAN Corporation (Ltd.)—registered, OCT. 7, 14*f*; circular, 30, 24*c*
COLOMBIAN Mining and Exploration Company (Ltd.) :—
Directors elected, Nov. 15, 19*e*
Meeting, DEC. 5, 26*b*
COLOMBIAN National Railway Company Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 28, 22*f*
COLOMBIAN Northern Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 23, 21*a*
COLOMBIAN Oilfields (Ltd.)—registered, DEC. 10, 23*e*
" COLONIAL "—on inflated currency (l.), OCT. 7, 4*d* (l., T.S.), 11, 100*c*
COLONIAL and Foreign Banks Guarantee Corporation—particulars, Nov. 21, 23*e*
Alliance Assurance Company (Ltd.), proposed transfer to : see under ALLIANCE Assurance Company (Ltd.)
COLONIAL Bank, The :—
Meeting, OCT. 17, 18*c*
COLONIAL Gas Association (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 24, 24*d*
COLONIAL Intelligence League : see SOCIETY for the Overseas Settlement of British Women
COLONIES : see BRITISH EMPIRE
" COLONNA, Countess "—connexion with burglaries at flats in Berlin, Nov. 18, 11*b*
COLONNA, Bertrand J.—theft charge, OCT. 14, 10*c*
COLOUR question :—
Racial problems :—
Keith, Dr. A. (lect.), Nov. 20, 9*c*
COLOURS :—
Matching :—
Problem :—
Artificial daylight :—
Trotter, Mr. A. P. (art., " Artificial daylight : the problem of matching colours," E.S.), DEC. 19, 361*a*
COLQUHOUN, Sir Ian—appointed Lieutenant for Dumbarton, OCT. 27, 15*b*; Nov. 12, 17*b*
COLTNESS Iron Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 7, 15*d*
COLUM, Mr. Padraic :—
" Gulliver's Travels " (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 733*b*
COLVILLE-HYDE, Mr. Francis F.—will, OCT. 9, 13*b*
COLVIN, Sir Elliot :—
on Indian reform (evid.), OCT. 15, 17*e*
COLVIN, Sir Sidney :—
on Vasari Society, resumption of publication of annual portfolio (l.), DEC. 9, 17*c*
COMEDY Theatre, Nov. 28, 15*c*
COMMERCE, Ministry of—suggested :—
Leading article (T.S.), OCT. 4, 68*b*
COMMERCIAL and Industrial Bank of China—formed ; particulars, DEC. 22, 19*d*
COMMERCIAL Bank of London (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 12, 23*c*; (T.S.), 13, 349*a*
Shares—proposed issue, DEC. 9, 21*f*
COMMERCIAL Bank of Scotland (Ltd) :—
Report, DEC. 10, 24*f*; (F.N.), 10, 23*b*; 15, 23*d*
COMMERCIAL Bank of Spanish America (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 20, 20*c*
Progress (F.N.), Nov. 20, 18*c*
Report, Nov. 12, 26*c*
COMMERCIAL Cars (Ltd.)—particulars, DEC. 19, 19*e*
COMMERCIAL education :—
Technical education, industrial—compulsory subject :—
London, Corporation of—resolution referred to committee, OCT. 17, 9*f*
COMMERCIAL European Line—particulars, OCT. 17, 17*c*
COMMERCIAL Motor Users' Association (Ltd.) :—
National Council—approves reimposition of Vehicles Lighting Order, Part I., OCT. 14, 7*b*
Smoky motor wagon—report of law case judgment, Nov. 11, 11*b*

COMMERCIAL travellers :—
Conveyance abroad by warships :—
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 30, 9*b*; (s., T.S.), Nov. 1, 158*c*
Parliament—questions, Nov. 19, 16*d*; 27, 20*a*; DEC. 9, 18*d*
Russell, Mr. T.—articles ("Sales organization," T.S.), ("The commercial traveller"), OCT. 25, 142*d*; ("Traveller and retailer"), Nov. 8, 196*d*; 15, 226*d*; ("Controlling travellers"), 22, 254*d*; ("Travellers' territory and reports"), 29, 292*d*
COMMERCIAL Travellers' Institution :—
Meeting and report, DEC. 22, 15*c*
COMMON Council, Court of : see under LONDON, Corporation of
COMMONWEALTH Bank of Australia :—
Balance-sheet, OCT. 21, 22*d*
COMPAGNIE Chemin de Fer Paris-Orleans :—
Law case, Nov. 12, 4*c*
COMPANIES :—
Acts :—
Legislation amending :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 9, 18*c*
Articles of association :—
Shareholders in competition with company—law case, Nov. 8, 4*b*
British managed—operating abroad : sale to local capitalists (F.N.), OCT. 10, 16*c*
Capital :—
Reductions :—
Article ("Notes on commercial law : capital and dividends," T.S.), OCT. 11, 90*c*
Dividends :—
Article ("Notes on commercial law : capital and dividends," T.S.), OCT. 11, 90*c*
Limited :—
Revenue, undistributed :—
Super-tax, payment of : see under INCOME-TAX—Super-tax
New—registered :—
Jordans, Messrs.—lists, OCT. 1, 13*e*; 2, 13*f*; 4, 12*f*; 7, 14*f*; 8, 13*f*; 9, 16*e*; 11, 19*e*; 15, 21*c* (e.e.); 17, 20*e* (e.e.); 18, 17*f*; 21, 20*a*; 22, 19*f*; 23, 21*f*; 25, 20*f*; 28, 14*f*; 30, 22*e*; Nov. 1, 19*f*; 4, 22*d*; 5, 22*d*; 6, 21*f*; 8, 22*e*; 11, 25*e*; 15, 19*e*; 18, 22*f*; 19, 20*f*; 21, 23*e*; 22, 19*f*; 25, 23*f*; 29, 19*f*; DEC. 2, 21*f*; 3, 21*f*; 6, 21*f*; 9, 21*f*; 10, 23*e*; 13, 21*f*; 16, 21*f*; 17, 23*f*; 18, 21*f*; 19, 19*f*; 20, 18*f*; 23, 18*f*; 30, 15*f*
Prospectuses :—
Abridged (art., "Notes on commercial law : 'abridged prospectuses,'" T.S.), OCT. 18, 117*a*
Reserves, insurance — capitalization (F.N.), Nov. 27, 23*b*
Winding-up orders—made, OCT. 15, 4*f*; Nov. 12, 4*a*
COMPIÈGNE, Chateau of—fire : see under FRANCE—Fires
COMPLETE Press (Ltd.) :—
Spottiswoode, Ballantyne, and Co.—acquire goodwill of book-printing section, DEC. 12, 21*f*
COMPONENTS (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 5, 26*c*
COMPSTON, Mr. J. A.—appointed Recorder of Leeds, DEC. 30, 13*c*
COMPTON, Alice L.—wounding charge, OCT. 9, 7*d*
COMPTON, Mr. W. A.—funeral, DEC. 10, 17*c*
COMPTON-RICKETT, Sir Joseph C.—will, OCT. 29, 15*c*
COMPTON-VYNER, Lady Alwyn :—
Estates, Lincolnshire — portion sold, DEC. 3, 16*e* (l.e.)
COMRADES of the Great War :—
Bath—headquarters : opened by Lord Methuen, DEC. 31, 5*d*
Branches—number established, OCT. 24, 9*f*
Cardiff division—message to and from Prince of Wales, DEC. 27, 7*a*
Guildford—club opened : message read from Lord Haig, Nov. 17, 9*f*
Unknown heroes—proposed tribute to, OCT. 24, 9*a* (l.e.)
COMSTOCK, Miss :—
"Marcia Rebels"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 712*c*
CONCERTS : see under MUSIC
CONCRETE :—
Reinforced :—
Abrams, Prof.—experimental results : discussed (E.S.), DEC. 19, 366*d*
Characteristics :—
Article ("Reinforced concrete : characteristics and development," E.S.), OCT. 17, 306*c*
Light-weight — discussed (E.S.), Nov, 21, 339*b*
Mechanical bonds—discussed (E.S.), Nov. 21, 339*b*
Notation, standard — discussed (E.S.), DEC. 19, 366*c*
Oil-storage tanks — suitability discussed (E.S.), DEC. 19, 366*d*
United States Bureau of Mines—report : discussed (E.S.), DEC. 19, 366*d*
Shock resistance—instances (E.S.), Nov. 21, 339*a*
Steel and cast iron reinforcement tests :—
Article ("Cast iron reinforcement for concrete : American tests with columns," E.S.), OCT. 17, 321*c*
Structures :—
Removal—instance (E.S.), Nov. 21, 339*b*
Use in Roman and medieval times (E.S.), OCT. 17, 306*c*
CONFECTIONERY :—
Research :—
British Association—formed : particulars ; names of council, OCT. 9, 14*b*; (Ed.S.), 16, 520*c*
Trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), DEC. 6, 317*b*; 13, 346*c*; 20, 369*b*
Sugar supplies : see under SUGAR
CONGO :—
Berlin Act, 1885—revision : treaty published, DEC. 22, 11*f*
Exports :—
General Act of Berlin :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 2, 19*d*
CONGO, Belgian :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Animals, hunting wild — correspondence, DEC. 8, 10*d*
Brontosaurus — rumoured reported roaming in dense forest : members of American Smithsonian expedition search, DEC. 8, 13*b*
Capital — transfer rumoured, OCT. 25, 11*f*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Diamonds — important finds made (T.S.), DEC. 6, 307*a*
Gold :—
Kilo—12oz. nugget found, DEC. 15, 13*f*

CONGO, Belgian (continued) :—
Ivory :—
Sales :—
Antwerp market—six Germans authorised to attend, Nov. 5, 11*f*
Railway accidents :—
Elizabethville — collision : fatal, Dec. 5, 13*f* ; 6, 10*a*
CONGREGATIONAL Church-Aid and Home Missionary Society :—
Founding — commemoration service : arrangements, Oct. 6, 5*d*
CONGREGATIONAL Churches :—
Ministers' stipends :—
McClure, Sir J. D. (add.), Nov. 19, 9*d*
Pastoral changes, Oct. 9, 7*d* ; 16, 13*e* ; 23, 10*a* ; Nov. 1, 15*f* ; 6, 17*f* ; 13, 9*d* ; 28, 16*b* ; Dec. 6, 27*f* ; 18, 9*a* ; 24, 13*e*
CONGREGATIONAL Union of England and Wales :—
Assembly (Bradford)—held (Ed.S.), Nov. 20, 586*d* ; 21, 19*b*
CONNAUGHT, Duke of—health, Dec. 1, 17*b* ; 29, 11*b* ; visits King and Queen, Oct. 13, 15*b* ; lunches with King and Queen, 29, 15*b* ; entertains King and Queen of Spain. Nov. 4, 15*b* ; to leave for Riviera, Dec. 18, 12*b* ; announcement, 29, 11*b*
Investitures—to hold at St. James's Palace, Oct. 14, 12*b*
Ormonde, Lord—represented at memorial service, Oct. 31, 15*c*
Royal Army Service Corps race-meeting — presents cup for race confined to past and present officers of the corps, Nov. 21, 5*b*
Wokingham — formally accepts office of High Steward, Oct. 10, 12*d*
on American studies in universities—letter to Sir G. Watson, Dec. 5, 16*d*
on Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation —report : speech read, Nov. 6, 21*b*
CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of—leaves Mar Lodge for London, Oct. 15, 15*b* ; holds investitures, 20, 15*b* ; 23, 15*a* ; visits King, 31, 15*b* ; lays foundation-stone of Dover Patrol memorial obelisk at Leathercote's Point, Nov. 20, 12*f*
Birmingham — visit : arrangements, Dec. 23, 13*b*
Boys' Brigade — becomes honorary president, Dec. 2, 17*c*
Dover — presented with address of welcome (s.), Nov. 20, 12*f*
Edinburgh, visit to — holds investiture in Holyrood Palace ; lunches with Corporation ; visits Scottish Hostel for Blinded Sailors and Soldiers (s.), Dec. 5, 12*b*
Haberdashers' Company — guest at dinner, Nov. 7, 9*c* (l.e.) ; elected member of Court of Assistants, 22, 15*b* ; Dec. 1, 11*f*
York — holds investiture ; lunches with Lord Mayor, Dec. 19, 9*d*
at Dover, on Dover Patrol Memorial. Nov. 20, 14*d*
at Princes Restaurant, on nationalized hospitals, Dec. 11, 14*c* (l.e.)
at York, on employment of ex-service men, Dec. 19, 9*d*
CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of—leaves Ballater for London, Oct. 22, 15*b*
Harlesden — to open sale of work in aid of Memorial Hall and Club, Oct. 17, 15*b*
CONNAUGHT Trust Company :—
Dividend, Nov. 3, 23*d*
CONNEMARA :—
Special article ("Connemara : the enchanted land of the West," I.N.), Nov. 4, 41*b*
CONNOR, Daniel—assault charge, Nov. 24, 4*f*
CONRAD, Joseph :—
"Personal Record, A" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 632*b*
CONRADI, Mr. C. G. :—
at Institution of Mechanical Engineers on motor-lorries : time-saving devices, Nov. 22, 7*b*
CONSCIENCE money — acknowledged, Oct. 6, 5*c* ; 8, 6*b* ; 9, 7*b* ; 10, 7*c* ; 13, 4*c* ; 17, 9*b* ; 23, 14*e* ; 28, 8*f* ; 29, 17*d* ; 31, 9*b* ; Nov. 3, 9*c* ; 7, 4*d* ; 8, 9*f* ; 10, 17*e* ; 14, 9*d* ; 18, 9*a* ; 22, 9*c* ; 25, 9*b* ; Dec. 1, 8*d* ; 11, 16*c* ; 13, 9*d* ; 16, 5*c* ; 18, 9*b* ; 19, 9*c* ; 20, 18*f*
CONSCRIPTION :—
No-Conscription Fellowship — National convention : passes resolutions, Dec. 1, 16*d*
CONSERVATIVE Women's Reform Association :—
Speakers' classes — arrangements, Oct. 8, 5*f*
CONSETT :—
Electoral : see under DURHAM
CONSOLIDATED Diamond Mines of South West Africa, Ltd.—formation announced, Nov. 4, 4*c*
CONSOLIDATED Estates Company, Ltd. :—
Report, Nov. 5, 22*b*
CONSOLIDATED Fund (Appropriation) :—
Bill — in Commons : first reading, Dec. 17, 20*a* ; second reading, 18, 18*c* ; passed committee, 19, 17*c* ; third reading, 18*e* ; in Lords : passed through all stages, 20, 17*a* ; Royal assent, 24, 15*a*
CONSOLIDATED Gas, Electric Light and Power Company of Baltimore :—
Dividend, Nov. 26, 22*e*
CONSOLIDATED Gas Company :—
Bonds — issue approved, Dec. 30, 15*e*
CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd. :—
Cohen, Mr. J. A.—allegations against, Nov. 27, 23*c*
Meeting, Dec. 5, 25*e*
Report, Nov. 21, 21*c* (F.N.), 21, 21*c*
CONSOLIDATED Langlaagte Mines, Ltd. :—
Dividend, Dec. 19, 20*f*
CONSOLIDATED Main Reef Mines and Estate, Ltd. :—
Dividend, Dec. 23, 19*f*
CONSOLIDATED Signal Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, Nov. 29, 20*f*
Meeting, Dec. 19, 22*b*
CONSOLIDATED Textile Corporation — organized (T.S.), Nov. 15, 220*d*
CONSOLIDATED Trust, Ltd. :—
Dividend, Oct. 15, 22*c*
CONSTABLE, Mr. F. C. :—
on Kant's philosophy (l.), Nov. 25, 8*b*
CONSTABLE, Mrs. M. Strickland :—
on Hornsea Mere — official advertisement offering for sale (l. quoted), Dec. 13, 11*d* ; (l.), 16, 10*d*
CONSTANCE :—
Frontier passes—suppressed, Dec. 2, 13*f*
Trade :—
German exchange, effect of—Berne correspondent's message, Nov. 20, 11*c*
CONSTANTINE, ex-King :—
on Greece — effect of Peace Treaty ; his attitude during the Great War (int.), Dec. 2, 13*b*
on Venizelos, M.—alleged plot against (int.), Dec. 2, 13*b*

CONSTANTINE and Jackson, Ltd. :—
Prosecution, Nov. 5, 9*b*
CONSTANTINESCO, M. George :—
Wave transmission system :—
Leading article (T.S.), Nov. 29, 282*c*
CONSTANTINOPLE :—
Byzantine walls — proposed demolition, Nov. 4, 11*f*; British School at Athens: attitude, 26, 9*d*; Mr. E. H. Freshfield (l.), DEC. 6, 10*c*
Europeans, position of :—
Article ("Call of the West: disillusioned with Constantinople: home-sick Europeans"), NOV. 25, 19*d*
Fire: see under TURKEY—Fires
Future :—
Clemenceau, M. (s.), DEC. 24, 9*c* (l.e.)
Coles Pasha (l.), DEC. 23, 6*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), DEC. 19, 18*c*
Memorial presented to Mr. Lloyd George, DEC. 24, 9*d*
Plague: see under PLAGUE
Port — note (T.S.), DEC. 13, 325*c*
CONSTITUTIONAL Club — reopening announcement, DEC. 11, 20*f*; 22, 9*f*
Heating — new system, DEC. 11, 20*f*
Meeting — arrangements, OCT. 22, 9*f*
Members — resuming use, DEC. 11, 20*f*
"CONSTITUTIONALIST" — on League of Nations: attitude of United States (l.), DEC. 20, 8*b*
CONSULAR service :—
Administration — transferred from Foreign Office to Department of Overseas Trade, OCT. 23, 12*c*; 29, 13*e*
Committee (Cave)—report: Mr. Bonar Law (statement), OCT. 28, 9*c* (l.e.)
Leading article (T.S.), NOV. 1, 170*a*
America, South — eleven representatives arrive at Liverpool from, DEC. 12, 11*f*
Appointments, NOV. 19, 14*f*; DEC. 20, 6*a*
Parliament—question, DEC. 18, 18*c*
Candidates :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 19, 16*b*
Correspondence (T.S.), DEC. 27, 400*b*
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 11, 16*e*
Inspection :—
America, South—Mr. V Wellesley leaves on tour, NOV. 15, 7*b*
Europe — Mr. C. B. Clipperton making inspection, NOV. 15, 7*b*
Scandinavia and Denmark—Mr. H. L. Sherwood making inspection, NOV. 15, 7*b*
New York—post of Consul-General: Col. W. Thesiger relinquishes, OCT. 18, 10*f*; Mr. H. G. Armstrong appointed, NOV 28, 12*d*
Appointment, new :—
Leading article, NOV. 5, 16*c*
Parliament—question, NOV. 5, 16*c*
Officers :—
Enemy nationality :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 19, 16*b*
Reform :—
Leading article (T.S.), OCT. 4, 68*b*
Serb-Croat—Slovene State—appointments :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 23, 15*c*
CONSUMERS' Council: see under FOOD
CONSUMPTION: see TUBERCULOSIS
CONTI, Miss Emilia—song recital, DEC. 12, 12*a*
CONTINENTAL Daily Parcels Express (Ltd.) :—
Offices—address changed, NOV. 26, 15*d*
CONTINENTAL Union Gas Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, DEC. 17, 25*e*
Report, DEC. 17, 24*f*
CONTRACTS :—
Commercial :—
Foreign vendors, actions against—law case, NOV. 12, 24*f*
Government :—
Abroad :—
Parliament—question, OCT. 23, 16*d*
CONVERSATION, Art of :—
Special article ("The cup and ball: aids to conversation"), OCT. 8, 11*d*
CONVERY, Peter—keeping illicit still charge, OCT. 8, 5*f*
CONWAY :—
Local War Pensions Committee—V.C. appointed as secretary, OCT. 24, 9*c*
CONWAY, Rt. Rev. James P.—will, DEC. 27, 13*b*
CONWAY, Sir Martin :—
Anglo-Spanish Society — delivers lecture, OCT. 29, 9*d*
Manchester University—degree conferred (Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 574*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Sex Disqualification (Removal) Bill, OCT. 28, 18*d*
on Whitgift Hospital, Croydon—preservation (l.), OCT. 11, 8*d*
CONYNGHAM, Capt. Lord :—
Memorial tablet—unveiled in York minster, OCT. 22, 15*b*
COOK, Mr. Daniel :—
Libel action against, DEC. 9, 4*d*
COOK, Sir E. T.—death, OCT. 2, 11*d*; funeral, 7, 11*b*; will, NOV. 24, 15*c*
Cook, Sir C. A.—asks for letters for biography (l.), NOV. 25, 8*a*
"More Literary Recreations"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 580*d*
COOK, Mr. F. M. :—
on income-tax (evid.), OCT. 23, 14*e*
COOK, Mr. H. D. :—
on hydro-electric machinery (l., T.S.), OCT. 25, 152*b*
COOK, Lieut.-Col. H. G.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
COOK, Sir Joseph (Australia) :—
at Albury, on League of Nations; Japanese and American policy in Pacific, NOV. 28, 11*e*
at Parramatta, on Japanese navy: increase, NOV. 6, 11*e*
on Australian navy (statement), OCT. 17, 11*d*
COOK, Miss Marjorie B. :—
"Cricket, The"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 698*a*
COOK, Sir Theodore :—
"Rowing at Henley" :—
Shadwell, Dr. A. (l., L.S.), OCT. 2, 533*a*
on art—formulæ (l.), DEC. 27, 6*b*
on "Rowing at Henley" (l., L.S.), OCT. 9, 548*a*
COOK, Thomas—cruelty to dog charge, OCT. 14, 9*f*
COOK, Mr. W. Victor :—
"Grey Fish"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 754*c*
COOK (James W.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 20, 19*f*
COOK (Thomas) and Son, Messrs. :—
Railway services, Continental—24-hour time-table announced, NOV. 14, 9*b* (l.e.)

COOKE, Mr. Arthur :—
"Groundwork of Surgery"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 654*a*
COOKE, Lieut.-Col. C. E. A.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
COOKE, Capt. Colin R. :—
on coal control (l.), DEC. 2, 10*c*
COOKE, Miss Marjorie B. :—
"Clutch of Circumstance, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 769*c*
COOKE, Mr. W. W. :—
at Crewe, on joint control of railways, Nov. 22, 9*d* (l.e.)
COOKSLEY, William E. G.—theft charge' Nov. 12, 11*f*
COOLIDGE, Mr. (U.S.A.)—recommended by Republican State convention for Vice-Presidency, DEC. 4, 13*e*; candidature, 12, 14*f*
Massachusetts—re-elected Governor; Mr. W. Wilson (message), Nov. 6, 12*b*; 8, 11*d*
COOMBS, Dr. William G.—will, Nov. 24, 15*c*
COONEY, Nurse—stabbed, OCT. 27, 14*c*
COOPER,—theft charge, DEC. 9, 11*b*
COOPER, Lady (Lady Mayoress)—guest at dinner of Ward of Cordwainer Club, DEC. 10, 16*e* (l.e.)
COOPER, Mr. Bryan :—
on Ireland — crime: Government policy (l.), DEC. 18, 8*d*
on Ireland—shooting (art., "Shooting: sport on mountain and moor," I.N.), Nov. 4, 47*f*
COOPER, Sir Edward (Lord Mayor)—Lord Chancellor receives at House of Lords; announces King's approval of appointment (s.); presentation dinner at Goldsmiths' Hall: given, OCT. 14, 16*e*; Sir F. Fulton (s.), 14, 16*e*; entertained at luncheon by committee of Lloyd's Register of Shipping, 17, 14*d* (l.e.); installation: arrangements, Nov. 7, 18*d*; makes declaration at Guildhall, 10, 9*f*; installed in office, 10, 9*f*; received by Judges at Royal Courts of Justice; sworn in, 10, 9*f*; gives banquet to East-end poor, 10, 9*f*; sworn in, 11, 20*e*; presides for first time as Chief Magistrate, 11, 20*e*; invested with Legion of Honour, 12, 9*c*; guest of Pattenmakers' Company at dinner, DEC. 11, 12*b* (l.e.)
Banquet (Guildhall): see under LONDON, Corporation of — Lord Mayoralty
Early Closing Association — elected vice-president, OCT. 25, 9*f*
Engagements, DEC. 9, 17*c*
Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company—guest at dinner, Nov. 20, 9*b*
Guildhall Lodge of Freemasons — installation as Worshipful Master: arrangements, DEC. 19, 9*f*
Lloyd's Committee — elected member, DEC. 11, 21*b*: 18, 22*f*
Musicians' Company—elected Master, OCT. 18, 7*f*
Poincaré, M. and Mme.—receives at Guildhall, Nov. 12, 9*a*
Secretary, private—appointed, Nov. 10, 17*b*
Show, Lord Mayor's: see under LONDON, Corporation of
at Guildhall — banquet: proposes toasts, Nov. 10, 9*a*, *b*
at Guildhall, on Anglo-French relations: presentation of address from City Corporation to M. Poincaré, Nov. 12, 9*b*
COOPER, Sir Edward (Lord Mayor) (continued) :—
at Guildhall, on shipbuilding, Nov. 13, 23*f*
at Guildhall, on milk prices, DEC. 11, 9*c*
at Mansion House, on Dr. Montessori and her method, DEC. 24, 7*d*
at Mansion House, on civil work for ex-officers, Nov. 25, 7*a*
at Musicians' Company, on village bands and choral music, OCT. 29, 10*b*; 30, 10*a*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on hospitality of Mansion House: statement by King to Count d'Aldigny, Nov. 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
on London, City of—proposed formation of ward companies of Special Police Reserve: letter read at wardmotes, DEC. 23, 8*b*
COOPER, Elizabeth :—
"Love Letters of a Chinese Lady, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*a*
COOPER, Mr. F. H. :—
Law case, OCT. 25, 4*d*
COOPER, Henry St. John :—
"Sunny Ducrow"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*d*
COOPER, Sir R. A. :—
Railway Servants' Hospital Fund — cheque returned, DEC. 13, 4*d*
at Carlton Gardens, on Ivory Cross work, Nov. 25, 9*a*
COOPERATIVE Societies :—
Conference, international (Geneva)—arrangements, Nov. 14, 11*f*
Edmonton — amalgamation with Stratford: proposal fails, OCT. 23, 9*f*
Funds :—
Use for political propaganda :—
Parliament — question, DEC. 5, 19*b*
Stratford — amalgamation with Edmonton: proposal fails, OCT. 23, 9*f*
COOPERATIVE Wholesale Society :—
Employees—percentage of disabled ex-service men, DEC. 15, 11*a*
Report, DEC. 24, 7*c*
COOTE, Mr. W. A.—death, OCT. 28, 16*b*
Aberdeen, Lord—appreciation, OCT. 31, 7*b*
COOTE, Mr. William :—
United States—member of Ulster mission to, Nov. 25, 9*b*: address at Grace Methodist Episcopal Church, New York: disturbance by Sinn Feiners, DEC. 30, 9*c*
COPE, Mr. J. L. :—
at Mansion House, on programme of proposed Antarctic expedition, DEC. 23, 17*c*
COPLAND, Mr. R. S. :—
on labour—unrest (l.), OCT. 13, 8*d*
COPLEY, Mr. S. W. :—
Ramsden estate (Huddersfield) — acquires, OCT. 25, 12*d*
COPLEY'S Bank (Ltd.)—name changed, Nov. 20, 19*f*
COPPEN, Mr. Henry W.—will, Nov. 19, 15*b*
COPPER :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), OCT. 4, 79*c*: 11, 103*c*; 18, 131*c*; 25, 155*c*; Nov. 1, 183*c*; 8, 211*c*; 15, 243*c*; 22, 267*a*; 29, 295*c*; DEC. 6, 323*c*; 13, 351*b*; 20, 379*c*; 27, 403*c*

Copyright :—
Askwith, Lord (l. quoted), Dec. 27, 6*d*
Berne Convention :—
Sweden—inclusion : particulars, Nov. 26, 9*b* ; signs, Dec. 11, 13*f*
Marston, Mr. R. B. (l.), Dec. 27, 6*d*
Corah (N.) and Sons—registered, Oct. 28, 22*f*
Coral Mill (1919) (Ltd.)—registered, Dec. 3, 21*f*
Corbett, Lieut.-Col. R. L.—appointed C.B.E., Dec. 13, 8*a*
Corbett, Mr. V. C. S. W.—retires from position of chief mining agent to Lord Londonderry, Oct. 10, 7*f*
Cordeaux, Maj.—returns to St. Helena, Oct. 7, 7*f* (l.e.)
Cordery, Mr. Frederick—will, Oct. 30, 15*c*
Cordoba Central Railway Company :—
Financing scheme, new (circular), Nov. 3, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 8, 20*b*
Fryer, Mr. C. H. B. (l.), Nov. 11, 24*f*
Meeting, Nov. 14, 24*c*
Report, Nov. 7, 22*d* (e.e.)
Cordova Land Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 8, 22*d* (e.e.) ; 14, 25*f*
Corelli, Miss Marie—fraud on : prosecution, Nov. 20, 9*d*
Corey, Mrs. William—dance given, Dec. 13, 17*b*
Corfield, Mr. Wilmot—death, Oct. 28, 16*b* ; funeral, 31, 15*b*
Cork :—
Ford Motor Company :—
Article (" The Ford Co. in Cork," I.N.), Nov. 4, 43*e*
Memorial Cross to soldiers who fell in South African war—attempt to blow up, Nov. 15, 14*b*
Special article (" Cork : varied and beautiful scenery : Blarney and Glengariff," I.N.), Nov. 4, 41*b*
Corn :—
Prices :—
1919—average : diagram, Dec. 31, 15*c*
Production :—
Act :—
Leading articles, Oct. 20, 13*d* ; 22, 13*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 22, 17*b*
Repeal, proposed :—
Eve, Sir H. T. (s.), Dec. 9, 8*c*
Guarantee to farmers :—
Commission, Royal—interim report, Dec. 20, 7*a*
Dominions—attitude : Sir J. Cavernor (l.), Dec. 23, 6*b*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), Dec. 18, 9*d*
Leading article, Dec 20, 13*d*
Lee, Lord (s.), Nov. 11, 11*d* ; Dec. 17, 11*b* (l.e.)
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 22, 17*b*
Special articles (" Corn guarantee : its benefit to the nation "), Oct. 27, 5*c* ; (" Future of British farming ").Dec. 29, 3*b*
Cornes, Mrs. Archie—health, Dec. 23, 13*b*
Corn Foods (Ltd.)—registered, Oct. 7, 14*f*
Cornish, Mrs.—death, Oct. 22, 9*f*
Corn Products Refining Company :—
Dividend, Dec. 27, 16*a*
Corns, Mr. J. H.—death in railway carriage, Oct. 27, 4*b*
Cornwall :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Meetings (Ed.S.), Oct. 30, 549*b* ; Nov. 20, 589*c*
Cornwall (continued) :—
Tin mines :—
Accident : see under Accidents—Tin Mine
Amalgamation—Mr. C. A. Moreing (evid.), Oct. 18, 15*e*
Committee, Government—inquiring into non-ferrous mines ; to visit, Dec. 2, 11*d*
State aid :—
Bennetts, Mr. J. H. (evid.), Nov. 25, 9*b*
Maclaren, Mr. A. F. (evid.), Nov. 25, 9*b*
Paull, Mr. J. (evid.), Oct. 24, 9*b*
Rich, Mr. H. (evid.), Oct. 28, 9*b*
Wethered, Mr. O. (evid.), Nov. 25, 9*b*
Terrell, Mr. E. (evid.), Nov. 25, 9*b*
Waste—new process to prevent : particulars, Dec. 2, 11*d*
Cornwall, Maj. J. H. M.—appointed C.B.E., Dec. 13, 8*a*
Cornwall, Duchy of :—
Council—meeting held, Dec. 16, 17*b*
Development, industrial—particulars, Dec. 3, 26*d*
Cornwallis, Col. F. S. W.—appointed member of roads advisory committee, Dec. 23, 7*a* (l.e.)
Cornwall Secondary Teachers' Association :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), Dec. 11, 630*a*
Cornwell, Mrs. :—
on Douglas-Pennant, Miss V.—dismissal from Women's Royal Air Force (evid.), Oct. 29, 14*a*
Cornwell, Mrs. Alice—inquest, Nov. 1, 9*b* (l.e.) ; funeral, 5, 9*f*
Corona Club :—
Dinner—held, Oct. 22, 14*d*
" Corporal, A " :—
" Field Ambulance Sketches "—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 550*b*
Corps of Military Accountants—formed : Royal warrant, Nov. 25, 14*e*
Officers—ranks and rates of pay, Nov. 25, 14*e*
Corran, Miss M.—song recital, Oct. 25, 9*d*
Corson, Mrs. Amy—obtaining money by false pretences charge, Nov. 3, 6*f*
Cortina, Marquis (Spain)—on economic entente between Great Britain, France, and Spain, Nov. 20, 11*f*
Cortot, M.—concert with Allied String Quartet given, Nov. 14, 10*a* ; pianoforte playing : noticed, 21, 10*b* (l.e.) ; recital given, 24, 12*a*
Corvisart, Gen. Baron—received by King, Nov. 3, 15*b*
Cory, Lady—presents Dutch clock to Bath Art Gallery, Nov. 29, 9*f*
Cory, Mrs. Emily—will, Dec. 4, 17*e*
Cory, Mr. G. E. :—
" Rise of South Africa, The "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 633*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 703*c*
Cory, Sir Herbert :—
Nevill Hall—purchased by Blaina Hospital Committee for convalescent home, Dec. 30, 7*b*
Cory (William) and Sons (Ltd.)—purchase site of Ironmongers' Hall, Dec. 1, 11*d*
Dividend, Nov. 13, 24*f*
Cosens, Mr. Philip J.—will, Nov. 8, 15*c*
Coskerry, Joseph—false pretences charge, Dec. 10, 11*c*
Cosmos Trading Company—formed, Oct. 1, 13*e*
Cossart, Abbé (France)—contributions to *Gazette des Ardennes* : inquiry held, Nov. 12, 14*b*

COSTAIN, Rev. A. J. :—
at Rotary Club, on vocational training (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 617*d*
COSTEBELLE :—
Season — correspondent's article ("Hyères and Costebelle"), DEC. 13, 13*f* (l.e.)
COSTUME :—
Fit—Judge Tobin (comments), OCT. 17, 7*f*
France :—
Paris fashions :—
Amette, Cardinal (pastoral l.), NOV. 29, 11*d* (l.e.); protest, DEC. 18, 11*d*
Clergy, French—attitude, DEC. 13, 14*c*
Ireland—Roman Catholic campaign : particulars, NOV. 10, 11*d*
Plates — English and French : correspondence, DEC. 2, 10*a*
Special articles ("Paris fashions") ("An anticipation of winter"), OCT. 6, 11*d*; ("An increasing elaboration"), 13, 15*d*; ("Dresses at a first night"), 20, 15*d*; ("Preparing for the winter"), 27, 15*d*; ("Style for afternoon tea"), NOV. 3, 15*d*; ("Shopping in difficulties"), 10, 17*d*; ("Dress at dances"), 17, 15*d*; ("Furs and cloaks for cold weather"), 24, 17*d*; ("Afternoon and evening styles"), DEC. 1, 17*d*; ("The rule of good dressing"), 8, 17*d*; ("The brilliant and the decorative"), 15, 17*d*; ("Christmas festivities ahead : the rule of dress"), 22, 15*c*; ("Clothes and complexions"), 29, 11*d*
COSY MACHO, Cardinal (Spain)—death, DEC. 18, 11*f*
Coteric—September number noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*c*
COTES-PREEDY, Mr. Digby :—
Smethwick — appointed Recorder, OCT. 9, 7*f*
COTTON :—
Africa, South :—
Canham, Mr. A.—statement (T.S.), NOV. 29, 273*c*
America, Latin :—
Production—1918 (T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 11*b*
America, South :—
Article ("Cotton in South America : future prospects," T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 11*a*
Arizona :—
Salt River Valley—cultivation : Mr. D. B. Heard (add.), OCT. 16, 9*d*
Baling :—
Himbury, Mr. W. H.—article ("Ginning and baling : modern Nigerian plant : British versus American methods," T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 13*a*
Stevens, Mr. M. (s.), OCT. 17, 11*d*
Bleaching :—
Article ("Dyeing and bleaching : wartime commercial achievements," T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 19*c*
Brazil :—
Trade—statistics (T.S.), NOV. 22, 252*c*
Buying and selling :—
Attwood, Mr. B. S.—special article ("Buying and selling cotton : from field to factory," T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 14*a*
COTTON (continued) :—
Cargoes—largest brought in one ship : particulars, DEC. 18, 25*a*
British shippers—alleged refusal to accept goods not underwritten by British agencies : Mr. M. Stevens (statement), OCT. 17, 11*d*
China :—
British exports :—
Leading article (T.S.), NOV. 15, 228*c*
Conference, world (New Orleans) — held, OCT. 14, 12*e*; 15, 11*f*; 16, 9*d*; 17, 11*d*; 18, 9*e*
Articles ("The cotton boom : the world congress," T.S.), OCT. 18, 125*a*; ("Cotton conference impressions : grounds for anxiety," T.S.), NOV. 22, 257*d*
British delegates — introduced to New Orleans cotton exchange, OCT. 16, 9*d*
Macara, Sir C. W. (art., "United States cotton crop : significance of New Orleans conference," T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 9*b*
Permanent body — constituted; officials appointed, OCT. 18, 9*e*
Congo (Belgian) :—
Cultivation :—
Meeting (Brussels)—held, NOV. 5, 11*f*
Plantation development — society formed (T.S.), DEC. 6, 307*d*
Crops :—
World's :—
Statistics — 1902-3-1917-18 (T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 15
Cultivation :—
Methods :—
Barber, Dr. C. A.—special article ("Methods of cotton cultivation : variations in soil and implements," T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 7*a*
Dyeing :—
Article ("Dyeing and bleaching : wartime commercial achievements," T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 19*c*
Ecuador :—
Trade — position : discussed (T.S.), DEC. 6, 306*d*
Egypt :—
Alexandria — trade at standstill, NOV. 3, 11*f*; 6, 21*f*
Article ("Egyptian cotton : value to British Empire," T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 8*d*
Chirol, Sir V. — sp. art. ("Lord Milner's task") III. ("The cotton boom"), DEC. 31, 9*a*
Crop (1918-19)—high value, NOV. 19, 21*a*; net return : estimate; value, DEC. 9, 13*b* (l.e.)
Statistics (T.S.), NOV. 1, 183*d*
Prices — advanced, OCT. 23, 22*a*; abnormal, DEC. 9, 13*b* (l.e.)
Empire resources :—
Article ("Empire cotton resources : what has been achieved," T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 10*c*
Fabric :—
Mercerizing (art., "Mercerizing and finishing : silk and wool imitations," T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 18*d*

COTTON (continued) :—
Ginning :—
Himbury, Mr. W. H.—article ("Ginning and baling: modern Nigerian plant: British versus American methods," T.S. Cotton section), OCT. 25, 13*a*
Goods, manufactured — note (T.S.), DEC. 27, 381*b*
Argentina :—
Buenos Aires correspondent's message ("Argentine trade in cotton goods: calico-printer's scheme," T.S.), NOV. 15, 220*a*
Exports :—
Special article ("Cotton goods export trade: needs of important markets," T.S.), Cotton section), OCT. 25, 20*a*
Statistics 1840-1918 (T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 21*a*
India :—
Production—statistics 1906-1918 (T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 21*a*; for 1918-19 (T.S.), NOV. 22, 250*c*
Japan :—
Exports :—
Associations for inspection of goods before shipment — formed (T.S.), NOV. 1, 164*a*
Overseas Trade, Department of — circular :—
Parliament — question, DEC. 2, 19*a*
India, shipments to (T.S.), NOV. 22, 250*b*; statistics, 1913-14 and 1917-18 (T.S.), DEC. 27, 390
United States :—
China, shipments to — statistics 1906-1918 (T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 21*b*
Exports — statistics 1905-1918 (T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 21*b*
New York correspondent's article ("American cotton cloths: expansion of mills," T.S.), NOV. 22, 253*a*
India :—
Crop :—
Acreage and yield — statistics (T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 10*a*
Brown, Mr. F. H. — article ("India's crop: fluctuating area and yield," T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 10*a*
Forecasts, NOV. 13, 23*f*
Committee — appointed: constitution (T.S.), DEC. 27, 386*c*
Imports :—
Statistics (T.S.), NOV. 22, 250*a*
Machinery — statistics 1880-1917 (T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 21*a*
Statistics (1918-19) (T.S.), NOV. 29, 274*b*
Article ("India's cotton trade: Japan's rapid strides," T.S.), NOV. 22, 250*b*
Yarn — production: statistics 1916-1918 (T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 21*a*
Japan :—
Machinery — statistics 1895-1918 (T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 21*b*
COTTON (continued) :—
Machinery :—
Spindles and looms — statistics 1895-1917 (T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 21*c*
Mesopotamia :—
Article ("Cotton growing in Mesopotamia: British inquiry into prospects," T.S.), DEC. 20, 360*b*
Cultivation — prospects: *Pioneer* comment, DEC. 31, 9*f*
Netherlands :—
Trade — statistics (T.S.), DEC. 27, 387*b*
Waste — export: prohibition removed (T.S.), DEC. 27, 401*b*
Nigeria :—
Exports — statistics (T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 8*a*
Production :—
Gill, Mr. J. W.—special article ("Cotton in Nigeria: possibilities of increased production," T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 8*a*
Palestine :—
Cultivation :—
Jaffa correspondent's article ("Cotton cultivation in Palestine: facts in its favour," T.S.), NOV. 8, 194*c*
Pests :—
Article ("Cotton pests and remedies: debt to British agriculturists," T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 7*c*
Pink boll worm :—
Pearse, Mr. A. S.—statement quoted (T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 7*d*
Plant :—
Varieties :—
Special article ("The cotton plant: chief varieties of cotton," T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 1*a*
Poland :—
Article ("Wool and cotton for Poland: some facts and figures," T.S.), NOV. 15, 222*d*
Prices—note (T.S.), DEC. 13, 325*d*
Diagrams (T.S.), OCT. 4, 78*c*; 11, 102*c*; 18, 130*c*; 25, 154*c*; NOV. 1, 182*c*; 8, 210*c*; 15, 242*c*; 22, 266*a*; 29, 294*b*; DEC. 6, 322*c*; 13, 350*c*; 20, 378*c*; 27, 402*c*
Fall (art., "The fall in cotton prices: probable effect in Lancashire," T.S.), NOV. 22, 257*c*
Rise—discussed (T.S.), OCT. 25, 145*d*
Stabilization :—
Price, Mr. T. H. (p.), OCT. 16, 9*d*
Thomson, Mr. W. B. (s.), OCT. 17, 11*d*
Year (1919)—reviewed (T.S.), DEC. 27, 382*d*
Seed :—
Selection :—
Investigators, British :—
Balls, Dr. W. L.—article ("Cottonseed selection: British investigators' success," T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 12*c*
Uses :—
Segundo, Mr. E. C. de—special article ("Cottonseed and its uses: future possibilities," T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 12*a*

COTTON (continued) :—
Somaliland, Italian :—
Cultivation—plans, OCT. 20, 11*f*
Staples :—
Length—table (T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 11*b*
Sudan :—
Cultivation :—
Eckstein, Mr. F. (s.), DEC. 18, 24*d*
Supply :—
Increased—need for :—
Todd, Prof. J. A. (s.), OCT. 17, 11*d*
Sources, minor :—
Article (" Minor sources of supply : valuable areas for development," T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 11*c*
Trade—notes (T.S.), OCT. 4, 57*d*; 18, 105*d*; 25, 134*b*; NOV. 1, 157*b*; 8, 185*d*
Companies :—
Lancashire spinning—dividends, OCT. 9, 16*d*
Control Board :—
Article (" Way to industrial peace : lesson of the Cotton Control Board," T.S.), OCT. 11, 93*a*
East, Far—proposed mission to : Treasury attitude : meeting at Manchester held, OCT. 13, 11*f* (l.e.)
Foreign competition :—
Tattersall, Mr. F. W.—article (" Cotton industry abroad : Lancashire's chief rivals," T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 21*a*
Lancashire—boom : special correspondent's message (" A cotton ' boom ' : syndicates at work "), NOV. 3, 12*f*
Spinning—analysis of Lancashire cotton-spinning companies' reports (Tattersall) : discussed (T.S.), DEC. 6, 298*c*
Manchester—conditions (T.S.), OCT. 4, 73*c*; 11, 95*a*, 18, 125*a*; 25, 148*c*; NOV. 1, 175*c*; 8, 203*c*; 15, 235*b*; 22, 261*b*; 29, 287*a*; DEC. 6, 316*b*; 13, 343*c*; 20, 372*a*; 27, 396*c*
Manchester correspondent's article (" The cotton ' boom ' : faith in prolonged prosperity "), NOV. 28, 14*c*
Mills :—
Sales—notes (T.S.), NOV. 8, 185*d*; 29, 269*c*
Conference of operatives' leaders and masters' federation, joint—held, NOV. 1, 9*c* (l.e.)
Lancashire—particulars, OCT. 24, 22*d*; NOV. 28, 21*b*; special correspondent's message, 3, 12*f*
Parliament—question, NOV. 11, 18*b*
Profits :—
Lancashire cotton-spinning companies—returns (T.S.), OCT. 11, 82*b*
Railway rates—effect of increased : Manchester correspondent's message, DEC. 30, 12*d*
Research :—
Laboratories :—
Balls, Dr. W. L. (p., E.S.), DEC. 19, 367*b*
Research, Director of—appointed, NOV. 10, 14*f*

COTTON :—
Trade (continued) :—
Spinning :—
Mills :—
Special article (" Modern spinning mills : construction, equipment, and working," T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 17*a*
Special article (" How cotton is spun : processes and machinery," T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 16*a*
Trade marks :—
Madders, Mr. J. W.—article (" Cotton trade marks : application and registration," T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 21*c*
Transport :—
Problems (art., " Transport problems : defects of existing system," T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 13*c*
Transvaal—note (T.S.), NOV. 22, 245*c*
Turkestan :—
Export—nine trainloads dispatched to Moscow, DEC. 16, 13*f*
United States :—
Consumption :—
Reports, NOV. 15, 19*e*; DEC. 15, 23*c*
Crop—note (T.S.), DEC. 13, 325*d*
Estimate, DEC. 3, 21*f*
Macara, Sir C. W.—special article (" United States cotton crop : significance of New Orleans conference," T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 9*b*
New York correspondent's message (T.S.), NOV. 8, 193*a*
Reports, OCT. 27, 20*e*; 28, 23*b*; NOV. 10, 24*c*; 27, 19*f*; DEC. 9, 21*f*; 22, 19*e*
Statistics, 1890-95—1917-18 (T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 10*c*
Cultivation :—
Acreage—increase :—
Todd, Prof. (s.), OCT. 15, 11*f*
Wannamaker, Mr. (s.), OCT. 15, 11*f*
Machinery—statistics 1895-1917 (T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 21*b*
Price :—
American Cotton Association—recommends members to withdraw bales from market, NOV. 7, 22*d* (e.e.)
Withdrawing of 2,000,000 bales from market proposed—Federal Reserve Board attitude, NOV. 21, 24*b*
Weaving :—
Lancashire :—
Phillips, Mr. E. D.—article (" Modern weaving : Lancashire sheds," T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 19*a*
Yarn :—
Export :—
Article (" Export of cotton yarn : our markets abroad : effect of war-time conditions," T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 18*a*
Statistics 1840—1918 (T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 21*a*
Zululand :—
Cultivation—prospects, OCT. 15, 11*f*
COTTONSEED : see under COTTON
COULSON, Lieut.-Col. B. J. P.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
COULSON, Lieut.-Col. F. M.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*

Coulson, Mr. Samuel :—
Law case, Nov. 8, 4*d*
Coulton, Mr. G. G. :—
on "Benedictine Monachism" (l., L.S.), Oct. 23, 592*c*; Nov. 6, 630*c*
Council of Associated Stock Exchanges :—
Meeting, Nov. 4, 18*f*
Council of Legal Education : see under Bar
Counter, Frederick J.—arrested at Aldershot, Oct. 22, 4*c*
"Country bank manager"—on inflated currency (l.), Oct. 27, 8*b*
County and Borough Lease Bill :—
Parliament—in Commons : third reading, Dec. 12, 20*e*
County Councils Association :—
Committee, executive—meeting, Oct. 24, 9*b*
Meeting (Ed.S.), Dec. 11, 626*a*
County Courts :—
Circuit 23, new—particulars, Oct. 28, 4*f*
Judges :—
Appointments—new, Oct. 11, 9*b*; 29, 13*e*
Pensions :—
Bill—provisions, Nov. 6, 7*c* (c.e.); in Commons : second reading, Nov. 1, 16*b*; financial resolution agreed to, 13, 17*e*; passed Committee and third reading, 14, 19*a*;—in Lords : second reading, 20, 16*a*; passed Committee, 21, 17*b*; third reading and passed, 26, 18*a*; Royal assent, Dec. 24, 15*a*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 20, 16*a*
Correspondence, Nov. 12, 10*c*
Hewart, Sir G. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 16*a*
Retired—retention of style and title of "His Honour," Dec. 13, 14*c*
Salaries :—
Correspondence, Nov. 12, 10*c*
Jurisdiction, extension of :—
Bill —in Lords : first reading, Nov. 12, 18*a*; second reading, 19, 16*a*; in Committee, 26, 17*c*; passed Committee and reported, 26, 18*a*; third reading and passed, Dec. 3, 19*a*;—in Commons : second reading, passed through Committee, reported with amendments, and third reading, Dec. 9, 19*d*; Royal assent, 24, 15*a*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 19, 16*a*; 25, 17*c*
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 26, 17*c*
Muir-Mackenzie, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 26, 17*c*
Phillimore, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 26, 17*c*
County Fire Office :—
Officials—changes, Dec. 27, 16*e*
Couperus, Louis :—
"Van Oude Menschen : Die Diugen die Voorbijgaan"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 669*b*
Courlani :—
German troops : see under Lettland
Language, official—German : declared by Col. Bermont's Government, Oct. 29, 11*e*
Cournos, John :—
"Mask, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 610*b*
Coursing :—
Altcar Club—meeting : postponed through frost, Nov. 13, 6*f*; held, Dec. 5, 7*c*; 6, 7*d*; Waterloo Cup : Committee meeting arrangements, Nov. 4, 6*a*
Border Union Club—meeting held, Oct. 23, 7*f*; 24, 7*e*
Netherby Cup—result, Nov. 28, 5*a*
Season—opening postponed by railway strike, Oct. 1, 6*c*
Southern Counties Club—meeting held, Nov. 6, 6*f*
South Lancashire meeting—held, Oct. 29, 7*e*; 30, 7*c*
Sussex County Club—meeting postponed, Oct. 6, 3*d*; held, Nov. 20, 7*e*; Dec. 17, 7*d*; 18, 7*f*
Waterloo Cup : see under Altcar Club, above
Court, Dr. J. :—
"Miners' Diseases. Records of the researches of Dr. J. Court"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 718*a*
Courtaulds (Ltd.) :—
Shares—issue of bonus, Dec. 2, 21*b*; circular, 8, 21*b*
Courthope, Maj. G. L. :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on English oak beer barrels, Dec. 10, 16*c*
Courthope, W. J. :—
Memoir — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 769*a*
Courtier-Forster, Rev. R. — lecture arrangements, Dec. 19, 13*e*
at Kentish Town, on Russia—Bolshevism (lect.), Dec. 23, 7*b* (l.e.)
on Russia — Bolshevism : special articles ("Horrors of Bolshevism : eye-witness's account : reign of torture at Odessa : murder, bestiality and rape"), Dec. 3, 15*f*; ("War against Christianity : Bolshevist fury : horrors of heathen Rome revived : martyrdom of the clergy"), 9, 15*f*; ("War against Christianity : if Bolshevism wins : murder in the name of liberty : martyrs for Christ"), 10, 15*f*; ("Why Petrograd shivers : Bolshevist fables answered : transport and fuel failure"), 19, 13*c*
Courtneidge, Miss Cicely : see Hulbert, Mrs. Jack
Courtney, Wing-Cdr. J. T.—promoted C.B.E., Oct. 11, 14*d*
Cousens, Mr. Henry :—
Hyderabad Archæological Society—awarded Pinhey Memorial Gold Medal, Nov. 12, 11*c*
Cousins, Mr. Arthur H. :—
on Jerusalem cenotaph (l.), Dec. 18, 8*c*
Coutts and Company :—
History, Dec. 23, 10*f*
Law case, Dec. 17, 4*b*
National Provincial and Union Bank of England—fusion announced, Dec. 23, 10*f*; (F.N.), 23, 18*a*
Couzens, Mrs. Eliza—death, Nov. 7, 9*f*
Covenant—first number : noticed, Oct. 29, 9*a*; (L.S.), Nov. 6, 634*b*
Coventry :—
Barracks, Artillery—city council to purchase, Dec. 17, 15*e*
Education :—
Committee :—
Estimates — presented (Ed.S.), Dec. 25, 653*c*
Schools—new : erection arranged (Ed.S.), Oct. 2, 502*b*

COVENTRY (continued) :—
Watch-making trade :—
Swiss firm to set up factory (T.S.), OCT. 11, 87*b*
COVENTRY, Lord—presents Bishop of Coventry with portrait of himself on behalf of Worcester diocese, DEC. 1, 17*b*
COVENTRY, Mr. Bernard :—
on dye shortage (l., T.S.), Nov. 8, 208*b*
COVENTRY Chain Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 4, 22*f*
Report, DEC. 18, 22*f*
COWAN, Sir Walter H.—received in farewell audience by M. Stahlberg, Nov. 19, 11*d*
Kronstadt harbour—attack : dispatch, OCT. 11, 14*c* ; Finnish bombardment : message, 25, 12*d*
COWAN, Sir William H.—appointed member of federal devolution commission, OCT. 17, 12*b*
COWANS, Sir John :—
at Londonderry House, on Women's Legion, DEC. 17, 11*d*
COWARD, Mr. G. A.—presentation made for saving life from fire, DEC. 2, 4*a*
COWBRIDGE Grammar School :—
Governing body — reconstitution : particulars (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 494*c*
COWDRAY, Lady :—
on convalescent home letters for nurses—appeal (l.), OCT. 18, 6*d*
COWDRAY, Lord :—
Colchester—to receive freedom, OCT. 3, 5*c* ; conferred, 16, 7*b*
University College engineering buildings—thanked for contribution of £10,000 to reconstruction, Nov. 20, 14*c*
COWDREY, J.—health, OCT. 21, 6*e*
COWELL, Mr. John T.—death, DEC. 4, 11*f*
COWEN, Mr. Charles W. :—
at Church Congress, on religious instruction in schools, OCT. 16, 15*c*
COWLEY-BROWN, Rev. G. J. :—
"Art of Reading in Public, The" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*a*
COWLIN, Mr. Frederick—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
COX, Commissioner Adelaide :—
at Mansion House, on Women's Social work of Salvation Army, DEC. 3, 8*f*
COX, Albert—theft charge, DEC. 13, 4*f*
COX, Charles—death, DEC. 30, 7*f*
COX, Mr. E. H. :—
on disabled ex-service men—delays in Labour Ministry's training scheme (l.), DEC. 17, 10*b*
COX, Mr. George—death from accident, OCT. 18, 7*f*
COX, Mr. H. Bennett :—
on cinematograph—use for home propaganda ; dock congestion : utilization of volunteer help (l.), OCT. 8, 4*d*
COX, Mr. J. H.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 31, 14*b*
COX, Sir Percy :—
Mesopotamia — Sheikhs' request to have appointed administrator (sp. art., "State-making in Eden : Sheikhs' faith in 'Cokkos'"), DEC. 16, 13*a*
COX and Co. (France) (Ltd.) :—
Algiers—opening branch, Nov. 5, 22*d*
Manager, assistant—appointed, OCT. 11, 17*b*
CRACE, Mr. J. F. :—
on Crace, late Mr. J. D.—obituary notice : correction (l.), DEC. 1, 10*b*
CRACE, Mr. John D.—death, Nov. 22, 15*c* ; correction, DEC. 1, 10*b*
CRADOCK (George) and Co.—registered, Nov. 5, 22*d*
CRAFER, T. W. :—
"Epistles of Ignatius, The" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 571*c*
CRAIG, Rear-Adm. Arthur W.—promoted Rear-Admiral, Nov. 6, 5*e*
CRAIG, Capt. C.—appointed member of federal devolution commission, OCT. 17, 12*b*
CRAIG, Sir James :—
East Ham Local War Pensions Committee—receives deputation from, Nov. 26, 9*a*
at Nottingham, on naval and military pensions, OCT. 23, 9*b* (l.e.)
CRAIG, Sec.-Lieut. John — received by King : invested with V.C., DEC. 11, 17*b*
CRAIG, Mr. M. Millar—appointed legal secretary to Lord Advocate, Nov. 12, 4*b*
CRAIG, Lieut.-Cdr. Norman C.—health, OCT. 1, 11*b* ; death, 15, 9*d* ; funeral, 18, 13*c*
CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Brig.-Gen. H. M. — awarded second bar to D.S.O., DEC. 13, 7*a*
CRAIK, Sir Henry :—
in Parliament, on :—
Government control, DEC. 18, 18*a*
Indian Government Bill, DEC. 4, 19*a* ; 5, 19*a*
Old-age Pensions Bill, DEC. 20, 17*b* ; 23, 17*c*
on service men, ex—employment : action of trade unions (l.), DEC. 30, 6*b*
CRAIK, Mr. William—death, DEC. 5, 11*f*
CRAMP, Mr. C. T.—appointed member of Railway Advisory Committee, DEC. 9, 14*a*
Railwaymen's strike — conference with Mr. Lloyd George (statement), OCT. 2, 8*a* (l.e.)
at Albert Hall, on railwaymen's strike —settlement, OCT. 6, 9*e*
at Stratford, on one transport union, OCT. 13, 16*e*
on railwaymen's strike—settlement : failure of negotiations (statement), OCT. 4, 8*c* ; Government preparedness (statement), 9, 10*c*
on railwaymen's wages—resumption of negotiations (statement), OCT. 15, 12*e*
CRAMP, K. R. :—
"Australian Winners of the Victoria Cross"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*a*
CRAN, Mrs. Marion—to leave for inspection tour of British Empire, Nov. 27, 16*b*
CRANLEIGH :—
National Schools—headmaster retires, OCT. 13, 9*d*
CRANWORTH, Capt. Lord :—
"Profit and Sport in British East Africa"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 687*a*
CRAPPER, Mr. B.—arrives in Basra (T.S.), DEC. 20, 360*b*
CRAVENS, Messrs. :—
on railway wagons—prices (statement), DEC. 13, 11*a*
CRAWFORD, Lord :—
at Rome, on coal distribution abroad : cost to British taxpayer, Nov. 24, 13*e*
in Parliament, on :—
British West Africa—trade policy, DEC. 18, 18*d*
Industrial situation, DEC. 4, 18*b*
on Italy—secure economic future (l.), DEC. 6, 10*a*

CRAWFORD, Mrs. :—
at Women's Institute, on equal pay for equal work, NOV. 10, 11*b*
CRAWFURD, Dr. Raymond :—
Royal College of Physicians—delivers Harveian Oration, OCT. 20, 9*f*
CRAWFURD, Mr. Robert P.—will, OCT. 9, 13*b*
CRAWLEY, Lieut.-Col. C. G.—appointed assistant secretary of wireless telegraphy committee, NOV. 22, 12*c*
CRAWSHAY-WILLIAMS, Mr. Eliot :—
"Clouds and the Sun"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 634*d*
CREAK, Miss :—
Memorial, proposed :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 525*c*
CREAM :—
Infants :—
Ration :—
Ministry of Food—statement, OCT. 16, 7*a*
Sington, Dr. H. (l.), OCT. 14, 8*d*; 18, 6*d*
CREEDY, Sir Herbert — biographical; appointed Permanent Secretary to War Office, DEC. 29, 8*e*
CREES, Mr. J. H. E., and Mr. J. C. Wordsworth :—
"Thucydides, Book IV., chapters 1-41" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 519*b*
CREIGHTON, Mrs. :—
on Germany—milk supplies for children (with others, l.), OCT. 25, 8*d*
CREMATION Urn—widow's sale of: particulars, DEC. 3, 11*b* (l.e.)
CRERAR, Mr. (Ontario)—declines offer of Premiership, OCT. 25, 11*f*
on Imperial relations (statement), NOV. 22, 11*f*
CRESCENS (Matabele) Mines and Land Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, OCT. 18, 17*e*
CRESPI, Signor (Italy)—resigns from Peace Conference delegation, OCT. 16, 9*e* (l.e.)
CRESS, Mr. J. H. E.—appointed headmaster of Hereford Cathedral School, OCT. 14, 9*f*
CRESSWELL, Mr. Hugh — rowing trophies stolen, DEC. 29, 14*d*
CRESTON, Mr. Dormer :—
"Clown of Paradise, The"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 654*c*
CRETE :—
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
CREWDSON, Capt. R. B. :—
Manchester (Rusholme) by-election—candidature: special correspondent's message, OCT. 6, 5*c*
at Rusholme, on railwaymen's strike, OCT. 2, 5*c*
CREWE, Lady—appointed member of committee on women magistrates, DEC. 24, 7*c* (and 10*e*, l.e.)
CREWE, Lord :—
at London Brahmo-Somaj meeting, on India's future, NOV. 20, 11*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Afghan situation, NOV. 5, 16*b*
Aliens Restriction Bill, DEC. 10, 19*b*; 19, 18*f*
British West Africa—trade restriction, DEC. 18, 18*d*
Canadian store cattle, NOV. 13, 16*b*
Financial position, OCT. 30, 16*b*
Indian Government Bill, DEC. 13, 19*a*
on Imperial College of Science and Technology—grant of degrees (s.), DEC. 17, 18*c*
CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James :—
at Savoy Hotel, on Montessori method (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 625*a*
CRICKET :—
Advisory Committee—meeting held: decisions, DEC. 9, 7*c*
Africa, South — Australian Imperial Forces XI.: arrival at Cape Town, OCT. 16, 5*f*; v. Western Province XI., 24, 7*f*; v. Transvaal, 31, 5*f*; v. Natal, NOV. 14, 6*d* (e.e.); v. Transvaal, 26, 6*c*; v. S. African XI., 27, 8*e*; 28, 5*d*; 29, 5*d*; DEC. 1, 6*b*; second match, 8, 5*c*; 10, 6*c*; v. Western Province, DEC. 15, 7*b*
Australia :—
Control, Board of :—
Visits—decision: English side to be invited to tour in 1920-21, OCT. 8, 8*e*; correction, 9, 5*e*
M.C.C. team—visit :—
Control, Board of—decision, OCT. 8, 8*e*; corrections, 9, 5*c*
Yorkshire County Club — decision (telegram quoted), OCT. 4, 6*b*
Australian team :—
Visit, proposed :—
Control, Board of—decision, OCT. 8, 8*e*; corrections, 9, 5*c*
Yorkshire County Club—decision (telegram quoted), OCT. 4, 6*b*
Cambridge University Club—meeting held: officers elected, OCT. 30, 7*e*
Fixtures—list for 1920, DEC. 10, 6*b*
Secretaries, county—meeting: arrangements, OCT. 20, 5*c*; held, DEC. 10, 6*b*
Gentlemen v. Players—Lords' match: arrangements, NOV. 5, 5*b*
Gloucestershire Club—report, OCT. 9, 5*c*
Halliwell, Mr. E. A.—death, OCT. 7, 3*e*
Kent County Club—Autumn meeting: held, DEC. 6, 7*e*
London and Southern Clubs—conference: arrangements, DEC. 19, 7*d*
London Club Cricket Conference—meeting: arrangements, OCT. 16, 5*f*
Minor Counties Association—meetings: arrangements, NOV. 3, 5*b*
Oxford University Club — meeting held: officers elected, OCT. 24, 7*f*
Play :—
Hours :—
Advisory Committee—decision, DEC. 9, 7*c*
Players :—
Matches, representative :—
Eligibility—condition :—
Advisory Committee—decision, DEC. 9, 7*c*
Public School, ex :—
Qualification :—
Advisory Committee—decision, DEC. 9, 7*c*
Professional :—
Payment :—
Advisory Committee—decision, DEC. 9, 7*c*
Service, ex :—
Qualification :—
Advisory Committee—decision, DEC. 9, 7*c*
Scarborough Club—president elected, OCT. 13, 5*c*
Scarborough festival—profit: amount, OCT. 10, 5*e*
1760, in—painting purchased by Sir J. Colman: described, OCT. 7, 11*e*
Somersetshire County Club :—
Robson, E.—presentation made, NOV. 3, 5*b*; 5, 5*b*.

CRICKET (continued) :—
Special article (" Sport in 1919 : a review of the year "), DEC. 31, 5c
Umpires—list for 1920, DEC. 11, 7a
Payment :—
Advisory Committee — decision, DEC. 9, 7c
Warwickshire County Club—meeting held, DEC. 17, 7d
Wimbledon—match in aid of hospitals : amount realized, OCT. 11, 9f
Yorkshire v. Rest of England—proceeds from match : disposal, DEC. 1, 6b
CRIME :—
Convicts :—
Goring, late Dr. C. — statistical studies : summary issued by Prison Commission, NOV. 24, 7c
Drunkenness—defence in cases :—
Murder charge—R. v. Beard : see under MURDERS—Wood, Ivy
Juvenile :—
Bow-street—unknown boy charged with begging, OCT. 7, 5b
Courts (art., " Children's Courts," Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 496c
Glasgow—boy charged with 17 acts of housebreaking, DEC. 4, 11f
Merthyr—incident, OCT. 1, 5d
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), DEC. 2, 9b
Thames Police Court—incident, OCT. 3, 5d
Statistics :—
Macready, Sir N. (int.), DEC. 27, 4a
Thefts :—
London—by pickpockets : increase during Christmas shopping, DEC. 6, 11f
Ticket-of-leave men :—
Licence, positive form of—Central Association for the Aid of Discharged Convicts (report), OCT. 18, 4e
CRIMEAN war :—
Baltic expedition (1855) :—
Macelliot — Franco-British cemetery discovered, OCT. 27, 11e
CRIMINOLOGY :—
Leading article, NOV. 24, 15c
CRISPIEN, Herr (Germany)—elected chairman of Independent Socialist Party, DEC. 8, 13d
at Berlin, on union between Socialist parties, DEC. 2, 13f
at Leipzig, on Independent Socialist Party programme, DEC. 4, 16d
CRISPOLTI, Marquis Filippo (Italy) :—
in Chamber, on Catholic Party support to League of Nations (Socialist interruptions), DEC. 11, 13e (l.e.)
CRITERION Theatre, OCT. 23, 10a ; NOV. 1, 10b ; 10, 20c ; 12, 12b (l.e.) ; 13, 10b
CROCE di Guerra : see under MEDALS (foreign)—Italy
CROCKATT, Maj. N. R.—awarded D.S.O., DEC. 13, 7b
CROCUSES : see under HORTICULTURE
CROFT, Lieut.—found dead, OCT. 11, 9f
CROFT, Dame Emma—will, OCT. 15, 15b
CROFT, Brig.-Gen. H. Page :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland, DEC. 23, 17a
O'Donnell, Capt. Rev. T. J., DEC. 5, 20f
Russian policy, NOV. 18, 19e
on railwaymen's strike (message), OCT. 2, 5c
on railway wagons—for coal traffic (l.), DEC. 23, 6b
CROFT, Bp. Herbert :—
" Naked Truth, The " — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 734b
CROFT, Lieut.-Col. W. D. :—
" Three Years with the Ninth (Scottish Division "—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 585b
CROIX de Guerre (Czecho-Slovak) : see under MEDALS (foreign) — Czecho-Slovakia
CROIX de Guerre (French) : see under MEDALS (foreign)—France
CROKE, Richard :—
" Richard Croke. A sixteenth century don "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 716c
CROKER, B. M. :—
" Pagoda Tree, The "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 717b
CROMMELIN, Prof. A. C. :—
at British Astronomical Association, on observations made at solar eclipse, NOV. 27, 18c
CROMMELIN, Mr. J. P. (Liberia)—leaves London for Liberia, DEC. 17, 17b
CROMPTON, Miss Dorothea—song recital, DEC. 19, 10a
CROMPTON, Mr. John G. F.—will, OCT. 10, 13e
CROMPTON, Col. R. E. B. :—
at Royal Agricultural Hall, on roads, NOV. 22, 7e ; 25, 19c
on tanks—invention : claims (evid.) OCT. 21, 18d
CROMPTON and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 30, 16f
CROMWELL, Gladys and Dorothea (U.S.A.) —estate : value, OCT. 9, 9f
CROOK, Mr. C. W. :—
on teachers — National Union of Teachers : articles (" Notes on National Union policy," Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 500d ; 9, 513b ; 16, 524b ; 23, 537b ; 30, 548c ; NOV. 6, 563a ; 13, 576c ; 20, 588d ; DEC. 4, 616d ; 11, 628c ; 18, 640c ; 25, 652d
on teachers' salaries (art., " A national minimum : effect of the proposals," Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 597d
CROOKS, James—death, DEC. 31, 7f
CROPPER, Miss Sibyl—song recital, OCT. 21, 10b
CROSBY, Mr. Harry M.—will, OCT. 10, 13b
CROSS, Mr. Mann—funeral, DEC. 30, 13b
CROSS, Mr. William M.—death, DEC. 27, 7f
CROSS-COUNTRY running :—
Army Association—championship : arrangements, OCT. 9, 5c
Blackheath Harriers—Five Miles Challenge Cup race decided, OCT. 27, 6a ; v. Shrewsbury School, DEC. 15, 7b
Cambridge University v. Surrey Athletic Club, NOV. 15, 5b ; v. Highgate Harriers, DEC. 1, 6e ; Amateur Athletic Association team, 8, 5b ; v. Oxford University 15, 7b
Championship, National—King George to present medals to winning team, DEC. 13, 5b
Hampstead Harriers—Five Miles Handicap : decided, NOV. 17, 5e
Highgate Harriers—Chapman Cup : race decided, NOV. 17, 5e
Ireland :—
Cross Country Association—meeting held, DEC. 8, 5c
New College (Oxford) v. South London Harriers, DEC. 13, 5b
Oxford University—Hare and Hounds v. Thames Hare and Hounds, NOV. 3, 4e ; v. Herne Hill Harriers, 17, 5e ; v. Blackheath Harriers, DEC. 1, 6e ; v. Cambridge University, 15, 7b

CROSS-COUNTRY running (continued) :—
Queens Park Harriers—Cubitt-Cooke, Challenge Cup : won outright DEC. 22, 5*d*
Ranelagh Harriers—meeting held, OCT. 6, 5*d*; Page Challenge Cup : race decided, DEC. 15, 7*b*
Shaftesbury Harriers—race decided, NOV. 17, 5*e*
South London Harriers—race for Gibb Challenge Cup decided, OCT. 27, 6*c*
Wembley :—
Inter-Club competition—held, DEC. 1, 6*e*
CROSSES and Winkworth (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 18, 17*e*
CROSSLEY, Dr. A. W.—biographical, NOV. 10, 14*f*; appointed director of research by British Cotton Industry Research Association, 10, 14*f*; appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
CROSSLEY (John) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 20, 19*f*
CROSSLEY Motors (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 23, 19*f*
CROSTHWAITE, Mr. H. R. — appointed C.B.E., DEC. 31, 14*b*
CROW, Mr. Gerald :—
" Island, The "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 550*b*
CROWDEN, Harry—drunk while driving charge, DEC. 24, 7*a*
CROWELL, Mr. Benedict (U.S.A.) :—
on tanks—invention (report quoted), OCT 9, 14*b*
CROWN :—
Imports—prohibition by proclamation : see under TRADE—Imports
CROWN Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 24, 17*f*
CROWN of Belgium, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign) —Belgium
CROWN of Italy, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Italy
CROWN of Rumania, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Rumania
CROWTHER, Mr. J. A. :—
" Manual of Physics, A "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 551*b*
CROWTHER, Mr. Walter M.—will, OCT. 28, 15*e*
CROXSON, Albert V.—manslaughter charge, DEC. 22, 9*d*; dismissed, 29, 5*d*
CROYDON :—
Debt, Municipal — reduction since March, 1914, NOV. 12, 11*f*
Hostel—for unmarried mothers and babies : to be opened, OCT. 29, 9*f*
Housing : see under HOUSING
Police—presentations made to retiring officers, NOV. 10, 11*f*
Public Libraries Committee — first woman member coopted, NOV. 18, 9*f*
South :—
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
CROYDON, Bp. of : see PEREIRA, Rt. Rev. H. H
CROZIER, Brig.-Gen. — appointed Major-General of Lithuanian General Staff, OCT. 25, 11*e*
CRUCIBLE Steel Company :—
Dividend, NOV. 19, 21*a*; DEC. 19, 19*e*
Report, NOV. 7, 22*e*
CRUICKSHANK, Alfred — theft charge, DEC. 13, 11*a*
CRUICKSHANK, Dr. John — appointed lecturer in pathology at Aberdeen University (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 606*d*
CRUZ da Guerra : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Portugal
CRYSTAL Palace :—
London County Council — payment towards cost of purchasing : question, OCT. 22, 16*d*
Opening — prospects, OCT. 22, 16*d*
Trustees — meeting held, NOV. 11, 11*e*
War Exhibition — preliminary announcement, NOV. 11, 11*e*
CRYSTALS :—
Spherical :—
Alloy yields :—
Stead, Dr. J. E. (p., E.S.), OCT. 17, 323*c*
CSERNOCH, Cardinal (Hungary) :—
Council of State — to be president, OCT. 22, 11*c*
CSERNY, Joseph (Hungary) — murder of M. Alexander Hollan and his son : trial, NOV. 28, 11*d* (l.e.); DEC. 5, 13*c*; sentenced, 13, 13*a* (l.e.); hanged, 20, 11*d*
CSERNY, Marie (Hungary)—complicity in terrorist outrages : particulars, OCT. 17, 11*e*
CUBA :—
Alkaloid products :—
Law — regulating (T.S.), OCT. 4, 77*b*
Americans — visits : our New York correspondent's message (" The cocktail route to Cuba "), DEC. 15, 14*e*
Customs :—
Guantanamo — shortage alleged, DEC. 2, 13*f*
Labour :—
Sugar industry :—
Jamaica labourers — arrive, DEC. 10, 13*f*
Wages, high — particulars, DEC. 10, 13*f*
Railways :—
Fuel :—
Oil — adoption (F.N.), NOV. 22, 18*a*
Sugar :—
Crop — statistics, DEC. 18, 11*d*, *f*
Machinery :—
Manufacturers' opportunities (art.," Cuban sugar industry : openings for British machinery," T.S.), DEC. 6, 306*b*
Prices — discussed, DEC. 30, 7*a*
Trade — prospects (T.S.), NOV. 29, 288*b*
Trade :—
Goods in demand (T.S.), DEC. 20, 361*d*
Methods (art.," Commercial methods in Cuba : hints to exporters," T.S.), DEC. 13, 332*c*
Voodooism :—
Article (" Voodooism in Cuba : the cult of human sacrifices "), OCT. 8, 7*d*
Hesketh-Prichard, Mr. H. (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d*
Lowther, Maj. C. W. (l.), OCT. 10, 6*d*
Musgrave, Mr. G. C. (l.), OCT. 14, 8*b*
Theard, M. A. (l.), OCT. 17, 8*c*
CUBA Cane Sugar Corporation :—
Bonds — issue announced, OCT. 25, 20*e*
Cuban Central Railways (Ltd.) :—
Report, NOV. 14, 25*f*; 22, 20*d*
CUBA Submarine Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 2, 13*e*
CULBERTSON, Mr. William S. :—
" Commercial Policy in War Time and After "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 632*c*

CULLEN, Sir W. P. (Australia) :—
at Sydney, on relations between United States of America and British Empire, NOV. 13, 11*e*
CULLIS, Dr. Winifred :—
on Creak, Miss — proposed memorial (l., Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 525*c*
CULME-SEYMOUR, Rear-Adm. M.—becomes second in command of Mediterranean Fleet, NOV. 8, 19*f*
Caspian Sea operations — dispatch : issued ; names mentioned, OCT. 10, 15*c*
CULPIN, Mr. E. G. :—
at Ministry of Health, on housing, DEC. 2, 16*d* (e.e.)
CUMBERLAND :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Estimates — presented (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 565*b*
North :—
Electoral, NOV. 29, 6*d*
CUMBERLAND, Mr. Gerald :—
" Rosaly's "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 699*a*
" Tales of a Cruel Country "—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 694*d*
CUMBERLAND, Richard :—
" Richard Cumberland, Critic and Friend of the Jews "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 716*c*
CUMMINGS, Mr. Bruce F. (W. N. P. Barbellion)—death, OCT. 24, 6*c*
" Enjoying Life " — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 717*c*
Leading article, OCT. 24, 13*c*
CUMMINS, Mr. D. C. — biographical, DEC. 6, 16*f* ; appointed member of Industrial Court, 6, 16*f*
CUMMINS, Lieut.-Col. H. A. V.—appointed C.M.G., OCT. 24, 16*c*
CUNARD, Lady :—
on English opera ball (statement), NOV. 21, 17*c*
CUNARD Steamship Company :—
Bowen, Rees, and Co. — working arrangement entered into, OCT. 14, 12*f*
Plymouth — port : see under PLYMOUTH — Port
Services—new : particulars, OCT. 14, 12*f*
Turner, Cdr. W. T. — retirement, OCT. 31, 10*b* (e.e.)
CUNHA, Senhor (Brazil)—to be appointed Ambassador to France, OCT. 7, 7*f* ; appointed, 21, 11*f*
CUNLIFFE, Lord — nominated to vacancy on board of Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, NOV. 29, 19*a* ; admitted freeman of Goldsmiths' Company (F.N.), DEC. 18, 21*b* ; joining Messrs. Fruhling and Goschen, 18, 21*b*
CUNNICK, Mr. D. J. H. — retires from National Provincial and Union Bank of England, NOV. 27, 23*f*
CUNNINGHAM, Mrs. :—
at Margate, on labour : six-hour day, NOV. 6, 14*b*
CUNNINGHAM, Group-Capt. A. D. — promoted C.B.E., OCT. 11, 14*d*
CUNNINGHAM, Canon B. K. :—
at Church Congress, on Christianity : faith, OCT. 18, 14*f*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. J. A. :—
on teachers' salaries (l., Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 600*a*
CUNNINGHAME, Col. Sir Thomas :—
Vienna — initiates scheme for relief of poor children and nursing mothers, NOV. 21, 11*b*
CURE, Mr. Capel :—
on Adriatic — Signor Nitti's attitude (statement), OCT. 17, 11*b*
CURET, Francisco de P. :—
" Arte dramático en el resurgir de Cataluña, El " — reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 672*b*
CURIOS :—
Collecting :—
Article (" Curios : considered trifles," L.S.), DEC. 18, 757*b*
CURRE, Mr. John M.—will, DEC. 22, 15*b*
CURRENCY :—
Cash money in circulation — statistics (F.N.), DEC. 31, 16*a*
Coinage : see COINAGE
Committee (Cunliffe) — final report (F.N.), DEC. 11, 21*a* (l.e.) ; issued (Parlt. paper), 15, 8*c* ; (F.N.), 16, 21*a* ; 17, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 23, 18*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), DEC. 16, 19*e*
Government action :—
Leading article, DEC. 16, 15*d*
Kitson, Mr. A. — article (" Currency inflation : Committee's disappointing report," T.S.), DEC. 20, 367*c*
Leading article, DEC. 16, 15*c*
Parliament — questions, DEC. 10, 19*c* ; 16, 19*e*
Sugden, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), DEC. 18, 17*c*
Decimal :—
British Empire, adoption in :—
Decimal Association — statement, NOV. 6, 9*f*
Deflation :—
Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), OCT. 24, 14*c*
Gordon, Lieut.-Col. H. K. (l., T.S.), NOV. 8, 208*b* ; DEC. 20, 376*b*
Government policy :—
Leading article, NOV. 27, 15*b*
Inflation :—
Article (" Gold v. paper money : effect of currency inflation "), DEC. 1, 9*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), DEC. 18, 17*c*
Correspondence (T.S.), OCT. 11, 100*c*
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (s.P.), DEC. 18, 17*c*
Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.P.), DEC. 18, 17*c*
Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (s.P.), DEC. 18, 17*c*
Notes :—
Denomination :—
Parliament — question, DEC. 16, 19*f*
Depreciation :—
Gold Production Committee (report quoted), DEC. 2, 21*b*
Inchcape, Lord (l.), DEC. 3, 21*d*
Govett, Mr. F. A. (l.), DEC. 29, 15*b*
Five-shilling :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), NOV. 13, 9*d* (l.e.)
Parliament — question, NOV. 13, 9*d* (l.e.)
Gold value—restoration :—
Wilson, Sir J. (l.), OCT. 25, 8*a*
Issues :—
Cheque tax, additional — effect : correspondence, OCT. 7, 4*d*
Correspondence, OCT. 27, 8*b*
Credit, relation to — (F.N.), DEC. 1, 22*a*

CURRENCY :—
Notes :—
Issues (continued) :—
Gold reserve — increased (F.N.), OCT. 3, 13*a*; 10, 16*c*; 25, 19*b*; NOV. 8, 20*b*; 22, 18*a*; 29, 19*b*; (F.N.), DEC. 19, 19*a*; 30, 15*c*
Banknotes as — correspondence (F.N.), DEC. 6, 21*a*
Blyth, Mr. H. C. (l.), OCT. 30, 24*c*
Cannan, Dr. E. (l.), OCT. 28, 8*d*
Correspondence, OCT. 7, 4*d*
Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (l.), OCT. 20, 8*a*
Govett, Mr. F. A. (l.), OCT. 24, 8*a*
Granville, Mr. W. E. M. (l.), OCT. 31, 8*c*
Harvey, Mr. E. M. (l.), OCT. 8, 4*d*
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (l.), OCT. 22, 8*a*
White, Mr. B. (l.), OCT. 21, 8*c*
Increased — (F.N.), NOV. 8, 20*b*; DEC. 5, 23*a*; 13, 21*a*; (F.N.), 19, 19*a*
Limitation — (F.N.), NOV. 6, 19*c*; DEC. 17, 21*a*
Mason, Mr. D. M. (l.), NOV. 10, 10*c*
1920, for — legal maximum fixed: Treasury minute, DEC. 16, 15*e*; (F.N.), 17, 23*a*; 19, 9*a*; 22, 19*a*; 29, 15*a*; 30, 15*c*
Mill, John Stuart (views quoted) :—
Garland, Mr. E. W. (l.), OCT. 13, 8*d*
Outstanding — statistics, DEC. 30, 15*a*
Parliament — question, NOV. 21, 18*a*
Profits :—
Cannan, Dr. E. (s.), NOV. 15, 14*a* (l.e.)
Return :—
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), NOV. 6, 16*a*
D'Abernon, Lord (s.P.), NOV. 6, 16*a*
Parliament — question, NOV. 6, 16*a*
Lost — £1,000 left by commercial traveller in train recovered, DEC. 12, 11*f*
Reserve — suggested creation: Dr. E. Cannan (l.), OCT. 28, 8*e*; NOV. 18, 8*b*
Returns, OCT. 3, 13*b*; 10, 16*d*; 17, 17*d*; 24, 20*c*; 31, 19*d*; NOV. 7, 21*b*; 14, 22*c*; 21, 21*d*; 28, 21*c*; DEC. 5, 23*d*; 12, 21*d*; 30, 15*d*
Signature—new Secretary to Treasury, OCT. 10, 7*b*
Paper money, antiquity of :—
Sieveking, Mr. A. F. (l., L.S.), NOV. 13, 651*a*
Parliament—question, NOV. 28, 9*f*
Reform—(F.N.), DEC. 6, 21*a*
Special article ("Currency reform: necessary to enforce economy: regulation of credit expansion"), OCT. 20, 14*c*
White, Mr. B. (lect.), NOV. 13, 21*d*
World—return (White paper), NOV. 26, 13*d*
CURRIE, Gen. Sir Arthur (Canada)—arrives at Vancouver, OCT. 6, 7*b*
CURRIE, Mr. G. W. :—
at Association of British Chambers of Commerce, on taxation of war profits, DEC. 4, 9*a*; (T.S.), 6, 299*a*
CURRIERS' Company :—
Master—elected, OCT. 20, 17*d*
CURTAIN Group—production of short plays at Lyric Opera House, Hammersmith, DEC. 15, 7*b*
CURTIS, Mr. A. H. :—
"Manganese Ores — noticed (E.S.), NOV. 21, 355*c*
CURTIS, Mr. Edmund :—
on Ireland—history (sp. art., "Irish history: the Norman conquest to the Union," I.N.), NOV. 4, 36*a*
CURTIS, Mr. L. :—
on Indian reform (evid.), OCT. 14, 11*e*
CURTIS, Miss Mary J.—celebrates 50th year as patient at Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables (Putney), DEC. 27, 7*f*
CURZON of Kedleston, Lord—health, OCT. 10, 13*a*; 11, 15*b*; 13, 15*b*; 14, 15*b*; entertains King and Queen of Spain at dinner, 30, 11*b*; to address 1900 Club, DEC. 1, 15*e* (l.e.); entertains M. Clemenceau at luncheon, 13, 14*a*; audience of King, 20, 15*b*
Foreign Secretaryship—succeeds Mr. Balfour, OCT. 24, 12*e*; audience of King; kisses hand on appointment, 30, 15*b*
Primrose League—New Year's message to, DEC. 31, 8*b*
Shah (Ahmad) (s.), NOV. 3, 17*c*
at Guildhall, on Anglo-Persian relations, NOV. 3, 17*b*
at Lancaster House, on Anglo-Chilean relations, NOV. 6, 17*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Afghanistan—peace treaty, OCT. 28, 16*a*; situation, NOV. 5, 16*a*
Armenian situation, DEC. 18, 18*e*
Austrian distress, DEC. 23, 17*b*
Douglas-Pennant inquiry, DEC. 16, 19*a*
Egypt—Milner Mission, NOV. 26, 17*a*; situation, NOV. 26, 17*a*
Hewett, Sir John—Baghdad lecture, NOV. 28, 19*c*
Indian Government Bill, DEC. 13, 19*c*
Naval policy, DEC. 11, 20*c*
Sudan, NOV. 26, 17*c*
on Jews—Ukraine: pogroms (statements), DEC. 16, 13*b*
on Palestine—National Jewish Home (l. quoted), NOV. 3, 16*a*
CUST, Sir Charles :—
Railwaymen's strike—acts as voluntary worker at Paddington Station, OCT. 6, 5*d*
CUSTANCE, Mrs.—relief fund exhausted, OCT. 11, 9*f*
CUSTANCE, Adm. Sir Reginald—lecture: arrangements, OCT. 8, 13*f*
on Royal Air Force—organization and fighting power (l.), DEC. 1, 10*a*
CUSTOMS and Excise, Board of :—
Chairman—change, OCT. 13, 16*e* (l.e.)
Pyrogallic acid—imported: action against Customs officer: see under TRADE—Imports—Prohibition — Pyrogallic acid
CUTLERY :—
Trade :—
Sheffield—conditions (T.S.), OCT. 11, 94*b*; 18, 120*d*; 25, 146*b*; NOV. 1, 172*c*; 8, 200*c*; 15, 232*b*; 22, 258*c*; 29, 284*c*; DEC. 6, 312*c*; 13, 340*c*; 20, 368*c*; 27, 394*c*

CUTTEN, L. :—
on teachers' salaries joint committee (l., Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 536c
CUYLER, Sir Charles—death, OCT. 2, 5d; funeral: arrangements, 3, 11b; will, DEC. 24, 13e
CYCLE and Motor-cycle Manufacturers' and Traders' Union :—
Dinner—given, Nov. 22, 9b (l.e.)
CYCLES :—
Lights, rear red :—
Prosecution—appeal against imposition of fine abandoned, DEC. 22, 9c
Manufacture :—
Production, mass :—
Manville, Mr. E. (s.), Nov. 22, 9b (l.e.)
Prices :—
Manville, Mr. E. (s.), Nov. 22, 9b (l.e.)
Show :—
Olympia: see under MOTOR-CYCLES —Shows
Thefts :—
Walton-on-Thames—incident, OCT. 25, 9f
CYCLING :—
Riding abreast—Highway Act, 1835: to be enforced, OCT. 3, 6d
Road clubs—conference held: fixtures arranged, DEC. 3, 7c
Roads—proposed tracks for: Col. Sir R. Williams (s.), Nov. 22, 9b (l.e.)
United States :—
Six days' race—begun, DEC. 2, 7d; result, 8, 5c
CYPRUS :—
Greece, union with :—
Pan-Cyprian National Assembly — appeal to Great Britain, OCT. 22, 11f
Law :—
Chief Justice—appointed, DEC. 20, 7f
CYREAX, Dr. Edgar—offers reward for finding of car which knocked him down, Nov. 14, 9f
CYRIAX, Miss Tony :—
"Among Italian Peasants"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 719c; reviewed (L.S.), 18, 761c
CZECHO-SLOVAKIA :—
Allied Powers :—
Treaty — published; provisions, DEC. 24, 9d
Army :—
Troops in Russia: see under RUSSIA — Bolshevists — Campaign — Siberia and Northern Russia
Aspirations :—
Masaryk, Miss O. (lect.), OCT. 11, 11f (l.e.)
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Chauvinism :—
Benes, Dr. (s.), Nov. 13, 11b
Church :—
Priests — celibacy: abolition favoured, OCT. 17, 11f
Danubian Federation—policy: Dr. E. Benes (views), DEC. 20, 11f
Distress :—
Paget, Lady Muriel—mission continuing work, OCT. 23, 11c; appeal, Nov. 6, 11f;
Finance :—
Loan—internal: flotation, OCT. 6, 7f
Folksong—recital tour in Great Britain: particulars, DEC. 30, 8b
CZECHO-SLOVAKIA (continued) :—
Food :—
Supplies :—
Goode, Sir W.—conference with Czech Ministers at Prague, OCT. 14, 11b
Foreign policy :—
Benes, Dr. (statement), OCT. 11, 11c
France, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
Chargé d'Affaires in Paris — appointed, OCT. 22, 11f
Frontier, Hungarian — decision of Supreme Council, DEC. 10, 13c (l.e.)
Germany, relations with :—
Army material sold in return for lignite and other raw materials, OCT. 16, 9b
Benes, Dr. (s.), OCT. 11, 11c
Coal :—
Supplies — agreement extended, DEC. 5, 13f
Trade — commission arrives in Berlin, OCT. 8, 7f
Glass—manufacture: furnaces close down (T.S.), DEC. 27, 401b
Ideals :—
Masaryk, M. (message), Nov. 5, 11f; 6, 11d
Independence day, national—date: sanctioned, OCT. 25, 11f
Anniversary—celebration: arrangements, OCT. 27, 11e; 28, 11c
Reception at London Legation, OCT. 29, 11c
Labour :—
Metal-workers :—
Strike, Nov. 14, 11f
Trade unions—report, Nov. 1, 11c
Ministry :—
Finance minister—exchange, OCT. 20, 11f
Resignations, DEC. 4, 13f
Parties, political :—
Coalition—resolution passed, Nov. 18, 11f
National Socialists—split: settled, DEC. 11, 13f
Poland :—
Frontiers :—
Galicia and Silesia :—
Treaty — draft approved by Supreme Council; particulars, DEC. 6, 13d
Policy :—
Masaryk, M. (message), Nov. 5, 11f; 6, 11d
Potatoes :—
Imports :—
Germany, from — arrangements, Nov. 21, 11f
Progress—review, OCT. 28, 11c
Radium: see under RADIUM
Railway accidents :—
Prague, near — fatal: official arrested, DEC. 13, 13f
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Salvation Army: see under SALVATION ARMY
Situation, OCT. 27, 11e
Socialization :—
Masaryk, M. (message), Nov. 6, 11d
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Sugar :—
Export—prohibited (T.S.), DEC. 27, 401b
France, purchase by :—
Société Générale — deal (T.S.), OCT. 11, 87c; 14, 11b
Supply—surplus: suggested purchase by British Government, OCT. 29, 9a

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA (continued) :—
Trade :—
Canada, with :—
Reich, Mr. M. R.—statement (T.S.), OCT. 4, 60*b*
Statistics (T.S.), DEC. 20, 361*b*
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
Weather :—
Snowfall — Erzebirge, OCT. 31, 11*f*
CZECH Society of Great Britain—formed, DEC. 15, 13*c* (l.e.)
President — appointed, DEC. 18, 11*f*
CZERBAK, "Professor" :—
Jews—lectures in Poland on ritual murder legend : correspondence between Sir S. Samuel and M. Skrzynski, Nov. 25, 11*c*
CZERNIN, Count Ottakar (Austria)—biographical, OCT. 18, 11*e*
"In the World-War" (sp. art., "Count Czernin's memoirs") I. ("How Austria went to war : German Ambassador as tempter"), OCT. 18, 11*e* ; II. ("The ultimatum to Serbia : militarism bankrupt"), 20, 13*f* ; III. ("The submarine fiasco : peacemongering"), 21, 13*e* ; IV. ("The master of Konopisht : Archduke as superman"), 22, 13*f* ; V. ("The last of the Magyars : Tisza and idealism"), 23, 13*f* ; VI. ("Vienna view of the Kaiser : pacifist Crown Prince"), 24, 13*e* ; VII. ("The secret of defeat : Vienna in war time"), 25, 13*e* ; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 660*d*
Leading article, OCT. 18, 11*c*

D

D.B." —on railway strike—summoning of Parliament (l.), OCT. 3, 9*d*
"D.M.M."—on Patent Office library (l., E.S.), Nov. 21, 341*d*
D'ABERNON, Lord—leaves London for South of France, DEC. 19, 15*c*
at Newmarket, on racing reform : Jockey Club's decisions, DEC. 4, 6*d*
at Society for the Study of Inebriety, on drink control : adoption of scientific methods (add.), OCT. 15, 6*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Exchange, Nov. 27, 19*b*
Paper currency, Nov. 6, 16*a*
Prices—influence of currency, Nov. 27, 19*a*
DACCA University :—
Bill :—
Articles ("India : The Dacca University Bill," Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 520*d* ; ("India : the Dacca Bill," Ed.S.), 23, 542*a*
DA COMO, Signor (Italy)—resigns, Nov. 27, 13*d* (l.e.)
DAGNEAUX, Lieut. (France)—aerial survey of Africa : see under AERONAUTICS—Competitions and flights—Aeroplanes—Africa
Daily Herald :—
Investment—by Trades Unions : proposal, DEC. 10, 8*d*
Daily Mail :—
Efficiency exhibition : see under EFFICIENCY
Housing—criticism of Woburn estate cottages : see under HOUSING—Front doors, cottages without
Labour policy : see under PRESS—Newspapers — Labour policy—Trade Unionist employees — Dictation
Libel action against, OCT. 31, 4*c* ; Nov. 1, 4*c*
Daily Mail Year Book—issue : noticed, Nov. 18, 9*c*
Daily News :—
Libel action against, Nov. 13, 5*a*
DAIRYING :—
Diploma, National — examination : held, OCT. 20, 7*b*
Ernle, Lord (s.), OCT. 24, 9*b*
Lee, Lord—receives deputation, DEC. 22, 9*a*
DAIRYING (continued) :—
Products :—
Government control :—
Abolition :—
Article ("Meat and milk in control : dairy products"), DEC. 22, 4*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), DEC. 24, 12*c*
Shows :—
British Dairy Farmers' Association —at Islington : arrangements, OCT. 18, 8*a* ; held, 22, 7*d* ; 23, 14*c* ; closed, 25, 9*a*
Cornwall—held, DEC. 18, 9*d*
DALBOR, Cardinal — nominated member of College of Cardinals, Nov. 22, 11*b* ; created Cardinal, DEC. 16, 13*b*
DALE, Mr. F. R.—appointed headmaster of Plymouth College, Nov. 19, 9*f* ; (Ed.S.), 27, 602*b*
DALE, James H.—memorial cross erected by newspaper profession : unveiled, OCT. 21, 15*c*
DALE, Mr. Thomas—death from accident, OCT. 21, 8*c*
DALGAN (Java) Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, OCT. 9, 17*d*
Report, OCT. 1, 14*c*
DALGETY and Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 15, 19*b*
Report, Nov. 8, 21*d*
DALLÉE, M. Henri (France)—disappearance ; French police notice to Scotland Yard, DEC. 2, 21*f*
DALMATIA :—
Governor—Adm. Millo proclaimed by Gabriele D'Annunzio, Nov. 19, 12*e*
Italian Occupation :—
Cattle and crops — removed by Italians, OCT. 30, 11*f*
Republic, proposed—our Vienna correspondent's comments, DEC. 5, 13*e*
Territorial question : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions—Fiume and Dalmatia
DALMELLINGTON Iron Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, OCT. 10, 18*b*
DALMENY, Lord :—
on hunting—Whaddon Chase dispute (l.), DEC. 27, 5*d*
DALTON, Lieut. Cedric—killed near St. Quentin : Herr E. Heiland (l. quoted), OCT. 17, 9*b*

DALTON, Harry—keeping disorderly house charge, DEC. 23, 7*e*
DALTON, John—theft charge, DEC. 10, 11*d*; 17, 9*d*; 24, 8*a*
DALTON, Lilian :—
" Harry : Schoolboy and Soldier "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 549*c*
DALY, Mr. Ivan de B.—biographical; awarded Beit Fellowship, DEC. 19, 5*b*
DALY, Patrick J.—death, DEC. 27, 7*f*
DAMAD Ferid Pasha (Turkey)—retires from new Cabinet, OCT. 9, 9*d*
DAMAD Sherif Pasha (Turkey)—appointed Minister of Interior, OCT. 7, 7*d*
DAMANSARA (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 15, 22*c*
DAMASCHKE, Herr Adolf (Germany) :—
Presidency — candidature : opens Berlin election campaign, NOV. 21, 11*b*
DAN, M. (Russia)—biographical, NOV. 24, 16*b*; represents Social Democratic Party at All-Russian Congress, DEC. 8, 14*b* (l.e.)
DANBY, Mr. Clement J.—will, OCT. 30, 15*c*
DANCING :—
Church Hall, New Catton—vicar applies for licence, NOV. 26, 9*e*
Popular :—
Acton, South — vicar supports, NOV. 6, 9*f*
DAND, Mr. Robert :—
on housing (l.), DEC. 4, 10*a*
DANDY, Mrs. Ann—will, DEC. 16, 17*c*
DANE, Miss Clemence :—
" Legend " — reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 649*a*
DANE, Mr. Edmund :—
" British Campaigns in Africa and the Pacific, 1914-1918 " — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 678*c*; reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 728*c*
" British Campaigns in the Nearer East, 1914-1918 : From the Outbreak of War with Turkey to the Armistice " — reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 683*c*
DANIEL, Rev. Dr. Charles H. O. — will, DEC. 6, 17*d*
DANIEL, Mr. D. R. :—
at Criccieth, on League of Nations : position of United States, DEC. 29, 10*b*
DANIELS, Mr. Josephus (U.S.A.) :—
on Armistice Day (message), NOV. 12, 16*f*
DANISH Bacon and Cooperative Trading Company — registered, NOV. 11, 25*e*
DANISH National Bank :—
Report, OCT. 10, 18*e*
DANTAS, Senhor Souza (Brazil) — to be appointed Ambassador to Italy, OCT. 7, 7*f*; leaves for Europe, NOV. 4, 11*f*
DANTE Alighieri :—
Manuscripts, newly discovered :—
Correspondence (L.S.), DEC. 25, 781*a*
Toynbee, Mr. P. (l., L.S.), OCT. 23, 591*a*; NOV. 13, 650*b*
DANUBE :—
Control :—
Commission, Inter-Allied :—
Meetings — held, DEC. 6, 13*f*; 8, 13*f*
Troubridge, Adm. (statement), NOV. 25, 11*f*
Navigation — expected to freeze early, NOV. 3, 11*e*
Shipping :—
Regulation — commission expected at Budapest, OCT. 7, 7*f* (l.e.)
DANZIG :—
Administration :—
Military adviser appointed, NOV. 18, 11*f*
Allied occupation :—
British troops dispatched, NOV. 6, 11*f*
Parliament — questions, NOV. 19, 16*a*; 26, 18*b*
Article (" A free city under the League : intricacies of the Danzig problem : fatal results of delay "), OCT. 28, 11*a*
Assembly :—
Deputies — elected : statistics, DEC. 18, 11*f* (l.e.)
Constitution: —
Polish claims, OCT. 10, 9*f*
High Commissioner—Sir R. Tower appointed, OCT. 30, 12*e*; staff : composition, NOV. 15, 12*e*
Language question :—
Polish claims, OCT. 10, 9*f*
Port :—
Administration :—
Polish Affairs Committee — to consider, OCT. 14, 11*f* (and 11*c*, l.e.)
Wharves and storehouses — purchased by English and Americans, NOV. 7, 11*c*
Shipping services :—
Havre-Dunkirk — organized, OCT. 3, 7*d*
Stockholm and Copenhagen — organized, OCT. 3, 7*d*
D'ARANYI, Miss Adila—chamber music concert given, NOV. 14, 10*a*
DARBY, Rev. A. :—
" Mechanism of the Sentence : An Explanation of the Relations of Words in Organized Speech for the Use of Teachers of Language, The " — noticed (Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 649*b*
DARBY, Dr. John L. — death, NOV. 6, 15*e*; funeral : arrangements, 8, 15*c*; funeral, 10, 17*b*
D'ARCY, Most Rev. C. F., Archbp. of Dublin :—
at Church Congress, on omnipotence of God, OCT. 15, 17*c*
D'ARCY, Mr. William F.—death, OCT. 14, 15*b*
DARDANELLES :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Operations
DARLASTON, Rev. G. E. — lectures announced, OCT. 17, 10*b*
DARLING, Sir C. (Mr. Justice) :—
Poem " In the Abbey " read by Sir E. Carson, DEC. 4, 5*d*
at Dorset Assizes, on repatriation of Australian prisoners (*nolle prosequi*), OCT. 18, 7*b*
on term " Father of the Chapel " (statement), NOV. 29, 4*b*
DARLING, Mr. J. F. — appointed member of Colonial economic development committee, DEC. 13, 14*b*
DARLINGTON :—
Education :—
Scheme : see under EDUCATION—Act, 1918—Schemes
DARLINGTON, Rev. Dr. — presentation from railwaymen, DEC. 9, 11*c* (l.e.)
DARRACQ (A.) and Company (1905) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 15, 23*d*
Meeting, DEC. 2, 24*c*
Report, NOV. 24, 24*d*
Shares — issue : prospectus, DEC. 4, 21*f*, 25*a*

Dartmoor :—
Electrical power station scheme :—
Articles ("Fate of Dartmoor: scope of new schemes"), Dec. 23, 10*d*; ("The threat to Dartmoor: attitude of the Duchy: the opposition"), 30, 4*e*
Davey, Mr. H. (l.), Dec. 30, 6*d*
Leading article, Dec. 30, 11*d*
Legassicke-Crespin, Mr. C. W. (l.), Dec. 30, 6*d*
Phillpotts, Mr. E. (l.), Dec. 12, 10*c*; 27, 6*b*
Wiggin, Mr. A. H. (l.), Dec. 30, 6*d*
Public, suggested acquisition for :—
Tucker, Mr. H. S. (l.), Dec. 22, 8*d*
Dartmouth, Lord :—
at Royal Agricultural Hall, on Ministry of Transport, Nov. 21, 7*c*
Daruwalla, Mr. N. C. :—
on educational research (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 2, 501*c*
Darwen :—
Education :—
Position — reviewed (Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 601*d*
Darwin, Mr. Bernard :—
on Golf — Irish courses (art., "Golf: celebrated courses," I.N.), Nov. 4, 47*c*
Darwin, Maj. Leonard :—
at Cannon-street, on India Rubber Gutta Percha, and Telegraph Works Company; diversion of German cables, Dec. 19, 21*c*
on income-tax (evid.), Oct. 9, 14*d*
Dashwood, Capt. Robert H. L. :—
West Wycombe—memorial tablet unveiled, Nov. 29, 9*f*
Daskaloff, M. (Bulgaria) — appointed Minister of Agriculture, Oct. 15, 11*e*
Dates : see under Fruit
Dato, Señor (Spain)—to form new Ministry, Dec. 10, 13*d*; abandons attempt, 12, 13*d* (l.e.)
Dau, M. (Gurevicz; Russia)—associated with Bolshevism, Nov. 26, 8*b*
Daudet, M. Léon (France) :—
in Chamber, attitude towards M. Thomas, Dec. 9, 13*d* (l.e.)
Daumig, Herr (Germany)—elected vice-chairman of Independent Socialist Party, Dec. 8, 13*d*
Daunbesey, Lieut.-Col. W. B.—appointed C.B.E., Dec. 13, 8*a*
Dausset, M. (France) :—
on abolition of octroi (statement), Oct. 17, 11*f*
Daveluy, Adm. (France) :—
on warships—future (views), Nov. 4, 12*c*
Davey, Mr. E. :—
on Beaconsfield's birthplace, Lord (l., L.S.), Oct. 30, 612*d*
Davey, Frederick — awarded Royal Humane Society's certificate, Oct. 9, 7d
Davey, Mr. Henry :—
on Dartmoor (l.), Dec. 30, 6*d*
David, Dr. (Germany) — appointed Minister without portfolio, Oct. 6, 7*f*
on War, The Great—examined before Reichstag committee of inquiry, Nov. 17, 12*e* (l.e.)
Davidovitch, M. (Serbia) :—
Ministry—to resume office with present colleagues, Oct. 20, 11*e*
Davidson, Commodore :—
at Dover, on Dover Patrol, Nov. 20, 14*e*
Davidson, Pte. : see Russia—Bolshevists, Campaign against — Prisoners — British—Russia, captured by—Yorkshire Regiment
Davidson, Mr. C. :—
on universe—Einstein theory (statement), Nov. 8, 12*d*
Davidson, Mr. D. Du B. :—
on farms, commandeered—proceedings of Defence of the Realm Losses Commission (l.), Dec. 18, 8*d*
Davidson, Mr. Duncan—will, Nov. 11, 17*c*
Davidson, Mr. J. D.—appointed agricultural organizer of Nottinghamshire (Ed.S.), Dec. 4, 618*b*
Davidson, Maj. Gen. Sir J. H. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Imperial General Staff, Dec. 11, 20*c*
on defence policy—Joint Imperial General Staff (l.), Dec. 1, 10*b*
Davidson, Mrs. O. Maitland :—
Law case, Nov. 29, 4*e*
Davidson, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury :—
Harrow School War Memorial Committee—to preside at meeting, Dec. 2, 11*a*
at Canterbury, on future of drink control, Nov. 25, 16*a*
at Canterbury, on proposed establishment of university, Dec. 8, 7*c*
at Canterbury Cathedral, on Europe's starving children: League of Nations, Dec. 29, 5*a*
at Church Congress, Leicester, on powerfulness of unity, Oct. 15, 17*d*; on spiritualism, 16, 15*b*; on prevention of venereal disease: prophylactics, 16, 15*d*; correction, 17, 6*b*
at Downing-street, on drink trade, Nov. 27, 16*a*
at Men's Citizen Association, on Canterbury education (Ed.S.), Dec. 11, 623*c*
at Queen's Hall, on League of Nations, Nov. 12, 20*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Africa, British West—administration, Dec. 18, 18*c*
Aliens Restriction Bill, Nov. 28, 19*b*; Dec. 10, 19*b*; 19, 18*f*
Armenia under Turkish rule, Dec. 18, 18*e*
Church of England (Powers) Bill, Dec. 16, 19*b*
Clergy Qualification Bill, Nov. 5, 16*a*; 27, 19*a*
European distress, Dec. 23, 17*c*
Venereal disease, Dec. 11, 20*e*
on Armistice day—anniversary (message), Nov. 8, 12*a*
on children in famine stricken areas—collections in churches on Holy Innocents' Day: appeal (with others), Nov. 24, 13*d*; (l.), Dec. 24, 12*b*
on Persia—Christian peoples: protection: message to Episcopal Church in America, Oct. 28, 15*d*
on premium bonds—letter to Mr. A. Chamberlain, Nov. 18, 7*b*
Davidson, Mrs. Randall T.—received by Queen, Nov. 7, 15*b*
Davidson, Mr. Thomas—death, Nov. 24, 17*e* (and l.e.)
Davie, Lieut.-Col. J. H. M.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 24, 16*c*
Davies, Alderman :—
at Ministry of Food, on milk prices, Nov. 4, 13*f*
Davies, Mr. A. A. C. :—
on Einstein's theory (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 11, 627*d*

DAVIES, Sir Alfred—returns from tour in United States and Canada, NOV. 12, 17*b*
DAVIES, David—sacrilege charge, NOV. 4, 9*f*; 14, 9*f*
DAVIES, Capt. David—will, NOV. 1, 15*e*
DAVIES, Maj. David :—
Libel action against, NOV. 8, 14*d*; 10, 8c
Montgomeryshire—to finance scheme for outdoor and indoor games and recreations throughout constituency, NOV. 22, 9*f*
on League of Nations, choice of seat (l.), OCT. 15, 8c
DAVIES, David B.—bigamy charge, OCT. 27, 4*c*; NOV. 19, 9*b*
DAVIES, Mr. E. F. :—
on exchanges—stabilization suggestion (F.N.), DEC. 19, 19*a*
DAVIES, Mr. E. Salter :—
on Kent farm institute scheme (l., Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 599*d*
DAVIES, Ellen C. :—
"Tales of Serbian Life"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 747*a*
DAVIES, Mr. J. H.—biographical; appointed principal of University College of Wales (Aberystwyth) (Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 570*d*
DAVIES, Mr. J. T. :—
on food—prices and market facilities (l. quoted), OCT. 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
DAVIES, Lieut. Joseph—appointed secretary to Conway, Llandudno and Nant War Pensions Committee, OCT. 24, 9*c*
DAVIES, Sir Joseph :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coal policy, NOV. 29, 17*c*
DAVIES, Mr. Leama R. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Ratoczyn (Galicia) Oil Company (Ltd.); situation in Poland, OCT. 22, 21*a*
DAVIES, Mr. Richard :—
at Guildhall, on trade: Government control, OCT. 17, 9*b*
DAVIES, Dr. Sidney :—
Woolwich—health (report), OCT. 27, 9c
DAVIES, Mr. Thomas—elected chairman of Gloucestershire Education Committee (Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 577c
DAVIES, Mr. Vaughan—health, OCT. 30, 15*b*
DAVIES, Mr. W. J. :—
on pilots—holding of certificates by Aliens (l.), OCT. 24, 19*b*
DAVIES, Dr. Walford :—
at Manchester, on encouragement of music among the people, NOV. 19, 9*a*
DAVIES, Mr. William (Canada)—gift to McMaster University: particulars, OCT. 6, 7*f*
DAVIES, Mr. William A. P.—will, DEC. 10, 17c
DAVIES, Sir William H. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Church of England (Powers) Bill, DEC. 6, 19*d*
DAVIES-GRIFFITHS, Mr. Llewellyn R.—will, OCT. 7, 11*b*
DAVILA, Señor Oscar (Chile)—appointed Minister of Industry, NOV. 11, 13*d*
DAVIS, Capt—London-Warsaw aeroplane flight: Posen reached, DEC. 19, 11*f*
DAVIS, Mr. Edward—will, NOV. 14, 15*e*
DAVIS, Mr. J. C. :—
at Dublin University, on education and labour unrest (Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 582*c*
DAVIS, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.) :—
English-speaking Union, dinner to—postponed, NOV. 7, 12*a*; given, 17, 7c
Glasgow University—receives honorary degree of D.Sc., NOV. 19, 7*a*
Lyceum Club—American Circle gives dinner, NOV. 25, 9*e* (l.e.)
Peace conference (London)—present, DEC. 13, 14*a*
Sulgrave Institution — presides at Governors' meeting, DEC. 19, 15c
at Claridge's Hotel, on railway strike—British tolerance, OCT. 9, 12c
at English-Speaking Union dinner, on Prince of Wales; the Great War: American Expeditionary Force: British aid in transporting; British hospitality, NOV. 17, 7c
at Glasgow University, on Anglo-American relations, NOV. 15, 7*a*
at Hingham, Norfolk, on Abraham Lincoln, and English appreciation, OCT. 16, 13c
at House of Commons, on Anglo-American relations: Gen. Sykes's air mission, NOV. 13, 20*d*
at Lyceum Club, on Anglo-American relations: reception of Prince of Wales in United States, NOV. 25, 9*e* (l.e.)
at Mansion House, on visit of Prince of Wales to United States, DEC. 19, 14*d*
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on architects, NOV. 5, 9*a* (l.e.)
at Savoy Hotel, on the Great War: complete victory; American support of new order, NOV. 28, 14c; on work of Scotsmen in United States; visit of Prince of Wales to America, DEC. 9, 16*d* (l.e.) on Anglo-American relations, 10, 17*d* (l.e.)
DAVIS, Capt. John K. :—
"*Aurora* in the Antarctic, With the"—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 661*c*
DAVIS, Mr. O. K. (U.S.A.) :—
on export trade terms—abbreviations (l., T.S.), OCT. 4, 76c
DAVIS, Mr. R. H. :—
"Diving Manual and Handbook of Submarine Appliances, A"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 549*d*; (E.S.), 17, 327c
DAVIS, Mr. Rushworth K. :—
"Agamemnon of Æschylus, The" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*a*
DAVIS, Thomas—suspect charge, NOV. 8, 9*c*; dismissed, 15, 9*b*
DAVIS, Mr. W. J.—appointed member of railway rates advisory committee, OCT. 29, 9*d*
DAVIS, Mr. W. S.—received by King, DEC. 19, 15*a*
DAVISON, Mr. Charles :—
"Plane Trigonometry for Secondary Schools"—noticed (Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 571c
DAVISON, Mr. H. P. (U.S.A.)—appointed member of Committee on United States credits for Europe, NOV. 25, 13c
at New York, on Anglo-American relations; Prince of Wales's visit, NOV. 20, 14*a* (l.e.)
DAVISON, Mr. J. E. :—
at Central Hall (Westminster), on ironmoulder's strike: settlement: possibility of negotiations (s.), DEC. 11, 8c

Davison, Mr. Raffles :—
Sailors' Hostel, Limehouse—design : illustration, Dec. 8, 7*d*
Butler, Mr. C. McA. (l.), Dec. 10, 10*c*
Davison, Sir William H. :—
Kensington — nominated as Mayor, Oct. 4, 6*b*
Davos :—
Snow avalanche : see under Switzerland—Snow
Davson, Sir Edward :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on problems of the West Indies (T.S.), Dec. 20, 355*b*
Davson, Lieut.-Col. H. M.—appointed C.M.G., Dec. 13, 8*a*
Dawkins, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles—death, Oct. 6, 11*c* ; funeral, 9, 13*b*
Dawkins, Mr. Richard McG.—biographical ; appointed first professor of Modern Greek at Oxford University, Dec. 12, 18*d*
Dawnay, Maj.-Gen. Guy P. :—
on Royal Air Force—strategy of Imperial defence (l.), Dec. 5, 10*b*
Dawn Mill (1919)—registered, Dec. 24, 16*f*
Dawson, Mr. :—
on income-tax (cvid.), Oct. 11, 5*d*
Dawson, Col. A. C.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Norfolk, Dec. 19, 15*c*
Dawson, Maj.-Gen. Sir Bertrand E.—appointed K.C.M.G., Oct. 15, 11*e*
at Ministry of Health, on Ministry of Health : doctors' consultative council, Oct. 28, 9*e*
at Steinway Hall, on National Insurance Act : medical benefit, Dec. 13, 11*c*
Dawson, Mr. Coningsby :—
"Living Bayonets"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 634*a*
Dawson, Brig.-Gen. Sir Douglas—received by King, Oct. 7, 11*b*
Dawson, Capt. Edward—death, Oct. 27, 15*b* ; memorial service : arrangements, 29, 15*c* ; held, 30, 15*b*
Dawson, Lieut.-Col. F. S.—awarded bar to D.S.O., Aug. 11, 2*a*
Dawson, Herbert—Admiralty prosecutiou, Dec. 24, 3*a*
Dawson, James—false pretences charge, Nov. 6, 9*f*
Dawson, Mr. Geoffrey—appointed member of Colonial economic development committee, Dec. 13, 14*b*
Dawson, Mrs. Maria—old-age pcnsion stopped, Oct. 11, 14*d*
Dawson, Mr. Richard :—
on Ireland—crime (l.), Oct. 31, 8*c*
Dawson, Mr. Spencer—will, Dec. 2, 17*d*
Dawson, Councillor William C.—will, Oct. 22, 15*b*
Day, Rev. E. Hermitage :—
"Saxon and Norman Churches in England"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 769*a*
Day, Miss Elizabeth—memorial : proposed (Ed.S.), Dec. 4, 615*a*
Day, Frederick (and another)—betting charge, Nov. 25, 9*f*
Day, Capt. Selwyn M. :—
on Seafarers' Joint Council (l.), Dec. 11, 10*b*
Day, Mr. W. J. :—
at Hotel Windsor, on bogus friendly societies and inadequate supervision, Oct. 10, 7*b*
Day, Mr. William H.—death, Oct. 3, 5*d*
Day (Mark) (Ltd.)—registered, Dec. 3, 21*f*
Daylight :—
Artificial :—
Colour-matching :—
Trotter, Mr. A. P. (art., "Artificial daylight : problem of matching colours," E.S.), Dec. 19, 361*a*
Daylight saving :—
France—winter time commences, Oct. 3, 7*d*
Economy—statistics, Dec. 29, 9*e*
Germany—occupied territory :—
Summer time—to cease, Oct. 15, 11*f*
United States—abolished, Oct. 27, 11*f*
Deacon, Mr. Henry C. E.—will, Nov. 8, 15*c*
Deakin, Mr. Alfred—death, Oct. 8, 8*b* ; funeral, 14, 11*f*
Leading article, Oct. 8, 9*d*
Memoir (sp. art., "A great Australian work for the Commonwealth"), Oct. 8, 7*a*
Tennyson, Lord — appreciation (l. quoted), Oct. 10, 13*a*
Deakin, Mr. Frank B. :—
on Spanish tariff (l., T.S.), Oct. 4, 76*d*
Deal :—
Lifeboat—out for 16 hours, Dec. 27, 7*d*
Deamoolie Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 29, 20*f*
Dean, Forest of :—
Minerals :—
Morgan, Mr. G.—successful claim to, Nov. 17, 14*d*
Deane, Canon :—
at Criterion Restaurant, on recognition of Mr. Thomas Hardy's 80th birthday, Nov. 13, 9*a* (l.e.)
Dearmer, Dr. Percy :—
"English Carol Book, The" — reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 25, 780*a*
Dease, Alice :—
"Debt of Guy Arnolle, The" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 633*c*
Death duties :—
Non-payment—law case, Nov. 22, 4*a*
Payments on five large estates — statistics, Oct. 14, 9*f* (l.e.)
Death-rate :—
England and Wales—statistics, Nov. 6, 8*c* ; 13, 9*f* ; 27, 11*f* ; Dec. 6, 11*f* ; 24, 12*c*
Flint—none during September, Oct. 20, 9*f*
Influenza : see under Influenza
Quarry Bank (Staffordshire)—two in five weeks, Oct. 20, 9*f*
Deaths :—
Certification :—
Walters, Sir J. T. (statement), Nov. 25, 12*b*
De Bartolomé, Rear-Adm. Sir Charles M. —retired, Oct. 20, 17*d* ; appointed member of London Traffic Committee, Nov. 5. 12*b* (l.e.) ; appointed Director-General of Development, Ministry of Transport, 6, 9*c*
De Beers Consolidated Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 12, 22*f*
Meeting, Dec. 13, 21*d*
Report, Nov. 27, 26*a* ; (F.N.), 27, 23*a*
Debenham, Mr. Harold S. :—
on export trade—manufacturers' attitude (l., T.S.), Nov. 15, 240*b*
Debenhams (Ltd.)—particulars, Dec. 17, 23*c*
Harvey, Nichols, and Co. (Ltd.) — assets acquired, Dec. 17, 23*c*
Debler, Col. (Greece)—arrested, Nov. 27, 13*a* (l.e.)
Debt, National : see National debt

DE BUNSEN, Sir Maurice—audience of King, Nov. 18, 15*b*
at Central Asian Society, on British trade in Levant, Nov. 20, 17*f*
DE BURGH, Prof. W. G. :—
at Reading, on German education (Ed.S.), Oct. 2, 498*a*
DECIES, Gertrude Lady—fined under Cereals Order, Nov. 20, 9*d*
DECIMAL system :—
Watkins, Mr. A. (l., T.S.), Oct. 11, 100*b*
DE COVERLEY, Sir Roger :—
Russian Ballet, supposed visit to (sp. art., "The Russian Ballet: Sir Roger's visit"), Oct. 29, 10*a*
DEEDES, Brig.-Gen. W. H.—appointed C.M.G., Dec. 13, 8*a*
DEEPING, Mr. Warwick :—
"Second Youth"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 534*a*
DEER :—
Sandside Reay—shooting feat: particulars, Oct. 21, 9*f*
DEER-FLY fever :—
Utah—germ discovered, Dec. 31, 9*f*
DEER-STALKING :—
Special article ("Deer-stalking: a meagre season"), Oct. 30, 7*f*
DEFAUW, Mr.—concert with Miss L. West: given, Oct. 13, 10*b*
DEFENCE, Imperial :—
Committee of Imperial Defence :—
Functions :—
Scott, Sir S. (l.), Dec. 6, 10*d*
Sydenham, Lord (l.), Dec. 10, 10*d*
General staff :—
Army Committee (House of Commons)—meeting (P.N.), Oct. 29, 12*b*; adopt resolution, Nov. 14, 12*d*
Cockerill, Brig.-Gen. G. (l.), Dec. 3, 10*d*
Davidson, Maj.-Gen. J. H. (s.P.), Dec. 11, 20*c*
Parliament—questions, Oct. 28, 17*c* Dec. 24, 15*c*
Seely, Lieut.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.P.), Dec. 19, 18*d*
Sydenham, Lord (l.), Dec. 3, 10*d*
Strategy :—
Custance, Adm. Sir R. (l.), Dec. 1, 10*a*
Davidson, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. H. (l.). Dec. 1, 10*b*
Dawnay, Maj.-Gen. G. P. (l.), Dec. 5, 10*b*
DEFENCE, Ministry of :—
Creation :—
Seely, Lieut.-Gen. J. E. B. (l.), Nov. 26, 13*c*; (art. quoted), Dec. 24, 3*a*
Sydenham, Lord (l.), Nov. 29, 8*b*
DE FOREST, Marian :—
Little Women—dramatized version produced at New Theatre, Nov. 11, 12*b*
DEFORGE, Mr. W. J. (Canada)—supposed murder, Oct. 22, 11*f*
DE FRECE, Sir Walter—dinner given by Eccentric Club, Nov. 20, 9*c* (l.c.)
Aston-under-Lyne by-election — adopted as Unionist Coalition candidate, Dec. 20, 9*a* (l.e.)
Kent (Isle of Thanet) by-election — name mentioned as Unionist candidate, Oct. 21, 12*b* (l.e.)
Variety Theatres Controlling Company (Ltd.)—sale of interests, Oct. 4, 11*d*
DE GIERS, Mr. Francis J. :—
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting held, Oct. 30, 4*e*
DEGOUTTE, Gen. (France)—takes over command of Rhine Army, Oct. 14, 11*f*; 27, 11*f*
DEITCH, Sidney—possession of cocaine charge, Nov. 14, 14*f*
DEJOO Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 20, 19*d*
DE KERLOR, W. :—
"Psychology of the Future, The" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 771*b*
DE KEYSER'S Royal Hotel :—
Requisitioned by War Office—Crown to appeal to House of Lords: Mr. N. L. Garrett (l.), Dec. 8, 10*c*
DEKHARI TEA Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 20, 22*c*
DEKOBRA, Maurice :—
"Some Tommies"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 614*a*
DELACROIX, M. (Belgium)—to form new Ministry, Nov. 24, 14*b*: appointed Prime Minister and Minister of Finance, Dec. 1, 13*f*
in Parliament, on reconstruction, Dec. 17, 13*b*
DE LACY, Mr. Charles :—
"Our Wonderful Navy" (illus.)—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 745*a*
DE LACY, Countess Ludmila O'Brien :—
on Russia—("The horrors of Bolshevism: Riga under the Reds: night visits of the Amazons"), Nov. 20, 11*a*
DE LAFONTAINE, Mr. H. T. C.—elected Senior Warden of Musicians' Company, Oct. 18, 7*f*
DELAGOA Bay Development Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 21, 21*c*
Report, Dec. 4, 22*f*
DE LA MARE, Mr. Walter :—
"Rupert Brooke and the Intellectual Imagination"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 739*c*
DELAND, Mrs. Margaret :—
"Small Things"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 698*c*
DELANE, John T.—40th anniversary of death, Nov. 22, 9*f*
Letters—law case, Nov. 18, 5*c*
DELANEY, Kingston — house-breaking charge, Dec. 30, 7*c*
D'ERLANGER, Baron :—
Paris British Army and Navy Leave Club—souvenir presented, Dec. 2, 13*b*
DE LA PLAZA, Dr. Victorino (Argentina)—death, Oct. 3, 7*c*
DELAVENNE, M. (France)—appointed a Vice-President of Paris Municipal Council, Dec. 11, 13*f*
DELBRÜCK, Prof. (Germany)—appointed Commissary for Germano-Polish Treaty, Oct. 6, 7*f*
DELCASSÉ, M. (France)—to resign seat in Chamber, Oct. 18, 9*f*; not to seek re-election, 29, 11*f*
Italy, agreements with (1900 and 1902) —policy (Yellow book), Dec. 29, 7*d*
Leading article, Dec. 29, 9*c*
DELEVINGNE, Sir M.—leaving for Washington, Oct. 8, 8*a*; leaves, 11, 12*b*
on Labour conference, international—representation of Finland (statement), Nov. 14, 11*f*
DE L'HÔPITAL, Mrs. W. :—
"Westminster Cathedral and its Architect"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 739*a*

Dell, Floyd :—
" Were You Ever a Child ? "—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 595*b*
Dellow, Mr. Hugh :—
Newcastle Chronicle—retires after 40 years' service, Nov. 29, 9*f*
Delme-Radcliffe, Lieut.-Col. A.—awarded D.S.O., Dec. 13, 7*b*
Delphian Coterie :—
Dinner—arrangements, Dec. 12, 11*f*
Del Rey Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 22, 19*d*
Delta Mill (1919) — registered, Dec. 30, 15*f*
Demerara Railway Company :—
Dividend, Nov. 24, 24*d*
Report, Dec. 6, 22*f*
Demobilization :—
Army—all men joining under Military Service Act eligible for release : army order issued, Oct. 20, 14*b*
Agriculturists—retention :—
Davis, case of—Sir C. Partridge (l.), Nov. 3, 8*d* ; 5, 13*e*
Business men :—
Parliament—question, Oct. 29, 16*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. (l.), Oct. 21, 14*b* (s.P.), 30, 18*c*
Egypt :—
Parliament—question, Oct. 29, 16*c*
India :—
Parliament—question, Oct. 29, 16*c*
Mesopotamia :—
Parliament—question, Oct. 29, 16*c*
Officers :—
Volunteers for armies of occupation—discharge :—
Butcher, Mr. F. (l.), Nov. 15, 8*b*
Correspondence, Nov. 15, 8*b*
Pivotal men :—
Building trade :—
Parliament — questions, Oct. 29, 16*c*
Progress — War Office announcements, Oct. 18, 12*e* ; 28, 14*d* ; Nov. 1, 14*f* ; 8, 12*f* ; 15, 9*a* ; 22, 9*d* ; 29, 9*a* ; Dec. 6, 11*c* ; 12, 11*b* ; 22, 7*c*
Suspension—during railway strike : recurred, Oct. 7, 8*c*
Voluntarily enlisted men :—
Parliament—questions, Oct. 29, 16*c*
Volunteer unit's staffs :—
Parliament—question, Dec. 3, 20*c*
Navy :—
Medical boards at Aberdeen and Milford Haven—announcement, Dec. 24, 3*e*
Officers of Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, executive and engineer—orders issued, Dec. 24, 3*e*
Parliament—question, Nov. 6, 16*a*
" Demobilized "—on courses in agriculture for demobilized officers (l.), Dec. 9, 10*c*
" Demobilized and Flatless "—on housing : power of local authorities to prevent profiteering (l.), Oct. 11, 8*a*
De Mole, Cpl. L. E. (Australia) :—
on tanks—invention (evid.), Oct. 21, 18*d* ; Nov. 4, 9*e* ; model exhibited, 17, 14*d* (l.e.) ; award of Royal Commission, 28, 14*d*
de Montmorency, Mr. G. FitzH. — appointed C.B.E, Dec. 31, 14*b*
De Montmorency, Mr. J. E. G. :—
at Canterbury, on proposed establishment of university, Dec. 8, 7*c*
at Men's Citizen Association, on Canterbury : education (Ed.S.), Dec. 11, 623*c*
Dempsey, James A. — forgery charge, Dec. 13, 4*d*
Dempster, Mr. William — resigns membership of Liverpool board of Elder, Dempster, and Co., Oct. 29, 19*e* (e.e.)
Denbigh, Lady — death, Dec. 9, 17*d* ; funeral ; messages of sympathy from Royal Family, 12, 18*b*
Denbigh, Lord :—
at Savoy Hotel, on League of Nations : attitude of United States, Nov. 19, 9*d* (l.e.)
on premium bonds (l.), Nov. 1, 12*c*
Dench, Henry C. — contravention of Surrey Foot and Mouth Disease Order : charge dismissed, Dec. 2, 18*a*
Dene, Lieut.-Col. A. P.—appointed C.M.G., Dec. 13, 7*c*
De Neufville, Mr. R. — elected director of Yorkshire Insurance Company, Dec. 12, 21*f*
Denikin, Gen. (Russia) — chosen an honorary member of Kieff University, Dec. 3, 13*f*
Articles (" A free democratic Russia : the aims of Koltchak and Denikin "), Nov. 19, 11*d* ; (" No peace with Bolshevism : Denikin stedfast in adversity "), Dec. 19, 11*a*
Bolshevist campaign : see under Russia—Bolshevists— Campaign against
at Rostoff, on Bolshevists' power : confidence in Red Army's defeat, Dec. 5, 14*e*
Denison, Henry P. :—
" Blessed Sacrament, The "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 635*b*
Denison, Mr. Hugh R. (Australia) — biographical ; gives £25,000 to Royal Colonial Institute Jubilee Building Fund, Dec. 23, 10*d* ; (T.S.), 27, 382*d*
Leading article, Dec. 23, 11*b*
Denman, Lord — appointed member of federal devolution commission, Oct. 17, 12*b*
Denmark :—
Banking :—
Credits, granting foreign — warning issued by National Bank, Dec. 3, 21*b*
Christmas—celebrated, Dec. 29, 7*f*
Coal :—
Shortage :—
Restrictions, war time — in force, Nov. 1, 11*f*
Constitution :—
Reform :—
Bill — provisions, Nov. 19, 11*e* (l.e.)
Crime :—
Robbery :—
Copenhagen — British Minister's motor-car, Dec. 24, 9*f*
Defences :—
Fortifications on Copenhagen land front — demolition : Government attitude, Nov. 15, 11*c*
Drama : see under Drama
Drink :—
Prohibition — plébiscite to be held, Oct. 13, 11*f*

DENMARK (continued) :—
Finance :—
Budget—statement, OCT. 9, 16*e*; debate, NOV. 15, 11*c*; first reading concluded, 27, 13*f*
Exchange :—
Commission—formed, DEC. 16, 21*d*
Foodstuffs :—
Exports :—
Sweden, to — statistics for 1918, NOV. 14, 11*f*
Game—Bill: introduced, DEC. 8, 14*b*
Germany, relations with :—
Bauer, Herr — advances: Copenhagen correspondent's message, NOV. 15, 11*c*
Labour :—
Labourers :—
Disputes — arbitrator's award accepted, OCT. 6, 7*b*
Lottery, Colonial :—
Larmor, Sir J. (l.), OCT. 13, 8*d*
Press :—
Daily papers — suspend publication at Christmas, DEC. 27, 7*f*
Railways :—
Accidents :—
Vigerslev Junction (fatal), NOV. 3, 14*c*; 4, 11*f*
Bridges — Little Belt: discussed (E.S.), OCT. 17, 322*d*
Shipping :—
Services :—
Harwich, Esbjerg to — resumption announced, OCT. 20, 11*e*
Spartacist movement—arrests, OCT. 27, 11*d*
Tariff — decisions (T.S.), OCT. 25, 153*a*
Trade :—
Article ("Conditions in Denmark," T.S.), 20, 361*a*
Exports :—
Prohibitions—withdrawals (T.S.), OCT. 18, 129*a*
Fair (Copenhagen) — Anglo-American: proposed (T.S.), OCT. 18, 112*b*
Great Britain, with: see under TRADE—Denmark
Imports :—
British goods — position: discussed (T.S.), DEC. 6, 304*c*
Ukraine, with — discussed (T.S.), OCT. 11, 88*a*
United States of America, with :—
Article ("Is Danish market lost? United States penetration," T.S.), OCT. 18, 112*b*
Tramways :—
Fares :—
Copenhagen — increase, OCT. 27, 11*f*
United States :—
Diplomatic service :—
Hapgood, Mr. — failure of United States Senate to confirm appointment as Minister to Denmark, DEC. 30, 10*b* (l.e.); returns to United States, 31, 9*b*
Weather—particulars, NOV. 20, 11*f*
DENMARK, Prince and Princess Aage of—lunch with King and Queen, NOV. 4, 15*b*
DENMARK, Prince Erik of — visits King and Queen, DEC. 11, 18*f*
DENNING, Mr. Arthur Du Pré :—
"Scientific Factory Management"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 697*b*
DENNING, Mr. W. F. :—
on Christmas meteor (l.), DEC. 29, 4*d*
DENNIS, Prof. A. L. P. :—
on Ireland (sp. art., "Impressions of Ireland: a land of plenty"), NOV. 4, 16*b*
DENNIS, Engineer Cdr. H. E. — presentation made for volunteer work during general railway strike, NOV. 3, 4*d*
DENNIS Bayley Fund for the Transport of the Wounded :—
Amount collected—statistics, OCT. 28, 9*f*
DENNIS Brothers (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 5, 22*b*
Meeting, NOV. 25, 24*b*
DENNISS, Mr. Edmund R.B. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Indian Government Bill, DEC. 6, 19*b*
DENNY, Mr. James—retirement from business announced, DEC. 18, 21*d*
DE Norske Kulfelter (Norwegian Coal Fields) of Spitzbergen :—
Sale—to British group, DEC. 13, 21*b*
DENT, Albert—theft charge, OCT. 20, 9*f*
DENT, Mr. C. H.—appointed member of Railway Advisory Committee, DEC. 9, 14*a*
DENT, Mr. F.—appointed member of roads advisory committee, DEC. 23, 7*a* (l.e.)
DENT, Sir Francis—appointed member of Railway Advisory Committee, DEC. 9, 14*a*
on Dover-Calais passenger service—resumption (statement quoted), OCT. 14, 9*f*
on railways—Gattie scheme (evid.), OCT. 16, 12*d*
DENT, Mr. Hamilton H. M. :—
Law case, NOV. 4, 5*a*
DENT, Allcroft, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Shares—issue: prospectus, DEC. 10, 22*e*, 23*c*; over subscribed, 17, 23*f*
DENTISTRY :—
Diplomas :—
Bogus—prosecution, OCT. 9, 7*c*; 23, 9*a*
Schools, in: see under CHILDREN
Women :—
Read, Mrs. H. (s.), DEC. 1, 11*d*
DENTON, Mr. F. M. :—
on universe—Einstein's theory (l.), NOV. 14, 8*c*; (art., "The modern theory of relativity, Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 605*b*; reprinted as pamphlet, 10, 14*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 18, 758*d*; (l., Ed. S.), 18, 639*d*
DENVER United Breweries (Ltd.) :—
Report, NOV. 22, 20*d*
DE Pallens, Mr. :—
Law case, NOV. 29, 4*b*
DEPEW, Mr. Chauncey (U.S.A.) :—
at Pilgrims' Club, on Anglo-American relations, NOV. 24, 16*c*
DEPTFORD :—
Garden city—proposed, OCT. 6, 5*d*
DERBY :—
Workers' Educational Association—meeting held (Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 653*c*
DERBY, Lord—arrives in London from Paris, NOV. 1, 15*c*; present at dinner of British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, DEC. 13, 13*e*
Paris Embassy—resignation prospects: our correspondent's message, OCT. 31, 13*d*
17th Manchester Old Boys' Association—to preside at dinner, OCT. 29, 15*b*
at Paris, on League of Nations; Anglo-French relations, DEC. 15, 13*b*
DERING, Sir H. G.—appointed K.C.I.E., DEC. 31, 14*b*
DERJUGIN, Herr (West Russia)—appointed Minister of Interior, OCT. 9, 10*a*

DE ROBECK, Vice-Adm. Sir John M.—baronetcy gazetted, DEC. 31, 13*b*
DE SALIS. Count — received by Pope Benedict XV., OCT. 2, 7*d*
DESART, Lord—appointed K.P., DEC. 6, 14*f*; audience of King: invested with insignia of K.P., 19, 15*a*
DESBOROUGH, Lord—celebrates birthday, OCT. 31, 15*b*
Pilgrims' Club—to be chairman, OCT. 24, 15*b*
DESCAMPS, Baron (Belgium) :—
at Brussels, on League of Nations, DEC. 3, 13*b*
DESCH, Dr. C. H. B.—biographical: appointed professor of metallurgy at Sheffield University, DEC. 13, 11*b*; (Ed.S.), 18, 636*d*; (E.S.), 19, 374*d*
DESCHANEL, M. (France)—elected President of Chamber, DEC. 19, 11*b*
DE SEFI (Ltd.)—registered, DEC. 9, 21*f*
DES GRAZ, Sir Charles :—
Serbia—services to: our Belgrade correspondent's message; leaves for England, OCT. 2, 7*b*
DESLYS, Mlle. Gaby—health, DEC. 16, 14*b* (l.e.)
D'ESPEREY, Gen. Franchet (France)—arrives at Salonika, NOV. 5, 11*f*
DESSAU, Mr. Martin (Denmark)—death, NOV. 13, 9*b* (l.e.)
DESTRÉE, M. (Belgium)—appointed Minister for Science and Art, DEC. 1, 13*f*; 4, 13*b*
in Chamber, on seat of League of Nations, OCT. 10, 9*c*
on France—military *entente* (views), DEC. 6, 13*f*
DE SUMICHRAST, Mr. F. C. :—
"Making of America, The"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 678*a*
DES VŒUX, Dr. H. A. :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on smoke abatement, OCT. 29, 9*d*
DETMOLD, Mr. E. J. :—
"Twenty-Four Nature Pictures"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 734*c*
DE TREY and Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, NOV. 21, 23*a*
DETZER, Capt. Karl (U.S.A.)—cruelty to soldiers: court-martial held, DEC. 12, 13*b* (l.e.)
DEUTSCH, Mr. Henry (de la Meurthe; France)—death, NOV. 25, 11*c*
DEUTSCH, Herr Julius (Austria)—appointed Minister of War, OCT. 20, 11*c*
DE VALERA, Mr. E. :—
Irish republic, agitation for recognition of :—
United States—mission in: returns to New York; addresses newspaper representatives on issue of loan, DEC. 3, 14*b*
Irish leaders—meet at Washington to confer with, DEC. 13, 13*b*
San Francisco—reception: display of "Irish Republic" flag: decision of American Legion, NOV. 17, 12*f*
Ulster Unionist Council — deputation in United States: challenges to debate, DEC. 8, 14*b*
Washington correspondent's message ("De Valera's failure"), DEC. 15, 14*e*
DEVELOPMENT Commissioners:—
Appointment, NOV. 19, 9*c*
DEVERELL, Mr. :—
Law case, NOV. 28, 4*c*
DEVERELL, Mr. Phillip H.—death, NOV. 1, 14*e*
DEVĪ, Sāntā and Sītā :—
"Udyānlatā"—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 640*d*
DEVINE, Mr. Alex :—
"New Educational Era, A"—reviewed (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 507*a*
DEVINE, Michael—robs Dublin post office, DEC. 20, 12*b*; prosecution, 22, 9*b* (l.e.)
DEVIS, P. Addison :—
"Opinions of R. H. Brown, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*d*
DEVITT, Sir Thomas :—
Bear Wood—purchases for Merchant Seamen's orphanage, OCT. 22, 5*d*; (Ed.S.), 23, 534*c*
DEVLIN, Mr. J. :—
Hibernian meeting, proclaimed — addresses demonstrators, NOV 3, 14*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland—Government policy, DEC. 17, 20*c*
O'Donnell, Capt. Rev. T. J., DEC. 5, 20*d*
Turnhouse Farm, DEC. 17, 20*a*
DEVON :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 565*b*
Seale-Hayne Agricultural College —grant: discussed (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 617*b*
DEVON Estates (Malacca) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, OCT. 31, 22*a*
Report, OCT. 21, 22*d* (e.e.)
DEVONPORT :—
Dockyard :—
Labour: see under LABOUR — Dockyards
Merchant shipping, proposed utilization for: see under NAVY—Dockyards, Royal
DEVON Quarter Sessions :—
Chairman — elected, OCT. 9, 7*f*
DEVON Shipping Company (Ltd.)—registered, DEC. 20, 18*f*
DEVONSHIRE, Duke of—presides at State dinner at Ottawa to Cardinal Mercier, NOV. 1, 11*e*; lays corner stone for Toronto University memorial, 13, 11*f*; in railway collision, 27, 13*f*: present at reception to Lord Jellicoe at Canadian Club, Ottawa, DEC. 1, 13*e*
Wales, Prince of—receives message from, NOV. 27, 13*d*
DEVONSHIRE Regiment :—
India—contingent arrives at Plymouth, OCT. 14, 5*f*
DEWAR, Lord—leaves for extended tour in Africa, DEC. 6, 17*b*
DEWAR, Mr. J. R. U.—death (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 542*b*
DEWAR, Capt. K. G. B.—appointed C.B.E., OCT. 18, 15*c*
DEWAR, Mr. Willoughby :—
on Plumage Bill Group (l.), DEC. 16, 10*c*
DEWING, H. B. :—
"Procopius" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 546*a*
DEWOLF, M. (Belgium)—sentenced for treason, NOV. 10, 13*f*
DEWSNUP, Prof. E. R.—biographical, DEC. 5, 16*d*; appointed professor of commerce at Liverpool University, 5, 16*d*
D'EYNCOURT, Sir E. H. T. :—
Tank—invention: part: Mr. Churchill (evid.), OCT. 8, 12*c*; claim (evid.), 11, 16*b*; award of Royal Commission, NOV. 28, 14*d*
on *Hood*—introduction of bulge (l.), NOV. 7, 8*d*

DE Zulueta, Prof. Francis — biographical, Nov. 10, 15*d*; appointed professor of civil law at Oxford University, 10, 15*d*
DHAR, Mohini M. :—
"Gauranga and his Gospel"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 595*d*
DIAMOND, Mr. Charles—appointed chairman of English Insurance Company (F.N.), DEC. 8, 21*b*; (statement), 12, 21*b*; (F.N.), 12, 21*b*
DIAMONDS :—
Cutting industry :—
Oppenheimer, Mr. B. (s.), DEC. 5, 25*c*
Polishing :—
Service-men, cx : see SERVICE-MEN, ex — Disabled — Employment and training
Prices :—
Rise :—
Oppenheimer, Mr. B. (s.), DEC. 5, 25*c*
Thefts—from mail-bags : of consignment from Cape Town : OCT. 18, 10*e*
Article ("Jewel thefts at sea"), OCT. 18, 10*e*
DIAZ, Gen. Armando (Italy)—health, OCT. 29, 15*d*; lunches with King George and Queen Mary, 30, 15*b*; receives Order of the Annunciation, NOV. 5, 11*f*; to be appointed Inspector-General of Army, 25, 11*f*;
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), OCT. 25, 16*a*
Cambridge University — to receive honorary degree of LL.D., OCT. 29, 15*d*; 31, 15*b*; ceremony described, NOV. 1, 15*e*; (Ed.S.), 6, 556*d*
England—visit to : programme, OCT. 22, 11*b*; in London, 24, 11*a* : attends High Mass at Westminster Cathedral, 27, 11*d* (l.e.); Government gives dinner, 30, 10*a* (l.e.); Italian colony in London gives dinner, 31, 18*e* (l.e.); leaves London for Italy, NOV. 1, 12*d* (l.e.); messages of thanks, 3, 12*e*
Leading article, OCT. 25, 13*b*
Geddes, Sir E.—tribute, OCT. 30, 10*a*
London, City of — freedom and sword of honour to be presented, OCT. 7, 11*b*; arrangements, 23, 15*d*; ceremony described, 25, 15*e*; Italian press comment, 27, 11*d* (and l.e.)
Sword of honour — described, OCT. 25, 15*e*
Rome Communal Council — to make citizen of Rome, OCT. 25, 16*d*; voted, 27, 11*d*
War, The Great :—
Services :—
Appreciation (art., "Gen. Diaz in London : an appreciation"), OCT. 24, 11*a*
at Carlton Hotel, on British soldiers, OCT. 30, 10*a* (l.e.)
at Guildhall, on achievements of Allied armies in the Great War, OCT. 25, 15*e*
at Mansion House, on Anglo-Italian friendship; British achievement in the Great War, OCT. 25, 16*b*
at Princes Restaurant, on Italy's debt to England, OCT. 31, 18*e* (l.e.)
DIBDEN, Sir Lewis :—
at Church Congress, on Church of England : reconstruction of financial resources, OCT. 17, 6*b*
DICK, Maj. C. K. G.—received by King : invested with M.C., DEC. 1, 17*b*
DICK, Mr. J. M. :—
on Indian Government Bill (l.), DEC. 12, 10*b*
DICK (R. and J.) (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 19, 20*f*
DICKENS, Charles :—
Bleak House, identity of :—
Beal, Mr. F. (l., L.S.), DEC. 11, 750*c*
Dickens, Mr. H. F. (l., L.S.), NOV. 20, 674*b*
Green, Mr. E. W. (l., L.S.), NOV. 27, 696*d*
Ideal Film Renting Company (Ltd.) (l., L.S.), NOV. 13, 651*c*
Characters — apt quotations from respecting revenue and expenditure returns : Mr. W. Sichel (l.), NOV. 28, 8*c*
Weller, Tony — probable original : correspondence quoted, DEC. 10, 11*b*
Relics, including "Mr. Weller's watch"—sold, DEC. 23, 13*b*
DICKENS, Mr. Henry F. :—
on Bleak House—supposed identity (l., L.S.), NOV. 20, 674*b*
DICKER, William — theft charge, DEC. 8, 11*f*
DICKINS, Mrs. Agues H.—will, DEC. 22, 15*b*
DICKINS and Jones (Ltd.) :—
Profiteering charge, NOV. 8, 9*c*; decision of Westminster profiteering tribunal, 29, 9*a*
DICKINSON, Miss Violet :—
"Miss Eden's Letters" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 627*a*
DICKINSON, Sir W. :—
at Brussels, on Anglo-Belgian relations, DEC. 3, 13*b*
DICKSON, Mrs.—death, OCT. 30, 15*b*
DICKSON, Mr. Leonard W. — will, DEC. 15, 17*d*
DICKSON, Gen. W. E. R.—leaves for Tehcran, DEC. 11, 13*e*; commands East Persia Line of Communication Force, DEC. 17, 13*f*
DIDCOT :—
Stores Depôt, No. 3, Wilton — to be permanent :—
Seely, Gen. (statement), OCT. 30, 12*b*
DIEBITSCH, Gen. von (Germany)—chief of troops at Shavli, OCT. 23, 11*c*
DIEMER, M. Louis (France) — death, DEC. 24, 9*f* (l.c.)
DIETETICS :—
"Vitamines" :—
Leading article, NOV. 25, 13*d*
DIGBY, Arthur — fraud charge, NOV. 28, 9*f*
DIGBY, Mr. Kenelm H. :—
"Immunity in Health" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 614*a*
DIGBY, Col. Thomas — will, NOV. 3, 15*d*
DIGGLE, Rt. Rev. J. W., Bp. of Carlisle :—
on Church of England — National Assembly (Powers) Bill (with others, l.), DEC. 9, 10*b*
DILLON, Dr. E. J. :—
"Peace Conference, The"—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 659*a*
DIMITROFF, M. (Bulgaria) — appointed Minister of Interior, OCT. 15, 11*e*
DIMSDALE, Mr. Marcus S. — will, DEC. 19, 15*d*
DINES, Mr. W. H. :—
"Characteristics of the Free Atmosphere"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 16, 567*a*
DINET, M. E., and Sliman Ben Ibrahim :—
"Life of Mohammad : the Prophet of Allah" — reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 628*c*
DINICHERT, M. Paul (Switzerland) — appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, DEC. 5, 13*f*
DINNYES (Hungary)—sentenced to death, DEC. 22, 11*e* (l.e.)

DIPHTHERIA :—
Antitoxin — supply for treatment of :—
Correspondence, DEC. 2, 10*b*
Eickhoff, Mr. W. (l.), DEC. 4, 10*c*
Articles (" Mothers of disease : spread of scarlet fever and diphtheria "), Nov. 21, 9*e* ; (" Steady rise since September "), DEC. 5, 11*d*
Billericay — outbreak : schools closed, Nov. 17, 9*f*
Cheshire — three deaths, DEC. 3, 11*f*
East Elloe (Holbeach) — outbreak : Medical Officer's report, OCT. 15, 9*f*
Harrow — outbreak reported, Nov. 20, 9*b*
London—number of patients in hospitals, DEC. 10, 11*f* ; statistics, 19, 9*c*
Parliament—question, DEC. 19, 17*a*
Prevalence :—
Medical correspondent's comments, DEC. 13, 11*c*
IPLOMACY :—
Cambon, M. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*a*
DIPLOMATE, Un "—on Syrian question (quoted), OCT. 10, 9*b* (l.c.)
DIPLOMATIC relations : see under various Countries
DIPLOMATIC Service :—
Appointments, OCT. 4, 9*c* ; NOV. 19, 18*c*
IRECT Fish Supplies (Ltd.)—formed ; particulars, Nov. 19, 14*d*
Prospectus, Nov. 27, 21*a*, 23*a*, *b*
DISABILITY pre-war pensioner, A " — on pre-war pensioners (l.), Nov. 20, 8*c*
I SALUZZO, Signor (Italy)—resigns, Nov. 27, 13*d* (l.c.)
DISAPPEARANCE :—
Allen, Mrs., DEC. 31, 7*f*
Channing, Florence M., OCT. 20, 9*a*
Evans, Mr. I., Nov 1, 9*f* ; body recovered, DEC. 5, 11*f*
Senneck, Donald C., OCT. 8, 11*d*
Tomalin, Jessie, DEC. 4, 11*f*
Vane, Fred—skeleton found at Biddenden, Nov. 25, 9*f*
White, Richard, DEC. 9, 5*b*
DISAPPOINTMENT :—
Leading article (" The philosophy of disappointment "), OCT. 24, 13*c*
' DISCHARGED soldier " — on Australian gratuities (l.), OCT. 27, 8*d*
DISEASES :—
Industrial :—
Notifiable—Home Office order, DEC. 19, 9*d*
Infectious :—
Notification :—
Fees, medical practitioners'—reduced, DEC. 23, 7*c*
Statistics (art. " Statistics of infectious diseases "), OCT. 9, 7*b*
Prevention :—
Newman, Sir G.—memorandum : our medical correspondent's comments, OCT. 15, 9*a* ; leading article, 15, 13*d* ; (Ed.S.), 23, 535*c*
Research :—
Leading article, OCT. 21, 13*d*
DISILLUSIONMENT :—
Special article (" Disillusion : the condition of progress "), Nov. 22, 15*d*
DISORDERLY houses :—
Prosecutions, OCT. 14, 5*f* ; Nov. 8, 9*b* ; 12, 11*c* ; 18, 9*d* ; 21, 4*c* ; 28, 9*c* ; DEC. 22, 4*c* ; 23, 7*e*
DISRAELI, Mr. Coningsby :—
Wycombe—offers land for housing scheme, Nov. 3, 9*c*
DISTILLERS' Company :—
Master elected, OCT. 27, 9*f*
DISTINGUISHED Flying Cross : see under MEDALS (British)
DISTINGUISHED Service Cross : see under MEDALS (British)
DISTINGUISHED Service Medal : see under MEDALS (British)
DISTINGUISHED Service Medal (American) : see under MEDALS. (foreign)—United States of America
DISTINGUISHED Service Order : see under ORDERS (British)
DISTRESS :—
Relief :—
Leading article, Nov. 20, 13*d*
War, caused by :—
Government help—Mr. A. Bourgeois (l.), OCT. 10, 6*a*
DITERICHS, Gen. (Russia)—offered post of Commander-in-Chief in Far East, Nov. 14, 14*c* ; attached to Adm. Koltchak's staff, 18, 12*b* ; refuses again to command Siberian army, DEC. 31, 10*a*
DITTMANN, Herr (Germany)—elected President of Independent Social Democratic Party congress, DEC. 2, 13*f*
DIVORCE :—
Co-respondents in army suits—judicial observations, Nov. 22, 4*e*
Decrees : see names of parties under LAW cases
Poor Persons Rules :—
Abuse—report (White paper) : issued, DEC. 11, 5*d*
Applications—statistics, Nov. 11, 7*a* ; 18, 5*c* ; 25, 5*d* ; DEC. 2, 5*c* ; 9, 5*b* ; 13, 4*b* ; 20, 4*c* ; 22, 4*c*
Motions :—
Affidavits filed—defective character : solicitors' responsibility : judicial comments, DEC. 16, 4*c*
Proof—by entries in hotel registers : judicial observations, Nov. 28, 4*e*
Scottish soldiers' wives :—
Anderson, Lord (statement), DEC. 17, 11*c*
Soldiers' wives :—
Sands, Lord (statement), DEC. 15, 11*c*
DIX, Miss Matilda E.—will, DEC. 23, 13*c*
DIXMUDE :—
St. Nicholas, church of—rood-loft : restoration prospects, DEC. 5, 13*f*
DIXON, Mr. E. G.—appointed justice, OCT. 9, 11*d*
DIXON, Mr. Franklin—will, Nov. 15, 15*d*
DIXON, Sir Herbert A.—appointed president of permanent world cotton conference, OCT. 18, 9*c*
New Orleans cotton exchange—received by members, OCT. 16, 9*d*
at New Orleans, on cotton manufacturing conditions in England, OCT. 15, 11*f*
DIXON, Mrs. Nancy—death at age of 102, Nov. 29, 9*f*
DIXONSPAIN, Harry—wasting wheat charge, DEC. 5, 18*a*
DYAPOERA (Sumatra) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 17, 19*c*
DJEMAL Pasha (Turkey) — appointed War Minister, OCT. 7, 7*d* ; escape by aeroplane : capture at Kovno announced, 29, 11*b*
DJEMBER Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 8, 22*b*
DMOWSKI, M. (Poland)—health, Nov. 20, 11*f*
DOBBIN, Mr. Harry C. (Canada)—killed in aeroplane accident, Nov. 15, 11*f*

DOBELL, Dr. :—
Article (" Skerryvore," L.S.), DEC. 4, 711*b*
DOBRJANSKY, Gen. (Russia)—arrives in London ; object of visit, OCT. 23, 12*c* (l.e.)
on Russia—campaign against Bolshevists (statement), OCT. 23, 12*c* (l.e.)
DOBRUDJA :—
Rumanian occupation—begun, DEC. 12, 13*f*
DOBSON, Cdr. Claude C.—awarded V.C., NOV. 12, 11*e* ; received by King : invested with V.C., DEC. 19, 15*a*
Kronstadt harbour attack—report, OCT. 11, 14*c*
DOBSON, Prof. J. F. :—
" Greek Orators, The "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 549*d*
DOBSON and Barlow (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, OCT. 6, 12*d*
DOCKER, Mr. F. Dudley :—
on railways—State-built trucks : letters to Sir E. Geddes, DEC. 12, 16*b* ; 15, 21*c*
DOCKHEAD Working Men's Association :—
Meeting, OCT. 10, 7*b* (l.e.)
DOCKLAND Settlement :—
Athletic display—Princes Albert and Henry to attend, DEC. 15, 5*a*
DOCKRELL, Sir Maurice :—
in Parliament, on :—
Irish Police Bill, OCT. 28, 18*e*
DOCKS : see PORTS
DOCKYARDS, Royal :—
Labour : see under LABOUR
DODDS, Gainsford—bigamy charge, NOV. 28, 9*b*
DODGSON, Mr. Francis C.—will, DEC. 22, 15*b*
DODGSON, Mr. W. J.—elected Mayor of Workington, OCT. 9, 7*f*
DOEGEL—arrested at Strasbourg, OCT. 22, 11*d*
DOEUILLET (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, OCT. 2, 15*d*
DOGS :—
" Bobs "—sentence of death to be appealed against, OCT. 10, 7*c* ; appeal upheld, 11, 9*d*
Christmas holidays — proposed removal from London-Middlesex and district scheduled area during : Board of Agriculture decision, DEC. 13, 14*b*
Field trials :—
Retrievers :—
Arundel Castle—held, OCT. 29, 7*d*
Kennel Club—abandoned owing to snow, NOV. 13, 6*f*
Scotland—held, OCT. 16, 5*f* ; 17, 5*b*
Spaniels :—
Attingham—held, DEC. 4, 7*d*
Horsham and District Dog League—held, DEC. 19, 7*d*
France :—
Devastated regions — stolen by Germans : bill for compensation presented, DEC. 30, 10*b*
Training—to watch goods in railway sidings, DEC. 18, 11*f*
" Jutland Jumbo " — from Lord Jellicoe's flagship : death, DEC. 8, 7*c*
Life saving—retriever awarded medal by National Canine Defence League, DEC. 9, 11*e*
Muzzling :—
London—restrictions : not to be removed, NOV. 6, 9*d* (l.e.)
DOGS (continued) :—
Rabies : see under RABIES
Sales :—
Greyhounds :—
Barbican—held, DEC. 15, 5*b*
Holland Park Rink—postponed, OCT. 1, 6*c*
Unwanted — Our Dumb Friends' League : notice, DEC. 31, 5*f*
War, The Great :—
French army—decorated, OCT. 30, 11*f*
Whippets :—
Training—cost, NOV. 5, 9*f* (l.e.)
DOHERTY, Mr. Manning W. (Ontario) — appointed Minister of Agriculture, NOV. 14, 11*e*
DOIG, John E.—death, NOV. 10, 5*b*
DOLGOUROUKI, Prince Serge — leaves London for Paris, OCT. 20, 15*c*
DOLLS :—
Brighton—sale at Royal York Hotel, DEC. 30, 7*f*
DOMELIER, M. Henri :—
" Au G.Q.G. Allemand " reviewed—(L.S.), NOV. 27, 682*c*
DOMESTIC subjects :—
Exhibition :—
Gloucestershire Education Committee—arrangements (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 630*a*
Fire-lighting (" How to light a fire," Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 559*c*
DOMINICA :—
Tariff — decisions (T.S.), DEC. 6, 303*c*
Trade :—
Exports—increase (T.S.), DEC. 6, 301*c*
Returns (T.S.), OCT. 25, 136*c*
Imports — statistics (T.S.), DEC. 20, 361*d*
DOMINICI, Dr. Pedro C. (Venezuela) — appointed Minister in London, OCT. 9, 13*a* ; received by King George : presents letters of credence, NOV. 8, 15*b*
DOMINION Bank (Canada) :—
Branches, new, NOV. 14, 23*f* ; DEC. 3, 21*f*
Report, NOV. 25, 20*e*
DOMINION Bridge Company (Ltd.) :—
Paper-making machinery — arrangements to manufacture : announced (T.S.), OCT. 18, 108*b*
DOMINION Glass Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 2, 22*f*
DOMINION Steel Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 7, 15*d* ; DEC. 5, 24*f*
Shares — British interest negotiating for, NOV. 7, 11*e*
DOMVILLE, Capt. Barry :—
" U. Boat 202 " (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 550*b*
DOMVILLE, Sir J. H. :—
Bankruptcy — public examination : held, NOV. 6, 5*d*
DOMVILLE-FIFE, Mr. Charles W. :—
" Submarines and Sea Power " — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 539*a*
" Submarine Warfare of To-day " — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 706*c*
DONALD, Maj. — commands air force in Baltic operations, NOV. 3, 12*c*
DONALD, Mr. Thompson :—
in Parliament, on :—
Industrial Courts Bill, NOV. 7, 17*d*
DONALD, Mr. Tom — will, OCT. 31, 15*d*
DONCASTER —
Coalmines : see under COAL and coalmining
Finance — amount transferred by Race Committee as result of meetings, NOV. 22, 9*f*

DONEGAL :—
Special article ("Donegal for holiday makers: scenery, bathing and golf," I.N.), NOV. 4, 41*a*
DONKIN, Sir H. Bryan — acknowledges sympathy, DEC. 22, 15*b*
on venereal disease (l.), OCT. 8, 4*c*
DONNER, M. Ossian (Finland)—appointed Minister to London, OCT. 9, 9*e* (l.e.); audience of King; presents letter of credence, NOV. 14, 16*c*
DONOHOE, Maj. M. H. :—
"With the Persian Expedition" — reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 661*b*
DONOVAN, Lieut. T. N. :—
on Austria — distress (l.), DEC. 23, 6*e*
DOOARS Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 12, 22*f*
Meeting, NOV. 20, 21*b*
Shares — issue proposed, NOV. 12, 24*e*
DOOM-DOOMA Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 29, 20*f*
DOON, Loch :—
Aerodrome :—
Craigengillan estate — compensation claim: law case, DEC. 17, 15*e*
DORCHESTER :—
Woodsford aerodrome :—
Macnamara, Dr. (statement), OCT. 29, 9*d*
DORLING, Mr. H. M. — death, NOV. 13, 6*b*; 17, 15*c*
DORLING, Capt. L. H. G. — received by King; invested with insignia of M.C., NOV. 3, 15*b*
DORLING, Mr. Walter, and Mr. Earle — appointed joint general managers of Epsom Grand Stand Association, DEC. 24, 5*f*
DORMAN, Sir A. J. :—
at Middlesbrough, on Dorman, Long, and Co., DEC. 18, 23*c*
DORMAN, Maj. E. M. — awarded D.S.O., DEC. 13, 7*a*
DORMAN, Long, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 12, 26*c*
Meeting, DEC. 18, 23*c*
Report, NOV. 24, 24*d*
DORMAN (W. H.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Shares — issue: prospectus, DEC. 1, 22*d*, 24*a*; (F.N.), 1, 22*a*; oversubscribed, 3, 21*f*
D'ORME, Miss Aileen: see BAKER, Mrs. George E.
DORNTON, Sec. Lieut. H. S. — memorial window in St. Saviour's Church, Ealing: dedicated, OCT. 6, 11*c*
DORSET :—
Deputy-Lieutenant — appointed, DEC. 17, 17*b*
Education :—
Committee :—
Farm institute — scheme: adopted (Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 589*c*
DORSETSHIRE :—
Northern division :—
Electoral, OCT. 30, 9*b*
Western division :—
Electoral, DEC. 2, 11*f*
DOSTOEVSKY, M. Fyodor :—
"Honest Thief and Other Stories"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 586*d*
DOTT, Mr. Thomas :—
Law case, OCT. 25, 4*c*
DOUGALL, Mr. C. S. :—
on Glasgow Dollar Academy Club (s.), DEC. 6, 9*a*
DOUGALL, Lily :—
"Arcades Ambo"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 654*c*
DOUGALL, Lily, Most Rev. J. H. Bernard, and Canon B. H. Streeter :—
"God and the Struggle for Existence" —noticed (L.S.), OCT. 16, 575*a*
DOUGHTY, Rear-Adm. Henry M.—promoted Rear-Admiral, NOV. 4, 23*e*
DOUGHTY-WYLIE, Mrs. :—
on Asia Minor—British graves (report), OCT. 25, 11*e*
DOUGLAS, Lord Alfred :—
"Poems of Lord Alfred Douglas"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 16, 574*d*; reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 623*a*; correspondence (L.S.), 20, 675*b*
Douglas, Lord A. (l., L.S.), NOV. 13, 651*b*; 27, 696*b*
DOUGLAS, James—fraud charge, NOV. 1, 9*d*; 17, 9*b* (l.e.); 19, 9*f*
DOUGLAS, Sir Kenneth :—
Personation of—prosecution, NOV. 17, 9*c* (l.e.)
DOUGLAS, Maj. R. V.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
DOUGLAS, Lieut. Roger M.—killed while flying, NOV. 14, 9*b*; inquest, 18, 9*d*
England to Australia flight; see under AERONAUTICS—Competitions and flights—Aeroplanes—England to Australia
DOUGLAS, Mr. W. H.—law case, OCT. 8, 5*b*
DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Lieut. Alan G. S.—will, DEC. 27, 13*b*
DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Miss Eleanor F. S.—will, NOV. 13, 15*e*
DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Miss V. :—
Libel—Brig.-Gen. Livingstone and Mr. W. C. Bersey instruct solicitors to issue writs, NOV. 12, 14*e*
Women's Royal Air Force, dismissal from :—
Andrew, Miss (evid.), OCT. 29, 14*a*
Baird, Maj. (evid.), OCT. 30, 6*a*
Beatty, Mrs. (evid.), OCT. 31, 7*a*
Bersey, Col. W. (evid.), OCT. 31, 7*a*
Branckner, Gen. Sir W. S. (evid.), OCT. 31, 7*a*
Cherry, Capt. J. P. (evid.), OCT. 24, 5*a*
Committee (House of Lords)—inquiry held, OCT. 15, 7*a*; 17, 16*d*; 18, 14*a*; 21, 18*b*; 22, 16*a*; 23, 4*b*; 24, 5*c*; 25, 4*e*; 28, 5*b*; 29, 14*a*; 30, 6*a*; NOV. 1, 7*b*; 4, 9*a*; 5, 7*b*; 12, 8*d*
Cost :—
Parliament—questions, NOV. 24, 11*b*; 25, 17*d*; DEC. 11, 19*b*; 16, 20*f*
Counsel — announcement, OCT. 9, 10*d*
Hylton, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 16, 19*a*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 16, 19*a*
Report—issued, DEC. 9, 9*a*
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 16, 19*b*
Cornwell, Mrs. (evid.), OCT. 29, 14*a*
Douglas-Pennant, Miss (evid.), OCT. 16, 14*a*; 17, 16*d*; 18, 14*a*; 21, 18*b*; 22, 16*a*
Fairfield, Dr. L. (evid.), OCT. 30, 6*a*
Fuller, ex-Sgt.-Maj. S. (l. quoted), NOV. 12, 8*d*
Furse, Dame K. (evid.), OCT. 29, 14*a*
Geddes, Sir A. (evid.), OCT. 29, 14*a*
Glubb, Miss (evid.), NOV. 1, 7*b*
Janson, Lieut.-Col. (evid.), NOV. 1, 7*b*
Livingstone, Brig.-Gen. (evid.), OCT. 28, 5*c*
O'Sullivan, Miss (evid.), OCT. 24, 5*c*
Paine, Sir G. (evid.), OCT. 23, 4*b*
Pennington, Dr. D. (evid.), OCT. 25, 4*e*

DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Miss V. :—
Women's Royal Air Force, dismissal from (continued) :—
Powell, Col. (evid.), OCT. 30, 6*a*
Rhondda, Lady (evid.), NOV. 12, 8*d*
Stanhope, Lord (evid.), NOV. 4, 9*a* ; personal statement, DEC. 16, 19*a*
Steel, Mrs. F. A. (evid.), NOV. 1, 7*b*
Stewart, Mrs. (evid.), OCT. 25, 4*e*
Turnbull, Mr. (evid.), OCT. 25, 4*e*
Weir, Lord (evid.), OCT. 28, 5*b*
Williams, Col. (evid.), OCT. 30, 6*a*
DOULD, Mr. Charles E.—will, OCT. 16, 13*b*
DOUSMANIS, Gen. (Greece) :—
Treason trial : see under GREECE—Treason
DOVER :—
Harbour :—
Board :—
Finance :—
Stock—proposed new debenture : Bill deposited, DEC. 22, 19*c*
Scheme, new—discussed (E.S.), DEC. 19, 374*c* ; particulars, 22, 19*c*
Port :—
German tugs with German officers on board brought into by destroyers—official explanation, DEC. 1, 11*c*
DOVETON, Capt. :—
Kasur riots (evid.), DEC. 30, 4*c*
DOVEY, Charles J.—assault charge, OCT. 27, 4*c*
DOW, Mr. John—will, OCT. 23, 15*c*
DOWDALL, Mr. Harold C. :—
"Local Development Law"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 698*b*
DOWDESWELL, Rev. Thomas—death, NOV. 25, 9*f*
DOWNHAM, Lord :—
at Clapham Common, on tuberculous children, OCT. 23, 14*b*
at Hammersmith, on first municipal Maternity Home, NOV. 7, 9*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Electricity Supply Bill, DEC. 4, 18*c*
Housing schemes, NOV. 14, 17*c*
DOWNING, Constable—murder : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Policemen
DOWNING, Mr. Elliot R. :—
"Field and Laboratory Guide in Biological Nature Study"—reviewed (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 625*c*
DOWNMAN, Mr. Francis :—
German wine merchants — receives letters offering to resume business, OCT. 29, 12*f*
DOWSON, Dr. W. :—
at University College, on Montessori method (Ed. S.), NOV. 6, 557*a*
on Montessori Institute, proposed (l., Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 614*b*
DOXFORD, Mr. A. Ernest :—
at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on labour : unrest, OCT. 27, 17*d*
DOYLE, Sir Arthur C. :—
"Guards Came Through, and other Poems, The" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*b*
"Vital Message, The"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 655*b*
at Leicester, on spiritualism, OCT. 20, 4*b* (l.e.)
on Spencer, Mrs. Victor — disclaimer of having mentioned in connexion with psychic phenomena (l.), DEC. 30, 6*c*
DOYLE, Mina : see YOUNG, Mrs. Charles W.
DOYLE, Ruby M. :—
"Mystery of the Hills, The" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 16, 574*b*
DRAGE, Mr. Geoffrey :—
on finance, national (l.), OCT. 16, 6*a*
on sea training (l.), NOV. 4, 8*d* ; 12, 10*d*
DRAGE, Dr. Lovell—will, DEC. 19, 15*d*
DRAGOMIROFF, Gen. (Russia) — appointed Military Governor of Kieff area and commander of forces, OCT. 10, 10*d* ; vacates post of President of Government under Gen. Denikin, NOV. 18, 12*a* (l.e.)
at Kieff, on Jews—pogroms, DEC. 12, 13*d*
DRAGOON Guard Regiments :—
Parliament — question, DEC. 4, 18*f*
DRAGOON Guards (King's), 1st :—
Waterloo standard — presented in 1896 to Emperor Francis Joseph : being returned from Vienna, DEC. 10, 13*f*
DRAKE, Gen. (U.S.A.)—on future transport in Great Britain, NOV. 24, 13*f*
DRAKE, Mr. Bernard :—
on excess profits tax (l.), OCT. 27, 8*b*
DRAKE and Gorham (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, NOV. 20, 21*e*
Report, NOV. 12, 26*c*
DRAMA :—
Art of the Ballet, The—articles quoted, DEC. 20, 10*b*
Abraham Lincoln — produced in Washington, DEC. 2, 12*b* (l.e.)
Article ("*Abraham Lincoln* revisited : sincerity and team work"), NOV. 28, 10*b*
Admirable Crichton, The—revival : announced, NOV. 3, 10*b*
Aphrodite—production in New York : protests, DEC. 4, 13*d* (l.e.)
Arms and the Man—revival : announced, NOV. 24, 12*a* ; 27, 12*a* ; DEC. 4, 12*b* ; 8, 12*b* : revived, 12, 12*b* (l.e.) ; performed by Cambridge University Amateur Dramatic Society, DEC. 5, 20*f*
Arthur—announced, OCT. 16, 8*b* ; postponed, NOV. 27, 12*a*
Art Theatre—performance announced, NOV. 3, 10*b* ; 17, 10*a* ; postponed, 27, 12*a* ; given, DEC. 9, 12*b*
Audiences :—
Special article ("First and second nights : the general playgoer"), NOV. 5, 10*a*
Back Again—withdrawal announced, NOV. 10, 20*c* ; DEC. 4, 12*b* ; withdrawn, 8, 12*b*
Bethnal-green, in :—
Article ("Miss Lena Ashwell's work"), DEC. 16, 12*b*
Blue Lagoon, The — production announced, DEC. 11, 12*d*
Bran Pie — additions to cast, DEC. 18, 10*b* ; 23, 8*b* (l.e.)
British — Rosa Lynd Company in Holland : message from King, DEC. 16, 12*a*
Buzz-Buzz — 500th performance announced, NOV. 20, 10*a* ; new edition noticed, DEC. 20, 10*a*
Cæsar's Wife—withdrawal announced, OCT. 9, 8*c* ; 16, 8*b* ; withdrawn, 27, 10*b*
Callimachus — performed by Art Theatre, DEC. 9, 12*b*
St. John, Miss C. (l.), DEC. 10, 10*c*
Special article ("Hroswitha : *Callimachus* as a curio"), DEC. 17, 12*a*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Caroline — 40 minutes' version produced at London Coliseum, OCT. 7, 6*c*
Charlie's Aunt—revival : announced, DEC. 11, 11*a* ; 15, 12*b*
Children :—
Acting :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 639*b*
Choice, The :—
Veterans' Association — special matinée in aid : arrangements, NOV. 10, 20*c*
Chu Chin Chow—1,467th performance : announced, OCT. 9, 8*c* ; 17, 10*b*
Asche, Mr. O. (int.), OCT. 17, 10*b* ; (s.), DEC. 15, 19*c* (l.e.) ; 16, 12*a*
O.P. Club — members of company guests at dinner, DEC. 16, 12*a*
Provincial tour — report, OCT. 23, 10*a*
Crimson Alibi, The — production announced, OCT. 23, 10*a* ; 27, 10*b* ; cast, 30, 10*b* ; notice, NOV. 20, 10*a* ; produced, DEC. 1, 12*a*
Cyrano de Bergerac — withdrawn, OCT. 13, 10*b*
Dear Little Lady — production announced, OCT. 30, 10*b* ; NOV. 10, 20*c* ; 13, 10*a* ; 17, 10*a* ; 20, 10*a* ; DEC. 1, 12*a* ; produced, 2, 12*a* (l.e.) ; 3, 12*b*
Denmark :—
Justice—presented at Copenhagen Folketeater, NOV. 28, 11*f*
Ding Dong—production announced, OCT. 23, 10*a* ; NOV. 13, 10*a*
Disciple, The — produced by Curtain Group, DEC. 15, 7*b*
Dr. Johnson — performance announced, OCT. 16, 8*b*
Duchess of Malfi, The—performance by The Phœnix : announced, OCT. 29, 10*b* ; NOV. 3, 10*b* ; 10, 20*c* ; performed, 25, 10*a*
Special article (" Webster and Molière : antiquity and posterity "), DEC. 3, 12*a*
Eager Heart — performances : arrangements, DEC. 8, 12*b*
Eastward Ho! — withdrawal announced, DEC. 4, 12*b* ; 8, 12*b* ; withdrawn, 15, 12*b*
Eclipse, The — production announced, OCT. 30, 10*b* ; NOV. 3, 10*b* ; 6, 10*b* ; produced, 13, 10*b* (l.e.) ; 14, 16*b*
Special article (" Mr. Pickwick at the play : a visit to *The Eclipse* "), NOV. 26, 10*a*
Fifinella — production announced, OCT. 23, 10*a* ; NOV. 10, 20*c* ; 17, 10*a* ; 20, 10*a* ; DEC. 1, 12*a* ; 4, 12*b* ; 8, 12*b* ; 11, 12*a* ; 15, 12*b* ; 18, 10*a* ; produced, 22, 10*b*
Follies, The — to be transferred to Criterion Theatre, OCT. 13, 10*b* ; 14, 10*c* (l.e.) ; to be transferred to St. Martin's Theatre, NOV. 10, 20*c* ; 13, 10*a* ; transferred, 20, 10*a* ; withdrawn, DEC. 1, 12*a*
Four Plays in One :—
Special article (L.S.), DEC. 11, 740*b*
France :—
" Olympic spectacles " — arrangements, NOV. 20, 11*f*
French comedy — season announced, OCT. 16, 8*b*
Bourgeois Gentilhomme, Le — performance announced, OCT. 23, 10*a* ; 6, 10*b* ; NOV. 10, 20*c* ; performed, 12, 17*e*

DRAMA :—
French comedy (continued) :—
Malade Imaginaire, La — performance announced, NOV. 24, 12*a* ; performed, 26, 16*c*
Special article (" Webster and Molière : antiquity and posterity "), DEC. 3, 12*a*
Voyage de M. Perrichon, Le — performance announced, DEC. 15, 12*b* ; performed, 17, 12*b*
Germany :—
Schloss Wetterstein — performances at Munich : opposition to : bomb thrown on stage, DEC. 19, 11*c*
Special article (" The German stage : Reinhardts'newtheatre : Shakespeare and Shaw "), DEC. 23, 8*a*
Girl for the Boy, The — withdrawal announced, NOV. 24, 12*a* ; DEC. 4, 12*b* ; withdrawn, 8, 12*b*
Great Day, The—withdrawal announced, DEC. 4, 12*b* ; withdrawn, 8, 12*b*
Great Lover, The — rights acquired by Messrs. Grossmith and Laurillard, OCT. 23, 10*a*
Greek :—
Œdipus, King of Thebes — performance at Paris : arrangements, NOV. 20, 11*f* ; chorus of athletes and gymnasts, DEC. 19, 11*d* (l.e.)
Hamlet (Martin Harvey)—production announced, DEC. 11, 12*a* ; 15, 12*b* ; cast, 18, 10*b* ; 22, 10*c* ; produced, 27, 3*c* (l.c.) ; 29, 6*c*
His Little Widows — withdrawal announced, NOV. 3, 10*b*
Holland, in — Rosa Lynd Company of British actors : message from King, DEC. 16, 12*a*
Homespun — production : announced, NOV. 20, 10*a*
In the Night — production announced, DEC. 11, 12*a* ; 24, 8*b* ; cast, 29, 6*b*
Intruder, The : see *In the Night*, above
Irish :—
Hone, Mr. J. (art.," Literature and the drama," I.N.), NOV. 4, 45*a*
Robinson, Mr. L. (art.," The Abbey Theatre : reflecting the national life," I.N.), NOV. 4, 45*b*
Jack o' Jingles—withdrawal announced, NOV. 24, 12*a* ; withdrawn, DEC. 1, 12*a*
Japan :—
Heinemann, Mr. W. (l.), DEC. 18, 8*c*
Special articles (" The theatre in Japan ") I. (" Hidden genius of the East "), DEC. 8, 12*a* ; II. (" Revival of the No : a traditional drama "), 15, 7*a* ; III. (" The art of the doll "), 18 10*a*
Jest, The — production announced, OCT. 30, 10*b*
Joy Bells — revised edition : announced, NOV. 3, 10*b* ; 10, 20*c* ; 17, 10*a* ; produced, 18, 10*b* (l.e.)
Julius Cæsar (Ainley) — production announced, DEC. 11, 12*a* ; 18, 10*b* ; cast, 24, 8*b*
Kiss Call, The — production postponed, OCT. 7, 6*c* ; produced, 9, 8*b* (l.e.) ; 11, 8*c* ; changes in cast, DEC. 9, 11*c* (l.e.)
Latin :—
Adelphi, The — performed by boys of Westminster School, DEC. 12, 20*f* (l.e.) ; 13, 16*e* ; 16, 11*a* ; 18, 12*a* ; text of prologue and epilogue, 18, 16*a*

DRAMA :—
Latin :—
Adelphi, The (continued) :—
Leading article, DEC. 18, 13*c*
Sieveking, Mr. A. F. (l.), DEC. 17, 10*d*
Laughing Eyes — second edition announced, OCT. 13, 10*b* ; revived, 15, 10*b*
Lifting of the Dark, The — produced by Curtain Group, DEC. 15, 7*b*
Lilac Domino, The—revival announced, OCT. 16, 8*b* ; 20, 4*b* ; 23, 10*a* ; revived : 750th performance, 24, 10*b* (l.e.) ; 27, 10*b* ; withdrawal announced, DEC. 1, 12*a* ; 4, 12*b* ; 8, 12*b* ; withdrawn, 15, 12*b*
Little Women — production announced, OCT. 6, 6*d* ; NOV. 3, 10*b* ; 10, 20*c* ; produced, 11, 12*b* ; to be transferred to evening bill at New Theatre, 24, 12*a* ; transferred, DEC. 1, 12*a* ; withdrawal announced, 8, 12*b* ; withdrawn ; to be transferred to Holborn Empire for matinées, 15, 12*b* ; 22, 10*c*
Lord Richard in the Pantry — production announced, OCT. 23, 10*a* ; NOV. 1, 10*b* ; 10, 20*c* ; produced, 12, 12*b* (l.e.) ; 13, 10*b*
Luck of the Navy, The — production at Montreal : announced, NOV. 13, 10*a*
Maggie — production announced, OCT. 16, 8*b* ; cast, 20, 4*b* ; produced, 23, 10*b* (l.c.) ; 24, 10*b*
Maison Cernée, La — production arrangements, DEC. 13, 13*a*
Margaret Morris Theatre — fairy story plays : produced, DEC. 22, 10*b*
Merchant of Venice, The (Fagan)—production postponed, OCT. 2, 10*b* ; new date, 8, 6*c* ; produced, 11, 10*b*
Viennese manager — offers tour : refused, NOV. 1, 9*c*
Merry Wives of Windsor, The — production at Manchester : announced, DEC. 18, 10*b*
Contest — Mr. G. J. O'Neill (l., L.S.), DEC. 4, 715*a*
Mollusc, The — production : suit filed in connexion, NOV. 27, 13*e*
Monsieur Beaucaire — withdrawal : announced, OCT. 13, 10*b* ; 16, 8*b* ; withdrawn, 21, 10*a* ; produced in New York, DEC. 18, 10*b*
Miller, Mr. G. (statement), OCT. 21, 10*a* ; production in New York : arrangements, NOV. 13, 10*a*
Mournful Tale of Sad Antigone, The — played at Aberdeen University (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 606*c*
Mr. Pim Passes By — production in London : announced, DEC. 8, 12*b* ; 11, 12*a*
Much Ado about Nothing (Mr. F. Terry) —provincial production announced, OCT. 27, 10*b*
Napoleon — production by Stage Society : announced, OCT. 6, 6*d* ; 13, 10*b* ; produced, 21, 10*a*
Net, The — production announced, OCT. 13, 10*b* ; produced, 18, 8*b* ; 20, 4*b*
Night of the Trojan War, A — performed by Art Theatre, DEC. 9, 12*b*
Old Boyhood—produced by Curtain Group, DEC. 15, 7*b*
DRAMA (continued) :—
Once Upon a Time—production announced, DEC. 4, 12*b* ; 8, 12*b* ; 15, 12*b* ; 22, 10*c* ; produced, 23, 8*b*
Ordeal, The—production announced, OCT. 13, 10*b* ; produced, 17, 10*b*
Othello (Lang)—production announced, OCT. 30, 10*b* ; NOV. 17, 10*a* ; produced in Birmingham, DEC. 15, 12*b*
Othello (Nettlefold)—production announced, NOV. 10, 20*c* ; 17, 10*a* ; produced, 18, 10*b* (l.e.) ; withdrawal : announced, DEC. 4, 12*b* ; 8, 12*b* ; withdrawn, 15, 12*b*
Our Boys—late Mr. W. Duck's house at Bath to be sold, NOV. 11, 9*d*
Our Mr. Hepplewhite—withdrawn, OCT. 6, 6*d*
Peter Pan—revival announced, NOV. 20, 10*a* ; DEC. 1, 12*a* ; 8, 12*b* ; 11, 12*a* ; 15, 12*b* ; revived, 19, 10*b* (l.e.)
Pretty Peggy—production announced, DEC. 11, 12*a*
Red Mill, The—production announced, DEC. 1, 12*a* ; 8, 12*b* ; 15, 12*b* ; 18, 10*b* ; cast, 22, 10*c* ; produced, 27, 3*c*
Reparation—withdrawal announced, DEC. 11, 12*a*
Maude, Mr. A. (l.), OCT. 7, 4*d*
Tolstoi anniversary—proceeds of special performance to be given to Russian Red Cross : particulars, DEC. 4, 12*b*
Reprobate, The—performed by Incorporated Stage Society, DEC. 16, 12*a*
Special article ("Henry James : repudiates *The Reprobate* and 'Lady Jemima'"), DEC. 24, 8*a*
Richard II.—performed by Ben Greet Players, OCT. 7, 6*c*
Rotters, The—withdrawn, OCT. 6, 6*d*
Russian—Berlin : performances, OCT. 27, 11*f*
Sacred and Profane Love—production announced, OCT. 16, 8*b* ; NOV. 3, 10*b* ; 6, 10*b* ; 10, 20*c* ; produced, 11, 12*a* (l.e.) ; 12, 12*b*
Special article ("Theatrical amorism : the need for veracity"), NOV. 19, 10*a*
Sakuntala—performance : announced, NOV. 6, 10*b* ; 10, 20*c* ; 13, 10*a* ; 14, 15*c* ; performed, 15, 14*d*
Seven Deadly Sins, The—correspondence (L.S.), OCT. 2, 532*b* ; 23, 592*d* ; 30, 612*b*
Shakespeare :—
Ben Greet Players—report for 1918, OCT. 7, 6*c*
Benson, Sir F.—proposed annual season in Manchester (message), DEC. 13, 12*a*
Children, for—arrangements (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 510*c*
Manchester—Sir F. Benson's season concluded : proposed annual season, DEC. 13, 12*a*
Sir Thomas More—authorship : see under SHAKESPEARE
Spain (art., "Madrid theatrical season : many new plays"), NOV. 11, 12*b*
Special article ("Plays round players : methods of dramatic fiction"), OCT. 1, 11*d*
Summerlime—production announced, OCT. 9, 8*c* ; 16, 8*b* ; 27, 10*b* ; produced, 31, 10*c* ; withdrawal announced, DEC. 4, 12*b* ; withdrawn, 15, 12*b*

DRAMA (continued):—
Sweet Lavender—report of Maj. G. Whatney's Dramatic Society's performances, Nov. 10, 12*a*
Sylvia's Lovers — production announced, Nov. 13, 10*a*; 20, 10*a*; DEC. 4, 12*b*; 8, 12*b*; produced, 11, 12*b* (l.e.); 12, 12*b*
Temporary Gentleman, A—to be transferred to Kingsway Theatre, OCT. 6, 6*d*; withdrawal announced, DEC. 24, 8*b*; withdrawn, 29, 6*b*
Three Sisters, The — performance announced, OCT. 16, 8*b*
Through the Green Door—production at Manchester: announced, DEC. 18, 10*b*
Tiger Rose—production postponed, OCT. 2, 10*b*; new date, 13, 10*b*; produced, 17, 10*a* (l.e.)
Tilly of Bloomsbury—change in cast, OCT. 16, 8*b*
Too Many Girls—production announced, OCT. 30, 10*b*
Trojan Women, The—performance announced, OCT. 9, 8*c*; 13, 10*b*; performed, 15, 10*b*; second performance in aid of League of Nations Union: arrangements, 30, 10*b*; NOV. 3, 10*c*; King and Queen give patronage, 5, 10*b*; cast, 17, 10*a*; further performances announced, DEC. 1, 12*a*; 8, 12*b*; given, 11, 12*a*
Very Idea, The—withdrawal announced, OCT. 23, 10*a*
Vierge Folle, La—performed in Paris, NOV. 25, 10*a*
Where the Rainbow Ends—revival announced, NOV. 20, 10*a*; DEC. 1, 12*a*; 8, 12*b*; 11, 12*a*; 15, 12*b*; revived, 22, 10*b*
Whirligig, The — production announced, NOV. 27, 12*a*; DEC. 1, 12*a*; 4, 12*b*; 8, 12*b*; 11, 12*a*; 15, 12*b*; 22, 10*c*; produced, 24, 8*b* (l.e.)
Wild Widow, The — withdrawal announced, DEC. 4, 12*b*
DRAPER, Mr. (Canada)—appointed representative to International Labour Office, NOV. 27, 13*c* (l.e.)
DRAPER, Rev. William H.—biographical, NOV. 17, 12*e*; appointed Master of Temple, 17, 12*e*
DRAPERS' Company:—
Freedom:—
Albert, Prince—conferred, OCT. 27, 15*b*
DRAPERY trade:—
Conference—held, OCT. 22, 9*c*
Conditions (T.S.), OCT. 4, 73*b*; 11, 95*b*; 18, 123*b*; 25, 148*c*; NOV. 1, 175*b*; 8, 203*b*; 15, 235*c*; 22, 261*b*; 29, 287*a*; DEC. 6, 316*c*; 13, 343*b*; 20, 372*a*; 27, 395*c*
Labour: see under LABOUR
DRASHKOVITCH, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene State)—arrives in Paris, DEC. 2, 13*c*
Ministry—given mandate to form, OCT. 16, 9*c*
DRAYTON, Sir Henry (Canada):—
Kingston City by-election—elected, OCT. 22, 11*f*
on Canadian exchange (s.), DEC. 15, 23*c*
on tariff reform (statement), DEC. 16, 13*e*
DRAYTON Iron and Steel Company — registered, OCT. 4, 12*f*
DRESS: see COSTUME
DREW, Mrs. Mary:—
"Catherine Gladstone" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 14, 716*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 18, 761*a*
DREYER, Licut.-Col. G.—promoted C.B.E., OCT. 11, 14*d*
DREYFUS and Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, DEC. 8, 22*b*
DRINK:—
Beer: see BEER
Commissions—formation:—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), NOV. 27, 16*a*
Consumption:—
Moderate:—
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), DEC. 8, 16*e*
Control:—
Article ("Drink Bill ready: new system of control"), NOV. 24, 7*d*
Carlisle experiment:—
Article ("The Carlisle experiment: an independent review"), NOV. 24, 7*d*
Baynes, Rt. Rev. A. H. (l.), NOV. 17, 8*c*
Chapman, Sir A. W. (l.), NOV. 15, 8*b*
Conference of trade unionists held; resolution passed, NOV. 10, 11*b*
Correspondence, NOV. 14, 8*a*
Montgomery, Mr. R. M. (l.), NOV. 15, 8*b*
Sanders, Sir E. (s.), NOV. 17, 14*d*
Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (s.), NOV. 17, 14*d*
Central Control Board:—
Accounts — published (F.N.), OCT. 20, 18*c*
Offices—vacating Latymer House, NOV. 27, 11*d*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), NOV. 25, 16*a*; 27, 16*a*
Jones, Mr. L. (int.), NOV. 24, 7*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—to receive deputation from Temperance Council of the Christian Churches of England (P.N.), NOV. 19, 12*c*; receives, 21, 9*a* (l.e.); reply, 22, 9*a*; official report, 27, 16*a*
National Trade Defence Association—statement: text (P.N.), NOV. 28, 13*e*
Lovibond, Mr. E. A. (l.), OCT. 16, 6*b*
Restrictions—no relaxation, DEC. 11, 14*c*
Maintenance:—
Free Churches—present petition to Mr. Lloyd George, NOV. 27, 16*a*
Harford, Dr. C. F. (l.), DEC. 5, 10*a*
Medical profession—present petition to Mr. Lloyd George, NOV. 27, 16*a*
Scientific:—
D'Abernon, Lord (add.), OCT. 15, 6*a*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), NOV. 24, 19*a*
Temperance Council of the Christian Churches of England and Wales—deputation to Mr. Lloyd George, NOV. 21, 9*a* (l.e.); 22, 9*a*; reply, 22, 9*a*; official report, 27, 16*a*; Mr. C. F. Nye (l.), DEC. 2, 10*a*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), NOV. 10, 11*b*

DRINK (continued) :—
Drunkenness :—
Bailhache, Mr. Justice (statement), OCT. 25, 9*d*
Beer and spirits, comparative effect of :—
D'Abernon, Lord (add.), OCT. 15, 6*a*
Convictions—relation to output and hours : chart, NOV. 25, 16*b*
Statistics (blue-book), OCT. 6, 5*b* (l.e.)
Criminal cases — defence in : see under CRIME—Drunkenness
Increase—report, NOV. 4, 9*c*
Labour Party—policy, DEC. 1, 16*e*
Licences :—
Extinguished by compensation—statistics (blue-book), OCT. 6 ,5*b* (e.e.)
King and Tinker publichouse—1,000 years old licence transferred, DEC. 19, 9*f*
Trotting meeting — application granted, OCT. 4, 6*b*
Wimbledon :—
Balls—extension of hours applications : decision of justices, DEC. 18, 9*d*
Manchester (Rusholme) by-election—views of candidates, OCT. 1, 5*a*
Music Hall licences, Middlesex :—
Temperance party deputation to oppose—defeated, NOV. 14, 9*b*
Prices :—
Contravention of Orders—proseeutions, OCT. 4, 9*d* (e.e.) ; 27, 9*f* ; 31, 9*f* ; NOV. 12, 11*b* ; DEC. 4, 11*f*
Prohibition :—
American campaign in England—meeting at Liverpool, OCT. 7, 5*b* (l.e.)
Johnson, Mr.—meeting at Manchester (art., "'Pussyfoot' at work : 'peaceful penetration'"), OCT. 13, 9*a*
Students' "rag" : see under JOHNSON, Mr. W. ("Pussyfoot")
Peat, Sir W. B. (s.), DEC. 30, 17*f*
Areas, by electors' vote in :—
Bill :—
Parliament—in Commons : first reading, NOV. 27, 20*d*
Essex Hall—debate : arrangements, NOV. 7, 9*c* (l.e.) ; platform raided by students, 14 ,12*f* ; 15,-9*b*
Harford, Dr. C. F. (l.), NOV. 10, 10*b*
Horton, Rev. Dr. R. F. (l.), NOV. 17, 8*c*
Labour Party—policy, DEC. 1, 16*c*
Lipton, Sir T.—impressions of America (int.), DEC. 10, 11*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), NOV. 27, 16*b*
Public bars — compulsory : new order announced, DEC. 23, 14*b* ; amended, 27, 7*c* (l.e.)
Public houses :—
Reform :—
Peat, Sir W. B. (s.), DEC. 30, 17*f*
Richmond — opened, DEC. 8, 16*e*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), DEC. 8, 16*e*
Temperance movement :—
Politics, relation to :—
Astor, Lady (l.), NOV. 26, 8*c*
Trade :—
Christmas — regulations : orders of Central Control Board published, NOV. 29, 12*c*

DRINK :—
Trade (continued) :—
Future :—
Leading article, NOV. 18, 13*d*
Hours :—
D'Abernon, Lord (add.), OCT. 15, 6*a*
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), NOV. 27, 16*a*
Nationalization :—
Leading article, NOV. 18, 13*d* ;
Regulation :—
Bill (Government) — forecast (art., "Drink Bill ready"), NOV. 24, 7*d* ; changes to be made, DEC. 4, 15*e*
Harford, Dr. C. F. (l.), DEC. 5, 10*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), NOV. 27, 16*a*
Political note, NOV. 6, 13*e*
Bill (licensed trade)—provisions : Mr. W. Sykes and Mr. F. P. Whitbread (l.), NOV. 7, 8*c*
Harmer, Rt. Rev. J. R. (s.), NOV. 25, 16*b*
National Free Church Council—opposition : resolution passed, OCT. 2, 5*c*
Temperance Council of the Christian Churches (l.), OCT. 25, 8*c* ; NOV. 19, 8*c*
Temperance Legislation League — executive condemns, NOV. 7, 9*f*
True Temperance Association (l.), NOV. 12, 10*c* ; 28. 8*d*
State purchase :—
Baynes, Rt. Rev. A. H. (l.), NOV. 17, 8*c*
Belsher, Mr. A. S. (s.), NOV. 18, 9*a*
Correspondence, NOV. 14, 8*a* ; 18, 8*a*
Fry, Very Rev. T. C. (l.), NOV. 17, 8*c*
Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), NOV. 18, 9*a*
Jones, Mr. L. (l.), NOV. 24, 10*b*
Labour campaign for :—
Meeting (Mecklenburgh-square) —held, NOV. 18, 9*a*
Licensed Victuallers Central Protection Society of London — societies affiliated to : meeting held, NOV. 18, 9*a*
Peat, Sir W. B. (s.), DEC. 30, 17*f*
Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), NOV. 22, 8*d*
Statistics (1918), OCT. 6, 5*b* (e.e.)
Whisky : see WHISKY
DRINKWATER, William — assault charge, OCT, 4, 9*d* (and e.e.)
DRIVER, Capt. Godfrey R. — biographical ; elected fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, OCT. 3, 11*b* ; 9, 510*a*
DRUG-HABIT :—
Cocaine, possession of—prosecutions, NOV. 3, 9*c*
DRUMMOND, Mrs. Agnes Y.—death, OCT. 6, 5*d*
DRUMMOND, Sir Eric — leaves London for Paris, OCT. 29, 11*f*
DRUMMOND, Mr. Hamilton :—
"Maker of Saints, A" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 769*c*
DRUMMOND, Maj.-Gen. L. G. — appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
DRUMMOND, Miss Margaret :—
on Montessori method (l., Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 512*a*
DRUMMOND, Miss Sybil—will, DEC. 29, 11*c*

Drury, Mr. E. C. (Ontario) — biographical; chosen as leader of United Farmers' Party, Nov. 1, 11*e*; invited to form Ministry, 3, 11*e*; accepts, 4, 11*b*; appointed President of Council, 14, 11*e*; voluntarily reduces his salary, Dec. 6, 13*f*

Drury, Rt. Rev. Thomas W., Bp. of Ripon — resignation announced; accepts Mastership of St. Catherine's College, Cambridge, Dec. 10, 11*d*

Drury Lane Theatre. Dec. 1, 12*a*; 4, 12*b*; 8, 12*b*; 15, 12*b*; 22, 10*c*; 27, 8*a*
Freehold — for sale, Oct. 10, 10*c*

Drury Lane Theatre Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Oct. 22, 9*b*

Drury-Lowe, Capt. Sidney — appointed Naval aide-de-camp to King, Oct. 4, 11*b*

Dryland, Mr.:—
at Royal Agricultural Hall, on roads, Nov. 22, 7*e*

Dubash, P. S. G.:—
"Hygiene of Town Planning and Vegetation" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 655*c*

Dubiski, Gen. (Russia) — dies of wounds, Oct. 6, 7*f*

Dublin:—
Abbey Theatre:—
Robinson, Mr. L. (art., "The Abbey Theatre," I.N.), Nov. 4, 45*b*
Alexandra College:—
Students' day — celebrated, Dec. 19, 15*c*
Crime: see under Ireland—Crime
General Post Office:—
Demolition—workmen killed: inquest, Oct. 27, 9*d*
Housing: see under Ireland — Housing
Mansion House — surrounded by police and military; police enter, Dec. 12, 14*c*; Lord Mayor O'Neill (s.), 16, 15*f*
Aonach (Christmas fair)—stopped, Dec. 12, 14*c*; 16, 15*f*, 16*b*
Closed to all gatherings — Lord Mayor O'Neill (l. quoted), Dec. 18, 13*f*
Dance — given by Five Provinces Branch of Gaelic League: held, Oct. 20, 12*e*
Phœnix Park:—
Closing arrangements—complaints, Dec. 31, 10*f*
Shooting outrages: see under Ireland—Crime
Police: see under Ireland—Police
Port—harbour improvements scheme: proposals (E.S.), Nov. 21, 344*d*
Rates—17s. in pound, Dec. 29, 8*b*
Special article ("Dublin: a city of wonderful dreams: silent and voluble folk," I.N.), Nov. 4, 41*d*

Dublin, Archbp. of: see Bernard, Most Rev. J. H.

Dublin Review, The—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 654*a*

Dublin University:—
Oxford University—Provost elected honorary fellow of Queen's College, Nov. 17, 9*b*
War memorial—meeting held (Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 572*d*

Dubois, Cardinal—visit to Middle East postponed, Nov. 1, 12*b* (l.e.)

Dubois, Constant — uttering worthless cheque charge, Nov. 10, 11*d*

Dubois, M. Georges (France):—
on *Hamlet*—duel scene (art. quoted, L.S.), Oct. 16, 572*c*; (l., L.S.), Nov. 13, 650*d*

Dubois, M. Louis (France)—appointed Minister of Commerce and Industry and Posts and Telegraphs, Nov. 28, 11*f* (l.e.)

Dubort, M. (France)—fails to obtain re-election to Conseils Généraux, Dec. 23, 9*e*

Du Cane, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John—appointed Master-General of Ordnance; biographical, Nov. 1, 12*c*

Duchesne, Mr. M. C.:—
on timber—native: development (l.), Nov. 12, 10*c*

Duckett, Mr.:—
at Birmingham, on labour: output: Beck scheme, Dec. 9, 16*d*

Duckham, Sir Arthur:—
at British Commercial Gas Association, on commissioners for heat, light and power (s., E.S.), Nov. 21, 333*a*
at Society of Gas Industries, on iron-founders' strike—effect on gas industry (s.), Oct. 31, 9*d*

Ducksbury, Mr. Charles F.—will, Oct. 10, 13*e*

Duckwari Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.):—
Report, Oct. 17, 20*c*

Du Croz, Mr. Charles G.—will, Nov. 22, 15*c*

Du Croz, Mr. Septimus J.—will, Dec. 17, 17*b*

Dudeney, Mrs. Henry:—
"Spade Work"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 629*c*

Dudley:—
Quarter sessions—delayed by breakdown of motor prison van, Oct. 6, 5*d*

Dudley, Mr. John J.:—
on teachers' salaries (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 2, 501*b*

Dudley, Son, and Co. (Ltd.):—
Shares—issue: prospectus, Dec. 1, 22*d*, 26*e*

Dudley Technical College:—
Principal—appointed (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 560*d*

Dudson-Kinahan, Lieut.-Col. G. F.—appointed C.B.E., Dec. 13, 7*b*

Duelling:—
France:—
Maureau, Senator and M. Gaillard—seconds sent, Nov. 1, 11*f*

Duff, Lieut.-Col. A. A. — appointed manager of Hurlingham Polo Club, Nov. 8, 5*d*

Duff Development Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Dec. 19, 22*c*
Report, Dec. 11, 22*f*

Dufferin and Ava, Lord — appointed member of federal devolution commission, Oct. 17, 12*b*

Duffield, Mr. Edgar N.:—
at Institution of Automobile Engineers, on motor-cars: simplicity of design, Dec. 11, 12*c*

Duffy, Mr. G. Gavan:—
on American sailors in Ireland — searching of belongings (with another: protest), Oct. 24, 9*d* (l.e.)

Duffy, Joseph (and others) — theft of petrol charge, Oct. 7, 5*d*

Dufton, Capt.—acts as administrator at Kasur, Dec. 30, 4*c*

Dugdale, Mr. J. A. — suicide, Oct. 25, 4*a*

Dugoan, Miss Maggie—death, Oct. 7, 9*d*

Dugmore, Mrs. Emily E.—death, Nov. 18, 9*f*

Duhamel, Georges:—
"Lapointe et Ropiteau"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 601*a*

DUKE, Sir H. E. :—
Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Court —takes seat as President, Nov. 4, 5*c*
at Ritz Hotel, on reduction of price of coal ; Sir Eric Geddes, Nov. 25, 16*e*
DUKE, Mr. Tom—adopted as Labour candidate for Dorsetshire (West division), Dec. 2, 11*f*
DUKE, Sir William—biographical, Dec. 9, 16*e* ; appointed Permanent Under Secretary for India, 9, 16*e*
at Society of Arts, on education in India, Dec. 19, 5*f* ; (Ed.S.), 25, 647*c*
on Indian reform (evid.), Oct. 10, 8*b*
DUKE of Cornwall's Light Infantry :—
4th Battalion :—
Colours—subscribed for by women of Cornwall : presented, Oct. 31, 14*b*
DUKE of York's Theatre, Nov. 24, 12*a*
Dec. 4, 12*b* ; 8, 12*b* ; 12, 12*b* (l.e.)
DUKES, Mr. Paul :—
on Russia—Bolshevism (art., "The black hole of Petrograd : prison where men are forgotten : British in Lenin's hands "), Dec. 3, 13*a*
Special articles ("Bolshevism at close quarters "), I. (" An Englishman's experiences : why I went to Russia "), Oct. 14, 13*e* ; II. (" How I got into Russia : ' Red ' rations for an Englishman "), 15, 11*a* ; III. (" Excursions for food : who is starving the worker "), 16, 9*a* ; IV. (" Petrograd reached : a village ' counter-revolutionary ' "), 17, 11*a* ; V. (" A red May day : ' rejoicings ' to order "), 21, 11*a* ; VI. (" The consolation of religion : ' who is Lenin ?' "), 30, 11*a* ; VII. (" Reds and greens : hatred of the Commissar "), 31, 11*a* ; VIII. (" Election week under the Soviets : frequent inquisitions "), Nov. 1, 11*a* ; IX. (" Manufacturing a Red Soviet : farcical elections "), 3, 11*a* ; X. (" The ' triumph ' of Communism : first meeting of the new Soviet "), 4, 11*a* ; XI. (" Rule by majority : a tremendous failure "), 11, 13*a* ; XII. (" Conclusion : lessons to be learnt "), 12, 13*a*
DULCIA Steamship Company :—
Shares—advance in value : our Cardiff correspondent's comments, Dec. 22, 19*c*
DULLEY, Rev. Benjamin—will, Oct. 8, 11*b*
DULWICH College :—
War, The Great :—
Roll of service, Nov. 5, 9*d*
DULY, S. J. :—
" Natural Wealth of Britain, The "—noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 25, 649*b*
DUMARESQ, Capt. (Australia) — on supreme command of Australian Navy (statement), Nov. 11, 13*f*
DUMAS, Alexandre :—
" Princess Pirlipatine and the Nutcracker, The "—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 745*c*
DUMAS, Rear-Adm. Philip :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on conservation of oil, Nov. 19, 9*b*
DU MAURIER, Mr. Gerald :—
Royal National Lifeboat Institution—co-opted member of Committee o Management, Oct. 31, 9*f*
at Savoy Hotel, on Actors' Benevolent Fund, Dec. 15, 18*c*
DUMBARTON :—
Lieutenant—appointed, Oct. 27, 15*b* ; Nov. 12, 17*b*
DUMBELL, Mr. Percy H.—appointed assistant secretary in India Office, Dec. 23, 9*a*
DUMBLE, Lieut.-Col. W. C.—promoted C.B.E., Dec. 13, 8*a*
DUMONT Coffee Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend—announcement, Dec. 19, 19*f*
DUMONT-WILDEN, M. Louis :—
at Printing House-square, on *The Times*, Oct. 15, 15*d*
DUMPING : see under TRADE
DUNBAR, Lady—daughter born, Dec. 15, 17*b*
DUNCAN, Mr. Andrew R.—biographical ; appointed coal controller, Oct. 25, 12*c*
Parliament—questions, Oct. 30, 17*b* ; observations, Nov. 5, 17*d*
Parliamentary correspondent's comment, Nov. 3, 13*e*
DUNCAN, Mr. C. :—
at Portsmouth, on Workers' Union : membership strength, Dec. 23, 10*d*
DUNCAN, Capt. H. Danoon—arrives at Cape Town (T.S.), Dec. 20, 354*d*
DUNCAN, Mr. John (New Zealand) — death, Nov. 27, 13*f*
DUNCAN, Mr. Martin F. :—
" Insect Pests and Plant Diseases in the Vegetable and Fruit Garden " —noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 549*c*
DUNCOMBE, Henry—exceeding maximum price for oats charge, Nov. 15, 9*f*
DUNDAS, Ven. Charles L. :—
on local taxation—clergymen's share (l.), Oct. 18, 6*c*
DUNDAS of Dundas, Adm. Sir Charles :—
on Anglo-French relations (art., " Anglo-French trade relations : causes of friction," T.S.), Oct. 11, 93*d* ; (l.), 29, 8*d* ; (l., T.S.), Dec. 6, 320*b*
on France—compensation to British firms for war losses (l.), Nov. 24, 10*d*
on Paris-Marché du Monde (art., " Paris World Mart : huge commercial institution," T.S.), Nov. 8, 192*d*
DUNDEE :—
Fire : see under SCOTLAND—Fires
Jute trade :—
Article (" Indian jute crop : Dundee mills," T.S.) Oct 11, 86*a*
Committee (Board of Trade) — report, Dec. 24, 16*f* (e.c.)
DUNDEE Liberal Association :—
Churchill, Mr. W.—letter from : read. Oct. 21, 14*b*
Meeting, Oct. 21, 14*b*
DUNEDIN, Bp. of : see RICHARDS, Rt. Rev. Isaac
DUNFERMLINE :—
Carnegie Fund for civic improvements :—
Article (" Making better citizens "), Nov. 15, 9*a*
Children—school clinic : particulars. Nov. 15, 9*a*
DUNKIRK :—
Port—extension sanctioned : particulars (T.S.), Nov. 15, 222*a*
DUNLEAVY, Father (U.S.A.) :—
at New York, on British administration of Ireland, Nov. 18, 11*f* (l.c.)

Dunlop, Sir Nathaniel—death, Nov. 17, 16*c*

Dunlop (James) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Shares—offer made to purchase : directors' recommendation, Nov. 19, 20*f* (l.e.)

Dunlop Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 8, 21*d*
Meeting, Dec. 2, 23*c*
Shares—issue : postponed, Dec. 12, 14*b* (l.e.) ; (statement), 12, 21*b* (l.e.) ; (F.N.), 16, 21*a*

Dunnico, Rev. H. :—
Durham (Consett division)—adopted as Labour candidate, Dec. 16, 17*d*

Dunn, Maj. E. G.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 24, 16*c*

Dunn, James (Canada) : see Potocki, Count Maximilian E.

Dunn, Mr. James N.—will, Oct. 20, 15*d*

Dunn, Mr. Robert H.—will, Oct. 7, 11*b*

Dunne, Gen. John H. :—
on Army and Navy Stores—strike of employees (l.), Dec. 8, 15*e*

Dunnell, Sir F.—appointed secretary and solicitor of Ministry of Transport, Nov. 6, 9*c*

Dunnett, Rev. Hamilton :—
"Invera'an"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 615*d*

Dunning, Maj. James E.—appointed director of Anglo-Argentine Tramways Company, Nov. 28, 22*f*

Dunning, Sir Leonard :—
at Hyde Park Hotel, on work of women police, Dec. 22, 9*c*

Dunraven, Lord :—
on Home Rule (Ireland)—convention (l.), Nov. 12, 10*b*

Dunsany, Lord :—
"Unhappy Far-off Things"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 678*b* : reviewed, (L.S.), Dec. 11, 737*a*

Dunstan, Dr. R. :—
at Rusholme, on equality of sexes in regard to legal status and profession ; Home Rule (Ireland), Oct. 2, 5*c*
on drink policy (views), Oct. 1, 3*a*

Dunville and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 22, 22*c*

Dunwich :—
Old Church — tower damaged by heavy seas, Nov. 17, 9*f*

Dupont, Gen. (France) — to assume presidency of Commission for delimitation of German-Polish frontier, Oct. 18, 9*f*

Durand, Dr. Augusto (Peru) — exiled, Oct. 6, 7*a*

Durazzo, Marquis (Italy) — arrives at Fiume, Oct. 16, 9*e*

Durban :—
Port :—
Dock, dry — construction proposed : particulars (T.S.), Nov. 8, 207*b*
Whaling industry — vessel enters port with 26 catches (T.S.), Nov. 29, 274*d*

Durham :—
Chester-le-Street division :—
By-election : see under By-elections
Consett division — Labour candidate adopted, Dec. 16, 17*d*
Deputy Lieutenant — appointed, Dec. 13, 11*b*
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), Oct. 23, 537*d* : Nov. 27, 601*d*

Durham :—
Education (continued) :—
Control :—
County Council, by :—
City Council — propose (Ed.S.), Dec. 11, 630*a*
Food Commissioner — appointed, Dec. 16, 11*f*

Durham, Bp. of : see Moule, Rt. Rev. Handley, C. G.

Durham, Dean of : see Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C.

Durham Citizens' League :—
Meeting, Nov. 17, 14*d*

Durham County Council — deputy clerk appointed, Oct. 16, 7*f*

Durham Miners' Association :—
Agent — election : voting result, Dec. 8, 16*c*

Durham University :—
Appointments (Ed.S.), Dec. 4, 615*c*
Armstrong College :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), Oct. 16, 526*c*
Morison, Sir T. (s., Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 578*a*
Course :—
Revision, proposed :—
Union Society — resolution : defeated (Ed.S.), Dec. 11, 628*d*
Degrees—awarded, Dec. 11, 11*f*
War, The Great :—
Roll of Service — appeal for particulars : Mr. H. G. Theodosius (l.), Dec. 20, 8*a*

Durnford, Mr. H. G. E. — elected Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, Dec. 12, 11*f*

Durnford, Sir Walter :—
on Europe, Central — relief of distress (with others, l.), Dec. 16, 10*b*

Durnovo, Gen. (Western Russia)—biographical ; appointed Minister for War, Oct. 9, 10*a*

Durrant, Edgar—theft charge : acquittal, Nov. 29, 9*c*

Durtnall, Capt. William P. :—
Engine, new type of aeroplane — claim to invention of : particulars, Dec. 22, 9*e*
at Institute of Marine Engineers, on Paragon Thermo-electric ship propulsion system (p., E.S.), Nov. 21, 336*d*

Dusseldorf :—
Burgomaster — Herr Koch accepts office, Oct. 4, 7*d*

Dutasta, M. (France) — to be appointed Ambassador in Berlin, Oct. 14, 11*f*

Dutch Bank for the Mediterranean — formed, Nov. 4, 18*c*

Dutchin, Barnet — assault charge : appeal dismissed, Oct. 14, 7*b*

Dutton, Henry :—
Law case, Nov. 11, 4*b*

Duveen, Sir Joseph — received by King : knighthood conferred, Nov. 6, 15*b*

Dyeing :—
Charges — increased, Nov. 27, 23*d*

Dyer, Mr. H. — appointed secretary to Wilts Working Men's Conservative Benefit Society, Nov. 3, 9*d*

Dyer, Mr. J. H. — elected Master of Bakers' Company, Dec. 1, 11*f*

Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H. :—
Amritsar riots (evid.), Dec. 15, 13*a*
Leading articles, Dec. 16, 15*b* ; 17, 15*d*

Dyer, Mr. William—will, Oct. 25, 15*b*

Dyers' Company :—
Prime Warden—elected, Oct. 11, 9*f*

DYES :—
Germany—first instalment of colours being obtained under Reparation Clauses in Peace Treaty arriving : Board of Trade notice, Nov. 13, 12*a* ; 14, 12*c*
Parliament — question, DEC. 2, 19*a*
Peace Treaty terms (art., "The German obligation : Peace Treaty terms "), Nov. 13, 12*a*
Imports :—
Control — note (T.S.), Nov. 8, 185*b*
Licences :—
Bromfield, Mr. O. F. C. (l., T.S.), OCT. 11, 100*b*
Production :—
Rushby, Mr. W. — statement (T.S.), Nov. 8, 202*b*
Soot from — examples by Knox Guild of Design and Crafts at Kingston : particulars, OCT. 29, 6*d*
Supply :—
Shortage :—
Coventry, Mr. B. (l., T.S.), Nov. 8, 208*b*
Trade :—
Articles ("Chemicals and Dyes," T.S.) ("Higher prices for heavier chemicals "), OCT. 4, 72*b* ; ("Non-arrival of the German dyes "), 11, 96*b* ; ("Prospects of increased output "), 18, 122*b* ; ("Demands of the woollen trade "), 25, 148*b* ; ("An active demand "), Nov. 1, 174*b* ; ("Improved dye supply "), 8, 202*b* ; ("Increase

DYES :—
Trade :—
Articles (continued) :—
in exports "), 15, 234*c* ; ("The coming allotment of German dyes "), 22, 260*b* ; ("Still awaiting the German supplies "), 29, 286*b* ; ("Further expansion in business "), DEC. 6, 314*b* ; ("Increased production "), 13, 342*b* ; ("Arrival of German dye-stuffs "), 20, 370*b* ; ("Prices tending to advance "), 27, 396*b*
Future :—
Moulton, Lord (s.), Nov. 29, 6*c* (l.e.)
DYKE, Canon Edwin F.—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
DYKES, Mr. W. R. — appointed secretary of Royal Horticultural Society, DEC. 5, 11*b*
DYSENTERY :—
Article ("Flies as carriers of dysentery : three lines of research "), OCT. 8, 5*b*
DYSON, Rear-Adm. Charles W. (U.S.A.) :—
"Screw Propellers "—noticed (E.S.), Nov. 21, 355*c*
DYSON, Sir Frank :—
at Royal Society, on eclipse of sun : results obtained by British expeditions, Nov. 7, 12*f*
on American theory of possible transneptunian planet (statement), DEC. 3, 11*b*
DZERJINSKY, M. (Russia) :—
on Soviet tribunal — proposed organization (s.), DEC. 2, 13*e*

E

"E. M. A."—on *Hamlet* : duel scene (l., L.S.), OCT. 16, 572*c*
EADES, Mr. John :—
"Modern Ideas and Methods " — noticed (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 507*b*
EADY, Sir Charles S. : see SWINFEN, Lord
EAGLE, Star, and British Dominions Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Belgium—branch opened, OCT. 24, 20*b*
Dividends — interim : quarterly payment, DEC. 6, 21*b*
Shares — issue : particulars, OCT. 15, 21*d* ; correction, 18, 17*f* ; over-subscribed, Nov. 3, 19*b*
EAGLESOME, Sir John—appointed member of Colonial economic development committee, DEC. 13, 14*b*
EAGLING, Mr. W. J. :—
at Norwich, on hours of agricultural labourers, OCT. 27, 5*c*
EALING :—
Electoral, Nov. 15, 14*b*
Finance — loan : Local Government Board inquiry held, Nov. 20, 9*f*
Food Control Committee :—
Milk, price of — resolution passed, OCT. 7, 5*d*
Housing : see under HOUSING
Medical officer—appointed, Nov. 18, 9*f*
Police Court — opening : arrangements, OCT. 28, 9*f*
St. Matthew's Church — vicar's proposed colour scheme : plebiscite of congregation : result, OCT. 18, 8*a* (e.e.)
War Memorial Committee — to send son of fallen soldier to Polytechnic Institute, OCT. 9, 7*f*
EALING War Pensions Committee : see under WAR, the Great—Great Britain —Pensions
EARDLEY, Mr. Wilmot—will, Nov. 8, 15*c*
EARL, Maj. A. — appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
EARL, Walter—wilful damage charge, Nov. 3, 9*a* ; 4, 7*c* ; 12, 11*d* ; sending threatening letters charge : sentence, 28, 9*b* ; appeal against conviction dismissed, DEC. 20, 4*b*
EARLE, Sir Archdale :—
on Indian Government Bill (l.), OCT. 10, 6*b* ; DEC. 2, 10*d*
EARLE, Sir Lionel — received by King, DEC. 15, 17*b*
EARLE, Col. M.—appointed C.B., DEC. 13, 8*a*
EARLE, Councillor Richard—appointed first labour magistrate for Ramsgate, Nov. 28, 9*d*
EARLY Closing Association :—
Vice-president—elected, OCT. 25, 9*f*
EARLY Closing Association Holiday and Provident Fund :—
Meeting—held, DEC. 6, 11*d* (l.e.)
EARTHQUAKES :—
France :—
Cannes—slight shock, DEC. 1, 13*f*
Italy :—
Foggia—shock, OCT. 22, 11*f*
North and Central — shock, OCT. 27, 11*f*
Rome—shock, OCT. 23, 11*f* ; 24, 11*f*
Tiber Valley—shock, Nov. 10, 13*f*
Prague—shocks, OCT. 2, 7*d*
Reading—Mr. H. L. Hawkins : report, OCT. 14, 9*b*
Smyrna—casualties, Nov. 28, 11*f*

EASON, Mr. Alec B :—
" Flow and Measurement of Air and Gases " — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*c*
EASON, Mr. Edward W. :—
on property—Government commandeered (l.), DEC. 16, 10*c*
EASON, Joseph — theft charge, OCT. 11, 5*d*
EASSON, Charles : see under MURDER — Daynes
EAST :—
British prestige — effect of military blunders :—
Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (l. quoted), DEC. 22, 8*d*
Railways :—
Control :—
Parliament — question, DEC. 19, 17*a*
EAST, Far :—
Communication with — suggested quick route from America to Europe and thence to Japan — Lord Fisher (l.), OCT. 21, 8*c* ; Adm. Sir P. Scott (l.), 22, 8*d*
EAST, Middle :—
Yate, Col. A. C. (s.), NOV. 20, 17*f*
EAST, Near :—
Great Britain :—
Policy :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), NOV. 18, 19*f*
Herbert, Lieut.-Col. A. (s.P.), NOV. 18, 19*e*
Parliament — questions, NOV. 14, 18*d* ; DEC. 16, 19*c*
EAST, Herbert—manslaughter charge, OCT. 23, 9*d* (l.e.)
EAST African Estates (Ltd.) :—
Shares — new : issue announced, DEC. 20, 18*c*
EAST African Rubber Plantation Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 27, 16*c*
East and the West, The — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 16, 574*c*
EASTBOURNE :—
Council—member elected, DEC. 20, 9*f*
EASTBOURNE School of Art—memorandum : issued (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 502*b*
EAST Cowes Horticultural Association :—
Shows : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
EASTERBROOK, Maj. C. C.—awarded D.S.O., DEC. 13, 7*b*
EASTER Island (Pacific) :—
Communications (l. quoted), OCT. 10, 9*f*
EASTERN Assam Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 6, 22*f*
EASTERN Extension, Australasia and China Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 20, 19*f* ; 24, 17*f*
Meeting, DEC. 18, 24*a*
Report, DEC. 13, 22*f*
EASTERN Produce and Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 8, 15*d*
EASTERN Sumatra Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — Report, DEC. 13, 22*f*
EASTERN Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Cable delays — announcements, NOV. 5, 11*e* ; 26 11*a*
Christmas and New Year greetings—reduction requested, NOV. 29, 9*f*
Dividend, DEC. 24, 17*f*
Meeting, 18, 23*e*
Rates :—
Africa, British, to—reduced, DEC. 2, 13*d*
EAST Fortune :—
Aircraft station :—
Londonderry, Lord (s.P.), OCT. 31, 16*a*
Parliament — question, OCT. 31, 16*a*
EAST Ham :—
Municipal undertakings — losses, OCT. 2, 5*d*
Paper, waste — disposal : suggestion, OCT. 6, 5*d*
Tramcars, new—cost, DEC. 16, 11*f*
EAST Ham War Pensions Committee : see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain—Pensions
EAST Indian Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 13, 22*f*
EAST Indian Railway Company :—
Contract — renewal : offer of Secretary of State : meeting of deferred annuitants ; Sir D. Barbour (s.), OCT. 2, 14*f*
Dividend, DEC. 18, 22*f*
Meeting, OCT. 2, 14*f*
EAST Indies, Dutch :—
Motor-cars — in use : statistics (T.S.), NOV. 22, 251*d*
Railways :—
Construction — scheme : prepared (T.S.), OCT. 11, 88*d*
Trade :—
Prospects (art.," Dutch East Indies : business prospects," T.S.), OCT. 25, 140*b*
EAST Kent Colliery Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, NOV. 25, 24*d*
EASTLAKE, Mr. A. Lloyd :—
Law case, OCT. 31, 4*e*
EASTLEY, Mr. Charles H.—will, DEC. 17, 17*b*
EAST London Church Fund :—
St. Margaret Pattens Church (East-cheap) — service in aid : Lord Mayor and Sheriffs to attend, NOV. 20, 9*f*
EAST London Hospital for Children :—
Throat and ear department—American surgeon : appointed, DEC. 11, 11*e*
EASTMAN, Mr. William—death, DEC. 19, 9*f*
EASTMAN Kodak Company :—
Dividend, OCT. 13, 20*c* ; NOV. 15, 20*d*
EAST Middlesex (Canada) :—
Registrar — first woman appointed, DEC, 24, 9*f*
EASTON, Mr. Herbert E. — leaving England to inspect land settlement in Sacramento, OCT. 16, 13*b* ; death, NOV. 27, 18*a*
EAST Rainton :—
Cemetery—footpaths : parishioners' petition, OCT. 17, 9*f*
EAST Rand Mining Estates (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, NOV. 29, 21*e*
EAST Surrey Regiment :—
6th Battalion — Richmond members entertained at dinner by Mayor, NOV. 12, 11*f*
EATON, Sir John (Canada) — elected director of Canadian Pacific Railway Company, DEC. 10, 23*b*
EATON-SQUARE :—
Temporary buildings in :—
Parliament — question, DEC. 19, 17*a*
EBBW Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
Chairman — change, NOV. 4, 22*d* ; correction, 7, 23*f*
Dividend, NOV. 15, 20*d*
EBERHARDT, Gen. (Germany) — arrives at Mitau, NOV. 20, 11*e* ; takes over supreme command of German troops in Lettland, 24, 13*c* ; at Shavli, 24, 13*c*

EBERT, President (Germany) — to reside at Wilhelmstrasse, No. 73, NOV. 10, 13*f*; involved in smuggling scandal, 28, 11*b*
at Berlin, on international reconciliation, NOV. 25, 11*e*
on Russia — Allied blockade (int.), OCT. 23, 11*e*
ECCENTRIC Club :—
Dinner given to three members, Nov. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
ECCLES, Dr. F. R. (Canada) — gift to Western University for library building, DEC. 30, 9*f*
ECCLES, Dr. W. H.—appointed member of Imperial wireless telegraphy committee, NOV. 22, 12*e*
ECCLESIASTICAL :—
Denominations : see their respective titles
ECKERSLEY, Mr. Walter H. — will, DEC. 16, 17*c*
ECKHARDSTEIN, Baron (Germany) :—
"Reminiscences and Memorable Political Occurrences"—publication announced, OCT. 6, 7*f*; second volume noticed, DEC. 29, 7*b*
ECKSTEIN, Mr. F. :—
at Winchester House, on Sudan Plantations Syndicate, DEC. 18, 24*d*
ECONOMICS :—
Teaching :—
Article ("Michaelmas Geese," Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 520*b*
"ECONOMY"—on finance : economy by bookkeeping (l.), OCT. 29, 8*b*
ECONOMY, national :—
Articles ("Business interests in Parliament," T.S.) ("Need for national economy"), OCT. 18, 119*a*; ("The campaign for economy begun"), 25, 142*b*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — resolutions passed : text (T.S.), OCT. 18, 106*b*; NOV. 1, 159*b*
Chance, Lady (l.), OCT. 20, 8*b*
Correspondence (T.S.), OCT. 11, 100*b*
Leading article, OCT. 18, 11*b*
Machin, Mr. S. (s., T.S.), NOV. 1, 159*a*
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (l.), OCT. 22, 8*a*
Political note, OCT. 23, 12*c*
Propaganda :—
Parliament—question, OCT. 23, 16*d*
Renwick, Mr. G. (s., T.S.), NOV. 1, 159*a*
Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s., T.S.), NOV. 1, 159*b*
ECUADOR :—
Engineering :—
Schemes (art., "Engineering schemes in Ecuador : Government and municipal progress," E.S.), OCT. 17, 321*b*
Railways :—
Companies : see their respective titles
Construction—schemes : discussed (E.S.), OCT. 17, 321*b*
Trade :—
War, The Great—effect discussed (T.S.), DEC. 6, 306*d*
EDDINGTON, Prof. A. S. :—
at Royal Astronomical Society, on Einstein's relativity theory, DEC. 13, 9*a*
on Einstein's theory of space and time (art. quoted), NOV. 28, 14*a*
EDÉN, Dr. (Sweden) :—
Aaland Islands question — attitude, NOV. 12, 13*f*
EDERAPOLLA Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 27, 24*f*
EDGAR, Mr. Clifford B.—resigns presidency of Surrey Territorial Association, DEC. 31, 7*f*
EDGINGTON, Rev. Charles N.—will, DEC. 9, 17*c*
EDGINGTON, May :—
"Man Who Broke the Rule"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 633*a*
EDGINTON, Rev. W. T.—death, DEC. 22, 9*d*
EDINBURGH :—
Deputy-lieutenants—appointed, NOV. 5, 15*b*
Freedom :—
Poincaré, M.—unable to accept, OCT. 4, 7*d*
Housing : see under SCOTLAND—Housing
Motor-omnibuses—to be run by Corporation, NOV. 25, 9*f*
Town Council :—
Electricity plant—supply : Swiss contract : recommendation of electric light committee, OCT. 28, 9*d*; note (T.S.), NOV. 1, 157*a*
Edinburgh Review, The—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 614*b*
EDINBURGH Rubber Estate, Selangor (Ltd.) —proposal to transfer property and assets to new company, NOV, 25, 24*e*
EDINBURGH University :—
Accounting and Business Methods—professor appointed, DEC. 19, 5*d*
Appointments (Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 646*c*, 648*c*
Gifford Lecturer—Prof. Pattison appointed, DEC. 12, 11*f*
Psychiatry—professor appointed, DEC. 19, 5*d*
Spanish :—
Forbes lectureship—first appointment, NOV. 8, 9*a*
War, The Great :—
Services—medals presented by University of Paris, OCT. 13, 9*d*
Zoology, invertebrate—professor appointed, DEC. 19, 5*d*
EDISON Swan Electric Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, OCT. 27, 20*c*
Shares—issue (F.N.), NOV. 6, 19*c*; prospectus, 11, 22*a*, *d*; oversubscribed, 12, 24*e*
EDMONTON :—
Electoral, OCT. 9, 7*f*
Urban District Council :—
Hospitals—pass resolution urging state control, OCT. 4, 6*b*
EDUCATION :—
Act (1918) :—
Article ("A protest against the Act," Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 508*d*
Blair, Sir R. (s., T.S.), OCT. 25, 134*d*
Bush, Alderman (s., Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 601*c*
Caillard, Sir V. (s.), NOV. 13, 9*a*; (add., T.S.), 15, 215*c*
Congregational Union of England and Wales—resolution : adopted (Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 586*d*
Correspondence (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 561*b*
Employers :—
Federation of British Industries—meeting convened : note (T.S.), NOV. 8, 185*c*
Evasion :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 548*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P., Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 560*a*

EDUCATION :—
Act (1918) (continued) :—
London Education Committee :—
Policy :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 651*a*
Macquisten, Mr. F. A. (s.P., Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 560*a*
Manchester University — conference held (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 617*d*
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 650*a*
Schemes :—
Clitheroe Education Committee—Mr. Pollard's scheme approved (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 617*b*
Darlington Education Committee —memorandum : prepared (Ed.S.), Nov. 27. 601*c*
Kent Education Committee — memorandum : issued (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 564*c*
Leading article (Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 575*a*
Wales, application to :—
Union of Welsh Societies — resolution : adopted (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 606*d*
Workers' Educational Association—resolution : adopted (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 566*a*
Adult :—
Committee (Ministry of Reconstruction)—final report (blue-book), NOV. 15, 16*c*; (Ed.S.), 20, 589*a*
Leading article (Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 587*a*
Parliament — questions, NOV. 20, 16*b*; (Ed.S.), 27, 598*a*
Special article ("Adult education and libraries," Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 593*b*
Cobb, Sir C. (l., Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 616*c*
Conference (Scarborough) — held (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 526*d*
Greenwood, Mr. A. (add., Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 526*c*
Summer schools — particulars (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 500*c*
Age :—
Leaving :—
Birthday, 14th—application by Acton Education Committee to Board of Education, OCT. 29, 9*d* (l.e.)
Attendance :—
Half-time : see under LABOUR—juvenile
Hours—change, OCT. 29, 9*c*
Officers :—
Wiltshire Education Committee—appointment : discussed (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 503*b*
Strike :—
Gilfach Goch school — parents summoned, DEC. 15, 11*c*
Surrey — decrease in number on books, Nov. 14, 9*f*
Terms — monthly :—
St. Helens Education Committee —resolution : adopted (Ed.S.). DEC. 4, 618*b*
Truants :—
Treatment :—
Wright, Mr. (s., Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 602*b*
Baths — Central Care Committee : scheme outlined, OCT. 29, 9*c*
Bequests :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 627*b*
Bothamley, Mr. C. H. (s., Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 546*b*
EDUCATION (continued) :—
Canal-boat workers' children :—
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L.—receives deputation, NOV. 13, 14*d*
Middlesex Education Committee—scheme : particulars (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 642*b*
Central schools :—
London — establishment recommended, DEC. 17, 11*a*
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Clegg, Sir W. (s., Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 590*a*
Commercial : see COMMERCIAL education
Conference (Southport) — arrangements (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 560*c*; DEC. 18, 638*a*
Conference (University College)—arrangements, OCT. 16, 13*a*; (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 635*d*
Continuation — note (E.S.), NOV. 21, 343*c*
Birmingham Education Committee —scheme : submitted (Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 589*b*; approved (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 617*a*
Blair, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 23, 14*e*; NOV. 27, 16*d*
Burnley :—
National Union of Teachers — embargo removed (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 514*b*
Curricula :—
Manchester — conference held, OCT. 31, 14*b*
Day schools :—
Blair, Sir R. (s., Ed.S.), NOV. 6. 560*c*
Reading Education Committee—scheme : particulars (Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 602*a*
Evening schools :—
Bolton — statistics (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 549*a*
Liverpool — students : statistics (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 549*c*
Luddendenfoot Education Committee—closing : proposed (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 626*d*
Sheffield — statistics (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 550*a*
Stoke-on-Trent Education Committee—report : issued (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 618*b*
Federation of British Industries—Education Committee : report issued :—
Article ("Employers and the Education Act : how they are to meet it," Ed.S.), NOV. 21, 341*b*
Hadfield, Sir R. (statement), NOV. 27, 16*d*
Hadow, Sir H. (s., Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 514*d*
Lancashire Education Committee—scheme : approved (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 502*c*
Lancaster Education Committee—scheme : particulars (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 502*c*
Leading article (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 535*a*
Leigh Education Committee — arrangements (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 502*c*
Lewis, Mr. J. H. (s., Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 586*b*
Manufacturers—meeting convened, NOV. 25, 7*b*; held, 27, 16*d*
Occupational bias :—
Blair, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 25, 9*d*
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 598*a*

EDUCATION :—
Continuation (continued) :—
Scorrer, Miss (s., Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 642*a*
Smith, Prof. B. (s., Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 564*b*
Somerset :—
Labour Party—attitude (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 503*a*
Teachers : see under TEACHERS
Training :—
Cock, Prof. A. A. (p.), OCT. 16, 15*c*
Works schools :—
Association for the Advancement of Education in Industry and Commerce—conference : held (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 564*a*
Ferguson, Mr. R. W. (p., Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 564*a*
Knox, Mr. J. (s., Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 564*a*
Leading article (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 561*a*
Curricula :—
Correlation :—
Crook, Mr. C. W. (art., " Notes on National Union policy," Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 576*c*
Domestic subjects :—
Articles (" Domestic studies," Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 521*b* ; (" Domestic subjects," Ed.S.), 30, 549*a*
Cookery :—
Carlisle — centres : scheme adopted (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 502*a*
Examinations :—
Results :—
Phipps, Miss E. (l., Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 525*b*
Examiners :—
Fees :—
London Education Committee — increased (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 616*c*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s., Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 498*a* ; 30, 546*a* ; DEC. 25, 650*a*
Fox, Alderman (s., Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 589*d*
Gipsy children : see under GIPSIES
Girls :—
Article (" English girls at school," Ed.S.) : VI. (" The eighteenth century "), OCT. 2, 497*a* ; VII. (" Nineteenth century "), 9, 509*a* ; VIII. (" Conclusions "), 16, 521*a*
Leading article (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 523*a*
Government policy :—
Parliament—question (Ed.S.). NOV. 6, 563*c*
Grants :—
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 546*b*
Haldane, Lord (s., Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 522*c*
Higher :—
Grants :—
Board of Education—regulations : issued (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 629*c*
Lancashire Education Committee—report : issued (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 565*c*
Owen, Sir I. (s., Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 650*c*
Sheffield Federated Trades Council —attitude (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 630*b*
Inattentive children (art., " Inattentive children," Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 496*b*
EDUCATION (continued) :—
Legislation :—
Codification :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 511*a*
Leverhulme, Lord (s.), NOV. 4, 9*d* (l.e.)
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 17, 14*d* ; (s.P.), 31, 18*b*
London (art., " London education," Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 601*a* ; DEC. 4, 616*b* ; 11, 629*a* ; 18, 641*a* ; 25, 653*a*
London County Council Education Committee :—
Alexandra, Queen—presents Colonial photographs, (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 538*b*
Meetings (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 525*d* ; 30, 550*b* ; NOV. 13, 9*d* ; (Ed.S.). 13, 577*a* ; 27, 601*a*
Scholars :—
War, The Great—achievements : report issued (Ed.S.), NOV 27, 601*a*
McClure, Sir J. (s., Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 586*d*
Medals :—
School :—
London County Council Education Committee—Books and Apparatus Sub-Committee (report), NOV. 13, 9*d*
War decorations—imitating : protest : Col. Levita (s.), NOV. 13, 9*d*
Medical service : see under CHILDREN
Montessori method :—
Articles (" The Montessori method," Ed.S.) : (" Supplementary motherhood,") OCT. 2, 499*d* ; (" Child-psychology "), 9, 512*c* ; (" A Montessori school in the making "), 9, 512*d* ; (" The new era "). 16, 533*d* ; (" First public lecture "), 23, 532*a* ; (" A demonstration "), 30, 544*a* ; (" Didactic material "), NOV. 6, 557*a* ; (" Musical development "), 13, 573*a* ; (" Training for citizenship "), 20, 585*a* ; (" How children develop "), 27. 596*a* ; (" Liberal education "), DEC. 4, 613*d* ; (" Some conclusions "), 18, 635*a*
Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s., Ed.S.). DEC. 11, 625*a*
Dowson, Dr. (s., Ed.S.), NOV. 6. 557*a*
Drummond, Miss M. (l., Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 512*a*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s., Ed.S.), DEC 11, 625*b*
Gibbon, Mrs. (lect., Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 626*c*
Grant, Mr. C. (l., Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 525*b*
Hodgson, Miss D. (with another, l., Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 512*b*
Hutchinson, Mrs. L. (lect., Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 512*d*
Kimmins, Dr. (s., Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 614*a* ; 18, 635*b*
Leading article (Ed.S.), OCT. 23. 535*b*
Maccheroni, Signorina A. (s., Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 512*d* ; (l., Ed.S.). NOV. 20, 587*d*
Montessori, Dr. M. (lect.), OCT. 16, 7*d* (l.e.) ; (s., Ed.S.). 23. 522*b* ; 30, 544*b* ; NOV. 6, 557*a* ; 13, 573*b* ; 20, 585*b* ; 27, 596*b* ; DEC. 4, 613*d* ; 4, 614*d* ; 11, 625*a* ; 18, 635*b*
Naples, Syndic of—message (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 625*a*
Nunn, Dr. P. (s., Ed.S.). DEC. 4, 614*a*

EDUCATION :—
Montessori Method (continued) :—
Spearman, Prof. (s., Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 532*b*
Morison, Sir T. (s., Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 590*a*
Nervous children (art., "Nervous children in school," Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 505*d*
Outlook :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 651*b*
Physical : see PHYSICAL education
Policy :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 499*b*
Practical instruction :—
Articles ("Practical instruction," Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 558*d*; ("Practical work in an elementary school," Ed.S.), 13, 578*c*
Project method :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 511*b*
Special article ("The project method," Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 505*b*
Promotion of scholars :—
Kent Education Committee — scheme : particulars (Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 577*c*
Psychology :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 535*b*
Public schools :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 501*a*
Holidays (sp. art., "Home for the holidays : a parent's vigil"), DEC. 20, 15*d*
Registers, editing — Mr. R. Austen-Leigh (lect.), OCT. 16, 13*b*
Random teaching (sp. art., "The sphere of the random," Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 493*b*
Rates :—
Standardization :—
Lancashire Education Committee —discussed (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 526*b*
Religious teaching in schools :—
Bible lessons : see under BIBLE
Church Congress — discussion, OCT. 16, 15*c*
Cowen, Mr. C. W. (s.), OCT. 16, 15*c*
Devon Education Committee — discussed (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 565*b*
Gloucester Diocesan Conference— resolution : adopted (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 526*b*
Knox, Rt. Rev. E. A. (s., Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 565*d*
Leigh, M. Cordelia (l., Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 614*b*
London County Council Education Committee — recommendation : adopted (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 550*b*
Manchester Diocesan Conference— discussed (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 565*d*
Secondary schools, in :—
Devon — governor's attitude (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 514*b*
Tiverton—statement : issued (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 537*d*
Woods, Rt. Rev. F. T. (add.), OCT. 15, 17*b*
Research :—
Article ("Research and education : an American view," Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 532*c*
Daruwalla, Mr. N. C. (l., Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 501*c*
Millikan, Prof. R. A. (lect., Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 532*c*

EDUCATION (continued) :—
Scholarships and exhibitions —
Bolton Education Committee — awards (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 526*a*
Burnley Education Committee — scheme (Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 601*c*
Essex Education Committee — awards (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 514*b*; schemes : adopted, DEC. 4, 617
Gloucestershire Education Committee — report : adopted (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 617*c*
Junior :—
Tenure — extension of period : London County Council Higher Education Sub-Committee recommendation, DEC. 10, 11*f*
Lancashire Education Committee — scheme : issued (Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 589*c*; arrangements, DEC. 11, 630*a*
Local education committees — award by : tenable at institutions of higher education :—
Committee : see under Higher, above
London Education Committee — arrangements (Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 590*b*
North Lonsdale Education Committee — scheme : proposed (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 550*a*
Northumberland Education Committee — increased (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 618*b*
Nottinghamshire Education Committee — value : discussed (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 618*b*
Southport Education Committee— arrangements (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 503*a*
Wiltshire Education Committee— scheme : adopted (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 630*c*
School journeys :—
Lewis, Mr. G. G. (lect. Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 534*d*
London Education Committee — experiment to Shoeburyness (Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 590*a*
Sheffield Education Committee— attitude (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 550*a*
Schools :—
Accidents :—
Rotherhithe—law case, NOV 14, 9*a*
Accommodation :—
Article ("Overcrowding," Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 559*a*
Bradford Education Committee —additional : arranged (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 537*c*
Chester — shortage : complaint made (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 526*a*
Cornwall Education Committee —reconstruction scheme : particulars (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 565*b*
Darwen :—
Meechan, Mr. (statement, Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 526*b*
Nottingham — discussed (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 538*b*
Building schemes :—
Articles ("School buildings and health," Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 569*c*; ("School buildings," Ed.S.), 27, 593*d*
Birkenhead Education Committee — use of ferro-concrete : proposed (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 549*a*

EDUCATION :—
Schools :—
Building Schemes (continued) :—
Lancashire Education Committee — report : adopted (Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 601*d*
Special article (" Army huts and school-building," Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 569*b*
Camps :—
Bushey Park—to be called King's Canadian Camp School, OCT. 16, 7*b* ; (Ed.S.), 23, 538*b*
Margate — Wanstead House to be purchased : particulars, OCT. 16, 7*b*
Charity :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 535*d*
Khan, Dr. S. A. (l., Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 525*b*
Choice :—
Board of Education — decision (Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 653*d*
Cholmeley, Mr. (add., Ed.S.), Nov. 20, 589*b*
Church :—
Ikin, Dr. A. E. (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 575*d*
Condition :—
Crook, Mr. C. W. (art., " Notes on National Union policy," Ed.S.), Nov. 20, 588*d*
Games (art.," Games in the elementary schools," Ed.S.),OCT. 2, 501*d*
Gardens :—
Articles (" Autumn in the school garden," Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 509*c* ; (" The school garden," Ed.S.), 23, 533*c* ; (" Shrubs in the playground," Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 572*b*
Sheffield Education Committee — arrangements (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 550*a* ; DEC. 4, 618*b*
Heating :—
Leigh Education Committee — discussed (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 549*c*
Huts, Army :—
Article ("School buildings," Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 593*d*
Cornwall Education Authority — purchase (Ed.S.), DEC. 14, 641*d*
Purchase — circular : issued (Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 598*a*
Special article (" Army huts and school-building," Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 569*b*
Inspection :—
Lidgett, Rev. J. S. (s., Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 629*b*
London Education Committee — substitution of conferences : arranged (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 550*b* ; report adopted by London County Council, DEC. 10, 11*c* ; discussed (Ed.S.), 11, 629*b*
London County Council :—
New — estimates submitted, OCT. 30, 9*c*
McCann, Mr. T. (add., Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 502*d*
Military occupation :—
Brighton Education Committee — decision, OCT. 3, 5*d*
Nursery :—
Bradford Education Committee — scheme : approved (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 565*a*

EDUCATION :—
Schools (continued) :—
Open-air :—
Article (" Open-air teaching," Ed. S.), Nov, 6, 559*d*
Eccles — erection approved (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 537*d*
Hull Education Committee — scheme : particulars (Ed.S), Nov. 6, 565*c*
Railway strike, during — earlier closing : London County Council Education Department instructions, OCT. 1, 10*c*
Special :—
Essex Education Committee — report : presented (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 565*c*
Summer :—
Folkestone — held (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 526*b*
Secondary :—
Committee of inquiry — appointed : composition, OCT. 24, 9*d* ; (Ed.S.), 30, 546*a*
Leading article (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 547*a*
Compulsory :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 547*a*
Grants :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 639*a*
Leading articles (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 499*b* ; 30, 547*a*
Selection system :—
Leading articles (Ed.S.), OCT. 30 547*a* ; DEC. 18, 639*a*
Secondary schools :—
Boarding system :—
Devon Education Committee — discussed (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 514*b*
Bradford — additional : arranged (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 537*c*
Parker, Mr. L. J. (s., Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 526*a*
Cumberland Education Committee — accommodation : discussed (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 565*b*
Essex Education Committee — additional accommodation : arrangements (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 514*c*
Gloucester City Council — additional accommodation : arranged (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 565*e*
London County Council :—
Streatham and Tooting — provision of school to serve : approval, OCT. 30, 9*c*
Manchester City Council—discussed (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 514*c*
Mundella, Mr. A. J. (l., Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 536*a*
Notes :—
Articles (" Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 500*b* ; 9, 513*a* ; 16, 524*c* ; 23, 537*a* ; 30, 548*b* ; Nov. 6, 563*b* ; 13, 576*b* ; 20, 588*c* ; 27, 600*c* ; DEC. 4, 615*a* ; 11, 628*b* ; 18, 640*d* ; 25, 652*d*
Preparatory departments :—
Lancashire County Teachers' Association — resolution : adopted (Ed.S.), Nov. 20, 589*c*
Scholarship child, removal of :—
Bradford — fees : ordered to be repaid to Education Committee (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 526*a*

EDUCATION :—
Secondary schools (continued) :—
Southport — new school : particulars (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 550*a*
Special article ("What is a secondary school?" Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 517*b*
Smith, Mr. A. L. (add., Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 546*b*
Social distinction :—
Leading article, OCT. 23, 13*d*
Social reform, effect on :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 547*c*
Society of Friends :—
Article ("Quakers and education," Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 520*c*
Stammering—special classes : arrangements, OCT. 30, 9*b*
Students :—
Congress, International (Socialists and Communists ; Geneva) :—
Programme, DEC. 27, 9*f*
Study :—
Bryce, Lord (s., Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 574*a*
Suggestion :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 499*c*
Tax, proposed :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 525*c*
Teachers : see TEACHERS
Tuberculous children :—
Schools, special :—
Clapham Common — opened, OCT. 23, 14*b*
Downham, Lord (s.), OCT. 23, 14*b*
Wales, Prince of—speech at Mansion House :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 651*b*
Women :—
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s., Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 534*b*
Fisher, Mrs. H. A. L. (s., Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 534*b*
EDUCATION, Board of :—
Medical officer, Chief—report for 1918, DEC. 2, 9*b*
Leading article (Ed.S.)., DEC. 4, 613*b*
EDUCATIONAL Associations' Conference—arrangements (Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 598*b*
EDVINA, Mme : see STUART-WORTLEY, Mrs. Nicholas R.
EDWARD VII., King :—
Fisher, Lord (sp. art., "Memories : King Edward"), OCT. 11, 13*f*
Memorial Fund :—
Committee, Advisory — meeting, DEC. 4, 16*c* (l.e.)
Shadwell site—Sir V. Strong (statement), DEC. 4, 16*c* (l.e.)
Statue (Waterloo-place)—erection : Sir V. Strong (statement). DEC. 4, 16*c* (l.e.)
New York Academy of Music—reception in 1860 (art., "Memories of King Edward"), DEC. 2, 16*d*
EDWARDS, Señor Agustin (Chile)—gives luncheon at Savoy Hotel, NOV. 11, 20*b*
Chilean Mission—entertains members at dinner, NOV. 8, 15*b*
at Authors' Club, on League of Nations, NOV. 25, 10*b* (l.e.)
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-Chilean relations, NOV. 11, 20*b*
EDWARDS, Mr. A. Clement—health, DEC. 12, 4*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Coal control, NOV. 5, 17*d*
Coal policy, NOV. 29, 17*f*
Industrial Courts Bill, NOV. 7, 17*b*
EDWARDS, Mr. Charles—appointed member of federal devolution commission, OCT. 17, 12*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Housing scheme, NOV. 22, 17*c*
EDWARDS, Lieut.-Col. F. H. — awarded D.S.O., DEC. 13, 7*a*
EDWARDS, Lieut.-Col. G. Maitland :—
on Russia—Bolshevism : German intrigue (l.), NOV. 20, 13*e* ; DEC. 16, 10*a*
EDWARDS, Capt. G. R. L.—appointed C.B.E., NOV. 12, 21*c*
EDWARDS, Harry—deserter charge, NOV. 11, 11*a*
EDWARDS, Mr. J. Hugh—appointed member of federal devolution commission, OCT. 17, 12*b*
at Shrewsbury, on scheme of self-government for Wales, DEC. 4, 19*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Church of England (Powers) Bill, NOV. 8, 16*c*
EDWARDS, Jack—disorderly house charge, DEC. 16, 4*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. Jack :—
Disciple, The—produced by Curtain Group, DEC. 15, 7*b*
EDWARDS, Mr. John J. :—
Felt Makers' Company—elected master, OCT. 13, 9*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. Ralph :—
on Stratford-on-Avon, proposed sale of land for commercial purpose (l.), OCT. 10, 13*c*
EDWARDS, William—theft charge, OCT. 31, 9*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. William H.—will, NOV. 5, 15*c*
EFFICIENCY :—
Daily Mail Exhibition (Olympia)—arrangements, NOV. 18, 15*e* ; date, 19, 10*b*
EFFICIENCY Club :—
Meeting—arrangements, NOV. 24, 11*f*
EGAN, Mrs. Geraldine A. E.—inquest, NOV. 13, 9*d* (l.e.)
EGAN, Mr. Patrick—death, OCT. 2, 5*b*
EGAR, Police-constable — murder : see under IRELAND — Crime — Murder — Policemen
EGERTON, Dame Margaret—will, OCT. 11, 15*e*
EGERTON, Sir Walter—appointed chairman of Colonial Medical Services Committee. NOV. 5, 17*e*
EGGLETON, Percy J.—assault charge, OCT. 9, 7*c*
EGGS :—
Chinese :—
Imports—particulars, NOV. 25, 9*e*
Foreign :—
Stamping :—
Poultry World—recommendation, OCT. 18, 7*f*
Laying competition : see under POULTRY
Prices :—
Maximum—fixed : new order, NOV. 25, 9*e*
Wight, Isle of, NOV. 3, 9*d*
EGLINTON and Winton, Lady—son born, OCT. 2, 11*b* (l.e.)
EGLINTON and Wiutou, late Lord—will, DEC. 13, 17*b*
EGLOFF, Louise (France)—trial : date, NOV. 18, 11*f*
EGYPT :—
Administration :—
Advisers, British—new appointments, DEC. 22, 11*b*
Allenby, Lord (int.), DEC. 29, 8*c*

EGYPT :—
Administration (continued) :—
Blunt, Mr. W. S. (l.), DEC. 22, 8*d*
Bond, Sir W. MacG. (l.), DEC. 20, 8*a*
Cameron, Mr. D. A. (l.), NOV. 6, 11*b* ; 11, 10*b*
Chirol, Sir V. (sp. arts., "The Egyptian peril") I. ("Grave tension : need of a clear-cut policy : British mistakes"), NOV. 5, 13*f* ; II. ("British blunders : example of India ignored"), 6, 11*a* ; III. ("Vital need of frankness : hardships of the natives"), 7, 11*a* ; IV. ("Representative institutions : historical survey"), 21, 11*a* ; V. ("Zaghlul's work from Paris : clever propaganda"), 22, 11*a* ; VI. ("The Nationalist case"), 24, 13*a* ; VII. ("The social structure : European communities"), 25, 11*a* ; VIII. ("Cairo and Downing-street : English officials increasing"), 28, 11*a* ; IX. ("Breakdown of the machine : need of a policy"), DEC. 1, 13*a* ; X. ("British aims defined"), 2, 13*a* ; XI. ("Welcome measures against anarchy : a new people in the making"), 8, 13*a*
Gallipoli, evacuation of—effect :—
Kitchener, Lord (views quoted)—Gen. Sir I. Hamilton (l.), DEC. 22, 8*d*
High Commissioner :—
Allenby, Lord — appointed, OCT. 18, 10*e* ; leading article, 20, 13*b*
Mission (Milner) — communiqué issued by Lord Allenby, NOV. 19, 12*c* ; departure from England announced, 21, 12*f* ; reported arrival in Alexandria, 24, 14*f* ; arrives in Cairo, DEC. 9, 13*e* ; received by Sultan Fuad, 15, 13*f* ; members meet Ministers at reception given by Lady Allenby ; visiting unofficially prominent Egyptians, 22, 11*b* ; Lord Milner issues statement, 31, 9*b*
Boycott :—
Alexandria cabdrivers—strike as protest, DEC. 22, 11*b*
Bar, native—to strike, DEC. 22, 11*b*
Cairo correspondent's message, DEC. 22, 11*b* ; 30, 9*b*
Extremists — attitude, OCT. 7, 7*f* ; 11, 11*e* ; 20, 11*b* ; 21, 12*f*
Government officials and others —effort by extremists to induce to strike, DEC. 20, 11*e*
Leading article, NOV. 26, 13*b*
Provincial Councils — attempt to get members to express agreement with, OCT. 30, 11*b*
Students — attitude, DEC. 22, 11*b*
Zaghlul delegation — Cairo committee issues manifesto, DEC. 15, 13*f*
Zaghlul Pasha — approval, OCT. 9, 9*d*
Cairo correspondent's message ("Milner mission's prospects"), DEC. 17, 13*b**(l.e.)
EGYPT :—
Administration :—
Mission (Milner) (continued) :—
Chirol, Sir V. (sp. arts., "Lord Milner's task") I. ("The restoration of confidence : status of British officials"), DEC. 22, 11*a* ; II. ("Education of the people : our worst failure"), 30, 9*a* ; III. ("Position of the fellaheen : gains and losses"), 31, 9*a*
Coles Pacha (l.), NOV. 11, 10*a*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), NOV. 26, 17*a*
Functions (art., "Lord Milner in Egypt"), DEC. 9, 13*e*
Government attitude :—
Mahomed Said — receives deputation of Notabilities, OCT. 20, 11*b*
Leading article, DEC. 22, 13*c*
Parliament — question, NOV. 4, 17*c* (e.e.)
Press—attitude, OCT. 9, 9*d* ; 20, 11*b* ; our Cairo correspondent's message ("Insults to Milner commission"), 9. 9*d*
Provinces—tour announced, DEC. 17, 13*b* (l.e.)
Selborne, Lord (s.P.), NOV. 26, 17*c*
Neue Zürcher Zeitung (art. quoted), NOV. 11, 13*d*
Policy — Lord Allenby issues communiqué, NOV. 19, 12*c* ; committee representing Zaghlul delegation issues manifesto, 21, 12*f*
Leading articles, NOV. 13, 13*c* ; 19, 13*b* ; 22, 13*c* ; 26, 13*b*
Protectorate :—
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), NOV. 26, 17*b*
Italy — attitude : *Messaggero* comments, NOV. 29, 11*e*
Army of Occupation :—
Assaults on : see under Independence —Nationalist agitation, below
Cost, monthly :—
Parliament — question, OCT. 24, 19*a*
El Azhar — Mosque violated by troops alleged : protest of Grand Mufti and leading religious officials, DEC. 22, 11*c* ; Lord Allenby : reply, 24, 9*c* ; Cairo correspondent's comments, 24, 9*c*
Capitulations :—
Nationalists — attitude, NOV. 25, 11*a*
Civil Service :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 28, 17*b*
Constitution :—
Commission (Milner)—to work out details, NOV. 19, 12*c*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime :—
Railway theft — safe stolen from train, OCT. 29, 11*c*
Dynasty :—
Chirol, Sir V. (sp. art., "The Egyptian Peril") VII. ("The social structure : the dynasty"), NOV. 25, 11*a*
Education :—
Chirol, Sir V. (sp. art., "Lord Milner's task") II. ("Education of the people : our worst failure"), DEC. 30, 9*a*
Commission, special :—
Report—issued : our Cairo correspondent's comments (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 558*a*

EGYPT :—
Education (continued) :—
Students :—
Independence agitation : see under Independence—National agitation, below
El Azhar :—
Independence—demand : see under Independence — Nationalist, below
Mosque violated by British troops alleged : see under Army of Occupation, above
European Communities :—
Chirol, Sir V. (sp. art., "The Egyptian peril"). VII. ("The social structure: European communities"), Nov. 25, 11*a*
Fellaheen :—
British administration, position under :—
Chirol, Sir V. (sp. art., "Lord Milner's task") III. ("Position of the fellaheen"), Dec. 31, 9*a*
Finance :—
Revenue—development problem, Oct. 14, 11*f*; deficit: particulars, 14, 11*f*
Gales and Storms : see under Gales and storms
Independence :—
Nationalist agitation :—
Blunt, Mr. W. S. (l.), Dec. 22, 8*d*
Bond, Sir W. MacG. (l.), Dec. 20, 8*a*
British troops :—
Assaults upon :—
Parliament — question, Dec. 9, 18*d*
Outrages by, alleged :—
Parliament — question, Nov. 22, 7*e*; 26, 18*a*
Chirol, Sir V—special articles : see under Administration, above
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 26, 17*b*
El Azhar University—two sheikhs arrested. Dec. 1, 13*b*; present official address to Sultan and Lord Allenby supporting, 18, 11*f*; (text), 24, 9*c*; Cairo correspondent's comments, 24, 9*c*; Sultan receives Rector and Ulema, 27, 10*b*
Firearms — Lord Allenby issues order, Dec. 4, 13*f*
Government officials — anonymous leaflet circulated in Cairo calling for meeting, Dec. 2, 13*b*; strike threatened; warning issued to, 22, 11*c*; strike of few extremists, 22, 11*f*; 24, 9*c*; 27, 10*b*
Insurrectionary movement :—
Claims for damages :—
Commission, special — appointed: composition, Oct. 13, 11*c*
Native Courts — prohibited from dealing with, Oct. 13, 11*c*
Commission (Milner) : see under Administration, above
Murder of British officers in Assiut-Minia train :—
Witnesses :—
Murder of, alleged — Parliament: question, Dec. 9, 18*d*
Leading articles, Nov. 5, 13*b*; 13, 13*b*; 19, 13*b*; 22, 13*c*; 26, 13*b*; Dec. 22, 13*c*

EGYPT :—
Independence :—
Nationalist agitation (continued) :—
London—procession of Egyptians held, Nov. 27, 16*c* (l.e.)
McIlwraith, Sir M. (l.), Dec. 23, 6*a*
Miéville, Sir W. (l.), Nov. 11, 10*b*
Milner, Lord (statement), Dec. 31, 9*b*
Press, vernacular—arrogant tone, Nov. 29, 11*e*
Riots and disturbances — demonstrations prohibited, Nov. 8, 11*e*; our Cairo correspondent's message, 11, 13*d*; proclamation issued by Lord Allenby against incitements to disorder, 29, 11*e*; Mr. Peckitt fired at, Dec. 27, 10*b*
Alexandria — crowds dispersed, Oct. 22, 11*e*; 27, 11*b*; British troops called out; demonstrators wounded, 30, 11*b*; number of casualties, 31, 11*b*; our Cairo correspondent's message ("Egyptian riots used as propaganda: an extremist plot"), 31, 11*b*; British officers and men attacked, Nov. 4, 11*c*; 5, 11*e*; arrests, 19, 11*d* (l.e.); police stoned, 21, 12*f*; British troops in control, 24, 14*f*; 25, 12*d*; situation, 26, 12*c*; armoured car fired on; Egyptian fires into crowd (fatal), Dec. 30, 9*b*
Parliament — questions, Nov. 6,16*b*; 12,18*b*; Dec. 3,19*c*
Zaghlul Pasha (tel.), Nov. 6, 11*f*; 10, 13*d*
Cairo—demonstration, Oct. 30, 11*b*; police station set on fire, Nov. 19, 11*d* (l.e.); riot, 20, 12*d*; British troops attacked, 21, 12*f*; casualties: statistics, 21. 12*f*; demonstration by women, 24, 14*f*; riots renewed, 27, 13*a* (l.e.); Capt. Cohen murdered, 27, 13*a* (l.e.); 29, 11*e*; arrests of Nationalists, 27, 13*a* (l.e.); grave situation, 28, 11*d*; British officers and men fired on, 28, 11*d*; 29, 11*c*; Dec. 1, 13*b* (and l.e.); 8, 13*b*; shooting occurrences after dark: military places all except main roads and streets out of bounds; natives in ambush arrested, 2, 13*b*; demonstrators dispersed by police and soldiers, 16, 14*c*; 24, 9*c*; patrolled by Egyptian police, 31, 9*b*
Leading articles, Nov. 28, 13*d*; Dec. 22, 13*c*
Provinces in, Oct. 22, 11*e*; Nov. 24, 14*f*; 28, 11*d*
Students—attitude, Oct. 11, 11*e*; 20, 11*b*; demonstrations, 30, 11*b* (l.e.); Nov. 3,11*f*; 21, 12*f*; Dec. 15, 13*f*; 16, 14*b*; 27, 10*b*
Schools — refusal to resume studies, Oct. 11, 11*e*; 20, 11*b*; two secondary schools in Cairo closed, Nov. 8, 11*e*; absence on Independence Day: ordered back, 26,

EGYPT :—
Independence :—
Nationalist agitation :—
Students :—
Schools (continued) :—
12*c* ; 28, 11*d* ; number return, DEC. 1, 13*b* ; majority of higher school students decide not to return until departure of Milner mission, 1, 13*b* ; strike, 15, 13*f* ; partial resumption of attendance, 27, 10*b* ; Council of ministers issue warning respecting attendance, 31, 9*b*
Zaghlul delegation :—
Cairo—leading local representatives summoned by Lord Allenby to Residency : members refusing to retire to their country estates arrested, Nov. 24, 14*f* (l.e.) ; 25, 12*d* ; 26, 12*c* ; submission ; released, 29, 11*e* ; members instructed to leave, DEC. 9, 13*e*
Chirol, Sir V. (sp. art., "The Egyptian peril") V. ("Zaghlul's work from Paris : clever propaganda"), Nov. 22, 11*a*
Demands—Mr. D. A. Cameron (l.), Nov. 6, 11*b* ; committee representing issues manifestoes, Nov. 21, 12*f* ; 24, 14*f* ; DEC. 15, 13*f*
Zaghlul, Saad (l.), Nov. 13, 8*b*
Jews : see under JEWS
Labour :—
Alexandria :—
Cab-drivers—strike, Nov. 4, 11*c*
Cotton market—strike, Nov. 3, 11*f*
Tramway — strike, OCT. 16, 9*c* ; settled, 21, 11*f*
Cairo :—
Shop assistants—strike ; particulars, Nov. 13, 11*f*
Tramway—strike ends, OCT. 9, 9*d*
Railway :—
Dispute—particulars, OCT. 27, 11*b* ; partial strike begun, 30, 11*b* ; men's demands : statement issued by State Railways, Nov. 3, 11*f* ; threatened strike averted, 10, 13*d* ; inflammatory documents being circulated, 26, 11*c* ; strike of workshop men, 23, 9*f* ; 24, 9*c*
Strike, general—attempt fails, DEC. 23, 9*f*
Syndicalist movement—overthrown, Nov. 11, 13*d*
Land :—
Price—rise, Nov. 19, 21*a*
Law :—
Mixed Tribunals—mandate : extended, Nov. 4, 11*c*
Local Government—growth of public interest in, DEC. 22, 11*b*
Mahomedans :—
Young Turks' propaganda—effect on : *Neue Zürcher Zeitung* (art. quoted), Nov. 11, 13*d*
Ministry (Mahomed Said) :—
Crisis—imminent, Nov. 19, 12*c*
Resignation, Nov. 20, 12*d* ; Cairo correspondent's comments, 21, 12*f* ; accepted, 24, 14*f*
Ministry (Yussuf Wahba)—formed ; composition, Nov. 25, 12*d* ; hostility to, 28, 11*d* ; attitude of Copts, 29, 11*e* ; DEC. 2, 13*b*
Leading article, Nov. 28, 13*d*
EGYPT (continued) :—
National Fete—celebrations : Cairo correspondent's message ("Egypt's 'National fête' : a fiasco"), Nov. 18, 14*e*
Papyrus—microbes : discoveries, Nov. 8, 11*f*
Pensioners :—
Bonus—Government decision, DEC. 10, 13*f*
Police :—
Shooting of policemen for disobeying orders of British police officer—report prepared by leading Nationalist denied, Nov. 25, 12*d*
Position :—
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 26, 17*a*
Selborne, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 26, 17*c*
Press :—
Afkar—suspended, Nov. 24, 14*f* (l.e.) ; 25, 12*d* ; allowed to reappear, DEC. 9, 13*e*
Bourse Egyptienne, La — British-owned, Nov. 7, 11*f* (l.e.)
Egyptian Gazette :—
Editor—reported arrest : Mr. J. E. Mills (l.), DEC. 12, 10*a*
Parliament—question, DEC. 11, 19*c*
Mahroussa—suspended, Nov. 24, 14*f* (l.e.) ; 25, 12*d* ; allowed to re-appear, DEC. 9, 13*e*
Newspapers :—
Warning to proprietors and editors —Press Bureau at Cairo issues DEC. 24, 9*c* (l.e.)
Railways :—
Labour : see under Labour, above
State :—
Strike : see under Labour, above
Volunteers—called for, Nov. 4, 11*c* ; response, 10, 13*d*
Train wreckage—attempt to derail expresses near Cairo, DEC. 27, 10*b*
Representative institutions :—
Chirol, Sir V. (sp. art., "The Egyptian peril") IV. ("Representative institutions : historical survey"), Nov. 21, 11*a*
Riots : see under Independence—Nationalist agitation, above
Sultan : see FUAD I.
Tobacco :—
Import tariff—revenue : statistics (T.S.), OCT. 18, 109*c*
Trade :—
Goods in demand (T.S.), DEC. 27, 398*c*
United States—attempt to raise subject in Senate : press opinion, OCT. 18, 10*f*
EGYPTIAN Agricultural Company (Ltd.) :—
Directors—change, Nov. 5, 22*d*
Egyptian Circular :—
Parliament—questions, Nov. 20, 16*c* ; 21, 18*a* ; 26, 18*a*
EGYPTIAN Hotels (Ltd.) :—
Report, OCT. 25, 20*d*
EGYPTIAN Markets (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 11, 22*f*
EGYPTIAN Salt and Soda Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 31, 17*f*
EICKHOFF, Mr. Walter :—
on diptheria—supply of antitoxin for treatment (l.), DEC. 4, 10*c*
EINSTEIN, Dr. Albert (Switzerland)—biographical, Nov. 8, 12*d*
Universe—theory (art., "Revolution in science : new theory of the universe"), Nov. 7, 12*f*
Leading articles, Nov. 28, 13*b* ; DEC. 4, 15*d*

EINSTEIN, Dr Albert (Switzerland) :—
Universe (continued) :—
Solar eclipse—effect of results : see under UNIVERSE
on universe—theory of relativity (art., "Einstein on his theory : time, space, and gravitation : the Newtonian system," ; trans.), Nov. 28, 13*f* ; correction : Mr. A. R. Low (l.), DEC. 2, 17*e*
EISNER, Kurt (Bavaria)—Count Arco Valley to be tried for murder : date, Nov. 22, 11*f*
ELBERFELD :—
Exhibition : see under GERMANY—Trade—Exhibitions
ELBOURNE, Mr. Edward T. :—
"Costing Problem, The "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 677*a*
ELDER, Dempster and Company (Ltd.) :—
Directors—changes, OCT. 29, 19*e* (e.e.)
Meeting, Nov. 28, 23*c*
ELDER, Smith and Company :—
Report, OCT. 25, 20*d*
ELDERSOH, Herr Mathias (Austria)—appointed Minister of Interior and Education, OCT. 20, 11*c*
ELDON Law Scholarships : see under OXFORD University—Law
ELECTIONS :—
Addresses :—
Linlithgowshire—instance, DEC. 2, 11*a*
ELECTIONS, municipal :—
Articles ("London elections "), OCT. 20, 14*d* ; ("Borough Council elections "), 30, 9*a* ; ("Economy election "), 31, 7*d*
Bath—10 of 14 wards to be contested, OCT. 27, 9*f*
High Wycombe—candidates, OCT. 11, 9*f*
Labour Party :—
Gains, Nov. 3, 7*a*, 12*e*
Articles ("Labour's election gains "), Nov. 3, 12*e* ; ("Labour rule in London : sweeping gains "), 4, 12*f*
Gosling, Mr. H. (views), Nov. 4, 14*c* (l.e.)
Henderson, Mr. A. (views), Nov. 4, 14*c* (l.e.)
Jessel, Col. Sir H. (views), Nov. 4, 14*c* (l.e.)
Morrison, Mr. H. (views), Nov. 4, 14*c* (l.e.)
QueenslandGovernment—message, DEC. 1, 16*d*
Policy, OCT. 30, 9*a* ; Nov. 1, 9*a*
Leading articles, OCT. 15, 13*c* ; Nov. 1, 13*b*
Municipal Reform Party—programme, OCT. 20, 14*d* ; 30, 9*a*
Nomination dates — Health Ministry issues new Order, OCT. 11, 4*e*
Parties — prospects discussed, Nov. 1, 9*a*
Poll — results, Nov. 3, 7*a* ; 4, 14*a*
London — declaration : arrangements, OCT. 29, 10*a*
Progressive Party—policy, OCT. 30, 9*a* ; prospects, Nov. 1, 9*a*
Lidgett, Dr. S. (statement), OCT. 27, 5*d*
St. Pancras — candidates, OCT. 15, 9*f* ; cost, Nov. 25, 9*f*
Unopposed returns, OCT. 31, 7*d*
Westminster :—
St. George (Hanover Sq.) district — only Victoria Ward to be contested, OCT. 23, 9*f*
Women :—
Candidates — particulars, OCT. 27, 5*d* ; 29, 10*a*
Lyall, Mrs. H. (s.), OCT. 24, 9*d*
ELECTIONS, Parliamentary :—
By-elections : see BY-ELECTIONS
General election : see GENERAL election
Progressive vote, split — Mr. A. Henderson (l. quoted), Nov. 29, 16*e* (l.e.)
ELECTORATE :—
Statistics :—
Newman, Mr. J. R. P. (s.), DEC. 6, 4*e*
ELECTRICAL Trades Union :—
Expulsion of member — law case, OCT. 17, 5*a*
ELECTRIC and General Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 11, 22*f*
ELECTRIC Construction Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 14, 25*f*
ELECTRICITY :—
Accumulators :—
Nickel-iron :—
Batteries (Limited), Redditch — arrangements to manufacture Dr. V. Jungner's patent : made (E.S.), Nov. 21, 342*c*
Apparatus :—
Symbols, proposed International — discussed, OCT. 21, 23*e*
Cables :—
Standard, revised — discussed (T.S.), Nov. 1, 177*b*
Development :—
Gas rivalry (art., "Future electrical development : the rivalry of gas," E.S.), DEC. 19, 380*c*
Discovery :—
Special article ("A little knowledge," Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 633*b*
District Boards :—
Hall, Lieut.-Col. Sir F. (s.P.), Nov. 25, 18*e*
Parliament — observations, Nov. 21, 19*a* ; 25, 18*e*
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), Nov. 21, 19*a* ; 25, 18*e*
Thomson, Mr. T. (s.P.), Nov. 21, 19*a* ; 25, 18*e*
Domestic needs (art., "The domestic load," E.S.), OCT. 17, 325*a*
Factory equipments :—
General Electric Company—equipment of Manchester factory : described (E.S.), DEC. 19, 370*c*
Fittings :—
Earthenware (art., "Earthenware electrical fittings : important trade developments," T.S.), Nov. 8, 202*b*
Goods :—
Articles ("Electrical goods : well-stocked warehouses," T.S.), OCT. 25, 147*a* ; ("Electrical goods : revised standards for insulated cables," T.S.), Nov. 1, 177*b* ; ("Electrical goods : labour-saving household appliances." T.S.), DEC. 13, 342*c*
Lighting : see under LIGHTING
London : see under LONDON
Machinery :—
Hydro-electric :—
Cook, Mr. H. D. (l., T.S.), OCT. 25, 152*b*
Maskelyne, Mr. — experiment : described, DEC. 23, 7*c*
Mine shaft signalling apparatus :—
Siemens Brothers and Company, Messrs.—pamphlet : particulars (E.S.), OCT. 17, 314*c*

ELECTRICITY (continued) :—
Power-supply :—
Bill—in Commons : before Standing Committee, OCT. 29, 14*b* ; NOV. 5, 9*c* ; 7, 9*b* ; ordered to be reported to House, 14, 9*f* ; question, 14, 18*d* ; considered as amended, 21, 18*d* ; (division), 21, 19*a* ; 25, 18*d* ; (division), 25, 18*d* ; 26,18*e* ; (divisions), 26, 18*e*, *f* ; report stage concluded, 26, 18*f* ; third reading, 27, 20*e* ; Lord's amendments considered and agreed to, DEC. 23, 15*e*—in Lords : first reading, NOV. 28, 19*d* ; second reading, DEC. 9, 18*b* ; in Committee and reported, 17, 20*d* ; report stage ; third reading and passed, 20, 17*a* ; Commons' amendments to Lords' amendments agreed to, 23, 17*c* ; Royal assent, 24, 15*a*
Articles (" Transport and electricity supply : criticism of Government policy," T.S.), DEC. 6, 319*b* ; (" Electricity Bill : effect of the drastic amendments," T.S.), 20, 367*b*
Ashton, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 9, 18*a*
Balfour, Mr. G. (s.P.), OCT. 29, 14*b* ; NOV. 21, 18*d* ; 25, 18*d*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), NOV. 21, 19*b* ; 25, 18*d* ; 26, 18*f*
Barnes, Maj. H. (s.P.), NOV. 25, 18*d* ; DEC. 23, 15*e*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 4, 18*b* ; 9, 18*b* ; 17, 20*c*
Bowyer, Capt. G. E. W. (s.P.), NOV. 26, 18*e*
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), NOV. 25, 18*e*
Caillard, Sir V. (s.), NOV. 13, 9*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.P.), NOV. 21, 18*d* ; DEC, 23, 15*e*
Correspondence, NOV. 29, 8*d*
Downham Lord (s.P.), DEC. 4, 18*c*
Elveden, Lord (s.P.), NOV. 21, 19*a*
Emmott, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 9, 18*a*
Erskine, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 9, 18*a*
Fladgate, Mr. W. F. (l.),DEC. 5,10*d*
Flannery, Sir F. (s.P.), NOV. 21, 18*d* ; 25, 18*d*
Garcke, Mr. E. (l.), DEC. 6, 10*b*
Geddes, Sir E. (s.P.), NOV. 21,18*d* ; DEC. 23, 15*e*
Haldane, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 9, 18*a*
Hall, Col. Sir F. (s.P.), NOV. 25, 18*e*
Inchcape, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 9, 18*a*
Leading articles, NOV. 27, 15*d* ; DEC. 18, 13*b*
Lloyd-Greame, Maj. P. (s.P.), NOV. 21, 18*d*
Manufacturers' position :—
Article (" Electricity Supply Bill : position of manufacturers," T.S.), NOV. 1, 171*a*
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (s.P.), OCT. 29, 14*b* ; NOV. 25, 18*d* ; 27, 20*e*
Midleton, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 4, 18*c*
Moulton, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 4, 18*c*
Notes (T.S.), NOV. 8, 185*b* ; 29, 269*d* ; DEC. 6, 297*a*
Parliamentary correspondent's article (" Electricity Bill surprise : compulsory purchase dropped "), DEC. 16, 14*f*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 17, 20*c*
Parmoor, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 9, 18*a*
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 9, 18*a* ; 17, 20*d*

ELECTRICITY :—
Power-supply :—
Bill (continued) :—
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), OCT. 29, 14*b* ; NOV. 21, 18*d* ; 25, 18*d* ; 26, 18*e* ; 27, 20*e* ; DEC. 23, 15*d*
Student of Politics—comments, DEC. 17, 14*a* (l.e.)
Thomson, Mr. T. (s.P.), NOV. 21, 19*a* ; 26, 18*e* ; 27, 20*e*
France, for :—
Neu, M. L.—scheme : particulars, (T.S.), DEC. 27, 387*a*
Hydro-electric :—
Article (" Hydro-electric work : British enterprise," T.S.). OCT. 11, 83*b*
Bill, proposed—note (T.S.), NOV. 29, 269*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 17. 14*d*
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), OCT. 10, 7*a*
Schemes :—
London :—
Article (" Electric supply : the problem of London," E.S.). NOV. 21, 350*c*
Stations :—
Article (" In a power station : a strike experience," E.S.), OCT. 17, 305*a* ; note (E.S.), DEC. 19, 371*a*
Birmingham—scheme : contracts placed (E.S.), OCT. 17, 305*b*
Edinburgh—scheme (E.S.), OCT. 17, 305*b*
Turbo-alternators—Swiss tender : accepted (E.S.), NOV. 21, 345*d*
Transmission :—
Gas, by (art., " Power transmission by gas : a comparison with electricity," E.S.), NOV. 21, 331*a*
Price :—
Coal price—reduction : effect : Mr. H. B. Renwick (statement), DEC. 1, 14*e*
Rectifier, Mercury vapour :—
Glasgow Corporation—installation proposed (E.S.), DEC. 19, 379*a*
Rolling mill equipments :—
Siemens Brothers Dynamo Works (Ltd), Messrs.—list : issued (E.S.), OCT. 17, 314*c*
Trade :—
Amalgamation policy :—
Hirst, Mr. H. (s., T.S.). OCT. 25, 134*d*
Articles(" Electrical industry," T.S.) (" More combinations of interests "), NOV. 8, 202*d* ; (" New big power plant contracts "). 15, 234*b* : (" Important new schemes "), 22, 259*b* ; (" Interest in the Supply Bill "), 29. 288*b* : (" Installations for country houses "), DEC. 6, 316*d* ; (" Urgent demand for equipment "), 20, 372*c* ; (" Outlook for telephone apparatus "), 27, 394*d*
Plant :—
Demand—note (T.S.), NOV. 8,185*a*
Supply :—
Contracts :—
Swiss—Edinburgh Committee's recommendation, OCT. 28, 9*d*
Position (E.S.), DEC. 19, 379*a*
Research, scientific and practical :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), OCT. 22, 14*e*

ELECTRICITY (continued) :—
Transmission lines :—
Aluminium :—
British Aluminium Company—pamphlet: noticed (E.S.), DEC. 19, 370*c*
ELECTRIC Supply Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, NOV. 7, 23*f*
ELECTRO Bleach and By-Products (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov, 17, 19*e*
Shares—issue announced, NOV. 11, 25*e*; prospectus, DEC. 9, 21*d*, 26*c*
ELECTRO-PLATING :—
Leader, Mr. R. E. (p., E.S.), OCT. 17, 323*b*
ELEY, Mr. Frederick—elected director of National Provincial and Union Bank, NOV. 12, 24*e*
ELGAR, Sir Edward—conducts concert in Amsterdam, NOV. 25, 10*a*
ELGOOD, Rev. Harold F. — appointed vicar of Horbury Bridge, Wakefield, DEC. 29, 7*a*
ELIOT, Sir Charles N. — sworn of the Privy Council, NOV. 25, 15*b*; 26, 15*b*; audience of King: kisses hands on appointment as Ambassador at Tokio, 26, 15*b*
ELIOT, George :—
Article (" George Eliot," L.S.), NOV. 20, 657*b*
Centenary — celebrations: held, NOV. 24, 18*b*
Article (" George Eliot "), NOV. 22, 7*f*
Coventry — exhibition held, NOV. 4, 9*b*
Memorial, proposed permanent — Mr. J. I. Bates (l., L.S.), DEC. 4, 715*b*
ELIOT, Sir John :—
Memorial in precincts of Parliament, suggested :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 12, 19*d*
ELIOT, Mrs. Mabel L.—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
ELIOT, Maj. N. — appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
ELISAROFF (Russia) — tortured by Bolshevists, DEC. 1, 14*c*
" ELITE " Picture Theatre (Nottingham) (Ltd.) :—
Prospectus, OCT. 31, 20*a*, 21*d*
Shares—issue: subscribed, NOV. 11, 25*e*
ELIVICK Development Company—formed, OCT. 8, 15*f*
ELIZABETH, Queen of the Belgians :—
United States of America, visit to: see under BELGIUM — United States
ELIZABETH Garrett Anderson Hospital :—
Domestic Servants' Bed—fancy dress dance in aid: arrangements, DEC. 3, 17*c*; held, 5, 12*b* (l.e.)
ELKINS, Mr. George W. (U.S.A.) :—
Pictures bequeathed to Philadelphia—particulars, NOV. 1, 11*c* (l.e.)
ELLAND :—
Education :—
Sub-committee :—
Head-master—not allowed to sit on committee (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 630*a*
ELLENBOGEN, Herr (Austria) — appointed Minister of Socialization Commission, OCT. 20, 11*c*
ELLERMAN, Sir John — acquires Ingram interest in *Illustrated London News* and *Sketch*, DEC. 5, 14*b*
ELLES, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. J. — appointed K.C.M.G., OCT. 15, 11*e*
" Tank Corps, The " — contributes introduction (L.S.), NOV. 20, 660*c*
ELLESMERE :—
Town Hall—Lord Brownlow's offer, OCT. 9, 7*f*
ELLINGTON, Air Vice-Marshal E. L. — appointed president of committee on fatal flights to Egypt, OCT. 31, 12*b*
ELLIOT, Hugh :—
" Modern Science and Materialism "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 634*c*
ELLIOT, Col. R. H. :—
on Indian medical service (evid.), OCT. 14, 11*e*
ELLIOT, Col. W. :—
Royal National Lifeboat Institution—coopted member of Committee of Management, OCT. 31, 9*f*
ELLIOT, Capt. Walter E. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Indian Government Bill, DEC. 6, 19*b*
on House of Lords (l.), NOV. 28, 8*b*
ELLIOTT, Ex-Police-Constable—presentation on retirement from Croydon police force, NOV. 10, 11*f*
ELLIOTT, Clara—illegal operation charge, DEC. 13, 4*a*
ELLIOTT, Florence A.—false pretences charge, DEC. 22, 4*d*
ELLIOTT, Vice-Adm. Henry V. W.—promoted Vice-Admiral, NOV. 5, 19*f*
ELLIOTT, Mr. James W.—suicide: inquest, Dec. 4, 16*c*
ELLIOTT, Miss L. E.— appointed Special Commissioner for *The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade Supplement* (T.S.), Nov. 1, 170*c*; arrives at Rio de Janeiro; entertained by Journalist Club, DEC. 20, 11*f*
ELLIOTT, Sir Thomas—appointed British representative on International Agricultural Institute at Rome, NOV. 8, 11*f* (l.e.)
ELLIS, Lieut.-Col. :—
at Manchester, on works cadet corps, (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 564*b*
ELLIS, Albert E.—bigamy charge, OCT. 24, 9*d*
ELLIS, Dr. David :—
" Iron Bacteria " — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 635*c*; (E.S.), 21, 355*c*
ELLIS, G. S. M. :—
" Applied Botany "—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 571*b*
ELLIS, Havelock :—
" Philosophy of Conflict, The " — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*d*
ELLIS, Capt. Herbert M. :—
on relations between publisher and Rossetti and Swinburne (l., L.S.), OCT. 23, 591*c*
ELLIS, Mr. Julian :—
" Fame and Failure "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 753*a*
ELLIS, Mr. Sydney J. (solicitor) — struck off, DEC. 17, 5*c*
ELLISON, Rev. J. H. — appointed chaplain to Lord Mayor, OCT. 7, 11*b*
ELMES, Mr. C. H. — appointed C.B.E., DEC. 31, 14*b*
ELMHURST Farming and Trading Company (Ltd.)—registered, DEC. 20, 18*f*
EL ORO Mining and Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 16, 18*a*
Report, DEC. 11, 22*f*
ELSEY, Rt. Rev. William E., Bp. of Kalgoorlie—consecrated, NOV. 20, 15*c*
ELSON, Henry G.—theft charge, DEC. 23, 8*c*
ELTHAM Hostel :—
Hope, Mr. J. F. — receives deputation of women workers, OCT. 24, 9*b*

ELTON, Mr. Godfrey :—
"Schoolboys and Exiles"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 699*a*
on middle classes (l.), NOV. 20, 8*c*
ELTON Cop Dyeing Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, OCT. 25, 4*b*
ELTRINGHAMS (Ltd.)—registered, DEC. 9, 21*f*
ELUARD, Paul :—
"Devoir et l'Inquiétude, Le"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 521*b*
ELVEDEN, Lord—adulteration of milk charge, DEC. 8, 11*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Electricity Supply Bill, NOV. 21, 19*a*
ELVENGREN, Col. (Russia)—leads White Guards : crosses Russian frontier from Finland, OCT. 22, 12*d* ; commands north-east of Petrograd, NOV. 5, 11*a* ; Bolshevists place price on head, 17, 11*b*
ELVERY, Mr. W. :—
Raid by masked men at residence in County Dublin, OCT. 15, 9*b* (l.e.)
ELYSÉE Restaurant :—
Robbery—sentence, NOV. 6, 9*e*
EMBA Caspian Oil Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 6, 22*f*
EMBASSY Club—formation : particulars, DEC. 31, 13*d*
EMBRY, Mr. John A. (U.S.A.) :—
on Russia—Bolshevist outrages in Siberian towns (l. quoted), NOV. 27, 13*c*
EMENS, Herr Wilhelm von (Germany)—death, OCT. 16, 9*f*
EMERSON, Mr. William—death, DEC. 16, 11*f*
EMERY, Susannah—neglect of children charge, NOV. 29, 9*f*
EMIGRATION :—
Poor, new—of class in straitened circumstances through the war : Brig.-Gen. R. M. Sims (l.), NOV. 12, 10*b*
Service men and women, ex :—
Salvation Army migration and colonization department—to provide funds for railway expenses, NOV. 19, 9*b*
Women :—
Canada—prospects :—
Oversea Settlement Committee—report, NOV. 12, 13*e*
Leading article, NOV. 12, 13*c*
EMMOTT, Lord—appointed member of Federal Devolution Commission, OCT. 17, 12*b*
at Industrial League and Council, on State control of industry ; relations between capital and labour, DEC. 3, 26*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Africa, British West—trade restriction, DEC. 18, 18*c*
Coal policy, DEC. 3, 19*c*
Electricity Supply Bill, DEC. 9, 18*a*
Financial position, OCT. 30, 16*a*
Patents and Designs Bill, NOV. 13, 16*c* ; DEC. 5, 19*a*
Trade Marks Bill, NOV. 13, 16*c*
on palm kernels duty (s., T.S.), NOV. 29, 271*c*
EMPIRE Movement Committee :—
Meeting, NOV. 14, 14*c*
EMPIRE of India and Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 12, 22*f*
Meeting, NOV. 13, 24*a*
Report, NOV. 5, 22*b*
EMPIRE Parliamentary Association :—
United Kingdom Branch :—
Ames, Sir H.—entertained to dinner at House of Commons (P.N.), NOV. 7, 13*c*
Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.), DEC. 16, 9*b*
Meeting, annual—arrangements (P.N.), DEC. 11, 16*d* ; held, 16, 9*a*
EMPIRE Theatre, OCT. 1, 11*c* ; 3, 11*c* ; 6, 11*d* ; 9, 8*b* (l.c.) ; 10, 8*b* ; 24, 10*b* (l.c.) ; NOV. 6, 10*b* ; 10, 12*a*, 20*c* ; 13, 10*a* ; 15, 14*a* ; DEC. 4, 12*b* ; 9, 19*d* (l.c.) ; 10, 12*b* ; 27, 3*c* (l.c.)
"EMPLOYER, An" :—
on market gardeners—status (l.), OCT. 16, 6*c*
EMPLOYMENT Exchanges :—
London Advisory Committee—member appointed, OCT. 13, 9*d*
EMPRESS, Miss Marie—lost on journey from Liverpool to New York, OCT. 30, 12*e*
EMPRESS Brewery, Manchester (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 20, 22*c* (e.e.)
Report, NOV. 20, 22*c*
ENCKEL, M. (Finland)—received by President Poincaré, OCT. 25, 11*f*
ENERGY :—
Sources of :—
Correspondence, DEC. 13, 10*d*
Leading article, DEC. 11, 15*d*
Lodge, Sir O. (lect.), DEC. 11, 11*a*
ENFIELD :—
Housing : see under HOUSING
ENFIELD Cycle Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, OCT. 27, 20*c*
"ENGINEER"—on industrial fatigue and restricted output (l., E.S.), OCT. 17, 326*b*
"ENGINEER, An"—on Electricity Bill (l.), NOV. 29, 8*d*
ENGINEERING :—
Businesses :—
Stocktaking (art., "Stocktaking methods : modern engineering works system," T.S.), DEC. 13, 339*e*
Civil :—
Status :—
Griffith, Sir J. P. (add., E.S.), NOV. 21, 353*c*
Contracts :—
The Times lists, OCT. 6, 12*b* ; 11, 19*e* ; (E.S.), 17, 328*b* ; 31, 4*f* ; NOV. 7, 4*d* ; 14, 20*c* ; (E.S.), 21, 356*b* ; DEC. 1, 21*d* ; 8, 24*c* ; (E.S.), 19, 383*b* ; 27, 14*b*
Education :—
Scholarships :—
Manchester and District Armaments Output Committee—allocate surplus assets for, OCT. 18, 7*a*
Exhibitions :—
Olympia : see under SHIPPING—Exhibition—Shipping, Machinery and Engineering Exhibition
Municipal :—
Chadwick gold medal—award, NOV. 15, 4*d*
Papers, technical—note (E.S.), OCT. 17, 315*c*
Power :—
Supply :—
Leading article, DEC. 11, 15*d*
Prices—note (E.S.), OCT. 17, 315*c*
Paxman, Mr. A. J. (p., E.S.), OCT. 17, 315*c*
Trade :—
Labour : see under LABOUR

ENGINEERING :—
Trade (continued) :—
Profits :—
Correspondence, DEC. 6, 10*d*
Labour correspondent's comment, DEC. 4, 14*b*
Works :—
Efficiency :—
Special article ("Large and small engineering works : their relative efficiency," E.S.), DEC. 19, 357*b* ; note (E.S.), 371*c*
ENGINEERS :—
Special article ("Engineers and their livelihood : can they earn it," E.S.), NOV. 21, 329*b* ; note (E.S.), 21, 343*c*
ENGINEERS and Ironfounders (Ltd.)—registered, DEC. 16, 21*f*
ENGINES :—
Internal combustion :—
Alcohol :—
Cold starting :—
Commonwealth of Australia ; Institute of Science and Industry — Committee : investigations :—
Article ("Alcohol engines : starting from cold," E.S.), OCT. 17, 320*c*
Diesel :—
Two-cycle :—
White and Company, Messrs. J. Samuel — catalogue : noticed (E.S.), NOV. 21, 342*c*
Gas turbine :—
Baxter, Mr. C. (p., E.S.), OCT. 17, 309*c*
Institute of Marine Engineers—discussion, NOV. 1, 9*c* (l.e.)
Nicholson, Rear-Adm. Sir W. (s.), NOV. 1, 9*c* (l.e.)
Rawlinson, Lord (s.), NOV. 1, 9*c* (l.e.)
Weir, Lord (s.), NOV. 1, 9*c* (l.e.)
Marine :—
Superheaters :—
North-Eastern Marine Engineering Company — design : pamphlet issued (E.S.), NOV. 21, 342*d*
Thompson, Mr. W. (l.), NOV. 4, 8*b*
ENGLEHART, Mr. J. L. (Canada)—resigns chairmanship of Temiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway Commission, OCT. 31, 11*f*
ENGLEHEART, Maj. E. L.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
ENGLISH, Col. E. R.—appointed secretary to London Flying Club, Hendon, NOV. 17, 9*a*
ENGLISH, Scottish and Australian Bank (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, NOV. 6, 21*c*
Report, OCT. 27, 20*c*
ENGLISH and Scottish Reinsurance Company (Ltd.)—proposed change of name, NOV. 29, 19*f* ; registered, DEC. 2, 21*f*
Shares—prospectus, NOV. 27, 22*c*, 23*a*, *b*
"ENGLISH-BORN Jew, An"—on Jews and Bolshevism (l.), DEC. 1, 10*d*
ENGLISH Channel :—
Tunnel :—
Construction :—
Adamson, Mr. (statement), NOV. 14, 14*d*
Fell, Sir A. (statement), NOV. 14, 14*d*
Government attitude (T.S.), NOV. 15, 238*d*
ENGLISH Channel :—
Tunnel :—
Construction (continued) :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—receives deputation from House of Commons Channel Tunnel committee, NOV. 13, 12*f* ; official report, 14, 14*d*
Parliament—question, NOV. 6, 16*a*
Parliament—questions, NOV. 21, 17*c* ; DEC. 16, 19*d* ; 19, 17*b*
Political objection removed, NOV. 13, 12*f*
Surtees, Brig.-Gen. (statement), NOV. 14, 14*d*
ENGLISH Church Union :—
Leicester branches — meeting held, OCT. 14, 16*d*
Secretary—appointed, NOV. 14, 9*b*
War memorial service—arrangements, NOV. 11, 17*c*
ENGLISH Electric Company :—
Amalgamation policy — acquisitions (E.S.), NOV. 21, 350*b*
Director elected, DEC. 4, 21*f*
Siemens Brothers and Company — working agreement with, NOV. 15, 19*e*
ENGLISH Folk Dance Society :—
Classes—particulars, DEC. 30, 8*a*
ENGLISH Forestry Association :—
Selborne, Lord (s.), DEC. 10, 16*c*
English Historical Review, The—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 634*a*
ENGLISH Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Prospectus—issue announced (F.N.), DEC. 3, 21*b* ; 4, 21*b* ; 8, 21*b* ; issued, 11, 21*b*, 26*a*
"ENGLISHMAN abroad, An"—on trade agents (l., T.S.), DEC. 27, 400*b*
ENGLISH Oilfields (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 31, 19*a*
ENGLISH Sewing Cotton Company (Ltd.) :—
Capital—scheme (F.N.), DEC. 10, 23*b*
Insurance business (F.N.), DEC. 12, 21*b*
ENGLISH-SPEAKING Union :—
American branch—sends message to British branch, NOV. 14, 11*e*
Anglo-American (Armistice) Day—celebration : arrangements, OCT. 16, 13*e* ; dinner : given, NOV. 17, 7*c*
Address to American people—to be sent to President Wilson : text, OCT. 16, 13*e*
Gay, Prof. E. F.—entertains at luncheon, OCT. 7, 6*c*
Meeting, OCT. 31, 18*e* (l.e.)
New York, Mayor of—sends message on Thanksgiving Day, DEC. 1, 11*b*
Thomas, Mr. Lowell — luncheon in honour : arrangements, OCT. 30, 15*b* ; given, NOV. 5, 15*e*
ENGLISHWOMAN Exhibition (Central Hall, Westminster)—arrangements, NOV. 12, 12*a*
ENGLISH Zionist Federation :—
Meeting (London Opera House) — held, NOV. 3, 16*a*
ENNISKILLEN :—
Special article ("A holiday tour : Sligo and Enniskillen," I.N.), NOV. 4, 40*d*
ENTENTE Cordiale Society :—
Peace banquet—given, DEC. 10, 16*c* (l.e.)
ENTERTAINMENTS, public : see AMUSEMENTS, public
ENTHOVEN, Mr. R. E. — resumes work at India Office, NOV. 13, 4*b*

ENTOMOLOGISTS :—
Demand :—
Leading article, Nov. 20, 13*d*
Posts for :—
Correspondence, Nov. 22, 8*d*
Keogh, Sir A. (l.), Nov. 20, 8*a*
Salaries :—
Gardiner, Prof. J. S. (l.), Dec. 1, 10*e*
ENTRE Rios Railways Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Oct. 16, 18*a*
Report, Oct. 4, 13*d*; (F.N.), 4, 12*b*
" EPATISM " :—
Leading article, Dec. 10, 15*d*
EPSOM Downs :—
Locomotives, Government : see under GOVERNMENT stores and property —Surplus
" EQUALITY "—on naval chaplain's pay (l.), Oct. 23, 8*d*
EQUINE Defence League :—
Meeting, Oct. 23, 9*e*
EQUITABLE Trust Company of New York :—
Meeting, Dec. 31, 16*f*
" EQUITY "—on County Court Judges' pay and pensions (l.), Nov. 12, 10*c*
ERINOID (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 7, 23*d*
ERLANGER, M. Camille :—
Aphrodite—produced in Brussels, Dec. 9, 12*b*
ERNLE, Lord :—
at Dairy instructors' dinner, on dairying, Oct. 24, 9*b*
at Writers' Club dinner, on literature ; reminiscences, Dec. 17, 20*e* (l.e.)
ERSKINE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Electricity Supply Bill, Dec. 9, 18*a*
ERSKINE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur — order of Lion and Sun conferred, Nov. 3, 12*d*
ERSKINE, Mrs. Steuart :—
" Earl of Sandwich " (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 527*c*
ERSKINE, Mr. William — audience of King : kisses hand on appointment as Minister at Havana, Nov. 25, 15*b* ; received by Queen, 26, 15*b*
ERZBERGER, Herr (Germany) :—
Hugenberg, Herr—attack on, Dec. 11, 13*f*
Libel action against *Deutsche Zeitung*, Nov. 20, 11*f* ; 21, 11*c*
Meeting (Berlin) — hostile demonstration against, Nov. 17, 13*e*
in National Assembly, on financial reform programme, Dec. 4, 13*e* (l.e.)
ESCOTT Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Shares — issue announced, Oct. 11, 19*e*
ESCOUFLAIRE, M. R. C. :—
" Ireland : An Enemy of the Allies"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 699*b*
ESDAILE, Mr. Arundell :—
on Browne, Sir T. : signature in *Vox Norwici* (l., L.S.), Dec. 25, 781*b*
ESPEREY, Gen. Franchet d' (France) — arrives at Salonika, Dec. 12, 13*f*
ESPIONAGE :—
Arrest of spies :—
War Emergency Laws Continuance Bill — provision in : discussion, Dec. 17, 20*e* ; 18, 5*d*
ESSEX, Lord — failing to produce licence while driving car charge, Oct. 10, 7*f*
ESSEX, Sir Walter—leaves for tour in New York, Australia and New Zealand, Oct. 20, 15*c*
ESSEX Union Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Sub-manager appointed, Oct. 28, 22*f*
ESTEVAN (Western Canada) :—
St. Giles' Church, proposed — St. Giles' Church, Oxford, contributes £680, Dec. 4, 9*c*
ESTHER, Deaconess :—
on Nestorians — massacres by Turks in Urmi : appeal to British people, Dec. 10, 13*e*
ESTHONIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Fighting : see under RUSSIA — Bolshevists —Campaign against
Peace negotiations : see under BALTIC States
British policy :—
Parliament — question, Nov. 6, 16*b*
Finance :—
Loans :—
British banking combine, from — agreement arranged, Oct. 17, 11*f*
Germany :—
Special article (" German Baltic schemes : Goltz's adventure : monarchist plots made in Berlin "), Oct. 27, 11*a*
Independence :—
Laidoner, Gen. (statement), Nov. 3, 12*c*
Lettland, relations with :—
Alliance — concluded, Nov. 25, 11*c* ; continues in force, Dec. 27, 9*c* (l.e.)
Military — troops sent to Lettland, Oct. 13, 12*a* ; 15, 12*c* ; Esthonian assistance requested, 14, 12*c* ; armoured cars forwarded, 15, 12*c*
Lithuania, relations with :—
Alliance—concluded, Nov. 25, 11*b*
Ministry (Coalition)—formed, Nov. 19, 11*c*
Refugees — 80,000 enter, Dec. 1, 13*c*
Distribution :—
Commission — appointed : constitution, Nov. 27, 13*c*
Russia :—
Officers — summoned to register, Dec. 2, 13*e*
Tariff—particulars (T.S.), Dec. 6, 302*c*
ESTORFF, Gen. von (Germany) :—
Goltz, Gen. von der — letter of thanks on resignation from the Baltic command, Oct. 21, 11*d*
ESTRIDGE, Mr. Edward — will, Nov. 6, 15*d*
ETABLISSEMENTS Nicolas :—
Bonds—issue, Oct. 29, 19*f*
ETESON, Ada M. :—
" Monsoon, The "—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 534*d*
ETIÉVANT, Gen. (France)—leaves for Reval, Dec. 5, 13*b* (l.e.)
on Russia—overthrow of Bolshevists (statement), Nov. 3, 12*c*
ETOILE Noire, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—France
ETON College :—
Agriculture, study of :—
Prizes—endowment, Dec. 19, 9*f*
Boy Scouts : see that title
Captains' names, Oct. 10, 7*d*
Chess challenge cup—presented by Lieut.-Col. and Mrs. H. Fergusson in memory of son Douglas, Nov. 10, 12*a*
Confirmation—held, Dec. 8, 11*f* ; (Ed.S.), 11, 626*d*
Fire—outbreak in Mr. Wolton's House, Dec. 18, 9*f*
Founders' Day—celebrated, Dec. 8, 11*d*
Miracle play—performed, Dec. 8, 11*d*

ETON College (continued) :—
Holidays :—
Christmas—particulars, DEC. 19, 9*f*
Long leave—to be granted for first time since 1916, OCT. 17, 9*f*
Holiday sketch competition—prizes offered by Capt. H. Harmsworth : awards, DEC. 10, 11*d*
Prizes—awards, DEC. 10, 11*c*
St. Andrew's Day—observanee : arrangements, NOV. 28, 5*a*
Special article ("St. Andrew's Day at Eton : an interesting mateh"), DEC. 1, 19*d*
War, The Great :—
German field gun—prcsented as trophy, OCT. 11, 14*b* ; (Ed.S.), 16, 523*c*
Record :—
Vaughan, Mr. E. L.—appcal for particulars (l.), NOV. 15, 15*d*
ETTLINGER, Miss Stella V. :—
Law case, NOV. 22, 4*b*
ETYMOLOGY :—
Syrenes :—
Loane, Mr. G. G. (l., L.S.), DEC. 11, 750*b*
EUGENICS :—
Sex training :—
Atholl, Duchcss of (add., Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 622*b*
Conferenee (Perth)—hcld (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 622*b*
Flügel, Mr. J. C. (add., Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 578*c*
Hobhouse, Prof. L. T. (s., Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 578*c*
Morison, Prof. A. (add., Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 622*b*
EUGÉNIE, Empress—health, DEC. 4, 17*c* ; arriving in Paris to consult oculist, 4, 13*c* (l.e.) : arrives at Cap Martin, 30, 13*b*
EULER, Mr. (Canada)—newspaper office wrecked, DEC. 5, 13*d*
EUMER Faruk, Prinee (Turkey)—engagement annouueed, NOV. 13, 11*f*
EUNGBLUT, Maud (and another)—theft charge, DEC. 5, 11*b*
EUROPE :—
Allied Powers :—
Commissions :—
United Statcs — representation : Government statement, OCT. 22, 12*e*
British domination :—
Graziadel, Prof. (s.), DEC. 12, 13*c*
Central :—
Railway serviccs to :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 20, 16*b*
Situation :—
Leading article, DEC. 6, 15*c*
Civilization :—
Benn, Sir Arthur S. (statement), NOV. 21, 11*f*
Conditions :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), NOV. 25, 16*e* (l.c.)
Distress :—
Bryce, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 23, 17*b*
Gasparri, Cardinal — letter to Cardinal Bourne, NOV. 24, 13*d*
Parcels and money sent from abroad :—
Administration :—
George, Mr. R. E. G. (l.), DEC. 2, 10*b*
Parmoor, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 23, 17*b*
Relief :—
American Red Cross — distribute 400,000 pairs of pyjamas in Balkans, OCT. 7, 7*e* ; to continue operations, DEC. 9, 13*f*
EUROPE :—
Distress :—
Relief (continued) :—
Beveridge, Sir W. H. (l.), DEC. 8, 10*d*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 23, 17*b*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), DEC. 23, 17*c*
Durnford, Sir W. (and others, l.), DEC. 16, 10*b*
Goode, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 6, 9*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), DEC. 19, 18*c*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), DEC. 19, 17*d*
Parliament—question, DEC. 12, 19*c*
Reading, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 23, 17*b*
United Kingdom :—
Scheme—pound per pound State grants :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 11, 18*d*
United States :—
Cooperation—effect of non-ratification of Peace treaty, DEC. 24, 19*e* ;
Leading article, DEC. 19, 13*c*
Grain surplus — distribution : Mr. Hoover's suggestion, DEC. 19, 11*f*
Weardale, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 23, 17*b*
Economic situation :—
Article ("Future of Europe : the trend of world industry," T.S.), OCT. 4, 69*d*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), DEC. 11, 9*a*
Bedford, Mr. A. C. (s.), OCT. 23, 11*e*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 23, 17*b*
Devastated districts—effects :—
Avenol, M. J. (l.), NOV. 10, 10*b*
Fight the Famine Council—secret conference in London : German delegates : invited, OCT. 27, 11*f* ; to attend, NOV. 1, 12*e* ; arrive, 3, 13*e* ; 4, 13*e* ; passports granted conditionally, 10, 16*c* ; circular, 1, 12*e* (l.e.) ; meeting held, 5, 18*a* ; 6, 14*d* ; 7, 20*b* ; resolutions carried, 7, 20*b* ; *Justice* comments, 7, 20*b* ; Austrian delegates : belated arrival in London, 14, 13*e*
Backhouse, Mr. (statement), OCT. 30, 18*f*
Paish, Sir G. (int.), NOV. 4, 13*e* ; (s.), 6, 14*d* ; DEC. 11, 21*d*
Parliament—questions, DEC. 5, 20*a* ; 12, 19*c* ; 23, 15*b*
Warburg, Mr. P. (statement), NOV. 6, 12*c*
Finance :—
Credits (F.N.), DEC. 1, 22*a*
Beveridge, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 5, 18*b*
International scheme :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), DEC. 18, 17*d*
Leading article, NOV. 28, 13*c*
Parliament—questions, NOV. 28, 17*c* ; DEC. 11, 19*b*
Paish, Sir G. (s.), NOV. 5, 18*b* ; 6, 14*d*
United States : sce under UNITED STATES—Finance—Europe
Food :—
Allied supplies :—
Economic Council, Supreme—meeting (Rome) : arrangements, NOV. 14, 13*e* ; 15, 11*d*
British delegation—composition, NOV. 15, 11*d*

EUROPE :—
Food :—
Allied supplies :—
Economic Council, Supreme (continued) :—
Goode, Sir W.—mission to Central States : particulars, OCT. 7, 7*e* ; 14, 11*b* : (s.), DEC. 6, 9*a*
Labour International — Acting Committee passes resolution, DEC. 22, 12*c*
British aid :—
Roberts, Mr. G. (int.), Nov. 27, 13*b*
United States :—
Grain Corporation—use of capital : Mr. Barnes (statement), DEC. 23, 9*c*
Supply on Government credit—Mr. Glass asks consent of Congress, DEC. 22, 12*e*
Future :—
Article (" The future of Europe : three nations at the polls "), Nov. 17, 13*f*
Jews : see under JEWS
Railways :—
Simplon-Orient express—fire : mail destroyed, DEC. 11, 13*f* ; service arrangements, 16, 13*f*
Traffic : —
Reorganization — control committee to be established, OCT. 7, 7*e*
Reconstruction :—
Czecho-Slovakia—policy of :—
Benes, Dr. E. (statement), DEC. 5, 13*f*
United States—cooperation :—
Leading article, DEC. 10, 15*c*
South-Eastern :—
Trade :—
Goods in demand (T.S.), Nov. 15, 232*c*
Timber :—
Export company—formation : negotiations (T.S.), DEC. 27, 401*b*
EUROPEAN Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 8, 22*b*
EUSTACE, Gen. :—
Thal, investment of :—
Leading article, DEC. 2, 15*c*
EVANGELICAL Free Churches :—
National Council :—
Licensing Bill—opposition : resolution passed, OCT. 2, 5*c*
Wilson, President—message of sympathy to, OCT. 17, 11*f*
EVANS, Maj. :—
at East Ham Town Hall, on East Ham Pensions Committee : irregular payments, Nov. 25, 7*c*
EVANS, Rev. A. Owen :—
" Chapter in the History of the Welsh Book of Common Prayer, A "—noticed. DEC. 22, 7*b*
EVANS, Sir Arthur :—
on archæology—Minoan discoveries at Malia (tel.), Nov. 13, 13*c* ; 14, 11*e*
on Fiume—claim to : Italian and Yugo-Slav interests (l.), OCT. 31, 8*a* ; (with others, l.), Nov. 18, 8*c*
EVANS, Mr. David :—
on coal—prices : statistics (l.), OCT. 16, 6*c*
EVANS, Capt. E. R. G. R.—appointment as Senior Naval officer at Ostend abolished, OCT. 7, 5*b*
Geddes, Sir E. (add.), DEC. 6, 11*a*
" Keeping the Seas "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*a*
EVANS, Capt. E. R. G. R. (continued) :—
Lecture—arrangements, Nov. 25, 9*d* ; DEC. 5, 11*c* ; delivered, DEC. 6, 11*a*
Scott Antarctic expedition, connexion with :—
Geddes, Sir E. (s), DEC. 6, 11*a*
Ponting, Mr. H. G. (l.), DEC. 11, 10*d*
at Criterion Restaurant, on his schooldays, DEC. 10, 16*d* (l.e.)
at Queen's Hall, on the Great War : action between *Swift* and *Broke* and six German destroyers off Dover on April 29, 1917, DEC. 6, 11*a*
EVANS, Mr. Edwin :—
Working Classes Housing Committee —resigns position of vice-chairman, OCT. 2, 5*d*
at London County Council, on London County Council housing scheme at Dagenham, OCT. 22, 16*c*
EVANS, Mr. Fred :—
Bankruptcy—public examination held, Nov. 20, 4*c*
EVANS, Mr. G. M.—appointed secretary to Cabinet committee on Ireland, OCT. 15, 12*e*
EVANS, Gwillim—killed during football match, OCT. 3, 5*d*
EVANS, Mr. Holden (U.S.A.) :—
on shipbuilding—British yards : criticisms : our shipping correspondent's comments, OCT. 24, 12*e* (l.e.)
EVANS, Capt. J. S. P.—court-martial held, DEC. 2, 8*c*
EVANS, Sir L. Worthington — health, Nov. 25, 15*b*
Ireland — future Government : appointed member of Cabinet committee, OCT. 10, 10*f*
Pensions Local Committees—sends Christmas greetings and thanks to members, DEC. 24, 3*a*
Pensions Ministry—Soldiers Awards Branch : equality of women with men : receives deputation, DEC. 9, 11*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Ministry of Pensions supplementary vote—statement, DEC. 10, 20*a*
Old-age Pensions Bill, DEC. 20, 17*c*
EVANS, Lieut.-Col. W. J.—awarded D.S.O., DEC. 13, 7*b*
EVANS, Sons, Lescher, and Webb (Ltd.) :—
Shares—issue, OCT. 23, 18*a*, 22*a* ; over-subscribed, 28, 14*f* ; Nov. 4, 22*d*
Eve :—
Law case, DEC. 13, 4*b*
EVE, Sir H. Trustram :—
at Farmer's Club, on proposed repeal of Corn Production Act, DEC. 9, 8*c*
EVERETT, Mr. Harry G. :—
Detention under Lunacy Act—claim for damages, Nov. 14, 4*c* : 15, 4*c* : 20, 5*c* : 21, 4*f*
EVERETT-GREEN, Miss E. :—
" Difficult Half Dozen, A "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 678*a*
" Mrs. Desmond's Daughter " — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 594*b*
EVERS, Maj. Germany) — extradition demanded ; particulars of charge, OCT. 13, 11*f*
EVERS, Florence—theft of Admiralty pass charge, Nov. 14, 9*c* ; dismissed, 29, 9*b*
EVERS, James W.—theft of Naval postal drafts charge, Nov. 15, 7*c* : 22, 9*c* : 28, 9*b* ; DEC. 12, 11*c*
EVERSDEN, Capt. Robert E.—killed ; biographical, DEC. 20, 7*c*
EVERSHED, Dr. Arthur—death, Nov. 29, 16*f*

EVERT, Gen. (Russia) — commands Bolshevist army at Omsk, DEC. 22, 11*c*
EVERTON Road Triangle Lads' Club (Liverpool)—opened (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 642*b*
EVES, Mr. Charles—invested with insignia of Order of Crown of Italy, OCT. 25, 16*d*; invested with Legion of Honour, NOV. 12, 9*c*
EWART Prof. J. C. :—
on wool—fine (l.), OCT. 14, 8*c*; (T.S.), 18, 128*b*
EWART, Sir William Q.—death, OCT. 18, 12*f*
EWART and Collis (Ltd.)—registered, NOV. 19, 20*f*
Prospectus—issued, DEC. 1, 22*d*, 26*c*
EWING, Judge (Australia)—appointed to inquire into Northern Territory grievances, OCT. 30, 11*f*
" EX-CHAPLAIN, R.A.F. "—on control of Royal Air Force (l.), NOV. 15, 8*d*
" EX-DEVIL "—on import restrictions proclamation (l.), DEC. 27, 6*a*
" EX-DOMINIE—on Rt. Rev. M. Furse (l.), NOV. 25, 15*e*
" EX-E.L.C. Officer, An "—on Egyptian Labour Corps (l.), NOV. 10, 10*c*
EXETER :—
Victoria Hall—fire : see under FIRES
EXETER Cathedral :—
Organist—appointed, NOV. 1, 10*a*
" EX-FLIGHT leader "—on Royal Air Force (l.), NOV. 18, 8*b*
EXHAUSTION, world :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), NOV. 25, 16*e* (l.e.)
EXHIBITIONS :—
Aeronautics, &c. : see under respective titles
Anglo-American Exhibition (Copenhagen)—arrangements, OCT. 4, 7*d*
Forthcoming—list (T.S.), OCT. 4, 72*b*; DEC. 13, 348*d*; 20, 377*c*; 27, 401*b*
Bowers, Mr. D. E. (l., T.S.), NOV. 15, 240*c*
Jones, Mr. T. A. (l., T.S.), NOV. 29, 292*a*
Martin, Mr. H. (l., T.S.), NOV. 22, 264*a*
Ridley, Mr. J. H. (l., T.S.), NOV. 22, 264*a*
Tahlin, Mr. E. S. (l., T.S.), NOV. 8, 208*b*
Inter-Allied Colonial (1925) :—
France — decision of Senate, DEC. 27, 9*f*
EX-LANDS Nigeria (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 28, 22*f*
EXMEWE, Sir Thomas, Lord Mayor of London, 1517 :—
Portrait — restored to Corporation of London : Mrs. L. Brodrick (s.), NOV. 14, 9*c* (l.e.)
" EX-N.C.O." — on Post Office incompetence (l.), OCT. 10, 6*b*
" EX-OFFICER "—on gratuities in rupees (l.), NOV. 17, 8*d*
EXPENDITURE, National :—
Beaverbrook, Lord (s.P.), OCT. 30, 16*a*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), OCT. 30, 16*b*
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), OCT. 24, 17*a*; 30, 16*d*
Committee :—
Hilder, Lieut.-Col.—added to, NOV. 27, 20*e*
Control :—
Parliamentary correspondent's article (" The road to ruin : the Treasury check "), OCT. 16, 10*a*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), OCT. 30, 16*b*
Daily—average :—
Parliament—questions, OCT. 23, 12*b*; DEC. 17, 19*b*
EXPENDITURE, National (continued) :—
Emmott, Lord (s.P.), OCT. 30, 16*a*
Extravagance :—
Askwith, Lord (l.), OCT. 18, 6*b*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), OCT. 23, 14*e* (l.e.)
Fisher, Lord (l.), OCT. 18, 11*d*
Harmsworth, Mr. E. (statement), NOV. 1, 12*e*
Leading articles, OCT. 29, 13*b*; 30, 13*b*; 31, 13*b*
Parliament—questions, NOV. 24, 15*c*
Faringdon, Lord (s.P.), OCT. 30, 16*a*
Gainford, Lord (s.P.), OCT. 30, 16*b*
Harris, Lord (s.P.), OCT. 30, 16*b*
Midleton, Lord (s.P.), OCT. 30, 16*b*
Milner, Lord (s.P.), OCT. 24, 17*b*; correction (l.), 25, 8*b*
Note (T.S.), NOV. 1, 157*d*
Parliament — questions, OCT. 23, 16*c*; debate, 24, 17*a*; 30, 16*a*; division on motion, 16*d*
Reading, Lord (s.P.), OCT. 30, 16*b*
Retrenchment (F.N.), OCT. 15, 18*d*; 16, 16*c*; 29, 18*c*
Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), OCT. 30, 18*b*
Arbuthnot, Maj. M. (l.), OCT. 20, 8*b*
Askwith, Lord (s.), OCT. 23, 14*c* (l.e.); (s.), NOV. 12, 11*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), OCT. 22, 14*c*; NOV. 1, 14*d*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—executive council passes resolution, OCT. 16, 10*a*; motion discussed and carried, 30, 14*c*
Astbury, Mr. Justice J. M. (l.), OCT. 9, 6*a*
Bailey, Mr. J. (l.), OCT. 23, 8*b*
Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), OCT. 31, 17*d*; (s.), NOV. 15, 12*d*
Buckley, Col. A. (s.P.), OCT. 31, 18*c*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), OCT. 31, 17*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), OCT. 30, 17*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. (l.), OCT. 21, 14*b*; (s.P.), 30, 18*b*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), OCT. 31, 17*b*
Committee, select—action taken to conform with suggestions in reports : Mr. A. Chamberlain (statement), NOV. 11, 19*e*
Dundee Liberal Association — passes resolution, OCT. 21, 14*b* (l.e.)
Gardner, Mr. H. (l.), OCT. 22, 8*b*
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 21, 9*a*
Government motion—terms, OCT. 29, 12*a*
Parliament—Commons : debate :—
Labour Party — amendment, OCT. 30, 12*c*
Parliamentary correspondent's comments, OCT. 30, 12*c*
Student of Politics (art., " 'Confidence' debate "), OCT. 30, 12*a*
Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), NOV. 6, 9*c* (l.e.)
Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.), NOV. 4, 14*e*; 29, 13*e*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), OCT. 30, 18*e*
Hodge, Mr. J. (s.P.), OCT. 31, 18*c*
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), OCT. 31, 18*b*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), OCT. 31, 18*d*; (s.), NOV. 13, 18*a*
Leading articles, OCT. 14, 13*b*; 15, 13*b*; 16, 11*b*; 18, 11*b*; 29, 13*b*; 30, 13*b*; 31, 13*b*; NOV. 6, 13*c*

EXPENDITURE, National :—
Retrenchment (continued) :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 18, 15*a* ; (s.P.), 23, 16*d* ; 31, 17*d*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), OCT. 30, 18*a* ; 31, 18*b* ; (s.), 31, 18*c*
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (l.), OCT. 22, 8*a* ; (s.P.), 31, 17*d*
National Liberal Federation (report), NOV. 4, 4*b* ; resolution passed, 29, 6*a*
National Party—meetings arranged, NOV. 21, 9*d*
Parliament — discussed, OCT. 30, 17*c* : 31, 17*b* ; division on amendment, 31, 18*d* ; division analysis, 31, 12*c*
Drage, Mr. G. (l.), OCT. 16, 6*a*
Parliamentary correspondent's articles (" The Cabinet's tasks : economy with an axe "), OCT. 7, 9*e* : (" The road to ruin : growing demand for economy "), 14, 12*a* ; (" Nation's huge deficit : economy urgent "), 15, 12*a* ; (" Questions for the Prime Minister "), 16, 10*a* ; (" An autumn budget : revised balance sheet "), 21, 13*f* ; (" Parliament to-day : the urgency of thrift : searching questions for Ministers "), 22, 12*a* ; (" Economy debate "), 27, 12*a* ; " The deficit : Ministers' appeal for confidence : drastic economy demanded "), 29, 12*a*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 25, 9*c*
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 17, 10*a* (l.e.)
Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), OCT. 31, 18*b*
EXPENDITURE, National :—
Retrenchment (continued) :—
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.P.), OCT. 30, 18*b*
Suggestions :—
Parliament — question, NOV. 21, 18*a*
Sykes, Sir C. (s.P.), OCT. 30, 18*c*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 22, 14*d*
West, Capt. W. J. (add.), NOV. 3, 14*d*
Williamson, Sir A. (s.P.), OCT. 31, 18*c*
Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (s.P.), OCT. 31, 18*c* ; (l.), NOV. 1, 8*b*
Sheffield, Lord (s.P.), OCT. 30, 16*b*
Statistics : see under REVENUE and expenditure
Wittersham, Lord (s.P.), OCT. 24, 17*b*
" EXPORTER "—on limitation of profits of industry (l.), DEC. 15, 10*c*
" EXPORT manufacturer "—on export hindrances (l., T.S.), OCT. 18, 128*c*
EXPORTS : see under TRADE
" EX-SQUADRON Commander "—on future of Royal Air Force (l.), DEC. 9, 10*d* ; on civil flying : development in Great Britain (l.), 12, 10*d* ; State aid for commercial services (l.), 17, 10*f* ; future development ; superiority of aircraft over railways for short cross-country journey (l.), 30, 11*f*
EYA, Viscount (Spain)—appointed delegate to International Labour Congress (Washington), OCT. 1, 7*d*
EYDMANN, Mr. William — death, DEC. 30, 7*f*
EYRE, Mr. Alfred J.—death, OCT. 16, 12*d* (l.e.)
EYRE, Col. E. H.—death, DEC. 13, 17*c*

F

" F.C.S." :—
on gas quality (l.), OCT. 18, 6*c*
F.M.S. (Malay States) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 18, 17*c*
Report, OCT. 31, 21*c*
F.M.S. Rubber Planters Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 5, 22*b*
" F.R.S."—on posts for entomologists (l.), NOV. 22, 8*d*
" F.S.T."—gift of £150,000 of four per cent funding loan acknowledged by Treasury, NOV. 13, 13*c*
FABER, Lord — health, NOV. 21, 15*b* ; DEC. 2, 17*c* ; 3, 17*b* ; 13, 17*b*
FABER, Lieut.-Col. Walter :—
on Coal Industry (Emergency) Bill (l.), DEC. 11, 10*b*
FABRE, J. H. :—
" Story Book of Birds and Beasts. The "—noticed (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 623*b*
" Story Book of Science " — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 632*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 744*b*
FACTORIES and workshops :—
Canteens :—
Special article (" Food of the worker : planning an industrial canteen," T.S.), NOV. 29, 280*b*
Chief Inspector — annual report (1918) :—
Article (" Factories in 1918 : Chief Inspector's report," E.S.), NOV. 21, 340*c*
FACTORIES and workshops (continued) :—
Hoist accidents — prevention : Home Office recommendations, NOV. 25, 7*c*
Hygiene :—
Leading article (T.S.), OCT. 25, 144*b*
Industrial life :—
Hyde, Mr. R. R. (l., E.S.), OCT. 17, 326*c*
National :—
Billingham-on-Tees — sale announced, NOV. 7, 10*b*
Burton-on-Trent—released for sale, DEC. 19, 12*e*
Chiswick — Ailsa Craig Factory : transferred to Labour Ministry for training disabled soldiers, DEC. 16, 11*f*
Employees :—
Statistics :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 19, 17*c*
Flax production — announced, NOV. 12, 21*a*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (statement), OCT. 30, 18*f*
Gretna—deputation from Carlisle to wait on Mr. Lloyd George, DEC. 4, 11*b*
Parliament—question, OCT. 28, 17*b*
Payments to contractors for work extensions :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 25, 18*b*

Factories and workshops :—
National (continued) :—
Ponders End Projectile Factory—part transferred to Labour Miuistry for training disabled soldiers, Dec. 16, 11*f*
Stratford—Royal Naval Experimentary Factory : closing announced, Dec. 5, 9*c*
Waddon—aircraft factory : Government urged by Croydon Council to manufacture wood and metal goods, Nov. 26, 9*f*
Object lesson factory :—
Correspondence (E.S.), Oct. 17, 326*b*
Jobson, Mr. V. (l., E.S.), Oct. 17, 326*b*
Safety precautions : see under Labour
Village system :—
Brackenbury, Mr. H. I. (art., "Village workshops : union of engineering and agriculture," E.S.), Nov. 21, 341*a*
Faculty of Archæology, History and Letters :—
Meeting—held at British School in Rome. Dec. 11, 11*b*
Fahy, Rev. T. :—
"Octavius M. Minucii Felicis"—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 571*b*
Failures :—
Brady, Miss Mary, Oct. 30, 9*e*
Chaplin, Rev. Joseph, Dec. 17, 11*c*
Colnbrook Chemical and Explosives Company (Ltd.), Nov. 20, 4*e*
De Giers, Mr. F. J., Oct. 30, 4*e*
Evans, Mr. Fred, Nov. 20, 4*c*
FitzGeorge, Mr. George W., Dec. 5, 4*e*
Gazette notices, Oct. 2, 13*f* ; 6, 13*d* ; 8, 16*c* ; 11, 20*e* ; 15, 22*f* ; 18, 17*c* ; 20, 22*e* ; 25, 22*e* ; 29, 20*f* ; Nov. 1, 18*f* ; 5, 21*d* ; 8, 21*f* ; 12, 26*c* ; 15, 20*e* ; 19, 21*d* ; 22, 20*d* ; 26, 22*b* ; 29, 20*f* ; Dec. 3, 22*e* ; 6, 22*f* ; 10, 24*e* ; 13, 22*c* ; 17, 24*f* ; 20, 20*b* ; 24, 17*f* ; 27, 17*e*
Hay, Mr. David, Dec. 17, 18*d*
Hellyar, Cecil, Dec. 9, 11*c*
Humphrey, Mr. George H., Nov. 28, 4*d*
Maxson, Mr. Joseph, Nov. 15, 7*c*
Maxwell-Willshire, Sir G. A., Dec. 20, 9*d* (l.e.)
Peacock, Geoffrey, Nov. 8, 9*c*
Richardson, William, Dec. 13, 11*c*
Sebright, Mr. A. E., Oct. 23, 4*d*
Stubbs' Weekly Gazette, Oct. 6, 13*c* ; 13, 22*c* ; 20, 19*c* ; 27, 22*c* ; Nov. 3, 18*f* ; 10, 25*d* ; 17, 19*f* ; 24, 24*f* ; Dec. 1, 22*f* ; 8, 21*f* ; 15, 23*f*
Tattersall, Mr. R. R., Oct. 25, 9*d* ; Dec. 3, 4*d*
Torrington, Lord, Dec. 11, 7*f*
Uffington, Lord, Nov. 19, 4*c*
Wallscourt, Lord, Oct. 22, 5*c* ; Nov. 19, 4*c*
Fairbairn, Senator George :—
"Victorian Oarsmen : with a Rowing Register, 1857-1919, 62 years, The" — contributes introduction (L.S.), Dec. 4, 719*b*
Fairbairn Opera Company—season at Royal Surrey Theatre : announced, Dec. 27, 3*a*
Fairbank, Mr. W.—mayor-elect of Windsor, Oct. 6, 5*d* ; elected, 11, 20*d*
Fairbridge, Mr. Kingsley (Western Australia) :—
at Caxton Hall, Westminster, on education (Ed.S.), Nov. 20, 585*c*
Fairbrother, Mr. W. R. :—
on trade—England's opportunity (l., T.S.), Nov. 29, 292*a*
on Franco-British trade (l., T.S.), Dec. 13, 348*a*
Fairclough, Mr. Morrison—will, Dec. 19, 15*d*
Fairclough (T. M.) and Sons—registered, Oct. 9, 16*c*
Fairfax, Col. Charles B.—biographical, Nov. 27, 14*b* (l.e.)
Yorkshire (Spen Valley)—proposed adoption as Coalition candidate, Nov. 27, 14*b* (l.e.) ; 28, 16*e* ; adopted as Coalition Liberal (s.), Dec. 1, 11*c* ; progress of campaign, 9, 16*c* ; 10, 16*b* ; 11, 16*d* ; 12, 16*c* ; 13, 16*b* ; 18, 13*d* ; 19, 9*c* ; 20, 14*d* ; (add.), 10, 16*b* ; nominated, 12, 16*c* ; prospects, 19, 9*c* ; reasons for hoping to win published, 20, 14*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—letter on candidature, Dec. 15, 15*e*
at Spen Valley, on woman suffrage, Dec. 9, 16*c* ; on Germany's attitude of resistance to enforcement of Peace treaty, 12, 16*c*
Fairfax, Capt. Griffyth :—
"Carmina Rapta"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 679*a*
"Mesopotamia"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 698*d* ; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 709*a*
Fairfax, Sir James R.—will, Nov. 6, 15*d*
Fairfax-Lucy, Lady—law case, Oct. 13, 16*c*
Fairfax-Lucy, Sir Henry :—
on wool—control (l.), Dec. 16, 10*b*
Fairfield, Miss J. L. D. — appointed C.B.E., Oct. 11, 14*d*
Fairfield, Dr. Letitia :—
at Church Congress, on prevention of disease, Oct. 16, 15*d*
on Women's Royal Air Force—conditions at Hurst Park (evid.), Oct. 30, 6*a*
Fairfield High School for Girls :—
Prize distribution — held (Ed.S.), Dec. 4, 617*d*
Fairley, Mr. J. T. :—
House, eviction from :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 18, 17*c*
Fairlie, Mr. John A. :—
"British War Administration" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 679*b*
"Fair Play"—on hunting : Whaddon Chase dispute (l.), Dec. 30, 5*c*
"Fairplay"—on coalowners' profits (l.), Dec. 11, 10*b*
Fairs :—
Banbury Michaelmas—revived, Oct. 17, 9*f*
Hull—opened, Oct. 11, 9*f*
Peterborough Bridge — proclaimed, Oct. 8, 6*e*
Fairweather, Lieut.—in charge of aircraft in Baltic operations, Nov. 3, 12*c*
Fairy tales :—
Children, effect on :—
Agutter, Miss C. (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 18 640*b*
Montessori, Dr. (lect., Ed. S.), Dec. 18, 635*b*
French (art., "Perrault's fairy tales," Ed.S.), Dec. 25, 649*c*
Faithfull, Mr. James—to retire from posts of steeple-keeper and bell-ringer at Acton, Nov. 24, 11*f*
Falcon, Capt. Michael :—
in Parliament, on :—
Industrial Courts Bill, Nov. 13, 17*d*

FALCONER, Dr. A. W.—appointed professor of medicine at Cape Town (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 634*c*
FALCONER, Mr. J. :—
on agriculture—effect of railway wagon shortage (l.), DEC. 23, 6*a*
FALKENHAYN, Gen. Erich von :—
"General Headquarters, 1914-1916, and its critical Decisions"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 723*a*
FALL, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
in Senate, on Mexican situation, DEC. 4, 13*b*
FALLE, Sir Bertram :—
Portsmouth—presentation made by naval engineer officers, NOV. 4, 9*f*
FALLIÈRES, M. André (France)—elected Union candidate, OCT. 27, 11*f*
FALLS, Lieut.-Col. H. E.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
FALMOUTH, Lady :—
on ex-officers' Employment Bureau (l.), NOV. 24, 91*c*
FALMOUTH, Lord :—
North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders—proposed as member, OCT. 22, 15*c*
FANCY, William — attempted murder charge, OCT. 6, 5*c*
FANMAKERS' Company :—
Dinner—arrangements, OCT. 13, 15*b*; given, NOV. 4, 14*c* (l.e.)
FARABEE, Mr. William C. :—
"Central Arawaks, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 16, 573*a*
FARINA :—
Manufacture—particulars (T.S.), NOV. 1, 177*b*
Factory at King's Lynn — established (T.S.), NOV. 1, 177*b*
FARINGDON, Lord—appointed member of federal devolution commission, OCT. 17, 12*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Financial position, OCT. 30, 16*a*
on Tariff Reform League policy (l., T.S.), DEC. 27, 400*d*
FARJEON, Eleanor :—
"Singing Games for Children"—noticed (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 507*c*
FARLEY, Mr. E. W. T. :—
at Dover, on Dover Patrol Memorial, NOV. 20, 14*d*
FARLOW, Mr. John K.—will, NOV. 28, 15*c*
FARMER, Mr. S. J. (Canada)—to contest for Mayoralty of Winnipeg, NOV. 22, 11*f*
General election — candidate for Winnipeg, OCT. 16, 9*f*
FARMERS' Club :—
Meeting—arrangements, OCT. 10, 15*d*; DEC. 1, 11*f*; held, 9, 8*c*
FARMERS' Loan and Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 21, 22*e*
FARNBOROUGH :—
Town Council :—
German machine-guns — declines offer, OCT. 16, 8*a* (l.e.)
FARNHAM :—
Incorporation — charter to be applied for, OCT. 30, 9*f*
FARNHAM United Breweries (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 5, 24*f*
FARNHILL, Mr. G. E. :—
on tailoring trade dispute: demands (statement), DEC. 15, 11*d*
FARNOL, Mr. Jeffery :—
"Geste of Duke Jocelyn, The"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 742*c*
FARQUHAR, Lord—audience of King, OCT. 29, 15*b*
FARQUHAR, Mr. Ian :—
"Land Army Girl and the Pickletillie Folk, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 717*b*
FARQUHARSON, Maj. A. C. :—
on C3 population (l.), NOV. 4, 8*c*
FARR, Mr. Howell (U.S.A.)—killed in railway accident, DEC. 5, 13*f*; 6, 10*a*
FARRANT, Mr. Reginald—appointed Stipendiary of Douglas and Castletown, OCT. 21, 9*f*
FARRELL, John — court-martial held, OCT. 30, 14*b* (l.e.)
FARRER, Lord :—
on lighting (l.), DEC. 29, 4*b*
FARRER, Albert (and another)—theft charge, NOV. 14, 9*f*
FARRER, Mr. E. H. (South Africa) :—
at Low Grade Mines Commission, on South African gold problem, NOV. 17, 19*d*; DEC. 15, 23*b*
FARRER, Mr. J. A. :—
"Candidate's Progress, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 533*d*
FARRER, Mr. John :—
Playing Card Makers' Company — elected Master, DEC. 15, 11*f*
FARRER, Mr. Reginald :—
"English Rock Gardens"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 533*c*; reviewed, 16, 562*d*
FARRINGDON, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
on coalminers—demands (statement), NOV. 13, 12*b*
FARRUKH Bey Vezirov (Azerbaijan Republic) :—
on Peace Conference (views), DEC. 11, 13*c*
FASHIONS: see under COSTUME
FATHERS :—
Training (art., "The training of fathers," Ed.S.), 20, 584*d*
FAVEREAU, M. de (Belgium)—elected President of Senate. DEC. 18, 11*f*
FAWCUS, Mrs. Arthur—son born, DEC. 11, 18*f*
FAWDRY, Mr. John H.—will, NOV. 6. 15*d*
FAWLEY, Mrs. Ethel—death, OCT. 15, 9*f*
FAWSETT, Mr. J. L.—opens consular headquarters in New York, NOV. 1, 12*c*
FAY, Sir Sam—appointed member of Railway Advisory Committee, DEC. 9, 14*a*
at Savoy Hotel, on Institute of Transport, NOV. 4, 7*c*
FAYOLLE, Gen. (France)—awarded Military Medal, OCT. 24, 11*f*
FAZEL Pasha, Prince—passes into Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. DEC. 18, 15*c*
FEAR, Henry—escape from police escort, DEC. 17, 11*f*; recaptured, 19, 9*f*
FEARON, Mr. Daniel R.—death, OCT. 24, 6*c*; will, DEC. 10, 17*c*
FEDERAL devolution commission: see HOME RULE (all round)
FEDERATED Farmers' Association of South Africa :—
Buyers, combination as—note (T.S.), NOV. 1, 157*a*
FEDERATED Malay States :—
Coal :—
Output—statistics (T.S.), DEC. 27, 389*c*
Match-trade :—
Selangor—company formed (T.S.), OCT. 4, 61*b*
Railways :—
Johore Straits—bridging scheme: discussed (T.S.), OCT. 4, 59*c*
Report of chief engineer—discussed (E.S.), OCT. 17. 320*d*

FEDERATED Malay States (continued) :—
Service-men, ex :—
Land settlement—schemes (T.S.), OCT. 25, 138*d*
Tin :—
Exports—statistics (T.S.), Nov. 1, 161*b*
Government war purchases — profits realized (T.S.), NOV. 29, 274*d*
Mining :—
Hutchison, Mr. D. M. W. (p., E.S.), DEC. 19, 378*d*
Wayte, Mr. W. J. (p., E.S.), DEC. 19, 378*d*
Production—value (T.S.), DEC. 6, 301*c*
Trade :—
Article (" Outlook in Malaya : possibilities of German competition," T.S.), DEC. 13, 330*d*
Policy :—
Singapore correspondent's article (" Malaya's trade policy : subjects of former enemy states excluded," T.S.), OCT. 25, 138*d*
FEDERATED Rubber Growers and Manufacturers (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 1, 23*e*
FEDERATED Schools Pensions Association — formation scheme : circulated (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 513*a*
Article (" Secondary schools notes," Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 576*b*
Woodard Schools—resolution adopted (Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 574*c*
FEDERATED (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 6, 22*f*
FEDERATED Training Schools for Policewomen :—
Report, Nov. 13, 9*d*
FEDERATION of British Industries — function : non-political, Nov. 7, 20*c*
British Empire Producers' organization, proposed amalgamation with : see under BRITISH Empire Producers' Organization
Constantinople—office proposed (T.S.), DEC. 13, 333*c*
Education Committee—report : discussed (E.S.), Nov. 21, 341*b*
Meeting (annual)—held, Nov. 13, 9*a* ; (T.S.), 15, 215*a*
Overseas Committee — appointments made, DEC. 18,21*d*
Parker, Mr. C. S. (l., quoted), Nov. 11, 16*e*
Policy—leading article (T.S.), Nov. 15, 228*a*
President—elected, Nov. 13, 9*a* ; address (T.S.), 15, 215*a*
Scandinavia — trade commissioner appointed, Nov. 20, 22*e*
Uruguay mission — entertained at luncheon, DEC. 2, 9*c*
Vice-presidents — elected, Nov. 13, 9*a*
on trade—Government's policy (mem.), OCT. 25, 14*c*
FEDERATION of County Agricultural Executive Committees :—
Meeting, Nov. 20, 17*e*
FEDERATION of Discharged and Demobilized Sailors and Soldiers :—
Epsom—Hill House purchased for Club-house, OCT. 14, 5*c*
Margate branch—scheme to assist unemployed men : Mr. E. Harmsworth receives deputation, DEC. 22, 9*b*
FEDERATION of Women's Institutes :—
Village Clubs Association—joint committee : meeting held, OCT. 27, 9*e*
FEILDING, Lord :—
Birmingham (Duddeston division)—name mentioned as Unionist candidate, OCT. 14, 9*a*
FEILDING, Maj.-Gen. Sir Geoffrey :—
King George Hospital—sends message of thanks to Officer in Charge, OCT. 10, 13*d*
FEINSTEIN, M. : see ZVEZDICH, M.
FEISUL, Emir (Hedjaz)—attends presentation of freedom of City of London to Lord Allenby, OCT. 8, 9*f* ; in London ; leaving for Paris, 20, 11*d* ; received by M. Clemenceau, 22, 11*f* ; leaving France : arrangements, DEC. 13, 13*f* ; received by M. Clemenceau, 23, 9*f*
Arab Horse Society—gift : particulars, DEC. 16, 11*f*
Deir-ez-Zor raid—denies complicity, DEC. 22, 11*e*
Palestine—National home for Jews (views), Nov. 3, 16*a*
Syrian question : see under WAR, the Great — Territorial questions—Syria
War, The Great :—
Palestine Campaign—cooperation — Allenby, Lord—tribute (s.), OCT. 8, 10*b*
Marshall, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 8, 10*c*
on Palestine—position of Arabs and Jews (statement), OCT. 3, 8*c*
on Syrian question (int.), Nov. 5, 11*e* (l.e.)
FEISUL, Sheikh (Nejd)—visit to England : lapse of Government hospitality : particulars, OCT. 17, 11*c* ; King George to receive, 25, 11*f* ; receives, 31, 14*d*, 15*b* ; in Dublin, Nov. 11, 17*c* ; engagements, 12, 17*b* ; concludes visit (statement), 29, 11*e* ; leaves on tour of European battlefields, 29, 11*e*
FELIXSTOWE :—
Hotel Felix :—
Great Eastern Railway Company—proposed purchase, Nov. 21, 9*f*
FELIZZANO, Count Colli di (Italy)—to be appointed Minister at Stockholm, OCT. 24, 11*f*
FELKIN, F. W. :—
" Poet's Craft, The. An Outline of English Verse Composition for Schools "—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 595*b*
FELL, Sir Arthur :—
Yarmouth—retirement from Parliament : announced, Nov. 10, 11*b*
at 10, Downing-street, on English Channel tunnel, Nov. 14, 14*d*
FELLOWES, Sir Ailwyn E.—accepts Chairmanship of Agricultural Industries (Ltd.), Nov. 3, 19*b*
" Land Drainage from Field to Sea "—contributes preface (L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*b*
on Agricultural Wages Board : decision (l.), OCT. 14, 8*a*
FELLOWSHIP of St. Michael and All Angels : Appeal—Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram, Nov. 22, 4*a*
FELLS, Mr. J. M. :—
on railways—finance (l.), Nov. 11, 10*d*
FELT Makers' Company :—
Master—elected, OCT. 13, 9*d*
FELTOE, Rev. C. L. :—
" Church Catechism Revised, The "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 16, 575*b*

FENCING :—
Army—fixtures, OCT. 29, 7e ; v. Royal Air Force, NOV. 20, 7e ; v. Royal Navy, DEC. 13, 5d
Special article (" Fencing in the Army : its value in physical training "), DEC. 17, 7c
Metropolitan Club—meetings resumed, Nov. 1, 5e
Royal Air Force—competitions held, Nov. 15, 5a
FENN, Mr. George—will, Nov. 27, 17c
FENNELL, William J.—found dead, Nov. 28, 9f
FENTON, Miss Ethel—recital : arrangements, DEC. 3, 17c ; given, 12, 12a
FENWICK, Dr. Soltau :—
at Institute of Hygiene, on underfeeding and influenza epidemics, Nov. 20, 9d
FERARD, Mr. John E.—appointed secretary in Judicial and Public Department of India Office, DEC. 23, 9a
FERBER, Edna :—
" Cheerful—By Request " — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 594a
FERDINAND, ex-King of Bulgaria—to reside at Mergentheim, OCT. 13, 11f
Estate in England—forfeiture : law case, Nov. 11, 7b
War, The Great—alleged mediation of treacherous breach of Armistice : documents published, OCT. 31, 11e
Responsibility—extradition to be demanded, Nov. 8, 11e (l.e.)
FERDINAND, King of Rumania—arrives at Lugano, OCT. 27, 11f
Parliament—opening : speech from Throne, Nov. 25, 11d
FERGUSON, Mr. G. H. (Ontario)—appointed leader of Conservative Party, Nov. 3, 11e
FERGUSON, Mr. R. W :—
at Manchester, on Works day contiuuation schools (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 564a
FERGUSSON, Lieut.-Col. Herbert and Mrs. :—
Eton College—present Chess Challenge cup in memory of son Douglas, Nov. 10, 12b
FERGUSSON, Mr. Louis F. —
" Harold Gilman "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 769a
FERLIN, M. :—
" Piccolo Vocablario, Il "—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 571c
FERMOY, Cecilia, Baroness—will, Nov. 19, 15b
FERNIE, Mr. Charles W. B.—will, OCT. 11, 15e
FERRABY, Mr. H. C. :—
War, The Great :—
German submarine losses—compiles chronological list, DEC. 1, 5c
FERRAZ, Col. Arthur I. (Portugal)—received by King, OCT. 13, 15b
FERRIE, Gen. (France)—wireless telephone : improvement, Nov. 1, 11f
FERRIES :—
Acquisition by local authorities :—
Bill—in Commons : recommitted to Committee of House and reported as amended, Nov. 28, 18d ; third reading, DEC. 6, 19d ; in Lords : Commons' amendments agreed to, 11, 20f ; Royal assent, 24, 15a
Geddes, Sir E. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 18d
Hewart, Sir G. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 18d
FERRY, Gen. (Hungary)—murder of : trial of Terrorists, DEC. 5, 13c
FERRY, Gabriel : see BELLEMARE, Louis de
FERTILIZERS :—
Control :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 23, 7b
Government property :—
Sale :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 2, 19c
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), OCT. 4, 79d ; 11, 103a ; 18, 131b ; 25, 155b ; Nov. 1, 183c ; 8, 211b ; 15, 243b ; 22, 267b ; 29, 295a ; DEC. 6, 323b ; 13, 351d ; 20, 379a ; 27, 403b
Trade :—
Aikman, Mr. T.—review for 1919, DEC. 30, 16f
FEUERHEERDS Rotors Company (British Empire)—registered, OCT. 21, 20a
FFOULKES, Mr. Charles :—
on Laking, late Sir Guy (l. quoted). Nov. 24, 17e
FFRENCH, Miss Rosamond—health, DEC. 10. 17b
FIBER, Henry—betting charge, Nov. 15, 9f
FIEDLER, Prof. H. G. :—
on Latin pronunciation (l., L.S.), OCT. 30, 611b
on Shakespeare — pronunciation (l., L.S.), OCT. 16, 570a
FIELD, Rear-Adm. F. L.—appointed member of Imperial Wireless Telegraphy Committee, Nov. 22, 12e
FIELDHOUSE, Alfred and E. :—
" Income-Tax Simplified "— noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 632c
FIELDING, Sec. Lieut. A.—court-martial held, Nov. 5, 19b
FIFE :—
Eastern division :—
Electoral, DEC. 1, 11f
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—candidature : Liberal Association decision, Nov. 5, 12d ; not to stand again, 8, 14d (l.e.)
FIGGIS, Mr. Darrell :—
" Second Chronicle of Jails, A " — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 613a
FIGHT the Famine Council :—
Europe — economic situation : see under EUROPE
Meeting (Central Hall, Westminster)—held, Nov. 6, 14d
Work—particulars, Nov. 4, 13e
FIGUEIREDO, Senhor Antero de :—
" Jornadas em Portugal "—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 776d
FIHELLY, Mr. (Queensland)—appointed deputy-leader of Ministry, OCT. 23, 11f
FIJI :—
British troops—movement : Sydney press comment, DEC. 8, 13f
Germans :—
Return—agitation against, DEC. 16, 13f
FILDES, Lieut.-Cdr. P. :—
on syphilis—treatment (report), DEC. 23, 7c
FILSON, Olive E.—kidnapping charge, Oct. 29, 9c ; Nov. 5, 9b
FINANCE :—
American Dollar Securities Committee : see under STOCKS and shares
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), OCT. 22, 14c ; Nov. 17, 7b
Assets—realization : proper accounts wanted (F.N.), OCT. 15, 18d
Bailey, Mr. J. (l.), OCT. 23, 8b
Brown, M. J. W. (add.), DEC. 1, 11c (l.e.)
Budget : see BUDGET
Capital, tax on : see under WEALTH—Levy on

FINANCE (continued) :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P)., Oct. 30, 17*d*; (s.), Nov. 6, 21*a*; leading article, 6, 13*c*
Commission, proposed Royal :—
Drage, Mr. G. (l.), Oct. 16, 6*a*
Control :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), Oct. 30, 17*d*
Credits :—
International :—
Vissering, M. (art. quoted), Dec. 24, 16*d*
Daily expenditure :—
Parliament—questions, Oct. 23, 12*b*; Dec. 17, 19*b*
Debt, floating,—altered composition (F.N.), Nov. 6, 19*b*
Debts, enemy (*see also* under various countries) :—
Firth, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 30, 14*c*
Deficit—prospective Budget: financing (F.N.), Dec. 20, 18*b*
Jones, Mr. K. (l.), Oct. 17, 8*b*
Exchange :—
Articles ("Banking notes," T.S.), Oct. 4, 58*a*; Nov. 22, 246*b*
D'Abernon, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 27, 19*b*
Forcign—rates (F.N.), Dec. 1, 22*a*; violent fluctuations (F.N.), 11, 21*a*; White paper to be published quarterly, Dec. 19, 12*c*
Committee (Cunliffe)—final report issued (Parlt. paper), Dec. 15, 8*c*
Leading article, Dec. 15, 15*c*
Disorganization :—
Concerted action, nced of—(F.N.), Dec. 9, 21*a*
London County Westminster and Parr's Bank (circular), Dec. 9, 21*d*
Exodus of foreign moneys—(F.N.), Dec. 9, 21*a*
Railwaymen's strike — effect (F.N.), Oct. 6, 12*a*
Spanish :—
Article ("Banking notes: Spanish exchange suggestion," T.S.), Nov. 29, 270*b*
Stabilization :—
Davies, Mr. E. F.—suggestion (F.N.), Dec. 19, 19*a*
United States, with (F.N.), Oct. 23, 18*c*
American Dollar Security Committee—report, Dec. 4, 21*b*; (F.N.), 5, 23*a*
Leading article, Dec. 4, 15*d*
Parliament—questions, Nov. 19, 16*d*; Dec. 12, 19*c*
Indebtedness abroad — Government operations in regard to: foreign exchange market attitude (F.N.), Nov. 1, 17*b*
Tables—compiled: noticed, Oct. 8, 15*f*
Expenditure, national: see EXPENDITURE, national
Forwood, Sir W. B. (l.), Oct. 31, 8*d*
Hoarding of cash (F.N.), Nov. 8, 20*b*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), Nov. 13, 18*a*
Liabilities :—
Astbury, Mr. Justice J. M. (l.), Oct. 9, 6*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*c*
Loans :—
Bonds, bonus—continuous loan in form of :—
Fraser, Mr. D. D. (add.), Dec. 4, 22*f*

FINANCE :—
Loans (continued) :—
External :—
Allies' obligations — statistics, Oct. 23, 12*b*
Dominions and Colonies — statistics, Oct. 23, 12*b*
New—amount required (F.N.), Dec. 2, 21*a*
Premium bonds :—
Abroad, issued—dealings in :—
Parliament—question, Dec. 23, 18*f*
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), Dec. 2, 20*e*
Astor, Lady (s.), Nov. 12, 11*a*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), Dec. 2, 20*e*
Blyth, Lord (l.), Nov. 8, 8*a*
Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), Oct. 31, 17*d*; Dec. 2, 20*a*
Brand, Mr. C. J. (l.), Nov. 25, 8*d*; Dec. 1, 10*e*
Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Dec. 2, 20*e*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), Oct. 31, 12*d*; (s.P.),Dec. 2,20*b*
Chance, Maj. M. (l.), Nov. 25, 8*d*
Clifford, Rev. Dr. J. (l.), Nov. 8, 8*a*; (with others, l.), 29, 8*a*
Coates, Sir E. (s.P.), Dec. 2, 20*d*
Committee, select (views), Nov. 5, 22*d*
Correspondence, Nov. 11, 10*d*; 22, 8*b*; 29, 8*a*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (l.), Nov. 18, 7*b*
Denbigh, Lord (l.), Nov. 1, 12*c*
Free Churchmen—Mr. Bonar Law receives deputation, Nov. 22, 9*a*
Grundy, Mr. S. P. (l.), Nov. 21, 9*d*
Guttery, Rev. Dr. A. T. (l.), Nov. 29, 8*a*
Harmsworth, Mr. E. (views), Nov. 10, 11*a*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), Dec. 2, 20*e*
Kindersley, Sir R. (l.), Nov. 19, 14*c*
Kinloch-Cooke, Sir C.—motion: text (P.N.), Nov. 18, 12*e*; (s.P.), Dec. 2, 20*b*
Labour Party—attitude, Nov. 5, 12*d*
Law, Mr. Bonar—receives deputation of Free Churchmen, Nov. 22, 9*a*; (s.P.), Dec. 2, 20*f*
Leading articles, Nov. 6, 13*c*; Dec. 1, 15*b*; 3, 15*c*
London, City of—reception, Nov. 1, 12*c*; (F.N.), 1, 17*b*
London Chamber of Commerce—Council passes resolution. Nov. 17, 9*b*
Lynn, Mr. R. J. (s.P.), Dec. 2, 20*c*
Macquisten, Mr. F. A. (s.P.), Dec. 2, 20*c*
Marshall, Dr. A. (l.), Nov. 17, 8*b*
Members of Parliament—memorial: drawn up, Oct. 31, 12*d*; signed (P.N.), Nov. 4, 12*d*; decision to oppose issue (P.N.), 19, 12*c*
Meyer, Rev. Dr. F. B. (l.), Nov. 3, 8*c*; (F.N.), 5, 20*a*
National Free Church Council — special meeting of organizing committee summoned. Nov. 11, 11*b*; meeting held: resolution passed, 15, 9*c*; issuing request to Free Church ministers,Nov. 28, 16*c*

FINANCE :—
Loans :—
Premium bonds (continued) :—
National Liberal Federation conference—passes resolution, Nov. 29, 6*a*
National Savings Committee (statement), Nov. 24, 19*c*
Opposition Liberals — motion against : text (P.N.), Nov. 13, 12*c*
Opposition of persons in City hitherto associated with promotion of speculative issues (F.N.), Nov. 24, 22*c*
Owens, Sir C. (l.), Nov. 20, 8*a*
Parliament — questions, Oct. 31, 12*d*, 17*a* ; Nov. 4, 17*c* ; 6, 16*b* ; 14, 18*b* ; 20, 16*b* ; 21, 17*d* ; debate : committee appointed : composition, 7, 12*e* ; debate, Dec. 2, 20*a* ; division, 2, 20*f* ; City of London opinion, 3, 21*a*
Parliamentary Committee for Premium Bonds—composition : names (P.N.), Nov. 21, 12*b* ; motion tabled : text (P.N.), 26, 12*f*
Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Premium bonds : Commons to decide to-day "), Dec. 1, 15*e*
Political notes, Nov. 4, 12*d* ; 13, 12*e* ; 18, 12*e* ; 19, 12*c* ; 21, 12*b* ; 26, 12*f* ; 29, 6*d*
Protestant Dissenting Deputies of the three Denominations, Presbyterian, Independent, and Baptist, Parliamentary Committee of — meeting ; resolution passed, Nov. 15, 9*c*
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 4, 12*c* (l.e.)
Student of Politics (art., "Premium bonds "), Nov. 4, 12*c*
Supporters — whip sent out : signatures (P.N.), Nov. 29, 6*d*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Dec. 2, 20*e*
Vaisey, Mr. K. G. R. (l.), Nov. 4, 8*d*
Webb, Mr. de P. (l.), Nov. 19, 8*a*
West, Capt. (statement), Nov. 8, 14*b*
Willey, Lieut.-Col. F. V. (s.P.), Dec. 2, 20*e*
Williams, Sir W. H. (s.P.), Dec. 2, 20*e*
World's Evangelical Alliance (British section) —resolution passed, Nov. 29, 9*f*
Yorkshire (West Riding) Education Committee—resolution : adopted (Ed.S.), Dec. 4, 618*b*
Short-dated :—
Statistics, Oct. 23, 12*b*
United States (£50,000,000)—issue announced, Oct. 21, 12*c* (l.e.) ; particulars, 22, 22*d* ; (F.N.), 22, 19*b* ; prospects, 30, 22*f* ; fully subscribed (F.N.), Nov. 3, 18*e* ; Steel Corporation support, 3, 19*a* ; New York correspondent's comments, 3, 19*a*
Statistics of Government indebtedness, Nov. 1, 17*b*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Oct. 22, 14*d*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great, below
FINANCE (continued) :—
Lunn, Sir G. (add.), Nov. 28, 14*c*
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (l.), Oct. 22, 8*a*
Ministerial policy :—
Leading article (T.S.), Nov. 8, 19*8b*
Money market (F.N.), Dec. 6, 21*a*
Musgrave, Mr. C. E. (l.), Oct. 24, 8*b*
National debt : see NATIONAL Debt
Parliament :—
Committee—for voicing criticisms on current problems, suggested (F.N.), Nov. 12, 23*b* ; Commereial Committee of House of Commons appoint sub-committee *en liaison* with City opinion (F.N.), 24, 22*c*
Control (art., " Parliament at work : control over finance "), Oct. 23, 12*a*
Position :—
Publicity—need for more (F.N.), Oct. 16, 16*c*
Public Accounts Committee : see that title
Revenue and expenditure : see REVENUE and expenditure
Runciman, Mr. W. (s), Oct. 25, 9*c*
Samuel, Mr. H. (l.), Oct. 29, 8*b* ; (s.), Nov. 28, 14*e*
Stocks and shares : see STOCKS and shares
Subsidies :—
Abolition :—
Leading article, Oct. 18, 11*b*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Oct. 31, 17*b*
Cost :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), Oct. 23, 12*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 18, 15*a*
Parliament — question, Nov. 25, 18*a*
Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), Oct. 31, 18*b*
Taxation : see TAXATION
Treasury bills :—
Discount rate—increased :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 6, 21*f*
Future policy (F.N.), Oct. 4, 12*b* ; 7, 13*a*
Issues — increase : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Oct. 15, 12*a* ; (F.N.), 15, 18*c*
March 31, Aug. 1, Nov. 1, Dec. 13 :—
Parliament—question. Dec. 17, 19*b*
One-month—issue suggested (F.N.), Oct. 6, 12*a*
Outstanding — statistics, Oct. 6, 12*b*
Rates — raising (F.N.), Oct. 2, 13*a* ; 4, 12*b* ; raised, 7, 9*f* ; (F.N.), 7, 13*a* ; effects (F.N.), 8, 14*a* ; 9, 15*c* ; further raising (F.N.), Nov. 8, 20*b*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), Nov 11, 18*c*
Parliament — questions, Nov. 11, 18*c*
Sales (F.N.), Nov. 18, 21*a*
Foreign rate withdrawal, Bank's —effect on, Oct. 21, 20*a*
Subscriptions, Oct. 2, 13*a* ; 8 14*a* ; 15, 18*d* ; 22, 9*b* ; 29, 18*c* ; Nov. 5, 20*a* ; 12, 23*b* ; 19, 19*a* ; 26, 21*a* ; Dec. 3, 21*a* ; 10, 23*a* ; 17, 23*a* ; 24, 16*b*

FINANCE (continued) :—
War, The Great : —
Debts and credits with enemy countries (*see also* under respective countries) — note (T.S.), OCT. 11, 81*b*
Article ("Enemy property and debts : questions in the House of Commons," T.S.), Nov. 22, 246*c*
Firth, Sir A. (s., T.S.), Nov. 1, 159*b*
Parliament—question, Nov. 25, 17*c*
Expenditure :—
Milner, Lord (s.P.), OCT. 24, 17*c*
Gifts towards costs—acknowledged, Nov. 28, 16*c* ; 29, 9*d*
Loans :—
Bonds :—
Dividends—distributed (F.N.), OCT. 3, 13*a*
Outstanding—tables, OCT. 28, 14*e*
Sales—statistics. OCT. 2, 13*a* ; 8, 14*a* ; 15, 18*d* ; 22, 19*b* ; 29, 18*c* ; Nov. 5, 20*a* ; 12, 23*b* ; 19, 19*a* ; 26, 21*a* ; DEC. 3, 21*a* ; 10, 23*a* ; 17, 23*a* ; 24, 16*b*
Yield—tables, OCT. 3, 13*a* ; 30, 22*f*
Certificates, Saving :—
Australian forces—repayment through Australian banks : particulars, OCT. 17, 9*e*
Parliament—question, Nov. 20, 16*b*
Rhine Army — contributions, OCT. 4, 7*d*
Sales :—
Correspondence, Nov. 22, 8*b*
Kindersley, Sir R. (l.), Nov. 19, 4*c*
Statistics, OCT. 1, 5*a* ; 2, 13*a* ; 8, 13*c*, 14*a* ; 15, 18*d* ; 16, 7*a* ; 22, 5*d*, 19*b* ; 29, 18*c* ; Nov. 5, 9*b*, 20*a* ; 11, 11*c* ; 12, 23*b* ; 18, 9*a* ; 19, 19*a* ; 25, 14*b* ; 26, 21*a* ; DEC. 2, 11*b* ; 3, 21*a* ; 9, 11*b* ; 10, 23*a* ; 16, 11*b* ; 17, 23*a* ; 23, 7*a* ; 24, 16*b* ; 31, 7*e*
School investments :—
Carlisle—statistics (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 502*a*
Education, Board of—circular : issued (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 535*c*
Five per cent.—ex-dividend (F.N.), OCT. 28, 21*c*
Dividend—distribution (F.N.), Nov. 25, 21*c*
Small investors' contributions :—
National Savings Committee (statement), Nov. 24, 19*c*
Victory loan :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), OCT. 31, 18*c*
King's flag :—
Dornoch—presented to Provost by Princess Mary at Aberdeen, OCT. 10, 12*d* (l.e.)
Westminster—War Savings Committee deputation received by King : presented, Nov. 7, 15*b* ; exhibited at meeting, 21, 9*e*
Sale of stocks (F.N.), OCT. 1, 13*a*
War Savings Associations :—
Schools—report (Board of Education circular), OCT. 24, 9*c* ; (Ed.S.), 23, 535*c*
FINANCE (continued) :—
Ways and Means advances—March 31, Aug. 1, Nov. 1, Dec. 13 : —
Parliament—question, DEC. 17, 19*b*
World bankruptcy—danger of : —
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 25, 16*e* (l.e.)
Warburg, Mr. P. (statement), Nov. 6, 12*c*
Financial Times (Ltd.) :—
Directors—new board, DEC. 6, 16*c* (l.e.)
Mining editor—Mr. J. A. L. Gallard resigns, DEC. 18, 21*f*
Proprietorship—new : offer by Messrs. W. E. and J. G. Berry for purchase, Nov. 14, 22*b* ; accepted, DEC. 6, 16*c* (l.e.)
Financier and Bullionist (Ltd.) :—
Directorship—changes, DEC. 3, 20*f*
FINCH, Ernest—preparing diseased meat for food charge, DEC. 31, 7*b*
FINCH, Mr. Frederick—presentation made on retirement from secretaryship of London Master Bakers' Protection Society, DEC. 3, 11*f*
FINCH, Mr. Robert :—
"Geography Lessons" — noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 555*c*
"How to Teach English Composition" —noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 555*b*
FINCHLEY :—
Medical officer—appointed, OCT. 3, 5*d*
FINDLAY, Lady—received by Queen, OCT. 11, 15*b*
FINDLAY, Prof. :—
at Child Study Society, on Uplands Farm Society (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 642*b*
FINDLAY, Barbara—death, DEC. 16, 11*f*
FINDLAY, Dr. G. G.—death, Nov. 5, 18*e*
FINDLAY, Maj. George—received by King : invested with V.C., Nov. 28, 15*b*
FINDLAY, Sir J. G. (New Zealand) :—
Imperial Court of Appeal—proposed changes : report presented, OCT. 25, 11*d*
FINDLAY, Sir Mansfeldt de C.—audience of King, OCT. 11, 15*b*
FINE Art and General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, OCT. 31, 21*c*
FINE Cotton Spinners and Doublers Association (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 15, 20*d*
FINGALL, Lady—delivers address on goat keeping to Irish Agricultural Organization Society, DEC. 13, 17*b*
FINK, Herr Jodok (Austria)—appointed Vice-Chancellor, OCT. 20, 11*c*
FINKELSTEIN, M. : see LITVINOFF, M.
FINLAISON, Brig.-Gen. J. B.—appointed to command of Royal Marine force in Ægean Islands, DEC. 5, 9*c*
FINLAND :—
Administration :—
Mannerheim, Gen. (statement), OCT. 7, 9*f*
Army :—
General Staff—infernal machine found in house, OCT. 13, 11*f*
Bolshevists :—
Menace :—
Leading article, OCT. 24, 13*c*
Peace negotiations : see under BALTIC Provinces
Propaganda :—
Central Committee — activities, Nov. 12, 13*f*
Spies—arrested, Nov. 4, 12*e*
Civil war (1918) :—
Amnesty—proposed : our Abo correspondent's comments, DEC. 17, 13*b* ; Bill adopted, 19, 11*f* ; passed, 22, 11*f* ; declared, 27, 9*b*

FINLAND (continued) :—
Drink :—
Prohibition :—
Prosecutions—statistics, DEC. 2, 13*c*
Finance :—
Loans :—
Argentine, from—request : particulars, DEC. 23, 9*f*
Foreign policy :—
Mannerheim, Gen. (statement), OCT. 7, 9*f*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Finland
Independence :—
Hufvudstadsbladet (art. quoted), DEC. 10, 15*e*
Russia :—
Denikin, Gen.—recognized, OCT. 9, 9*b* (l.e.)
Koltchak, Gen.—attitude, OCT. 8, 7*f*
Vennola, M. (statement), DEC. 10, 15*e*
Law :—
Judges :—
Women—motion recommended in Diet, NOV. 29, 11*f*
Ministry (Vennola) — resignations : prospects, DEC. 22, 11*f*
Netherlands, relations with—Minister to Finland appointed Oct 30, 11*f*
Parties, political :—
Social-Democrats :—
Extremists—programme defeated, DEC. 19, 11*f*
Poland, relations with :—
Finnish mission—at Warsaw : interviews held, NOV. 25, 11*b*
Russia, relations with :—
Finnish Legation—statement issued, NOV. 22, 11*d*
Mannerheim, Gen. G. (statement), OCT. 7, 9*f*
Petrograd, advance on :—
Cooperation : see under RUSSIA—Bolshevists — Campaign against
Russians — mobilization : ordered, NOV. 5, 11*a*
Smallpox : see under SMALLPOX
Sweden, relations with :—
Railways :—
Haparanda-Tornea — opened, OCT. 9, 9*f*
Tariff—new : particulars (T.S.), OCT. 18, 129*a*
Trade :—
Goods in demand (T.S.), DEC. 20, 361*b*
Russia, with—association : proposed (T.S.), DEC. 27, 388*d*
Sweden, with :—
Helsingfors—Swiss Chamber of Commerce promoted (T.S.), DEC. 27, 388*d*

FINLAY, Lord :—
Canada, visit to—welcomed in House of Commons, OCT. 1, 7*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Sex Disqualification (Removal) Bill, NOV. 12, 18*a*

FINLAY, Rev. Peter :—
on Roman Catholic Church (sp. art., "Roman Catholic Church : its work in Ireland : century of emancipation," I.N.), NOV. 4, 38*a*

FINLAY, Rev. T. A. :—
on Ireland—prosperity (sp. art., "Irish prosperity : a remedy for labour unrest : criterion of well-being," I.N.), NOV. 4, 24*b*

FINLAY and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 16, 22*f*

FINLAYSON, Mr. Frederick E.—will, OCT. 15, 15*b*

FINLAYSON, Capt. H. C. F.—appointed private secretary to Sir John Bradbury NOV. 8, 11*f* (l.e.)

FINLAYSON, Cdr. J. F.—received by King, NOV. 4, 15*b*

FINLEY, Mr. John :—
"Pilgrim in Palestine after its Deliverance, A"—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 686*d*

FINNIS, Cdr. G. H.—promoted C.B.E., OCT. 18, 15*c*

FIRBANK, Mr. Ronald :—
"Valmouth"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 697*c*

FIRE Brigades :—
Employees :—
Conditions of service :—
Committee of inquiry—appointed; composition, DEC, 20, 9*c*

FIRES :—
Ainsdale—driver's box of electric train, DEC. 18, 9*f*
Ardmillan Castle, OCT. 14, 9*b*
Bath—incident, OCT. 2, 5*d*; at Messrs. Tucker and Sons, 20, 9*c*; Hamilton House School, NOV. 7, 9*b*
Belfast—Messrs. Harland and Wolff; laboratory destroyed, OCT. 14, 9*f*
Birmingham—at Messrs. Sassons, DEC. 8, 11*f*
Bishop and Sons' Depository, Victoria, NOV. 13, 9*e* (l.e.); 14, 9*d*; 17, 18*d*
Bradford wool mill, DEC. 27, 7*d*
Cardiff (fatal), DEC. 24, 7*d*
Chatham—Southhill Barracks, NOV. 24, 11*b*
City-road, OCT. 15, 9*d* (l.e.); inquest, 20, 7*c*; NOV. 11, 11*c*; DEC. 17, 11*d*
Croydon—garage destroyed, NOV. 22, 9*f*
Dover—at Noah's Ark Farm, DEC. 27, 7*d*
Eton College, DEC. 18, 9*f*
Exeter—Victoria Hall, OCT. 7, 10*d*; stables of Bishop of Exeter's house, NOV. 5, 9*a* (l.e.)
Gilderstone—Moorhead Mills damaged, NOV. 29, 9*f*
Gravesend—Russell's Brewery, DEC. 10, 11*f*
Grove Park—motor lorry bursts into flames, OCT. 11, 9*f*
Guy Fawkes' Day Fireworks, caused by—London Fire Brigade : official report, NOV. 7, 9*a*
Ickleford Manor—destroyed, NOV. 21, 9*f*
Lambeth—greengrocer's shop, OCT. 17, 9*c*
Lighting (art., "How to light a fire," Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 559*c*
Liverpool—saw mills damaged, DEC. 3, 11*f*; at private house, 29, 5*f*
London County Council Hall, new, OCT. 3, 5*c*
Losses—statistics : for September, OCT. 9, 16*d*; for October, NOV. 13, 23*f*
Manchester—warehouse (fatal), OCT. 8, 8*e* (l.e.); oil refiners' premises, DEC. 5, 11*f*
Melrose (Boarding School), NOV. 22, 7*e*
Newcastle (fatal), DEC. 24, 7*d*; inquest : coroner's comments, 27, 7*d*
Pimlico—furniture depository, NOV. 13, 9*e* (l.e.); 14, 9*d*; 17, 18*d*
Plymouth—at Royal Hotel, DEC. 1, 11*d*

FIRES (continued) :—
Portsmouth — naval motor launch, DEC. 15, 11*f*
Rochester — Labour exchange destroyed, OCT. 24, 9*f*
Scotland : see under SCOTLAND
Shebbear—United Methodist College, NOV. 13, 9*b* (l.e.)
Shotwick—aerodrome : hangar and aeroplanes destroyed, OCT. 4, 6*b*
Strand—motor-omnibus bursts into flame, DEC. 3, 11*f*
Syleham Hall, NOV. 25, 9*a*
Tiverton—tenements destroyed, OCT. 18, 7*d*
Tottenham Court-road—Messrs. Oetzmann's premises damaged, OCT. 7, 5*d*
Wardour-street—film store, OCT. 33, 14*c* (l.e.)
Wigan—remains of old-age pensioner found after fire extinguished, NOV. 14, 9*f*
Worthing—timber yard, OCT. 17, 9*f*
FIREWORKS :—
Article ("Lessons from fireworks," Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 544*c*
"FIRM of London Coal Merchants, A"—on price of coal (l.), DEC. 1, 10*d*
FIROUZ, Prince (Persia)—in Paris, OCT. 13, 11*c* ; guest at Persia Society's annual dinner, DEC. 3, 11*b* (l.e.)
League of Nations—notifies adhesion of Persia, DEC. 6, 13*e*
at Persia Society's dinner, on Persia : confidence in Great Britain ; reorganization, DEC. 5, 13*d*
on Bolshevism—danger of (statement), NOV. 11, 13*e*
on Great Britain and Persia—agreement (int.), OCT. 13, 11*b* (and 11*e*, l.e.)
FIRST Garden City (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 5, 11*b*, 24*f*
FIRST National Reinsurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Managers appointed, DEC. 3, 21*d*
Prospectus, OCT. 15, 20*a*, 21*c*
Underwriter, marine—appointed, DEC. 3, 21*d*
FIRTH, Sir Algernon :—
at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on Department of Overseas Trade ; enemy debts (s., T.S.), NOV. 1, 159*b*
at Connaught Rooms, on enemy debts, OCT. 30, 14*c* ; on morning exercises for tired business men (T.S.), NOV. 1, 180*c*
at Ministry of Health, on housing, DEC. 2, 16*d* (e.e.)
on trade—dumping (l.), DEC. 5, 10*c* ; (T.S.), 6, 320*d*
FIRTH, Prof. C. H. :—
on Gardiner, S. R.—historical method (l., L.S.), NOV. 6, 630*b* ; 27, 695*a* ; DEC. 18, 768*b*
FIRTH, J. C. :—
"Dover and the Great War"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), 30, 599*c*
FISCAL policy :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 8, 9*c*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.), OCT. 31, 18*e*
FISCAL policy, imperial :—
India :—
Leading article (T.S.), NOV. 29, 282*a*
Preference :—
Beauchamp, Lord (s.), OCT. 31, 18*e*
FISCHER : see HANNIBAL
FISH, Prebendary :—
Newton St. Loe—dedicates War memorial cross, NOV. 4, 9*f*
FISH, Mr. Carl R. :—
"Introduction to the History of American Diplomacy, An"—noticed (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 531*b*
FISH, William H. — death from fit, OCT. 8, 5*f*
FISHAM, Dr. E. (U.S.A.) — adventure with bandits in Chicago : particulars, NOV. 26, 12*b*
FISH and fishing :—
Angling :—
Blagden Lake — result of season, OCT. 10, 5*e*
Bream—notable takes at Ormesby Broad, OCT. 18, 5*e*
Cod—notable takes at Yarmouth, NOV. 20, 7*e* ; 27, 8*c*
Deal—Boat Angling Festival : held, NOV. 25, 6*c* (and 9*c*, l.e.)
Llandudno — report, OCT. 16, 5*f*
London Anglers' Association — competition in aid of benevolent fund : held, NOV. 4, 6*a*
Pike — notable takes, NOV. 1, 5*e* ; 6, 6*e* ; DEC. 5, 6*e*
Reports, OCT. 18, 5*e*
Salmon — notable take in Tweed, OCT. 18, 5*e* ; (sp. art., "Salmon fishing : need for a Ministry of Fisheries"), NOV. 26, 5*c*
Sea :—
Deal — ladies' competition : held, OCT. 10, 5*a* ; cod : notable take, NOV. 21, 9*f*
Special article ("Sea Angling : humours of the Autumn competition"), NOV. 3, 5*f*
Special article ("Grayling fishing : Autumn in the Welsh marshes"), OCT. 14, 15*d*
Thames :—
Reports, OCT. 11, 7*c* ; 18, 5*e* ; 25, 7*c* ; NOV. 1, 5*e* ; 8, 6*a* ; 22, 5*c* ; 29, 5*b* ; DEC. 6, 7*a* ; 13, 5*e* ; 20, 5*a* ; 24, 5*f*
Re-stocking—particulars, DEC. 5, 6*d* ; 20, 5*a*
Thames Conservancy Works committee — meeting held, OCT. 14, 4*f*
Trout, sea—notable take at Barcombe, OCT. 24, 7*f*
Cod, winter—Norfolk : arrival reported, OCT. 22, 6*b*
Control :—
Abolition, suggested :—
Conference at Food Ministry between Mr. Roberts and representatives of fishermen and fish salesmen, DEC. 11, 14*c*
Councils : see under AGRICULTURE — Councils—Bill
Distribution :—
Committee, departmental — considering, NOV. 18, 9*c*
Fishermen :—
Training :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 626*b*
Herrings :—
Cured :—
Germany — shipments from Scottish East Coast ports, OCT. 30, 14*a* (l.e.)
Parliament — question, DEC. 10, 20*d*
Government transactions :—
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), DEC. 10, 20*d*
Parliament — question, DEC. 10, 20*d*

FISH and fishing (continued):—
Illegal :—
Bantry—prosecution, NOV. 4, 9*f*
Mussels :—
Boston and Lynn fisheries—statistics for three years, NOV. 21, 9*f*
Nets :—
Damage by naval vessels :—
Compensation — Admiralty announcement, NOV. 13, 9*f*
Prices :—
Committee (Central Profiteering Committee) :—
Report (interim) — submitted to Board of Trade, NOV. 20, 9*a*
Control — to be reimposed : Mr. G. H. Roberts (statement), NOV. 17, 9*a*
Howell, Mr. G. C. L. (l.), DEC. 23, 6*d*; 27, 6*c*
London district — decline, NOV. 19, 14*d*
Maximum — reduction announced, NOV. 18, 9*e*; new order, 29, 12*b*; list issued, DEC. 24, 7*d*
Enforcement :—
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (statement), DEC. 12, 11*e*
Food Ministry attitude :—
Howell, Mr. G. C. L. (l.), DEC. 19, 8*c*
Grimsby Fish Merchants' and Curers' Association — protest : Mr. G. H. Harman (statement), DEC. 22, 9*a*
Profits — catchers' gross earnings for 1918 and 1919 : statistics : Mr. G. C. L. Howell (l.), DEC. 23, 6*d*
Prohibited areas, in :—
Grimsby — prosecutions, DEC. 2, 11*f* 9, 11*f*
Hull — prosecutions, DEC. 13, 11*f*; 20, 9*f*
Salmon :—
Canned :—
Grades, division into four — order issued, DEC. 22, 9*a*
Sardines :—
Portuguese :—
Imported—consignments to be labelled in English language, NOV. 29, 6*b* (l.e.)
Sea fisheries :—
Territorial limits :—
Fryer, Sir C. E. (l.), OCT. 24, 8*c*; NOV. 17, 8*a*
Jenkins, Mr. J. T. (l.), OCT. 18, 6*c*
Johnstone, Prof. J. (l.), OCT. 10, 6*c*
Sprats :—
Canning industry :—
Kent and Essex Sea Fisheries Committee — decision, DEC. 9, 11*f*
Weston-super-Mare—price, NOV. 29, 9*f*
Supplies :—
Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of —return. OCT. 15, 9*d*
Hull—sold for manure, NOV. 24, 4*d*
London :—
Billingsgate market :—
Article ("Trawlers at Billingsgate : shell boxes for fish"), OCT. 3, 12*f*
Statistics, OCT. 4, 6*b*; NOV. 6, 9*f*; 15, 19*e*; DEC. 13, 14*b*
Statistics—for September, OCT. 15, 9*d*, 21*d*; for October, NOV. 15, 19*d* (e.e.)
Swansea—large catches landed, NOV. 20, 9*f*
FISH and fishing (continued) :—
Tarred roads, pollution from :—
Experimental work—report of joint committee, DEC. 8, 11*d*
Thanet fishermen — good catches : special correspondent's message, OCT. 28, 9*d*
Trade :—
Wholesale dealers :—
Registration certificates — Food Controller's notice, NOV. 24, 4*d*
Trout :—
Sea :—
Close season, possession of during —prosecution, NOV. 27, 10*d*
Vessels :—
Skippers—nationality ban removed : Admiralty order, OCT. 29, 17*e*
FISHER, Adm. Lord :—
Army expenditure, criticisms on :—
Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), NOV. 6, 17*a*
"Memories"—publication of selections in *The Times* : announcement, OCT. 8, 9*e*; reviewed (L.S.), 23, 579*c*
Leading article, OCT. 11, 13*b*
Special articles ("King Edward"), OCT. 11, 13*f*; ("Submarines and 'hush-hush' ships"), 13, 13*f*; ("The Dardanelles"), 14, 13*f*; ("Recapitulation of deeds and ideas"), 15, 13*f*; ("Some personalities"), 16, 11*f*; ("Naval war staff and Admiralty clerks"), 17, 13*f*; ("An apologia"), 18, 11*f*
Navy :—
Policy :—
Scott, Adm. Sir P. (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d*
"Records"—announcement, NOV. 7, 17*f*; extracts to be published in *The Times*; particulars, 12, 14*c*; announcement, 21, 12*e*; reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 759*a*
Special articles ("Sixty years ago at sea : a midshipman's lot in 1854"), NOV. 24, 15*f*; II. ("Building a war navy : magi and limpets"), 25, 13*f*; III. ("A prophecy fulfilled"), 26, 13*f*
on Admiralty establishments — number of civilians (l.), NOV. 3, 8*d*
on Atlantic—quick route (l.), OCT. 21, 8*c*; 30, 13*e*
on expenditure, national (l.), OCT. 9, 11*e*; 18, 11*d*; 31, 8*f*; NOV. 6, 8*c*; 10, 10*c*
on Home Rule (Ireland)—Mr. W. Redmond's appeal (l.), DEC. 22, 13*e*
on navy—Blacksod Bay harbour (l.), OCT. 21, 8*c*; fleet of future (l.), 31, 8*f*; NOV. 6, 8*c*; 10, 10*c*; armoured warships : speed (l.), DEC. 15, 10*d*
on wars, future—ascendancy of aircraft over warships (l.), OCT. 31, 8*f*; NOV. 6, 8*c*; 10, 10*c*; DEC. 12, 15*d*
FISHER, Mr. Andrew (Australia) :—
at Anderton's Hotel, on result to British Empire of Dominions' part in the Great War. NOV. 4, 17*e*
at Hyde Park Hotel, on aeronautics : retention of Capt. Ross Smith's aeroplane in Australia, DEC. 16, 11*c*
FISHER, Mr. F. M. B. :—
on railway wagons—State built (l.), DEC. 19, 8*c*

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L.—entertained by Sheffield Association of Federation of University Women (Ed.S.), Oct. 23, 534*b*; takes Rock Cottage, Thursley, Dec. 23, 7*f*
Astor, Lady—letter to, on her candidature for Plymouth (Sutton) by-election, Nov. 8, 14*b*
Canal-boat workers' children — education: receives deputation, Nov. 13, 14*d*
Imperial College of Science and Technology—receives deputation of governing body, Jan. 17, 18*c*
Ireland—future Government: appointed member of Cabinet committee, Oct. 10, 10*f*
Manchester University—degree conferred (Ed.S.), Nov. 18, 574*a*
National Home Reading Union — accepts chairmanship of council, Oct. 11, 9*f*
National Liberal Club—lecture: arrangements, Nov. 29, 9*f*
at League of Youth, on technical education (s., Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 560*b*
at Leeds, on benefits of university and higher education (Ed.S.), Oct. 30, 546*a*
at London Teachers' Association, on Education Act; League of Nations; social reform (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 560*b*
at Manchester, on study of modern languages; influence of arts departments (Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 574*a*
at Manchester College, Oxford, on work and influence of Unitarians, Oct. 14, 4*e*
at National Liberal Club, on ignorance: conduct of newspapers (Ed.S.), Dec. 4, 612*a*
at Norwich, on education (Ed.S.), Dec. 25, 650*a*
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-Italian relations, Oct. 10, 8*a* (l.e.)
at Savoy Hotel, on Dr. Maria Montessori, Dec. 6, 11*d* (l.e.); (Ed.S.), 11, 625*b*
at Sheffield, on education (Ed.S.), Oct. 2, 498*a*; on University women (Ed.S.), 23, 534*b*
at Workers' Educational Association (Nottingham), on labour and education (Ed.S.), Oct. 23, 534*c*
at World Service Exhibition (Leeds), on education (Ed.S.), Oct. 30, 546*a*
in Parliament, on:—
Indian Government Bill, Dec. 4, 19*c*; 5, 20*c*
on teachers — salaries: report of Burnham Committee (l.), Nov. 27, 16*d*
Fisher, Mrs. H. A. L.:—
at Sheffield, on University women (Ed.S.), Oct. 23, 534*b*
Fisher, Mr. Mark—biographical, Nov. 19, 12*d* (l.e.); elected R.A., 19, 12*d*
Fisher, Miss Peggy—awarded Distinguished Service Bar, Women's Land Army, Oct. 21, 9*e*
Fisher, Rev. R. H.:—
"Outside of the Inside, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 697*a*
Fisher, Mr. Stanley—appointed Chief Justice of Cyprus, Dec. 20, 7*f*
Fisher, Sir Warren—received by King, Dec. 3, 17*b*
Fisher (Percy E.) (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Dec. 11, 24*e*
Fishmongers and Poulterers Association:—
Festival—arrangements, Oct. 3, 5*d*
Fison (Wm.) and Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Dec. 6, 22*f*
Fitzgeorge, Mr. George W.:—
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting: held, Dec. 5, 4*e*
FitzGerald, Lieut.-Col. Brinsley—joins British, Foreign, and Colonial Corporation, Nov. 8, 22*e*
FitzGerald, Mr. Martin:—
Freeman's Journal—purchase: tender accepted, Oct. 28, 10*c*
Fitzgerald, Mr. Maurice E.—will, Oct. 7, 11*b*
Fitz-Herbert, Lieut.-Col. L. M.—appointed C.B.E., Dec. 13, 8*b*
Fitz Hugh, Maj.—appointed British representative on Russian refugees commission, Nov. 27, 13*c*
Fitzmaurice, Sir Maurice:—
at Olympia, on industries—application of scientific research: Government help, Oct. 10, 12*c*
Fitzmaurice, Lieut.-Col. R.—appointed C.B.E., Dec. 13, 8*a*
Fitzpatrick, Sir Charles:—
in Quebec Legislature, on loyalty to Crown, Dec. 13, 13*c*
Fitz Patrick, Capt. Joseph F. J.:—
Libel action by, Nov. 6, 5*a*; 7, 4*c*; 8, 7*c*; 11, 7*c*
Fitzroy, Col. Edward A.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Agriculture and Fisheries (Councils) Bill, Nov. 12, 19*a*; 28, 18*d*
Fitzsimons, Mr. F. W.:—
"Natural History of South Africa: Mammals, The"—reviewed (L.S.) Oct. 2, 524*d*
Fiume:—
Elections, municipal—result, Oct. 29, 11*b*
Territorial question: see under War, The Great—Territorial questions
Fives:—
Shrewsbury School v. Eton College, Oct. 23, 7*b*; v. Liverpool Racket Club, Nov. 28, 5*f*
Fladgate, Mr. W. F.:—
on Electricity Bill (l.), Dec. 5, 10*d*
Flags:—
Imperial, proposed—Empire Movement Committee passes resolution, Nov. 14, 14*c*
Flaherty, W.—allowing nuisances charge, Nov. 1, 9*b*
Flannagan, Mrs.—law case, Nov. 1, 4*b*
Flannel:—
Government property, surplus:—
Sale of 10,000,000 yards—announced, Dec. 24, 10*f*
Flannery, Sir J. Fortescue:—
in Parliament, on:—
Electricity Supply Bill, Nov. 21, 18*d*; 25, 18*d*
Irish Police Bill, Oct. 29, 16*f*
Naval policy, Dec. 11, 20*d*
Old-age Pensions Bill, Dec. 20, 17*b*
on old-age pensions (l.), Dec. 30, 6*c*
on railway strike—summoning of Parliament (l.), Oct. 3, 9*d*
Flathers, Mrs. John W.—separation order granted, Dec. 11, 11*c*
Flavelle, Sir Joseph (Canada):—
Toronto General Hospital—gift: particulars, Dec. 23, 9*c* (l.e.)
Flax:—
Barrow Flax and Jute Works—closing: notice, Oct. 11, 9*b*

FLAX (continued) :—
Cultivation :—
Department, Government — note (T.S.), NOV. 22, 245*b*
Lister, Mr. J. (l., T.S.), NOV. 29, 292*c*
Factories, Board of Agriculture :—
Sale—announced, NOV. 12, 21*b*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (statement), OCT. 30, 18*f*
Parliament—questions, NOV. 19, 16*c* ; DEC. 9, 18*d*
Government undertakings :—
Parliament—questions, NOV. 19, 6*c* ; DEC. 9, 18*d*
Irish : see under IRELAND
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), OCT. 4, 78*d* ; 11, 102*c* ; 18, 130*d* ; 25, 154*c* ; NOV. 1, 182*d* ; 8, 210*d* ; 15, 242*c* ; 22, 266*b* ; 29, 294*b* ; DEC. 6, 322*c* ; 13, 350*c* ; 20, 378*c* ; 27, 402*c*
FLEET Street :—
Prince Henry's Room — re-opening recommended by London County Council Local Government Committee, NOV. 10, 11*f* ; re-opened, DEC. 11, 11*f*
FLEMING, Prof. J. A. :—
Lecture — arrangements, OCT. 18, 15*d* ; given, 23, 9*d*
FLENSBORG :—
Harbour — free : German Government promises grant, NOV. 11, 13*f*
Plebiscite question : see under SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN — Denmark
FLETCHER, Miss — awarded Reconnaissance Française Medal, DEC. 22, 11*f*
FLETCHER, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
in Senate, on Mexico : case of Mr. Jenkins, DEC. 5, 13*e*
on Mexico—case of Mr. Jenkins : statement to Senate Committee on Foreign Relations, DEC. 5, 13*e* (l.e.)
FLETCHER, Sir Banister—tour of ruined cities of Flanders and France (statement), OCT. 6, 7*a* ; invested with Legion of Honour, NOV. 12, 9*c*
FLETCHER, Mr. Francis—will, SEPT. 18, 13*b*
FLETCHER, Sir John S.—presentation of portrait at Hampstead, OCT. 23, 22*f*
FLETCHER and Sons, Messrs. :—
Law case, OCT. 22, 4*d*
FLIES :—
House :—
Hibernation in winter :—
Austen, Maj. E. E. (l.), DEC. 18, 8*c*
Galian, Dr. C. J. (l.), NOV. 29, 8*d* ; DEC. 6, 10*b* ; 23, 6*c*
Imms, Mr. A. D. (l.), DEC. 27, 6*c*
Leading article, DEC. 13, 15*d*
Lefroy, Prof. H. M. (l.), DEC. 18, 8*c*
Ross, Mr. E. H. (l.), DEC. 2, 10*d*
Stebbing, Mr. W. P. D. (l.), DEC. 3, 10*d*
FLINTSHIRE :—
Education committee :—
Scholarships, endowment of — offer made by widow of late chairman, OCT. 2, 5*d*
FLOOD, Mr. J. E. W. — appointed secretary of Colonial Medical Services Committee, NOV. 5, 17*e*
FLOUD, Mr. F. L. C. — appointed director-general of Finance and Economics department and general secretary to Board of Agriculture, NOV. 19, 7*b*
FLOUR :—
Exportation :—
Unauthorized :—
Folkestone — prosecution, DEC. 20, 9*f*
Sausages, etc., making of — use prohibited, DEC. 22, 9*a*
FLOWER, Mr. R. — appointed Celtic lecturer to University College (London), OCT. 13, 9*a*
FLOWERS, artificial :—
Mayfair Flower Makers—Christmas exhibition : arrangements, NOV. 14, 15*d* ; held, DEC. 4, 17*e*
Article (" Mayfair flowers : novelties of the year "), NOV. 14, 15*d*
Trade :—
Frankford, Mr. A. (l.), OCT. 27, 8*d*
FLOYD, Capt. A. B. — awarded D.S.O., OCT. 24, 16*c*
FLÜGEL, Mr. J. C. :—
at University College, on fundamental disharmony of human life (Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 578*c*
FLY Fishers Club :—
Dinner — given, NOV. 29, 9*d*
FLYING boats : see under AERONAUTICS
FLYING Services Fund :—
Albert, Prince — appeal (l.quoted), OCT. 31, 9*b* ; donation, NOV. 5, 9*c*
Contributions, NOV. 5, 9*c* ; DEC. 22, 15*d*
George V., King — sends donation, NOV. 7, 20*b*
FOCH, Marshal (France) — visits Lourdes, OCT. 1, 7*d* ; to take seat at Académic Francaise ; 18, 9*f* ; presented with sword of honour at St. Etienne, NOV. 13, 11*f* ; entertained at British Embassy, DEC. 20, 11*f* ; present at sitting of Supreme Council, 30, 10*e*
1914-1915 Association — accepts honorary fellowship, DEC. 29, 11*b*
" Precepts and Judgments of Marshal Foch "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*a*
Royal United Service Institution — elected vice-president, DEC. 30, 14*c*
Senate — candidature for seat for Finisterre announced, NOV. 22, 12*a* ; not to stand, DEC. 29, 7*b*
War, The Great :—
Armistice — to investigate carrying out of clauses, OCT. 23, 11*f*
Offensive of April, 1917, Franco-British (opinion), OCT. 14, 12*c* (l.e.)
at Sorbonne, on the Great War : welfare of orphans, NOV. 3, 11*b* (l.e.)
FOERSTER, Mr. Norman, and Mr. W. W. Pierson :—
" American Ideals "—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 579*a*
FOG : see under WEATHER
FOKKER, M. (Netherlands)—arranging aeroplane flight to Dutch Indies, NOV. 28, 11*f*
FOKKER, Dr. T. H. (Netherlands) :—
on Russia—Bolshevism (int.), DEC. 1, 13*d*
FOLIGNO, Dr. Cesare — biographical ; elected first Serena professor of Italian at Oxford, OCT. 6, 11*b*
FOLK-DANCES :—
Russian :—
Queen's Hall—series of matinées : arrangements, NOV. 22, 9*a*
FOLK DANCE SOCIETY :—
Liverpool—classes : arranged (Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 601*d*

FOLKESTONE :—
Housing : see under HOUSING
Pier :—
Buffet, free—closed : report, OCT. 25, 15*b*
War Refugees Committee :—
Accounts—statement presented at final meeting, OCT. 20, 9*f*
FOLK-LORE :—
Sailors' sayings :—
Correspondence (L.S.), OCT. 2, 533*b*
Laughton, Mr. L. G. C. (l., L.S.), OCT. 16, 570*d*
Folk-Lore—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*c*
FOLK-SONG :—
Prague—recital tour in Great Britain : particulars, DEC. 30, 8*b*
FONCIER de France et des Colonies, Paris :—
British Isles Marine and General Insurance Company—appointed sole underwriting agents for United Kingdom, DEC. 31, 16*b*
FONCK, Lieut. (France)—to contest Vosges second division) in coming election, OCT. 28, 11*f*
FONTAINE, Mr. Alfred J.—will, NOV. 10, 17*d*
FONTAINE, M. Arthur (France) :—
Labour Office, International — appointed permanent chairman of governing body, NOV. 29, 12*c*
FONYÓ, Charlotte (Hungary)—complicity in terrorist outrages : particulars, OCT. 17, 11*e*
FOOCHOW :—
Disturbance between Chinese and Japanese : see under CHINA — Japan
FOOD :—
Adulteration :—
London, City of—analyst's reports, OCT. 3, 5*d* ; NOV. 10, 11*f* ; for quarter, DEC. 29, 5*f*
Bread : see BREAD
Committees :—
Expenditure — retrenchment : Controller's appeal, OCT. 20, 12*d*
Communal meals :—
Hecht, Mr. C. E. (l., T.S.), DEC. 13, 348*a*
Consumers' Council :—
Meeting, DEC. 4, 11*a*
Control :—
London and Home Counties Division :—
Commissioner and Deputy-Commissioners appointed, DEC. 5, 14*d*
Parliament — question, DEC. 17, 19*b*
Damaged foodstuffs order—revoked. OCT. 20, 9*f* (l.e.)
Distribution :—
Motor transport — to be continued, OCT. 7, 8*c*
Railway strike, during :—
Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), OCT. 9, 7*a*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), OCT. 9, 7*a*
Home production :—
Allotments :—
Acquisition, compulsory :—
Holbeach, Lincolnshire—Council gives notice, OCT. 16, 7*f*
Essex Education Committee—demonstration plots : proposed (Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 577*c*
Lee, Lord (s.), NOV. 29, 6*b* (l.e.)
Output — maintenance :—
Bledisloe, Lord (s.), NOV. 10, 4*d*
Primrose Hill — Sir A. Mond (statement), NOV. 11, 11*b*
FOOD :—
Home production :—
Allotments (continued) :—
Tenure—extension :—
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), DEC. 19, 18*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—receives deputation ; letter to Epping Forest commissioners, DEC. 30, 10*b*
London County Council parks —petition presented to London County Council, OCT. 22, 16*c*
Parks and Small Holdings and Allotments Committee —report, NOV. 24, 11*c* ; motion for reference back lost, 25, 9*a*
National Union of Allotment Holders — letter to Mr. Lloyd George, DEC. 19, 9*f* (l.e.) ; deputation received by Mr. Lloyd George, 30, 10*b*
Parliamentary Allotments Committee—receive deputation from National Union of Allotment Holders (P.N.), NOV. 19, 12*c*
Thorne, Mr. W. (s.P.), DEC. 19, 18*e*
Wanstead Flats — application to City Corporation, NOV. 26, 14*b*
ncreased :—
Lee, Lord (s.), NOV. 11, 11*d*
Leading articles, NOV. 12, 15*d* ; DEC. 9, 15*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 22, 12*c*
Taverner, Sir J. (l.), DEC. 23, 6*b*
Imports :—
Bledisloe, Lord (s.), OCT. 23, 14*c* ; NOV. 10, 4*d*
Kitchens, national :—
Croydon — loss on three months' working, OCT. 29, 9*f*
Wandsworth — to be closed. DEC. 11, 11*f*
Labour conference — arrangements, OCT. 23, 9*c* ; held, NOV. 17, 9*a* ; DEC. 15, 16*e*
London markets : see under LONDON markets
Markets : see under MARKETS
Meat : see MEAT
Ministry : see FOOD, Ministry of
New Zealand produce :—
Prices, high—charged by Food Controller : discussed, DEC. 5, 18*c*
Mackenzie, Sir T. (statement), DEC. 5, 18*c*
Parliamentary correspondent's article (" Food outlook "), NOV. 8, 12*c*
Prices :—
Article (" Food prices still higher ? : return to Armistice level "), NOV. 7, 13*e*
Christmas supplies (art., " Dear Christmas fare "), DEC. 20, 9*c*
Committee, departmental :—
Davies, Mr. J. T. (l. quoted), OCT. 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
Control—effect of abolition :—
Leading article, DEC. 31, 11*d*
Food Controller (views), NOV. 8, 12*c*
Increased—percentage since July, 1914, OCT. 16, 7*a* ; 131 per cent. as compared with July, 1914, NOV. 18, 13*e*

FOOD :—
Prices (continued) :—
Labour Gazette comment, NOV. 19, 14*d*
Parliament—question, NOV. 26, 18*d*
Prosecutions, DEC. 4, 11*c*
Magisterial comments, NOV. 6, 14*d*
Railway rates—increased : effect, DEC. 31, 10*c*
Reduction :—
Coal prices, reduced—effect : discussed, NOV. 26, 9*c*
Scheme, miners'—particulars, DEC. 10, 8*c*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), OCT. 31, 18*e* ; NOV. 17, 9*a*
Transport, effect of :—
Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), DEC. 10, 8*d*
Profiteering :—
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), NOV. 26, 9*c*
Rationing :—
Cards :—
Servants—retention by employers : Food Ministry's statement, NOV. 8, 4*d*
Christmas—no relaxation : Food Controller's announcement, DEC 12, 11*e*
Emergency — partial withdrawal, OCT. 9, 10*d*
Increase—announced, OCT. 11, 13*e*
Sales to unregistered customers :—
Prosecutions, OCT. 16, 7*d* (l.e.)
System—new : Food Ministry notice, OCT. 10, 10*e*
Supplies :—
Christmas—prospects, DEC. 20, 9*c*
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), OCT. 28, 9*a* ; (s.), DEC. 15, 16*a*
Parliament—questions, NOV. 21, 17*c* ; DEC. 17, 19*b*
Railway strike, during :—
Distribution—article (" Triumph of the lorry : possibilities of the future : lessons from the strike "), OCT. 1, 8*d*
Food, Ministry of — announcements, OCT. 1, 8*b* ; 2, 8*f* 3, 8*d* ; 4, 8*d* ; 6, 8*d* ; 7, 8*c*
Strikes, arrangements during :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 26, 18*b*
Submarine, by :—
Lee, Lord (s.), NOV. 29, 6*b* (l.e.)
United States, from :—
Labour troubles—effect, OCT. 29, 9*a* ; discussed, NOV. 3, 9*a*
Transport :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 4, 18*f*
Perishable articles :—
National Federation of Fruit and Potato Trades Associations—executive committee passes resolutions, NOV. 27, 11*c*
Ports—congestion : see under PORTS —Congestion
Railway strike, during :—
Naval vessels employed :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 24, 15*a*
Sea, transport by — article (" Food for all by sea : a practical scheme : how the ports could be used "), OCT. 2, 9*e* ; particulars, 3, 9*c*
Shipping delays :—
Ceramic—detained at Plymouth, DEC. 15, 21*d*
Unfit for consumption :—
Bolton—Food Committee : action, DEC. 24, 7*f*

FOOD, Ministry of :—
Cabinet—exclusion from representation in : Consumers' Council passes resolution, OCT. 31, 9*f* (l.e.)
Dissolution—discussed, DEC. 4, 11*a*
London and Home Counties division —transport adviser appointed, DEC. 27, 7*f*
New Zealand produce—alleged profiteering : see under NEW ZEALAND—Food—Imperial
Permanent department—constitution as : Consumers' Council passes resolution, OCT. 23, 9*c*
Profits :—
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (statement), OCT. 30, 9*c*
Work :—
Railway strike, during :—
Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), OCT. 9, 7*a*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), OCT. 9, 7*a*
FOOD Controller :—
Administration :—
Cost :—
Parliament—question, OCT. 29 16*d*
Office, continuance of :—
Parliament—question, OCT. 28, 17
FOOD Education Society—report issued (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 538*b*
FOOKES, Hickman and Company—office removed, DEC. 27, 16*f*
FOORD, Mr. F.—received by King and Queen, NOV. 8, 15*b*
FOOT, Frank—application for leave to appeal against sentence granted, NOV. 25, 5*b*
FOOT, Mr. Isaac :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—letters to, on his support of Lady Astor's candidature for Plymouth (Sutton division) by-election, NOV. 12, 11*f* ; 14, 19*b*
Plymouth (Sutton division) by-election —selected as Liberal candidate, OCT. 28, 12*b* ; letter from Sir D. Maclean to, NOV. 1, 9*c* ; progress of campaign, 3, 14*d* ; 4, 14*e* (l.e.) ; 6, 14*b* ; 7, 9*a* ; 10, 11*a* ; 11, 20*e* ; 12, 11*a* ; 13, 14*b* ; 14, 19*b* 15, 14*b* ; 17, 9*c* ; (add.), 7. 9*a* ; nominated, 8. 14*b* ; defeated (s.), 29, 13*c*
at Plymouth, on Plymouth (Sutton division) by-election : his reason for contesting as Liberal candidate, NOV. 12. 11*a* : prospects of his return, 17. 9*c*
FOOT and mouth disease—outbreak : reports NOV. 4 4*c* ; 10 11*c* ; 13 9*b* ; 17. 4*c* ; 18. 9*b* ; 24. 4*a*
Alkham—outbreak. DEC. 30. 12*c* (l.c.)
Board of Agriculture — measures adopted, OCT. 31, 9*c*
Health Ministry (statement), NOV 17, 4*c*
Hindhead — cases : slaughter of animals authorized. NOV. 19 9*f* (l.e.)
Huntingdonshire—cases, OCT. 21, 9*d*
Insurance (F.N.), DEC. 11, 21*a*
Leading article, NOV. 13. 13*d*
Lincolnshire—outbreak, OCT. 30, 9*c*
Newcastle Christmas market — cancelled, DEC. 15, 11*b*
Origin :—
National Sheep Breeders Association—passes resolution, NOV. 7, 9*c*
Petersfield—outbreak reported, DEC 23, 7*e*

FOOT and mouth disease (continued) :—
Restrictions—withdrawal : announced, OCT. 9, 7*b*
Rugby—outbreak reported, OCT. 18, 7*c*
Sheffield—cases reported, DEC. 24, 7*b*
Switzerland—League of Nations meetings abandoned, NOV. 20, 11*f*
Wight, Isle of—cases, OCT. 25, 9*a* ; measures taken : particulars, 27, 5*c* (l.e.) ; NOV. 3, 9*c* ; no further cases, 18, 9*b* ; fresh outbreak reported, 25, 9*b*
Agriculture, Board of—Order issued, NOV. 5, 9*f*
Hannam, Mr. C. (statement), DEC. 15, 11*b*
FOOTBALL :—
Eton College :—
Wall game :—
Special article (" St. Andrews Day at Eton : an interesting match "), DEC. 1, 19*d*
Grounds — not a public place : Nottingham magistracy decision, NOV. 8, 9*c*
Harrow School v. Oxford Old Harrovians, NOV. 10, 6*d* ; Cock House match, DEC. 22, 5*c*
FOOTBALL (Association) :—
Africa, South — tour : invitation accepted, DEC. 23, 5*c*
Aldenham School—prospects ; v. Old Wykehamists, OCT. 29, 7*d* ; v. Bradfield Old Boys, NOV. 5, 5*d* ; v. Corinthians, 6, 6*c* ; Old Forcsters, 11, 6*b* ; v. Old Hurst Johnians, 19, 5*d* ; v. Highgate School, 25, 6*f* ; v. Old Aldenhamians, DEC. 16, 7*d*
Amateur :—
England v. Ireland—side, NOV. 4, 6*c* ; result, 17, 6*e*
Army v. Chelsea, OCT. 23, 7*f* ; v. F.A. XI., DEC. 18, 7*f*
Berlin—Military Mission v. Allied Commission of Control (British Section), NOV. 6, 6*c*
Cup—draw, DEC. 31, 5*e*
Household Brigade Cup :—
Household Cavalry v. 1st Scots Guards, NOV. 20, 7*d*
Arsenal v. Chelsea, DEC. 8, 6*c*
Arthur Dunn Cup—matches played, DEC. 1, 6*e* ; 8, 6*c* ; 22, 6*f*
Australia—tour : decision postponed, DEC. 23, 5*c*
Bradfield College v. Charterhouse School, NOV. 18, 6*e* ; v. Christ Church (Oxford), 29, 5*c*
Brentford v. Cambridge University, NOV. 18, 6*c*
Brentwood School v. Brentwood Old Boys, NOV. 28, 5*e*
Brighton and Hove Albion—non-exemption from qualifying round of Cup competition : protest to Football Association, OCT. 14, 5*b*
Burslem Port Vale—to take over Leed's City's fixtures, OCT. 14, 5*b*
Cadet Battalions in London area competition—trophy presented, OCT. 16, 7*c* (l.e.)
Cambridge University—fixtures, OCT. 7, 3*d* ; trial matches : White v. Colours, 16, 5*c* ; 18, 5*e* ; 21, 6*e* ; v. Army, 27, 6*e* ; v. Casuals, 31, 5*e* ; v. London Caledonians, NOV. 3, 6*d* ; v. Nunhead, 7, 6*d* ; v. Suffolk, 10, 6*d* ; v. London Caledonians, 14, 6*c* ; v. Brentford, 18, 6*c* ; v. Football Association XI., 21, 6*c* ; v. Corinthians, 24, 6*d* ; v. Casuals, 27, 8*e* ; v. Cambridge Town, DEC. 1, 6*e* ; v. Chelsea, 4, 7*d* ; v. Corinthians, 8, 6*c* ; v. Oxford University : prospects : article (" Association football : Oxford v. Cambridge "), 10, 7*c* ; result : article (" Association football : the University match "), 11, 7*c*
Casuals v. Oxford University, OCT. 24, 7*f* ; NOV. 27, 8*e*
Charterhouse School v. Old Carthusians, DEC. 16, 7*d*
Chelsea v. Oxford University, NOV. 18, 6*c* ; v. The Arsenal, DEC. 15, 5*c*
City of London School v. Middlesex Hospital, OCT. 28, 7*d* ; v. St. John's College (Hurstpierpoint), NOV. 18, 6*e* ; v. St. John's College (Cambridge), 25, 6*f*
Corinthians v. Charterhouse School, OCT. 9, 5*b* ; v. Bradfield College, 20, 6*e* ; v. Highgate School, 27, 6*e* ; v. Oxford University, NOV. 3, 6*d* ; v. Malvern College, 10, 5*c* ; v. Cambridge University, 24, 6*d* ; DEC. 8, 6*c* ; tour : fixtures, 12, 6*c* ; particulars, 24, 5*c* ; v. Tottenham Hotspur, 16, 7*d* ; v. Fulham, 22, 6*e* ; v. Army, 29, 14*f* ; v. Southern League, 30, 5*e* ; v. Yorkshire Amateurs, 31, 5*e*
Cup—exemptions from qualifying competitions : Southern League protest, OCT. 14, 5*b* ; ties replayed, DEC. 24, 5*f* ; 27, 5*f* ; final tie ; venue : Football Association's announcement, OCT. 14, 5*b* ; article (" Association football : the final cup tie "), DEC. 17, 7*c* ; Football Association's decision, 23, 5*c* ; first round : draw, 23, 5*c*
Dulwich Hamlet—ground : threatened loss, DEC. 20, 5*a*
England v. Wales, OCT. 20, 6*e*
English League v. Irish League, NOV. 20, 7*d*
Eton College v. 60th Rifles (K.R.R.), OCT. 17, 5*d* ; v. Oxford Old Etonians, NOV. 7, 6*c*
Everton—secretary appointed, OCT. 31, 5*d*
Federation, International :—
Enemy countries — admission of clubs :—
Conference — of Associations of British Isles : decision, NOV. 17, 6*c*
Fulham—fined for non-fulfilment of Bristol City fixture, OCT. 14, 5*b* ; v. Corinthians, 22, 6*c*
Highgate School v. Aldenham School, DEC. 5, 7*d*
Huddersfield Town—transference to Leeds : decision, DEC. 3, 6*c* ; League Management Committee : decision, 9, 16*c*
Ireland v. England, OCT. 27, 6*e*
Iremonger—suspended, OCT. 28, 7*d*
Irish League v. Scottish League, NOV. 6, 6*c*
Lancing School v. Old Westminsters, OCT. 21, 6*d* ; v. Royal Military Academy, 21, 6*d* ; v. Royal Military College, 29, 7*d* ; v. Old Wykehamists, NOV. 4, 6*e* ; v. Dolphins, 11, 6*b* ; v. Casuals, 26, 5*a*

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—
League championships — matches played, OCT. 3, 6*d* ; 4, 6*c* ; 6, 3*c* ; 13, 5*f* ; 14, 5*b* ; 20, 6*d* ; 27, 6*d* ; 28, 7*d* ; NOV. 3, 6*d* ; 10, 6*c* ; 11, 5*a* ; 17, 6*d* ; 18, 6*e* ; 24, 6*d* ; 25, 6*f* ; DEC. 1, 6*e* ; 4, 7*d* ; 8, 6*c* ; 12, 6*c* ; 15, 5*d* ; 22, 6*f* ; 27, 5*f* ; 29, 14*f* ; tables, OCT. 6, 3*c* ; 13, 5*d* ; 20, 6*e* ; 27, 6*f* ; NOV. 3, 6*e* ; 10, 6*d* ; 17, 6*e* ; 24, 6*c* ; DEC. 1, 6*d* ; 8, 6*d* ; 15, 5*d* ; 22, 6*d* ; 29, 14*f*
League Management Committee — meeting held, DEC. 9, 6*c*
Leeds City Club :—
War practices—inquiry : adjourned, OCT. 9, 5*b* ; Football Association order suspension : Burslem Port Vale to take over fixtures, 14, 5*b* ; ground taken over by Yorkshire Amateurs' Club, 20, 6*d*
Leeds United—club formed : registered with West Riding of Yorkshire Association, OCT. 24, 7*f*
London Caledonians v. Cambridge University, NOV. 3, 6*d*
London Challenge Cup — matches played, OCT. 7, 3*d* ; 21, 6*e* ; 11, 5*a*
London Charity Cup — final : match played, DEC. 15, 5*d*
London Charity Fund — matches played, OCT. 21, 6*e* ; 28, 7*d*
Malvern College v. Birmingham University, OCT. 18, 5*e* ; v. Handsworth Old Boys, 21, 6*d* ; v. Nottinghamshire Club, 28, 7*d* ; v. Liverpool Ramblers, NOV. 4, 6*c* ; v. Christ Church (Oxford), 7, 6*d* ; v. Corinthians, 10, 6*c* ; v. Trinity College (Oxford), 14, 6*c* ; v. Mr. D. J. Knight's XI., 21, 6*c* ; v. Repton School, DEC. 6, 7*e* ; v. Old Malvernians, 22, 6*d*
Morrison, Mr. J. S. F.—signs amateur form for Sunderland, DEC. 17, 7*f*
Old Malvernian Club — meeting held, DEC. 22, 6*d* ; v. Old Westminsters, 22, 6*d*
Olympic Games (1920) : see under OLYMPIC GAMES (1920)
Oxford University — fixtures, OCT. 10, 5*c* ; trial matches : Whites v. Colours, 16, 5*e* ; 18, 5*e* ; 21, 6*e* ; v. Oxford City, 27, 6*d* ; NOV. 10, 6*d* ; v. Swindon Town, OCT. 31, 5*e* ; NOV. 13, 6*f* ; v. Corinthians, 3, 6*d* ; DEC. 1, 6*e* ; v. Football Association XI., NOV. 4, 6*c* ; v. Chelsea, 6, 6*c* ; 18, 6*c* ; v. Army, 24, 6*d* ; v. London Caledonians, 28, 5*e* ; v. Reading, DEC. 4, 7*d* ; v. Cambridge University : prospects : article (" Association football : Oxford v. Cambridge "), DEC. 10, 7*c* ; result : article (" Association football : the University match "), 11, 7*c*
Professionals :—
Demobilized—ruling issued by Football Association, DEC. 3, 6*c*
Suspensions, DEC. 29, 14*c*
Railway strike—during : fixtures to be carried out, OCT. 3, 8*b*
Leading article, OCT. 1, 9*d*
Reading v. Oxford University, DEC. 4, 7*d*
Repton School v. Corinthians, NOV. 7, 6*d* ; v. Shrewsbury School, 18, 6*e*
Royal Military Academy (Woolwich) v. Corinthians, NOV. 17, 6*c* ; v. Royal Military College (Sandhurst), DEC. 15, 5*d*
FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—
St. Dunstan's Adfter-Care of Blinded Soldiers' an Sailors' Fund—collections to be made on club grounds arrangements, DEC. 1, 7*a*
St. John's College (Hurstpierpoint) v Lancing College, NOV. 25, 6*f*
Scottish League Championship — matches played, OCT. 6, 3*c* ; 13, 5*f* ; 20, 6*d* ; 27, 6*d* ; NOV. 3, 6*d* ; 10, 6*c* ; 17, 6*d* ; 24, 6*d* ; DEC. 1, 6*e* ; 8, 6*c* ; 15, 5*d* ; 22, 6*f* ; 29, 14*f* ; tables, OCT. 6, 3*c* ; 13, 5*d* ; 20, 6*e* ; 27, 6*f* ; NOV. 3, 6*e* ; 10, 6*d* ; 17, 6*c* ; 24, 6*c* ; DEC. 1, 6*d* ; 8, 6*d* ; 15, 5*d* ; 22, 6*d* ; 29, 14*f*
Shrewsbury School v. Liverpool Ramblers, OCT. 24, 7*f* ; v. Keble College (Oxford), 28, 7*d* ; v. Nottingham, NOV. 4, 6*c* ; v. Corinthians, 8, 6*a* ; v. Malvern College, 25, 6*f* ; v. St. John's College (Oxford), DEC. 3, 6*c*
Southern League Championship — matches played, OCT. 6, 3*c* ; 7, 3*d* ; 9, 5*a* ; 13, 5*f* ; 16, 5*e* ; 17, 5*b* ; 20, 6*d* ; 23, 7*f* ; 27, 6*d* ; NOV. 3, 6*d* ; 4, 6*c* ; 10, 6*c* ; 14, 6*c* ; 17, 6*d* ; 24, 6*d* ; DEC. 1, 6*e* ; 8, 6*c* ; 15, 5*d* ; 22, 6*f* ; 27, 5*f* ; 29, 14*f* ; tables, OCT. 6, 3*c* ; 13, 5*d* ; 20, 6*c* ; 27, 6*f* ; NOV. 3, 6*e* ; 10, 6*d* ; 17, 6*e* ; 24, 6*c* ; DEC. 1, 6*d* ; 8, 6*d* ; 15, 5*d* ; 22, 6*d* ; 29, 14*f*
Special articles (" Association football : the Old Boys' Clubs and others "), DEC. 23, 5*b* ; (" Sport in 1919 : a review of the year "), 31, 5*c*
Spectators, misconduct by :—
Football Association—issues warning, DEC. 5, 7*d*
Suffolk v. Cambridge University, NOV. 10, 6*d*
Swindon v. Oxford University, NOV. 13, 6*f*
Switzerland :—
German teams—tour : particulars, NOV. 18, 6*d*
Tottenham Hotspur v. Corinthians, DEC. 16, 7*d*
Transfer system :—
Norris, Sir H. G.—libel action, DEC. 9, 4*d*
Wales v. England, OCT. 13, 5*c*
Westminster School v. Bradfield College, DEC. 9, 6*c*
Wolverhampton Wanderers — match v. Bury : Football Association appoint committee to inquire into disturbance, OCT. 31, 5*c* ; decision, NOV. 8, 6*a*
Yorkshire Amateurs v. Corinthians, DEC. 31, 5*e*
FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) :—
Aberavon v. Llanelly, DEC. 8, 6*b* ; v. Neath, 22, 5*c*
Abertillery v. Bath, NOV. 3, 6*d* ; v. Pontypool, 10, 7*d* ; v. London Irish, DEC. 29, 14*c*
Army v. Northampton, DEC. 1, 7*c* ; v. United Hospitals, 4, 7*c* ; v. Woolwich and Sandhurst, 11, 7*e* ; v. French Army : match arranged, 29, 14*c*
Army Union :—
Trial matches—Whites v. Colours : played, OCT. 13, 6*c* ; 20, 6*a*
Barbarians—tour : arrangements, DEC. 23, 5*f*
Bath v. Penylan, OCT. 13, 6*b* ; v. Blundell's School, 18, 5*c* ; v. Bristol, DEC. 1, 7*c*

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued) :—
Bedford v. Civil Service, OCT. 13, 6*b* ; v. Leicester, DEC. 22, 5*b*
Bedford School v. Blackheath "A," OCT. 14, 5*d* ; v. MiddlesexHospital, 17, 5*d* ; v. St. Paul's School, 20, 5*b* ; 21, 6*d* ; v. Richmond "A," Nov. 11, 6*b* ; v. Royal School of Mines, 18, 6*e* ; v. Jesus College (Cambridge), 21, 6*c* ; v. Keble College (Oxford), 25, 6*d* ; v. Balliol College (Oxford), 28, 5*d* ; v. Haileybury School, DEC. 1, 7*d* ; 2, 7*c* ; v. Oundle School, 10, 7*b* ; v. Old Bedfordians, 16, 6*c*
Berkhamstead School v. Merton College (Oxford), NOV. 21, 6*c* ; v. City and Guilds Engineering College, 26, 6*a*; v. Old Boys, DEC. 9, 6*d*
Birkenhead Park v. Manchester University, NOV. 24, 6*f*
Bishop's Stortford College v. Felsted School, DEC. 9, 6*d*
Blackheath v. Old Merchant Taylors, OCT. 13, 6*b* ; v. Newport, 20, 5*d* ; v. Rosslyn Park, NOV. 3, 6*c* ; v. Cardiff, 10, 7*d* ; v. Oxford University, 17, 6*b* ; v. Harlequins, DEC. 1, 7*e* ; v. Leicester, 15, 6*a* ; "A" v. Old Felstedians, 29, 14*a*
Blundell's School v. Exeter "A," OCT. 21, 6*d* ; v. Sherborne School, 28, 7*c* ; v. Downside School, DEC. 10, 7*b* ; v. Clifton Town, 16, 6*c*
Bradford v. Royal Air Force, DEC. 27, 5*e*
Bridgwater v. Pill Harriers, DEC. 29, 14*a*
Brighton College v. Christ's Hospital, OCT. 30, 7*e*
Bristol v. Bath, OCT. 6, 3*d* ; v. Gloucester, 13, 6*b* ; v. Weston-super-Mare, NOV. 24, 6*f* ; v. Swansea, DEC. 8, 6*b* ; v. Cross Keys, 27, 5*e* ; v. Pontypool, 29, 14*a*
Cambridge University — Freshmen's match : played, OCT. 14, 5*e* ; Seniors' match : played, 15, 5*d* ; trial matches Whites v. Colours : played, 17, 5*d* ; NOV. 1, 5*f* ; v. Old Leysians, OCT. 20, 6*b* ; v. Army, 23, 7*f* ; v. Harlequins, 27, 7*a* ; v. Richmond, NOV. 3, 6*b* ; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 6, 6*d* ; v. London Scottish, 10, 7*c* ; v. Northumberland, 11, 6*c* ; v. Guy's Hospital, 13, 6*e* ; v. Manchester, 17, 6*c* ; v. Edinburgh Academicals, 18, 6*d* ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 24, 6*f* ; v. Edinburgh University, 28, 5*d* ; v. United Services, DEC. 1, 7*d* ; v. Ccl. W. S. D. Craven's XV., 2, 6*d* ; v. Oxford University : prospects (art., "Rugby football : the University match"), 9, 6*b* ; result (sp. art., "The University match : victory of Cambridge : seven points to five"), 10, 7*a* ; King George present, 10, 14*c* ; v. Swansea, 12, 6*f* ; v. Newport, 15, 6*b* ; v. Dublin University, 17, 7*f*
Cambridge University Club—officers elected, NOV. 22, 5*e*
Cardiff v. Neath, OCT. 27, 7*b* ; v. Swansea, NOV. 17, 6*c* ; v. United Services, DEC. 8, 6*b* ; v. Army, 15, 6*c* ; v. Welsh Universities, 18, 7*b* ; v. Barbarians, 27, 5*e* ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 29, 14*a*
Cheltenham v. Bristol, NOV. 17, 6*c* ; v. Glasgow University, DEC. 29, 14*a*
FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued) :—
Cheltenham College v. New College (Oxford), NOV. 11, 6*b* ; v. Marlborough College, DEC. 8, 6*b*
Christ's Hospital v. Cranleigh School, NOV. 6, 6*d*
CliftonCollege v.Downside School,NOV. 10,7*d*; v. Wellington College,22,5*c*; v. Cheltenham College, DEC. 15, 6*a*
County Championship :—
Cheshire v. Lancashire, NOV. 10, 7*c* ; v. Durham, DEC. 15, 6*a*
Cornwall v. Devon, NOV. 17, 6*c* ; v. Somerset, DEC. 1, 7*c*
Cumberland v. Northumberland, OCT. 27, 7*c*
Devon v. Gloucestershire, NOV. 3, 6*c*
Durham v. Lancashire, DEC. 1, 7*c*
Gloucestershire v. Cornwall, DEC. 15, 6*a*
Group, new—proposed, OCT. 18, 5*c*
Kent v. East Midlands, DEC. 12, 6*f*
Lancashire v. Yorkshire, NOV. 24, 6*f*: v. Cumberland, DEC. 22, 5*b*
Middlesex—County Union decide not to compete, NOV. 1, 5*d*
Northumberland v. Cheshire, NOV. 3, 6*c*
Yorkshire v. Northumberland, NOV. 10, 7*c* ; v. Durham, 17, 6*c*
Coventry v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, NOV. 10, 7*d* ; v. Northampton, DEC. 22, 5*c*
Cranleigh School v. Mill Hill School, NOV. 22, 5*e* ; v. Blackheath "A," DEC. 15, 6*a* ; v. Downside School, 19, 7*b*
Cross Keys v. Gloucester, NOV. 17, 6*c* ; v. London Welsh, DEC. 30, 5*d*
Denstone College v. Nottingham University, DEC. 6, 7*e*
Dover College v. Epsom College, NOV. 27, 8*d* ; v. King's School (Canterbury), DEC. 3, 6*c*
Downside School—prospects, OCT. 21, 6*e* ; v. Bromsgrove School, 28, 7*c* ; v. Blundell's School, NOV. 11, 6*b* ; v. Old Boys, DEC. 9, 6*d*
Dublin Hospitals v. London Hospitals, DEC. 11, 7*e*
Dublin University v. Cambridge University, DEC. 17, 7*f*
Dulwich College v. London Scottish "A," OCT. 14, 5*d* ; v. Mill Hill, NOV. 6, 6*d* ; v. Lincoln College (Oxford), 11, 6*b* ; v. Oxford University "A," 12, 5*d* ; v. St. Paul's School, 17, 6*c* ; v. School of Mines, 20, 7*d* ; v. Bedford Grammar School, DEC. 4, 7*c*
Edinburgh Academicals v. Glasgow Academicals, NOV. 24, 6*f*
Edinburgh University v. Dublin University, NOV. 21, 6*c* ; v. Oxford University, DEC. 15, 6*b* ; 16, 6*c* ; v. Northern Club, 23, 5*f*
England v. The North, DEC. 8, 6*a* ; v. The South, 22, 5*a*
Article ("Rugby football : the English XV."), DEC. 29, 14*a*
Epsom College v. Berkhamstead School, DEC. 2, 7*c*
Exeter v. Blundell's School, NOV. 19, 5*c*
Felsted School v. Imperial Service College, NOV. 3, 6*a* ; v. University College School, 7, 6*d*
France :—
Central Commission—headquarters to remain in Paris, OCT. 20, 4*c*
Professionalism :—
Clubs — congress : resolution adopted, OCT. 21, 6*e*

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued) :—
French Army v. British Army—invitation accepted by British Army, OCT. 22, 7c
Glasgow Academicals v. Oxford University, DEC. 12, 6f
Gloucester v. Cheltenham, OCT. 6, 3d; v. Cardiff, 20, 6c; v. Oxford University, Nov. 10, 7c; v. Pontypool, 24, 6f; v. Cheltenham, DEC. 8, 6b; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 27, 5e; v. Llanelly, 29, 14c
Gresham School v. Old Boys, DEC. 17, 7f
Guy's Hospital v. Catford Bridge, OCT. 6, 3d; v. Old Alleynians, 20, 6b; v. Rosslyn Park, 27, 7b; v. Old Blues, Nov. 3, 6c; v. United Services, 10, 7d; v. Harlequins, 24, 6e; v. London Welsh, DEC. 15, 6b
Haileybury School v. Uppingham School, Nov. 10, 7d
Harlequins v. Cambridge University, OCT. 27, 7a; v. Oxford University, Nov. 3, 6a; v. Newport, 10, 7b; v. London Scottish, 17, 6b; v. Old Merchant Taylors, DEC. 15, 6b; v. Blackheath, 29, 14b
Hartlepool Rovers v. Headingley, OCT. 13, 6b; v. Edinburgh University, DEC. 22, 5c
Headingley v. Birkenhead Park, DEC. 1, 7c; v. Cardiff, 2, 6d; v. Liverpool, 8, 6b
Imperial Service College v. Felsted School, Nov. 13, 6e
King's College School v. University College School, OCT. 16, 5d
Lancaster School v. Ellesmere, Nov. 24, 6d
Leicester v. Burton-on-Trent, OCT. 6, 3d; v. Llanelly, 13, 6b; v. Bristol, 20, 6b; v. Newport, 27, 7b; v. Navy, Nov. 3, 6d; v. Army, 24, 6e; v. Cardiff, DEC. 1, 7e; v. Birkenhead Park, 27, 5e; v. Royal Air Force, 29, 14c; v. Barbarians, 30, 5d
Leys School v. Pembroke College, OCT. 30, 7e; v. Bedford, Nov. 4, 6c; v. Corpus Christi College, 7, 6d; v. Sidney Sussex College, 21, 6c; v. Felsted School, 25, 6d; v. Mill Hill School, 27, 8d; v. University College School, DEC. 2, 7c; v. Clare College 4, 7c
Liverpool v. Birkenhead Park, DEC. 22, 5c; v. Old Sedberghians, 23, 5f
Llanelly v. Neath, OCT. 6, 3d; v. Cardiff, Nov. 3, 6d; v. Leicester, 11, 6c; v. Royal Naval Division, 24, 6f; v. Penarth, DEC. 15, 6b; v. Bridgend, 22, 5a; v. London Irish, 27, 5c
London and St. Bartholomew's Hospitals v. The Rest, OCT. 31, 7e
London Hospital v. Civil Service, OCT. 20, 6b
London Irish v. London Welsh, OCT. 6, 3d; v. Bedford, Nov. 3, 6d; v. Guy's Hospital, 17, 6c; v. London Scottish, DEC. 22, 5c
London Schools :—
Inner Circle v. Outer Circle, DEC. 27, 5e
London Scottish v. Blackheath, OCT. 27, 7b; v. Cambridge University, 10, 7c; Army, DEC. 8, 6b; v. United Services (Chatham), 15, 6c
FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued) :—
London Welsh v. Old Whitgiftians, OCT. 20, 6b; v. St. Thomas' Hospital, Nov. 10, 7d; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, DEC. 1, 7e; v. London Irish, 8, 6b; v. Old Blues, 22, 5c
Reunion—held, Nov. 17, 6a
Loretto v. Sedbergh School, OCT. 29, 7d; v. Edinburgh Academy, Nov. 5, 5d; v. H.M.S. Revenge, 12, 5d
Manchester v. Bradford, OCT. 13, 6b; v. Liverpool, Nov. 3, 6d
Marlborough College v. Harlequins "A," Nov. 10, 7b; v. Clifton College, 25, 6d
Merchant Taylors' School v. Dulwich College, OCT. 20, 6c
Merchiston v. Edinburgh Academicals, DEC. 2, 7c
Middlesex County Union — annual general meeting: arrangements, OCT. 25, 7b; held: decisions, DEC. 1, 5d
Mill Hill School v. Old Millhillians, OCT. 21, 6d; Nov. 12, 5d; v. Merchant Taylors' School, 25, 6d
Monkton Combe v. Sherborne School 2nd XV., DEC. 2, 7c
Monmouthshire County v. Monmouthshire League—player dies of heart failure during game, Nov. 13, 6c
Morkel, W. H. (South Africa)—to play for Blackheath, Nov. 4, 6c
Moseley v. Leicester, DEC. 8, 6b
Mountain Ash v. Cardiff, DEC. 22, 5c
Navy—prospects, Nov. 1, 5f
Neath v. Bridgend, OCT. 13, 6b; v. Aberavon, 20, 6b; v. Llanelly, DEC. 1, 7d; v. London Welsh, 29, 14c
Newport v. Cardiff, OCT. 6, 3d; v. Cross Keys, 13, 6b; fixtures with Pontypool to be discontinued: decision, 20, 5d; v. Swansea, Nov. 3, 6c; v. Neath, 17, 6c; v. Cardiff, 24, 6e; v. Pill Harriers, DEC. 1, 7c; v. Blaina, 8, 6b; v. Cambridge University, 15, 6b; v. Watsonians, 27, 5e; v. Barbarians, 29, 14b
Newton Abbott v. Plymouth, OCT. 13, 6b
North v. South—venue, Nov. 3, 6c
Northampton v. Coventry, OCT. 6, 3d; v. London Hospital, 13, 6b; v. Moseley, 20, 6b; v. London Welsh, Nov. 3, 6d; v. Royal Air Force, 10, 7d; v. Oundle School, 14, 6d (e.e.); v. Leicester, 17, 6c; v. Coventry, 24, 6f; v. Blackheath, DEC. 8, 6b; v. Gloucester, 15, 6b; v. East Midlands, 27, 5c; v. Bedford, Nov. 29, 14a
Northern Club v. Edinburgh University, DEC. 23, 5f
Northumberland v. Oxford University, DEC. 18, 7b
Nuneaton v. Northampton, OCT. 27, 7b
Old Alleynians v. Old Leysians, OCT. 27, 7b; v. London Scottish, Nov. 3, 6d; v. Old Blues, 17, 6c; v. London Irish, 24, 6f; v. St. Mary's Hospital, DEC. 1, 7c
Old Blues v. Old Whitgiftians, Nov. 10, 7d; v. Old Haileyburians, DEC. 15, 6b
Old Leysians v. Old Whitgiftians, Nov. 3, 6d; v. Rosslyn Park, 10, 7d; v. Old Haileyburians, 17, 6b; v. London Hospital, 24, 6f; v. Old Blues, DEC. 1, 7c; v. Old Alleynians, 8, 6b

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued) :—
Old Merchant Taylors v. London Welsh, OCT. 27, 7*b* ; v. Royal Air Force, NOV. 3, 6*c* ; v. Old Haileyburians, 10, 7*d* ; v. Cambridge University, 24, 6*f* ; v. Old Blues, DEC. 8, 6*b* ; v. Harlequins, 22, 5*b*
Old Millhillians v. University College School Old Boys, OCT. 6, 3*d* ; v. Clifton College, 27, 7*b* ; v. Old Leysians, DEC. 15, 6*b*
Old Paulines v. Old Merchant Taylors, DEC. 22, 5*b*
Old Whitgiftians v. Catford Bridge, OCT. 13, 6*b* ; v. United Services (Chatham), NOV. 17, 6*c* ; v. St. Thomas's Hospital, DEC. 15, 6*b* ; v. Old Alleynians, 27, 5*c*
Oundle School—prospects, NOV. 14, 6*d* (c.c.)
Oxford University—Seniors' match : played, OCT. 14, 5*d* ; Freshmen's match : played, 15, 5*d* : trial matches Whites v. Colours : played, 17, 5*d* ; 22, 7*c* ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 20, 6*b* ; v. Guy's Hospital, 23, 7*f* ; v. Richmond, 27, 7*c* ; v. Army, 30, 7*e* ; v. United Services, NOV. 6, 6*d* ; v. Gloucester, 10, 7*c* ; v. Maj. R. V. Stanley's XV., 11, 6*c* ; 19, 5*e* ; v. Leicester, 13, 6*e* ; v. Blackheath, 17, 6*b* ; v. Trinity College (Dublin), 24, 6*e* ; v. Newport, 26, 6*a* ; v. London Scottish, DEC. 1, 7*d* ; v. St. Thomas's Hospital, 4, 7*c* ; v. Cambridge University : prospects (art., "Rugby football : the University match"), 9, 6*b* ; result (sp. art., "The University match : victory of Cambridge : seven points to five"), 10, 7*a* ; King George present, 10, 14*c* ; captains both from same school : correspondence, 15, 6*b* ; v. Glasgow Academicals, 12, 6*f* ; Edinburgh University, 15, 6*b* ; 16, 6*c* ; v. Northumberland, 18, 7*b*
Oxford University Club — officers elected, OCT. 16, 5*d*
Pill Harriers v. Bristol, NOV. 10, 7*d* ; v. Llanelly, 17, 6*c* ; v. Mountain Ash, DEC. 27, 5*e*
Pontypool v. Newport, OCT. 7, 3*d* ; fixtures with Newport abandoned : particulars, NOV. 13, 6*e* ; v. Bath, 17, 6*c* ; v. Neath, DEC. 8, 6*b*
Public Schools :—
South v. The Rest, DEC. 31, 5*b*
Radley College v. Merton College (Oxford), OCT. 21, 6*d* ; v. Hertford College (Oxford), 28, 7*c* ; v. Keble College (Oxford), 28, 7*c* ; v. Sherborne School, NOV. 11, 6*b* ; v. Corpus Christi College (Oxford), 20, 7*d* ; v. Downside School, 25, 6*d*
Reading School v. Nautical College, NOV. 12, 5*d* ; v. St. Edwards (Oxford), 27, 8*d*
Redruth v. Plymouth, NOV. 3, 6*d*
Richmond v. London Scottish, OCT. 6, 3*d* ; v. Harlequins, 13, 6*b* ; v. United Services, 20, 5*d* ; v. Army : venue, NOV. 1, 5*f* ; result, 10, 7*c*, v. Cambridge University, 3, 6*b* ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 17, 6*c* ; v. Blackheath, 24, 6*f* ; v. Swansea, DEC. 1, 7*c* ; v. St. Thomas's Hospital, 8, 6*b* ; v. Rosslyn Park, 15, 6*c* ; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 22, 5*a* ; v. Old Alleynians, 29, 14*b* ; v. Edinburgh Wanderers, 30, 5*d*
Rossall School v. Maj. Parker's XV., OCT. 31, 7*e* ; v. Mr. J. C. Samuel's Manchester XV., NOV. 7, 6*d* ; v. Durham School, 11, 6*b* ; v. Manchester University "A," 21, 6*c* ; v. Liverpool "A," 28, 5*d* ; v. St. Bee's School, DEC. 2, 7*c* ; v. Birkenhead Park, 9, 6*d* ; v. Old Rossallians, 23, 5*f*
Rosslyn Park v. London Scottish, OCT. 20, 6*c* ; v. St. Thomas's Hospital, NOV. 17, 6*c* ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, DEC. 1, 7*e* ; v. Harlequins, 8, 6*b* ; v. Old Uppinghamians, 22, 5*c* ; v. United Services, 29, 14*c*
Royal Air Force v. London Welsh, 24, 6*f* ; United Services, 27, 8*d*
Royal High School v. Edinburgh Academicals, OCT. 27, 7*b*
Royal Military Academy v. Old Whitgiftians, OCT. 27, 7*b* ; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, NOV. 3, 6*d* ; v. Royal Military College, 10, 7*b*
Royal Military College v. St. Thomas's Hospital, OCT. 20, 6*b* ; v. Blackheath, 23, 7*f* ; v. Royal Military Academy, NOV. 10, 7*b* ; v. Royal Naval College (Greenwich), 24, 6*f*
Royal Naval College (Greenwich) v. The Wasps, NOV. 10, 7*d*
Royal Naval College (Osborne) v. a United Services XV., OCT. 27, 7*b*
Rugby School v. Cheltenham College, NOV. 18, 6*c* ; v. Oxford University "A," 21, 6*c*
Rugby Union Committee—meeting held, OCT. 18, 5*c*
Ruthin School v. Ellesmere College, DEC. 9, 6*d*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital v. Old Alleynians, OCT. 6, 3*d* ; v. University College School Old Boys, 13, 6*b* ; v. London Irish, 27, 7*b*
St. Bee's School v. Old Boys, DEC. 17, 7*f*
St. Paul's School v. Merchant Taylors' School, OCT. 27, 7*b* ; v. The Leys, DEC. 9, 6*d*
St. Peters (York) v. Ampleforth, DEC. 2, 7*c*
Scotland—trial match : Glasgow v. Edinburgh, DEC. 8, 6*b* ; v. France : fixtures resumed, 9, 6*c* ; North v. South, 15, 6*b* ; Cities v. The Rest, 22, 5*c*
Sedbergh School v. Liverpool, OCT. 21, 6*d* ; v. St. Bee's School, DEC. 9, 6*d*
Sherborne School v. Downside School, NOV. 18, 6*e* ; v. Dulwich College, DEC. 2, 7*c*
Special article ("Sport in 1919 : a review of the year"), DEC. 31, 5*c*
Stroud v. Gloucester, DEC. 22, 5*b*
Swansea v. Llanelly, OCT. 20, 6*c* ; v. Gloucester, 27, 7*b* ; v. Leicester, NOV. 10, 7*c* ; v. Neath, 24, 6*e* ; v. Cambridge University, DEC. 12, 6*f* ; v. R.A.F., 15, 6*b* ; v. Newport, 22, 5*b* ; v. Aberavon, 29, 14*a*
Taylor, Mr. H. W. (South Africa)— leaving England, NOV. 4, 6*c*
Tonbridge School v. Blackheath "A," NOV. 7, 6*d* ; v. Uppingham School, 25, 6*d*
Tredegar v. Pill Harriers, NOV. 24, 6*f*

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued):—
United Hospitals v. Edinburgh University, NOV. 26, 6*b*
United Services—prospects, OCT. 9, 5*c*; v. Rosslyn Park, 13, 6*b*; v. Harlequins, 20, 6*c*; v. Home Fleet, 23, 7*f*; v. Royal Air Force, 27, 7*b*; v. Royal Naval College (Greenwich), 30, 7*e*; v. Oxford University, NOV. 6, 6*d*; Possibles v. Probables, 14, 6*d* (l.e.); v. London Welsh, 17, 6*c*; v. London Scottish, 24, 6*f*; v. London Irish, DEC. 15, 6*b*; v. Blackheath, 22, 5*b*
United Services (Chatham) v. Army, OCT. 27, 7*b*; v. United Services (Rochester), NOV. 3, 6*d*; v. Rosslyn Park, 24, 6*f*
United Services (Portsmouth) v. United Services (Devonport), DEC. 1, 7*e*
University College School Old Boys v. Old Paulines, NOV. 10, 7*b*
Uppingham School v. Rosslyn Park, OCT. 18, 5*e*; v. Harlequins, 28, 7*c*; v. Clare College (Cambridge), NOV. 18, 6*e*; v. Rugby School, DEC. 2, 7*c*; v. Emmanuel College (Cambridge), 5, 6*c*; v. Oxford and Cambridge Old Uppinghamians, 9, 16*d*; 22, 5*c*
Wales — trial match: Whites v. Stripes, DEC. 8, 6*b*
Wellington College v. Richmond "A," OCT. 21, 6*d*; v. London Scottish "A," 28, 7*c*; v. Old Haileyburians "A," NOV. 4, 6*c*; v. Old Wellingtonians, 11, 6*b*; v. Marlborough College 27, 5*d*
Yorkshire v. Army, NOV. 3, 6*c*
FOOTE, Mr. Samuel (Newfoundland) — appointed Minister without portfolio, NOV. 19, 11*e*
FOOTNER, Maj. F. L.—awarded D.S.O., OCT. 24, 16*c*
FOOTNER, Hulbert:—
"On Swan River"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 633*a*
FORBES, Mr. A.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 31, 14*b*
FORBES, Mr. A. C.:—
on Ireland—forestry (views, I.N.), NOV. 4, 43*f*
FORBES, Maj. E. E.—awarded D.S.O., OCT. 24, 16*c*
FORBES, Sir George—elected president of Bordighera branch of Patriotic League of Nations Overseas, DEC. 24, 9*f*
FORBES, Lieut. Horace H.—assault charge: dismissed, NOV. 4, 9*b*
FORBES, Mr. James W.—appointed Sheriff Substitute of Caithness, Orkney and Zetland, NOV. 29, 9*f*
FORBES, Mr. Nevill:—
"Elementary Russian Grammar, with Exercises and Indexes"—noticed (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 609*c*
FORBES, Mr. Stanhope:—
at Penzance, on art: teaching (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 502*b*
FORBES, Sir William—appointed member of Railway Advisory Committee, DEC. 9, 14*a*
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Sir Johnston—leaves England for America on lecture-recital tour, OCT. 17, 10*b*
FORD, Mr. Charles J.—retiring from Messrs. Ford, Rhodes, and Ford, DEC. 20, 18*f*
FORD, Mr. Edsell (U.S.A.)—plot to kidnap discovered: arrests, OCT. 30, 12*d*
FORD, Mrs. Eustace—acknowledges sympathy, OCT. 17, 15*c*
FORD, Miss H. A.:—
"Fruit of the Spirit, The"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 654*d*
FORD, Henry—burglary charge, DEC. 16, 11*a*
FORD, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.):—
Michigan Senatorial election—charges against opponent: see NEWBERRY, Mr. Truman H.
on shipping—service to Ireland (tel.), OCT. 8, 9*d* (l.e.)
FORD, Rev. Lionel—health, NOV. 22, 15*b*
FORD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald—leaves for Rhodesia, DEC. 18, 15*c*; 20, 15*b*
FORD, Miss S. Gertrude:—
"Lessons in Verse Craft"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 678*b*
FORD (Henry), Messrs. (U.S.A.):—
Cork works: see under CORK
FORDER, Mr. Archibald—received by King, NOV. 6, 15*b*
FOREIGN Finance Company (U.S.A.) — formed, OCT. 13, 20*e*
FOREIGN Office:—
Functions:—
Leading article, OCT. 24, 13*c*
Miscellaneous War Services:—
Expenditure—vote:—
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), DEC. 10, 20*c*
Parliament—debate: vote passed. DEC. 10, 20*c*
Secretary of State—change, OCT. 24, 13*c*
Leading article, OCT. 24, 13*c*
Staff:—
Statistics:—
Parliament—question, OCT. 23, 16*b*
FOREIGN Press Association:—
Committee—re-constituted, DEC. 17, 15*d*
FOREIGN relations:—
Abyssinia:—
Zeila, port of—cession: *Corriere d'Italia* (art. quoted), OCT. 9, 9*e* (l.e.); officially denied, 11, 12*f*
Agreements — arrangement without Parliamentary sanction:—
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (l.), OCT. 27, 8*c*
America, South:—
Bryce, Lord (s.), NOV. 25, 16*b* (l.e.)
Argentina:—
Diplomatic relations:—
London Legation—change of address, OCT. 11, 15*b*
Minister at Buenos Aires — appointed, NOV. 13, 11*e*
Austria:—
High Commissioner to Vienna — appointed, OCT. 24, 12*d*
Belgium:—
Article ("Patriotism penalized"), OCT. 30, 11*d*
Diplomatic service:—
Ambassador at Brussels — appointed, OCT. 10, 13*a*
London Embassy — address changed, NOV. 20, 15*b*
Education:—
Universities — exchange of teachers and students: party of British representatives arrive at Brussels, NOV. 24, 13*c*; at Louvain University, 25, 11*c*; received by Cardinal Mercier; at Antwerp: municipality give lunch; dine with King and Queen; visit Royal Library; received by

FOREIGN relations :—
Belgium :—
Education :—
Universities (continued) :—
M. Max, 27, 13*e* ; at Ghent : dinner given by M. Delacroix; final business meeting held ; suggested closer relations, 29, 11*c*
Lawyers—visit to England : arrangements, OCT. 17, 15*e* ; 22, 9*f* ; arrival in London : programme of engagements, 23, 5*b* ; visit to Law Courts ; luncheon at Mansion House; visit to Tower, 24, 10*a* ; dinner at Gray's Inn, 24, 10*a* (l.e.) ; guests of English Government at dinner, 25, 5*c*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), OCT. 24, 10*a* (l.e.)
Hewart, Sir G. (s.), OCT. 24, 10*a*
Leading article, OCT. 23, 13*d*
Marshall, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 24, 10*a*
Reading, Lord (s.), OCT. 24, 10*a* ; 25, 5*c*
Military penal jurisdiction — to remain in force, NOV. 12, 13*f*
Trade : see under TRADE
Brazil :—
Naval visit :—
Rio de Janeiro—arrangements, DEC. 30, 9*f*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), DEC. 19, 17*d*
Chile :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Nov. 7, 20*a*
Curzon, Lord (s.), NOV. 6, 17*f*
Diplomatic service :—
British Minister — entertained, DEC. 1, 13*f*
Edwards, Señor A. (s.), Nov. 11, 20*b*
Iniquez, Don P. F. (s.), Nov. 7, 20*a*
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 11, 20*b*
Mission, Chilean — arriving in London, OCT. 22, 11*f* ; 30, 11*f* ; composition, 31, 11*e* ; programme, NOV. 3, 14*c* (l.e.) ; arrives in London, 5, 11*e* ; at Buckingham Palace : King gives luncheon, 6, 15*b*, 17*f* ; dinner given by Government at Lancaster House, 6, 17*f* ; luncheon given at House of Lords, 7, 20*a* ; dinner given at Claridge's Hotel by banks and public companies associated with Chile, 7, 20*b* ; entertained at Chilean Legation, 8, 15*b* ; press comments on reception, 10, 13*c* ; present at Lord Mayor's banquet at Guildhall, 10, 15*e* ; Señor Edwards gives luncheon, 11, 20*b* ; visit Portsmouth, 12, 17*d* ; Mr. E. Shortt gives dinner, 13, 14*d* ; visit to Elswick Works (Newcastle) : arrangements, 14, 16*b* ; departure from London : King represented at King's Cross Station, 14, 16*c*
Article (" The Chilean mission "), OCT. 31, 11*e*
Leading articles, Nov. 6, 13*b* ; 13, 13*b*
Tocornal, Señor I. (statement), Nov. 5, 11*e*
Naval visit, British—Adm. Hunt and staff : at Valparaiso, DEC. 18, 11*f* ; 27, 9*b* ; President visits flagship, 27, 9*b* ; officers entertained, 29, 7*f*
Tocornal, Señor (s.), NOV. 6, 17*f* ; 7, 20*a* ; 11, 20*b* ; (int.), 13, 14*d*
FOREIGN relations (continued) :—
China :—
Embassy at Peking—proposed :—
Shanghai Chamber of Commerce (tel., T.S.), DEC. 27, 382*c*
Tientsin Chamber of Commerce (tel., T.S.), DEC. 27, 382*c*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), DEC. 19, 17*f*
Finland :—
British Murman Legion—sentence on member : incident, NOV. 25, 11*f*
Cotter incident—British protest, DEC. 29, 7*f*
Diplomatic service :—
Minister in London appointed, OCT. 9, 9*e*
Military Mission :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 11, 18*b*
Policy :—
Parliament—questions, NOV. 6, 16*b* ; 13, 17*a*
France :—
Article (" Our friendship with France "), NOV. 8, 13*f*
Blyth, Lord (l.), DEC. 15, 10*d*
British reputation in :—
Correspondence, OCT. 11, 8*b* ; 16, 6*b*
Hamilton, Mr. W. B. (l.), OCT. 14, 8*d*
Head, Mr. J. (l.), OCT. 13, 8*c*
Burnham, Lord (s.), NOV. 18, 9*c* ; DEC. 31, 12*b*
Cambon, M. Paul (s.), OCT. 21, 9*b*
Conferences between M. Clemenceau and Mr. Lloyd George and other Ministers at 10, Downing-street, DEC. 12, 15*f* ; 13, 14*a* ; 15, 14*a* ; official statements issued, 15, 14*a* ; 17, 13*f* ; French opinion, 16, 14*b*
Clemenceau, M. (statement), DEC. 24, 9*e* (l.e.)
French press comments, DEC. 12, 15*f* ; 15, 14*a* (l.e.)
Derby, Lord (s.), DEC. 15, 15*b*
Diplomatic service :—
London Embassy—appointment, NOV. 13, 11*f*
Military Attaché—appointed in London, OCT. 27, 11*f*
Paris Embassy—proposed change : our correspondent's message, OCT. 31, 13*d*
Eastern problems—M. Berthelot visits London in connexion : our Paris correspondent's message, DEC. 29, 7*e*
Economic relations :—
Loucheur, M.—mission to London : our Paris correspondents, comments, DEC. 11, 13*d*
George V., King (s.), NOV. 11, 15*f*
Germany—security against aggression : see under FRANCE—Germany, relations with — Aggression, security against—Treaties
Journalists, French—dinner given by Newspaper Conference, NOV. 11, 20*c*
Leading articles, DEC. 10, 15*b* ; 12, 15*b*
Military alliance :—
Gauvain, M. Auguste (art. quoted), DEC. 16, 14*b*
Poincaré, M.—visit : credit voted in French Chamber, OCT. 1, 7*d* ; postponcs visit, 6, 9*d* ; details, 16, 7*d* ; arrangements, NOV. 7, 15*b* ; programme, 8, 14*a* ; 10, 14*a* ; at Dover : reception, 11, 16*a*, 17*b* ; at Victoria Station : welcomed by King and Queen, 11, 16*b* ; at Buckingham Palace :

FOREIGN relations :—
France :—
Poincaré, M. (continued) :—
State banquet, 11, 15*f*, 17*b* ; King George (s.) ; M. Poincaré : reply, 11, 15*f* (and l.e.) ; list of guests, 11, 17*a* ; at St. James's Palace : reception of deputations, 12, 9*d* ; gives banquet at London Embassy, 12, 9*d*, 17*b* ; receives Ambassadors and Ministers, 12, 17*b* ; leaves Buckingham Palace ; departs from Euston Station for Scotland, 13, 14*e*, 15*b* ; arrives at Renfrew, 13, 14*e* ; farewell messages to King George and Nation ; departs from Dover, 15, 14*c*
Article (" M. Poincaré's State visit : our friendship with France "), NOV. 8, 13*f*
French Embassy — banquet : State plate from Elysée arrives, NOV. 7, 15*c* ; given, 12, 9*d*, 17*b*
Hanotaux, M. Gabriel (art, quoted), NOV. 14, 7*c* (l.e.)
Leading articles, NOV. 10, 15*d* ; 11, 15*c* ; 12, 15*b*
London, City of—date of visit, OCT. 3, 9*d* ; 9, 13*a* ; postponed, 14, 15*b* ; route, NOV. 5, 9*b* ; arrangements, 7, 15*c* ; 11, 16*c* ; Guildhall ceremony : toast list, 11, 16*c* ; drive to City described, 12, 9*e* ; presentation of address : ceremony described (s.), 12, 9*a* ; sketch of gold casket, 12, 9*b* ; luncheon given : Lord Mayor Cooper (s.) ; M. Poincaré's reply, 12, 9*b* ; list of guests, 12, 9*c* ; at French Chamber of Commerce, 12, 9*d*
Paris correspondent's message (" Cementing Anglo-French friendship : reflections on the President's visit "), NOV. 17, 11*e*
Press comments, OCT. 28, 11*e* ; NOV. 15, 13*f*
Tardieu, M. (s.), DEC. 15, 13*b*
Trade : see under TRADE
Walter, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 15, 15*d*
France and Spain :—
Economic entente :—
Cortina, Marquis (statement), NOV. 20, 11*f*
France and United States—suggested alliance :—
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), DEC. 6, 16*e* (l.e.)
Germany—security against : see under FRANCE—Germany, relations with —Aggression
Anti-British propaganda :—
League of German Patriots circular (text). NOV. 29, 11*b*
Chamberlain, Mr.—attempt at understanding in 1899 : extracts from Baron von Eckhardstein's " Recollections," DEC. 29, 7*b*
Diplomatic service :—
Berlin Embassy—fire : roof destroyed, DEC. 8, 13*c*
British representative in Berlin appointed (Mr. Selby), OCT. 24, 12*d* ; Lord Kilmarnock appointed chargé d' affaires, DEC. 20, 12*e*
Sthamer, Dr. — appointed chargé d'affaires in London, DEC. 17, 14*c*
FOREIGN relations :—
Germany (continued) :—
Frederick William, ex-Crown Prince —statement to *Vorwarts* in 1915, NOV. 5, 11*f*
Haldane, Lord—mission to Berlin (1912) : —
Leading article, OCT. 4, 9*c*
Resumption :—
Leading article, OCT. 14, 13*d*
Greece :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 14, 18*d*
Hungary :—
Diplomatic service :—
Budapest — Sir G. Clerk representing British Government :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 7, 16*c*
Information :—
Parliament—question, OCT. 30, 17*b*
Italy :—
Africa, East—Frontiers : see under AFRICA, East—Frontiers
Buchanan, Sir G. (s.), OCT. 10, 8*a* (l.e.)
Diaz, Gen. (s.), OCT. 25, 16*b*
Diplomatic service—Ambassador at Rome : appointed, OCT. 10, 13*a*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), OCT. 10, 8*a* (l.e.)
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 10, 8*a* (l.e.)
Imperiali, Marchese (s.), OCT. 25, 16*a*
Socialists, Italian—attacks, DEC. 12, 13*c* ; 13, 13*e*
Trade : see under TRADE—Italy
Japan :—
Diplomatic service :—
Uchida, Viscount — appointment as Ambassador to Great Britain : announced, NOV. 25, 12*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), DEC. 19, 18*a*
Luxemburg :—
Diplomatic service—British Minister : accredited, DEC. 11, 13*f*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), DEC. 19, 17*c*
Mexico :—
Passports question—difficulties adjusted, OCT. 13, 11*f*
Netherlands :—
Diplomatic service — Minister to Great Britain : salary raised, NOV. 21, 11*f*
Philipps, Sir O. (s.), OCT. 16, 7*d* (l.e.)
Van Swinderen, Jonkheer F. de M. (s.), OCT. 16, 7*d* (l.e.)
Norway :—
Nurses, British—visit : particulars, OCT. 28, 11*d*
Vogt, M. (s.), DEC. 5, 11*c* (l.e.)
Persia :—
Agreement — our Teheran correspondent's comments, OCT. 4, 7*b*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), NOV. 3, 17*b*
Firouz, Prince (int.), OCT. 13, 11*b* (and 11*e*, l.e.) ; (s.), DEC. 5, 13*d*
George V., King — telegram to Shah, NOV. 15, 11*f*
Marshall, Lord Mayor (s.), NOV. 3, 17*b*
United States of America — attitude : Legation at Teheran issues communiqué on instructions from Washington, OCT. 4, 7*b*
Senate — Senator Borah's resolution adopted, DEC. 10, 13*c*

FOREIGN relations :—
Persia (continued) :—
George V., King (s.), Nov. 1, 13*e*
Shah (Ahmad) — visit to England : arrangements, Oct. 7, 7*f* (l.e.) ; 15, 11*f* ; 22, 11*f* ; 27, 9*e* ; 28, 15*b* ; 30, 11*f* (l.e.) ; at Dover : reception ; in London : reception by King George at Victoria Station : reception by Queen at Buckingham Palace ; King gives banquet (s.) ; Shah's reply, Nov. 1, 13*e*, 15*a* ; visits Empire Theatre, 3, 17*c* ; receives Ambassadors and Chargés d'Affaires, 3, 15*b* ; visits Windsor Castle, 3, 15*b*, 17*c* ; Lord Curzon gives dinner, 3, 15*b*, 17*c* ; receives Parsee deputation at London Legation (s.), 3, 17*c* ; visits Aldershot ; inspects divisiou ; visits Farnborough : witnesses display of flying ; witnesses performance of *Chu Chin Chow* at His Majesty's Theatre, 4, 14*d* ; Persian merchants in London present gold Cup, 4, 14*d*, 15*b* ; in Manchester, 5, 14*d* ; 6, 9*d* ; in Edinburgh, 7, 20*c* ; visits Rosyth naval base, 8, 16*d* ; leaves for Dover, 8, 16*d*
Guildhall — date of visit, Oct. 14, 15*b* ; presentation of address : ceremony described (s.) ; banquet given (s.), Nov. 3, 15*b*, 17*b*
Leading articles, Nov. 1, 13*b* ; (T.S.), 8, 198*b*
Poland :—
Diplomatic service :—
British Legation — address, Nov. 7, 11*f*
Rumbold, Sir H. — presents credentials to President Pilsudski (s.), Nov. 1, 11*d* (l.e.)
Pilsudski, Gen. (s.), Nov. 1, 11*d* (l.e.)
Rumbold, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 1, 11*d* (l.e.)
Policy :—
Leading articles, Nov. 13, 13*b* ; 17, 13*b* ; 18, 13*b*
Ministers — statements in Parliament :—
Leading article, Nov. 22, 13*b*
Russia : see under RUSSIA — Great Britain, relations with
Serbia :—
Diplomatic service — Minister at Belgrade appointed, Oct. 11, 15*b*
Spain :—
Extradition — with certain British-protected States in Malay Peninsula : published, Dec. 22, 11*f*
Mission in England, military :—
George V., King — receives, Dec. 18, 15*b*
Wales, Prince of—receives, Dec. 18, 16*f*
Sweden :—
Diplomatic service — Minister at Stockholm appointed, Oct. 11, 15*b*
Ferry-boat service — Swedish proposal unaccepted, Nov. 28, 11*f*
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.), Dec. 3, 16*c* (l.e.)
Soederblom, Archbp. (statement), Nov. 17, 11*f*
Trade : see under TRADE
FOREIGN relations (continued) :—
Switzerland :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS — Great Britain and Switzerland
Carlin, Dr. G. (int.), Dec. 20, 11*e*
Diplomatic service :—
Minister in London — (M. Paravicini) appointed, Oct. 14, 12*c* ; Dec. 5, 13*f*
Trade : see under TRADE
United States :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS — Great Britain and United States
Anti-British feeling :—
New York — meeting of representatives of Irish Societies held, Nov. 18, 11*f* (l.e.)
Senators — attitude : Mr. J. Jeffries (l.), Nov. 24, 10*d* ; correspondence, 25, 8*d*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Dec. 12, 9*a*
Bell, Mr. E. P. (s.), Oct. 9, 12*c*
Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), Nov. 17, 7*c* ; 19, 7*a* ; 25, 9*e* (l.e.) ; Dec. 10, 17*d* (l.e.)
Depew, Mr. C. (s.), Nov. 24, 16*c*
Diplomatic service :—
Naval Attaché in London appointed, Oct. 23, 11*f*
Education :—
American studies :—
American History, Literature, and Institutions, Chair of : see under UNIVERSITIES
Anglo-American Society programme : see under ANGLO-AMERICAN Society
British history — founding of chair at several American universities : see under UNITED States—Education
Travelling studentship — to enable British students to visit United States : Mr. H. G. Wells (l.), Dec. 9, 10*c*
Gay, Prof. E. F. (s.), Oct. 7, 6*a*
Grey, Viscount—work in : our Washington correspondent's message, Dec. 13, 13*b*
Holden, Rev. Dr. S. (s.), Oct. 7, 6*a*
Leading articles, Nov. 20, 13*b* ; 24, 15*b* ; Dec. 1, 15*c* ; 5, 15*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 19, 14*b*
Marling, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 21, 12*d*
Navies :—
Knapp, Rear-Adm. H. S. (s.), Nov. 17, 7*d*
Sturdee, Adm. Sir F. C. D. (s.), Nov. 17, 7*d*
Newton, Rev. Dr. J. F. (add.), Nov. 11, 11*b* (l.e.)
Pershing, Gen. (s.), Nov. 20, 14*a* (l.e.)
Reading, Lord (s.), Oct. 31, 18*e* (l.e.) ; Nov. 17, 7*c* ; Dec. 1, 9*c*
Selfridge, Mr. G. (s.), Oct. 7, 6*a*
Shipping, German—allocation : see under GERMANY — Shipping — War
Smith, Mr. A. L. (s.), Dec. 1, 9*c*
Sulgrave Institution and Anglo-American Society — Christmas greetings sent to American people, Dec. 24, 5*a*
Wales, Prince of (s.), Nov. 21, 12*d* ; visit ; see under WALES, Prince of
Washington correspondent's message, Oct. 21, 12*c*
Wile, Mr. F. W. (add.)—Philadelphia *Inquirer* comment, Oct. 25, 11*b*
Wrench, Maj. E. (s.), Oct. 7, 6*a*

FOREIGN relations (continued) :—
Uruguay :—
Buero, Dr. J. (s.), Nov. 27, 16*b*
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 27, 16*b*
Mission to England—particulars, Nov. 8, 12*e*; composition, 24, 9*d*; arriving in London, 24, 9*d*; entertainment: arrangements, 24, 9*d*; arrives, 25, 14*b*; dinner given by Goverment at Lancaster House, 27, 16*b* (l.e.); Federation of British Industries give luncheon, DEC. 2, 9*c*; leaves London: King represented at Marylebone station, 3, 17*b*; visit Armstrong works at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 4, 11*f*
Buero, Dr. J. A.—message on conclusion of official visit, DEC. 9, 13*f*
Trade: see under TRADE
Venezuela :—
Diplomatic service :—
Minister in London — receives letters of credence, OCT. 9, 13*a*
FOREMAN, Mr. Henry :—
Hammersmith — to present silver medals to blowers of "All clear" signal during air raids, OCT. 8, 5*f*
FORESTAL Land, Timber and Railway Company :—
Capital—rearrangement confirmed, OCT. 20, 19*e*
Dividend, OCT. 3, 15*c*; DEC. 30, 16*f*
Meeting, OCT. 3, 14*b*
FORESTRY :—
Commission — appointed: names, Nov. 11, 20*c*
Meeting, Nov. 15, 13*c*
Work :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 10, 20*a*
Light intensity, instrument for measuring :—
Hiley, Mr. W. E. (p.), DEC. 11, 11*c*
Planting scheme—adopted by committee, Nov. 15, 13*c*
Re-afforestation :—
Somerville, Prof. W.—pamphlet published by Royal Agricultural Society, DEC. 11, 11*e*
FORGERY :—
Prosecutions, OCT. 27, 4*b*; Nov. 18, 9*a*; 26, 9*d* (l.e.), 14*d*; DEC. 13, 4*d*; 16, 5*d*
FORKNELL, Mrs. Elizabeth—robbed by masked man, Nov. 13, 9*a* (l.e.)
"FORMER colleague"—on committee on classics (l., Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 640*a*
FORMOSA :—
Sugar :—
Crop—decrease reported (T.S.), DEC. 6, 307*d*
FORREST, David W. :—
"David W. Forrest, D.D., Memoirs, Tributes, Sermons, and Theological Lectures"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 716*c*
FORREST, H. E. :—
"Handbook to the Vertebrate Fauna of North Wales, A"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 678*c*
FORSTER, Lord (Mr. H. W. Forster)—takes title of Baron Forster of Lepe, DEC. 17, 11*d*; resigns office of Financial Secretary to the War Office (P.N.), 2, 16*e*; takes seat in Lords, 18, 18*c*; Sons lost during the war—names, DEC. 3, 17*d*
at Beckenham, on his resignation, DEC. 4, 19*d*
in Parliament on :—
Army Expenditure, Nov. 6, 16*c*
FORSTER, Lieut.-Col. :—
"Vital Choice, The. Endor or Calvary"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 655*a*
FORSTER, Agnes—infanticide charge, Nov. 17, 9*a*
FORSTER, Lieut.-Gen. Bowes L.—funeral: King represented, OCT. 13, 15*c*
FORSTER, Maj. D.—appointed C.M.G., DEC. 13, 8*a*
FORSTER, Mr. E. M. :—
on Egyptian Labour Corps (l.), Nov. 13, 8*b*
FORSTER, Mr. Henry W.: see FORSTER, Lord
FORSTER, Dr. Martin O. :—
Dyers' Company — elected Prime Warden, OCT. 11, 9*f*
FORSTER, Sir Ralph :—
University College — gift of £34,500 to fund for chemistry building: decision of Senate of London University, Nov. 20, 14*c*
FORSYTH, Capt. J. :—
"Highlands of Central India, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 626*d*
FORT, Paul :—
"Poemes de France"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 521*b*
FORTESCUE, Dr. :—
"Thomae a Kempis De Imitatione Christi Libri Quattuor" — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 730*d*
FORTUNE, Detective — shot, Nov. 11, 14*e* (l.e)
FORTUNE-TELLING :—
Leading article, OCT. 13, 13*d*
Prosecution, OCT. 11, 9*e*
Bankes, Mr. R.—decision, OCT. 11, 9*e*; statement, 13, 9*b*; police not to appeal, 25, 12*c*
FORTY-SEVENTH (London) Division Old Comrades Association :—
Reunion—arrangements, OCT. 20, 9*f*
FORWOOD, Sir William :—
on financial outlook (l.), OCT. 31, 8*d*
FOSTER, Eric — assault charges, OCT. 29, 9*d*; Nov. 4, 9*c*; 11, 11*b*
FOSTER, Sir George (Canada) :—
United States — coal strike: asks for cooperation of Quebec and Ontario governments, Nov. 8, 12*e*
FOSTER, Sir H. S.—elected president of Institute of Patentees, Nov. 25, 23*f*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Aladdin Renew Electric Lamp Corporation; tests of Renew lamp by Messrs. Kynoch, Nov. 21, 23*d*
on Patents and Designs Bill (l.), Nov. 22, 8*c*
FOSTER, John :—
"Searchers, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 633*a*
FOSTER, Richard — mistakes disinfectant for beer, OCT. 9, 7*c*
FOSTER, Mr. William A. :—
Libel action against, Nov. 5, 6*c*; 6, 5*c*
FOUNDERS' Company :—
Dinner — postponed, OCT. 7, 11*b*
FOUNDLING Hospital :—
Article ("The Foundling Hospital," Ed.S.), Nov. 20, 581*d*
Chapel :—
Holy Communion :— celebration arrangements, DEC. 24, 13*d* (l.e.)
FOUR Ashes Manufacturing Company — registered, OCT. 21, 20*a*
FOURCAULT, M. (Belgium)—death, Nov. 4, 12*f*
FOURNIER, Gen. (France)—surrendering fortress of Maubeuge: court-martial date, OCT. 25, 11*f*; 31, 11*c*; held Nov. 5, 11*f* (l.e.)

Fournier, Henry—death, Dec. 22, 5*e*
"Four jungle profiteers"—on hunting wild animals: profiteering in jungle (l.), Dec. 8, 10*d*
"Four years' service"—on help for demobilized soldiers to start careers (l.), Nov. 25, 8*e*
Fowler, Prof. Alfred — awarded gold medal by United States National Academy of Sciences, Nov. 12, 13*f*
Fowler, Mr. George M.:—
on luxury tax — collection (l.), Dec. 3, 10*b*
Fowler, Mr. Robert H.—will, Nov. 4, 15*b*
Fowler-Butler, Maj.-Gen. — funeral, Nov. 22, 15*b*
Fox, Alderman:—
at Manchester, on education (Ed.S.), Nov. 20, 589*d*
Fox, Mr. E. J.:—
on trades unions—victimization (l.), Nov. 28, 8*c*
Fox, Marion C.:—
on food parcels for Germany (l.), Dec. 5, 10*c*
Fox, Mr. Wilson — appointed member of committee on war profits, Nov. 27, 14*b*
at Royal Geographical Society, on Cape to Cairo Railway and train ferries, Dec. 2, 18*b*
Foxes:—
Boston (Lincs) — one shot, Oct. 15, 9*d*
Prince Edward Island:—
Silver foxes — sales: statistics, Dec. 29, 7*f*
"Fox-Lover"—on hunting: vagaries of scent (l.), Dec. 1, 7*e*
Foy, Rev. Edward A. — attempted murder, Oct. 27, 9*b* (l.c.)
Frame, Mr. W. F.—death, Oct. 31, 9*f*
Framework Knitters' Company:—
Member elected, Nov. 26, 23*c*
Frampton, Mary:—
"Forty Years On"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 717*b*
France:—
Academie des Beaux Arts—college in London: proposal, Dec. 20, 11*f*
Academy:—
Cambon, M. Jules — reception into, Nov. 21, 11*c*
Dictionary—inclusion of war slang terms: attitude, Dec. 16, 14*b*; M. Bricux (views), 16, 14*b*
Accidents:—
Explosions:—
Paris — Gare de l'Est (fatal), Nov. 21, 16*d*
Peronne—fatal, Dec. 11, 13*f*
Aeronautics: see under Aeronautics
Agriculture:—
Agricultural Relief of Allies Committee:—
Lancaster sheep — second consignment shipped, Oct. 14, 9*d*
Livestock supplies:—
Parliament — question, Nov. 5, 16*b*
Cereals:—
Acreage — statistics, Oct. 14, 11*f*
Control — abolition announced, Oct. 20, 11*f*
Crops — statistics, Oct. 14, 11*f*
Machinery:—
Tractors:—
Competition (Senlis):—
Paris correspondent's message (T.S.), Nov. 8, 192*c*
Wheat: see Wheat, below
All Saints' Day — commemorated, Nov. 3, 11*c*
France (continued):—
Army:—
Courts-martial:—
Verniers, Capt., Dec. 13, 13*f*
Demobilization — progress, Oct. 21, 11*f*
Foreign officers — applications to follow courses of military schools and be attached to corps, Oct. 23, 12*a*
1920 class—calling up:—
Abrami, M. (statement), Oct. 10, 9*f*
Slang terms: see under Languages
Stores:—
Sale:—
Profiteers—arrested, Dec. 2, 14*c*
War, The Great:—
Operations: see under War, The Great—Operations
Art: see under Art
Bands:—
Jazz—league organized against, Dec. 1, 13*c* (l.c.)
Belgium, relations with: see under Belgium
Birth-rate:—
Higher — campaign for, Nov. 6, 12*d*
Clemenceau, M. (statement), Nov. 15, 11*b* (l.c.)
Restriction:—
Masson, M. F. (art. quoted), Dec. 6, 15*e*
Bolshevism:—
Literature — *La Feuille*: attempt to smuggle consignment from Switzerland to Paris, Nov. 25, 12*e*
Boots and shoes:—
Prices—high: proposal by association of leather merchants accepted by M. Loucheur, Oct. 31, 11*e* (l.c.)
Brazil, relations with: see under Brazil
Butter:—
Imports:—
Argentine, from—statistics, Dec. 2, 13*f*
Camarades de la Grande Guerre, Les—affiliated to 1914-1915 Association: concert in Paris: held, Nov. 26, 15*b*
Canada, relations with: see under Canada
Canals and waterways:—
Rhone-Rhine waterway:—
Special article ("New French trade artery: Rhone-Rhine waterway: great hydro-electric scheme," T.S.), Nov. 8, 192*a*
Cattle:—
Exportation—prohibition: removed (T.S.), Dec. 13, 334*d*
Fodder—shortage, Nov. 18, 11*f*
German occupied regions — our Paris correspondent's message ("German cattle thieves"), Nov. 13, 11*c*
Censorship: see under Post Office, below
Chemical products:—
Duties — Bill revising duties adopted by Chamber (T.S.), Nov. 1, 181*b*; 8, 209*c*
Children:—
Infantile mortality:—
League against:—
Flags, Peace day—sale in aid announced, Oct. 22, 11*b* (l.e.); receipts, Nov. 14, 11*b*
Statistics, Oct. 30, 11*d* (l.e.)

FRANCE :—
Children (continued) :—
Sufferings :—
Rozier, Sister (l. quoted), OCT. 27, 8e
Chile, relations with : see under CHILE
Coal :—
American — ten colliers reach Havre, OCT. 31, 11b (l.e.)
Northern districts — shortage : statistics for October, Nov. 5, 11f
Saar Valley :—
Commission, international—president : appointment prospects, OCT. 3, 7d
Shortage :—
Articles (" Coal famine in France : industries closing down : a grave prospect "), DEC. 27, 10d ; (" France's cry for coal "), 29, 9e
Industries — effect on, OCT. 27, 14d ; 29, 11c ; 30, 11f (l.e.) ; Nov. 8, 11f
Instone, Mr. T. (l.), DEC. 29, 4b
Leading article, DEC. 27, 11c
Lille—situation, DEC. 31, 9e
Netherlands—eight colliers leave for Rotterdam to transport, OCT. 4, 7b
Paris—conferences between M. Clemenceau and officials, OCT. 4, 7b ; 31, 11b (l.e.) ; restrictions revived, 18, 9f ; official communiqué issued, 31, 11b ; particulars, Nov. 3, 12e (l.e.) ; power stations closing down, 8, 11b (l.e.) ; Ministry of Industrial Reconstruction : statement, 8, 11b (l.e.) ; increased supply, 13, 11f ; 17, 11c
Roubaix and Tourcoing—effect on textile factories, DEC. 10, 13f
Situation—discussed (T.S.), OCT. 25, 139a ; Nov. 1, 166b
Supply—Paris statistics for three months, OCT. 30, 11f
Germany, from—statistics (T.S.), DEC. 27, 401b
Transport :—
Conditions — Paris correspondent's message, DEC. 30, 10e
Paris, to—naval tugs to be used, DEC. 2, 13f
Coal Controller — M. Loucheur appointed, DEC. 27, 10d
Coinage :—
Silver :—
Trafficker in—killed in railway collision, Nov. 8, 11f (l.e.)
Commercial travellers—identity cards : regulations issued (T.S.), DEC. 20, 362c ; office for issue opened (T.S.), 27, 397a
Concrete :—
Reinforced :—
Standardization—discussed (E.S.), DEC. 19, 366c
Consular service :—
London—Consul-General appointed, Nov. 13, 11f
Cooperative Association—formed by society people in Paris, Nov. 7, 11b
Costume : see under COSTUME
Crime — increase, DEC. 30, 9c
Amnesty — proposal considered : particulars, OCT. 20, 11f

FRANCE :—
Crime (continued) :—
Bonnet Rouge affair :—
Joucla — to give evidence, OCT. 3, 7d
Burglary :—
Cadirac—M. Piou attacked, Nov. 17, 11f (and 12b, l.e.) ; arrest, DEC. 13, 13f
Juvenile :—
Troyes—canal incident, OCT. 31, 11f
Murder :—
Bernard (police officer) — shot, OCT. 14, 11f
Boulogne — two Englishwomen dressed in khaki : *Le Télégramme* report, DEC. 12, 14d (l.e.) ; contradiction, 13, 13a
Bressard (police officer) — Lucien Mathien arrested, Nov. 4, 11f
Cadiou, M. L. (1914) — Pierre : trial arrangements, OCT. 14, 11f ; 28, 11e ; acquitted, Nov. 1, 11f
Courtrai, Passchendale and Fleron :—
British South African soldier—executed at Lille, OCT. 17, 11f
Good, Sgt. — body found near Calais, DEC. 12, 13c (l.e.)
Landru, Desiré H. — evidence collected, OCT. 10, 9f ; preliminary examination held, 23, 11d ; Nov. 15, 11b ; DEC. 18, 11c ; wife and son arrested on charge of complicity, 20, 12e
Linday (American detective) — arrests, OCT. 13, 11f
Saint-Germain — unknown chauffeur discovered shot, Nov. 26, 11f (l.e.)
Sauzettes — head found, Nov. 25, 11f
Railway robbery — at Havre, Nov. 4, 11c
Robbery — arrest, OCT. 31, 11f
Clermont, near — horses, DEC. 11, 13f
Deaf and dumb persons — charged in Paris, DEC. 19, 11f
Gare de Lyon — Rostand's letters, DEC. 16, 13f
Havre — railway clerks robbed, Nov. 3, 11f ; 4, 11c
Louvre Museum : see under PARIS
Paris — arrests, OCT. 9, 9f ; gang arrested, Nov. 22, 11f
Railway stations — arrests : statistics, DEC. 1, 13f
Havre depôt—Belgian soldiers arrested, Nov. 25, 11f
Thunerel, Andre — accused commits suicide, Nov. 1, 11f
Toulon, near — high explosive, DEC. 11, 13f
Villacoublay — aviation camp, DEC. 5, 13f
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Dancing :—
Andrieux, Cardinal — letter to clergy quoted, DEC. 18, 11d
Restrictions — particulars, Nov. 27, 14c
Theatrical Managers' Association —request for withdrawal, Nov. 29, 11f

FRANCE :—
Dancing (continued) :—
Paris dances :—
Amette, Cardinal (pastoral l.), Nov. 29, 11*d* (l.e.)
Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving
Devastated regions : see under Reconstruction, below
Diplomacy :—
Greatness of — M. Jules Cambon (s.), Nov. 21, 11*c*
Distress :—
Families, necessitous — philanthropist's offer, OCT. 28, 11*f*
Dogs : see under DOGS
Drink :—
Paris — military restrictions removed, OCT. 24, 11*f*
Prohibition :—
American campaign — French opinion, DEC. 1, 13*e* (l.e.)
Restrictions — during state of siege : particulars, OCT. 17, 11*f*
Duelling : see under DUELLING
Dyes :—
Imports :—
Germany, from — duty free, Nov. 19, 11*f*
Earthquakes : see EARTHQUAKES
Education :—
Alsace-Lorraine — arrangements, DEC. 11, 13*f*
Secondary schools :—
Mainz — opened, OCT. 8, 7*f*
Teachers :—
General Federation of Labour — amalgamation with : attitude of members of schoolmasters' federation, DEC. 16, 14*c*
Seine — trade union : proposed formation, Nov. 15, 11*b* (l.e.)
Elections :—
General election — plans, OCT. 4, 7*b* ; date, 8, 7*b* ; 17, 11*c* ; 27, 11*f* ; Nov. 14, 11*c*
Articles (" The future France "), (" Problems of the coming election "), Nov. 10, 13*a* ; II (" New electoral system "), 11, 10*d* ; (" The future of Europe : three nations at the polls "), 17, 13*f* ; (" Success of the great alliance "), 19, 11*a*
Bill—approved, OCT. 8, 7*e* (l.e.)
Briand, M. (s.), OCT. 17. 11*c*
Chamber — priority : vote in favour, OCT. 17, 11*f*
Clemenceau, M. (s.), OCT. 17, 11*c*
Coalition formed, OCT. 18, 9*f*
Conseils Généraux — second round : results, DEC. 23, 9*c*
Labour and Socialist candidates :—
Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee and National Executive of Labour Party—message to, Nov. 13, 13*f*
Leading article, Nov. 18, 13*c*
Liste Poilutariat — candidates, OCT. 31, 11*f*
Marseilles—sailors to take part : sailings postponed, Nov. 17, 11*f*
Ministers—defeated, Nov. 22, 11*e*
Paris — correspondent's messages (" Busy polling in Paris : a clearly defined issue "), Nov. 17, 13*f* ; (" Extremists routed : vote of confidence in M. Clemenceau "), 18, 12*c*
FRANCE :—
Elections :—
General election (continued) :—
Poll—results, Nov. 17, 13*f* (l.e.) ; 18, 12*c* ; 19, 11*a* ; 29, 11*f*
Seine district—volunteer workers : particulars, Nov. 11, 13*f*
Somme and Marne—result, Nov. 25, 14*d*
Municipal—results, DEC. 1, 13*c* (l.e.) : 3, 13*f* ; 9, 13*f*
Electoral :—
Departments—division : —
Seine—particulars, OCT. 10, 9*f*
Electoral reform :—
Article (" The future of France ") ; II. (" New electoral system : larger constituencies "), Nov. 11, 16*d*
Bill :—
Parliament—in Chamber : second reading, OCT. 8, 7*e* (l.e.)
Departments—division into sections : amendment to Bill adopted, OCT. 8, 7*c* (l.e.)
Clemenceau, M. (int.), OCT. 8, 7*c* (l.e.)
Electricity :—
Power-supply :—
Hydro-electric :—
Special article (" New French trade artery : Rhône-Rhine waterway : great hydro-electric scheme," T.S.), Nov. 8, 192*a*
Tidal forces, utility of :—
Finisterre, Cape, and Saint Briao Bay — experiments, OCT. 23, 11*f*
Kernic, Bay of (Brittany) — scheme : outlined (E.S.), DEC. 19, 377*c*
Families :—
Large :—
Cognacq, M.—prizes : see under Population, below
Finance :—
Bonds :—
Seine, Department of — issue : particulars, Nov. 10, 13*f*
Bonds, state — proposal adopted OCT. 11, 11*f*
British money :—
£25 limit regulation :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 12, 18*a*
Currency :—
Coinage :—
Nickel — minting authorized, OCT. 23, 11*f* ; designs considered, Nov. 7, 11*f*
Shortage :—
The Times Paris correspondent's message, OCT. 28, 11*c*
Turf societies — metal counters : proposal, Nov. 1, 11*c*
Silver — designs considered, Nov. 7, 11*f*
Shortage—particulars, OCT. 22, 11*f*
Victory coin—particulars, Nov. 7, 11*e* (l.e.)
Notes :—
War curiosities :—
White, Mr. B. — article (" French war currency curiosities : contrast with German notes : local war money," T.S.), Nov. 8, 187*a*
Travellers—warning issued, OCT. 23, 11*f*

FRANCE :—
Finance (continued) :—
Exchange :—
Article (" Cheap francs : gambling in the Exchange "), DEC. 1, 17*e*
Conference (10, Downing-street) —held, DEC. 13, 14*a*
Depreciation :—
Article (" Fall of the franc : opinion in France," T.S.), DEC. 13, 334*c*
Hounsfield, Mr. (s.), DEC. 13, 13*e*
London quotations—further fall ; table showing depreciation from December 2, 1918, DEC. 10, 23*a*
Paris correspondent's messages (" French rate of exchange : plight of British millowners," T.S.), OCT. 4, 63*a* ; (" Value of the franc : French mission to United States," T.S.), 25, 139*a* ; (" The fall of the franc "), DEC. 11, 13*d*
Petit Parisien statement, DEC. 16, 21*d*
Situation—improved, OCT. 1, 14*d* ; fall : effect on trade, 18, 17*c* (e.e.)
Switzerland, with—(F.N.), DEC. 6, 21*a*
Klotz, M.—statement :—
Paris correspondent's article (" French finances : M. Klotz's analysis," T.S.), NOV. 15, 222*a*
Loans :—
Bill—approved by Credits Committee, DEC. 30, 10*b*
Bonds, National Defence :—
Issue—statistics : for September, OCT. 15, 21*d* ; for October, NOV. 1, 19*f*
Depreciation fund — purchases : statistics, NOV. 8, 22*e*
Four per cent. :—
Interest—payment : Bank of England notice, OCT. 7, 14*f*
Great Britain, in—discussed, DEC. 16, 21*d* ; proposal accepted by British Government, 17, 13*f* ; (F.N.), 17, 23*b* ; (F.N.), 18, 21*b*
Municipal—foreign issue : authorized, OCT. 9, 18*a*
United States, in—New York correspondent's comment, OCT. 13, 20*e* ; issue announced, NOV. 8, 22*d*
Netherlands—credit adopted in First Chamber, NOV. 3, 11*f*
New—discussed, DEC. 17, 23*e* ; issue : arrangements, 29, 15*b*
Bill—voted in Chamber, DEC. 31, 9*d*
Klotz, M. (s.), DEC. 31, 9*d*
Klotz, M. (statement), NOV. 7, 11*f* (and l.e.)
Lauzanne, M. Stephane (art. quoted), DEC. 17, 23*e*
Premium bonds—issue announced, (F.N.), NOV. 18, 21*a* ; particulars, 24, 14*b* ; (F.N.), 29, 19*a* ; DEC. 9, 21*b* ; success, 11, 13*d* ; over-subscribed ; closed, 12, 21*a* ; quoted at premuim, 13, 21*b* ; public subscription : statistics, 15, 13*f* (l.e.) ; (F.N.), 16, 21*a*

FRANCE :—
Finance :—
Loans :—
Premium bonds (continued) :—
Circulars inviting people of " small means " to take proportionate share—warning issued (F.N.), DEC. 11, 21*a*
Lazard Brothers, Messrs.—connexion with (F.N.), DEC. 13, 21*b* ; 24, 16*a*
London Stock Exchange—sanctions dealings, DEC. 6, 21*a* ; committee prohibits dealings, 24, 10*d* ; (F.N.), 24, 16*a* ; 30, 15*b*
Paris—£40,000 prize drawn, DEC. 1, 15*e* ; winner, 3, 13*f* ; 4, 16*e* ; liability to war profits tax : to be contested, 6, 13*f*
Parliament—question, NOV. 12, 18*c*
Special Commission — report : issued, OCT. 18, 7*f*
Treasury bonds—issue, NOV. 22, 19*e*
United States, in—prospects, OCT. 29, 19*f*
Moneys and securities—export prohibition decrees and laws : withdrawal discussed, OCT. 21, 23*d*
Position :—
Avenue, M. (l.), NOV. 10, 10*b*
Klotz, M. (s.), OCT. 18, 11*c* (l.e.) ; NOV. 7, 11*f* (and l.e.)
Paris correspondent's article (" The fall of the franc : French economic straits "), DEC. 11, 13*d*
Revenue—statistics for October, NOV. 13, 11*f* ; for November, DEC. 13, 21*d*
Stocks and shares :—
Issues (F.N.), NOV. 18, 21*a*
Taxation :—
Amusements tax—Paris correspondent's message, DEC. 29, 6*c* (l.e.)
Clemenceau, M. (add.), NOV. 5, 14*d*
Government securities and loans —exemption from : Socialist amendment protesting against rejected, DEC. 31, 9*d*
Klotz, M. (s.) DEC. 31, 9*d*, *e*
Luxuries—humours, OCT. 28, 11*c*
Octroi :—
Paris—abolition :—
Dausset, M. (statement), OCT. 17, 11*f*
Sales, on—proposal : particulars, OCT. 15, 11*f*
War profits tax—receipts : statistics, NOV. 13, 12*c*
Finance, Ministry of :—
Reorganization—proposal under consideration for, DEC. 11, 13*d*
Fires :—
Compiègne, Château of — £80,000 damage, DEC. 15, 14*b* ; 16, 14*e*
Forest :—
Var—statistics of damage, OCT. 15, 11*f*
Lille citadel—particulars, NOV. 4, 11*f*
Marseilles—copra burned, DEC. 3, 21*f* ; railway station, 27, 10*b* ; report corrected, 30, 9*f*
Nantes—Transatlantic Company's warehouse destroyed, OCT. 8, 7*f*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Fish and fishing :—
West Coast smacks—large profits (T.S.), NOV. 1, 164*a*
Floods — disastrous, DEC. 29, 7*c* ; 31, 9*b* (l.e.)
Food :—
Prices—increase announced, DEC. 18, 11*c*
Rationing—probable issue of bread cards, OCT. 8, 7*f*
Trading, illicit—ex-officials : committed for trial, DEC. 5, 13*f*
Paris—prosecutions, DEC. 4, 13*f*
Prosecutions—statistics, OCT. 10, 9*f*
Foreign policy: —
Clemenceau, M. (statement) : Chamber adopts motion approving, DEC. 24, 9*e* (l.e.)
Ribot, M. (s.), NOV. 21, 11*c* (l.e.)
Fortune-telling :—
Paris—statistics, OCT. 14, 11*f*
Franchise :—
Women : see Woman Suffrage, below
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
Gas :—
Evreux—works close, NOV. 20, 11*f*
Germany, relations with :—
Aggression, security against :—
Treaties :—
France and Great Britain — articles (text), NOV. 22, 12*a* ; ratifications exchanged, 22, 12*a*
Clemenceau, M. (s.), OCT. 13, 12*b* ; DEC. 24, 9*c* (l.e.)
France — voted in Chamber, OCT. 3, 7*a* ; passed in Senate, 13, 12*b*
Leading article, NOV. 22, 13*b*
United States — effect of non-ratification of Peace Treaty :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), DEC. 19, 18*b*
Parliament — questions, NOV. 22, 12*a* ; DEC. 10, 20*a* ; 19, 17*c*
France and United States :—
Clemenceau, M. (s.), OCT. 13, 12*b* ; DEC. 24, 9*e* (l.e.)
France — voted in Chamber, OCT. 3, 7*a* ; passed in Senate, 13, 12*b*
United States — Senate : prospects discussed, DEC. 11, 13*c* (l.e.)
Anti-German feeling :—
Music — arrangements, NOV. 26, 11*f*
Diplomatic relations — resumption : prospects, OCT. 14, 12*b* (l.e.) : mission leaves for Paris, 16, 9*f* ; Ambassador to Berlin : probable appointment, 14, 11*f* ; minister appointed, NOV. 15, 11*d*
Dyes and chemical products — Peace Treaty provisions : German experts arrive at Versailles, OCT. 8, 7*f*
Nuremberg — alleged bombing by French aeroplane on eve of war : see under NUREMBERG
Trade — resumption : first consignment arrives at Frankfurt, OCT. 20, 11*f*
Information office opened at Wiesbaden — particulars, OCT. 4, 7*d*
FRANCE (continued) :—
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN RELATIONS—France
Harbours—see Ports, below
Hotels :—
Management and staff — Bill to be introduced : particulars, DEC. 13, 13*f*
Housing :—
Shortage :—
Deputies—effect on, DEC. 16, 13*e*
Paris — particulars, OCT. 7, 7*f* ; 14, 11*f*
Immigration :—
Italians :—
Treatment — labour treaty : prospects, OCT. 4, 7*d*
Influenza : see under INFLUENZA
Iron :—
Resources :—
German compared — statistics, OCT. 15, 21*c* (e.e.)
Iron and steel trade :—
Foundries :—
Fuel crisis — closing down, OCT. 27, 14*d*
Italy :—
Agreements (1900 and 1902) — correspondence : French Yellow Book : published, DEC. 29, 7*d* ; leading article, 29, 9*c*
Journalists : see under Press, below
Labour :—
Armistice — General Confederation of Labour demands, OCT. 4, 7*d*
Arsenal workers :—
Brest — strike : particulars, OCT. 10, 9*f*
Bon Marché employees :—
Strike — Catholic Employees Federation : threatened intervention, OCT. 27, 14*d*
Booksellers :—
Paris — strike : wages demands, OCT. 11, 11*f* ; progress, 15, 11*f* ; 21, 11*e* (l.e.) ; work resumed, 31, 11*f* (l.e.)
Building trade :—
Lille—strike : settled, NOV. 5, 11*f*
Lyons — lock-out, OCT. 27, 11*f* ; 29, 11*c* (l.e.)
Marseilles — strike : inquiry : delegates arrive, NOV. 1, 11*f*
Cloth workers :—
Roubaix — strike : lock-out proposed, DEC. 27, 9*f*
Coalminers :—
Disputes :—
Pensions — congress at Paris : decision, DEC. 8, 13*f* (l.e.)
Dock workers :—
Brest — strike : particulars, OCT. 10, 9*f* ; developments, 11, 11*f* ; demonstrations, 14, 11*f* ; end ; Bolshevist agitators foiled : our Paris correspondent's message, 16, 9*c* (l.e.)
Marseilles — strike : spreads, OCT. 15, 11*c* ; compromise arrived at, 17, 11*c*
Engineers :—
Strike :—
Marseilles—situation, OCT. 13, 12*d*
Importation agreements :—
General Confederation of Labour —protest, OCT. 1, 7*d*
Lille—strike declared, OCT. 24, 11*f*
Metal workers :—
Brest — strike : riots, OCT. 13, 12*d* ; situation improving, 15, 11*f*

FRANCE :—
Labour :—
Metal workers (continued) :—
Lorraine — strike, OCT. 15, 11*f*
St. Malo naval dockyards — strike, NOV. 20, 11*f* (and l.e.)
Miners :—
Albi — strike threatened ; demands, NOV. 14, 11*f*
Lorraine — strike postponed : meeting at Mons, DEC. 23, 9*f*
Wages dispute :—
Charleroi Basin — strike, DEC. 11, 13*f*
Newspaper sellers :—
Marseilles — strike : particulars, NOV. 1, 11*f*
Paris — strike, OCT. 18, 9*f* ; 21, 11*e* (l.e.)
Paris — many strikes imminent, OCT. 29, 11*c*
Printers :—
Paris — strike, NOV. 11, 14*e* ; demands, 11, 14*e* (l.e.) ; progress, 13, 11*e* (l.e.) ; 14, 12*e* ; 15, 11*d* ; 24, 14*c* ; 25, 12*c* ; 26, 12*b* ; men vote for return, DEC. 1, 14*b* ; return, 2, 14*b*
Article ("Paris printers' strike : only one journal appears : bitter struggle likely"), NOV. 12, 14*f*
Justice, La — comments, NOV. 14, 11*b* (l.e.) ; 15, 11*d* (l.e.)
Railway :—
Champ de Mars — decision to strike : notice issued, NOV. 7, 11*b* (l.e.)
Disputes :—
State railways — Paris section : demands, OCT. 8, 7*c* ; strike ordered, NOV. 7, 11*b* (l.e.) ; 12*a* ; 8, 11*b* (l.e.)
Railways, tube :—
Demands — strike threatened, OCT. 27, 14*d*
Saarbruck — strike riots : damage, OCT. 13, 11*f*
Shop assistants :—
Paris — strike, NOV. 5, 11*f* ; 7, 11*e* ; M. Colliard to mediate, 15, 11*d* (l.e.) ; resuming work, 21, 11*f*
Street cleaners :—
Metz — strike : particulars, OCT. 9, 9*f*
Transport workers :—
Disputes :—
Marseilles — strike of tugboatmen : ends, OCT. 3, 7*b* ; settled, 15, 11*d* (l.e.)
Watermen :—
Paris — strike averted, NOV. 15, 11*f*
Wireless operators :—
Marseilles — strike threat withdrawn, OCT. 17, 11*c*
Land :—
Purchase :—
Peasant farmers, by—statistics : *Journal des Débats* (art. quoted), NOV. 3, 11*c*
Language : see under LANGUAGES
Law :—
Avocat-Général — appointed, OCT. 2, 7*d*
Law cases :—
Divorce — case of French diplomatist's marriage with American actress in Mongolia, NOV. 29, 11*b*
Genonceaux v. Caillaux, NOV. 14, 11*c*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Literature : see under LITERATURE
Living :—
Cost of — increase announced, DEC. 18, 11*c*
Statistics, NOV. 11, 13*b* (l.e.)
Subsidies, state :—
Thomas, M. A. — denounces, OCT. 17, 11*f*
Luxemburg, relations with : see under LUXEMBURG
Marriages — statistics, OCT. 8, 7*f*
Chinese labourers, with—warning issued, OCT. 29, 11*f*
Mazout : see under OIL — Crude, below
Medals : see under MEDALS (foreign)
Medical profession :—
Eight hour day :—
Brest—demands, OCT. 18, 9*f*
Milk :—
Supplies — shortage, OCT. 30, 11*d* (l.e.)
Parliament — question, NOV. 5, 16*b*
Ministry (Clemenceau) :—
Appointments, NOV. 28, 11*f* (l.e.) ; DEC. 1, 13*f*
Liberated Regions, Minister of the—change, NOV. 7, 11*c*
Medallions — M. Clemenceau presents to Members, DEC. 1, 13*f*
Reorganization — our Paris correspondent's comments, DEC. 16 14*b*
Resignation of Ministers not re-elected at general election, NOV. 26, 11*b* (l.e.)
Motors :—
Imports :—
Duty — to be reduced, OCT. 21 11*f*
Shows :—
Paris : see under MOTORS—Shows—Paris
Taxi-sidecar :—
Paris—plies for hire, NOV. 24, 14*c*
Murder : see under Crime, above
Museums :—
Fire — precautions against : Paris correspondent's comments, DEC. 27, 9*d* (l.e.)
Music : see under MUSIC
Navy :—
Construction — programme, OCT. 10, 9*c*
Lutetia — Order of the day, DEC. 11, 13*f*
Mutiny :—
France—court martial : sentences OCT. 10, 9
Guichen — court-martial to be held, NOV. 5, 11*f* : sentences 8, 11*f*
Provence — sentences passed, OCT. 2, 7*d* ; remitted, NOV. 8, 11*f*
Warships, old — conversion into colliers : considered, DEC. 12 13*f*
Netherlands, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
Minister at The Hague appointed, OCT. 20, 12*c* (l.e.)
Oil :—
Crude (Mazout) :—
Utilization—proposed tube from Havre to Paris alongside railway, DEC. 5, 13*f* ; 6, 13*b*
Fuel—use considered at meeting at Ministry of Transport (T.S.), OCT. 25, 139*a* ; NOV. 4, 11*f*

FRANCE :—
Oil (continued) :—
Products :—
Imports — regulations (T.S.), OCT. 11, 101*b* ; DEC. 20, 362*c*
Old Maids' Day—celebrated, NOV. 26, 11*d*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Paper :—
Imports :—
Prohibition — withdrawn, NOV. 17, 11*f*
Parliament :—
Chamber :—
Alsace-Lorraine — Deputies to make declaration, NOV. 26, 11*f* ; DEC. 8, 13*d* ; return : M. Siegfried (s.) ; M. Clemenceau welcomes, 9, 13*d* : Paris correspondent's message ("Alsace regained : scene marred by party strife"), 9, 13*d* (l.e.)
Composition :—
Paris correspondent's article ("French Chamber's first meeting ; new men and groups"), DEC. 8, 13*d*
Extension — plans submitted, NOV. 18, 11*f*
President—elected, DEC. 19, 11*b*
Professions—particulars, DEC. 17, 13*d*
Restaurant — scheme : particulars, DEC. 23, 9*f*
Scene, DEC. 9, 13*d* (l.e.)
Secret sittings :—
Proceedings, full — to be published, OCT. 13, 11*a* ; published, 25, 11*c* (l.e.)
Session — to be convoked : date, DEC. 1, 13*f* ; opened, 9, 13*d*
Parties, political :—
Group, new — to be formed, NOV. 25, 11*f*
Parliament — relative strength as result of general election, NOV. 18, 14*e* (and l.e.) ; 19, 11*a*
Socialist Party :—
Dissension — our Paris correspondent's comment, OCT. 4, 7*b*
Red Guard—for Paris :—
Meeting of extremist section — held, OCT. 30, 11*e* (l.e.)
Split :—
Manifesto issued by Socialists breaking away from, OCT. 31, 11*f*
Young deputies — new party : proposed, NOV. 26, 11*f*
Passports :—
Great Britain, to — new regulations, NOV. 17, 11*f*
Pawnbroking — trading in tickets illegal, OCT. 24, 11*f*
Police :—
Paris—motor service : inaugurated, OCT. 13, 11*e*
Population :—
Birth-rate — statistics, OCT. 11, 11*f*
Death-rate—statistics, OCT. 11, 11*f*
Devastated districts — decrease : statistics, OCT. 24, 11*f*
Families, large — endowments : conditions fixed, NOV. 1, 11*d*
Cognacq prizes—applications, NOV. 4, 11*f* ; 20,000 received, DEC. 23, 10*e*
Paris — increase : statistics, OCT. 14, 11*f*
FRANCE (continued) :—
Ports :—
Marseilles — improvements : progress (T.S.), DEC. 20, 361*d*
St. Malo—improvements : proposed, OCT. 24, 22*e*
Postcards — increase in charge considered, DEC. 18, 11*f*
Post Office :—
Censorship—abolished, OCT. 2, 7*b* (l.e.)
Employees :—
Postmen — demands, OCT. 29, 11*c*
Letters :—
Collections — Paris : experiments, NOV. 13, 11*f*
European countries, to—list, DEC. 2, 13*f*
Letters, registered :—
Hungary, to—accepted, DEC. 22, 11*f*
Troops, to — free delivery to cease, NOV. 1, 11*f*
Mail to England — restrictions, OCT. 4, 7*d*
Rates—to be increased, DEC. 19, 11*f*
Telegraphs : see Telegraphs, below
President :—
Clemenceau, M. — suggested election : M. Viviani (int.), NOV. 22, 11*d* ; candidature : our Paris correspondent's comments, DEC. 3, 14*e* ; 27, 10*a* (l.e.) ; 30, 10*b* (l.e.)
Election—arrangements, DEC. 30, 10*b* (l.e.)
Viviani, M. (statement), NOV. 22, 11*f*
Press :—
Feuille Commune, La — to be published, NOV. 12, 14*f*
Journalists :—
General Confederation of Labour —affiliation with : Syndicate of Journalists referendum result, DEC. 17, 13*f* (l.e.
Justice, La — published in Paris, NOV. 15, 11*d*
Newspapers :—
Prices — increase under consideration, NOV. 8, 12*e*
Paris newspapers :—
Distribution—organizing motor-car services, OCT. 20, 11*e* (l.e.)
Carriers, cyclist — strike : see under Labour—Paris, above
Presse de Paris, La—publication announced, NOV. 11, 14*e* ; noticed, 12, 14*f* (l.e.) ; 13, 11*e* (l.e.) ; ends, DEC. 2, 14*b*
Printers' strike, during :—
Feuille Commune—published by International and Socialist "bloc," NOV. 3, 11*e*
Paris—53 papers form "bloc" to publish *Presse de Paris*, NOV. 13, 11*e*
Prices :—
Commodities :—
Statistics, NOV. 11, 13*b* (l.e.)
Property market :—
Changes—particulars, DEC. 18, 12*b*
Railway accidents :—
Bourg-la-Reine—collision, NOV. 17, 11*f*
Calais, near—British soldiers injured, NOV. 10, 13*f*
Douai (fatal), DEC. 23, 9*e* ; 24, 9*c*
Marseilles, train from—derailed : fatal, DEC. 12, 13*f*
Pont-sur-Yonne (fatal), NOV. 5, 12*e* ; 6, 12*d*
Statistics, OCT. 10, 9*f*
Toulouse, near—collision, DEC. 3, 13*f*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Railways :—
Accidents : see Railway accidents, above
Control, government :—
Decree—published (T.S.), Nov. 1, 166*b*
Electric :—
Article ("Electrification of the French railways : plans of the Midi company," E.S.), DEC. 19, 379*b*
Railless :—
Paris — experiments, OCT. 17, 11*f*
Fuel, locomotive :—
Oil, crude (Mazout)—experiments held, Nov. 27, 13*d* ; (T.S.), DEC. 13, 334*b* : prospects, 16, 13*f*
Services—press comments, Nov. 29, 11*f*
Signalling—experiments : particulars, Nov. 11, 13*d*
Tariffs :—
Higher :—
Bill—proposed, DEC. 27, 9*f*
Traffic :—
Passenger—reduced, DEC. 8 13*f* (l.c.)
Raw materials—need of :—
British Government—promise recalled : letter dated May 28, 1918, published, DEC. 18, 12*b*
Reconstruction :—
Avenal, M. J. (l.), Nov. 10, 10*b*
Cambon, M. Jules (add.), Nov. 21, 11*c* (l.e.)
Cities, ruined :—
British architects (Mr. J. W. Simpson and Sir B. Fletcher)—tour (statement), OCT. 6, 7*a*
Clemenceau, M. (s.), Nov. 5 12*f*
Devastated regions—particulars of railways, bridges, and roads destroyed, Nov. 3, 11*c* ; progress : particulars, 7, 11*d* (l.c.)
Amiens :—
Restoration—attitude of political parties, Nov. 28, 11*f*
Bulgarian mission—motor mishap, DEC. 3, 13*f*
Claveille, M. — completes visit, Nov. 3, 11*c*
Cost—M. Louchcur's original estimate amended, DEC. 19, 11*c* (l.e.)
Factories and workshops—*personnel* employed : statistics, DEC. 15, 13*b*
Labour :—
German Builders' Labourers' Union — reach agreement with French Builders' Labourers' Union, DEC. 5, 3*f*
Maltese, employment of—arrangements made (T.S.), Nov. 1, 160*d* ; 22, 249*c*
Netherlands — credit voted, OCT. 25, 11*f*
Northern :—
Exhibition (Lille) — in aid : particulars, Nov. 13, 11*f*
Reparation :—
Damages—work of service ; payments on account : table, DEC. 31, 9*e*
Leading article, Nov. 5, 13*c*
Ribot, M. (s.), Nov. 21, 11*c* (l.e.)
Religious question :—
Clemenceau, M. (s.), Nov. 5, 14*d*
FRANCE (continued) :—
Restaurants, state—Paris : opening arrangements, Nov. 18, 11*f*
Salt :—
Paris—shortage : particulars, Nov. 4, 11*f* ; supplies : arrangements, 8, 11*f*
Savings banks—excess of deposits over withdrawals : statistics, OCT. 20, 11*f*
Scotland, relations with :—
Leading article, Nov. 12, 15*b*
Poincaré, M. (add.), Nov. 14, 7*a*
Shipping :—
Insurance, marine : see under INSURANCE, marine
Lloyd's Register—Comité Français established ; particulars, DEC. 23, 18*d*
Services :—
Indo-China—new vessels announced, Nov. 1, 11*f*
Transatlantic — improvements proposed (T.S.), Nov. 1, 166*b*
War, The Great :—
Enemy ships ceded by Allies :—
Company to work — forme (T.S.), Nov. 1, 164*a*
Silver :—
Crisis—our Paris correspondent's message ("Melting down francs : French silver crisis more serious"), OCT. 20, 11*d*
Traffic in :—
Strasbourg—parcels seized, Nov. 28, 11*c*
Smuggling—British soldier with lorry containing 5,000 lb. of tobacco stopped by customs, OCT. 17, 11*f*
Socialism :—
Renaudel, M. (s.), DEC. 8, 13*b*
Thomas, M. (s.), DEC. 8, 13*b*
Socialist Party : see under Parties, political, above
Spain, relations with :—
Alfonso, King—visit : arrangements, OCT. 11, 11*f* ; 18, 9*d* ; to visit Verdun, 14, 11*f* ; visits, 23, 11*d* ; arrives in Paris, 21, 11*f* (and 11*d*, l.e.) ; movements, 22, 12*c* ; cordial reception, 23, 11*d*
Madrid correspondent's message (King Alfonso's visit : questions between France and Spain"), OCT. 18, 9*d*
Spanish press comments, OCT. 22, 11*f* ; 23, 11*d*
Morocco question :—
Spanish press comments, OCT. 22, 11*f*
Sport :—
National Committee of Sports — credit voted by Parliament : particulars, OCT. 14, 11*f*
Sugar :—
Imports :—
Duties—increased (T.S.), OCT. 25, 153*a*
Rationing :—
Paris—cards introduced, Nov. 3, 11*f*
Sugar (beet) :—
Cultivation :—
Wood, Mr. A. (l.), OCT. 7, 4*c*
Switzerland, relations with :—
Coal—requisitioned : Swiss protest, Nov. 24, 13*f*
Savoy neutral zone : see under SAVOY
Tanks :—
Snow ploughs, use as :—
Pontarlier (Doubs) — proposed, OCT. 10, 9*f*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Tariff—decisions (T.S.), OCT. 25, 153*c*; NOV. 22, 267*c*; DEC. 20, 360*d*
Colonies and Protectorates—decisions (T.S.), NOV. 29, 289*a*
Surtaxe d'entrepot on goods consigned direct to Strasbourg — Brussels correspondent's comments, DEC. 29, 7*b*
Telegraphs :—
Press messages to England—hours of despatch, OCT. 27, 11*f*
Restrictions — abolished, OCT. 2, 7*d*
Services :—
Germany, with—resumption announced, DEC. 16, 14*f*
Telephones :—
Rhenish Provinces, with—opened up, DEC. 3, 13*f*
Textile trade—recovery : particulars, DEC. 30, 9*f*
Theatrical profession :—
Paris :—
Strike—progress, OCT. 3, 7*b*; 6, 7*d*; settled, 9, 10*c*
Trade union—Comédie Française : formed, OCT. 30, 11*f*
Wages :—
Bordeaux—strike : settled, OCT. 15, 11*f*
Trade :—
Canada :—
Garthwaite, Sir W.—statement (T.S.), OCT. 4, 60*b*
Colonies and Protectorates :—
Exports :—
Prohibitions—provisions : new (T.S.), NOV. 15, 241*a*
Fairs :—
Lyons : see LYONS Fair
Foreign :—
Banking aid :—
Bill—modifications by finance commission of Senate, OCT. 8, 16*b*
Commercial Bureaux—in operation (T.S.), DEC. 6, 305*d*
Future :—
Paris correspondent's message ("Future of French commerce : ties with the east and west," T.S.), NOV. 22, 251*a*
Imports and exports :—
Statistics—for eight months, OCT. 20, 18*d*; 1918-19 compared, DEC. 6, 21*f*; for nine months, DEC. 2, 13*c* (and l.e.); (T.S.), 6, 304*b*; for November, 29, 7*c*; for ten months, 29, 7*c*
Ireland, with :—
Société Franco - Irlandaise — formed in Paris, NOV. 11, 14*c*
Reconstruction (art., "State of French industry : steady progress in reconstruction," T.S.), DEC. 27, 387*a*
Tramways :—
Paris—current failure : particulars, DEC. 22, 11*f*
Transport :—
Scheme, new—Paris correspondent's message (T.S.), NOV. 22, 251*a*
Travel :—
Passports :—
Tunis and Morocco, to—not required, DEC. 5, 13*f*
Treason :—
Caillaux, M. Joseph : see CAILLAUX, M. Joseph
Gazette des Ardennes — publication : sentences quashed, DEC. 1, 13*f*
Gold, traffic in—arrests, OCT. 31, 11*f*
FRANCE :—
Treason (continued) :—
Judet, M. : see JUDET, M.
Maubeuge—surrender of fortress : Gen. Fournier : court-martial held, NOV. 5, 11*f* (l.e.)
Meunier, M. Paul : see MEUNIER, M. Paul
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Turf :—
Article ("Racing in France"), DEC. 24, 5*a*
Auteuil races—scarcity of silver coins, NOV. 1, 11*f*; cancellation announced, 17, 5*c*; 18, 6*b*
Metal counters—to be used by racing associations in place of small change, NOV. 4, 11*f*
Pari-Mutuel—payments, OCT. 28, 11*f*
Prix du Conseil Municipal—result, OCT. 7, 7*f*
Société d'Encouragement — programme for 1920 drawn up : increases in stakes and fixtures, NOV. 10, 5*b*
Stable-lads :—
Demands—particulars, OCT. 2, 7*a*
Strike—hitch owing to dismissal of staffs by trainers, OCT. 6, 7*b*
Winning owners—particulars, OCT. 8, 7*f*
Turkeys :—
Exports :—
England, to—decree issued, OCT. 18, 9*f*
United States, relations with :—
Economic mission — leaves for United States, OCT. 1, 14*d*
Germany—security against aggression : see under Germany, above
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Weather :—
Rainfall—damage, OCT. 9, 9*f*
Snowfall—in Paris, OCT. 31, 11*f*; NOV. 3, 11*f*; 4, 11*b* (l.e.); 17, 11*c* (and 12*c*, l.e.)
Wheat :—
Crops—statistics, OCT. 14, 11*f*
Supply — requirements : statistics, NOV. 29, 11*c*
Transport — agreement with British Government arranged, NOV. 29, 11*c*
Woman suffrage :—
Bill—Senate ratification demanded, OCT. 8, 7*f*
Women :—
Beauty competition — particulars, DEC. 15, 13*b* (l.e.)
FRANCE, M. Anatole (France) :—
Parliament — not to seek re-election, OCT. 16, 9*f*
FRANCE, Mr. Gerald A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Church of England (Powers) Bill, DEC. 6, 19*d*
FRANCHISE :—
Act :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 8, 9*b*
Parliamentary register :—
Bath — proportion of women to men : statistics, NOV. 3, 9*d*
New — registration dates : order in council, OCT. 23, 9*e*; DEC. 3, 11*b*
Somerset (Frome division) — statistics, OCT. 27, 9*b*

FRANCHISE (continued) :—
Women :—
Joint occupation of dwelling house—decision in Lincolnshire County Court, OCT. 9, 7c
FRANCIS Ferdinand, Archduke (Austria) — memorial at Serajevo removed by Yugo-Slav government, OCT. 10, 9f
Special article ("Count Czernin's memoirs"). IV. ("The master of Konopisht: Archduke as superman"), OCT. 22, 13f
FRANCIS, Mr. H. W. S. — appointed assistant secretary to Dr. Addison, OCT. 10, 11d
FRANCIS, Mr. Percy A. — transfer to Board of Agriculture as small live stock officer sanctioned, Nov. 20, 9a
FRANCK, M. (Belgium) — to visit England, OCT. 20, 11f; appointed Minister for Colonies, DEC. 1, 13f; to visit Congo, 6, 13f
Africa, East — to study British administrative methods in, DEC. 9, 13b; handing over of provinces of Bukoba and Ujiji: visits London in connexion, 29, 7b
FRANCOIS Cementation Company — registration, DEC. 23, 18f
FRANCOMBE, Mr. J. T. — biographical: elected Lord Mayor of Bristol (Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 577b
FRANCO-PRUSSIAN War :—
Expenditure—daily average, OCT. 22, 11f
FRANK, Sir Howard — gives dinner, Nov. 25, 16e (l.e.)
on Lord Rosebery's land at Turnhouse — correspondence, DEC. 8, 7c; 10, 11a; 11, 11d; 15, 11b; 18, 14e
FRANKFORD, Mr. A. :—
on artificial flower industry (l.), OCT. 27, 8d
FRANKFURT fair — held, OCT. 2, 7d; (T.S.), Nov. 1, 166d
Federation of British Industries Commissioner — report: note (T.S.), Nov. 1, 157c
1920 — invitations: particulars, OCT. 11, 14f; date, 28, 11f
FRANKFURT University :—
Dramatic art, study of — faculty instituted, OCT. 9, 9f (l.e.)
FRANKLIN, Mr. Philips — appointed surgeon in charge of throat and ear department of East London Hospital for Children, DEC. 11, 11c
FRANKLIN, Lieut.-Col. W. H. — appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8b
FRANKLIN, William—drowned, Nov. 14, 11e (l.e.)
FRANKLYN, Mr. Holland—will, DEC. 1, 17d
FRANKS, Mr. F. W. :—
on coal supply (l.), Nov. 14, 8d
FRANQUEVILLE, Comte de (France) — death, DEC. 29, 7e
FRASER, Dr. A. G. :—
"Idylls of Life and Love"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 654d
FRASER, Mrs. Amelia—will, DEC. 12, 17d
FRASER, Maj. D.—awarded D.S.O., DEC. 13, 7b
FRASER, Mr. D. Drummond — to read paper at Institute of Bankers, Nov. 28, 22f
at Institute of Bankers, on finance: continuous loan in form of bonus bonds, DEC. 4, 22f
FRASER, Mr. Edward S. :—
"Motor Vehicles and Their Engines"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 771c
FRASER, Mr. H. Macleod :—
Libel action against, Nov. 6, 5b; 10, 8c; DEC. 2, 5d; 3, 5b; 4, 5c; 6, 4d
FRASER, J. Crawford :—
"Ace of Spades" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 533d
FRASER, Sir William (New Zealand) — retirement announced, OCT. 14, 11c; appointed Minister of Public Works, 27, 11d; appointed to Legislative Council, DEC. 27, 9f
FRASER and Jenkinson, Messrs. (Australia) —seditious libel: trial, DEC. 15, 13f
FRATEL, Asst.-Surg. W. — court-martial held, OCT. 30, 6b; 31, 9d; Nov. 1, 7c
FRAZER, Lieut. A.—court-martial held, DEC. 20, 6b
FREDERICK, Ex-King of Saxony — health, DEC. 1, 13f
FREDERICK Hotels (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, OCT. 9, 17e
Report, OCT. 1, 14c
FREDERICK William, Ex Crown Prince — visits ex-Kaiser, OCT. 4, 7d; returns to Wieringen, 8, 8e; negotiations for purchasing castle in Gelderland unsuccessful, 15, 11f; assessed for income-tax, DEC. 8, 13f
on England — statement to *Vorwärts* in 1915, Nov. 5, 11f
on War, The Great — letter published in *Tägliche Rundschau*, OCT. 15, 11c (l.e.)
FREE Churches: see EVANGELICAL Free Churches
FREELAND, Maj. Sir H. — appointed K.C.I.E., DEC. 31, 14b
FREEMAN, Mr. Arnold :—
"Education Through Settlements"—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 571b
FREEMAN, Mr. C. E. :—
"Latin Poetry" — noticed (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 519b
FREEMAN, Mr. C. E., and Mr. R. W. Livingstone :—
"Cæsar" (ed.) — noticed (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 543c; reviewed (Ed.S.), Nov 13, 571a
FREEMAN, Frederick A. — obtains damages for bite from dog, OCT. 4, 6b
FREEMAN, Mr. Lewis R. :—
"To Kiel in the *Hercules*"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 523c
FREEMAN, Paul — deported from Australia, OCT. 15, 11f
FREEMASONRY :—
Apollo University Lodge, Oxford — centenary festival held, Nov. 14, 14e;
Cheshire Provincial Grand Lodge — installation meeting: held, DEC. 10, 17d
Gallery Lodge — installation meeting at Restaurant Frascati, DEC. 8, 16d (l.e.)
Guildhall Lodge — meeting: arrangements, OCT. 2, 5d; Master: installation: arrangements, DEC. 19, 9f
Middlesex Royal Arch — convocation held, Nov. 3, 9d
Motherland Lodge, No. 3,861 — meeting: held, OCT. 15, 9c
Navy Lodge, No. 2,612 :—
Albert, Prince — initiation: arrangements, Nov. 22, 15b; DEC. 1, 17b; 2, 12b; ceremony held, 3, 16b, 17b
Royal Arch — president of general purposes committee: appointed, OCT. 29, 9b

FREEMASONRY (continued) :—
United Service Lodge of Derbyshire—new lodge consecrated, OCT. 23, 9*b*
War, The Great :—
Hospital—meeting to discuss future: held, OCT. 11, 5*f*
FREER, Mr. Dawson — song recital, Nov. 14, 10*a*
FREE Trade Union :—
Luncheon given, OCT. 31, 18*c*
FREIR, Mr. W. E. :—
on tramways — municipal: strikes (l.), OCT. 17, 8*b*
FREMANTLE, Lieut.-Col. F. E. — biographical, DEC. 2, 16*c*
Hertfordshire (St. Albans division) by-election — adopted as Unionist candidate, NOV. 25, 14*e*; progress of campaign, 28, 16*d*; DEC. 2, 16*e*; 3, 16*c*; 5, 16*c*; 9, 16*c*; nominated, 3, 16*c*; elected, 24, 10*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), DEC. 10, 16*b*
on Fremantle, Dean — memoir: letters required (l., L.S.), NOV. 13, 651*c*
FREMANTLE Trading Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 31, 18*f*
Report, DEC. 22, 19*d*
FRENCH, Lord — arrives in Dublin from London, NOV. 5, 15*b*
Assassination, attempted — at Phoenix Park: one assailant killed: Dublin correspondent's message ("Attempt to murder Lord French"), DEC. 20, 12*a* (and l.e.); further account, 22, 14*a*; messages of congratulation on escape, 20, 12*b*: 22, 14*b*; dead assailant identified, 20, 12*b* (l.e.); inquest, 22, 14*b*; verdict, 23, 10*b*; 23, 4*b* (l.e.); reply to messages from Mr. W. Wallace and Lord Mayor of Belfast, 22, 14*b*; leading articles, 20, 13*b*; 22, 13*b*
Dublin correspondent's message, DEC. 22, 13*f*
George V., King (message), DEC. 20, 12*b*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), DEC. 23, 17*a*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), DEC. 20, 12*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), DEC. 23, 15*e*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), DEC. 23, 16*c*
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.P.), DEC. 20, 17*d*
Nationalist press comments, DEC. 22, 14*a*
Parliament — discussed on motion for adjournment, DEC. 20, 17*d*
Walsh, Archbp. — protest, DEC. 22, 14*a*
Blackburne, Lieut.-Col. C. H. — memoir: contributes foreword (L.S.), DEC. 18, 769*a*
Galway harbour — equipment as Transatlantic port: receives deputation, OCT. 21, 9*c*
Ireland — future government: appointed member of Cabinet committee, OCT. 10, 10*f*
Long, late Brig.-Gen. W. — unveils memorial window in West Ashton Church, Trowbridge, DEC. 1, 11*d*
Otham — to unveil war memorial, OCT. 15, 9*f*
Policy (sp. art., "The State of Ireland") V. ("Personal influences"), DEC. 16, 16*a*
Wallasey — presented with freedom of borough, OCT. 23, 14*b*
FRENCH, Lord (continued) :—
at Wallasey, on Ireland: Sinn Fein assassins: hindrance to Home Rule, OCT. 23, 14*b*
on Barton, Sgt.—murder of: message of sympathy, DEC. 1, 14*e*
on War, The Great :—
Irish troops (art., "Irish soldiers: immortal deeds in the war," I.N.), NOV. 4, 33*d*
FRENCH, Mr. Frederick W. :—
Libel action against, DEC. 10, 5*c*; 11, 5*a*; 12, 5*a*; correction, 13, 4*c*
FRENCH-KEMP, Mr. F. :—
on railwaymen's strike, and offer of motor-cars (l.), OCT. 2, 6*c*
FRENCH National Bank of Foreign Commerce—particulars, NOV. 22, 19*d*
FRENCKEL, M. (Finland) — to establish aerial mail services, DEC. 6, 13*d*
FRENSHAM and Hindhead Council School :—
YARTOW, Sir A.—to provide extra classroom, OCT. 27, 9*f*
FRESHFIELD, Mr. E. H. :—
on Constantinople—demolition of part of ancient walls (l.), DEC. 6, 10*c*
FRESHFIELD, late Dr. Edwin :—
Constantinople, Byzantine walls of—illustrations exhibited, NOV. 26, 9*d*
FRICK, Mr. Henry C. (U.S.A.)—death, DEC. 3, 14*e*; will, 8, 14*e*
Art collection—to become property of New York City, DEC. 4, 13*f*; Judge Gary (statement), 4, 13*c* ((l.e.)
Education—bequests :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 627*b*
FRIEDLANDER, V. H. :—
"Friendship and other Poems, A"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*d*
FRIEDRICH, Herr (Hungary) :—
Ministry—attitude of Allied Powers, OCT. 27, 11*f*; Allied ultimatum to form Coalition Cabinet or resign, 13, 11*f*; declines to resign, 12, 13*c*; to attend meeting of party leaders, 17, 11*c*; appointed Minister for War, NOV. 25, 11*d*; special correspondent's message, NOV. 8, 11*c*
Special article ("Bringing peace to Hungary: M. Friedrich's alternative"), DEC. 4, 13*a*
Tisza, Count—murder of: implicated by Capt. Huetlner, DEC. 5, 13*c*
on monarchy—restoration (statement), OCT. 17, 11*f*
FRIENDLY Societies :—
Bogus :—
Day, Mr. W. J. (s.), OCT. 10, 7*b*
Policies—law case, OCT. 29, 14*d*
FRIEND of the Clergy Corporation :—
Grants—made, NOV. 29, 8*d*
FRIENDS' Historical Society :—
Journal—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*c*
FRIENDS of the Poor :—
Royal order for garments—delivered, NOV. 3, 6*e*
FRIENDS' Provident Institution :—
Office, head—removed from Bradford to London, OCT. 16, 17*f*
FRIER, Mr. F. W. :—
"Canada"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 575*b*
FRITH, Miss Eliza—death, OCT. 23, 9*f*
FROGLEY, Capt.—commands aerial squadron on Volga front, OCT. 7, 7*d*
FROME Blue School :—
Prize distribution (Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 574*b*

FRONTINO and Bolivia (South American) Gold Mining Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Nov. 19, 21*b*
Report, DEC. 8, 22*b*
FROSDICK, Richard—fishing in prohibited areas charge, DEC. 9, 11*i*
FROST, Mr. Joseph—death, Nov. 15, 9*d*
FROST, Mr. Wilfrid—to go on re-stocking tour for Zoological Gardens: particulars, DEC. 13, 11*d*
FROUDE, Mr. R. E.:—
at Langham Hotel, on yachts: measurement, OCT. 22, 7*d*
FROUDE, William—biographical, DEC. 16, 9*d*
Tank at National Physical Laboratory: see under NATIONAL Physical Laboratory
FRUHLING and Goschen, Messrs.: see GOSCHEN and Cunliffe, Messrs.
FRUIT:—
Apples:—
Home grown — Sir A. Boscawen (statement), OCT. 31, 9*b*
Porthcawl—tree blossoms for third time, OCT. 27, 9*f*
Prices:—
Food Controller (statement), DEC. 23, 7*b*
Bananas:—
Jamaica shipments—record (T.S.), Nov. 1, 163*b*
Export of immature bananas—agriculturists' meeting: resolution adopted (T.S.), DEC. 6, 300*d*
Cranbrook — gathered from snow-covered garden, Nov. 20, 9*f*
Dates:—
Condemned:—
Russell-Smith, Mr. A. (l.), OCT. 11, 8*d*
Dried:—
Distribution:—
Ministry of Food — announcement, OCT. 24, 9*d*
Imports:—
Restriction:—
Food Controller issues licence, Nov. 17, 19*c*
Prices — increase announced, OCT. 23, 9*c*
Schedule—new: issued, OCT. 24, 9*d*
Stocks:—
McCurdy, Mr. (statement), Nov. 24, 11*f*
Supplies—satisfactory, Nov. 11, 14*e*
Export:—
Restrictions—removed, DEC. 8, 16*d* (l.e.)
Gooseberries:—
American mildew—disease notifiable: Board of Agriculture issues Order, OCT. 18, 7*d*
Growing:—
Articles ("Root-pruning of fruit trees", OCT. 18, 13*c*; ("Pruning fruit bushes"), 25, 15*c*
Oranges — consignment from South Africa arrives (T.S.), DEC. 6, 301*c*
Prices, OCT. 11, 13*e*
Raspberries — gathered at Bristol, Nov. 4, 9*f*
Chance, Sir W. (statement), Nov. 7, 9*b*
Shows:—
Royal Horticultural Society—held, OCT. 22, 9*d*
Strawberries—gathered at Dudley, Nov. 13, 9*f*; at Hinderclay, DEC. 22, 9*f*; at Raglan, OCT. 13, 9*d*
Petherbridge, Mr. F. R. (p.), DEC. 11, 11*c*
FRUIT (continued):—
Supplies:—
Christmas—prospects, DEC. 20, 9*c*
Wall:—
Cultivation (art., "Wall fruit: pruning and preparation"), DEC. 13, 17*c*
FRUITERERS' Company:—
Marshall, Lord Mayor—presentation to: arrangements, OCT. 10, 7*f*; presented, 17, 14*d* (l.e.)
FRY, Mr. Arthur—to retire as box-office keeper at Vaudeville Theatre, DEC. 12, 11*f*
FRY, Miss Hilda E.:—
at Institute of Metals, on white bearing metals (p., E.S.), OCT. 17, 324*d*
FRY, Very Rev. T. C., Dean of Lincoln:—
on drink trade—State purchase (l.), Nov. 17, 8*c*
FRY, Mr. Wilfred:—
"Income Tax"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 16, 573*c*
on income-tax—payment of super-tax on undistributed revenue (l.), OCT. 25, 8*b*; 29, 8*b*
FRYER, Mr. C. H. B.:—
on Cordoba Central Railway Company's scheme (l.), Nov. 11, 24*f*
FRYER, Sir Charles E.:—
on fisheries, sea—territorial limits (l.), OCT. 24, 8*c*; Nov. 17, 8*a*
FRYER, Sir Frederic W. R.:—
at Central Asian Society, on Afghanistan, OCT. 23, 11*f*
on Burma—self-government (l.), Nov. 25, 8*b*
FUAD I., Sultan of Egypt—returns to Cairo from Alexandria, Nov. 19, 11*d* (l.e.); receives members of Lord Milner's mission, DEC. 15, 13*f*; creates Sultan Fuad Star, 15, 13*f*
Ministry (Mahomed Said)—accepts resignation, Nov. 24, 14*f*
FUCHS, Señor Fernando (Peru)—appointed Minister of Finance, DEC. 10, 13*d*
FUCINI, Renato:—
"Napoli a Occhio Nudo"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 542*d*
FUEL:—
Household:—
Consumption:—
Restriction—order (1919): suspended, Nov. 21, 12*c*
Restrictions:—
Railway strike, during—partially revoked, OCT. 8, 8*d*
Wood:—
Leatherhead—Fuel Overseer's purchase, OCT. 28, 9*f*
FULHAM:—
Surveyor—appointed, OCT. 17, 9*f*
FULLER, Capt. C. T. M.—appointed C.B., OCT. 18, 15*c*
FULLER, Mr. Edward:—
on Save the Children Fund—administration (l.) DEC. 5, 10*c*
FULLER, Brig.-Gen. F. G.—appointed C.B., DEC. 13, 7*c*
FULLER, Mr. Herbert H.—will, OCT. 31, 15*d*
FULLER, ex-Sgt.-Maj. Stanley:—
on Women's Royal Air Force—Hurst Park camp (l. quoted), Nov. 12, 8*d*; correction, 13, 14*f*
FULLERTON, Capt. Eric J. A.:—
Cambridge University—receives honorary degree of M.A., Nov. 1, 15*d*
FULLERTON, Kemper:—
"Prophecy and Authority"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 595*c*

Fulton, Mary :—
" Plough, The "—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 613*c*
Fundamentsky, M. : see Bunakov, M.
Funduklian, Mr. M. :—
at Central Asian Society, on Armenia, Dec. 18, 9*b*
Funerals :—
Expenses :—
Extravagant—reduced in collier's compensation case, Nov. 15, 9*f*
Furley, Sir John—memorial service : held, Oct. 2, 11*b* ; will, Nov. 21, 15*c*
Furnaces :—
Fuel economy :—
Carbon dioxide recorders :—
Article (" Carbon dioxide recorders : aids to fuel economy," E.S.), Dec. 19, 361*c*
Orsat apparatus—described (E.S.), Dec. 19, 361*c*
Metal-melting :—
Alldays-Charlier — features : described (E.S.), Dec. 19, 370*c*
Furness, Lord—presents prize for Royal Army Service Corps race meeting, Dec. 19, 7*b*
Furness, Withy and Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Oct. 3, 14*c*
Furniss, Mr. Harry :—
" My Bohemian Days " — reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 605*c* ; (l., L.S.), Nov. 6, 631*b*
Furniture :—
Chippendale knife boxes—pair realizes £500, Nov. 12, 4*c*
Oak panelling :—
Thursford Hall, Norfolk—demolition sale : announced, Nov. 10, 17*c*
Prices :—
High, Oct. 16, 7*a*
Sales, Oct. 20, 15*c* ; 27, 16*b* ; Nov. 3, 17*d* ; 10, 17*c* ; 24, 18*b*
Abbotsford Villa, Twickenham—contents : sold, Dec. 1, 8*c*
Bear Wood — contents : announced, Oct. 28, 15*b*
Bournemouth—held, Nov. 29, 9*f*
Cannizaro (Lord Mexborough) — contents : announced, Nov. 11, 11*c*
Chadacre Hall — contents : held, Nov. 10, 17*c*
Chippendale mahogany armchairs—announced, Nov. 25, 15*c* ; held, Dec. 5, 4*c*
Dunham Lodge — held, Nov. 21, 15*d*
Felbrigge Hall — contents : sold, Oct. 25, 9*a*
Government — announced, Oct. 14, 7*c*
Hamilton Palace — held, Nov. 6, 14*a*
Hawkins collection — held, Dec. 15, 17*c*
Furniture :—
Sales (continued) :—
Poynter, Sir E. — contents of house : announced, Oct. 27, 16*b* ; held, Nov. 3, 17*d*
Rushbrooke Hall — contents : announced, Nov. 3, 17*d* ; 4, 7*c* ; Dec. 10, 11*d* ; held, 12, 11*a*
Ruxley Lodge — contents sold : prices realized, Oct. 27, 16*b*
Sheraton — at Red Branch House, Wimbledon : announced, Nov. 7, 4*b*
Singleton Abbey — held : prices realized, Oct. 27, 16*b*
Somerset, Duke of — property : announced, Dec. 1, 8*c*
Sundorne Castle — held, Nov. 26, 9*a*
Transport difficulties — lorry service suggested, Oct. 13, 14*d* ; discussed, 20, 15*c*
at Messrs. Hampton and Sons, Oct. 15, 9*b*
Victoria and Albert Museum : see under that title
Furs :—
Fair, International (Lucerne)—held :—
Prices—ruling (T.S.), Oct. 11, 103*d*
Sales — announcements, Oct. 17, 14*d*
London :—
Article (" London fur sales : the trend of prices," T.S.), Nov. 8, 186*c* ; 15, 233*a* ; 22, 246*c*
at Messsrs. Debenham, Storr, and Sons, Oct. 20, 15*c*
at Messrs. Lampson's, Oct. 21, 9*d*
Thefts :—
Chiswell-street — description of wanted men, Nov. 19, 9*d*
Regent-street, Dec. 10, 11*c*
Furse, Dame Katharine :—
on Douglas-Pennant, Miss V.—dismissal from Women's Royal Air Force (evid.), Oct. 29, 14*a*
Furse, Margaret C. :—
" Gift, The "—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 534*d* ; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 647*a*
Furse, Rt. Rev. Michael B., Bp. of St. Albans — biographical ; appointed Bp. of St. Albans, Nov. 22, 13*c* ; correspondence, 25, 15*c*
Furse, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William — retirement as Master-General of Ordnance : announced, Nov. 1, 12*c*
Fuse, trench mortar :—
Invention—claim for award, Dec. 2, 8*d*
Fyfe, Mr. Leandor M. — retires from rectorship of Queen's Park Higher Grade School (Ed.S.), Dec. 25, 646*c*
Fyleman, Rose :—
" Fairy Green, The " — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 635*a*
Fysh, Sir Philip O. (Tasmania)—death, Dec. 22, 12*c* (and 11*c*, l.e.)
Fyson, Frank — attempted murder and suicide charge : verdict, Oct. 17, 9*c*

G

" G.B."—on Blake (l., L.S.), Oct. 23, 591*b*
" G.C.W." :—
" Ypres, 1914 " (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 654*a*
" G.E.D." — on best route to Italian Riviera (l.), Dec. 16, 10*a*
" G.H.L."—on economy (l., T.S.), Oct. 11, 100*b*
" G.H.L."—on palm kernels export duty (l., T.S.), Dec. 20, 376*c*
G.W.K. (1919) (Ltd.)—registered, Nov. 1, 19*f*
Shares—issue : prospectus, Nov. 10, 22*f*, 25*a*
Gabriel, Lieut.-Col. E. V.—received by King ; invested with insignia of C.B.E., Nov. 7, 15*b*

GAELIC :—
Festival "Mod"—held at Edinburgh, OCT. 10, 13*e*
GAELIC Society of London :—
Dinner, Victory—given, DEC. 13, 14*b*
GAFFNEY, Mr.—presentation made by Provost of Eton College, NOV. 14, 9*f*
GAHAN, Dr. C. J. :—
on house-flies—hibernation (l.), NOV. 29, 8*d*; DEC. 6, 10*b*; 23, 6*c*
GAHAN, Robert—appeals against sentence, OCT. 14, 12*e*
GAIDA, Col. (Czecho-Slovakia)—to be deported from Siberia, DEC. 1, 13*d*; leaves Siberia, 2, 13*c*; arrives in Shanghai, 11, 13*f*
GAIETY Theatre, DEC. 9, 11*c* (l.e.)
GAIKA Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 28, 22*f*, DEC. 5, 24*f*; Report, NOV. 13, 24*f*
GAINFORD, Lord :—
at Broomhill Collieries meeting, on coalmining trade : limitation of owners' profits ; nationalization, DEC. 1, 23*d*
at Connaught Rooms, on coal trade : State control, DEC. 16, 11*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on limitation of coal-owners' profits ; output limitation, NOV. 14, 20*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Coal control and prices, NOV. 28, 19*c*; DEC. 3, 19*a*
Financial position, OCT. 30, 16*b*
on coalmining trade—owners' profits (statement), NOV. 7, 12*e*
GAIT, Lady—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 31, 14*b*
GALAHA Ceylon Tea Estates and Agency Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 20, 19*f*
GALANG Besar Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Report, NOV. 25, 20*c*
GALBRAITH, Mr. W. L. :—
on Kensington gas supply—quality (l.), OCT. 16, 6*b*
GALE, Mr. Wilfrid—elected director of Provincial Plate Glass and General Insurance Company, DEC. 11, 21*f*
GALES and storms—widespread damage, DEC. 3, 14*f*
Alps—telegraphic and telephonic services interrupted : particulars, DEC. 11, 13*f*
Atlantic—storm, NOV. 10, 14*c* (l.e.); DEC. 13, 13*b* (l.e.) ; terrific gale from south of New York to North of Newfoundland : wrecks, 18, 12*e*
New York correspondent's message ("Storm-tossed liners in port : worst crossing for 40 years"), DEC. 20, 12*e* (l.e.)
Australia :—
Queensland—damage, DEC. 24, 9*f*
Baltic, NOV. 25, 11*f*
Bengal :—
Cyclone (fatal), OCT. 6, 7*f*; 15, 11*b*
Bristol Channel—four ships reported missing, DEC. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
Canada—damage, DEC. 2, 13*f*
Lake Superior—ships missing, NOV. 18, 11*f*
Nova Scotia—gale : extensive damage to shipping, NOV. 10, 14*c* (l.e.)
Ontario, DEC. 3, 13*f*
Durham—heavy gale, DEC. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
Egypt—particulars, DEC. 29, 7*f*
English Channel, OCT. 28, 12*f*; DEC. 3, 14*f*
GALES and storms (continued) :—
France :—
Lille—house blown down : fatal, DEC. 23, 9*f*
Perpigan district—particulars, DEC. 22, 11*f*
Italy :—
Palermo—fatal, DEC. 29, 7*f*
Labrador, OCT. 9, 9*f*
Liverpool—boats damaged, NOV. 10, 14*c* (l.c.)
Lunenburg—six large fishing schooners driven ashore, NOV. 10, 14*c* (l.c.)
North Sea, NOV. 25, 11*f*; 27, 11*f*; DEC. 24, 9*c*
Ormesby—church struck by lightning, OCT. 28, 12*f*
Scarborough, OCT. 28, 12*f*
Spain :—
San Felipe Neri—cyclone, DEC. 6, 13*f*
Yarmouth — fishing boats damaged, NOV. 10, 14*c* (l.c.)
GALICIA, Eastern :—
Future — our Warsaw correspondent's message ("Future of East Galicia : Polish resentment at proposed settlement"), DEC. 15, 13*d*
Territorial questions : see under WAR, The Great — Territorial questions
GALIPPO, Dr. (France) — discovery of Papyrus microbes : particulars, NOV. 8, 11*f*
GALLETLEY, Mr. Leonard :—
"Mountain's Vision, The"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 634*d*
GALL, Mr. L. G. M.—to assist in negotiations for exchange of prisoners, NOV. 18, 13*c*
GALL, Mr. R. L. B.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 31, 14*b*
GALLARD, Mr. J. A. L.—resigns position of mining editor of *Financial Times*, DEC. 18, 21*f*
GALLARDO, Dr. Angel (Argentina) :—
on education (l. quoted, Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 578*b*
GALLICHAN, Walter M. :—
"Letters to a Young Man on Love and Health"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 635*d*
GALLIMORE (William) and Sons (Ltd.)—registered, NOV. 22, 19*f*
GALLWEY-ROBERTSON, Lady Rosamond — son born, DEC. 15, 17*b*
GALSWORTHY, Mr. John :—
"Addresses in America" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 698*c*; reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 705*c*
"Saints' Progress, The" — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 587*c*
GALWAY :—
Harbour :—
Article ("The ports and harbours : the problem of Galway," I.N.), NOV. 4, 42*c*
Trans-Atlantic port — equipment as :—
French, Lord — receives deputation, OCT. 21, 9*c*
GAMA, Senhor Dominico da (Brazil) — leaving for London, OCT. 3, 7*d* ; leaves, 8, 7*f* ; audience of King : presents letter of credence, NOV. 14, 16*c* ; health, 19, 15*b*
GAMBIA :—
Constitutional reform :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 13, 13*f*
GAMBLING :—
Pitch and toss — Mile-end : prosecutions, OCT. 21, 16*b* (and e.e.) ; 27, 5*c*
Tenpins — playing on licensed premises : law case, OCT. 22, 5*b*

GAME :—
Prices :—
Maximum — retail: provision of order; warning issued by Ministry of Food, DEC. 16, 11*d*
Shooting :—
Special article ("The shooting season: some lessons of the War"), DEC. 18, 7*d*
GAMELIN, Gen. (France) :—
Brazilian army — reorganization: proposals approved, OCT. 18, 9*f*
GANGES :—
Navigation :—
Committee (Stevenson-Moore) — report :—
Article ("The Gangetic Delta: future of Hooghly navigation," E.S.), DEC. 19, 376*d*
GAN Kee Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 24, 17*f*
GANZ, Mrs. William—death, OCT. 6, 11*b*
GARAMI, M. (Hungary) — delegate to Peace Conference, Nov. 29, 11*f*
GARBETT, Rt. Rev. Cyril F., Bp. of Southwark — consecrated, OCT. 20, 9*c*; enthroned, 24, 9*b*; received by King; does homage on appointment, 31, 15*b*
on South London Church Fund — appeal (l.), Nov. 26, 8*b*
GARCKE, Mr. E. :—
on Electricity (Supply) Bill (l.), DEC. 6, 10*b*
GARD, Jane—death, DEC. 6, 11*f* (l.e.)
GARD, Mr. John — will, DEC. 27, 13*b*
GARDEN cities and suburbs :—
Astor, Lord (s.), Nov. 28, 9*a*
Manchester: see MANCHESTER
GARDENER, William O.: see under MURDER —Daynes
GARDENERS' Company :—
Marshall, Sir H.—entertains members at luncheon, OCT. 1, 5*b*
GARDINER, Mr. A. G. — dinner given at National Liberal Club on retirement from editorship of *Daily News*, OCT. 15, 9*b* (l.e.)
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), OCT. 15, 9*b* (l.e.)
on railway strike — summoning of Parliament (and others, l.), OCT. 3, 9*d*
GARDINER, Samuel Rawson :—
Method, historical :—
Abbott, Mr. G. F. (l., L.S.), OCT. 2, 533*a*
Correspondence (L.S.), OCT. 9, 549*b*; 23, 591*b*; DEC. 4, 714*c*
Firth, Prof. C. H. (L., L.S.), Nov. 6, 630*b*; 27, 695*a*; DEC. 18, 768*b*
Gardiner, Mrs. S. R. (l., L.S.), Nov. 13, 650*b*; DEC. 4, 714*d*
Newton, Mr. A. P. (l., L.S.), OCT. 9, 549*b*
Okey, Mr. T. (l., L.S.), Nov. 13, 650*c*
Petrie, Prof. W. M. F. (l., L.S.), Nov. 27, 695*b*
Pollard, Mr. A. F. (l., L.S.), OCT. 16, 572*b*
GARDINER, Mrs. S. R. :—
on Gardiner, S. R. — historical method (l., L.S.), Nov. 13, 650*b*; DEC. 4, 714*d*
GARDINER Shipbuilding and Engineering Company (Ltd.) :—
Prospectus — issue, DEC. 15, 22*d*, 23*d*; (F.N.), 15, 23*b*
GARDNER, Dr. Bellamy — health, OCT. 27, 15*b*; 28, 15*b*
GARDNER, Mr. Charles :—
"Redemption of Religion, The" — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 580*b*
"William Blake the Man" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 549*c*: reviewed (L.S.), 23, 585*a*
GARDNER, Mr. Ernest — not to contest Windsor division again, DEC. 12, 16*c*
GARDNER Mr. H. :—
on finance — national expenditure; taxation of war profits; increased output (l.), OCT. 22, 8*b*
GARDNER, Mrs. Herbert C. — death, DEC. 9, 17*e*
GARDNER, Monica M. :—
"Anonymous Poet of Poland, The: Zygmunt Krasinski" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 550*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 30, 602*b*
GARLAND, Mr. Edgar W. :—
on currency, inflated (l.), OCT. 13, 8*d*
GARNER, Col. C. — appointed C.M.G., DEC. 13, 7*b*
GARNETT, Henry, Frank and Arthur — defrauding revenue charge, OCT. 25, 5*c*
GARNIR, M. Georges :—
"Contes Narquois de l'Occupation"— reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 16, 555*a*
"Pourquoi Pas?" — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 16, 555*a*
GARRARD, Arthur W. — false pretences charge, DEC. 2, 9*c*
GARRAWAY, Lieut.-Col. — received by King and Queen, Nov. 8, 15*b*
GARRETT, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.)—resigns as Minister to the Netherlands, OCT. 7, 7*f*
GARRETT, Mr. N. L. :—
on De Keyser's Hotel—appeal to House of Lords (l.), DEC. 8, 10*c*
GARRETT, Mr. Samuel :—
Public Trustee office—committee of inquiry (dissenting report), Nov. 24, 8*c*; (F.N.), 27, 23*a*; (l.), 28, 21*a*; 29, 19*b*; (F.N.), DEC. 12, 21*a*
GARRETT, Mr. William :—
"Saint Anthony's Grove" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 653*b*
GARRICK, David :—
Angler, as :—
Marston, Mr. R. B. (l.), DEC. 15, 17*c*
Gray, Thomas—textual alteration suggested by :—
Toynbee, Mr. P. (l., L.S.), DEC. 18, 767*b*
GARRICK, Thomas—theft charge, DEC. 1, 11*f*
GARRICK Theatre, OCT. 30, 10*b*; Nov. 3, 10*b*; 6, 10*b*; 13, 10*b* (l.e.); 14, 16*b*
Admission prices—law case, OCT. 25, 4*c*
GARRIE, Lieut.-Col. David — death, Nov. 29, 15*b*
GARROD, Sir Archibald—appointed whole-time medical director to St. Bartholomew's medical school, OCT. 11, 9*c*
GARROD, H. W. :—
"Worms and Epitaphs"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*d*
GARRO-JONES, Capt. G.—assumes duties of private secretary to Sir H. Greenwood, Nov. 15, 13*c*
GARRON, Dr. R. P.—appointed Medical Officer at Ealing, Nov. 18, 9*f*
GARROW-GREEN, G. :—
"Trout-Fishing in Brooks, Its Science and Art"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 771*c*
GARSIA, Lieut.-Col. H. G. A.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 6, 18*a*
GARTER, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)

GARTSIDES (Brookside Brewery) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 13, 24*f*
GARVEY, Mr. Marcus (U.S.A.) :—
at New York, on negroes : fight for liberty ; African Republic, Nov. 1, 12*b*
GAS :—
Engineers—party to visit battlefields ; arrive in Paris, Oct. 20, 11*f*
Heat-value, proposed payment by—legislation to be initiated, Nov. 8, 9*e*
Lighting : see under LIGHTING
Motor fuel : see under MOTORS—Fuel
Price—note (T.S.), Nov. 8, 185*c*
Domestic purposes, for :—
Reduction—prospects : National Gas Council statement, Nov. 29, 12*a*
Fuel Research Board—report : recommendations discussed (E.S.), Nov. 21, 333*b*
Parliament—question, Dec. 2, 19*a*
Sliding scale :—
Bill—prepared, Oct. 20, 18*c*
Quality :—
Article (" Reduced quality of gas : methods of dilution," E.S.), Oct. 17, 308*c*
Gas Companies' statement, Oct. 16, 7*c*
Kensington :—
Correspondence, Oct. 15, 15*c* ; 17, 8*e* ; 18, 6*c*
Galbraith, Mr. W. L. (l.), Oct. 16, 6*b*
London area :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 14, 7*a*
Recording (art., " Constant quality of gas : checking by recorders," E.S.), Dec. 19, 381*a*
Retorts :—
Glasgow—large contract placed : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 17, 328*c*
Stoves : see under STOVES
Town :—
Coke-oven gas supply :—
Sheffield—scheme :—
Laverick, Mr. J. H. W. (p., E.S.), Nov. 21, 333*b*
Trade :—
Ironfounders strike—effect :—
Duckham, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 31, 9*d*
Moulton, Lord (s.), Oct. 29, 9*c* ; 30, 14*b*
GAS gangrene—article (" Mystery of the disease "), Nov. 25, 9*a*
GASK, Mr. George E.—appointed whole-time surgical director to St. Bartholomew's Hospital School, Oct. 11, 9*c*
GASKELL, Lady Catherine Milnes :—
" Woman's Soul, A "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 632*d*
GAS Light and Coke Company (Ltd.) :—
Gas stoves—increased rent : complaint dismissed by Hackney Profiteering Committee, Oct. 30, 9*d* (l.e.)
GASPARDY, M. Géza de (Hungary)—to be appointed Consul-General at Zurich, Dec. 16, 13*f*
GASPARI, Cardinal :—
on War, The Great—Pope's Peace Note, 1917, Oct. 27, 11*f*
on White Flower Flag Day—letter to Cardinal Bourne, Nov. 24, 13*d*
GASQUET, Cardinal :—
at Rome, on English College, Nov. 29, 11*d*
GATTI, Mr. John :—
on theatre workers' demands : managers' decision (statement), Dec. 23, 10*c*
GATTIE, Mr. A. W. :—
Transport scheme :—
Committee (Board of Trade) :—
Meetings, Oct. 15, 9*d* ; 16, 12*d*
Report—issued, Dec. 24, 3*c*
at Hotel Windsor, on Gattie transport scheme : estimated cost, Oct. 15, 9*d*
GATTIE, Maj. V. R. M.—promoted C.B.E., Dec. 13, 8*a*
GATTY, Mr. Nicholas :—
Prince Ferelon—production announced, Nov. 6, 10*b* ; produced, 28, 10*b* (l.e.) ; 29, 15*d*
GAUVAIN, M. Auguste (France) :—
on Allies' military organism (quoted), Dec. 16, 14*b*
GAWTHORNE, Mr. Peter—song recital, Dec. 19, 10*a*
GAY, Col. Sir A. W.—promoted K.C.M.G., Oct. 15, 11*e*
GAY, Prof. E. F. :—
at English-Speaking Union, on Anglo-American friendship ; revival of industry ; League of Nations ; Irish question, Oct. 7, 6*a*
GAY, Mr. W. T. :—
Astor, Lord—threatened action against in respect of alleged reflection of personal character : reply, Nov. 10, 11*a* ; solicitor's letter, 11, 20*e*
Plymouth (Sutton division) by-election—recommended as Labour candidate, Oct. 27, 12*b* ; (add.), Nov. 7, 9*a* ; progress of campaign, 7, 9*a* ; 10, 11*a* ; 11, 20*e* ; 12, 11*a* ; 15, 14*b* ; 17, 9*c* ; nominated, 8, 14*b* ; defeated ; result of poll (statement), 29, 13*e*
at Plymouth, on Plymouth (Sutton division) by-election : prophesies polling figures ; his expenses, Nov. 11, 20*e* ; on Admiralty scheme of short time at Devonport Dockyard, 14, 19*b*
on direct action—attitude (statement), Nov. 14, 19*c*
GAZE, Mr. Worsley J. R.—will, Nov. 7, 15*d*
GEBBIE, Mr. F. St. J. :—
at Bombay Engineering Congress, on engineering profession in India (s., E.S.), Nov. 21, 346*d*
GEDDES, Sir Auckland—guest of Aldwych Club at luncheon, Oct. 11, 16*c* ; presides at dinner to Uruguayan mission, Nov. 27, 16*b* (l.e.)
Bristol—visit : entertained by Chamber of Commerce and Shipping, Dec. 16, 18*b*
Coal—bunker : prices : receives deputation, Oct. 11, 5*d* ; Government policy : statement, Dec. 23, 11*c*
Daily News, libel action against—law case, Nov. 13, 5*a*
Harcourt, Mr. R. (l.), Dec. 27, 6*a*
Imperial Commercial Association—entertains at luncheon, Oct. 30, 14*c*
Ireland — future Government : appointed member of Cabinet committee, Oct. 10, 10*f*
Lecture—arrangements, Nov. 15, 9*b* ; given, 19, 17*d*
Profiteering—retail traders : receives deputation of London West-end firms, Nov. 24, 11*e*
Russo-British Chamber of Commerce—accepts honorary presidency, Nov. 14, 23*f* ; (T.S.), 15, 214*c*
Secretary, Parliamentary private—appointed, Nov. 12, 15*d*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on literature and press, Nov. 3, 9*b*

GEDDES, Sir Auckland (continued) :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on trade : removal of Government control, OCT. 30, 14*c*
at Carlton Hotel, on press : winning the peace, OCT. 16, 9*b* (l.e.)
at Connaught Rooms, on trade : outlook ; German competition ; American danger ; Department of Overseas Trade Consular Services ; labour : limitation of output, OCT. 11, 16*c*
Leading article (T.S.), OCT. 18, 118*a*
at Guildhall, on moulders' strike ; trade : greatest opportunity in history, NOV. 19, 17*d*
at Lancaster House, on the Great War : Uruguay's services to Allies ; Anglo-Uruguayan trade relations, NOV. 27, 16*b* (l.e.)
at Liverpool, on neglect of export trade, NOV. 10, 21*b*
at London Iron and Steel Exchange, on need for greater output and export, OCT. 15, 10*b*
at Peterborough, on national expenditure ; credit for buying food, OCT. 21, 9*a*
at Preston, on nationalization of coal-mines, DEC. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill, OCT. 24, 19*c* ; NOV. 4, 17*c* ; 14, 19*a*
Coal Controller, NOV. 5, 17*d*
Coal Industry (Emergency) Bill, DEC. 12, 19*d*
Coal output, NOV. 14, 18*d* ; 29, 17*d*
Coal policy, NOV. 29, 17*c*
Coal prices, OCT. 28, 18*e* ; NOV. 14, 18*d* ; 29, 17*d* ; 10s. reduction to domestic consumer, 25, 17 29, 17*c*
Pilotage certificates, OCT. 24, 19*c*
on Douglas-Pennant, Miss V.—dismissal from Women's Royal Air Force (evid.), OCT. 29, 14*a*
on imports — embargo : proclamation : correspondence with Lord Buckmaster, DEC. 23, 11*f*
GEDDES, Sir Eric :—
Daily News, libel action against — law case, NOV. 13, 5*a*
Duke, Sir H. (s.), NOV. 25, 16*c* (l.e.)
Institute of Transport — accepts presidency, DEC. 5, 18*a*
Secretary, Parliamentary private — appointed, NOV. 5, 10*b* (l.e.)
at Bristol, on coastal traffic ; port congestion ; railway rates ; railwaymen's wages ; trade controls, DEC. 16, 18*b* ; bag of flour thrown at, 16, 18*b*
at Carlton Hotel, on Italian aid in opening Taranto route to East ; Gen. Diaz, OCT. 30, 10*a* (l.e.)
at Connaught Rooms, on motor industry ; traffic clearing house, NOV. 6, 7*c*
at House of Commons, on railways : traffic congestion ; wagons : shortage ; State building, DEC. 11, 9*a*
at Queen's Hall, on the Great War : navy : Capt. Evans's record; work of Grand Fleet, DEC. 6, 11*a*
at Royal Agricultural Hall, on roads : expenditure ; payment by users, NOV. 21, 7*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Electricity Supply Bill, NOV. 21, 18*d* ; DEC. 23, 15*e*
GEDDES, Sir Eric :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Ferries Bill, NOV. 28, 18*d*
Irish Railways Bill, NOV. 28, 18*d*
Railway electrification, NOV. 21, 18*d*
Railways — arrangement between Government and men's unions ; constitution of advisory committee, DEC. 9, 14*a*
Transport, DEC. 13, 20*c*
on railways — financial deficit (statement), NOV. 8, 6*d*
GEDDES, Sir Patrick — to visit Ceylon to undertake drawing up of town planning scheme (T.S.), NOV. 22, 250*d*
GEDULD Proprietary Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 30, 16*f*
GEE, Capt. :—
at House of Commons, on army : promotion from ranks, DEC. 10, 16*c*
GEE, Murray K. — selling whisky above maximum price charge, OCT. 15, 6*a*
GEE, Mr. Philip :—
on coal industry (l.), DEC. 24, 6*c*
on housing and coal — Government control (l.), NOV. 27, 10*b*
GEEVOR Tin Mines (Ltd.) :—
Levant Mines Committee — arrangement between (circular), DEC. 17, 23*c*
Report, NOV. 8, 21*d*
Shares — issue : announced, NOV. 18, 22*f*
GEISLER, Lieut. von (Germany)—arrives at Moscow, DEC. 24, 9*f*
GEISNER, Lieut. von (Germany)—escape by aeroplane : capture at Kovno announced, OCT. 29, 11*b*
GELDENHUIS Deep (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 24, 17*f*
GELSENKIRSCHEN works :—
Purchase — particulars (T.S.), NOV. 8, 192*d*
GEM, Mr. H. E. — appointed manager of City General Trust (Ltd.), DEC. 2, 21*f*
GENATOSAN (Ltd.) :—
Milk — purchasing in excess of Summer Prices Order : prosecution, DEC. 31, 15*c*
GENERAL Accident, Fire and Life Assurance Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 6, 12*d*
Fusion — rumours (F.N.), DEC. 6, 21*b* ; 8, 21*b* ; 9, 21*a* ; denial, 10, 21*a*
GENERAL and Commercial Investment Trust (Ltd.) :—
Trustees — Mr. S. Christopherson elected, NOV. 6, 21*f*
GENERAL Council of Medical Education and Registration of the United Kingdom :—
Election — names of candidates, NOV. 5, 9*c*
Medical practitioners — election of direct representatives : Dr. N. C. King (l.), NOV. 10, 10*c*
Meeting—held, NOV. 28, 9*d*
Member—appointed, OCT. 11, 9*f*
Session, new—arrangements, NOV. 12 11*f*
GENERAL election (1918) :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), DEC. 12, 16*b*
Coupon system — National Liberal Federation (report quoted), NOV. 4, 4*b*
Labour and allied cooperative societies —electorate strength : Mr. J. R. P. Newman (s.), DEC. 6, 4*e*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), DEC. 5, 16*d* (l.e.)
Murray, Prof. G. (s.), NOV. 17, 5*a*

GENERAL election, next :—
Insurance—rate, OCT. 11, 12*d*
Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Ministers' straits : the general election"), DEC. 13, 15*f*
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), DEC. 22, 9*a* (l.e.)
GENERAL Electric Company :—
Dividend, NOV. 22, 19*e*
GENERAL Electric Company of New York :—
American Marconi Company to purchase shares of, OCT. 25, 9*a*
GENERAL Federation of Trade Unions—quarterly report, DEC. 5, 11*d*
GENERAL Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) :—
Deputy-chairman — appointed, NOV. 13, 23*f*
GENERAL Motors Company :—
Dividends, Nov. 27, 23*e* (l.e.)
Stock—proposed issue, NOV. 27, 23*e* (l.e.)
GENERAL Petroleum Company of Trinidad (Ltd.) :—
Prospectus—issue, DEC. 13, 21*d*, 24*a*
GENERAL Rubber Company (Ltd.)—change of name : announced, DEC. 31, 15*f*
GENONCEAUX, Maj. (France) — action against Mme. Caillaux, NOV. 14, 11*c*
GEOGRAPHICAL Association :—
Meeting—arrangements (Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 650*d*
GEOGRAPHY :—
Teaching :—
Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (s., Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 498*a*
GEOLOGICAL Society :—
Journal—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*c* ; DEC. 25, 783*a*
GEOLOGICAL Survey of Great Britain and Museum of Practical Geology—transferred to Department of Scientific and Industrial Research (Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 574*d*
Administration—transferred : particulars, NOV. 12, 12*a*
Staff :—
General assistant, post of—*Gazette* notice, DEC. 13, 20*d*
GEORGE I., Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Greece
GEORGE V., King :—
OCT.—at Balmoral Castle, 3, 11*b* ; 4, 9*e* ; at Buckingham Palace, 6, 11*b* ; 7, 11*b* ; 8, 11*b* ; 9, 13*a* ; 10, 13*a* ; 11, 15*b* ; 13, 15*b* ; 14, 15*b* ; at Sandringham, 20, 15*b* ; 21, 15*b* ; 22, 15*b* ; 24, 15*b* ; 27, 15*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 28, 15*b* ; 29, 15*b* ; 30, 15*b* ; 31, 15*b*
NOV.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 15*a* ; 3, 15*b* ; 4, 15*b* ; 5, 15*b* ; 6, 15*b* ; 7, 15*b* ; 8, 15*b* ; 10, 17*b* ; 11, 17*b* ; 12, 17*b* ; 13, 15*b* ; 14, 15*b* ; 15, 15*a* ; 17, 15*b* ; 18, 15*b* ; 22, 15*b* ; 24, 17*b* ; 25, 15*b* ; 26, 15*b* ; 27, 17*a* ; 28, 15*b* ; 29, 15*b*
DEC.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 17*b* ; 2, 17*b* ; 3, 17*b* ; 4, 17*b*, 18*e* ; 5, 18*b* ; 6, 17*b* ; 8, 17*b* ; 9, 17*b* ; 10, 17*b* ; 11, 17*b* ; 12, 17*b* ; 13, 17*b* ; 15, 17*b* ; 16, 17*b* ; 17, 17*b* ; 18, 15*b* ; 19, 15*a* ; 20, 15*b* ; 22, 15*b* ; 27, 13*b* ; 29, 11*b*
Addresses—presented by corporations of Sheffield, Birmingham, and Leicester : printed in *Gazette*, NOV. 13, 9*b*
Adelphi Theatre—attends performance, NOV. 14, 15*c*
Aides-de-Camp—appointed, OCT. 1, 9*d*
Alcock, Sir J.—sends message of sympathy, DEC. 29, 11*e*
GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Anglo-Persian Convention—telegram to Shah, NOV. 15, 11*f*
Balmoral, motor-car journey from—arrangements, OCT. 1, 8*c* (l.e.) ; 2, 11*b* ; described, 4, 9*e* ; thanks and presents mementos to chauffeurs, 10, 10*c* (l.e.) : stranded motorist : incident near Stamford, 13, 13*d*
Basuto chiefs—visit postponed, NOV. 7, 12*d* ; receives, 8, 16*f* ; reply to address, 8, 16*f*
Belgrave Hospital for Children—sends Christmas donation, DEC. 10, 11*f*
Betts, Mr. Eric—represented at funeral, OCT. 29, 15*b*
Bikanir, Maharaja of—tribute, OCT. 29, 11*e*
Booth, Gen.—receives, DEC. 16, 11*b*, 17*b*
British Red Cross Society—sends letter of congratulation to Gloucestershire branch, NOV. 25, 9*a*
British Symphony Orchestra—commands performance at Buckingham Palace, NOV. 17, 16*e* ; 25, 10*b* ; concert given, 26, 15*b* ; 26, 9*b* (l.e.) ; receives conductor : presents with scarf-pin, DEC. 2, 12*a*
Brotherhood Congress, International (message), OCT. 2, 5*d*
Bushey Park Camp School—to be called, King's Canadian Camp School, OCT. 16, 7*b*
Cattle .—
Birmingham Fat Stock Show—wins championship for heifer Windsor Calomel, DEC. 1, 4*b*
Norfolk and Norwich Christmas Show—successful exhibit, NOV. 21, 10*c*
Smithfield Club Show—visits, DEC. 9, 8*a*, 17*b*
Welsh—purchases herd, NOV. 17, 9*d*
Chilean Mission—represented at arrival at Charing Cross Station, NOV. 5, 15*b* ; receives members ; entertains at luncheon, 6, 15*b*, 17*e*
Christmas—arrangements, DEC. 11, 14*f*
Charities, contributions to, DEC. 6, 17*b* ; 8, 14*c* ; 9, 8*d* ; 16, 17*d* ; 27, 3*a*
Crippled Children's Fund (Sir W. Treloar's) — contributes, OCT. 7, 5*d* ; 27, 9*a* (l.e.)
Christmas card—described, OCT. 27, 9*d*
Church Army Hostels—work at Royal Riding School, Buckingham Palace : message of appreciation, OCT. 17, 10*c*
Church Congress—message from ; reply, OCT. 15, 17*a*
Clemenceau, M.—receives, DEC. 13, 17*b*
Comedy Theatre — attends performance, NOV. 28, 15*c*
Councils—held, OCT. 3, 11*b* ; 10, 13*a* ; 30, 15*b* ; DEC. 10, 17*b* ; 22, 15*b*
Denbigh, late Lady—message of sympathy to widower, DEC. 12, 18*b*
Flying Services Fund—sends donation, NOV. 7, 20*b*
Football—attends Royal Military Academy, Woolwich v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, at Queen's Club, NOV. 10, 17*b* ; attends match Oxford v. Cambridge at Queen's Club, DEC. 10, 17*b*
Forster, Lieut.-Gen. B. L.—represented at funeral, OCT. 13, 15*b*, *c*
Globe Theatre—attends performance, NOV. 7, 15*b*

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Great Northern Central Hospital—presents volumes of *Sporting and Dramatic News*, NOV. 5, 5*a*
Heritage Craft Schools—sends gift of two swans, OCT. 28, 15*c*
Household :—
Pages of Honour—appointed, NOV. 19, 15*b* ; DEC. 10, 17*b*
India :—
Proclamation—issued : text, DEC. 24, 10*b* ; leading article, 24, 11*b*
Institution of Automobile Engineers—sends message, NOV. 14, 19*c*
Investitures—held, OCT. 20, 15*b* ; 23, 15*a* ; NOV. 14, 15*b* ; 27, 17*a* ; 28, 15*b* ; DEC. 4, 17*b* ; 11, 17*b* ; 12, 17*b* ; 18, 15*b* ; 19, 15*a*
Local—to be held on behalf : War Office announcements, NOV. 3, 13*d* ; 26, 15*d* ; DEC. 6, 17*b* ; 16, 17*c* ; 19, 10*b*
Cardiff—Prince Arthur of Connaught to hold, NOV. 14, 12*d*
Edinburgh—held, DEC. 5, 12*b*
York—held, DEC. 19, 9*d*
Iveagh, Lord—guest at Elveden Hall, NOV. 18, 15*b* ; 19, 15*b*
King Edward VII. Grammar School, King's Lynn—presents medal for proficiency, OCT. 20, 15*b*
King Edward's Hospital Fund (message), DEC. 17, 16*a*
King George's Fund for Sailors (message), DEC. 20, 16*c*
Kuwait—receives deputation from ruler ; accepts sword of honour : presents signed photograph, OCT. 31, 14*d*, 15*b*
Ahmed, Sheikh—presents Arab stallion, OCT. 31, 14*d*, 15*b*
Laking, Sir G.—represented at funeral, NOV. 28, 16*c*
League of Mercy (message), DEC. 18, 14*c*
Little Cripples' Christmas Hamper and Clothing Fund—contributes, OCT. 7, 5*d* ; 27, 9*d*
Lloyd, Dr. C. H.—represented at funeral, OCT. 21, 15*c*
Lyric Theatre—attends performance, DEC. 15, 17*b*
Machine Gun Corps—represented at memorial service, NOV. 12, 17*b*, *c*
Marine Society—contribution, NOV. 7, 9*f* (l.c.)
Motor Show at Olympia—visits, NOV. 15, 12*e*, 15*a*
Murray, Sir J. Wolfe—represented at funeral, OCT. 22, 15*b*
National Cross-country Championship—to present medals to winning team, DEC. 13, 5*b*
Nejd—accepts sword of honour from Arab deputation ; presents signed photograph, OCT. 31, 14*d*, 15*b*
Norfolk and Norwich Hospital—donation to Orthopædic department, NOV. 13, 15*c*
Ormonde, Lord — represented at memorial service, OCT. 31, 15*b*, *c*
Parliament :—
Session—prorogation (s.), DEC. 24, 12*e* ; leading article, 24, 11*c*
Peace treaty—ratifies ; instrument described, OCT. 11, 12*a*
Persia, Shah of—receives at Victoria station ; gives banquet at Buckingham Palace (s.), NOV. 1, 13*e* ; list of guests, 1, 15*b* ; takes leave of at Euston Station, 5, 15*b*
GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Pilgrims of United States of America—sends message to, NOV. 24, 16*c*
Playhouse Theatre—attends performance, NOV. 5, 15*b*
Poincaré, M. and Mme.—receives at Victoria Station ; gives State banquet at Buckingham Palace (s.), NOV. 11, 15*f*, 17*b* ; dines at French Embassy with, 12, 9*d*, 17*b* ; takes leave at Euston Station, 13, 14*c* ; farewell message : reply, 15, 14*c*
Printers' Pension Corporation—sends message to Almshouse Christmas tea party, DEC. 22, 9*c*
Rifle shooting—Australian marksmanship : message to Mr. R. W. Ffennell, NOV. 12, 8*b*
Royal South Bucks Agricultural Association—gifts for Victory Exhibition, OCT. 3, 5*d*
Royalty Theatre—attends performance, DEC. 12, 18*b*
Russia :—
Rawlinson, Gen.—sends message to, OCT. 14, 12*d*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital—Peace Commemoration Fund (message), OCT. 22, 9*d*
St. Dunstan's After Care Fund—attends concert at Royal Albert Hall in aid, DEC. 10, 17*b* ; 10, 16*c* (l.c.)
St. James's Theatre—attends performance, NOV. 17, 16*c*
Sandringham—travels to by ordinary train, OCT. 14, 12*b* ; return to London : announced, 25, 12*d* ; returns, 28, 15*b*
Scott, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. H.—represented at funeral, OCT. 11, 15*b*
Service men, ex :—
Sandringham estate—gives dinner, OCT. 27, 15*b*
Shaftesbury Theatre—attends performance, NOV. 6, 15*b*
Siam, Queen Mother of—sends message of sympathy on death, OCT. 29, 15*b*
Spain, King of—takes leave of at Victoria Station, NOV. 7, 9*c*
Spain, Queen of—meets at Victoria Station, OCT. 28, 15*b* ; exchanges visits, 29, 15*b* ; NOV. 6, 15*b*, 17*e* ; bids farewell at Victoria Station, DEC. 16, 17*b*
Spanish mission—receives members, DEC. 18, 15*b*
Stamp collection :—
Heligoland — exhibited, OCT. 17, 10*a*
Stephenson, Sir H. (Black Rod) — represented at funeral, DEC. 20, 15*b*
Tin mine disaster at Levant, Cornwall—sends message of sympathy, OCT. 23, 9*b*
Tradespeople :—
Royal Warrant—grants, OCT. 13, 9*d*
Turf—attends Newmarket race meeting, OCT. 16, 5*a*, 11*d*
United Services Fund—visits offices, DEC. 13, 16*c*
Wales, Prince of—meets at Victoria Station on return from Canada and United States, DEC. 2, 16*a*, 17*b* ; gives dinner party in honour, 2, 17*b*
Canadian tour—present at exhibition of film at Royal Albert Hall, DEC. 18, 9*a*, 16*f*

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
War, The Great :—
Armistice day—observance; two minutes silence: message to people, Nov. 7, 12*a*; wreath placed on cenotaph, 12, 16*b*, 17*b*
Harvard University Hospital unit—letter of appreciation, Nov. 26, 11*f*
Westminster War Savings Committee—receives mayor and deputation: presents Victory Loan Flag, Nov. 7, 15*b*; flag exhibited at meeting, 21, 9*b*
Williams, Maj.-Gen. Sir A.—represented at memorial service, Nov. 3, 15*b*
Wilson, Mr. W.—illness: expresses sympathy, OCT. 8, 9*e*
Wood, Field-Marshal Sir E.—death: message of sympathy, DEC. 3, 14*b*; represented at funeral, 8, 17*b*
Work :—
Watney, Mr. T. S. (s.), DEC. 18, 15*c*
at Buckingham Palace, on M. Poincaré; Anglo-French relations; League of Nations, Nov. 11, 15*f*
at Buckingham Palace, on visit of Prince of Wales to Canada and United States, DEC. 4, 15*f*
on architects—reconstruction work: message read at meeting of Royal Institute of British Architects, Nov. 5, 9*a* (l.e.)
on French, Lord—attempted assassination (message), DEC. 20, 12*b*
on League of Nations (message), OCT. 14, 6*a*
on London, City of—hospitality of Mansion House: statement to Count d'Aldigny, Nov. 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
on service men, ex—civil work for officers: message read at Mansion House meeting, Nov. 25, 7*a*
on War, The Great :—
Soldiers' sacrifices (tel.), OCT. 27, 9*a*
GEORGE, Prince—arrives at Buckingham Palace, DEC. 18, 16*c*; birthday, 20, 15*b*; 22, 15*b*; leaves London for Sandringham, 22, 15*b*
GEORGE, Prince (Greece)—engagement announced, DEC. 24, 9*f*
GEORGE, Mr. H. H.—appointed private secretary to Sir A. V. Symonds, OCT. 14, 12*f*
GEORGE, Mr. R. E. G. :—
on Europe, middle—distress in (l.), DEC. 2, 10*b*
GEORGE Heriot's Trust :—
Finances—discussed (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 634*b*
"GEORGETOWN"—on American Association for the Advancement of Science: new constitution (l.), DEC. 12, 10*a*
GEORGE Watson's College :—
War memorial—discussed (Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 574*d*
GEORGIA :—
Bolshevism—our correspondent's message, OCT. 6, 7*c*
Denikin, Gen.—relations :—
Great Britain: appeal to, DEC. 12, 13*d*
Independence :—
Recognition :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 19, 17*a*
Minerals (art., "Georgia's mineral wealth," T.S.), Nov. 15, 222*c*
Rising — Gori district: particulars, Nov. 21, 11*c*
GÉRARD, Gen. (France)—receives Médaille Militaire, OCT. 31, 11*f*
GERARD, Helen :—
"Month in Rome, A" (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 679*d*
GERARD, Mr. James W. (U.S.A.)—files petition for nomination of candidature for Presidency, DEC. 17, 14*d* (and 14*c*, l.e.)
GERARD, Mr. Morice :—
"Crowning of Esther, The" — noticed, Nov. 27, 678*a*
GERMAN, Mr. H. :—
on butter—control (l.), DEC. 20, 8*d*
GERMAN-AUSTRIA : see AUSTRIA
GERMAN Navy League : see GERMAN Sea League
GERMANS :—
Girth :—
Oro, Mr. L. P. (lect.), DEC. 9, 11*d*
GERMAN Sea League — name changed, OCT. 14, 12*b*
GERMANY :—
Accidents :—
Explosions :—
Mariensiel—ammunition depôt: fatal, DEC. 18, 11*f*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture :—
Harvest — official announcement, DEC. 27, 9*f*
Production :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT 22, 17*a*
Allied occupation :—
American zone :—
Railways — passenger traffic suspended, Nov. 7, 11*f*
Belgian zone :—
Aix-la-Chapelle :—
Spartacists — arrests, Nov. 21, 11*f*
British zone :—
Army :—
Article ("Life at Cologne: distractions of a young army"), DEC. 19, 11*e*
Marriages — of British soldiers with German women: denial from chief priest of Cologne Cathedral, OCT. 4, 6*a*
Parliament — question, OCT. 29, 16*d*
Strength :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), OCT. 30, 18*d*
Thefts from stores — Maj.-Gen. G. Clive issues proclamation to Germans, OCT. 11, 11*c*
Troops, movement of :—
Parliament—questions, Nov. 13, 17*c*; DEC. 5, 19*c*
Women's corps :—
Churchill, Mr. (statement), DEC. 23, 7*f*
Cobley, Sgt.—attacked: Wilhelm Steinkruger arrested, OCT. 14, 11*f*
Communes — taken over by French and Belgian troops, Nov. 18, 11*f*
Cost :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), OCT. 30, 17*c*
Parliament — question, Nov. 12, 18*b*
Drowning incident, OCT. 4, 7*d*
Spearman, Lieut.—attacked and robbed in Berlin: see under SPEARMAN, Lieut.
Trade : see under TRADE

GERMANY :—
Allied occupation (continued) :—
Cologne—German officers appear in full uniform, Nov. 6, 11*f*
Conditions, living :—
Parliament — question, DEC. 4, 18*e*
Entry into occupied regions — permits : Traffic Commissariat established in Düsseldorf to take over administration, OCT. 1, 7*d*
French zone — garrisons reinforced, DEC. 6, 14*a*
Barracks — Ludwigshafen : order to civil authorities, NOV. 8, 11*f*
Bonn — occupation by troops : municipality informed, Nov 22, 11*e*
Command — our Paris correspondent's message (" French command on the Rhine "), OCT. 9, 9*e* ; changes, 14, 11*f*
Kaiserslautern—fined for disturbances, Nov. 3, 11*f* (l.e.)
Ludwigshafen riots — French patrol shoots postmaster : German note to France, OCT. 1, 7*d* ; trial of French soldiers, 18, 9*f* ;—
Germans attack French troops, OCT. 8, 7*f*
Maintenance :—
Expenditure :—
Supreme Council — discussion, OCT. 1, 7*b*
Meyer, Herr (statement), OCT. 18, 9*c*
Officers — attempts to prevent wearing uniform in Berlin made by German Government, Nov. 19, 12*a*
Peace treaty — protocol : refusal to sign : Marshal Foch confers with Sir H. Wilson ; discussed by Supreme Council, DEC. 6, 14*a* ; guns cross Rhine at Kehl Bridge ; American troops : particulars, 8, 14*a* ; motion in United States Senate, 9, 16*b* (l.c.) ; 11, 13*e* (l.e.)
Troops :—
Movement :—
Parliament — question, Nov. 20, 16*c*
Zones evacuated by Germans :—
Contingents—composition: settled, OCT. 20, 11*a*
Allied Powers :—
Commissions :—
Housing — arrangements, OCT. 23, 11*d*
Uniforms — German note to Supreme Council ; decision, OCT. 16, 10*e*
Aluminium trade (art., " German aluminium industry : future requirements," T.S.), OCT. 11, 88*b*
Ammonia, sulphate of :—
Production—reduced, OCT. 17, 17*e*
Armaments :—
Manufacture :—
France — protest by Parliamentary Peace Committee, OCT. 1, 7*d*
Reduction :—
Peace treaty provisions—motion in French Chamber, OCT. 1, 7*b* (l.e.)
GERMANY (continued) :—
Army :—
Citizen Defence Corps :—
Dissolution :—
Konigsberg — citizens' protest, DEC. 10, 13*f*
Heine, Herr (s.), DEC. 6, 14*a*
Discipline :—
Cruelty — charges against officer, DEC. 30, 9*e*
Estimates, OCT. 29, 11*f* (l.e.)
Frontier defence force :—
Reichswehr Regiment — detachment leaves for East Prussia, DEC. 20, 11*e* ; German press comments, 23, 9*e*
Great General Staff :—
Archives—transferred to Ministry of Home Affairs ; particulars, OCT. 6, 7*f*
Lettland : see under LETTLAND
Lithuania : see under LITHUANIA
Munitions :—
Krupp, Messrs. :—
Parliament — questions, Nov. 28, 17*c* ; DEC. 11, 19*b*
Munition stores :—
Parliament — question, Nov. 27, 20*c*
Officers :—
German Officers' Union :—
Presidency—Gen. Scheuch resigns, OCT. 30, 11*c*
Prussia—large concentrations in, DEC. 17, 13*f*
Republican Officers' League—meeting, DEC. 6, 13*f*
Secret :—
Allied Note—handed to German representative at Peace Conference, DEC. 4, 16*d* (and 14*c*, l.e.) ; Berlin correspondent's comments, 5, 14*a*
Article (" Secret German army "), Nov. 19, 12*a*
Foch, Marshal—moves resolution at meeting of Supreme Council, DEC 2, 14*c* ; 3, 14*c*
Paris correspondent's message (" Germany's secret army : Noske's various guards "), DEC. 3, 14*c*
Parliamentary correspondent's messages (" Germany's secret army : uneasiness in the Commons "), Nov. 20, 12*c*
Socialists—attitude of, DEC. 5, 14*a*
State troops—sworn in under Constitution, DEC. 9 13*f*
Strength :—
Leading article, DEC. 3, 15*b*
Noske, Herr (statements), OCT. 2, 7*d* ; 22, 11*f*
Parliament—questions, Nov. 25, 18*c* ; DEC. 10, 19*c*
Reduction :—
Vorwärts—comment : particulars, OCT. 2, 7*d*
Strength, future—particulars, OCT. 28, 11*f*
Volunteer Guard :—
Heine, Herr (s.), DEC. 6, 14*a*
Art : see under ART
Artillery :—
Manufacture—prohibition :—
French Chamber—Socialists' motion, OCT. 4, 7*b*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Bolshevism :—
Bernstein, Herr E. (s.), Nov. 13, 11*b*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Bolshevists, Russian : see under RUSSIA—Bolshevists
Boxer indemnity :—
Renouncement :—
Parliament — question, DEC. 2, 19*d*
Cattle :—
Cows, dairy :—
Milk—for children : see under Milk, below
Statistics, Nov. 13, 11*c*
France and Belgium—cession under Peace Treaty : petitions against, OCT. 23, 14*b* ; 25, 8*d* ; leading article, 23, 13*c* ; Dr. A. Wilson (l.), 27, 8*d* ; Mrs. Heneage (l.), 29, 8*d* ; agree to accept reduced number, Nov. 14, 11*b*
Statistics, OCT. 29, 11*f*
Central State — establishment — negotiations with States : prospects, DEC. 19, 11*f*
Prussian National Assembly—resolution introduced, DEC. 17, 13*c*
Children :—
Soldiers, of dead :—
Netherlands—movement for assistance, DEC. 19, 11*c*
Christmas :—
Berlin—celebrated, DEC. 27, 9*e*
Church and State :—
Vatican—negotiations : Mgr. Pacelli to conduct, DEC. 31, 9*f*
Cinematograph :—
Abuses :—
Berlin—National Assembly : discussed, OCT. 18, 9*f*
"Emperor Wilhelm's Fate and End"—film exhibition prohibited, OCT. 11, 11*f*
Coal :—
Exports :—
France, to—statistics for one month, DEC. 5, 13*f*
Imports :—
United States, from—particulars, OCT. 10, 9*f*
Rhineland-Westphalia—production : statistics for one day, DEC. 18, 13*f*
Shortage :—
Berlin—particulars, DEC. 6, 13*f*
Education, effect on, OCT. 17, 11*f*
Lighting, effect on—particulars, OCT. 6, 7*f*
Zeiss works—close down, Nov. 21, 11*f*
Transportation :—
Ruhr Valley—improvement, OCT. 17, 11*f*
Coinage :—
Small—shortage : aluminium, zinc, and iron coins to be issued, Nov. 25, 18*e*
Communist movement : see under Revolution—Spartacus movement, below
Constitution :—
Article 6 (German-Austria)—amendment passed by National Assembly, DEC. 20, 11*f* ; 22, 11*d* (l.e.)
Parliament—question, DEC. 29, 18*c*
Crime :—
Burglaries :—
Berlin—fashionable flats ransacked, Nov. 18, 11*b*
Forgery :—
Berlin—arrests : statistics, OCT. 29, 11*f*

GERMANY :—
Crime (continued) :—
Murder :—
Luxemburg, Rosa :—
Otto, Sgt.—arrested : confession, DEC. 1, 13*f*
Vogel, Lieut. — escapes to Holland, Nov. 7, 11*f* ; extradition demanded, DEC. 23, 9*f* ; proceedings, 27, 9*f*
Robbery :—
Hanover—statistics for one month, Nov. 4, 11*f*
Palace of Sans Souci (Berlin)—valuable paintings, Nov. 10, 13*f*
Crown Prince, ex : see FREDERICK William, ex-Crown Prince
Customs' frontier question :—
Conference—arrangements, OCT. 3, 7*d*
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving
Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK
Diplomatic service :—
Allied Governments—rank of representatives in Berlin after ratification of Peace Treaty : our New York correspondent's message, OCT. 23, 11*c* ; discussed, 24, 12*d* ; decision of Supreme Council, DEC. 22, 11*d*
Salaries—to be increased, OCT. 11, 11*f*
Distress—National Offering Bill : third reading passed, DEC. 19, 11*f*
Drama :—
National Theatre (Weimar)—reopened, OCT. 7, 7*f*
Dyestuff industries, aniline :—
Foreign purchasers—action by firms : particulars, Nov. 8, 22*e*
Education :—
Berlin :—
National High School—establishment : particulars, OCT. 3, 7*d*
De Burgh, Prof. W. G. (s., Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 498*a*
Strike of schoolboys — lock-out threatened, OCT. 28, 12*d*
Elections :—
General Election—probable date, DEC. 6, 13*f*
Municipal :—
Cologne—voting : statistics, OCT. 16, 9*f*
Rhine Hessian region—voting : statistics, Nov. 20, 11*f*
Electricity :—
Nationalization—Bill passed : particulars, OCT. 22, 11*f*
Emigration :—
Argentina, to—prospects, Nov. 7, 22*d* (e.e.)
Emperor, ex : see WILLIAM II., ex-German Emperor
Explosions :—
Ammunition :—
Münster Camp, at gasworks near, OCT. 30, 11*e*
Factories, government :—
Revenue and expenditure—statistics, Nov. 5, 11*f*
Fairs : see their respective titles
Finance :—
Birck, Prof. L. V. (art. quoted), DEC. 10, 13*a*

GERMANY :—
Finance (continued) :—
Budget—passed, OCT. 2, 7*d*
Coinage — aluminium : issue announced, OCT. 10, 9*f*
Credits :—
Allied Powers, from :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 28, 18*c*
Currency :—
Depreciation :—
Leading article, DEC. 10, 15*d*
Foreign holdings of marks—scheme to exchange for bonds :—
Birck, Prof. L. V. (art., "German mark scheme"), DEC. 10, 13*a*
Notes :—
"Baltic notes" : see under RUSSIA — Finance — Currency — Notes — North-Western Government
Gold reserve—statistics, OCT. 20, 18*c*
Outstanding — statistics OCT. 20, 18*c*
Debts :—
British creditors :—
Nottingham lace trade—owing to : Nottingham Chamber of Commerce decision, OCT. 28, 9*b*
Exchange :—
Conference (Amsterdam) — arrangements, OCT. 29, 19*e*
Mark—depreciation (F.N.), OCT. 20, 18*c* ; 29, 18*c* ; Nov. 6, 17*c*
Swedish bank suspends operations, Nov. 5, 20*a*
Switzerland—effect on frontier towns, Nov. 20, 11*c* ; DEC. 2, 13*f*
Loans :—
Dutch syndicate—credit arranged, OCT. 28, 11*f*
Foreign :—
Banks—guarantees for repayment (F.N.), OCT. 24, 20*b*
Statistics (F.N.), OCT. 24, 20*b* ; 25, 19*a*
International basis, guaranteed on—Herr M. Warburg : proposal, Nov. 11, 13*c*
Netherlands—loan : negotiations, DEC. 5, 13*f*
Premium loan—to be issued : particulars, OCT. 13, 11*f* ; subscriptions, DEC. 16, 21*e* (l.e.)
United States, from :—
Essen — arrangements postponed, Nov. 25, 11*f*
National debt—statistics, OCT. 27, 11*f* (l.e.) ; DEC. 10, 13*a*
Bernstein, Herr E. (s.), Nov. 13, 11*b*
Reform :—
Erzberger, Herr (statement), DEC. 4, 13*e* (l.e.)
Revenue :—
Import duties—industrialists protest, Nov. 25, 11*f*
Securities, foreign—export : prohibition to end, Nov. 19, 11*f*
Swiss limited companies—German endeavours to disguise their fortunes with (F.N.), Nov. 13, 22*c*
Taxation :—
Capital revenue—passed by Imperial Council, DEC. 1, 13*f*

GERMANY :—
Finance :—
Taxation (continued) :—
Evasion—exporters' device : particulars (T.S.), DEC. 27, 387*c*
Income-tax—passed by Imperial Council, DEC. 1, 13*f*
New—particulars, DEC. 4, 13*e* (l.e.)
Standardization — negotiations : progress, Nov. 22, 11*f*
United States :—
Western bankers—attempts to advance credits through bank acceptances on Dutch and Swiss banks, OCT. 27, 22*e*
Fish and fishing :—
Trawlers—attitude of trawl masters of North of Scotland, DEC. 22, 12*e*
Flags :—
Imperial War Flag, new—described, Nov. 5, 11*f*
Food :—
Bread—ration to be reduced ; amount saved to be sent to Austria, Nov. 28, 11*e*
British Government, sold by :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 10, 20*a*
Parcels, postal — admission with licence : Board of Trade notice, Nov. 27, 16*d*
Prices—increases (T.S.), OCT. 25, 155*d*
Rations :—
Berlin — prohibition of illicit trading : protest demonstration of restaurant and hotel proprietors against ordinance, DEC. 12, 13*c* (l.e.) ; strike of restaurant keepers and others, 19, 12*c* ; 20, 11*e* ; 22, 11*d* ; extension to other towns, 22, 11*d*
Supplies :—
Brentano, Prof. (s.), Nov. 5, 18*b*
Shortage :—
Starling, Prof. (s.), Nov. 5, 18*b*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Gambling :—
Berlin—clubs closed ; reopened in Potsdam, OCT. 21, 11*f*
Glass—prices : increased (T.S.), DEC. 27, 401*b*
Gold—shipment from Belgium to England, OCT. 20, 11*f* ; 24, 11*f*
Exports —
Netherlands, to—statistics for seven months, DEC. 27, 16*f*
Heralds Office :—
Abolition :—
Kreuz Zeitung—protest, OCT. 29, 11*f*
Hides and skins :—
Prices—advance, Nov. 20, 19*f*
Hops :—
Prices—high, Nov. 20, 22*c*
Horses—statistics, OCT. 29, 11*f*
Iron :—
Pig—export prices (T.S.), DEC. 27, 401*b*
Products :—
Exports—shipments from Bremen to Baltic ports : reported (T.S.), DEC. 6, 307*d*
Resources :—
French—compared, OCT. 15, 21*c* (e.e.)

GERMANY (continued) :—
Iron and steel trade :—
Article (" German iron and steel works : financial disaster due to revolution," T.S.), Nov. 8, 187*d*
Italy, relations with :—
Trade :—
Resumption—first vessel arrives at Genoa, OCT. 24, 11*f*
Jews : see under JEWS
Jute :—
Trade—prospects brighter through improvement of straw fibre as substitute for, Nov. 13, 23*f*
Labour :—
Coalmining :—
Disputes :—
Hours—strike for six-hour shift threatened, DEC. 20, 18*d*
Dock workers :—
Disputes :—
Bremen—strike : settled, OCT. 10, 9*f*
Government officials :—
Wages — increased : demonstrations in Berlin, DEC. 30, 9*c* (l.e.)
Halle—general strike : proclaimed, DEC. 15, 13*c*
Metal workers :—
Disputes :—
Strike—negotiations, OCT. 1, 7*d* ; meetings prohibited, Berlin : soldiers fire on demonstration, 3, 7*c* (l.e.) ; (T.S.), 18, 112*a* ; progress, Nov. 5, 11*f* ; 12, 13*f* ; ends, 13, 11*f*
Miners :—
Bitterfeld district — particulars : siege declared, Nov. 26, 11*e* (l.e.) ; strike, DEC. 1, 13*f*
Municipal employees :—
Clerks :—
Berlin—strike, OCT. 16, 9*f* ; 18, 9*c*
Output—need for increased :—
Brentano, Prof. (s.), Nov. 5, 18*b*
Piece-work—resumed, OCT. 30, 11*f*
Sagebiel (Vulcan works)—close, DEC. 2, 13*f*
Shipyards :—
Piecework — reintroduction : result of vote, Nov. 11, 13*c* ; resumed at Hamburg, DEC. 4, 13*f* ; 6, 13*e* ; Kiel and Bremen yards vote in favour, 8, 13*f*
Stokers and mechanics :—
Berlin—strike : prospects, OCT. 17, 11*f* ; 18, 9*c*
Strike, general—call for : Herr Ledebour (s.), Nov. 25, 11*e* ; Herr A. Hoffmann (s.), 25, 11*e*
Berlin—particulars, OCT. 17, 11*d* ; 18, 9*c* ; troops called out, 18, 9*c* ; fails, Nov. 6, 11*c* ; 7, 11*b*, 12*d* ; outbreak feared, 8, 11*b*
Ludwigshafen — demonstrations, OCT. 16, 9*f*
Trades unions — membership : statistics, DEC. 3, 13*f*
Tramways :—
Aix-la-Chapelle—strike : military requisition, Nov. 6, 11*f*
Berlin—employees decide to break away from Union of Transport Workers, Nov. 20, 11*f*
Unemployment :—
Demonstrations, DEC. 19, 11*f*
GERMANY (continued) :—
League for Protection of Life of Kaiser —president disappears with funds, OCT. 31, 11*f*
League of German Patriots :—
Anti-British propaganda (circular), Nov. 29, 11*b*
Lettland, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
Representative at Berlin — recalled, Nov. 29, 11*d*
Troops : see under LETTLAND
Lithuania :—
Neutral zone—agreement reached, Nov. 3, 11*c*
Troops : see under LITHUANIA
Locomotive trade :—
Condition—leading manufacturer's statement, Nov. 29, 11*d* (l.e.)
Lotteries :—
Larmor, Sir J. (l.), OCT. 13, 8*d*
Luxuries :—
Imports—decree against, DEC. 1, 13*f*
Machinery :—
Agricultural :—
Poland, exports to—increasing (T.S.), DEC. 6, 307*d*
Exports :—
German Association of Machine Tool Works — circular to makers : issued (T.S.), Nov. 1, 166*c*
Milk supply :—
Children, for :—
Cows — cession under Peace Treaty : petitions against : Lord Beauchamp (with others, mem.), OCT. 23, 14*b* ; leading article, 23, 13*c* ; Mrs. Creighton (with others, l.), 25, 8*d*
Heneage, Mrs. (l.), OCT. 29, 8*d*
Wilson, Dr. A. (l.), OCT. 27, 8*c*
Denmark, from—agreement concluded, OCT. 28, 11*f* ; Nov. 26, 11*f*
Shortage :—
Berlin—particulars, OCT. 15, 11*f*
Ministry (Bauer) :—
Changes, OCT. 6, 7*f*
Crisis—prospects : our Berlin correspondent's comments, DEC. 17, 13*c*
Democratic Party — agreement, OCT. 2, 9*d* : nominees : names, 2, 9*d*
Reconstruction in devasted districts —appointment, OCT. 22, 11*f*
Missions, Protestant :—
National Lutheran Council of United States—request considered by Supreme Council, OCT. 23, 11*f*
Monarchist movement :—
Article (" Monarchist dreams : devotion to the Kaiser idea "), Nov. 14, 11*c*
Berlin—clergymen pray for, Nov. 27, 14*c*
Berlin High School, Schöneberg — disciplinary proceedings against director, Nov. 20, 11*b*
Counts' Club—founded : particulars, DEC. 10, 13*f*
Düsseldorf Town Hall—non-removal of Kaiser's portraits : Socialists and Independents refuse to use, DEC. 4, 13*f*
German People's Party — programme, OCT. 21, 12*c*

GERMANY :—
Monarchist movement (continued) :—
Hindenburg demonstrations—in Berlin, Nov. 13, 11*f* (l.e.); 15, 12*e*; 17, 13*e*; 18, 11*e*; 20, 12*c*; prevention of future: Herr Noske (statement), 17, 13*e*; Herr Hirsch (statement), 17, 13*e*
Berlin correspondent's message ("Hindenburg cult: meaning of Berlin demonstrations"), Nov. 19 12*b*
Socialists, Independent — meetings to protest, Nov. 25, 11*e*
Jena—particulars, Dec. 6, 13*f*
Leading articles, Oct. 4, 9*b*; Nov. 27, 15*c*
Ledebour, Herr (s.), Nov. 25, 11*e*
Ludendorff, Gen. — pro-Prussian speech at Potsdam, Nov. 27, 14*c*
Potsdam — demonstration before house of Dr. Vogel, Nov. 27, 14*c*
Scheidemann, Herr (art. quoted), Nov. 17, 12*e* (l.e.)
Swiss correspondent's message ("The two-fold danger: reaction or revolution"), Nov. 19, 12*a*
Throne—candidates: *Welt am Montag* (statement), Dec. 16, 13*c*
Cecilie, ex-Crown Princess — declines to sign decree of renunciation, Oct. 3, 7*d*
Motors :—
Trade, foreign—particulars, Oct. 27, 11*f*
National Assembly :—
Members :—
Payment—cost, Oct. 30, 11*f*
Reassembly—date fixed, Nov. 14, 11*f*
Scene—particulars, Dec. 11, 13*f*
National feeling :—
Hindenburg, Field-Marshal (statement), Nov. 25, 11*f*
Navy :—
Construction :—
Reval—proposed acquisition of Baltic Shipbuilding Works, Oct. 4, 7*a*
Estimates—statistics for 1919, Oct. 30 13*d*
Hildebrand—stranded on Dutch coast, Dec. 24, 9*e*
Officers :—
Etiquette and naval customs, pre-war ignorance of—Adm. Sir C. Bridge (l.), Dec. 3, 10*b*
Submarines :—
Construction :—
Parliament—question, Dec. 19, 17c
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
Nitrogen :—
Synthetic — production reduced, Oct. 17, 17*e*
Opera: see under OPERA
Paper trade—position (T.S.), Nov. 29, 275*b*
Parties, political :—
Communists—members leave party congress: particulars, Oct. 28, 11*f*
Democrats—chairman elected, Oct. 10, 9*f*
Ministry, relations with: see under Ministry, above
GERMANY :—
Parties, political (continued) :—
German People's Party :—
Congress (Leipzig)—held, Oct. 21, 12c
Programme, Oct. 21, 12c
Independent Social Democratic Party :—
Aims :—
Crispian, Herr (s.), Dec. 4, 16*d*
Berlin—meetings to be held, Oct. 14, 11*f*
Chairman and vice-chairman — elected, Dec. 8, 13*d*
Congress (Leipzig Volkshaus) — arrangements, Nov. 10, 13*b*; held, Dec. 2, 13*f*; 4, 16*d*; presidents elected, 2, 13*f*; membership: statistics, 2, 13*f*; victory for extremists: our Berlin correspondent's comments, 8, 3*d*
Geneva International — to renounce participation, Dec. 8, 13*d*
Leadership—prospects, Nov. 10, 13*b*; presidents elected, 27, 13*f*
Moscow International—to join, Dec. 8, 13*d*
Offices raided, Nov. 8, 11*b* (l.e.)
Presidents—prospects, Nov. 10, 13*b*; appointed, 14, 11*f*; elected, 27, 13*f*
Majority Socialists :—
Conference — held; resolution passed, Dec. 6, 13*f*
Social Democratic Party :—
Meeting—held at Cologne, Oct. 1. 7*d*
Noske, Herr (statement), Oct. 1, 7*d*
President—elected, Oct. 2, 7*d*
Socialist Party :—
Union—negotiations: prospects, Nov. 21, 11*f*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 22, 12*e*; Independents' test of Majority party's sincerity, 24, 13*e*; meetings of Independent Socialists in Greater Berlin held, 25, 11*e*; Berlin correspondent's message, 29, 11*b*
Bauer, Herr (statement), Dec. 24, 9*f*
Crispien, Herr (s.), Dec. 2, 13*f*
Ledebour, Herr (s.), Nov. 24, 11*e*
Peace League of Participants in the War :—
Meeting convened by (Berlin) — held; disturbed by Monarchists Dec. 16, 13c (and 13*b*, l.e.)
Poland, relations with :—
Economic agreement—signed; provisions, Oct. 24, 11*b*; note (T.S.), Nov. 1, 157*d*; prospect, 10, 13*b*
Leading article, Oct. 4, 9*b*
Treaty—signed; provisions, Oct. 3, 7*c*; commissary appointed, 6, 7*f*; Bill passed in National Assembly, 16, 9*f*
Police :—
Special—being organized, Nov. 19, 12*a*
Potash :—
Supply—*Berliner Tageblatt* report, Dec. 12, 13c (l.e.)
Presidency :—
Damaschke, Herr A.—candidature: opens Berlin election campaign, Nov. 21, 11*b*

GERMANY :—
Presidency (continued) :—
Hindenburg, Marshal von — suggestions for election, Nov. 21, 12*b*; Prussian League passes resolution, Dec. 16, 13*c*
President :—
Palace—expenditure, Oct. 14, 11*f*
Press :—
Deutsche Zeitung—publication suspended, Oct. 30, 11*f*; libel action against, Nov. 5, 11*f*; 20, 11*f*; 21, 11*c*
European Press—formerly *Continental Times*: publication continues, Nov. 29, 11*f*
Parliament—question, Dec. 23, 15*d*
Freiheit—publication suspended, Oct. 11, 11*f*; Socialists: attitude, 14, 11*f*
Sapadny Krai—published at Mitau; particulars, Nov. 7, 11*c*
Trommel, Die—published at Mitau; particulars, Nov. 7, 11*c*
Vossische Zeitung—publication suspended, Nov. 12, 13*f*
Professors :—
War, The Great :—
Manifesto issued in October, 1914—change of view: Dr. H. Wehberg (statement), Oct. 30, 11*d*
Propaganda :—
Solf, Dr.—pamphlet :—
Parliament—question, Dec. 2, 19*f*
Property :—
Great Britain, in—sale: official sanction needed: Order in Council, Oct. 29, 12*f*
Value—Sir A. Geddes (statement), Nov. 18, 12*e*
Prussian militarism :—
Leading article, Nov. 27, 15*c*
Ludendorff, Gen. (s.), Nov. 27, 14*c*
Railways :—
Berlin-Vienna mail route — adopted by Berlin authorities, Dec. 3, 13*f*
Control—transfer to State: date fixed, Nov. 29, 11*f*; negotiations, Dec. 6, 13*f*
Electrification :—
Committee, being considered by (T.S.), Dec. 6, 307*d*
Finance :—
Deficit—1919 statistics, Oct. 14, 11*f*
Locomotives, new—statistics, (T.S.), Dec. 27, 401*b*
Passenger traffic—
Suspension in South—advocated, Oct. 28, 11*f*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, Nov. 3, 11*d*
Bell, Herr (statement), Nov. 13, 11*f*
Berlin, effect on, Nov. 7, 11*c*
Sale :—
United States, to—proposed: particulars, Nov. 14, 11*f*
Trucks :—
Shortage, alleged :—
Swiss Coal Cooperative Society (l. quoted), Nov. 24, 13*b*
Republic :—
Anniversary — celebration: our Berlin correspondent's comments, Oct. 21, 11*e*
Ebert, Herr (int.), Oct. 23, 11*e*
Restaurants :—
Strike: see under Food—Rations, above
GERMANY (continued) :—
Revolution :—
Anniversary :—
Celebrations—regulations, Nov. 5, 11*c*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 10, 13*b* (l.e.)
Demonstrations :—
Neukölln Municipal Council—raided by Extremists: arrests, Nov. 10, 13*c*
Netherlands — frontier guard strengthened, Nov. 8, 11*f*
Counter-revolution—prospects, Oct. 21, 11*e*
Residents' Defence Force (Einwohnerwehr) — Nationalist protest, Oct. 21, 11*e*
Gröner, Gen. (statement), Nov. 28, 11*f*
Spartacus agitation :—
Aix-la-Chapelle—arrests, Nov. 21, 11*f*
Berlin—strike fails, Nov. 6, 11*c*; 7, 11*b*, 12*d*; Independent Party's Offices occupied by troops; Executive Council of Workers' Councils broken up, 7, 12*d*; outbreak feared, 8, 11*b*; leaders arrested, 8, 11*b* (l.e.)
Communist bureau searched, Nov. 11, 14*a*
Riots :—
People's Naval Division—shooting of 29 men of :—
Kessel, Capt. von—orders to Leut. Marloh: challenges Pastor Rump to duel, Dec. 10, 13*b*
Marloh, Leut. — forthcoming trial, Dec. 3, 13*d*; held, 5, 13*c* (and l.e.); 6, 13*e*; 9, 13*f* (l.e.); Independent Socialists: meetings held, 16, 13*f*
Reinhardt, Col.—accusation against, Dec. 3, 13*d*; 5, 13*e* (and l.e.); 6, 15*e*
Karow — meeting; programmes found; particulars, Nov. 11, 14*a*
Trotsky—offer of help: Herr Heinrich (statement), Dec. 12, 13*f*
Riots :—
Kiel—sailors, Nov. 17, 11*f*
Russia, relations with :—
Blockade, Allied :—
Cooperation: see under RUSSIA—Blockade
Hostages—negotiations for return, Dec. 3, 13*f*
Representative—appointed :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 21, 17*c*
Service men, ex :—
Disabled :—
Employment :—
Deutscher Reichsanzeiger statement, Nov. 19, 9*d* (l.e.)
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Companies: see their titles
Construction :—
Peace treaty provisions :—
Article ("German shipbuilding: Peace treaty discussion"), Dec. 24, 19*a*
Surplus—use: discussed, Dec. 4, 14*e*, 26*c*

GERMANY :—
Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Netherlands, sales to—Dutch names given, DEC. 3, 14*c* (l.e.) —
Allied Powers—note to Germany drafted, OCT. 16, 10*e* ; memorandum submitted by British delegation, 22, 11*d* ; dispatched to Baron von Lersner ; terms, 23, 12*b* ; German protest : note, Nov. 5, 11*d*
Royal Holland Lloyd (brochures), DEC. 12, 21*f* ; 13, 24*b* ; (l.), 27, 17*d*
Oil-tankers—allocation : discussed by Supreme Council, Nov. 15, 11*b* (l.e.) ; decision, 18, 11*f*
Services :—
Hamburg-Bremen Service — reopened, OCT. 1, 7*d*
Resumption :—
Antwerp—first vessel arrives, Nov. 10, 13*f*
London, to — announcement, DEC. 12, 13*b*
Submarine service :—
Deutschland—arrives at Thames Embankment : anchored off Cleopatra's Needle, OCT. 8, 5*c* ; history ; formally opened to public ; proceeds for King George's Fund for Sailors, 14, 9*c*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), OCT. 14, 9*c*
War, The Great :—
American ports, in South—to be towed to Germany for repair :—
Parliament—questions, Nov. 29, 14*d* ; DEC. 3, 20*c*
Wilson, Col. (statement), Nov. 29, 12*d*
Antwerp prize court—decisions, Nov. 10, 13*b*
Chile—interned vessels : number acquired by Sweden, OCT. 27, 11*f*
Pacific Steam Navigation Company—directed by British Government to take charge of, Nov. 24, 14*b*
Surrendered vessels :—
Allocation :—
Great Britain and United States — claims : satisfactory understanding reached, OCT. 8, 8*b* ; United States protest to Great Britain respecting seizure of American-owned oil-tankers, 16, 9*e* (l.e.) ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 18, 9*b* ; 25, 11*d* ; Nov. 22, 12*d* ; seven more liners in New York harbour to be handed over to British representatives, DEC. 27, 10*e* ; allocation to British companies : particulars, 29, 7*c*
Parliament — questions, DEC. 5, 19*b* ; 16, 26*c*
Employment of ex-liners—particulars, Nov. 20, 14*c* ; (F.N.), 20, 18*e*
Fires in ex-liners (art., "Fires in ex-German liners"), DEC. 16, 26*c*
Parliament—question, DEC. 23, 15*a*

GERMANY :—
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
War, The Great :—
Surrendered vessels (continued) :—
Leith—200 vessels at, Nov. 14, 12*c* (l.e.)
Parliament—question, DEC. 12, 19*d*
Yards :—
Hansa Yard—to be sold, OCT. 7, 7*f* (l.e.)
Siege, state of—abolition announced, Nov. 25, 11*e*
Silk trade—conditions (T.S.), Nov. 29, 275*b*
Smelting works :—
French syndicates purchase Thyssen works at Harendingen and Rombacher works, Nov. 28, 11*c*
Smuggling—control to be established, OCT. 6, 7*f*
Grain—measures against, OCT. 3, 7*d*
Scandal — leading Government Socialists involved, Nov. 28, 11*b*
Spirit of people :—
Ludendorff, Gen. (s.), Nov. 25, 11*c*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Sweden, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
Minister to Stockholm—change probable, Nov. 19, 11*f*
Swine—statistics, OCT. 29, 11*f*
Switzerland, relations with :—
Economic treaty—new negotiations, DEC. 15, 13*f* ; German delegates arrive at Berne, 16, 13*f*
Coal—German demands, DEC. 20, 11*f*
Trade :—
Federal Council—attitude, OCT. 3, 7*d*
Tariff—decisions (T.S.), DEC. 13, 331*c*
Gold payments—demand : abandoned (T.S.), Nov. 22, 251*c* ; Bill passed in Reichstag, DEC. 8, 13*f*
Raising—considered by Allied Supreme Council, DEC. 23, 9*d*
Telephones :—
Services :—
Berlin-Stockholm — inaugurated, DEC. 4, 13*f*
Theatres :—
Berlin : see under BERLIN
Trade :—
America, South—orders received by representatives in, DEC. 11, 21*e*
Gussmann, Herr — statements (T.S.), Nov. 1, 165*c*
Exhibition :—
Elberfeld — opening announced, OCT. 7, 7*f*
Foreigners—purchasing stocks of manufactures and exporting at large profits, DEC. 22, 11*d* ; 23, 9*c*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Imports :—
Prohibitions :—
French trade — effect on : Supreme Council to open negotiations with Germany, DEC. 23, 9*d*
Imports and exports :—
Licences—withdrawn (T.S.), DEC. 20, 362*b*
Regulations — particulars (T.S.), Nov. 1, 181*b* ; DEC. 27, 401*a*

GERMANY :—
Trade (continued) :—
Industries :—
Conditions (art., " German trade revival "), OCT. 9, 9*e*
Fairs :—
Leipzig : see LEIPZIG Fair
Progress :—
Schmidt, Herr (statement), DEC. 9, 13*f*
Netherlands :—
Rotterdam correspondent's message (T.S.), Nov. 22, 251*c*
Profiteering :—
Courts—establishment ; decree, Nov. 11, 13*f*
Propaganda (art., " German commercial propaganda : powerful agency formed," T.S.), DEC. 6, 304*d*
Neue Zürcher Zeitung — advertisements noticed, DEC. 3, 13*e*
Prospects :—
Leading article, OCT. 11, 9*b*
Resumption :—
International trade conference (Atlantic City)—discussion, OCT. 24, 11*e*
Revival—note (T.S.), Nov. 29, 269*b*
Treason :—
Lauffenberg, Dr.—sentenced at Hamburg, Nov. 22, 11*f*
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Turf :—
Berlin — totalisator returns : statistics, DEC. 16, 13*f*
Ukraine, relations with — Ukrainian note to British Government, OCT. 23, 11*c*
United States, relations with :—
Anti-German feeling :—
Opera — performances in New York City : protest by soldiers and ex-service men against : riots, OCT. 22, 12*b* ; 24, 12*d* ; prohibition, 29, 11*f*
Müller, Dr. A.—proposed mission to United States : particulars, DEC. 18, 11*e* (l.e.)
Uruguay, relations with.— diplomatic and commercial relations resumed, OCT. 27, 11*b*
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
Weather :—
Snowfall — in occupied territory, Nov. 6, 11*f* ; in Berlin, 8, 12*a* ; 12, 13*f* ; 20, 11*f*
Wine :—
Prices, Nov. 5, 11*f*
Trade :—
England—agents' offers to resume business with buyers (l. quoted), OCT. 29, 12*f*
GESSLER, Dr. (Germany)—to be appointed Minister of Reconstruction in devastated areas, OCT. 22, 11*f* ; leaves Berlin for South Germany, Nov. 27, 13*f*
GEUSAU, Jonkheer A. van (Netherlands)—to resign, DEC. 24, 9*f*
GEWERTZMANN, Hyman L.—death, DEC. 17, 11*f*
GEYER, Herr (Germany)—elected president of Independent Socialist Party, Nov. 27, 13*f*
GEYL, Prof. P.—appointed to department of Dutch Studies at University and Bedford Colleges (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 534*d*
" Dutch Studies in London "—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 571*c*
at University College, on Dutch studies (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 534*d*
GHANGE, William—unauthorized possession of opium charge, DEC. 10, 11*b*
GHENT :—
Port :—
Cotton—large consignments arriving OCT. 3, 7*d* (l.e.)
GHÉON, Henri :—
" Foi en la France "—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 521*b*
GIANNINI, Signor (Italy) :—
at Rome, on Italian aid to Austria, Nov. 24, 13*d*
GIANNITRAPANI, Luigi :—
" Terre Redente, Le "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 628*d*
GIARDINO, Gen. (Italy)—promoted General, Nov. 26, 11*b*
GIBB, Sir A.—appointed Director-General of Civil Engineering, Ministry of Transport, Nov. 6, 9*c*
GIBB, Brig.-Gen. Evan G.—appointment as general officer commanding British troops in France and Flanders announced, DEC. 24, 10*e*
GIBB, Sir George S. :—
on Public Trustee Office — fees and departmental costs (l.), DEC. 4, 10*d*
GIBB, Lieut.-Col. R. C.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
GIBBON, Miss Eleonora :—
on Choice of Employment Act (l., Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 640*a*
GIBBON, Mr. J. Murray :—
" Drums Afar "—revicwed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 766*c*
GIBBONS, Cardinal :—
Mercier, Cardinal—" War Memories " (note), DEC. 6, 15*f*
GIBBONS, Herbert A. :—
" New Map of Asia, The "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 615*a*
GIBBONS, Lieut.-Col. Walter—appointed transport adviser to London and Home Counties division of Ministry of Food, DEC. 27, 7*f*
Middlesex R.A.S.C. Volunteer Motor Transport Services — dinner and presentation given by officers ; Lord Northcliffe (tel.), Maj. D. Law (s.), Nov. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
GIBBS, Mr. George :—
" Black Stone, The "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 677*b*
" Golden Bough, The " — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 533*d*
GIBBS, Lady Helena—lunches with King and Queen, Nov. 3, 15*b*
GIBBS, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 23, 13*b*
GIBRALTAR :—
Fires :—
Exchange Buildings—damage, OCT. 13, 11*f*
Labour :—
Coalheavers—strike : cause, Nov. 4, 11*f* ; effect, 21, 11*f* ; ends, 27, 13*f*
Straits :—
Control :—
United States — suggested association with Great Britain : Mr. H. Morgenthau (statement), OCT. 21, 11*c*
Turf :—
Voix d'Or II. — ex-officer owner warned-off by Jockey Club, Nov. 18, 6*b*
Water supply :—
Reservoir, new—to be built, Nov. 4, 11*f*
GIBRALTAR, Bp. of : see KNIGHT, Rt. Rev. H. J. C.

GIBRAN, Kahlil —
"Madman, The" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 614*a*
GIBSON, Lieut.-Col. Bertrand D.—will, OCT. 31, 15*d*
GIBSON, Mr. Charles R.:—
"Chemistry and its Mysteries"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 748*d*
GIBSON, Miss Dora—song recital, OCT. 15, 10*a*
GIBSON, Mr. Finlay:—
on coal—delays in transport (l.), NOV. 4, 9*b*
GIBSON, Mr. John:—
"Hexham and its Abbey"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 771*c*
GIBSON, Rev. John C.—death, NOV. 27, 18*a*
GIBSON, Wilfrid Wilson:—
Poems—noticed (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 519*c*
GIDDINGS, Mr. C. S.:—
at Guildhall, on trade: Government control, OCT. 17, 9*b*
GIFFORD, Lady—son born, OCT. 2, 11*b* (l.e.)
GILBERT, Dr. Allen G.:—
"Geographical Dictionary of Milton, A." — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 16, 573*a*
GILBERT, Mr. Bernard:—
"Back to the Land"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*d*
GILBERT, Lady Beryl—son born, NOV. 4, 15*b*
GILBERT, M. Eugène (Belgium)—death, NOV. 25, 11*f*
GILBEY, Sir Walter:—
at Royal Agricultural Society, on British cattle breeding; Government control, DEC. 9, 8*c*
GILBEY (W. and A.), Messrs.:—
on whisky—price (l.), NOV. 29, 8*b*
GILCHRIST, Thomas, and Joseph Burns—receiving firearms charge, DEC. 9, 11*e*
GILES, Mrs. Arthur (Canada): see under CANADA—Crime—Murder
GILES, Maj. J. A.—appointed Inspector under Cruelty to Animals Act, DEC. 16, 11*f*
GILL, Mr. J. F., and Mr. F. J. Teagg:—
"Examples in Electrical Engineering"—noticed (E.S.), DEC. 19, 382*d*
GILL, Maj. J. H. W.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
GILL, Mr. J. Withers:—
on Nigerian cotton (sp. art., "Cotton in Nigeria: possibilities of increased production," T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 8*a*
GILLAM, Walter G.—selling unsound bacon charge, DEC. 4, 11*f*
GILLANDERS, Arbuthnot, and Co.:—
Partnership change, NOV. 4, 22*d*
GILLESPIE, Mr. R. H.—appointed managing director of Moss' Empires (Ltd.), DEC. 19, 10*c*
GILLIES, Maj. H. D.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
GILLIES, Dr. J. R.:—
"Ministry of Reconciliation, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 719*a*
GILLIES, Mr. King — biographical: appointed rector of Royal High School of Edinburgh (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 542*b*
GILMAN, Harold — memorial exhibition of paintings: held, OCT. 9, 13*e*
"Harold Gilman"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 769*a*
GILMARTIN, Most Rev. T. P., R.C. Archbp. of Tuam:—
Politics—special correspondent's comments, DEC. 18, 14*a*
GILMOUR, Mr. David:—
Durham (Chester-le-Street division) by-election — adopted as Labour candidate, OCT. 24, 12*f* (l.e.); nominated as National Democratic Party's candidate, NOV. 7, 9*a*; Mr. J. W. Pratt sends message on behalf of Mr. Lloyd George and his colleagues, 12, 11*a*; programme, 13, 14*b*; defeated, 27, 14*b*
GILROE, Police-constable — praised for services, OCT. 27, 9*f*
GILROY, Mr. Alexander—will, OCT. 2, 11*e*
GILRUTH, Dr. J. A. (Australia)—withdrawn as Administrator of Northern Territory, OCT. 30, 11*f*
GILSTON, Mr. Peter—death from accident, OCT. 18, 7*c*
GINGELL (Hannen) and Co.:—
Profiteering — appeal against decision of Marylebone committee, DEC. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
GINSBURG, M.: see NAUT, M.
GIOLITTI, Signor (Italy)—hostile demonstration at Coraglio, OCT. 27, 11*f*; received by King Victor Emmanuel, DEC. 1, 14*d*
at Dronero, on the Great War: neutrality policy; territorial question: Fiume; Treaty of London, OCT. 13, 11*e*; press comment, 15, 11*c*; Signor Salandra (s.), 21, 11*d*
GIPSIES:—
Education:—
Goodhart, Mr. E. (l., Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 588*b*
Henderson, Mr. W. E. (l., Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 613*c*
Leading article (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 613*c*
GIRALDI, Gen. Pecori (Italy) — promoted General, NOV. 26, 11*b*
GIRL Guides:—
Ireland, in—Lady Powerscourt: issues appeal, DEC. 6, 17*b*
London—sale in aid: arrangements, NOV. 24, 17*b*; 26, 9*b*; held, 28, 10*b*
Rally at the Royal Albert Hall — arrangements, OCT. 31, 9*d*; held, NOV. 5, 9*e*
GIRSA, Dr. (Czecho-Slovak) — assigned political representative in Vladivostok, DEC. 2, 13*e*
GITTINGS, Mr. J. J.:—
at Birmingham, on labour: output: Beck scheme, DEC. 9, 16*d*
GITTINS, Capt. Harry N.:—
"Short and Sweet"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*a*
GITTUS, Mr. William B.:—
Law case, DEC. 13, 4*c*
GIULLAUMIN, Emile:—
"Life of a Simple Man"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 600*d*
GIURIATI, Maj. (Italy) — arrives in Rome from Fiume, DEC. 8, 13*e* (l.e.)
GIVEN-WILSON, Sir W.:—
on electricity—consumption: demands of Brompton and Kensington Electrical Supply Company (l.), OCT. 24, 8*d*
GJELLERUP, Karl (Denmark) — death, OCT. 15, 11*f* (l.e.)
GLADSTONE, Lord — appointed member of devolution commission, OCT. 17, 12*b*
at Queen's Hall, on Turkish atrocities against Armenians, OCT. 30, 10*b*
GLADSTONE, Catherine:—
"Catherine Gladstone" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 716*c*
GLADSTONE, Capt. Charles E. — will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
GLADSTONE, Mr. Robert — will, OCT. 3 11*b*

GLADSTONE, Mr. W. E. :—
Fisher, Lord (sp. art., "Memories: Mr. Gladstone's prophecy"), OCT. 16, 12*b*
GLANELY, Lord :—
South Wales University College — installed as president, OCT. 17, 9*f*
GLANFIELD, Mr. R. H. :—
Borstal Association — appointed treasurer, NOV. 19, 9*f*
GLANFIELD (G.) and Sons, Messrs. :—
Cloth, War Office — purchases 2,000,000 yards of gabardine material, DEC. 13, 16*d*
GLASENAPP, Gen. (Russia)—biographical, DEC. 5, 14*e*; success in advance on Petrograd, OCT. 15, 12*c*; to reorganize Gen. Yudenitch's army, DEC. 5, 14*e*
GLASGOW :—
Albert, Prince — presentation of freedom postponed: message, OCT. 4, 11*b*
Corporation :—
Election—results, NOV. 5, 9*b* (l.e.)
Disturbances, NOV. 5, 9*b* (l.e.)
Unemployed donation: see under UNEMPLOYED
Crime: see under SCOTLAND—Crime
Electricity Department—installation of Swiss rectifiers proposed (E.S.), DEC. 19, 379*a*
Gas :—
Retorts — contracts placed: particulars (E.S.), OCT. 17, 328*c*
Housing: see under SCOTLAND — Housing
Poincaré, M.—receives freedom of city, NOV. 14, 7*c*
Trade :—
Industries :—
Key — exhibition arranged by Corporation; held, NOV. 18, 4*e*
Prosperity :—
Weir, Lord (s.), NOV. 19, 7*a*
GLASGOW, Ellen :—
"Builders, The"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 633*a*
GLASGOW Alhambra (Ltd.) :—
Report, NOV. 25, 20*e*
GLASGOW and Lanarkshire Association in London :—
Dinner — given, NOV. 6, 9*c* (l.e.)
GLASGOW Dollar Academy Club :—
Dinner (annual)—given, DEC. 6, 9*a*
Future :—
Dougall, Mr. C. S. (s.), DEC. 6, 9*a*
GLASGOW Savings Bank :—
Report, DEC. 29, 15*d*
GLASGOW University :—
Council — meeting (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 556*d*
Degrees — conferred, NOV. 19, 7*a*; (Ed.S.), 20, 582*c*
Gifford lecturer — for 1920: appointed (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 536*d*; for 1921-22 and 1922-23 appointed, DEC. 10, 11*f*
Gifts — particulars (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 634*b*
Lord Rectorship — election: candidates: names, OCT. 15, 9*c* (l.e.); (Ed.S.), 30, 542*d*; result, 27, 9*b*; M. Poincaré: installation: our Paris correspondent's message ("Statesman and scholar"), NOV. 10, 14*a*
Physics :—
Chair — Mr. J. T. Cargill founds, NOV. 19, 7*a*
War memorial — progress (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 556*d*
GLASIER, Mr. J. Bruce :—
"Meaning of Socialism, The"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 654*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 27, 684*d*
"Socialism in Song"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*d*
GLASS :—
English :—
Cater, Mr. J.—collection sold, DEC. 11, 9*b*
Old :—
Sales :—
at Messrs. Sotheby's, OCT. 25, 9*d* (e.e.)
Trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), OCT. 4, 72*c*; 11, 95*b*; 18, 122*b*; 25, 147*b*; NOV. 1, 174*c*; 8, 205*c*; 15, 237*b*; 22, 259*a*; 29, 285*a*; DEC. 6, 314*b*; 13, 341*a*; 20, 370*b*; 27, 395*b*
Waterford — candlesticks for sale, OCT. 20, 15*e*
GLASS, Mr. Carter (U.S.A.)—biographical; appointed to Senate, NOV. 17, 14*c*; accepts, 18, 11*e*
on finance (annual report), DEC. 4 13*e*; American loans to Allies: deferred payment of interest; supply of food to starving populations of Europe: request to Congress, 22, 12*e*
GLASS Sellers' Company :—
Master—elected, OCT. 13, 9*d*
GLASTONBURY :—
Festival Players—Christmas performances: announced, DEC. 1, 11*a*
Loretto chapel excavations :—
Bond, Mr. F. B. (s.), DEC. 8, 11*d*
GLAZEBROOK, Canon :—
on clergy, poor—in Ely diocese (statement), NOV. 29, 9*f*
GLAZEBROOK, Sir Richard—biographical, DEC. 18, 14*d*; presentation announced, OCT. 27, 5*c*; appointed to Zaharoff Chair of Aviation at Imperial College of Science and Technology, DEC. 18, 14*d*; (Ed.S.), 25, 648*e*
GLAZIERS' Company :—
Freedom :—
Carisbrooke, Lord—to receive, NOV. 21, 15*b*
GLEASON, Lieut. W. J. — court-martial held, NOV. 12, 22*e*
GLEBE Island :—
Fire—copra destroyed, NOV. 8, 21*d*
GLENCONNER, Lady :—
"Edward Wyndham Tennant: a Memoir"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 528*d*
GLENCONNER, Lord —
on American studies in universities (statement), DEC. 5, 14*f*
GLENDALOUGH :—
Article ("Wicklow, Glendalough and the Vale of Avoca," I.N.), NOV. 4, 45*f*
GLENSHIEL Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.)—proposed formation of new company, DEC. 5, 23*f*
Dividend, DEC. 4, 22*f*
GLENTWORTH, Lieut. Viscount—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
GLOBE Oilfields (Ltd.)—particulars published, DEC. 10, 23*f*
GLOBE Telegraph and Trust Company (Ltd.) —
Dividend, DEC. 3, 22*f*
GLODWICK Cotton Spinning Company (Ltd.) —registered, DEC. 23, 18*f*
GOODIER, Most Rev. Alban, R.C. Archbp. of Bombay—consecrated, DEC. 23, 7*f*

Gloucester —
Bruton, Sir J.—gift to, Nov. 15, 9*d* (l.e.)
Deputy-lieutenants—appointed, Dec. 11, 17*c*
Gloucester Cathedral —
Organ—rebuilding: Dr. Brewer (statement), Nov. 18 10*b* (l.e.)
Gloucester Old Spots Pig Society —
Luncheon given, Dec. 15, 4*c*
Gloucester Regt., 7th Battn —
Conscripts—reference in leading article of August 13: *The Times* expresses regret, Dec. 4, 13*f*
Gloucestershire :—
Education :—
Committee—meeting (Ed.S.), Oct. 2, 502*b*; 9, 514*c*; 30, 549*c*
Estimates (Ed.S.), Oct. 30, 549*c*
Higher—estimates (Ed.S.), Oct. 2, 502*c*; 30, 549*c*
Glover, Mr. Kenneth :—
"Poems: Grave and Gay"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 654*d*
Glover (F.) and Sons—fined for overcharging for pigs' feet, Oct. 30, 19*f*
Glovers' Company :—
Lord Mayor and Sheriffs—dinner in honour: arrangements, Nov. 3, 9*d*; given, 22, 15*e*
Master—elected, Dec. 15, 11*f*
Gloves :—
Fabrics :—
Article ("Glove fabric making: suggested pooling scheme outlined," T.S.), Oct. 18, 125*b*
Glubb, Miss :—
Janson, Col.—relations with: findings of committee inquiring into dismissal of Miss V. Douglas Pennant, Nov. 12, 8*e*; report issued, Dec. 9, 9*b*
Stanhope, Lord (evid.), Nov. 4, 9*a*
at House of Lords, on Women's Royal Air Force: relations with Col. Janson, Nov. 1, 7*b*
Glynn's Lydenburg (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 22, 22*c*
God :—
Omnipotence :—
D'Arcy, Most Rev. C. F. (p.), Oct. 15, 17*c*
Goddard, Lieut. G. H. :—
"Soldiers and Sportsmen"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 699*c*
Goddard, Mr. George W.—will, Dec. 5, 17*d*
Goddard, Mr. Norris—services enlisted for enrolment of special constables for Dublin, Dec. 16, 15*f*
Godden, Mr. G. W. :—
on Blake, William—religious drawings (l., L.S.), Nov. 27, 696*c*
Godefroy, Lieut.-Col. :—
"Transsahariens et Transafricains"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 689*a*
Godfrey, Dr. T. H. :—
Law case, Dec. 12, 4*c*
Godfrey-Fausset, Mr. George—appointed Page of Honour to King, Dec. 10, 17*b*
Godley, Mr. A. D. :—
on Greek—study at Oxford: correction (l.e.), Dec. 5, 10*c*
Godsell, Mr. Frederick H.—will, Dec. 3, 17*e*
Godta, Col. (Russia)—leads troops at Tchernigoff, Oct. 15, 12*b*
Goethals, Maj.-Gen. George W. (U.S.A.)—appointed K.C.M.G., Nov. 24, 14*a*
Goff, Judge (U.S.A.) :—
at New York, on British propaganda in United States, Nov. 18, 11*f* (l.e.)
Goff, Mrs. Annie—will, Nov. 13, 15*c*
Goff, Sir R. Park :—
in Parliament, on :—
Russia, Nov. 6, 17*d*
Golconda Malay Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 11, 24*e*
Gold :—
Coinage: see under Coinage
Exports :—
Statistics, Oct. 6, 12*b*; 18, 17*f*; 25, 19*b*; Nov. 8, 22*e*; 22, 19*f*; Dec. 6, 21*f*; 12, 21*b*; 20, 18*d*
Free market—(F.N.), Oct. 27, 19*c*
Wilson, Sir J. (l.), Oct. 25, 8*a*
Imports :—
Statistics, Oct. 6, 12*b*; 18, 17*f*; 25, 19*b*; Nov. 8, 22*e*; 10, 11*f*; 22, 19*f*; Dec. 6, 21*f*; 12, 21*b*; 20, 18*d*
Mocatta's, Messrs. (circular), Oct. 3, 13*e*
Output :—
Decrease (F.N.), Dec. 4, 21*a*
Price :—
Leading article (T.S.), Dec. 6, 310*c*
Rise—further, Dec. 2, 21*b*; 13, 14*c*
Article ("Further rise in gold: precedents of a century ago"), Dec. 2, 21*b*
Silver—ratio :—
Montagu (S.), and Co. (table), Nov. 28, 21*b*
Producers :—
Agreement :—
Africa, South — misapprehension in (F.N.), Oct. 15, 18*d*
Production :—
Silver—ratio between: approximating value, Dec. 19, 19*d*
Realization :—
Profit—on exchange and shipments (F.N.), Oct. 13, 22*d*; 18, 16*a*
Sales (F.N.), Dec. 8, 21*a*
Gold, Lieut.-Col. E.—biographical; appointed assistant director at Meteorological Office, Oct. 9, 10*d*
Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company :—
Dinner—given, Nov. 20, 9*b*
Goldberger (Hungary)—sentenced, Dec. 13, 13*a* (l.e.)
Gold Coast Amalgamated Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 3, 15*c*
Gold Coast Colony :—
Cocoa :—
Article ("Gold Coast cocoa industry: grave danger of extinction," T.S.), Dec. 20, 367*a*
Committee, Special :—
Report :—
Article ("Gold Coast industry: the committee's report," T.S.), Dec. 20, 367*a*
Production—increase (T.S.), Nov. 15, 216*d*
Constitutional reform :—
Parliament—question, Dec. 13, 13*f*
Diamonds :—
Bill—to fix duty on export: introduced (T.S.), Nov. 29, 274*d*
Finance :—
Loan—particulars (F.N.), Dec. 20, 18*b*
Gold—discovery reported, Oct. 3, 13*e*
Transport :—
Motors, demand for (art., "Gold Coast traffic facilities: demand for motors due to road building," T.S.), Nov. 8, 191*c*
Goldenbach, M.: see Rjazanov, M.
Goldenburg, M.: see Meshkovsky, M.

GOLDEN Hope Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 15, 22*c*
GOLDERAP, Capt. H. W.—awarded D.S.O., OCT. 24, 16*c*
GOLDFARB, M. : see PARVUS, M.
GOLDFIELDS of Eastern Akkim (Ltd.) :—
Diamonds—granted leases, DEC. 12, 21*c*
GOLD Fields Rhodesian Development Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, OCT. 24, 22*c*
Report, OCT. 6, 12*d* ; 18, 7*e*
GOLDING-BIRD, Rt. Rev. C. H., Bp. of Mauritius—appointed, NOV. 18, 9*c*
St. Margaret's Church (Lothbury) — lectures : arrangements, NOV. 14, 9*f*
GOLDINGHAM, C. S. :—
" Fetters "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 697*c*
GOLDIS, M. (Rumania)—appointed Minister without portfolio, OCT. 4, 7*c*
GOLDMAN, Emma—deported from United States, DEC. 6, 13*f* ; expelled, 22, 12*c* (l.e.)
GOLDMAN, Emmanuel—theft charge, DEC. 10, 11*f*
GOLDMANN, M. : see GOREV, M.
GOLDMANN, M. : see IZGOEV, M.
GOLD Mines Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 5, 24*f*
Report, DEC. 9, 22*f*
GOLDRING, Mr. Douglas :—
" Fight for Freedom, The "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 676*d*
GOLDSBROUGH, Mort, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 3, 22*f*
Report, OCT. 22, 22*c*
Shares—new : creation proposed, OCT. 22, 22*e*
GOLDSMITH—found dead, DEC. 1, 11*f*
GOLDSMITH, Capt. M L.—awarded bar to D.S.O., DEC. 13, 8*e*
GOLDSMITHS' and Jewellers' Annuity Institution :—
Dinner—held, NOV. 12, 11*b* (l.e.)
GOLDSMITHS' and Silversmiths' Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 18, 17*e*
GOLDSMITHS' College :—
Warden—appointed, DEC. 18, 14*d*
GOLDSMITHS' Company :—
Freedom—offered to Lord Cunliffe and Sir R. B. Keyes, DEC. 15, 17*b* ; admitted, 18, 21*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—to be admitted honorary member, OCT. 14, 9*f*
London Hospital Medical School—contribution of £15,000 for endowment of Chair of Bacteriology, NOV. 20, 14*c*
GOLDSPINK, William—serving short measure charge, NOV. 20, 9*f*
GOLDSTEIN, M. : see SOLNTSEV, M.
GOLDTHWAIT, Dr. Joel (U.S.A.) :—
at New York, on British surgery, OCT. 24, 11*c* (l.e.)
GOLF :—
Actors v. Advertisers—match played, NOV. 1, 5*c*
Amateur—definition :—
Ladies Golf Union—queries : Mr. Low's decisions, NOV. 14, 6*c*
Amateur tournaments :—
Addington — mixed foursomes : couples, OCT. 7, 3*c*
Camberley Heath—open stroke competition : results, OCT. 27, 7*e*
North Foreland—competition results, DEC. 27, 5*c* ; 29, 13*d* ; 30, 5*f*
GOLF :—
Amateur tournaments (continued) :—
North Hants Club—competition results, NOV. 24, 6*a*
Shirley Park—stroke competition, OCT. 25, 7*e* ; 27, 7*e*
Armour, Mr. T. D. v. A. Herd, DEC. 23, 5*e*
Australia :—
Championships—Victorian Amateur : result, DEC. 2, 6*d*
Ball :—
Standardization :—
Leading article, DEC. 23, 11*d*
Royal and Ancient Club—report issued, DEC. 23, 5*e*
Bar Society—meeting held, NOV. 21, 6*a* ; election : correction, 22, 5*f*
Belgium :—
Royal Club (Brussels) v. British Army of the Rhine, OCT. 21, 7*a* ; NOV. 18, 6*b*
Burhill Club v. Leatherhead Club, NOV. 28, 5*e*
Camberley Heath Club v. West Hill Club, DEC. 1, 7*a*
Canada :—
Championships — Ladies : result, OCT. 15, 5*e*
Championships :—
Amateur—governance and play (sp. art., " Some golfing politics : the Amateur Championship "), DEC. 6, 5*d* ; meeting of delegates : decisions, 9, 8*c*
Kent professional — draw, OCT. 28, 6*d* ; result, 30, 7*d*
Ladies—venue and dates for Open and Close meetings, OCT. 3, 6*d*
Open—venue, DEC. 2, 6*d*
Club competitions, OCT. 6, 3*d* ; 7, 3*c* ; 8, 3*d* ; 9, 5*c* ; 10, 5*d* ; 11, 7*e* ; 13, 6*c* ; 6*d* ; 14, 5*e* ; 5*f* ; 16 5*d* ; 17, 5*c* ; 18, 5*c* ; 20, 5*b* ; 22, 7*b* ; 23, 7*e* ; 24, 7*d* ; 25, 7*e* ; 27, 7*d* ; 7*e* ; 28, 6*d* ; 29, 7*e* ; 30, 7*d* ; 31, 5*d* ; NOV. 1, 5*c* ; 3, 4*d* ; 4, 6*b* ; 5, 5*b* ; 6, 6*c* ; 7, 6*c* ; 8, 5*d* ; 10, 5*f* ; 11, 6*c* ; 12, 5*d* ; 14, 6*a* ; 15, 5*e* ; 17, 5*d* ; 18, 6*b* ; 19, 5*c* ; 21, 6*b* ; 26, 5*a* ; 28, 5*e* ; DEC. 1, 7*a* ; 6, 5*c* ; 8, 5*d* ; 9, 8*c* ; 10, 7*c* ; 15, 6*e* ; 16, 7*b* ; 17, 7*d* ; 18, 7*e* ; 22, 5*f* ; 23, 5*e* ; 27, 5*c* ; 29, 13*d* ; 30, 5*f* ; 31, 5*f*
Club Stewards " Victory " Cup tournament—result, OCT. 4, 6*b*
Corinthians v. Moles, NOV. 27, 8*f*
Costume :—
Special article (" Clothes and the golfer : the old red coat "), OCT. 24, 15*d*
Croydon and District Professionals Alliance :—
Inter-Club Foursomes—draw, NOV. 26, 5*a* ; result, DEC. 4, 7*b*
Driving :—
Professional—Woodcote Park : measurements taken, OCT. 13, 6*d* ; Sandy Lodge : measurements taken, 20, 5*c*
Foursomes :—
Special article (" Golf : foursome play "), OCT. 31, 5*d*
Frilford Heath Club v. Oxford University, NOV. 28, 5*e*
Fulwell—foursomes played by members of Press partnered by professionals, DEC. 18, 7*e*
Greenkeepers' Association—" Victory" tournament : arrangements, OCT. 6, 3*d* ; results, 8, 3*e*

Golf (continued) :—
Handsworth Club — complimentary dinner to be given to Mr. C. Bretherton, Dec. 12, 6e
Inter-Club Foursomes—draw, Dec. 18, 7e ; results, 19, 7c
Ireland :—
Courses :—
Darwin, Mr. B. (art., " Golf : celebrated courses," I.N.), Nov. 4, 47c
Ladies :—
" Uniformed Services " v. " The Ministries," Nov. 22, 5f
Ladies Golf Union—meeting : arrangements, Dec. 22, 5f
Amateur, definition of—queries : Mr. Low's decisions, Nov. 14, 6c
Ladies Open meetings :—
Addington—competition : results, Nov. 25, 6c
Camberley Heath — competition : results, Nov. 12, 5d
Ladies Parliamentary Association v. Ladies United Services Association — arrangements, Oct. 7, 3c ; results, 25, 7e
Ladies Victory Foursomes—draw, Oct. 15, 5e ; competitions, 21, 7b ; 22, 7a ; 23, 7e ; 24, 7d
Las Palmas :—
Correspondence, Dec. 31, 5f
Leatherhead Club v. Burhill Club, Nov. 10, 5e ; v. Surbiton, 24, 6b
Leatherhead Ladies v. Banstead Downs Ladies, Nov. 22, 5f
Leitch, Miss C. v. J. H. Taylor, Nov. 4, 6b ; v. A. Mitchell, Dec. 15, 6e
London v. Provincial Press, Oct. 15, 5e
Lord Desborough Cup, The—competitions, Nov. 4, 6b
Lurgan's team, Lord v. House of Commons' team, Dec. 8, 5d
Middlesex County Ladies' Meeting—competitions, Oct. 16, 5d
Mid-Surrey Ladies v. Wimbledon Ladies, Nov. 13, 6d
Mitchell, A.—performance : particulars, Dec. 16, 7b
Monte Carlo :—
Special article (" Golf in excelsis : the game at Monte Carlo "), Nov. 25, 6e
New Zealand :—
Championships — open : results, Nov. 11, 6c
North Middlesex Club v. Hanger Hill Club, Nov. 8, 5d
Nottinghamshire Club—Professionals v. Amateurs : matches played, Nov. 11, 6c
Oxford and Cambridge Society v. Oxford University, Nov. 3, 4d ; Youth v. Age, 17, 5d
Special article (" Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society : some memorable games"), Nov. 14, 6a
Oxford University v. Cambridge University — venue : Sunningdale course applied for, Dec. 8, 5d ; to be played at Sunningdale, 16, 7b
Park, W.—returns to England, Dec. 11, 7a
Play :—
Special article (" Tricks of a golfer's memory : 'tis better to forget "), Nov. 28, 15e
Team matches (sp. art., " Team matches at golf : an increasing popularity "), Dec. 12, 6e
Golf (continued) :—
Professional matches and tournaments :—
Betchworth Club—Vardon, Taylor, and Braid take part, Oct. 27, 7d
Braid, J. v. A. Mitchell, Dec. 1, 7a
Brighton—E. Ray, J. B. Batley, C. F. Parsons, and W. H. Wooller compete, Oct. 17, 5c
Duncan, G., and H. Gower v. A. Mitchell and A. Whiting, Nov. 15, 5e
East Kent Professional Golfers' Alliance—results, Nov. 6, 6c
Fernie, H., and A. Kay v. P. Rainford and S. Ball, Oct. 16, 5d ; second match played, 23, 7e ; v. F. Wingate and R. May : match arranged, 28, 6d ; played, 30, 7d ; Nov. 6, 6d
Gaudin, J. W., and S. Whiting v. A. Day and E. Gray, Dec. 1, 7a
Gower, H., and T. A. Whiting v. R. D. Randall and E. C. Coles, Nov. 21, 6b ; 28, 5e ; return match : arranged, Dec. 12, 6e
Mitchell, A., and J. Scarth v. E. Ray and W. Fotheringham, Oct. 13, 6d
Mitchell, A., and R. J. Tunbridge v. G. Duncan and T. Williamson, Oct. 20, 5b
Professional Golfers' Association :—
News of the World tournament—final stages : results, Oct. 1, 6a ; 2, 5a ; 3, 6a
Ray, E., and J. Batley v. A. Herd and G. Duncan, Dec. 4, 7b
Robson, F. v. J. Sidey, Nov. 17, 5d
Sussex Professional Golfers—results, Oct. 8, 3e ; 9, 5c
Vardon, Taylor, Braid and Herd—to play at Sandy Lodge, Oct. 10, 5e ; competitions, 20, 5c
Yorkshire professional foursomes—results, Oct. 15, 5e ; 16, 5d
Royal and Ancient Club :—
Amateur Championship—asked by delegate meeting to assume control, Dec. 9, 8c
Ball, standardization of — report issued, Dec. 23, 5e
Royal Wimbledon Club v. Oxford and Cambridge Society, Oct. 20, 5b ; v. Oxford University, Nov. 10, 5e ; v. Stage Society, 22, 5f ; v. Grenadier Guards, Dec. 4, 7b ; v. Stage Society, 10, 7c ; 13, 5f
Royal Worlington and Newmarket Club v. Cambridge University, Nov. 24, 6a
St. George's Hill v. Royal Artillery, Nov. 3, 4d ; v. Stoke Poges Club, 24, 6a
Scotland :—
Championships—Professionals : draw, Oct. 8, 3d ; results, 11, 7d ; 13, 6d
Scottish Ladies' Association—Victory tournament ; draw, Oct. 17, 5c ; results, 22, 7c ; 23, 7e ; 24, 7d ; 25, 7e
Sonning v. Royal Artillery, Nov. 24, 6a
Spain :—
Real Puerta de Hierro Club—professional appointed, Nov. 12, 5c
Special articles (" Better ball matches : the failure of low cunning "), Oct. 10, 5d ; (" A golfing myth : the length of drives "), 17, 15d ; (" Golfing texts : ' gallery eti-

GOLF :—
Special articles (continued) :—
quette "), Nov. 7, 6*b* ; (" Winter golf : play in snow and mud "), 21, 6*a* ; (" Some golfing politics : the Amateur Championship "), Dec. 6, 5*d* ; (" Golf : the names of holes), 19, 7*c* ; (" Golf : casual water "), 24, 5*f* ; (" Sport in 1919 : a review of the year "), 31, 5*c*
Stoke Poges Club v. Oxford and Cambridge Society, Nov. 10, 5*f* ; v. Oxford University, 17, 5*d* ; v. Cambridge University, Dec. 8, 5*d*
Caddie master—eviction from cottage : law case, Nov. 22, 4*d*
Sunningdale Club v. Oxford University, Dec. 1, 7*a*
Surrey Ladies' tournament — final : match played, Dec. 18, 7*c*
Tavistock—record round accomplished, Nov. 29, 5*a*
Thomson, Wilfred—appointed profcssional to Real Puerta de Hierro Club, Madrid, Nov. 12, 5*c*
Tom Ball Memorial Fund—amount subscribed, Oct. 20, 5*c*
United States :—
Championships — Ladies : results, Oct. 1, 6*b* ; 2, 5*a* ; 3, 6*d* ; 4, 6*c* ; 6, 3*d*
Walton Heath Club v. Grenadier Guards, Dec. 9, 8*c*
West Hill Club v. Stage Society, Dec. 15, 6*e*
Wey-Manor Golf Club, Addlestone—petition of right against Crown : law case, Dec. 19, 4*c*
Wimbledon Park v. Stage Society, Dec. 20, 5*c*
Woking Club v. Sunningdale Club, Oct. 27, 7*d* ; v. Royal Artillery, Dec. 6, 5*d*
Worplesdon Club v. Oxford University, Nov. 24, 6*a* ; v. Royal Artillery, Dec. 1, 7*a* ; v. House of Commons, 15, 6*c*
GOLOVIN, Gen. (Russia)—to co-ordinate fronts against Bolshevists, Oct. 4, 7*c*
GOLTZ, Capt. Von der (Germany)—arrested, Nov. 7, 11*c*
GOLTZ, Gen. Von der (Germany) — placed on half pay, Nov. 6, 11*f*
Baltic — recalled, Oct. 1, 7*c* ; movements, 11, 12*c* ; message to troops, 13, 12*a* ; 15, 11*d* (l.e.) ; *Politisch-Parliamentarische Nachrichten* (art. quoted), 15, 11*d* (l.e.) ; transfers command to Gen. von Eberhardt, 15, 11*d* (l.e.) ; arrives in Berlin, 20, 11*c* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 21, 11*d* ; (statement), 22, 11*c*
Estorff, Gen.—expression of thanks, Oct. 21, 11*d*
Freiheit comment, Oct. 21, 11*d*
Special article (" German Baltic schemes : Goltz's adventure "), Oct. 27, 11*a*
Lenin, M.—receives message from, Nov. 8, 11*b*
on Baltic question (int.), Oct. 22, 11*c*
GOLUBINTSEFF, Col. (Russia) — wounded, Oct. 23, 11*b*
GOMEZ, Adm. (Chile)—appointed K.C.V.O., Nov. 6, 17*f*
GÓMEZ-CARREÑO, Adm. Luis (Chile) — biographical, Oct. 31, 11*e*
GOMPERS, Mr. Samuel (U.S.A.) — health, Oct. 16, 11*e*
Federation of Labour — Industrial Workers of the World : efforts to overthrow, Oct. 16, 11*e*
GOMPERS, Mr. Samuel (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
International Labour Conference (Washington) — appointed unofficial delegate by American Federation of Labour, Nov. 1, 12*b*
at Washington, on labour : shorter hours, Nov. 7, 11*d* ; 12, 15*d* ; on railways : State control, Dec. 31, 9*b*
GONZALES, Gen. (Mexico). — at head of Carranza's forces in Mexico, Nov. 29, 12*b* (l.e.)
GONZALEZ, Señor Agustin (Peru) — elected Vice-President, Oct. 31, 11*f* (l.e.)
GOOCH, Dr. Arthur W., and Mrs. Gooch—found dead, Nov. 6, 9*d* ; particulars, 7, 9*d* ; inquest : verdict, 10, 8*d*
GOOCH, Mr. H. Martyn :—
on railway general strike—intercession services (l.), Oct. 1, 6*c*
GOOCH, Cdr. Thomas S.—will, Dec. 2, 17*d*
GOOD, Sgt.—murdered in France : see under FRANCE — Crime — Murder
GOOD, Mr. J. W. :—
" Ulster and Ireland "—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 546*d*
GOODALL, Lieut.-Col. E.—appointed C.B.E., Dec. 13, 8*a*
GOODALL, Mr. E. V.—appointed secretary of West-end office of Standard Life Assurance Company, Nov. 24, 24*f*
GOODALL, Mr. Granville—will, Dec. 31, 13*e*
GOODCHILD, Mr. W. A. C. — appointed assistant British secretary with Reparation Commission, Nov. 8, 11*f* (l.e.)
GOODDEN, Miss Betty — children's music : recital, Nov. 28, 10*a*
GOODDEN, Mr. Cecil P. :—
Harrow School — appointed Bursar, Oct. 17, 9*f*
GOODE, Sir William — arrives at Vienna, Oct. 24, 11*f* ; received by Lord Curzon, Nov. 19, 9*a* (l.e.) ; guest of American Luncheon Club, Dec. 6, 9*a*
Europe, Central — food and economic conditions : mission : particulars, Oct. 7, 7*e* ; conference with Czech Ministers at Prague, 14, 11*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on plight of Central Europe ; conditions in Vienna ; relief of distress : need of American help, Dec. 6, 9*a*
GOODE, William — exceeding maximum price for drink charge, Nov. 15, 9*f*
GOODE, Mr. William T.—biographical, Oct. 3, 7*a* (l.e.)
Imprisonment by Esthonian Authorities :—
Parliament — question, Nov. 5, 16*b*
on Keeling, Mr. H. V. : disappearance (l. quoted), Oct. 3, 7*a*
on Russia, visit to (l.), Oct. 7, 4*c*
GOODE, Durrant, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Oct. 31, 22*b*
Report, Oct. 24, 22*c*
GOODENOUGH, Mr. F. C. — elected director of Alliance Assurance Company, Oct. 23, 21*f*
on currency (l.), Oct. 20, 8*a*
GOODGER, Mr. Charles W. S. — death, Oct. 16, 7*f*
GOODHART, Mr. Ernest :—
on gipsy children (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 20, 588*b*
GOODIER, Most Rev. Alban — appointed R.C. Archbp. of Bombay, Dec. 1, 13*f* ; consecration : arrangements, 22, 8*d*
GOODLAD, Mary — commits suicide after attacking children, Oct. 1, 5*d*
GOODRICH, Rev. Albert — will, Nov. 25, 15*d*

GOODWIN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas :—
at Royal Society of Medicine, on war epidemics: protection of civil population, DEC. 9, 11*a*
GOODYEAR, R. A. H. :—
"Songs of a Sea-Side Village" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*d*
GOOL, George — death, NOV. 14, 9*f*
GOOLDEN, Capt. Alexander W.—reported killed, OCT. 7, 12*d*
GOOLE :—
Docks :—
Works, new — progress : particulars (E.S.), OCT. 17, 317*b*
GOPENG Consolidated (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 20, 19*f*
GORDON, Maj. A. A. — resigns private secretaryship to Duke of Wellington, NOV. 29, 15*b*
GORDON, A. Knyvett :—
"Health in the Home" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*a*
GORDON, Mr. Alex R. :—
"Faith of Isaiah, The" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 635*b*
GORDON, Mr. Charles W. — death (F.N.), DEC. 9, 21*b*
GORDON, Miss Elizabeth M. — will, NOV. 21, 15*c*
GORDON, Mr. H. H. :—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on road and rail transit in London, NOV. 26, 6*c*
GORDON, Lieut.-Col. H. K. :—
on coinage (l., T.S.), NOV. 8, 208*c*
on finance (l., T.S.), DEC. 20, 376*b*
GORDON, Capt. V. :—
on housing — wooden houses (statement), OCT. 13, 12*c*
GORDON, Maj. W. E. — appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
GORDON Brothers—registered, DEC. 31, 16*f*
GORDON'S College (Aberdeen) :—
Finances — discussed (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 634*b*
GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles :—
Advent sermons — arrangements, NOV. 29, 15*b*
at Church Congress (sermon), OCT. 15, 17*d*
GORE, Sir Francis :—
Hampshire Quarter Sessions — appointed chairman, OCT. 21, 9*f*
GORE, Frederick S. — bigamy charge, NOV. 19, 9*e*
GORE-BROWNE, Mr. F. — appointed chairman of railway rates revision committee, OCT. 29, 9*d*
GORELL, Lord — appointed member of federal devolution commission, OCT. 17, 12*b*
GOREV, M. (Goldmann; Russia)—associated with Bolshevism, NOV. 26, 8*b*
GORGE, George—assault charge, OCT. 10, 7*c*
GORING, late Dr. Charles :—
"English Convict, The" (new issue)—reviewed, NOV. 24, 7*c*
GORSE Mell (1919) (Ltd.) — registered, Dec. 19, 19*f*
GOSCHEN family — relations with Messrs. Fruhling and Goschen (F.N.), DEC. 30, 15*b*
GOSCHEN and Cunliffe, Messrs. — (F.N.), DEC. 30, 15*b*
GOSLING, Mr. Harry :—
Kennington — chosen as prospective Labour candidate, OCT. 11, 5*b*
at Central Hall (Westminster), on labour: centralization of organizations, DEC. 11, 8*c*
on elections, municipal — results (views), NOV. 4, 14*c* (l.e.)
GOSPORT and Alverstoke Urban District Council :—
Bill :—
Parliament — in Lords: second reading, OCT. 31, 16*a*
GOSS, Frederick W. (and others) — fraud charge, DEC. 20, 9*f*
GOSS, Mr. G. E. :—
on physical education (l.), NOV. 15, 8*b*
GOSSE, Mr. Edmund :—
Birthday letter and presentation from 200 signatories — replies to Lord Crewe (l. quoted), OCT. 18, 13*a*
"Selections from A. C. Swinburne" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 732*d*
"Some Diversions of a Man of Letters" — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 529*c*
Strasbourg University — receives honorary title of doctor, DEC. 16, 17*b*
on Strasbourg University — French inauguration (l.), NOV. 22, 8*b*
on Tolstoy, Countess A. L. (l.), DEC. 10, 10*c*
GOTHA :—
Ducal property — People's Commissary forces safes and removes securities, DEC. 15, 13*d*
GOTHIEN, Herr (Germany) — assumes chairmanship of Reichstag committee of inquiry into the war, NOV. 17, 12*e* (l.e.)
GOTTO, Mrs. A. C. :—
on *End of the Road, The*—film (l.), NOV. 11, 12*a* (and 11*d*, l.e.)
GOUDA :—
Explosion: see under NETHERLANDS —Explosions
GOUDGE, Canon :—
at Church Congress, on sacraments, OCT. 18, 14*f*
GOUDY, Dr.—title of Emeritus Professor conferred, OCT. 22, 9*d*; (Ed.S.), 23, 536*d*
GOUGH, Lord — death, OCT. 15, 10*b*
GOUGH, Preb. A. W. :—
on Citizen's Union, proposed (l.), OCT. 13, 8*c*
GOUGH, Lieut. Dermot H. — will, DEC. 9, 17*c*
GOUGH, Gen. Sir Hubert :—
Russian position—views on :—
Parliament — questions, DEC. 5, 19*c*; 12, 19*c*
GOUGH-CALTHORPE, Adm. Sir Arthur — received by King; invested with insignia of K.C.M.G., OCT. 8, 11*b*
GOUIN, Mr. Léon M. (Canada) :—
at Toronto, on Canadian unity: dual language question, NOV. 29, 11*e*
GOUIN, Sir Lomer (Quebec) — to resign Premiership, NOV. 15, 11*f*
GOULD, Mr. Frederick J. :—
"Towards a World at Peace" — noticed (Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 595*b*
GOULD, Mr. Gerald :—
"Happy Tree, and other poems, The" —noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*b*
GOULD, Mr. J. C. :—
Cardiff shipping companies' shares — advance, DEC. 19, 19*b*; 20, 18*c*; Cardiff correspondent's comments, 22, 19*c*
GOULD, Mr. W. (Canada) :—
Assiniboia (Saskatchewan) — elected member, OCT. 29, 11*c*
GOULDING, Sir E.—appointed member of federal devolution commission, OCT. 17, 12*b*
GOULSTON, Mr. Isaac — will, DEC. 24, 13*e*

GOURAUD, Gen. (France) — appointed High Commissioner of Republic in Syria, OCT. 9, 9*d*; arrangements, NOV. 10, 13*c* (l.e.); *Matin* interview, 10, 13*c* (l.e.); leaves Toulon for Syria, 17, 11*f*; arrives at Beirut, 24, 13*f*; visits Omar Mosque at Beirut; leaves Syria to visit Cilicia, DEC. 13, 13*f*
on Lebanon — independence: reply to deputation, NOV. 27, 13*e*
on Syria — French occupation (int.), OCT. 13, 11*b*
GOVER, Mr. — change of Court, OCT. 23, 5*c*
GOVERNMENT:—
Article ("Parliament at work; a constitutional struggle"), OCT. 23, 12*a*
Bureaucratic control:—
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), DEC. 9, 19*c*
Coalition system:—
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), DEC. 5, 16*d* (l.e.)
Party system:—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), DEC. 11, 9*b*
Soviet system:—
Labour Party, Independent (mem.), DEC. 4, 16*c*
GOVERNMENT and General Investment Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, DEC. 4, 22*f*
Report, DEC. 9, 22*f*
GOVERNMENT departments:—
Building operations — Office of Works issues instructions, OCT. 22, 12*a*
Expenditure:—
Reduction:—
Leading article, OCT. 16, 11*b*
Treasury control:—
Leading article, OCT. 14, 13*b*
Extravagance:—
Paper — Surrey Employment Committee: incident, OCT. 2, 5*d*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), NOV. 13, 18*a*
Officers, ex:—
Employment:—
Parliament — question, NOV. 27, 20*b*
Official jargon — example, OCT. 8, 5*b*
Officials:—
Discharges:—
Parliament — question, NOV. 28, 17*b*
Staffs:—
Accommodation:—
Premises commandeered, release of:—
Art galleries and hotels — Office of Works statement. OCT. 9, 11*e*; removal from: progress, NOV. 1, 12*d*
Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), DEC. 19, 18*d*
Temporary buildings in parks and open spaces:—
Parliament—question, NOV. 18, 17*c*
Reduction — statement (white paper), DEC. 11, 16*e*
Cabinet Finance Committee — dissatisfaction expressed; issues instruction respecting officials, NOV. 28, 12*f*; DEC. 3, 11*c*; effect, 18, 13*e*
Statistics, NOV. 8, 13*e*
Women:—
War widows — preference given for continued employment, OCT. 31, 9*f*
Strength:—
Parliament—question, DEC. 19, 17*c*
GOVERNMENT departments:—
Staffs (continued):—
Temporary workers:—
Disbanded — difficulty in finding fresh employment:—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l.), OCT. 23, 15*d*
Women:—
Statistics:—
Parliament—question, NOV. 4, 17*b*
Typewriters, new:—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (statement), DEC. 18, 9*f*
Parliament — question, NOV. 25, 18*a*
GOVERNMENT Gold Mining Areas (Modderfontein) Consolidated (Ltd.):—
Dividend, DEC. 19, 20*f*
GOVERNMENT stores and property:—
Commandeered property — advertisements of proposed sales: see under PROPERTY — Government commandeered
Surplus:—
France, in:—
Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (statement), NOV. 4, 9*c*
Locomotives:—
Epsom Downs — rusting at Tattenham Corner: number sold, NOV. 19, 9*e*
Articles ("The Tattenham corner engines: still untouched after three months"), OCT. 31, 12*e*; ("Too heavy for this country"), NOV. 1, 12*e*
Ministry of Munitions — statement, NOV. 1, 12*e*
Sales:—
Abroad:—
Parliament — question, DEC. 4, 18*f*
Accounts — (F.N.), OCT. 15, 18*d*
Kellaway, Mr. F. (statement), NOV. 12, 21*b*
Announcements, OCT. 8, 5*c*; 16, 7*b*; 23, 9*c*; NOV. 11, 9*c*; 12, 11*d*; DEC. 30, 7*f*
Cabinet finance committee — considering, OCT. 8, 8*a*
Cloth and clothing: see under CLOTH and clothing
Disposal Board:—
Staff:—
Kellaway, Mr. (statement), NOV. 18, 9*d*
Parliament—questions, NOV. 13, 9*d* (l.e.); DEC. 9, 18*d*
Earls Court — new sale room: opened, NOV. 4, 9*f*; sale incidents, 5, 9*f*
Engines, mine-sweeper — announcement, OCT. 7, 5*b* (l.e.)
Fertilizers: see under FERTILIZERS
Flannel: see under FLANNEL
Parliament—questions, NOV. 24, 15*c*
Policy:—
Parliament — question, OCT. 29, 16*d*
Raincoats — announcement, OCT. 23, 9*f*
Switzerland, in — representative of disposal board to visit, DEC. 2, 13*f*
Correspondence (T.S.), DEC. 6, 320*c*
Total:—
Parliament—question, OCT. 29, 16*d*
Typewriters — Mr. S. Baldwin (statement), DEC. 10, 11*d*

GOVETT, Mr. F. A. — resigns as chairman of Lake View and Star (Ltd.), Nov. 17, 19*f*
on currency — inflated ; gold for external debt (l.), OCT. 24, 8*a*
on currency depreciation (l.), DEC. 29, 15*b*
on prices — high : causation of currency inflation (l.), DEC. 4, 10*a*
GOYA, Francisco (Spain) — remains transferred to crypt of San Antonio de la Florida, DEC. 1, 13*f*
GRAAFF, M. S. De (Netherlands)—appointed Minister for Colonies, Nov. 14, 11*f* ; 17, 11*f*
GRABHAM, William — completes 70th year of service with Messrs. Willy, DEC. 29, 5*f*
GRABSKI, M. Ladislas (Poland)—appointed Minister of Finance, DEC. 15, 13*d* ; 16, 13*b*
GRACE, Capt. — controls seaplanes in Baltic operations, Nov. 3, 12*c*
GRACE, Mr. James W.—joins London board of Scottish Union and National Insurance Company, DEC. 2, 21*f*
GRACEY, Capt. G. F. H.—awarded D.S.O., DEC. 13, 7*c*
GRACHEFF, Dr. (Russia) — shot, Nov. 29, 11*b*
GRADON, Mr. Thompson — will, OCT. 17, 15*d*
GRAHAM, Lady — received by Queen, OCT. 11, 15*b*
GRAHAM, Lord :—
at Easton, on conversion of estate into farm on cooperative lines, Nov. 4, 9*d*
on milk — production : costs at Easton Park (l.), DEC. 22, 4*e*
GRAHAM, Capt.—infant daughter christened, Nov. 7, 15*b*
GRAHAM, Mr. Cunninghame :—
at Authors' Club, on British trade with South America, Nov. 25, 16*b* (l.e.)
on Koebel's "The Great South Land" (l., L.S.), Nov. 20, 674*b* ; DEC. 4, 714*b*
GRAHAM, Mrs. Cunninghame — to go abroad for winter, Nov. 4, 15*b*
GRAHAM, Rev. Eric :—
Oxford University — elected Fellow of Oriel College, OCT. 11, 9*f*
GRAHAM, Judge J. C. :—
on eviction orders (l.), Nov. 10, 10*d*
GRAHAM, Prof. John W. :—
"Life which Takes Away the Occasion of all Wars, The"—contributes foreword (L.S.), DEC. 4, 719*b*
GRAHAM, Sir Ronald — audience of King : kisses hands on appointment as Minister to The Hague, OCT. 14, 15*b* ; arrives at The Hague, 30, 11*f* ; received by Queen Wilhelmina, Nov. 7, 11*f*
GRAHAM, Mr. W. — appointed member of federal devolution commission, OCT. 17, 12*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Housing (Additional Powers) Bill, DEC. 9, 19*c*
GRAHAM, Winifred :—
"Falling Waters" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 677*b*
GRAHAME, Mr. (New South Wales) :—
Bribery charges : see under NEW SOUTH WALES — Scandals
GRAINGER, Mr. Stephen —will, OCT. 15, 15*b*
GRAMOPHONE Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 13, 24*d*
Report, OCT. 24, 22*e*
GRAN, Maj. Tryggve (Denmark) :—
"Under the British Flag" — noticed, DEC. 15, 13*c*
GRANADA :—
Special article ("Nights at Granada : music in a Spanish garden"), Nov. 21, 15*d*
GRANAT, John — keeping disorderly house charge, OCT. 14, 5*f*
GRANDAGE, Mr. Abraham — will, OCT. 13, 15*e*
GRAND Hotel, Eastbourne (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 28, 22*f*
GRAND Hotel (Leicester) (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 29, 20*f*
GRAND Hotel, Manchester (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 15, 20*d*
GRAND Trunk Railway Company :—
Government purchase — note (T.S.), Nov. 1, 163*b* ; (F.N.), DEC. 16, 21*a*
Arbitrator — appointed, OCT. 31, 11*c*
Bill — precedence resolution : adopted, OCT. 18, 9*e* ; second reading passed, 25, 11*d* ; changes made : particulars, Nov. 1, 11*c* (l.e.) ; amendment defeated, 6, 11*f* ; third reading passed, 6, 12*a* ; debate in Senate, 7, 11*d* ; second reading passed, 8, 11*e* ; passed, 10, 14*d* ; (F.N.), 11, 22*c*
King, Mr. M. (s.), OCT. 25, 11*d*
Liberal Party — attitude, OCT. 17, 11*d* ; 18, 9*e* ; 23, 11*b* (l.e.) ; 25, 11*d* ; 30, 11*f*
McKenzie, Mr. D. D. (s.), OCT. 23, 11*b*(l.e.)
Montreal Gazette (art. quoted), Nov. 7, 11*d*
Correspondenee, OCT. 18, 6*c*
Foster, Sir G. (statement), OCT. 22, 11*e*
Meighen, Mr. (statement), OCT. 13, 11*c* ; (F.N.), 20*d* ; 14, 20*c* ; 18, 9*e* ; 31, 11*c* ; (s.), Nov. 11, 13*c*
Montreal Board of Trade — resolution adopted, OCT. 18, 9*e* ; deputation to Government, 21, 11*e*
Price :—
Arbitration—agreement as to details, OCT. 11, 11*c* ; effect (F.N.), 14, 20*c* ; maximum award fixed, Nov. 10, 14*d* ; 11, 13*c*
Reid, Mr. J. D. (statement), OCT. 17, 11*d* ; 25, 11*d*
Smithers, Sir A. (statement), DEC. 10, 23*c*
Toronto Globe (art. quoted), OCT. 13, 11*c*
Trades associations—attitude, OCT. 20, 11*f*
GRAND Trunk Pacific Railway Company :—
Saskatchewan Government — mortgage : threat to foreclose, OCT. 31, 11*c*
"GRAND Trunk Shareholder"—on Grand Trunk Railway : purchase by Canadian Government ; railways : nationalization (l.), OCT. 18, 6*c*
GRANGER, Judge :—
at Southwark County Court, refuses closing order for houses in Bermondsey, OCT. 21, 9*d*
GRANGER, Mr. Frank :—
on quotation "table of green fields" (l., L.S.), Nov. 6, 631*b*
GRANT, Lieut.-Col. Sir A.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
GRANT, Vice-Adm. Alfred E. A. — promoted Vice-Admiral, Nov. 4, 23*e* ; retired, 5, 19*f*

GRANT, Mr. B. S. H. :—
on Imperial Party, proposed (l.), OCT. 14, 8c
GRANT, Mr. Cecil :—
on Montessori method (l., Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 525b
GRANT, Sir Hamilton :—
Afghan Peace treaty negotiations :—
Leading article, OCT. 11, 13b
GRANT, Gen. Sir Henry F.—will, OCT. 8, 11b
GRANT, Mr. R. H. (Ontario)—appointed Minister of Education, Nov. 14, 11e
GRANT, Lady Sibyl—health, OCT. 13, 15b
GRANT-DALTON, Vice-Adm. Hubert — promoted Vice-Admiral, Nov. 4, 23e
GRANTHAM, Bp. of : see MCCARTHY, Rt. Rev. Welbore
GRANT-MORDEN, Lieut.-Col. W. :—
at Royal Institute, on Mr. Lloyd Harris, OCT. 21, 16b (l.e.)
GRANVILLE, Mr. W. E. M. :—
on currency—notes : gold basis (l.), OCT. 31, 8c
GRANVILLE Mining Company (Ltd.) : —
Meeting—adjourned, DEC. 22, 19f
Graphic :—
Proprietors—change, Nov. 28, 12e
Sale to Messrs. Berry, proposed (circular), Nov. 20, 12e
GRASSET, Maj. A. :—
"Precepts and Judgments by Marshal Foch"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 718a
GRASSIE, Rear-Adm. (Italy)—appointed delegate to Naval Section of League of Nations, Nov. 28, 11f
GRASSMANN, Herr (Germany)—delegate to International labour conference at Washington, OCT. 27, 14d (l.e.)
"GRATEFUL ex-officer"—on employment of ex-officers (l.), DEC. 20, 8d
GRATH, Thomas McG.—robbed by armed men in Mitchelstown district, DEC. 15, 11e
GRATSKI, M. Iadislas (Poland)—arrives in Paris, Nov. 20, 11f
GRATTAN, Lieut.-Col. O'D. C.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8a
GRATTON Cheese Company — exceeding maximum price for pigs charge, OCT. 25, 9f
GRAVE, Mr. Walter W.—received by King : presented with King's medal for proficiency at King Edward VII. Grammar School, King's Lynn, OCT. 20, 15b
GRAVES, Mr. G. M. :—
on teachers' salaries (l., Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 640a
GRAVESEND :—
Milton Mount Auxiliary Hospital — closing announced, DEC. 31, 20d
GRAVESEND Sea School :—
Drage, Mr. G. (l.), Nov. 4, 8d ; 12, 10d
Hopkins, Rev. Father C. P. (with another, l.), Nov. 8, 8b
Parliament—questions (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 612b ; 11, 623b
GRAY, Mrs. :—
on Pineroyd Industry—Sailors' and Soldiers' Own Diary (l. quoted), DEC. 20, 9a
GRAY, Mr. C. F. (Canada)—statement to railway workers during strike : particulars, OCT. 6, 7f ; to contest for mayoralty of Winnipeg, Nov. 22, 11f
GRAY, Mr. Charles H. :—
"Future and the Public Schools, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 697b
GRAY, Prof. Homer (U.S.A.) :—
on labour, unskilled—rewards : exhortation to men of education, OCT. 30, 12d
GRAY, Miss Isabel—pianoforte recital, DEC. 5, 12a
GRAY, Mr. James—will, OCT. 8, 11b
GRAY, Mr. Milner :—
Hertfordshire (St. Albans division) — candidature (P.N.), Nov. 22, 12f ; adopted as Liberal candidate, 24, 19a ; nominated, DEC. 3, 16c ; defeated, 24, 10d
at St. Albans, on Anti-Dumping Bill, DEC. 5, 16c ; on Labour Party, 9, 16b (l.e.)
GRAY, Thomas :—
Blake's illustrations : see under BLAKE, William
Garrick, David—textual alteration :—
Toynbee, Mr. P. (l., L.S.), DEC. 18, 767b
GRAY, Dawes, and Company :—
Partnership change, OCT. 15, 21d
GRAYDON, Mr. James L.—will, OCT. 14, 15e
GRAY'S Inn :—
Chapel — re-opening arrangements, OCT. 2, 5d
Grand Day—dinner given, Nov. 22, 15b
Moot—held, Nov. 25, 14d
Treasurer—elected, Nov. 22, 4c
GRAZIADEI, Prof. (Italy) :—
in Parliament, on foreign policy : Anglo-Saxon hegemony, DEC. 12, 13c
GRAZIOLI, Gen. (Italy)—appointed sub-chief of General Staff, Nov. 26, 11b
GREAT Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 21, 21c
GREAT Central Railway Company :—
Shipping service :—
Grimsby and Hamburg—resumed, Nov. 11, 25d
GREAT Eastern Railway Company :—
Hotel Felix (Felixstowe)—purchase : to apply to Parliament for permission, Nov. 21, 9f
Suburban lines :—
Electrification—note (L.S.), OCT. 17, 315c
Vegetables, carriage of—shortage of wagons : Mr. F. Iliam (l.), Nov. 17, 8b
GREAT Eastern Railway Musical Society :—
Concerts—arrangements, OCT. 31, 9f
GREATER Britain Insurance Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 18, 22a
Shares—issue : announced, DEC. 5, 23c ; prospectus, 8, 21c, 23a
GREAT Lakes Paper Company (U.S.A.) :—
Port Arthur (Ontario)—investing in pulp and paper industry (T.S.), Nov. 22, 248b
GREAT Northern Central Hospital :—
Contributions, DEC. 12, 20f
Extension Fund :—
Dinner—arrangements, OCT. 20, 15c ; Prince of Wales to preside, Nov. 21, 15b ; DEC. 5, 11d ; 9, 17b ; correction, 10, 17b ; given, 13, 17b (and 16c, l.e.)
Wales, Prince of (s.), DEC. 13, 16c (l.e.)
King and Queen present volumes of *Sporting and Dramatic News*, Nov. 5, 5a
League of Roses—badges distributed to members, OCT. 10, 7b
Pound Day and bazaar in aid—arrangements, Nov. 5, 15b

GREAT Northern Iron Ore Properties :—
Dividend, OCT. 6, 13*e*
GREAT Northern Railway Company :—
Appointments, OCT. 6, 5*d*
Finsbury Park station cloak-room—burned bones in dressmaker's box found : particulars, DEC. 3, 11*b* (l.e.)
Services :—
Alterations and improvements—particulars, NOV. 26, 9*b*
GREAT Northern Railway Company (U.S.A.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 29, 15*c*
President elected, OCT. 11, 11*f*, 19*e*
Great Thoughts :—
"Living Leaders of Thought"—results of readers' votes, OCT. 7, 11*e*
GREAT Western Land Company (Ltd.) :—
on housing (l.), DEC. 4, 10*a*
GREAT Western Railway Company :—
Directors—record appreciation of services of officers, loyal staff and volunteers during general railway strike, OCT. 16, 7*d*
Employees—prosecutions, OCT. 23, 4*c* ; 28, 18*f* ; NOV. 25, 4*c*
Services :—
Ireland—Fishguard route : arrangements revised, DEC. 30, 19*d*
GREAVES, Mr. Percy C. :—
on railway trucks (l.), DEC. 13, 10*b*
GREAVES (James) (Ltd.) :—
Hoyle (Joshua) and Sons (Ltd.), transfer to—agreement arranged, DEC. 3, 21*c* (l.e.)
GREECE :—
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army :—
Class 1920—recalled from Melbourne, OCT. 31, 11*f*
Bolshevism :—
Venizelos, M.—warning against, DEC. 18, 11*e*
Currants :—
Exports :—
Statistics (T.S.), NOV. 1, 167*a*
Elections :—
Venezilos, M. (s.), DEC. 10, 13*f* (l.e.)
Finance :—
Budget—statement, DEC. 31, 16*d*
Currency :—
Exchange rates (T.S.), OCT. 4, 63*b*
Paper-money, foreign :—
Prices, market—September 7 (T.S.), OCT. 4, 63*c*
Debt—revenues assigned for service : statistics, OCT. 9, 14*e* ; NOV. 4, 23*f* ; 28, 21*d* ; DEC. 31, 16*d*
Exchange :—
Athens correspondent's message ("Greek exchange : factors at work," T.S.), OCT. 11, 87*a*
Control—suggested modification, DEC. 6, 21*b*
Loan—new issue, OCT. 11, 11*f*
Allies, from—agreement made, DEC. 6, 21*b*
Housing :—
Removable — in demand (T.S.), DEC. 13, 333*c*
King : see ALEXANDER, King
Martial law :—
Continuance :—
Venizelos, M. (statement), DEC. 18, 11*e*
Minerals :—
Production—1916 and 1917 : statistics (T.S.), OCT. 4, 63*c*
Minorities, protection of :—
Treaty, Allied Powers'—draft approved by Supreme Council, NOV. 4, 11*e*
GREECE (continued) :—
Navy :—
British mission — being formed ; Admiralty invite two chief engine-room artificers, NOV. 18, 4*c*
Head—Vice-Adm. Kelly : granted rank of Vice-Admiral, NOV. 20, 6*f*
Parliament—meeting postponed, OCT. 11, 11*f*
Chamber—adjourned, NOV. 20, 11*f*
President—elected, DEC. 12, 13*f*
Public Works Department :—
Steam rollers and machinery—purchase : expenditure authorized (T.S.), NOV. 22 251*c*
Railways :—
Organization—French experts to supervise, DEC. 31, 9*f*
Society for Promotion of Hellenic Studies : see that title
Sulphur and copper sulphates—import : prohibited (T.S.), NOV. 29, 277*c*
Trade :—
Conditions—note (T.S.), NOV. 22, 245*d*
Athens correspondent's message (T.S.), OCT. 4, 63*b*
Exports :—
Article ("Greek products : olive oil and figs," T.S.), OCT. 25, 139*b*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Imports :—
Statistics (T.S.), OCT. 25, 139*b* ; NOV. 1, 164*d*
Manufacturers' League — formed (T.S.), DEC. 20, 370*d*
Treason :—
Roupel Fort — surrender : trial, NOV. 13, 11*f* ; arrests, DEC. 6, 13*f*
GREEN, Brig.-Gen. A. F. U.—appointed C.M.G., DEC. 13, 8*a*
GREEN, Mr. E. W. :—
on Bleak House, identity of (l., L.S.), NOV. 27, 696*d*
GREEN, Maj. Francis E.—death, DEC. 16, 6*b*
GREEN, Mr. George :—
on housing—help of Ministry of Health, (l.), OCT. 27, 8*d*
GREEN, Rear-Adm. Sir J. F. E.—received by King, NOV. 1, 15*a* ; appointed K.C.M.G., DEC. 13, 8*e*
White Sea expedition—congratulated by Admiralty, NOV. 8, 19*f*
GREEN, Rev. John—applies for music and dancing licence for Church Hall, NOV. 26, 9*e*
GREEN, Sir John :—
on Rural League and village life for ex-service men (int.), NOV. 18, 9*b*
GREEN, Canon Peter :—
"Town Parson, The : His Life and Work"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*d*
on Bishopric of Lincoln—reasons for declining (statement), OCT. 14 16*d*
on clergy, stipends of (statement), OCT. 17, 15*c*
on life and liberty movement, NOV. 18, 9*a*
GREEN, Mr. Topliss—song recital, OCT. 16, 8*b* (l.e.)
GREEN, Rev. William S.—will, NOV. 15, 15*d*
GREENACRE, Mr.—notable take of cod, NOV. 20, 7*e*

GREENAWAY, Mary T.—theft charge, OCT. 23, 9*d*
GREENE, Sir Conyngham—audience of King, NOV. 5, 15*b*
GREENE, Mr. J. A.—resigns post of Food Commissioner for North-Eastern division, NOV. 27, 11*b*
GREENE, Sir John L. :—
Rural League—presentation made by staff, NOV. 24, 11*f*
GREENGATE and Irwell Rubber Company—registered, NOV. 8, 22*e*
Shares—issue : prospectus, NOV. 13, 22*f*, 23*e* ; oversubscribed, 18, 22*f*
"GREEN GUARDS" (Russia) :—
Article ("Bolshevism at close quarters : Reds and Greens"), OCT. 31, 11*a*
GREENHAM, Mr. Harvey—infant daughter christened, DEC. 9, 17*b*
GREENING, Mr. Edward O. :—
on labour—co-partnership (l.), OCT. 11, 8*c*
GREENISH, Mr. H. G.—Paris University : decree conferred, DEC. 23, 9*f*
GREENOCK :—
Improvement :—
Order Confirmation :—
Bill — in Commons : third reading, DEC. 9, 19*d*
GREENSLADE, Henrietta W.—manslaughter charge, OCT. 25, 4*f*
GREENWELL, Kathleen Lady—acknowledges sympathy, NOV. 1, 15*c*
GREENWELL, Sir Walpole Ll.—death, OCT. 27, 16*b* ; (F.N.), 28, 21*c* ; funeral ; memorial service held, 30, 15*b* ; will, NOV. 18, 15*b*
GREENWOOD, Mr. Arthur :—
at Mecklenburgh-square, on drink trade : Labour campaign for State purchase, NOV. 18, 9*a*
at Scarborough, on adult education (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 526*d*
GREENWOOD, Dr. E. Clemson :—
St. John's and St. Elizabeth's Hospital —appointed medical superintendent, OCT. 11, 9*f*
GREENWOOD, Sir G. G. (George Forester) :—
"Faith of an Agnostic, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 535*a*
GREENWOOD, Sir Hamar :—
Secretaries, private — appointed, NOV. 15, 13*c*
at Association of British Chambers of Commerce, on commercial travellers : passages on warships (s., T.S.), NOV. 1, 158*c*
at Association of British Chambers of Commerce, on Overseas Trade Department (s., T.S.), NOV. 1, 169*b*
at Connaught Rooms, on Department of Overseas Trade ; Far Eastern mission, OCT. 30, 14*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Foreign Office vote — miscellaneous War Services : statement, DEC. 10, 20*c*
on commercial travellers — conveyance abroad by British warships (statement), OCT. 30, 9*b*
GREENWOOD, Mr. J. E. — to retire from Rugby football, DEC. 20, 5*f*
GREER, Sir Frederick (Mr. Justice) — health, DEC. 4, 17*d*
GREER, Mr. Harry :—
Merchandise Marks Act Amendment Committee—appointed chairman, OCT. 25, 14*d*
GREER, Mr. J. — appointed secretary for agriculture for Lancashire, OCT. 28, 13*d*
GREER (H. and W.) (Ltd.) :—
Inter-Allied Trade and Banking Corporation — arrangement with (F.N.), OCT. 16, 16*c*
GREG, Mr. W. W. :—
on "Seven Deadly Sins" (l., L.S.), OCT. 2, 532*b* ; 30, 612*b*
on "Sir Thomas More" — Shakespeare's part in authorship (l., L.S.), NOV. 6, 630*d* ; DEC. 18, 768*b*
GREGORY, Archbp. of Ekaterinburg — reported murdered, NOV. 29, 11*f*
GREGORY, Mr. A. T. :—
Tiverton — freedom to be conferred, NOV. 7, 9*f*
GREGORY, Mr. Charles :—
"His Sovereign Lady" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 769*c*
GREGORY, Rev. Christopher — funeral : arrangements, DEC. 17, 17*c*
GREGORY, David — theft charge, NOV. 7, 9*f* (l.e.)
GREGORY, Miss Eleanor :—
at Church Congress, on Church of England : admission of women to Ministry, OCT. 17, 6*c*
GREGORY, Frank L. — theft charge, DEC. 27, 12*b*
GREGSON, Mr. Charles B.—will, NOV. 6, 15*d*
GREGSON, Lady Violet — daughter born, NOV. 12, 17*b*
GRENADIER Guards Past and Present Club :—
Dinner—given, DEC. 16, 17*b*
GRESHAM, Mr. W. F. — elected Prime Warden of the Basket Makers' Company, OCT. 20, 17*d*
GRESHAM College :—
Cox, Prof. J. — lectures : arrangements, OCT. 9, 8*b*
GRESHAM Real Estates Company — registered, OCT. 15, 21*c* (c.e.)
GRESHAM-street, City — widening : particulars, DEC. 10, 11*d* ; 12, 11*a*
GRETNA :—
Factory : see under FACTORIES and Workshops—National
GREVILLE, Lord — offer to sell town of Mullingar to tenants, DEC. 12, 11*f*
GREVILLE, Mr. George :—
"Memories of an Old Etonian" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 753*a*
GREVILLE, Sir Sidney — received by King, OCT. 8, 11*b* ; NOV. 24, 17*b*
GREY, Earl :—
in Parliament, on :—
Housing policy, NOV. 14, 17*b*
on Proportional representation (l.), NOV. 12, 10*b*
GREY of Fallodon, Viscount :—
United States — probable return to England, DEC. 9, 14*b* (l.e.) ; returning on leave, 12, 14*c* ; Parliament : questions, 16, 19*e* ; arrangements, 24, 10*f* ; 29, 7*d* ; return to United States ; New York *Tribune* comments, 30, 9*d*
Wilson, President — reception arranged, DEC. 19, 12*c*
Work in — our Washington correspondent's message, DEC. 13, 13*b* ; New York *Tribune* comment, 30, 9*d*
GREY, Lieut.-Col. — received by King : invested with insignia of D.S.O., OCT. 13, 15*b* ; *Gazette* notice, NOV. 19, 18*a*
GREY-WILSON, Sir W. :—
on War graves — proposed memorial to unidentified (l.), DEC. 16, 10*b*

GRIBBLE, Mr. Francis :—
"History of Ruhleben, The" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 698*c*; DEC. 4, 722*d*
GRIER, Sydney C. :—
"Berringer of Bandeir" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 632*d*
GRIERSON, Rt. Rev. Charles T., Bp. of Belfast — elected, OCT. 10, 12*d*
GRIERSON, Sir George — elected correspondent for Institute of France, DEC. 17, 17*b*
"Linguistic Survey of India and the Census of 1911" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 614*b*
GRIERSON, Prof. H. J. C. :—
on Blake, William — textual point (l., L.S.), OCT. 9, 548*b*; illustrations to Gray's poems: discovery in Hamilton Palace (l.), NOV. 4, 15*d*; 6, 8*d*
GRIEVE, Cdr. E. L. — awarded D.S.O., NOV. 12, 21*c*
GRIFFIN. Alfred — drunk while driving motor cab charge, DEC. 16, 11*d*
GRIFFIN, Gerald :—
"Essays on Common Topics" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*b*
GRIFFIN Tobacco Company :—
American Sumatra Tobacco Company —acquisition: see under AMERICAN Sumatra Tobacco Company
GRIFFITH, Mr. Arthur :—
Sinn Fein convention (Dublin) — presides at meeting (statement), OCT. 17, 14*f*
at Liverpool, on charges against Dublin Castle Government; murder of Constable Dowling, DEC. 1, 11*d* (l.e.)
on Irish General Election—message to Archbp. Mannix, NOV. 14, 7*c* (l.e.)
on Sinn Fein — suppression (statement), NOV. 27, 14*f*
GRIFFITH, Mr. David W. (U.S.A.) — missing, DEC. 15, 13*f*; arrival at Bahamas, 16, 13*f*
GRIFFITH, Wing-Cdr. E. H.—promoted C.B.E., OCT. 11, 14*d*
GRIFFITH, Sir John P. :—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineering practice in Ireland; status of civil engineers (add., E.S.), NOV. 21, 353*b*
GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Sir A.—appointed Deputy Minister of Fisheries, NOV. 19, 7*b*
at Harpenden, on agricultural research: State neglect, OCT. 21, 16*b*
at Shrewsbury, on national farm councils: Board of Agriculture's plans, NOV. 3, 4*c*
at Truro, on agriculture: farmers guaranteed prices, DEC. 18, 9*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Agriculture and Fisheries (Councils) Bill, NOV. 12, 18*d*; 13, 17*e*; 28, 18*d*
Allotment holders, DEC. 19, 18*c*
Herring fisheries, DEC. 10, 20*d*
Rats and Mice Bill, OCT. 28, 18*c*; NOV. 1, 16*a*
GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Dame Edith S. — will, OCT. 30, 15*c*
GRIFFITHS, Miss Dorothy—pianoforte recital, OCT. 25, 9*d*
GRIFFITHS, Lieut.-Col. Sir J. Norton :—
on service men, ex—claims (l.), OCT. 11, 8*c*
GRIFFITHS, Rev. James :—
Bankruptcy—affairs investigated, DEC. 6, 11*d*
GRIFFITHS, Thomas—removed from Commission of the Peace, NOV. 22, 9*d*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. Thomas :—
in Parliament, on :—
Industrial Courts Bill, NOV. 7, 17*d*; 11, 19*d*
Irish Police Bill, NOV. 1, 16*a*
GRIFFITHS Lewis Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) :—
Shares—advance, DEC. 19, 19*b*; 20, 18*c*; our Cardiff correspondent's comments, 22, 19*c*
GRIGG, Lieut.-Col. E. W. M.—appointed C.V.O., DEC. 24, 13*b*
GRIGG, Mrs. R. M.—daughter born, DEC. 5, 17*c*
GRIGGS, Sir Peter :—
in Parliament, on :—
Housing schemes, NOV. 22, 16*d*; DEC. 9, 19*d*
GRILLO, Ernesto :—
"Dolce Favella, La"—noticed (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 543*b*
GRIMLEY, Mr. S. Slater—resigns position of engineer to Hendon District Council, DEC. 8, 11*f*
GRIMSBY Cooperative Society—possession of tuberculous meat charge, NOV. 1, 9*f*
GRIMSTON, Maj. T.—awarded D.S.O., AUG. 11, 2*b*
GRINDLE, Mr. G.—appointed member of Colonial Economic Development Committee, DEC. 13, 14*b*
GRINDLEY, Dr. J. H.—appointed principal of Dudley Technical College (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 560*d*
GRIZAR, M. A. (Belgium) :—
Royal Thames Yacht Club — entertained; presentation made, OCT. 24, 7*c*
GRÖBER, Herr (Germany)—death, NOV. 21, 11*b*; tribute in Reichstag, 25, 11*f*
GROCERIES :—
Prices :—
Retail—list for public guidance: being considered, NOV. 20, 9*a*
GROCERS' Company :—
King George's Fund for Sailors—gift of £1,000, NOV. 11, 11*c*
GROGAN, Mr. E. S. :—
on rupee—stabilizing (l.), OCT. 28, 8*b*
GROGAN, Mr. Gerald :—
"William Pollock and other Tales"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 698*a*
GRÖNDAHL, Mr. F. B. (Norway)—pianoforte recital at Queen's Hall, NOV. 13, 9*c* (l.e.)
GRÖNER, Gen. (Germany) :—
on revolution (statement), NOV. 28, 11*f*
GROOM, Mr. John A.—death, DEC. 29, 5*f*
GROSSMAN, Mr. M. :—
Jews of Ukraine—to appeal to British public on behalf, DEC. 6, 13*f* (l.e.)
GROSSMITH, Mr. George :—
"Diary of a Nobody, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 717*c*
GROSSMITH, Weedon :—
"Diary of a Nobody, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 717*c*
GROSVENOR, Capt. Lord Hugh W.—will, NOV. 27, 17*c*
GROSVENOR, Mrs. Norman :—
on women as settlers oversea (int.), NOV. 12, 11*b*
GROSVENOR, Mr. Richard C.—death, OCT. 30, 14*d*; funeral, NOV. 3, 15*c*
GROSVENOR, Capt. Robert A.—health, DEC. 3, 17*d*

GROSVENOR Gallery :—
Lease—disposal: address for subscriptions, Nov. 7, 13*e*
Londonderry, Lord (with others, l.), Nov. 6, 8*d*
GROUPE Inter-Universitaire Franco-Britannique :—
Dinner—arrangements, OCT. 17, 9*b*
GROVE Military Hospital, Tooting — Christmas festivities: appeal, DEC. 8, 11*b*
GROVES, Mr. E. J. A. :—
"Junior French Course, Second Year, A" — noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 595*b*
GROVES, Capt. P. R. C. — appointed C.B., OCT. 11, 14*d*
GRUBB, Mr. Edward :—
"Christ in Christian Thought" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*c*
GRUENBERG, Mr. Benjamin C. :—
"Elementary Biology: An Introduction to the Science of Life" — noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 571*b*
GRUMBINE, Mr. Harvey C. :—
"Humanity or Hate" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 550*b*
GRUNDY, Mr. S. P. :—
on premium bonds (l.), Nov. 21, 8*d*
GRUNNE, Count G. de (Belgium) — returns to London from Paris, OCT. 20, 15*c*
GRUNWALD, Mr. Constantine :—
at London Chamber of Commerce, on economic position of Russia and possibilities for British trade, OCT. 17, 11*b*
GRYER, Capt. — arrives at Warsaw, Nov. 7, 11*f*
GUADELOUPE :—
Port :—
Improvement — authorized expenditure (T.S.), Nov. 8, 192*c*
GUANAJUATO Power Electric Company (Ltd.) :—
Coupon — overdue: payment (F.N.), DEC. 17, 23*b*
GUARANTY Trust Company of New York :—
Embezzlement by clerks — prosecution, OCT. 21, 9*a*; Nov. 4, 5*c*; 7, 9*c*; 22, 9*e*; DEC. 11, 11*b*
GUARDIAN Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 13, 24*f*
Legal and General Assurance Society—fusion: provisional agreement, Nov. 7, 12*a*; (F.N.), 7, 21*a*
GUARDIAN Eastern Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Director elected, DEC. 17, 23*f*
Meeting, OCT. 15, 21*d*
GUARDS, Brigade of :—
Christmas (art "The Guards Christmas: old festivities revived"), DEC. 18, 9*a*
Discipline :—
Cheylesmore, Lord (s.), Nov. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
Codrington, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. E. (l.), Nov. 5, 13*e*
Leading article, Nov. 4, 13*d*
Myers, Lieut.-Col. A. (l.), Nov. 6, 8*c*
Recruits :—
Brutality and bribery, charges of :—
Parliament — question, Nov. 5, 13*e*
Treatment :—
Parliament — question, Nov. 5, 16*d*
GUARDS' Club :—
Premises in Pall-Mall—sale announced, Nov. 18, 7*d*
GUARDS' Home for Daughters of Guardsmen :—
Concert in aid — at Royal Albert Hall: arrangements, DEC. 16, 17*b*; 17, 17*b*; held, 19, 16*d*; 19, 10*b* (l.e.)
GUARINI, Prof. :—
on Belgian electricity for Italy — statement (E.S.), Nov. 21, 350*d*
GUATEMALA :—
Electricity :—
Power supply :—
Installation — scheme: discussed (E.S.), OCT. 17, 321*a*
Finance :—
Debt, external — payment on account of sinking fund, OCT. 7, 14*f*
Live stock :—
Imports :—
Disease — certificates demanded, OCT. 23, 11*f*
Trade :—
Article ("Trade with Guatemala," T.S.), DEC. 27, 389*c*
Goods in demand (T.S.), Nov. 1, 164*c*
GUAYAQUIL and Quito Railway :—
Bonds — default: inquiry (F.N.), OCT. 8, 14*a*; committee to investigate appointed, 7, 14*f* remittance on account of service, Nov. 25, 23*f*
Earnings — statistics for first six months, OCT. 14, 22*d*
GUERET'S Anglo-Uruguayan Coal Company —registered, Nov. 4, 22*d*
GUERIN, M. (France) — appointed representative to International Labour Office, Nov. 27, 13*c* (l.e)
GUEST, Capt. Frederick :—
on Lloyd George, Mr. D. — invitation to National Liberal Federation meetings (l. quoted), DEC. 12, 14*b*
GUEST, Miss Helen — pianoforte recital, OCT. 16, 8*b* (l.e.)
GUEST, late Mr. Thomas :—
Law case, DEC. 11, 11*d* (l.e.)
GUEVARIS (Ltd.) :—
Thefts from Bradford works — prosecution, Nov. 28, 9*d* (l.e.)
GUGENHEIMER, Isaac — using name other than that known by before the Great War charge, Nov. 1, 9*a*
GUGGISBERG, Brig.-Gen. F. G.:—
"Net Practice for Platoons" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 678*c*
GUIANA, British —
Balata industry :—
Committee —appointed :—
Kingston correspondent's message ("Balata industry of British Guiana; control of tree-tapping," T.S.), DEC. 6, 300*d*
Banking :—
Foreign banks :—
Court of Policy — ordinance to provide regulations: passed (T.S.), DEC. 6, 300*d*
Banknotes :—
Exportation — prohibited, OCT. 14, 11*c*
Boilers :—
Imports — test certificates required (T.S.), Nov. 22, 267*c*
Cement :—
Imports :—
Duty :—
Exemption for Canals Polder use — decided (T.S.), Nov. 1, 181*c*

GUIANA, British (continued) :—
Civil Service :—
Salaries—increase : proposed, DEC. 16, 13*f*
Colonization :—
India, deputation to—at Delhi : received by Sir G. Barnes, DEC. 23, 9*b*
Diamond trade — activities (T.S.), OCT. 25, 136*c*
Education :—
Teachers :—
Salaries — increase : proposed, DEC. 16, 13*f*
Finance :—
Revenue—statistics for 1918 (T.S.), DEC. 20, 357*b*
Indians, East—form league, DEC. 2, 13*f*
Minerals :—
Institute of Mines and Forests — report : discussed (T.S.), NOV. 29, 272*d*
Negro propaganda — prohibition : legislation introduced, NOV. 19, 11*e*
Rice :—
Crop :—
Yield—statistics (T.S.), NOV. 1, 163*c*
Export — removal of embargo : decided (T.S.), NOV. 22, 248*c*
Sugar :—
Research :—
Bill—to provide experiment stations introduced (T.S.), NOV. 1, 163*c*
Trade :—
Development :—
Philipps, Sir O. (s.), OCT. 10, 19*f*
Industries :—
Timehri — noticed (T.S.), NOV. 1, 163*b*
United States, reported cession to — citizens protest : Lord Milner's reply, NOV. 4, 11*f*
GUICHARD, Cdr. V. (France) :—
Santiago-Valparaiso air service — to organize ; arrives at Santiago, NOV. 11, 13*f*
GUIDA, M. (Russia)—concerned in revolutionary movement at Vladivostok, NOV. 26, 11*f*
GUILBEAUX, M. — issues manifesto to Bolshevists, DEC. 11, 14*d*
GUILDE Internationale—particulars (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 531*c*
GUILDFORD :—
Cattle market—closed, NOV. 19, 9*f* (l.e.)
GUILDHALL Art Gallery :—
Portraits of Lord Beatty and Lord Haig to be presented, NOV. 14, 9*c* (l.e.)
GUILDHALL School of Music :—
Deficit—reduced, OCT. 3, 5*d*
GUILD of Bethlehem :—
Holman-Hunt, Mrs.—acknowledges work of members, OCT. 3, 11*b*
GUILD of Freemen :—
Dinner—arrangements, NOV. 27, 11*f*
GUILD of St. Luke :—
Scharlieb, Dr. M. (l.), OCT. 13, 8*c*
GUILD Socialism : see under TRADE — Industries—Control
GUILFORD, Canon E. :—
on Amritsar riots (l.), DEC. 30, 4*d*
GUILLEMARD, Lady—received by Queen, DEC. 18, 16*j*
GUILLEMARD, Sir Laurence N. — biographical ; appointed Governor of Straits Settlements, OCT. 9, 9*d* ; audience of King : kisses hands on appointment, DEC. 15, 17*b*
GUILLEMINOT, M. H. :—
Matière et la Vie, La " — reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 644*d*
GUINNESS, Cecil—theft of motor-car charge, OCT. 10, 7*d*
GUINNESS, Lieut.-Col. Walter :—
in Parliament, on —
Aliens Restriction Bill, NOV. 5, 17*a*
Housing (Additional Powers) Bill, DEC. 9, 19*d* ; 13, 20*b*
Old-age Pensions Bill, DEC. 20, 17*b*
Russian policy, NOV. 18, 19*e*
GUINNESS (Arthur), Son, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Article (" Brewing : Messrs. Guinness," I.N.), NOV. 4, 48*d*
GULEVITCH, Gen. (Russia) — acts as Chief of Staff at Viborg, OCT. 28, 12*e*
GULL, Ranger :—
" Air Pirate, The "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 633*c*
GULLIVER, Mr. Charles :—
Variety Theatres Controlling Company (Ltd.) — appointed managing director, OCT. 4, 11*d*
GUNMAKERS' Company :—
Master—elected, NOV. 3, 9*d*
GUNMETAL :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), OCT. 4, 79*d* ; 11, 103*d* ; 18, 131*d* ; 25, 155*d* ; NOV. 1, 183*d* ; 8, 211*d* ; 15, 243*d* ; 22, 267*b* ; 29, 295*d* ; DEC. 6, 323*d* ; 13, 351*d* ; 27, 403*d*
GUNN, Capt. A. D.—awarded D.S.O., OCT. 24, 16*c*
GUNS :—
Trade :—
Article (" Improved methods in the gun trade : standardization of parts," T.S.), DEC. 27, 383*b*
GUPTA, Mr. K. N. das (India) :—
Ordeal, The — produced at Prince of Wales Theatre, OCT. 17, 10*b*
GUPTA, Sir Krishna — biographical, DEC. 11, 13*f* ; leaves for India, NOV. 8, 15*b* ; appointed member of Army in India Committee, DEC. 11, 13*f*
GURDON, Rt. Rev. Francis :—
" Children's Eucharist, The "—noticed (Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 571*c*
GURDON, Mr. J. E. :—
" Over and Above "—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 531*c*
GUREVICZ, M. : see DAU, M.
GURIEFF, Ivan—distributing disaffected leaflets charge, OCT. 7, 5*c* ; 16, 7*a*
GURNEY, Mrs. Tom—daughter born, DEC. 2, 17*c*
GURNEY-DIXON, S. :—
" Transmutation of Bacteria, The " — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 678*c*
GURUM River (Nigeria) Tin Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 27, 16*c*
GUSEFF, Commissary (Russia) :—
in Petrograd Soviet, on peace negotiations, DEC. 13, 14*c*
GUSSMANN, Herr (German) :—
German trade with South America—statement (T.S.), NOV. 1, 165*c*
GUTCHKOFF, M. (Russia) :—
on Russia—peace negotiations (int.), NOV. 21, 11*f* (l.e.)
GUTHRIE, Mr. D. H. (New Zealand)—appointed Minister of Lands, OCT. 27, 11*d*
GUTIERREZ, Señor (Bolivia)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, OCT. 10, 10*b*

GUTTERIDGE, Alfred—stabbing charge, DEC. 20, 7e
GUTTERY, Rev. Dr. A. T.—sends message of sympathy to President Wilson, OCT. 16, 9f
on premium bonds (with others, l.), NOV. 29, 8a
GUTTMANN, Prof. (Germany) — arrives in London, NOV. 3, 13e
GUY, Cdr. K. A. F.—awarded D.S.O., NOV. 12, 21c
GUYATT, John P.—theft charge, DEC. 22, 9f
GUY'S Hospital :—
Contribution of £20,000, anonymous — acknowledged, DEC. 9, 14e
Corporation—governor elected, DEC. 10, 11f
Superintendent—resigns, DEC. 10, 11f
GUY'S Hospital Medical School :—
Railway strike—students sworn in as special constables, OCT. 6, 5d
Scholarship awards, OCT. 7, 5c
GWATKIN-WILLIAMS, Capt. :—
"Prisoners of the Red Desert"—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 686c
GWYNN, Mr. Stephen :—
"Irish Books and Irish People"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 613d
"Last Years of John Redmond"—reviewed, NOV. 8, 14c; (L.S.), 13, 642d
on Ireland—fishing (art., "Fishing: trout, salmon, and sea trout," I.N.), NOV. 4, 47e
on Royal Irish Constabulary (sp. art., "The Royal Irish Constabulary"), OCT. 31, 14a; correction (l.), NOV. 14, 8d
GWYNNE-VAUGHAN, Dame Helen—elected president of Women's Royal Air Force Old Comrades' Association, DEC. 1, 11c; candidate for University of Aberdeen Chair of Botany, 10, 11f
GYTE, William—selling pigs above maximum price charge, OCT. 9, 10f

H

H. D. :—
"Choruses from the Iphigeneia in Aulis and the Hippolytus of Euripides" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 666b
H.E.H. The Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, OCT. 22, 21b
"H. H. S."—on profiteering tribunals (l.), NOV. 24, 10c
"H. I. P."—on doctors in India (l.), DEC. 4, 10b
HAAS late Dr. Ernest :—
School of Oriental Studies—gift of collection of oriental works: particulars, NOV. 18, 15e
HAASE, Herr Hugo (Germany)—shot at and wounded, OCT. 9, 10e; 10, 9c: Johann Voss: arrested, 9, 10e; accusations against, 10, 9c; health, 14, 11f; 16, 9f; 17, 11d; operation, 22, 11f; 28, 11f; health, 29, 11f; 30, 11f; NOV. 3, 11f; 7, 11f; death, 8, 11c; funeral, 14, 11b; memorial service, 12, 13f; Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee, and National Executive of Labour Party: message of sympathy (text, P.N.), 13, 12e
Leading article, OCT. 10, 11b
HABER, Prof. F. (Germany)—awarded Nobel prize for chemistry, NOV. 15, 11f; Swiss press comment, 20, 11f
HABERDASHERS' Aske's Schools :—
Appointments, NOV. 22, 9b
HABERDASHERS' Company
Court of Assistants—member elected, DEC. 1, 11f
Dinner—arrangements, NOV. 5, 15b; held, 7, 9c (l.e.)
"Golden Lecture"—Master Wardens and Court to attend, DEC. 2, 11f
Master—elected, DEC. 1, 11f
HABONEH Company (Society for Promoting Building Operations in Palestine) —registered, OCT. 21, 20a; NOV. 11, 13f
HACKER, Mr. Arthur—death, NOV. 14, 16a; will, DEC. 31, 13e
HACKETT, J. F. :—
Alfriston—takes over training stables and establishment, NOV. 25, 6a
HACKNEY :—
Electricity :—
Municipal undertaking—linking with Shoreditch: negotiations proceeding, DEC. 2, 11f
Mayor—presentation made, OCT. 27, 9f; salary: proposal under consideration by Borough Council, DEC. 1, 11f; decision of Borough Council, 4, 11a (l.e.)
Profiteering Committee :—
Complaints—received, OCT. 3, 5d
HADDEN, Mr. Thomas H.—will, DEC. 22, 15f
HADDINGTONSHIRE :—
Medical officer—appointed, OCT. 1, 5d
HADFIELD, Sir Robert—
Luncheon—arrangements, OCT. 1, 11b
at Olympia, on engineering strike—settlement, OCT. 10, 12c
at Sheffield, on relations between capital and labour, OCT. 18, 10a
on education—continuation classes (statement), NOV. 27, 16d
on glass, optical (l.), OCT. 9, 6c
HADFIELD'S (Ltd.) :—
East Hecla works—Mr. Lloyd George visits; luncheon given, OCT. 18, 10a
Shell, monster—particulars, OCT. 18, 10a
War, The Great—output of munitions: statistics, OCT. 18, 10a
HADI Pasha (Turkey)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, OCT. 7, 7d
HADJI Baba—causes unrest amongst Ihahsavend tribesmen, NOV. 26, 11c; surrenders, DEC. 11, 13b
HADJI Lashet :—
Murder case: see under SWEDEN—Crime—Murder
HADLAND, Miss—death (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 615a
HADLEY, Mr. Digby—appointed member of Executive Council of St. Vincent, DEC. 20, 13d (l.e.)
HADOW, Sir Henry :—
at Sheffield, on continuation schools (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 514d
HADOW, Col. R. C.—death, OCT. 13, 14c; will, DEC. 24, 13e
HÆMATITE :—
Leading article, NOV. 6, 13d

Hagedorn, Hermann :—
"Barbara Picks a Husband"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 633*b*
Hagen, Dr. John—appointed Rector of Irish College in Rome, Dec. 30, 9*f*
Haggard, Maj. Arthur—presides at meeting of Veterans' Association, Dec. 22, 9*f*
at Bedford, on Veterans' Association : employment, Dec. 22, 9*f*
Haggard, Sir H. Rider—accepts presidency of Hastings and District Boy Scouts' Association, Dec. 9, 11*f*
National Council of Public Morals—elected vice-president, Oct. 25, 9*f*
on birth-rate (evid.), Oct. 11, 9*a*
on British authors—position in cinematograph industry (l.), Nov. 5, 8*d*
on horrors in film productions (l.), Nov. 19, 8*c*
Haggerston, Sir John de M.—will, Dec. 12, 17*d*
Haidarizadeh Ibrahim Effendi (Turkey)—appointed Sheikh-ul-Islam, Oct. 9, 9*f*
Haig, Lady—daughter born, Oct. 9, 10*d*
Haig, Field-Marshal Lord—takes title of Baron Haig of Bemersyde, Viscount Dawick and Earl Haig, Oct. 22, 12*b* ; awarded Order of Rama, Siam, Nov. 28, 18*b* ; visits Kitchener House, 25, 7*b* ; presented with gold medal awarded by Royal Scottish Geographical Society, Dec. 4, 11*c* (l.e.)
Armistice map—presents to Kingston Corporation, Nov. 12, 17*c*
Army—reported decision to retire, Nov. 19, 12*f*
Bemersyde mansion and estates—as National gift : appeal, Dec. 6, 17*c*
Bournemouth—freedom to be conferred, Oct. 14, 9*f*
Comrades of the Great War—message read at opening of club at Guildford, Nov. 17, 9*f*
House of Lords—introduced ; cheered, Nov. 13, 12*c*, 16*b*
Long, Mr. W.—entertains to dinner at House of Commons (P.N.), Nov. 27, 14*e*
Portrait—to be presented by Mr. W. Lund to Guildhall Art Gallery, Nov. 14, 9*c* (l.e.)
Royal Scottish Geographical Society—to present gold medal, Nov. 19, 12*f*
Simon, Sir John—letter to, on his War record, Dec. 17, 16*d*
"Sir Douglas Haig's Dispatches, December, 1915—April, 1919"—reviewed, Nov. 25, 14*c*
Village Centres Council—accepts presidency, Nov. 26, 12*c*
War, The Great :—
Offensive (1917)—extracts from Maj. de Civrieux's work (art., "Sir D. Haig and Gen. Nivelle : revelations of Allied discord"), Oct. 13, 11*a*
Poincaré, M.—tribute (s.), Nov. 14, 7*b*
Wolverhampton—to receive freedom, Oct. 10, 13*a* ; receives, 17, 9*c*
Wood, Field-Marshal Sir E.—represents King at funeral, Dec. 8, 17*b*
at Mansion House, on Lord Mayor Marshall's tenure of office ; Lord Allenby's War services, Oct. 8, 10*d* ; on employment of disabled officers, Nov. 25, 7*b*
at Olympia, on London Scottish War service, Oct. 30, 9*d* (l.e.)
Haig, Field-Marshal Lord (continued) :—
at Royal Automobile Club, on 17th Lancers ; ex-service men : avoidance of politics, Oct. 20, 14*d*
at Wolverhampton, on citizen guards ; achievement of British Army in the Great War ; Ludendorff, Oct. 17, 9*e*
on Austria—distress : relief fund (l., and others), Dec. 17, 10*d*
on Cavendish Association — appeal (with others, l.), Nov. 5, 8*b*
on service men, ex—employment : appeal to employers (l.), Nov. 11, 10*e*
on Village Centres Council — Enham Estate for disabled men : appeal (with others, l.), Dec. 12, 10*c*
Hailey, Mr. H. R. C.—appointed C.B.E., Dec. 31, 14*b*
Hailey, Mr. William M.—biographical, Nov. 10, 14*c* ; appointed member of Executive Council of Governor-General of India, 10, 14*c*
Sutherland, Sir G. H. (l.), Nov. 11, 10*d*
Haileybury College :—
Bursar—appointed, Nov. 25, 9*f*
Scholarships—awards, Nov. 11, 11*a*
Haines, Mr. J.—resigns as British Adviser to Department of Interior, Egypt, Dec. 22, 11*b*
Haines, Mr. Samuel J.—awarded Albert medal, Dec. 13, 6*f*
Hainsselin, M. T. :—
"Under Dog, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 635*d*
Hair, Mr. Edwin—death (F.N.), Dec. 9, 21*b*
Hairdressing :—
Charminster—demonstration given by members of Women's Institutes, Nov. 24, 11*f*
Haiti :—
Trade :—
Development :—
United States capital pouring in (T.S.), Oct. 18, 113*c*
Haking, Gen. Sir R. C.—leaves for England, Nov. 19, 11*c*
Halbert, Mr. (Canada)—elected for North Ontario by-election, Dec. 11, 13*f*
Haldane, Lord—accepts Presidency of Social and Political Education League, Dec. 15, 11*f*
Anglo-German relations—mission to Germany (1912) :—
Leading articles, Oct. 4, 9*c* ; 10, 11*c*
Lecture—arrangements, Nov. 28, 10*b*
at Bedford College for Women, on University of London development (Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 574*a*
at Bolton, on education (Ed.S.), Oct. 16, 522*c*
at National Liberal Club, on Dominion solution for Ireland, Nov. 29, 16*f* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Church of England (Powers) Bill, Dec. 16, 19*b*
Electricity Supply Bill, Dec. 9, 18*a*
Sex Disqualification (Removal) Bill, Nov. 12, 18*a*
on drink trade—Bill (with others, l.), Nov. 12, 10*c* ; 28, 8*d*
Haldane, Miss—appointed member of committee on women magistrates, Dec. 24, 7*c* (and 10*c*, l.e.)
at Edinburgh, on education : new ideals (Ed.S.), Dec. 11, 622*b*
Haldin, Mr. H. H.—in motor accident, Oct. 27, 9*d*
Haldenstein, Mr. Alfred I.—will, Nov. 7, 15*d*

Hale, Mr. Arthur :—
"Manufacture of Chemicals by Electrolysis, The" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 551*b*
Hale, Edward—absentee charge, Dec. 24, 3*a*
Hale, Maj. J. H. :—
"How to Tie Salmon Flies" — reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 685*c*
Hales, Mr. A. G. :—
"Nut-Brown Maid and Nut-Brown Mare"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 698*b*
Halford, Lieut.-Col.—received by King, Oct. 9, 13*a*
Halfyard, Mr. Walter (Newfoundland) — appointed Minister without Portfolio, Nov. 19, 11*e*
Halifax, Agnes E. Viscountess—will, Oct. 29, 15*c*
Halifax Commercial Banking Company (Ltd.) :—
Bank of Liverpool and Martin's, amalgamation with : see under Bank of Liverpool and Martin's
Halil Pasha (Turkey)—heads brigand band in Angora Country, Oct. 2, 7*b*
Hall, Sir A. Daniel—appointed director-general of Intelligence Department, and scientific adviser to Board of Agriculture, Nov. 19, 7*b*
Hall, Mr. Alexander W.—will, Nov. 29, 15*c*
Hall, Mr. D. H. (New South Wales) :—
Housing—experiments with use of concrete, Nov. 21, 14*d*
Hall, Capt. Sir Douglas—health, Oct. 2, 11*b* ; 3, 11*b* ; 22, 15*b*
at Association of Economic Biologists on co-ordinated research in plant diseases, Dec. 12, 11*d*
Hall, Ethel—theft charge, Dec. 30, 7*f*
Hall, Lieut.-Col. Sir Frederick :—
in Parliament, on :—
Electricity Supply Bill, Nov. 25, 18*c*
Hall, Lieut.-Col. G. C. M.—appointed C.B.E., Dec. 13, 7*b*
Hall, Mr. H. R. :—
at Society of Antiquaries, on archæological discoveries at Urdo of Chaldees, Dec. 6, 16*d*
Hall, Mr. John R. C. :—
"Herbert Tingle, and especially his Boyhood"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 632*b* ; reviewed (Ed.S.), 27, 595*a*
Hall, Miss Mary—death, Dec. 5, 11*b*
Hall, Rear-Adm. Sir Reginald—health, Nov. 5, 15*b* ; 6, 15*b* ; 7, 15*b* ; 8, 15*b*
Hall, Capt. Roger—warned off by Gibraltar Jockey Club, Nov. 21, 5*c*
Hall, Rear-Adm. Sydney S.—retires, Oct. 2, 11*d*
Hall, Tom K.—death, Dec. 27, 7*a*
Hall, Mr. W. Carby—appointed Food Commissioner for North-Eastern division, Nov. 27, 11*b*
Hall, Mr. W. Robert :—
"Heart of a Mystic, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 634*d*
Hallam, Mr. G. H. :—
at Harrow, on Victoria League : work, Oct. 9, 7*f*
Hall and Company, Croydon (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 6, 22*f*
Hallas, Mr. Eldred :—
Birmingham (Duddeston division)—not resigning seat as consequence of withdrawal from National Democratic Party, Oct. 14, 9*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Unemployment Benefit Bill, Nov. 28, 18*d*
Haller, Gen. (Poland)—appointed Commander-in-Chief of frontier troops, Nov. 24, 13*f*
Haller, M. (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Education, Nov. 25, 11*d*
Hallett, Louisa—concealing birth o child charge, Dec. 11, 11*d*
Halliday, Mr. Thomas—death, Nov. 25, 9*f*
Halliday, Mr. William F.—will, Dec. 16, 17*c*
Hallinan, Rt. Rev. Denis, R.C. Bp. of Limerick :—
on costume—Paris fashions (l. quoted), Nov. 10, 11*d*
Halliwell, Mr. E. A.—death, Oct. 7, 3*e*
Hall Lane Spinning Company (1919) (Ltd.)—registered, Nov. 29, 19*f*
Halls Oxford Brewery (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 15, 20*d*
Halsbury, Lord :—
on drink trade—publichouse improvement (with another, l.), Nov. 12. 10*c*
Halse, Frank—theft charge, Dec. 27, 7*b*
Halsey, Rear-Adm. Sir Lionel—received by King, Dec. 3, 17*b* ; appointed K.C.V.O., 24, 13*b*
Halsey, Mr. T. F. :—
Herts Quarter Sessions—retirement from chairmanship : presentation made, Nov. 11, 11*f*
Halton Park :—
Royal Air Force camp :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Dec. 17, 20*a*
Ham : see Bacon and ham
Hambidge, Mr. Jay :—
at Burlington House, on symmetry in Greek art, Nov. 12. 19*e*
on dynamic symmetry (art., "Dynamic symmetry : the secret of Greek art revealed," Ed.S.), Dec. 25, 651*c* ; (l.), 30, 6*e*
Hambleden, Lady— :
Girl Guides—appointed president for Buckinghamshire. Oct. 10, 13*a*
Hambleden, Lord—appointed member of federal devolution commission, Oct. 17, 12*b*
Henley-on-Thames—subscribes to War memorial hospital funds, Oct. 28, 9*f* ; Dec. 9, 11*f*
Hambourg Mr. Mark—pianoforte recital, Oct. 6, 10*b* ; Nov. 17, 10*c*
Hambrouck, Gustave—forgery charge : sentence, Oct. 24, 9*b*
Hamburg :—
Finance :—
Loans—issue : particulars, Nov. 29, 11*f*
Hamburg-Amerika Line—service resumed, Oct. 15, 11*f*
Capital—increase sanctioned, Nov. 22, 11*e* (l.e.)
Director elected. Nov. 22. 9*e* (l.c.)
Meeting, Nov. 22, 11*e* (l.e.)
Trade—decision to extend company's activities in other branches of, Nov. 22, 11*e* (l.e.)
Hamilton, Maj. Belton T. :—
on motor sledges used in Antarctic expedition (l.), Oct. 16, 6*b*
Hamilton, Mrs. Catherine A. R.—will, Oct. 8, 11*b*
Hamilton, Lord George—presents Royal Humane Society's testimonial to lifeboatmen at Deal, Oct. 23, 9*f*
Phœnix Assurance Company—relinquishes chairmanship, Nov. 28, 21*b* ; (F.N.), Dec. 1, 22*b*

HAMILTON, Mr. Horace P.—appointed Commissioner of Inland Revenue, OCT. 4, 6*a*; appointed chairman of Board of Customs and Excise, 13, 16*e* (l.c.)
HAMILTON, Gen. Sir Ian S. M.—appointed G.C.M.G., OCT. 15, 11*e*
Dardanelles expedition :—
Commission—report, NOV. 18, 14*b*
at Anderton's Hotel, on New Zealand's roll of service in the Great War, NOV. 4, 15*e*
at Holborn Restaurant, on labour: relations with capital; national expenditure: retrenchment, NOV. 6, 9*c* (l.e.)
on Egypt—British administration: effect of evacuation of Gallipoli (l.), DEC. 22, 8*d*
HAMILTON, Mr. James—will, DEC. 11, 17*c*
HAMILTON, Mr. James—appointed director of Guarantee Society, DEC. 11, 21*f*
HAMILTON Palace :—
Sale of contents—held, NOV. 14, 16*b*
Furniture, NOV. 6, 14*a*
Oak panelling—remarkable prices paid, NOV. 15, 9*a* (l.c.)
Pictures and family portraits, NOV. 7, 15*e*; 8, 15*e*; 13, 9*d*
Silver plate, NOV. 5, 17*e*
HAMLEY, Capt. W. S. C.—death from accident, OCT. 30, 9*f*
HAMMERS :—
Pneumatic :—
Armstrong, Whitworth and Company, Messrs.—list: noticed (E.S.), DEC. 19, 370*c*
HAMMERSLEY, Willie—appeal against sentence, NOV. 25, 5*a*
HAMMICK, Sir Murray :—
on Indian reform (evid.), OCT. 11, 11*c*, (F.N.), 11, 17*b*
HAMMOND, Barbara :—
"Skilled Labourer, 1760—1832, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 771*c*
HAMMOND, J. L. :—
"Skilled Labourer, 1760-1832, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 771*c*
HAMMOND, Rev. T. C. :—
on Irish Church Missions (l.), NOV. 28, 8*b*
HAMPDEN Cloncurry Copper Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 17, 24*f*
HAMPSHIRE :—
Education — secretary appointed, OCT. 1, 5*d*
Quarter Sessions — chairman appointed, OCT. 21, 9*f*
HAMPSHIRE Regiment :—
1/9th Battalion — to be given civic welcome at Southampton on arrival from Vladivostok, NOV. 24, 11*f*
Vladivostok :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 19, 16*b*
HAMPSON, Mr. Peter—will, OCT. 3, 11*b*
HAMPSTEAD :—
Parliament — session: arrangements, OCT. 13, 9*d*
HAMPSTEAD Heath Extension Tenants (Ltd.) :—
Libel action by, DEC. 4, 5*a*; 5, 5*d*
HAMPTON Celebration (W. A.) (Ltd.) — registered, DEC. 13, 21*f*
HAMPTON Properties (Ltd.) :—
Celebration Mine — acquired by Messrs. Lionel Robinson, Clark, and Company, DEC. 5, 23*b*
Goldfield, new — prospects, OCT. 2, 13*f*; Government geologist (report), 28, 23*a* (e.e.)
Meeting, OCT. 25, 21*d*
Shares — issue: announcement, OCT. 16, 18*b*
HAMUSCH, Herr (Austria) — appointed Minister of Special Administration, OCT. 20, 11*c*
HANCOCK, Mr. Sardius :—
"King Alfred, and Other Poems"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*b*
HANDLEY, Mr. William W. (U.S.A.)—death, OCT. 4, 7*d*
HANDLEY Page Company (Ltd.) :—
Brazil — air mails contract: approved by Congress, DEC. 4, 14*c*
HANDSWORTH Grammar School :—
Prize distribution (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 626*d*
HANKEY, Donald :—
"Letters of Donald Hankey, A Student in Arms"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 706*d*
HANKEY, Mr. E. P. A. :—
on Austrian debts to British creditors (l. quoted), DEC. 17, 23*b*
HANKEY, Mr. Ernest A.—will, DEC. 30, 13*b*
HANKEY, Canon Montagu — will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
HANKEY, Miss Sarah M. A. — will, OCT. 24, 15*d*
HANLON, Right Rev. Henry — appointed Bishop Assistant to Pontifical Throne, OCT. 6, 7*f*
HANNA, Mr. Henry — appointed Third Sergeant-at-Law in Ireland, OCT. 30, 14*d*
HANNAY, Rev. James O. :—
"Irishman Looks at the World, An"—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 661*a*
HANNEVIG, Hans — perjury charge: dismissed, DEC. 30, 7*e*
HANNIBAL (*alias* Fischer) (Germany) — acts as spy in Russia, DEC. 1, 14*c*
HANNON, John, and James Hunt — unlawful assembly charge, DEC. 8, 16*c*
HANOTAUX, M. Gabriel :—
"Traité de Versailles de 28 Juin, 1919: L'Allemagne et l'Europe, Le"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 775*a*
on Great Britain and France — M. Poincaré's visit to England (art. quoted), NOV. 14, 7*c* (l.e.)
HANSA Shipyard: see under GERMANY — Shipping and shipbuilding — Yards
HANSON, Sir C. A. — appointed justice, OCT. 9, 11*d*
HANSSEN, M. (Denmark) — defeated, DEC. 3, 13*d*
HANWELL Asylum :—
Patient — cost of maintenance for 41 years, OCT. 13, 7*d*
HANWELL School :—
Christmas holiday — arrangements, DEC. 3, 11*f* (l.e.)
HAPGOOD, Mr. (U.S.A.) — Senate fails to confirm appointment as Minister to Denmark, DEC. 30, 10*b* (l.e.); arrives at Washington, 31, 9*b*
HARBORD, Gen. (U.S.A.) — shot at, OCT. 10, 9*c*; arrives with members of Mission in Paris, 25, 11*f*
HARBOTTLE, Lieut.-Col. C. C.—appointed C.M.G., DEC. 13, 7*a*
HARBOTTLE, Cdr. Thomas C. — court-martial, DEC. 24, 3*b*
HARBOUR, Mrs.—accident, NOV. 28, 9*f*
HARCOURT, Lord — appointed member of federal devolution commission, OCT. 17, 12*b*; appointed chairman of colonial economic development committee, DEC. 13, 14*b*
HARCOURT, Prof. Augustus G. V. — will, DEC. 10, 17*c*
HARCOURT, Mr. Robert :—
on Sir A. Geddes (l.), DEC. 27, 6*a*

HARDIE, Miss Annie — appointed principal of Mahbubia Girls' School, Hyderabad (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 638*d*
HARDIE, Mr. Martin :—
"Miniatura: The Art of Limning" (ed.) —reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 584*b*
HARDING, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
on stabilization of Canadian and American exchanges, NOV. 26, 11*f*
HARDING, Mr. Cyril :—
on market gardeners — wages (l.), OCT. 17, 8*e*
HARDING, Lieut.-Col. W. — appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
HARDINGE, Lord—audience of King, OCT. 13, 15*b*; NOV. 14, 16*c*
HARDINGE, Sir Arthur—audience of King, OCT. 9, 13*a*; farewell dinner given at Madrid, 31, 11*f* (l.e.)
HARDWARE :—
Trade :—
Birmingham — conditions (T.S.), OCT. 4, 70*c*; 11, 94*b*; 18, 120*d*: 25, 146*b*; NOV. 1, 172*c*; 8, 200*c*; 15, 232*b*; 22, 258*c*; 29, 284*c*; DEC. 6, 312*c*; 13, 340*c*; 20, 368*c*; 27, 394*c*
Sheffield—conditions (T.S.), OCT. 11, 94*b*; 18, 120*d*; 25, 146*b*; NOV. 1, 172*c*;
HARDY, Mr. Godfrey H.—appointed Savilian professor of geometry at Oxford University, DEC. 15, 11*a*
HARDY, Mr. H. J. :—
on Winchester School War Memorial—notice to relatives (l.), DEC. 2, 10*a*
HARDY, M. :—
"Embroidery of Quiet, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 614*a*
HARDY, Mr. Thomas :—
Birthday, 80th—poets' tribute album presentation: particulars, OCT. 31, 15*d*
Deane, Canon (statement), NOV. 13, 9*a* (l.e.)
"Collected Poems"—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 681*b*
HARDYMAN, Maitland :—
"Challenge, A"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 16, 574*d*
HARDY'S Crown Brewery (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 3, 23*d*
HAREFIELD :—
Urban district—constitution: Middlesex County Council consent, NOV. 28, 9*f*
HARFORD, Dr. Charles F.—biographical, NOV. 22, 9*a*
Church of England Temperance Society —resigns secretaryship, NOV. 22, 9*a*
at Church Congress, on Church work: reforms, OCT. 16, 15*f*
on drink—prohibition (l.), NOV. 10, 10*b*
on liquor legislation (l.), DEC. 5, 10*a*
HARFORD, Mr. Percy—joins firm of Messrs. Elkin and Henriques, NOV. 1, 19*f*
HARI Singh, Sir—to visit Portsmouth Dockyard, DEC. 8, 17*b*
HARKER, Mr. Alfred :—
"Petrology for Students"—noticed (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 507*c*
HARKER, John—selling percussion caps without authority charge, OCT. 10, 7*c*
HARKER, L. Allen :—
"Allegra"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 594*a*
HARLAND and Wolff, Messrs. :—
Belfast shipyards—new: described (E.S.), DEC. 19, 373*a*
Output—war record (sp. art., Shipbuilding: Ulster's part in the War: Harland and Wolff," I.N.), NOV. 4, 43*a*
HARLAND and Wolff, Messrs. (continued) :—
Southampton establishment—to undertake ship repairs, DEC. 24, 7*d* (l.e.)
HARMAN, Mr. Charles E.—awarded Charles Oldham Shakespeare Scholarship, NOV. 6, 9*f*
HARMAN, Mr. Edward G.—to represent Treasury at Peace Conference, DEC. 30, 9*f*
HARMAN, Mr. G. H. :—
on fish—new prices order (statement), DEC. 22, 9*a*
HARMAN, Mr. John E.—elected Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, DEC. 23, 2*f*
HARMER, Rt. Rev. John R., Bp. of Rochester—health, DEC. 6, 17*b*
at Canterbury, on Licensing Bill (Licensed trade), NOV. 25, 16*b*
HARMONY Proprietary Company (Ltd.) :—
Directors—changes, NOV. 13, 23*f*
HARMSWORTH, Mr. Cecil—guest of Sylvan Debating Club at dinner, DEC. 2, 16*c*
Smith, Mr. R. W. G. (s.), DEC. 2, 16*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on Sylvan Debating Club, DEC. 2, 16*c*
at House of Commons, on Anglo-Swedish relations, DEC. 3, 16*e* (l.e.)
at House of Commons, on the Great War: bravery of Norwegian seamen; establishment of Norway House in London, DEC. 5, 11*c* (l.e.)
at Rome, on Allied supplies to German Austria, NOV. 24, 13*d*
in Parliament, on :—
British prisoners in Russia, OCT. 29, 17*d*; DEC. 23, 15*c*
Montenegro, NOV. 12, 19*d*
Spitzbergen, OCT. 31, 16*a*
Vatican—British Mission, DEC. 19, 18*e*
HARMSWORTH, Mr. Esmond—biographical, OCT. 21, 12*b*; NOV. 29, 13*e* (l.e.)
Federation of Discharged and Demobilized Sailors and Soldiers—receives deputation from Margate branch, DEC. 22, 9*b*
Kent (Isle of Thanet division) by-election—to contest as anti-waste candidate, OCT. 21, 12*b*; 22, 13*e*; programme, 23, 12*e*; adopted as official prospective candidate by Thanet Central Conservative Council, 24, 12*e*; questions put by Isle of Thanet Conservative and Constitutional Association, 25, 12*e*; campaign: arrangements, 25, 12*e*; progress, 27, 12*b*; 28, 12*b*; 31, 9*c*; NOV. 1, 12*e*; 4, 14*c*; 5, 14*c*; 6, 14*b*; 7, 9*a* (and l.e.); 8, 14*b*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 20*e*; 12, 11*a*; 13, 14*a*; 14, 19*b*; 15, 12*d*; address, 1, 12*e*; gives undertaking to support proposals of National Party, 7, 9*a*; nominated, 11, 20*e*; appeal for motor-cars to bring voters to poll, 12, 11*a*; 13, 14*b*; appeal to voters to return, 15, 12*d*; prospects, 17, 9*c*; (P.N.), 26, 12*f*; returned (statement), 29, 13*e*
Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.), NOV. 15, 12*d*
Ramsgate fish market—rebuilding: receives deputation of trawler owners, NOV. 4, 14*e*
at Connaught Rooms, on Sylvan Debating Club, DEC. 2, 16*c*
at Ramsgate, on Government extravagance; wooden houses; Richborough, NOV. 4, 14*e*; on national expenditure: retrenchment

HARMSWORTH, Mr. Esmond :—
at Ramsgate (continued) :—
(meeting interrupted), 7, 9*a* (l.e.); on League of Nations, 12, 11*a*; on removal of temporary employed women from jobs claimed by ex-service men; old-age pensions, 15, 12*d*
at Richborough, addresses workmen on future of port, Nov. 13, 14*a*
on expenditure, national—extravagance (statement), Nov. 1, 12*e*; 29, 13*e*
on premium bonds (views), Nov. 10, 11*a*
on Richborough—development as port (views), Nov. 12, 11*a*
on Thanet, Isle of—War losses (statement), Nov. 1, 12*e*
HAROLD, Mr. D. :—
at London County Council, on London tramways, Nov. 5, 9*a*
HARPENDEN (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 13, 23*d*
HARPER, Mr. Harry :—
on aerial mail service (art., "Continental air mail: London-Paris route to be opened: rapid transit for letters," T.S.), Nov. 8, 207*a*
on air routes—articles ("Imperial airways: the problem of aerodromes: work of Lord Weir's Committee," T.S.), Nov. 15, 239*a*; ("Organized airways: report of Advisory Committee: some lessons near home," T.S.), DEC. 27, 398*b*
on London-Paris air-service (sp. art., "London-Paris airway: review of 14 weeks' flying," T.S.), I. ("The results achieved"), DEC. 6, 318*b*; II. ("The question of reliability"), 13, 346*b*
HARPER Adams Agricultural College :—
Meeting and report, Nov. 10, 4*d*
HARPER Bean (Ltd.)—registered, Nov. 21, 23*e*; particulars, 27, 11*a*; (T.S.), Nov. 29, 271*a*
Shares—issues: prospectus, DEC. 1, 22*d*, 25*d*; (F.N.), 1, 22*a*; oversubscribed, 5, 23*f*
Whitcomb, Mr. H. J. (s.), Nov. 27, 11*a*; (T.S.), 29, 271*a*; note (T.S.), 27, 269*c*
HARRADEN, Miss Beatrice :—
on New Sussex Hospital for Women—contributions to bazaar in aid by famous authors (with another, l., L.S.), DEC. 11, 750*d*
HARRIES, Mr. Frederick J. :—
"Shakespeare and the Welsh"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 668*b*
HARRINGTON, Lord—selling land at Gawsworth, Nov. 18, 9*a* (l.e.)
HARRINGTON, Mr. Howard S.—appointed professor of agriculture at University College (Cork) (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 518*c*
HARRINGTON, Katherine :—
"Felicity"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 697*e*
HARRIS, Island of :—
Development :—
Leverhulme, Lord (add.), Nov. 5, 14*b*
HARRIS, Lord—health, Nov. 7, 15*b*; 19, 15*b*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, DEC. 5, 25*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Financial position, OCT. 30, 16*b*
HARRIS, Sir C. :—
on Army estimates (note), DEC. 10, 9*c*
HARRIS, Mr. E. C.—appointed Town Clerk of Queenborough, DEC. 8, 11*f*
HARRIS, Mr. Emerson P., Mr. E. S. Wiers, and F. Harris :—
"Cooperation"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 533*c*
HARRIS, Frederick—assault charge, OCT. 8, 5*d*
HARRIS, Mr. Garrard :—
"Redemption of the Disabled"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 16, 568*c*
HARRIS, Lieut.-Col. H. S. — appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
HARRIS, Sir Henry P. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Housing (Additional Powers) Bill, DEC. 12, 20*e*; 13, 20*a*
HARRIS, Mr. John H. :—
"Africa: Slave or Free"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*d*
HARRIS, Mr. Leonard (Canada) :—
Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), OCT. 21, 16*b*
at Royal Institute, on trade policy: Empire Council, OCT. 21, 16*b*
HARRIS, Mr. Lloyd (Canada)—guest of City Livery Club, OCT. 18, 7*d*; guest of Canadian Association at dinner, 21, 16*b* (l.e.)
Grant-Morden, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), OCT. 21, 16*b* (l.e.)
Leading article, OCT. 21, 13*c* (l.e.)
at Holborn Restaurant, on trade: suggested Empire Council, OCT. 18, 7*d*
at Toronto, on Canada's industrial future (T.S.), DEC. 13, 328*a*
HARRIS, Thomas—loss of memory, DEC. 13, 11*d*
HARRISON, Alfred—theft charge, Nov. 5, 5*e*
HARRISON, Mr. Austin :—
"Before and Now"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 609*c*
HARRISON, Miss E. J. M. :—
on Montessori method (l., Ed. S.), OCT. 9, 512*b*
HARRISON, Mr. Frederic—celebrates birthday, OCT. 18, 13*b*; 20, 15*c*
Private letters—publication (l., L.S.), OCT. 30, 611*a*; Nov. 13, 650*d*
on universe—theory of space (l.), Nov. 21, 8*b*
HARRISON, Mr. Frederick E.—will, DEC. 9, 17*c*
HARRISON, Jane E. :—
"Aspects, Aorists and Classical Tripos"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*a*
HARRISON, Mr. John :—
"History of the Monastery of the Holy-Rood and of the Palace of Holyrood House, The"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 736*b*
HARRISON, Miss Lily—awarded Distinguished Service Bar, Women's Land Army, OCT. 21, 9*e*
HARRISON, Lieut.-Col. P. W.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
HARRISON, Cdr. R.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 12, 21*c*
HARRISON, Mr. R. W. F.—to retire as assistant secretary to Royal Society, Nov. 29, 15*c*
HARRISON, Miss W. A.—bequest, DEC. 19, 9*f*
HARRISONS and Crosfield (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 6, 22*f*
Meeting, OCT. 25, 21*a*
Report, OCT. 17, 20*c*
Shares—issue: prospectus, DEC. 15, 23*d*, 24*c*
HARRISONS (London) Lighterage Company (Ltd.)—registered, DEC. 16, 21*f*

HARRISS, Rev. James A.—death, OCT. 7, 11*d* (l.e.)
HARRODS (Ltd.) :—
Christmas holidays — arrangements, DEC. 8, 17*b*
Disabled ex-service men—exhibition of stencilling by patients at Wharncliffe Hospital, Sheffield : held, DEC. 9, 11*b*
Sugar distribution order—prosecution, OCT. 16, 7*b*
HARRODS, Buenos Aires (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 20, 22*c*
Meeting, DEC. 18, 24*e*
HARROP, Mr. J. B. :—
on housing—building delays (l.), NOV. 15, 8*a*
Harrovian :—
Poem—by Public School boy : announcement, DEC. 19, 9*f*
HARROW :—
Diphtheria : see under DIPHTHERIA
HARROW School :—
Bursar—appointed, OCT. 17, 9*f*
Confirmation Service—held, DEC. 3, 11*f*
Diphtheria—no cases, NOV. 21, 9*c*
Evelyn de Rothschild scholarship — particulars, NOV. 21, 10*b*
Founders' Day—arrangements, OCT. 4, 11*b* ; held, 10, 13*d*
Article ("Harrow Founders' Day : shadow of the War"), OCT. 10, 13*d*
Gymnastic competition—result, DEC. 16, 6*d*
Jiu-Jitsu—classes to be commenced, OCT. 13, 9*d*
Masters—new appointments, NOV. 6, 9*b* ; retirements : names, DEC. 29, 7*d*
Mayo, Mr. C. H. P.—retiring as mathematical master, NOV. 18, 11*e*
Old boys of lower school—dinner : given, DEC. 30, 7*d*
Roll of service, OCT. 10, 13*d*
Workshop—manager appointed, NOV. 12, 11*f*
HART, Lieut.-Col. H. T.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
HART, John—exceeding maximum price for meat charge, NOV. 26, 9*c*
HART House (Toronto) :—
Article ("Hart House, Toronto," Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 647*a*
HARTING, Mr. J. E. :—
on hunting wild boar in England (l., L.S.), OCT. 30, 612*c*
HARTMANN, Cardinal (Germany)—health, NOV. 5, 12*b* ; 6, 11*f* ; receives message from the Pope, 8, 11*d* ; death, 12, 13*f* ; Pope expresses regret, 13, 11*f*
HARTOG, Mr. P. J.—lecture arrangements, DEC. 9, 10*c*
at Society of Arts, on education in India, DEC. 19, 5*f* ; (Ed.S.), 25, 647*c*
HARTSHORN, Mr. Vernon :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coal Control Department, NOV. 5, 17*d*
Coal Industry (Emergency) Bill, DEC. 12, 20*c*
Coal policy, NOV. 29, 17*f*
HART-SYNNOT, Brig.-Gen. A. H. S. — appointed C.M.G., DEC. 13, 7*a*
Harvard Theological Review, The — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*b*
HARVARD University :—
Funds—appeal, OCT. 28, 11*f*
War, The Great :—
Hospital unit :—
George V., King—letter of appreciation, NOV. 26, 11*f*
HARVEY, Mr. E. M. :—
on currency—inflated (l.), OCT. 8, 4*d*
HARVEY, Mr. Ephraim—will, NOV. 28, 15*c*
HARVEY, Mr. F. W. :—
"Comrades in Captivity : A Record of Life in Seven German Prison Camps"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*a*
HARVEY, Mr. Martin—theatrical plans, OCT. 16, 8*b*
HARVEY, William F. :—
"Laughter and Ghosts" — noticed (L.S.) NOV. 6, 634*d*
HARVEY Nichols and Company (Ltd.) :—
Debenhams (Ltd.) — acquire assets, DEC. 17, 23*c*
HARWARD, Lieut.-Col. A. J.—appointed C.B., OCT. 24, 16*c*
HASBROUCK, Capt. Raymond (U.S.A.) — refuses Distinguished Service Medal, DEC. 29, 9*e*
HÄSELER, Field-Marshal Count (Germany) —death, OCT. 28, 11*b*
HASELFOOT, Mr. C. E. :—
on Dante's original metre in translation (l.), DEC. 12, 8*c*
HASLAM (John) and Company :—
Dividend, NOV. 3, 23*d*
HASLAND Cooking Company (Ltd.)—registered, NOV. 25, 23*f*
HASLER, Mr. W. :—
on agriculture—cooperation ; price of maize (l.), NOV. 24, 4*d*
HASLIP, Dr. G. E. :—
on income-tax (evid.), OCT. 10, 8*a*
HASSOP Hall—sold, DEC. 2, 18*d*
HASTE, Miss L. :—
on London head teachers (l., Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 614*c*
HASTINGS, Lord—infant son christened, OCT. 17, 15*b*
HATCH, Sir Ernest :—
on railwaymen's strike (l.), OCT. 2, 6*c*
HATFIELD, Mrs. :—
Kent (Isle of Thanet division) by-election—invited to contest, OCT. 25, 12*e* ; declines offer, 27, 12*b*
HATI Ahmed (Turkey)—murdered at Bokhara, OCT. 27, 12*e*
HAUPTMANN, Von Gerhart :—
"Ketzer von Soana, Der"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*a*
HAVANA Cigar and Tobacco Factories (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 14, 25*f*
HAVANA Oil Company (Ltd.) :—
Shares—issue, OCT. 18, 16*b* ; allotments posted, NOV. 8, 22*e*
HAVELOCK, Mr. Henry—death, OCT. 3, 5*d*
HAVELOCK, Mr. S.—appointed assistant school medical officer (Durham) (Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 601*d*
HAVER, Mgr. Lewis—claims pallium as R.C. Archbp. of Bombay, DEC. 20, 11*f*
HAVERFIELD, Prof. Francis J.—death, OCT. 2, 11*d* (and l.e.) ; funeral : arrangements, 3, 11*b* ; funeral, 6, 11*b* ; (Ed.S.), 9, 510*a* ; will, DEC. 22, 15*b*
Oxford University—bequeaths annuity for study of Romano-British antiquities, OCT. 30, 14*d* ; (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 556*c*
HAVILAND, Mr. W. A. :—
on landowners' income-tax (evid.), NOV. 8, 4*a*
HAWAII :—
Sugar :—
Crops for 1920 and 1921—sold (T.S.), NOV. 29, 277*c*
HAWES, Mr. Robert H.—will, DEC. 16, 17*c*

Hawkes, Mr. A. J. :—
Wigan—appointed chief librarian, Oct. 25, 9*f*
Hawkins, Mrs. H. Periam :—
"Ourselves and the Universe"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 655*b*
Hawkins, Mrs. Harriet—found drowned, Nov. 11, 11*f*
Hawkins, Harry A. (and another)—theft charge, Dec. 29, 5*d*; 30, 7*b*
Hawkins (John) (Ltd.)—registered, Oct. 7, 14*f*
Hawksley, Mr. K. P. :—
at House of Commons, on withdrawal of steam omnibuses from London routes, Nov. 18, 9*c* (l.e.)
Hawkswell, Mgr. William—appointed Papal Private Chamberlain, Nov. 10, 13*f*
Hawtrey, Mrs. Charles :—
Libel action against, Dec. 3, 4*b*
Hawtrey, Mr. R. G. :—
"Currency and Credit"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 568*b*
Hay :—
Aldershot—stock :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (statement), Nov. 13, 9*b* (l.e.)
Crop (1918) :—
Dealings :—
Parliament—questions, Nov. 25, 18*a*; 26, 18*d*
Orders—cancelled, Oct. 2, 5*d*
Rationing :—
1918 Order—still in force, Oct. 17, 9*c*
Returns, monthly—order made : particulars, Oct. 17, 9*c*
Hay, Mr. David :—
Bankruptcy—granted discharge, Dec. 17, 18*d*
Hay, Lord Edward—arrives in Paris from Sofia, Nov. 28, 15*c*
Hayday, Mr. Arthur :—
in Parliament, on :—
Housing schemes, Nov. 22, 16*d*
Hayden, Mr. Arthur :—
"Bye Paths in Curio Collecting"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 757*b*
Haydon, Hubert B.—forgery charge, Nov. 19, 7*d*
Haydon, Mr. Walter :—
at Birmingham, on Prince of Wales's Canadian tour, Dec. 1, 14*a*
Hayens, Mr. Herbert :—
"Under Haig and Foch"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 748*b*
Hayes, Capt.—presented with loving-cup, Oct. 10, 9*f*
Hayes, Dennis—awarded compensation for loss of sight of left eye, Nov. 3, 9*d*
Hayes, Mr. Ernest H. :—
"Concise Guide to the 1920 Lessons, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 18, 637*b*
Hayes, James :—
"Patrick H. Pearse : Storyteller"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 614*a*
Hayes, Mr. John—arrested, Nov. 12, 14*d*; unlawful assembly charge; sentenced, 13, 18*b* (l.e.); Speaker announces conviction, 19, 16*d*
Hayes, Mrs. M. A. (U.S.A.) :—
Southern Rice Growers' Association—represents in England, Oct. 14, 9*d*
on American rice for Europe (int.), Oct. 14, 9*d*
Hayes, Martin—presentation by Royal Humane Society for life saving, Dec. 20, 9*f*
Hayes, Nicholas :—
"In the Doctor's Den"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 633*b*
Hayes-Sadler, Vice-Adm. Arthur—promoted Vice-Admiral, Nov. 6, 5*e*
Hayman, Mr. H. J. :—
Cranleigh—presentation on retirement from headmastership of National Schools, Oct. 13, 9*d*
Hays, Very Rev. Francis—celebrates silver jubilee of priesthood, Oct. 28, 9*f*
Hayward, Dr. F. H. :—
on teachers' salaries (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 16, 525*b*; 30, 547*d*; Nov. 13, 575*d*; 27, 600*b*
Haywood, Mr. Edward H. :—
Dyers' Company—elected Renter Warden, Oct. 11, 9*f*
Hazard, Mr. William A. :—
on polo—America cup : postponement of challenge until 1921 (l., quoted), Nov. 8, 5*d*
Hazen, Prof. Charles D. :—
"Fifty Years of Europe"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 633*c*
Hazlehurst, Mr. H. W. :—
on being prepared (l., T.S.), Oct. 25, 152*d*
Head, Mrs. Addison E.—death, Dec. 13, 17*c*
Head, Mr. Geoffrey—nominated to succeed Sir G. R. Blades as member of London County Council, Nov. 17, 9*f*; 25, 9*f*
Head, Mr. James :—
on army officers—reputation in France (l.), Oct. 13, 8*c*
Head, Wrightson, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 18, 17*e*
Headlam, Rev. Dr. A. C. :—
at Church Congress, on finances of Church of England; stipends of clergy, Oct. 17, 6*a*
on coal supply (l.), Nov. 14, 8*d*
Headlam, Rev. Stewart D. :—
"London Teachers and the Acted Shakespeare Play, 1918-19, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 558*b*
on Shakespeare's plays—Elizabethan methods of acting (l.), Nov. 19, 8*b*
Headley, Mr. Frederick W.—death, Nov. 27, 18*a*; 29, 16*f*
"Headmaster"—on Education Act (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 561*d*
Headmaster's conference :—
Meeting—arrangements, Dec. 13, 16*e*
Heald, Reginald—fraud charge, Oct. 9, 8*b*
Healey, Col. C. W. R.—appointed C.B.E., Dec. 13, 8*a*
Health, Ministry of :—
Children, medical inspection and treatment of school—assumption of duties of Board of Education : circular to local education authorities, Dec. 3, 11*c*
Hospitals, military :—
Article ("Future of military hospitals : civil population's needs"), Oct. 18, 7*e*
Medical Consultative Council :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.), Oct. 28, 9*e*
Dawson, Sir B. (s.), Oct. 28, 9*e*
Meeting—announced, Oct. 15, 12*e*; held, 28, 9*e*
Powers and duties in relation to public libraries, museums, and gymnasiums—transfer to Board of Education proposed, Dec. 12, 10*c*
Staff :—
Baldwin, Mr. (statement), Nov. 1, 8*c*

HEALTH, public :—
London :—
Services :—
Article (" Health services in London "), DEC. 19, 9*a*
Reorganization plans :—
Article (" London education," Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 641*a*
London County Council — report of special committee, DEC. 19, 9*a* ; considered decision, 20, 9*f* (l.e.)
Scheme, national :—
Article (" A national health scheme : work for the new Ministry "), DEC. 30, 12*c*
Women's sphere :—
Sayle, Miss (s., Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 614*d*
HEARD, Mr. D. B. (U.S.A.) :—
at New Orleans, on cotton cultivation in Salt River Valley, OCT. 16, 9*d*
HEARN, Lieut.-Col. F. W. :—
Hendon—appointed chairman of war memorial committee, NOV. 14, 9*f*
HEARNSHAW, Prof. F. J. C. :—
" Outline Sketch of the Political History of Europe in the Nineteenth Century, An "—noticed (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 609*b* ; (L.S.), 4, 717*c*
HEARST, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
Mexico—intervention : demand for, DEC. 3, 13*d* (l.e.)
HEARST, Sir William (Ontario)—resigns Premiership, NOV. 3, 11*e* ; entertained at banquet by Ontario citizens, DEC. 19, 11*f*
on income-tax (statement), OCT. 9, 9*f*
on telephones and motor-cars in rural districts (statement), NOV. 1, 11*f*
HEARTSEASE Guild :—
Sale in aid—arrangements, DEC. 1, 17*c*
HEATH, Mr. Cuthbert :—
Trade Indemnity Company—accepts chairmanship, (F.N.), DEC. 31, 16*b*
HEATH, Adm. Sir Herbert L.—promoted Admiral, OCT. 20, 17*d*
HEATH, Mr J. R.—rhapsody for orchestra : noticed, OCT. 10, 8*a*
HEATH (Henry) (Ltd.) :—
Profiteering—complaints : decision of City Profiteering Committee, DEC. 4, 11*d* (l.e.)
HEATH (Robert) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Low Moor Iron Company (Ltd.)—amalgamation agreed to, NOV. 18, 22*e*
HEATING :—
Waste :—
Recovery :—
Gasworks conditions :—
Meade, Mr. A. (sp. art., " Recovery of waste heat : conditions in gasworks," E.S.), NOV. 21, 332*b*
Water :—
Electricity, by :—
Bastian Electric Company—system : described (E.S.), OCT. 17, 314*c*
HEATON, Lady—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 31, 14*b*
HEATON, Mr. Charles—will, OCT. 1, 11*c*
HEATON-ELLIS, Rear-Adm. N. F.—promoted Rear-Admiral, OCT. 21, 4*c*
HEBBURN, Frank—using licensed premises for betting charge OCT. 10, 7*f*
HEBSANT, Arthur — slaughtering sheep without permit charge, NOV. 7, 9*a*
HECHT, Mr. Charles E. :—
on communal meals (l., T.S.), DEC. 13, 348*a*
HECKSTALL-SMITH, Maj. B. :—
at Langham Hotel, on yachts : measurement, OCT. 21, 7*a*
HEDDON, Mr. William H.—will, DEC. 3, 17*c*
HEDGES, Albert (and another)—theft of motors charge, OCT. 4, 6*b*
HEDGES, Mr. M. H. :—
" Iron City "—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 673*b*
HEDJAZ, The :—
Emir : see FEISUL, Emir
Nejd, relations with :—
Territorial dispute — mission of Sheikh Feisul, son of Ibn Saud, to England, OCT. 17, 11*c* ; King George to receive, 25, 11*f* ; receives, 31, 14*d*, 15*b* ; Lord Curzon receives : communicates views of British Government ; concludes mission (statement), NOV. 29, 11*e* ; Ahmid Ibn Thunaiyan (statement), 29, 11*e*
War, The Great :—
Operations : see under WAR, The Great—Operations
HEDLEY, Maj.— appointed military adviser at Danzig, NOV. 18, 11*f*
HEDLEY, Col. Sir W. C.—appointed K.B.E., OCT. 15, 11*c*
HEIDENSTAM, Verner von :—
" Sweden's Laureate "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*b*
HEILAND, Herr Erich :—
on Dalton, Lieut. Cedric (l.), OCT. 17, 9*b*
HEINE, Herr (Germany) :—
on army—Citizen Guard and Volunteer Guard (statement), DEC. 6, 14*a*
on Great Thuringian State—creation (statement), OCT. 2, 7*d*
HEINEMANN, Mr. W. :—
on Japanese " No " plays (l.), DEC. 18, 8*c*
HEINRICH, M. (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Commerce, NOV. 25, 11*d*
on Trotsky—offer of help to German Spartacists (statement), DEC. 12, 13*f*
HELBERT, Mr. Lionel—death, NOV. 8, 9*f* (l.e.) ; 10, 21*e* ; funeral : arrangements, 11, 17*c*
HELFFERICH, Herr (Germany) :—
on War, The Great—peace move of 1917 (cvid.), NOV. 14, 11*e* ; examined before Reichstag Committee of Inquiry ; refuses to answer questions ; fined, NOV. 17, 11*f* (and 12*c*, l.e.) ; refuses to pay, DEC. 24, 9*f*
HELICOPTER : see under AERONAUTICS
HELIGOLAND :—
Dismantling—commenced, OCT. 30, 12*d* ; progress, NOV. 24, 9*c*
Future—separation from Germany and union with Great Britain : agitation for, OCT. 2, 7*b* (l.e.)
Payens, Herr (statement), OCT. 11, 11*f*
Special correspondent's article (" A visit to Heligoland : island tired of injustice "), NOV. 24, 9*c*
Stamps : see under STAMPS—Exhibitions
HELLMAR, Abraham—causing son suffering from scarlet fever to use public conveyance charge, NOV. 19, 9*f*
HELLYAR, Cecil :—
Bankruptcy—discharge order made, DEC. 9, 11*c*

Hellyar, Mr. W. A. S. :—
on Royal Courts of Justice—arrears in (l.), Nov. 20, 4*b*
Hellyer Brothers (Ltd.)—registered, Oct. 11, 19*e*
Helm, Mr. W. H. :—
on housing—preservation of old buildings (l.), Oct. 17, 8*e* ; Nov. 14, 8*d*
Hélot, Jules :—
" Cinquante Mois sous les Joug Allemand "—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 619*c*
" Helvetian "—on British Army stocks in Switzerland (l., T.S.), Dec. 6, 320*c*
Hemming, Mr. :—
on Lahore riots (cvid.), Dec. 30, 4*d*
Hemmings, Mr. and Mrs. :—
Eviction from cottage—law case, Nov. 22, 4*d*
Hemp :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), Oct. 4, 78*d* ; 11, 102*c* ; 18, 130*d* ; 25, 154*c* ; Nov. 1, 182*d* ; 8, 210*d* ; 15, 242*c* ; 22, 266*b* ; 29, 294*b* ; Dec. 6, 322*c* ; 13, 350*c* ; 20, 378*c* ; 27, 402*c*
Henderickz, Adelfons (Belgium) — sentenced, Nov. 15, 11*f*
Henderson, Col.—completes Copenhagen-Stockholm flight, Dec. 2, 13*f*
Henderson, Mr. A. C. F. :—
Anchor Line—control : to reside in Liverpool, Dec. 30, 19*a*
Henderson, Mr. Arthur—leaving for Washington, Oct. 11, 11*f* ; unable to assist labour candidate at Durham (Chester-le-street) by-election, Nov. 8, 14*b*
Brown, Mr. J. W.—telegram to, on his candidature for Hertfordshire (St. Alban's division), Dec. 9, 16*c*
Huysmans, M. Camille—letter to, on his candidature for Belgian Chamber, Nov. 17, 14*a*
International Labour Conference (Washington) — withdraws from British delegation, Oct. 21, 18*c*
Labour International — presides at meeting of Acting Committee, Dec. 22, 12*c*
Trades Unions—presides at meeting of representatives, Oct. 17, 13*e*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on nationalization of coalmines, Dec. 10, 20*e*
at House of Commons, on Punjab riots, Dec. 19, 11*f* (l.e.)
at Westminster Hall, on Industrial Courts Bill, Nov. 15, 12*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Financial situation, Oct. 30, 18*e*
French, Field Marshal Lord—attempted assassination of, Dec. 23, 17*a*
Industrial Courts Bill, Nov. 11, 19*b*, *c* (l.e.), 19*d* ; 13, 17*d* ; 18, 17*d*
Ireland — self-government, Dec. 23, 17*a*
League of Nations, Nov. 18, 18*c*
Premium Bonds, Dec. 2, 20*e*
Russian policy, Nov. 18, 18*c*
Unemployment donation, Nov. 20, 17*d*
War Emergency Laws (Continuance) Bill, Oct. 29, 17*d*
on elections, municipal — results (views), Nov. 4, 14*c* (l.e.)
on elections, Parliamentary — split " Progressive " vote : attitude of Labour Party (l.), Nov. 29, 16*e* (l.e.)
Henderson, Mr. Arthur (continued) :—
on ironfounders' strike — failure of negotiations (statement), Dec. 29, 5*c*
on police — special constabulary reserve force : continuance for emergency, Nov. 20, 9*b*
Henderson, Mr. B. L. K., and Mr. C. V. Calvert :—
" Days of History " — noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 16, 519*c*
Henderson, Mr. Bernard W. :—
" Cambridge and other poems, At " — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 679*a*
Henderson, Lieut.-Col. H. G. — appointed C.V.O., Nov. 28, 11*f* (l.e.) ; Dec. 24, 13*b*
Henderson, Louis — theft charge, Oct. 23, 9*f*
Henderson, Mr. R. B. — appointed headmaster of Alleyn's School, Dulwich, Dec. 13, 11*c*
Henderson, Col. Sir R. S. F. — appointed K.C.M.G., Oct. 15, 11*e*
Henderson, Mr. W. E. :—
on gipsy children (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 4, 614*c*
Henderson (T. H.) (Ltd.) — registered, Dec. 31, 16*f*
Henderson-Scott, Lieut.-Col. A. M. — appointed C.B.E., Dec. 13, 8*a*
Hendle, Louis — theft charge, Dec. 23, 7*b* ; 30, 7*b*
Hendon :—
Church, Parish — debt incurred in enlargement : paid off as war memorial, Dec. 31, 7*f*
Council — engineer appointed, Dec. 8, 11*f*
Hendon Cottage Hospital :—
Extension — site presented, Dec. 23, 7*f*
Hendry, Mr. F. J. R. :—
at Oxford University, on training of teachers (Ed.S.), Oct. 30, 545*b*
Heneage, Mrs. Gladys M. :—
on German children — milk supply (l.), Oct. 29, 8*d*
Henke, Herr (Germany) — elected president of Independent Socialist Party, Nov. 27, 13*f*
Henley, Miss F. E. — awarded Distinguished Service Bar, Women's Land Army, Oct. 21, 9*e*
Hennah, Mr. J. D. Blatchley :—
on secondary school pensions (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 23, 536*a* ; Nov. 6, 562*c*
Hennessy, Lieut.-Col. J. — appointed C.M.G., Oct. 24, 16*c*
Hennessy, Col. R. Pope : see Pope-Hennessy, Col. R.
Hennin, Aloys (Switzerland) — shot by Germans in August, 1914 : widow granted indemnity, Nov. 19, 11*c*
Henriksson, Mr. F. (Sweden) — leaves London to take up post in Foreign Office, Oct. 20, 11*f* (l.e.)
Henry, Prince — leaves Balmoral for London by steamer, Oct. 6, 10*b* ; in residence at Cambridge University, 11, 15*b*, *d* ; (Ed.S.), 9, 510*a* ; present at dinner of Old Perseans Society, Nov. 8, 9*c* (l.e.)
Henry, Miss Agnes O. H. — will, Oct. 17, 15*d*
Henry, Sir Charles — health, Nov. 20, 15*b* ; 22, 15*b* ; 26, 15*b* ; Dec. 13, 17*b* ; 18, 15*c* ; death, 29, 5*b*

HENRY, Mr. Denis S. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Irish Land (Ex-service Men) Bill, Nov. 26, 18*f*; DEC. 13, 20*d*
Irish Police Bill, Nov. 1, 16*a*
Irish policy, DEC. 17, 20*b*
Royal Irish Constabulary, DEC. 10, 20*e*
HENRY, Mr. James G. — law case, OCT. 25, 4*d*
HENRY, Mr. Paul :—
on Connemara (sp. art., "Connemara: the enchanted land of the West," I.N.), Nov. 4, 41*b*
HENRY (A. and S.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 31, 17*f*
HENSLOW, T. Geoffrey :—
"Verses to the Fallen" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 635*a*
HENSON, Rt. Rev. Herbert H., Bp. of Hereford :—
"Naked Truth, The" — contributes introduction, DEC. 11, 734*b*
on Churches — unity: exchange of pulpits (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 7*c*
on Church of England — National Assembly (Powers) Bill (l.), Nov. 13, 8*c*; 19, 8*b*; DEC. 15, 10*c*
on incense — illegal use (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 7*c*
HENSON, Mr. Leslie — engaged to Miss Madge Saunders, OCT. 20, 9*d*
HEPWORTH Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, OCT. 16, 4*d*; 17, 5*b*
HEPWORTH Picture Plays (Ltd.) :—
Oatlands Lodge, Weybridge — purchases, OCT. 28, 5*d*; comments, 28, 12*b*; Nov. 3, 10*a*; (art., "Home of Kings as film studio: historic beauties of Oatlands"), 14, 9*d*
HERALDS' Office :—
Rouge Dragon — new appointment, Nov. 15, 9*a*
HERBERT, Lieut.-Col. Aubrey N. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Government Eastern policy, Nov. 18, 19*e*
on Asia Minor — Greek occupation (l.), OCT. 9, 6*c*
on Turkey — future (l.), DEC. 24, 6*d*
HERBERT, Mr. Dennis :—
on railwaymen's strike (l.), OCT. 3, 4*d*
HERBERT, Col. E. A. :—
on telephones — use in rural districts (l.), Nov. 3, 4*c*
HERBERT, Brig.-Gen. E. S. — appointed C.B.E., Nov. 29, 23*f*
HERBERT, Mr. Victor, and Mr. Henry Blossom :—
Red Mill, The — produced, DEC. 27, 3*c* (l.c.)
HERBERTSON, Prof. A. J. :—
Memorial prize — past and present members of School of Geography subscribe, Nov. 13, 9*f*
HERBETTE, M. (France) :—
on Peace treaty — German evasions (art. quoted), DEC. 10, 14*e*
HERDMAN, Mr. John — will, Nov. 27, 17*c*
HEREFORD :—
Dean — appointed, Nov. 22, 13*c*
Munitions factory (Rotherwas) — taken over by Woolwich Arsenal: correspondent's message ("A second Woolwich"), OCT. 23, 13*e*
Ball, Mr. L. H. (l.), OCT. 25, 8*b*
Benn, Mr. C. A. (l.), OCT. 23, 8*c*
HEREFORD, Bp. of: see HENSON, Rt. Rev. Herbert H.
HEREFORD, C. H. :—
"Norse Myths in English Poetry"— noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 550*a*
HEREFORD Cathedral :—
Lady Chapel — crypt to be restored as memorial to late Basil Webb: particulars, DEC. 10, 12*b*
HEREFORD Cathedral School :—
Headmaster — appointed, OCT. 14, 9*f*
HERFORD, Rev. R. Travers :—
"What the World Owes to the Pharisees"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 16, 575*b*
HERGESHEIMER, Mr. Joseph :—
"Gold and Iron" — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 780*c*
HERITAGE School of Arts and Crafts :—
Appeal — Princess Louise (message), DEC. 5, 12*b*
HERM, island of :—
Wallabies — particulars, Nov. 22, 14*f*
HERNE, Capt. — London-Warsaw aeroplane flight: Posen reached, DEC. 19, 11*f*
HERON, John S. — fraudulent conversion of trust money charge, OCT. 31, 7*b*; sentence, Nov. 1, 9*b*
HERON, Col. Sir T.—promoted K.B.E., OCT. 15, 11*e*; *Gazette* notice, DEC. 13, 8*b*
HERON Mill (1919) (Ltd.) — registered, DEC. 18, 21*f*
HERRICK, Mr. Myron T. (U.S.A.) — appointed member of committee on United States credits for Europe, Nov. 25, 13*e*
HERRIES, Mr. W. H. (New Zealand) — appointed Minister of Native Affairs and Customs, OCT. 27, 11*d*
HERRING-COOPER, Lieut.-Col. W. W. — appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 7*b*
HERRINGHAM, Maj.-Gen. Sir Wilmot :—
"Physician in France, A" — reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 643*a*
HERRINGS: see under FISH and fishing
HERSCHELL, Lord — elected director of Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, Nov. 8, 22*e*
HERSEY, Mr. George W. :—
on dumping (l., T.S.), DEC. 13, 348*b*
HERTFORD House :—
Munitions Ministry Accounts Department — staff being removed, Nov. 1, 12*d*
HERTFORDSHIRE :—
Quarter Sessions — chairman retires, Nov. 11, 11*f*
St. Albans division :—
By-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
HERTFORDSHIRE Yeomanry :—
Reunion — arrangements, Nov. 15, 9*f*
HERTSLET, Sir Cecil :—
Lecture—arrangements, DEC. 5, 17*c*
HERTWIG, Fräulein Dr. (Germany) — to lecture on zoology at Berlin University, Nov. 13, 11*f*
HERTZ, Dr. Friedrich (Austria) — arrives in London, Nov. 14, 13*e*
HERTZ, Very Rev. J. H. (Chief Rabbi) :—
at Mile-end, on Jewish heroism in the War, DEC. 11, 11*b* (l.c.)
at Queen's Hall, on Armistice Day anniversary; League of Nations, Nov. 12, 20*d*
on Jews and Bolshevism (l.), Nov. 29, 8*c*

Hertzog, Mr. (South Africa) — hostile reception at Johannesburg, Nov. 27, 13*a*
Manifesto to Afrikanders, Nov. 10, 13*e*
Smuts, Gen. (s.), Nov. 15, 11*e* (l.e.)
at Bloemfontein, on South African Union's independence, Oct. 20, 11*b*
at Capetown, on Republican movement, Oct. 18, 9*a*
Herval, René :—
"Huit Mois de Revolution Russe"— reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 577*d*
Hester, John — perjury charge, Nov. 27, 11*d*
Heston and Isleworth District Council :—
Housing : see under Housing
Hetherington, Maj. :—
on tanks—invention (evid.), Oct. 11, 16*b*
Hetherington's charity, Rev. W. — election : notice, Oct. 6, 5*c*
Heubner, Prof. Heinrich (Germany) :—
"Unter Emmich vor Luttich : unter Kluck vor Paris" — reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 578*c*
Hewart, Sir Gordon — arrives in Paris, Nov. 19, 13*c*
at Pontypridd, on proposed trial of ex-Kaiser, Dec. 4, 14*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill, Dec. 20, 17*c*
County Court Judges' Pensions Bill, Nov. 1, 16*a*
Ferries Bill, Nov. 28, 18*d*
War Emergency Laws (Continuance) Bill, Oct. 29, 17*a*
on imports — restrictions (l.), Dec. 24, 11*e* ; 29, 4*c*
Hewett, Sir John :—
Lecture to military officers (Baghdad) :—
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 28, 19*c*
Lamington, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 28, 19*b*
Peel, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 28, 19*b*
Selborne, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 28, 19*b*
Sinha, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 28, 19*b*
on Indian reform (evid.), Oct. 9, 9*d*
on Mesopotamia — administration ; development of irrigation and agriculture (report), Dec. 31, 12*c*
Hewins, Mr. W. A. S. :—
on Tariff Reform League policy (l., T.S.), Dec. 27, 400*d*
Hewitt, Mr. Copley D. :—
on income-tax (evid.), Nov. 7, 4*e*
Hewitt, Surg.-Cdr. D. W.—appointed C.B., Dec. 13, 8*e*
Hewitt, John W. — embezzlement charge, Oct. 31, 18*d* ; Nov. 27, 11*f*
Hewlett, Mr. Maurice :—
"Outlaw, The" — reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 649*a*
Hey, Mr. C. de la (Madras) — murdered, Oct. 27, 11*c*
Hey, Mr. Spurley :—
at Blackburn, on half-time labour among children (Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 577*c*
Hibbard, Benjamin H. :—
"Effects of the Great War upon Agriculture in the United States and Great Britain" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 676*c*
Hibberd, John — attempted murder charge : bound over, Oct. 15, 9*b* ; Mr. Justice Rowlatt (statement), 16, 7*d*
Hibbert, Preb.—Christmas miracle play being given at Luton, Dec. 17, 11*f*
Hibbert, Mr. A. Holland — appointed chairman of North London Railway Company, Oct. 22, 22*e*
Hibbert, Dr. Charles H.—will, Oct. 6, 11*e*
Hibbert Journal, The—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 594*d*
Hichens, Mr. Robert :—
"Mrs. Marden" — reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 629*b*
Hichens, Mr. W. L. :—
at Ritz Hotel, on Lands Directorate to Government Services, Nov. 25, 16*e* (l.e.)
Hickie, Maj. H. W. — awarded D.S.O., Dec. 1, 27*a*
Hickie, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. B. :—
on War, The Great—16th Division (sp. art., "Sixteenth Division : the Somme, Wytschaete and Ypres," 1.N.), Nov. 4, 34*a*
Hickman, Herbert—embezzlement charge, Nov. 14, 9*b*
Hickman, Mr. J. O. :—
on coalowners' profits (l.), Nov. 27, 10*b*
Hickman, Mr. K. :—
at South Kensington, on photography (lect.), Nov. 29, 9*b*
Hickman, Brig.-Gen. Thomas E. :—
Libel action against, Nov. 5, 6*c* ; 6, 5*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on coalowners' profits, Nov. 14, 20*a*
Hicks, Rt. Rev. E. L. :—
Memorial—decision of committee, Dec. 3, 11*b*
Hicks, Mr. Henry—will, Nov. 25, 15*d*
Hides :—
Control—withdrawn, Dec. 10, 11*b*
Export :—
Ireland, to — prohibited, Dec. 2, 18*d*
Ministry of Food sales :—
Profit :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 19, 16*d*
Higgins, James — possession of seditious documents charge, Oct. 21, 14*b*
Higgins, Richard — court-martial held, Oct. 24, 19*e*
Higgs, Mr. Henry :—
"Primer of National Finance, A"— noticed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 533*c*
Higham Ferrers :—
Drunkenness—no cases for five years, Nov. 12, 11*f*
Highgate School :—
Scholarships—awards, Nov. 28, 9*a*
High Wycombe :—
Town clerk—resigns, Nov. 25, 5*b*
Higson, Miss :—
at Church Congress, on Christian ideals of citizenship, Oct. 16, 15*d*
Hildebrandsson, Prof. H. H. — awarded Symons Memorial gold medal by Royal Meteorological Society, Nov. 27, 18*c*
Hilder, Lieut.-Col.—appointed to National Expenditure Committee, Nov. 27, 20*e*
Hiles, Mr. E. B. — resigning from Royal Exchange Assurance Company, Dec. 2, 21*d*
Hiley, Mr. W. E. :—
at Association of Economic Biologists, on new instrument for measuring light intensity in woods, Dec. 11, 11*c*
Hill—brothers : escape from police escort, Dec. 2, 11*d* ; recaptured, 5, 11*d*
Hill, Dr. Alexander :—
Southampton University College — resigns principalship, Oct. 30, 9*f* ; (Ed.S.), 30, 548*d*

HILL, Mr. Arthur—death, OCT. 25, 15*b*
HILL, Mr. E. S.—appointed secretary to committee of inquiry into Metropolis Water Act, 1902, NOV. 5, 9*d*
HILL, Miss F. Davenport—death, NOV. 5, 18*e*
HILL, Miss Florence M. D.—will, DEC. 17, 17*b*
HILL, Grace L. :—
" Red Signal, The "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*c*
" War Romance of the Salvation Army, The "—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 667*b*
HILL, Maj. H. W. D.—awarded D.S.O., DEC. 13, 7*c*
HILL, Mr. Harrison :—
on British opera, and Miss E. Smyth's work (l.), DEC. 8, 10*b*
HILL, Mr. J. Arthur :—
" Emerson and His Philosophy " — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 594*c*
" Psychical Miscellanea " — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 635*d*
HILL, Mr. John :—
at Central Hall (Westminster), on Russia : British policy ; *The Times* : method of publishing Litvinoff telegram (s.), DEC. 11, 8*c*
HILL, Mr. John E. :—
on bricks, building—transport difficulties (l.), NOV. 15, 8*a*
HILL, Dr. Leonard E. :—
Royal College of Physicians—receives Baly Medal, OCT. 20, 9*f*
HILL, Sir Norman :—
Port and Transit Executive Committee—resigning chairmanship, DEC. 19, 13*c*, 19*b* ; (F.N.), 20, 18*b*
at National Liberal Club, on shipping : State control during the war : idle tonnage ; trade, NOV. 21, 19*c*
HILL, Surg. Rear-Adm. Sir Robert :—
at Royal Society of Medicine, on medical service of navy : battle of Jutland : casualties, NOV. 13, 7*d* (l.e.)
HILL, Stephen—drunk and assault charge, OCT. 1, 5*e*
HILL, Mr. W. M.—appointed private secretary to Sir H. Greenwood, NOV. 15, 13*c*
HILL (Rowland) and Company :—
Report, DEC. 1, 22*d*
HILLARD, Rev. Dr. A. :—
" Pastoral Epistles of St. Paul, The " —noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 595*c*
HILLIER, Mary—keeping betting house charge, NOV. 21, 9*c*
HILLS, Maj. John W. :—
in Parliament on :—
Indian Government Bill, DEC. 5, 20*b*
Industrial Courts Bill, NOV. 7, 17*c* ; 11, 19*a* (l.e.), 19*d*
Sex Disqualification (Removal) Bill, OCT. 28, 18*b*
HILLS Dry Dock and Engineering Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, NOV. 19, 21*b*
HILTON, Mr. John—appointed assistant secretary in Intelligence and Statistics Department of Labour Ministry, DEC. 12, 15*e*
HILTON, Mr. Joseph—will, NOV. 4, 15*b*
HILTON, Mr. Reginald S.—death, DEC. 2, 6*c*
HIMBURY, Mr. W. H. :—
on ginning and baling (art., " Ginning and baling : modern Nigerian plant : British versus American methods ") (T.S., cotton section), OCT. 25, 13*a*
HIMMER, M. : see SUKHANOV, M.
HINCKS, Capt. H.—appointed Controller of Profiteering Act Department, OCT. 21, 9*a* ; (T.S.), 25, 134*d*
HIND, Mr. Jesse—death, DEC. 2, 11*f*
HINDENBURG, Field Marshal von (Germany)—visitors to Hanover residence : *National Tidende* statement, NOV. 12, 13*d* (l.e.) ; leaves Berlin, 21, 12*b*
Demonstrations in Berlin—received with military honours : meets Gen. Ludendorff, NOV. 13, 11*f* (l.e.) ; demonstrations by admirers, 15, 12*e* ; 18, 11*e* ; 20, 12*c* ; offers thanks : requests public to refrain, 17, 13*e* ; measures taken to prevent future : Herr Noske (statement), 17, 13*e* ; Herr Hirsch (statement), 17, 13*e* ; Lützow Corps guard of honour visits house, 19, 12*b* ; our Berlin correspondent's message (" Hindenburg cult "), 19, 12*b* ; representations by Herr Noske to, 19, 12*b*
Lützow, Maj. von—participation in : removed from post, NOV. 21, 12*b*
Scheidemann, Herr (art. quoted), NOV. 17, 12*e* (l.e.)
Socialists, Independent — protest meetings held, NOV. 25, 11*e*
Effigy (Berlin)—being removed, OCT. 20, 11*c*
Memoirs — publication (statement), NOV. 12, 13*d* (l.e.)
Presidency—suggestion for election, NOV. 21, 12*b* ; Prussian League adopts resolution, DEC. 16, 13*c*
War, The Great :—
Responsibility — Reichstag committee of inquiry : attends before (evid.), NOV. 19, 14*e*
on national feelings (statement), NOV. 25, 11*f*
on War, The Great—interview with *Hamburger Nachrichten*, NOV. 14, 11*b* (l.e.)
HINDLE, Dr. Edward—appointed professor of biology at Cairo School of Medicine, OCT. 9, 13*c*
HINDMARSH, Lieut.-Cdr. J. D.—awarded D.S.O., NOV. 12, 21*d*
HINE, Mr. J. B. (New Zealand)—appointed Minister of Internal Affairs, OCT. 27, 11*d* ; defeated in election, DEC. 30, 9*f*
HINES, William—returns to England after 65 years' absence in America, NOV. 21, 9*f*
HINGE, Col. H. A.—appointed C.B., DEC. 13, 8*a*
HINSHELWOOD, Dr. James—will, OCT. 14, 15*e*
HINZELMANN, Herr Heinz :—
Magdalena—produced in Berlin, DEC. 16, 27*f*
HIRSCH, Herr (Germany) :—
in Prussian National Assembly, on Hindenburg demonstrations, NOV. 17, 13*e*
HIRSCH (L.) and Co.—address, NOV. 7, 23*f*
HIRSHFELD, Dr. (Germany)—rearrested in Australia, NOV. 17, 11*f*
HIRST, Mr. Arthur—concert-lecture : given, DEC. 12, 12*a*
HIRST, Mr. H. :—
on electrical trade — amalgamation policy (s., T.S.), OCT. 25, 134*d*
HIRST (Geo. H.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 17, 26*c*
Report, DEC. 11, 22*f*
Shares, preferred ordinary—exchange scheme, DEC. 9, 21*f*

His Majesty's Theatre, Oct. 9, 8c; 17, 10b
"Historian":—
on Gardiner, S. R.—historical method (l., L.S.), Oct. 23, 591b; Dec. 4, 714c
Historical Association:—
Journal—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 654b
History:—
Teaching:—
Childs, Mr. W. M. (s., Ed.S.), Oct. 2, 498a
Committees, advisory—appointed, Nov. 12, 17d
Stenton, Prof. F. M. (s., Ed.S.), Oct. 2, 498a
History—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 654b
Hitchcock, Senator (U.S.A.):—
at New York, on Peace treaty—reservations, Dec. 13, 13b
on Peace treaty—compromise prospects (statement), Nov. 24, 14e (l.e.)
Hitter—arrested at Strasbourg, Oct. 22, 11d
Ho, Quang—illegal importation of opium charge, Dec. 2, 4e
Hoare, Mr. Douglas:—
Lord Richard in the Pantry—produced at Criterion Theatre, Nov. 13, 10b
Hoare, Sir Samuel:—
at Savoy Hotel, on Sir G. Buchanan; friendship between Great Britain and Italy, Oct. 10, 8a
in Parliament, on:—
Russia, Nov. 6, 17d
Sex Disqualification (Removal) Bill, Oct. 28, 18c; Nov. 27, 20d
Unemployment insurance, Nov. 20, 17b
Hobart, Mrs.—awarded Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth, Nov. 4, 15b
Hobart-Hampden, Lady Louisa S.—will, Nov. 6, 15d
Hobbs, Mr. A. E.:—
Law case, Dec. 17, 11d
Hobbs, Mr. F. D.:—
on tennis—origin of word "court" (l.), Oct. 10, 5c
Hobday, Mr. H. G.—elected member of Framework Knitters' Company, Nov. 26, 23c
Hobhouse, Miss Emily—arrives at Zurich, Nov. 19, 11f
Hobhouse, Prof. L. T.:—
at University College, on race continuance (Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 578c
Hobson, Mr. A. J.:—
at Association of British Chambers of Commerce, on taxation of war profits (s., T.S.), Dec. 6, 299b
at Connaught Rooms, on nationalization of industries, Oct. 30, 14c; (T.S.), Nov. 1, 159a
Hockey:—
Aldershot Command v. Phillistines, Nov. 13, 6f
Army Hockey Association—committee: composition, Oct. 9, 5c
Balliol College v. Iris College, Nov. 4, 6b
Barclays Bank v. Redhill, Nov. 17, 5e
Barnes v. Gresham, Nov. 3, 5c; v. Wembley, 10, 6e; v. Merton, 17, 5e; v. Wembley, 24, 6b; v. Belle Vue, Dec. 15, 6c; v. Merton, 29, 13c
Beckenham v. Staines, Nov. 3, 5c; v. Hampstead, 24, 6b; v. Oxford University, Dec. 1, 7b; v. Royal Engineers (Chatham), 8, 6f; v. Wimbledon, 15, 6c; v. Oxford University Occasionals, 29, 13c
Brentford v. Chelmsford Stoics, Nov. 10, 6e
Hockey (continued):—
Brentwood v. Guildhall, Dec. 22, 5f
Bromley v. Hampstead, Oct. 20, 4e; v. Tulse Hill, 10, 6e; v. Beckenham, 17, 5e; v. Southgate, Dec. 8, 6f; v. Old Felstedians, 15, 6c; v. H.A.C., 22, 5f; v. Richmond, 29, 13c
Brondesbury v. Richmond, Oct. 20, 4e; v. Hampstead, 27, 7c; v. Polytechnic, Nov. 3, 5c; v. H.A.C., Dec. 8, 6f
Cambridge University Club—arrangements, Oct. 13, 6c; v. Oxford University: arrangements, 17, 5c; Seniors' match: played, 22, 7c; Freshmen's match: played, 24, 7f; v. Beckenham, 27, 7c; trial match: Whites v. Colours, 31, 5f; v. Hampstead, Nov. 10, 6e; v. Southgate, 17, 5e; v. Royal Engineers, 24, 6b; v. Northampton, 28, 5c; v. Mid-Surrey, Dec. 1, 7b; v. Rest of East, 9, 7b
Caterham v. Old Quintinians, Dec. 8, 6f; v. Mid-Surrey, 22, 5f
Charlton v. National Provincial and Union Bank, Nov. 10, 6e
Chelmsford v. Westcliff, Nov. 17, 5e; v. Middlesex Hospital, Dec. 22, 5f
City of London v. Itinerants, Dec. 22, 5f
Crouch End v. Hornsey, Nov. 3, 5c; v. R.A.F., 10, 6e; v. Westcliff, Dec. 8, 6f
Dulwich v. Kenley, Nov. 3, 5c; v. Caterham, 10, 6e; v. Spencer, Dec. 8, 6f; v. Wallington, 15, 6c
Dulwich Cricket Club v. Barclays Bank, Dec. 22, 5f
East Surrey Regiment v. Kingston Grammar School, Oct. 23, 7a
Essex v. Surrey, Nov. 27, 8f; "A" v. Hertfordshire "A", Nov. 20, 7c
Essex County Association—meeting held, Oct. 23, 7a
Formations:—
Special article ("Hockey: a bad formation"), Oct. 10, 5e
Goodmayes v. Crouch End, Nov. 24, 6b
Great Western Railway v. Temple, Nov. 10, 6e; v. City of London, 15, 6c
Gresham v. Mill Hill, Dec. 22, 5f
Guildhall v. Royal Naval College, Nov. 3, 5c; v. Air Ministry, 24, 6b; v. West Ham, Dec. 8, 6f
H.A.C. v. Spencer, Nov. 3, 5c; v. Hendon, 17, 5e; v. Kingston Grammar School Old Boys, Dec. 15, 6c
Hampstead v. Cambridge University, Nov. 10, 6e; v. Southgate, Dec. 15, 6c
Harlesden v. Wembley, Nov. 3, 5c; v. Hendon, 10, 6c; v. Birkbeck, Dec. 22, 5f
Hendon v. Middlesex Hospital, Dec. 15, 6c
Hertfordshire v. Essex, Dec. 11, 7b
Hornsey v. Hendon, Dec. 22, 5f
Ice:—
Switzerland:—
International Tournament — arrangements, Dec. 27, 9b
British players — announcement, Dec. 3, 6b
Ilford, v. Westcliff, Nov. 3, 5c; v. Guildhall, 10, 6e; v. Goodmayes, 17, 5e; v. Woodford, 24, 6b; v. Wembley, Dec. 29, 13c

HOCKEY (continued) :—
Kenley v. Old Felstedians, Nov. 17, 5e
Kent v. Hertfordshire, DEC. 4, 7a
King's College v. University College, Nov. 3, 5c
Kingston Grammar School v. Air Ministry, DEC. 22, 5f
Kingston Grammar School Old Boys v. Brondesbury, Nov. 10, 6e ; 17, 5c ; v. H.A.C., 24, 6b ; v. Royal Observatory, DEC. 22, 5f
Maidenhead v. Staines, Nov. 17, 5e ; v. War Office, DEC. 8, 6f ; v. Staines, 15, 6c ; v. Hampstead H., 29, 13c
Merton v. Barclay's Bank, Nov. 24, 6b
Middlesex Hospital v. Westminster College, Nov. 3, 5c ; v. R.A.F. (Uxbridge), 17, 5c ; v. London Hospital, 24, 6b
Mid Surrey v. Hampstead, Nov. 3, 5d ; v. Tulse Hill, DEC. 8, 6f ; v. Polytechnic, 15, 6c
Mill Hill v. Hendon, DEC. 15, 6c
Old Felstedians v. Beckenham H., Nov. 3, 5c ; v. Westcliff, 10, 6e ; v. Woolwich Garrison, 24, 6b
Old Quintinians v. Wallington, Nov. 17, 5e
Oxford University — trial match : Whites v. Colours, OCT. 14, 5a ; Freshmen v. Seniors, 15, 5e ; meeting held : officers elected, 17, 5c ; v. Cambridge University : arrangements, 17, 5c ; v. Southgate, 20, 4e ; v. Isis, 23, 7a ; v. Staines, 30, 7d ; v. Northampton, Nov. 3, 5c ; v. Phillistines, 6, 6b ; v. Richmond, 10, 6e ; v. Hampstead, 17, 5c ; v. Southern Counties Association, 20, 7c ; v. Royal Military College (Camberley), 24, 6b ; v. Tulse Hill, 27, 8f ; v. Beckenham, DEC. 1, 7b
Phillistines v. Royal Military Academy, OCT. 16, 5f
Polytechnic v. Redhill, Nov. 10, 6e
Redhill v. Old Quintinians, DEC. 22, 5f
Richmond v. Southgate, OCT. 13, 6c ; v. Mid Surrey, 27, 7c ; v. Kingston Grammar School Old Boys, Nov. 3, 5c ; v. Oxford University, 10, 6e ; v. Mid Surrey, 24, 6b ; v. Beckenham, DEC. 22, 5e
Royal Air Force v. Crouch End, DEC. 22, 5f
Royal Engineers v. Royal Naval College, Nov. 10, 6e ; v. Woolwich Garrison, 13, 6f ; v. Tulse Hill, 17, 5e ; v. Royal Artillery, DEC. 13, 5d
Royal Military Academy v. Charlton, Nov. 24, 6b
Royal Naval College v. United Services, OCT. 16, 5f
Royal Observatory v. Hendon, Nov. 3, 5c ; v. Old Quintinians, 10, 6e ; v. Royal Military Academy, DEC. 8, 6f ; v. Tulse Hill, 29, 13c
St. Bartholomew's Hospital v. Middlesex Hospital, DEC. 8, 6f
St. James (Hatcham) v. Goodmayes, DEC. 22, 5f
St. Quintin Park v. Birkbeck College, Nov. 3, 5c ; v. Kingston Grammar School, 10, 6e ; v. Hornsey, DEC. 8, 6f ; v. War Office, 22, 5f
Southern Counties—trial match played, DEC. 11, 7b
Southgate v. Teddington, Nov. 3, 5d ; v. Beckenham, 10, 6e ; v. Cambridge University, 17, 5e ; v. Brondesbury, DEC. 22, 5e
HOCKEY (continued) :—
Spencer v. Wallington, Nov. 10, 6e ; v. Brondesbury, 24, 6b
Staff College (Camberley) v. Maidenhead, Nov. 10, 6e ; v. Royal Engineers (Chatham), DEC. 15, 6c
Staines v. Bromley, OCT. 27, 7c ; v. Hampstead, DEC. 1, 7b ; v. Tulse Hill, 22, 5e
Surrey v. Oxfordshire, Nov. 13, 6f ; v. Middlesex, DEC. 4, 7a ; "A" team v. Kent "A," DEC. 11, 7b ; v. Berkshire, 18, 7b
Teddington v. Richmond, Nov. 17, 5c ; v. Bromley, 24, 6b ; v. Hampstead, DEC. 8, 6f ; v. Brondesbury, 15, 6c ; v. Wimbledon, 22, 5e ; v. Mid Surrey, 29, 13c
Tulse Hill v. Brondesbury, OCT. 13, 6c ; v. Cambridge University, Nov. 3, 5d ; v. Royal Fusiliers (Hounslow), 24, 6b ; v. Bromley, DEC. 1, 7b ; v. Richmond, 15, 6c
United Hospitals—trial match played, DEC. 11, 7b
Wallington v. Barclay's Bank, Nov. 3, 5c ; v. Dulwich, 24, 6b ; v. Spencer, DEC. 22, 5f
War Office v. Middlesex Hospital, Nov. 10, 6c
Westcliff v. Woodford, DEC. 22, 5f
Wimbledon v. Hampstead, OCT. 13, 6c ; v. Royal Engineers, 20, 4c ; v. Oxford University, 27, 7c ; v. Bromley, Nov. 3, 5c : v. Teddington, 10, 6e ; v. Southgate, 24, 6b ; v. Staines, DEC. 29, 13c
Woolwich Garrison v. Forest Row, OCT. 16, 5f ; v. Royal Military Academy, 23, 7a ; v. Royal Naval College (Greenwich), 30, 7d ; v. City of London, Nov. 17, 5c ; "A" v. Westcliff, DEC. 15, 6c
HOCKING, Mr. Silas K. :—
"Nancy"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 678a
HODACZ, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed representative to International Labour Office, Nov. 27, 13c (l.e.)
HODDER and Stoughton (Ltd.)—registered, DEC. 16, 21f
HODES, Mr. F. Percy—biographical, DEC. 8, 16b
Bromley by-election—adopted as Labour candidate, DEC. 8, 16b ; nominated 10, 16b ; Bromley branch of National Painters' Society undertake voluntary levy to assist candidature, 11, 16d ; progress of campaign, 12, 16c ; 13, 16b ; 17, 16d
HODESS, Mr. J. :—
on Jews and Bolshevism (l.), DEC. 3, 10c
HODGE, Mr. John :—
in Parliament, on :—
Financial situation, OCT. 31, 18c
Industrial Courts Bill, Nov. 11, 19d
HODGES, Mr. Charles C. :—
"Hexham and its Abbey"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 771c
HODGES, Mr. Frank :—
Coal trade—revenue and expenditure for year ending July, 1920 : issues statistical statements, Nov. 26, 12b
at Central Hall (Westminster), on cost of living ; currency : deflation, OCT. 24, 14c ; on coalmines : nationalization campaign, DEC. 10, 8a ; on labour : central organization scheme (s.), 11, 8c

HODGES, Mr. Frank (continued) :—
at Covent Garden, on coalmines : nationalization : Government refusal to adopt Sankey Report, Nov. 15, 2*c*
at Manchester, on coalmines : nationalization, OCT. 27, 17*d*
at 10, Downing-street, on coalmines : nationalization, OCT. 11, 6*b*
at Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, on coalmines : nationalization, OCT. 28, 19*c*
at Royal Albert Hall, on coalmines : nationalization, OCT. 13, 16*e*
on coal—prices : prospects of reduction : statistics (statement), Nov. 8, 12*b* ; DEC. 3, 11*c*
HODGES, Ven. G.—health, OCT. 10, 13*a*
HODGES, Very Rev. George :—
"How to know the Bible"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 635*b*
HODGES, Mr. H. S. :—
on wooden houses (l.), OCT. 14, 8*c*
HODGKINSON, Mr. F.—arrives in Basra (T.S.), DEC. 20, 360*b*
HODGSON, Mr. Christopher—presentation made upon retirement from managership of Dutton's Brewery at Blackburn, DEC. 31, 7*f*
HODGSON, Miss D. :—
on Montessori method (l., Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 512*b*
HODGSON, Mr. F. C.—death, OCT. 2, 11*d*
Mozley, Mr. J. R. (l., L.S.), Nov. 6, 631*b*
HODGSON, Frederick G.—embezzlement charge, OCT. 4, 6*c*
HODGSON, Mr. J. F. :—
at Kingsway Hall, on Russian Revolution, Nov. 11, 16*e*
HODGSON, Rev. Leonard—biographical : elected fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, OCT. 3, 11*b* ; (Ed.S.), 9, 510*a*
HODGSON, Canon W.—cycling accident, DEC. 23, 7*b* (l.e.) ; death, 29, 5*b* ; funeral, 31, 13*c*
HODGSON, Mr. W. H. :—
on property, private—commandeering by Government (l.), DEC. 4, 10*a*
HODGSON'S Kingston Brewery Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 16, 18*a*
Meeting, OCT. 31, 22*c*
Report, OCT. 23, 22*b*
HODSDON, Maj. J. W. B.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
HOETS, Prebendary—unveils war memorial at Church of Ascension, Bath, Nov. 10, 11*f*
HOFFMAN, Charles W.—fraud charge, DEC. 11, 9*b*
HOFFMAN, Dr. Frederick L. :—
British Industrial Safety First Association—guest at luncheon, OCT. 30, 9*c*
HOFFMAN, Mr. H. A. :—
"Everyday Greek"—noticed (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 531*b*
HOFFMAN, Mr. P. C. :—
at Cannon Street Hotel, on labour—drapery trade : wages, OCT. 27, 17*d*
at Essex Hall, on Civil Service Supply Association employees : demands, DEC. 11, 14*c*
HOFFMANN, M. : see KAMENSKY, M.
HOFFMANN, Herr (Bavaria) :—
on responsibility for the War (statement), Nov. 5, 11*f*
HOFFMANN, Herr Adolf (Germany) :—
at Berlin, on need for general strike, Nov. 25, 11*e*
HOGARTH, Maj. A. H.—promoted C.B.E., OCT. 11, 14*d*
HOGBEN, Lieut.-Col. G. J. :—
Commonwealth of Australia — appointed acting Official Secretary in Great Britain, Nov. 12, 11*f*
HOGG, Mr. Archibald :—
at North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, on ships : new designs for watertight compartments, Nov. 29, 9*a*
HOGG, Mr. W. Dods :—
Stevenson, Robert L.—acquires pages of manuscript of "Weir of Hermiston," DEC. 13, 11*e*
HOGGE, Mr. J. M. — appointed member of federal devolution commission, OCT. 17, 12*b*
at National Liberal Federation conference, on capital levy, Nov. 28, 14*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Cenotaph (Whitehall), DEC. 10, 20*d*
Financial situation, OCT. 31, 18*b*
Industrial Courts Bill, Nov. 11, 19*d*
Pensions administration, DEC. 10, 20*b*
War Emergency Laws Continuance Bill, DEC. 24, 15*c*
on service men, ex—claims : movement to associate party organizations with (l.), OCT. 9, 6*c*
HOLBORN Empire Theatre, DEC. 1, 12*a* ; 8, 12*b* ; 11, 12*a* ; 15, 12*b* ; 22, 10*c*
HOLBORN Juvenile Organizations :—
Albert, Prince—holds review at Foundling Hospital, OCT. 27, 15*b*
HOLBROOK, Lieut.-Col. C. V.—elected director of Triumph Cycle Company, OCT. 27, 22*e*
HOLDEN, Mr. A. F.—appointed borough surveyor of Fulham, OCT. 17, 9*f*
HOLDEN, Rev. J. Stuart :—
"Sir Robert Anderson, K.C.B., LL.D." contributes foreword (L.S.), DEC. 18, 769*a*
HOLDEN, Margaret :—
"Life of a Simple Man" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 600*d*
HOLDEN, Mr. Norman — recommended as Liberal and Progressive candidate for Isle of Wight, DEC. 15, 11*f*
HOLDEN, Rev. Dr. Stuart :—
at English Speaking Union, on Anglo-American friendship, OCT. 7, 6*a*
HOLDERNESS, Sir Thomas—retiring from office as Permanent Under-Secretary for India, DEC. 9, 16*e*
India—services :—
Article ("Sir Thomas Holderness : 50 years' service to India"), DEC. 15, 16*d*
Montagu, Mr. S.—guest at dinner, DEC. 16, 17*d*
at House of Lords, on India : reforms, OCT. 7, 5*a*
HOLDSWORTH, Mr. John H.—will, OCT. 13, 15*e*
HOLIDAYS :—
Bank—December 27 proclaimed, DEC. 10, 11*d*
Christmas :—
Articles ("The Christmas exodus : Londoners' rush to sea and country"), DEC. 22, 9*d* ; ("Back to work again : the best Christmas within memory"), 29, 7*b*
December 27—proclaimed Bank Holiday : particulars, DEC. 10, 11*d*

HOLIDAYS :—
Christmas (continued) :—
Extension :—
The Times aid—thanks of Early Closing Association. :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (l.), DEC. 11, 10*d*
Occupations :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 642*d*
Railways : see under RAILWAYS
Transport, road — arrangements, DEC. 22, 9*d*
HOLLAN, M. Alexander, and his son—murder of : trial of Hungarian terrorists, Nov. 28, 11*d* (l.e.) ; DEC. 2, 13*e*
HOLLAND : see NETHERLANDS
HOLLAND, Mr. Bernard :—
at London County Council, on housing delays, Nov. 5, 9*a* ; DEC. 10, 11c
HOLLAND, Charles—forgery charge, DEC. 24, 3*f*
HOLLAND, Mr. Denis :—
on Irish Education Bill (l. quoted ; Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 494*d*
HOLLAND, Dr. Scott :—
Memorial fund :—
Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (with another ; l.), OCT. 14, 15*c* ; (Ed.S.), 16, 524*a*
HOLLAND, Sir Thomas—to organize new Imperial Department of Industries (India), OCT. 11, 17*b*
on India—Civil Service (statement), Nov. 27, 13*d*
on Indian reform (cvid.), OCT. 11, 11*e*
on League of Nations (l.), DEC. 18, 8*b* ; 23, 6*d*
HOLLANDSCHE Bank Voor de Middellandsche — formed, Nov. 4, 18*e*
Shares—issue, Nov. 20, 19*e*
HOLLEBONE (W. J.) and Sons, Messrs. :—
Partnership change, Nov. 4, 22*d*
HOLLICK, Dorothy H.—theft charge, OCT. 3, 5*c*
HOLLIDAY, Mr. John R.—will, DEC. 23, 13*b*
HOLLINGWOOD Spinning Company (Ltd.)—registered, DEC. 16, 21*f*
HOLLINS, Mr. R. R. :—
at Colonial Office, on adverse exchange in East Africa, Nov. 29, 19*b*
HOLLIS, Gertrude :—
" Our Wonderful Cathedrals "—noticed (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 623*c*
HOLLOWAY, Albert—keeping betting house charge, Nov. 20, 9*f*
HOLMAN, Mr. Hugh W. :—
Law case, DEC. 4, 4*d*
HOLMAN-HUNT, Mrs. — thanks members of Guild of Bethlehem, OCT. 3, 11*b*
HOLME, Miss Constance :—
" Splendid Fairing, The "—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 590*b*
HOLME, Mr. Geoffrey :—
" British Marine Painting " (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 769*a*
" Modern Woodcuts and Lithographs " (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 652*b*
HOLMES, Mr. Edmond G. A. :—
" Secret of Happiness " — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*c* ; reviewed, Nov. 6, 623*b*
on railway dispute — wages : statistical exposition of Government offer (l.), OCT. 9, 6*d*
HOLMES, Mr. J. Stanley :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coal policy, Nov. 29, 17*b*
Production, OCT. 31, 18*b*
HOLMES, Ald. Montagu—will, OCT. 21, 15*d*
HOLMES, Robert :—
" Chance Acquaintance " — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 632*b*
HOLMES, Mr. Simon H. (Canada)—death, OCT. 18, 9*f*
HOLMES, Mr. Stanley — appointed member of committee on war profits, Nov. 27, 14*b*
HOLMQUIST, M. C. F. (Sweden)—appointed Minister of Interior, DEC. 1, 13*e*
HOLT, Mr. James S.—death, DEC. 27, 7*f*
HOLT's Bank :—
Fraud on—prosecution, Nov. 26, 14*d*
HOLY Innocents' Day :—
Observance :—
Churches — collections : allocation to " Save the Children Fund " : appeal, Nov. 24, 13*d*
HOLYROOD Rubber (Ltd.) :—
Capital — increase : proposed, DEC 27, 16*f*
Report, DEC. 27, 16*c*
HOLZBERGER—treason charge : see under AUSTRALIA—Treason
HOME, Lieut.-Col. G. — promoted C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*b*
HOME and Overseas Trading Trust (Ltd.)—registered, OCT. 7, 14*f*
HOME Arts and Industries Associations Exhibition—opened (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 560*c*
Home Grown Sugar—issue : announced, Nov. 15, 9*b*
HOME Grown Sugar (Ltd.) :—
Formation—particulars, DEC. 8, 11*b*
HOME Rule (all round) :—
Brassey, Lord (l.), OCT. 29, 8*a*
Conference, Speaker's—composition ; terms of reference, OCT. 17, 12*b*
Meetings, OCT. 30, 12*c* ; Nov. 5, 12*d* ; 12, 14*e* ; DEC. 19, 12*c*
Members—change, OCT. 31, 12*c*
Parliamentary correspondent's comments, OCT. 17, 13*e* (l.e.)
Political notes, OCT. 29, 12*b* ; Nov. 7, 13*e* ; 29, 6*d* ; DEC. 17, 14*b*
HOME Rule (Ireland) :—
Act (1914)—position :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 13, 17*b*
Settlement :—
Australia :—
Article (" The Anglo-Irish feud : Irish block vote in Australia "), Nov. 17, 14*b*
Convention :—
Fraser and Jenkinson, Messrs.—libel action against, DEC. 15, 13*f*
Bill (forthcoming) — introduction : prospects, Nov. 12, 14*e* ; date, DEC. 12, 14*b* ; main outlines settled : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 15*b* ; introduction postponed, 16, 15*f* ; scheme outlined by Mr. Lloyd George, 23, 15*e* ; discussed on adjournment, 23, 15*e*
Canadian comments, DEC. 30, 9*c*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), DEC. 23, 16*c*
Croft, Brig.-Gen. H. P. (s.P.), DEC. 23, 17*a*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), DEC. 23, 17*a*
Illingworth, Mr. A. H. (s.), DEC. 13, 16*d* (l.e.)
Irish opinion, DEC. 24, 12*a*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), DEC. 20, 14*d*
Leading articles, DEC. 23, 11*b* ; 24, 11*d* ; 27, 11c

HOME Rule (Ireland):—
Settlement:—
Bill (forthcoming) (continued):—
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), DEC. 23, 16c
Parliament—questions, Nov. 7, 16c; 21, 17d; DEC. 12, 19d: 16, 19d
Parliamentary correspondent's articles ("Monday's Irish debate"), DEC. 20, 12b (l.e.); ("Home Rule scheme"), 22, 13f
Political notes, NOV. 19, 12c; DEC. 18, 13e
Press comments, British, DEC. 24, 12b
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.), DEC. 6, 11e (l.e.)
Special correspondent's article ("The new Home Rule: first impressions in Ireland: Ulster boundaries"), DEC. 24, 11f
Ulster, position of:—
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), DEC. 23, 16d
Leading article, DEC. 27, 11c
Ulster Unionists—opinion, DEC. 24, 12a
United States — opinion in, DEC. 20, 12c; 27, 12c (l.e.); leading article, 27, 11c
Brassey, Lord (l.), OCT. 29, 8a
Carvill, Mr. P. G. H. (l.), NOV. 15, 8d
Committee, Cabinet—formed, OCT. 9, 11f; composition, 10, 10f; 14, 12e; Nationalist comments, 10, 10f
Dublin correspondent's message ("Manufacturing heroes for Sinn Fein: Irish distrust of the Cabinet"), OCT. 30, 14b
Long, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 2, 11d (l.e.)
Meeting, OCT. 15, 12e
Proceedings—strictly secret, OCT. 15, 12e
Scheme (*see also* Bill (forthcoming), above)
American opinion ("Washington correspondent's message ("American and Ireland: interest in Home Rule proposals"), NOV. 10, 13d
Nationalist criticism, NOV. 7, 9b (l.e.)
National press comments, NOV. 12, 11d (l.e.)
Parliamentary correspondent's articles ("Irish peace nearer: optimism in Cabinet Committee"), NOV. 5, 12d; ("Irish peace: scheme before the Cabinet"), 10, 14b
Secretaries—appointed, OCT. 15, 12e
Special article ("Irish peace"), OCT. 14, 10a
Convention:—
Dublin correspondent's comments, OCT. 25, 14a
Dunraven, Lord (l.), NOV. 12, 10b
Leading articles, OCT. 24, 13b; 27, 13b
MacDonnell, Lord (l.), NOV. 3, 8b
Plunkett, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 30, 14a
Pollock, Mr. H. M. (l.), OCT. 28, 18f; NOV. 5, 8a

HOME Rule (Ireland):—
Settlement:—
Convention (continued):—
Proceedings—history:—
Special articles ("An untold tale") I. ("Story of the Irish convention: the first stage"), OCT. 24, 13f; II. ("The verge of success"), 25, 13f; III. ("Ultimate phases"), 27, 13f
Sinn Fein's abstention—Mr. E. S. Lysaght (l.), OCT. 29, 6a; NOV. 4, 8c
Southborough, Lord (l.), OCT. 30, 8b
Southern Unionists, position of:—
Midleton, Lord (l.), NOV. 6, 8b
Ulster—attitude:—
Leading article, NOV. 7, 13c
"Your special correspondent" (l.), NOV. 7, 8a
Dominions—attitude:—
Article ("The Anglo-Irish feud: effect in the Dominions"), NOV. 17, 14b
Dunstan, Dr. R. (s.), OCT. 2, 5c
Fisher, Lord (l.), DEC. 22, 13e
Government policy:—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov 29, 6c; (l. quoted), DEC. 5, 16c; (s.), 13, 16a
Cabinet discussion, OCT. 8, 8a
Dublin correspondent's message ("Lord Birkenhead in Ireland: attempt to win support to new plans"), OCT. 16, 10a
Leading articles, OCT. 9, 11b; NOV. 24, 15b; 27, 15b; DEC. 3, 15c; (Irish Unionist press comments, 4, 11b); 6, 15b; 8, 15c; 11, 15d; 15, 15c
Nationalist opinion, OCT. 23, 14b
Nationalist press attitude, OCT. 9, 12b; DEC. 3, 16e (l.e.)
Parliamentary correspondent's articles ("The Cabinet's task"), OCT. 7, 9e; ("Irish peace: Ministers' new policy"), 8, 8a; ("Irish policy"), 9, 11f
Griffith, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 17, 14f
Haldane, Lord (s.), NOV. 29, 16f (l.e.)
Hennessy, Col. R. P. (l.), OCT. 17, 8c
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), DEC. 20, 16c (l.e.)
Leading articles, OCT. 9, 11b; 13, 13b; NOV. 4, 13b; 24, 15b; 27, 10b; DEC. 3, 15c; 6, 15b; 8, 15c; 11, 15d; 15, 15c
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 8, 9b
Dublin correspondent's message ("Prime Minister and Ireland"), DEC. 9, 16e
Lloyd George, Mr. D., and United States:—
Parliament—questions, NOV. 28, 17b; DEC. 4, 18c
M'Donald, Father—statement:—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—quotes, DEC. 23, 15f
Members of Parliament—committee formed: communication received (P.N.), NOV. 22, 12f
National Liberal Federation:—
Conference — resolution passed, NOV. 28, 14f; 29, 6a
Report, NOV. 4, 4b
Obstructionist tactics:—
Leading article, DEC. 1, 15d
O'Flanagan, Father—letter:—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—quotes, DEC. 23, 15f

HOME Rule (Ireland) :—
Settlement (continued) :—
Orangemen—Grand Orange Lodge of Ireland : adopt address, DEC. 11, 14*e* (l.e.)
Plunkett, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 30, 14*a* ; (l.), NOV. 14, 8*a*
Redmond, Mr. W.—appeal in House of Commons on March 7, 1917 : Lord Fisher (l.), DEC. 22, 13*e*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 25, 9c
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), DEC. 9, 11*d* (l.e.)
Simon, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 10, 12c (l.e.) ; NOV. 24, 19*a*
Sinn Fein—position :—
Childers, Mr. E (l.), NOV. 1, 8*c*
Griffith, Mr. A. (statement), NOV. 1, 12c
Shorter, Mr. C. (l.), NOV. 3, 8*b*
Southborough, Lord (l.), OCT. 30, 8*b* ; our Dublin correspondent's message, 31, 14*b*
Special articles ("The state of Ireland") IV. ("The new idealism : one hope of peace"), DEC. 13, 15*e* ; ("The hope of settlement : Lord French's opportunity"), 22, 14*c* ; ("The new Ulster : nine counties or six ? : the problem of division"), 27, 11*e*
Special correspondent's articles ("Irish peace : a fresh start needed"), OCT. 9, 11*f* ; ("The problem of settlement : an onerous task"), 14, 10*a*
The Times plan—outlined, OCT. 13, 12*f*
Ulster :—
Anti-Home Rule movement :—
Northcliffe press—attitude :—
Abercorn, Duke of (s.), OCT. 2, 5*b* (l.e.)
Unionists — meeting held (Omagh), OCT. 2, 5*b* (l.e.)
Boundaries—arrangement in new Bill :—
Dublin correspondent's message, DEC. 24, 12*a*
Special correspondent's article ("The new Home Rule : Ulster boundaries"), DEC. 24, 11*f*
Carson, Sir E.—message :—
Leading article, OCT. 2, 9*b*
Claims :—
Special correspondent's article ("Irish peace : the claims of Ulster"), OCT. 9, 12*a*
Exclusion :—
Nationalist criticism, OCT. 10, 10*f*
Safeguards, Convention :—
MacDonnell, Lord (l.), NOV. 3, 8*b*
Special article ("The state of Ireland") VIII. ("Ulster opinions"), DEC. 23, 12*c*
United States, deputation of Ulster Unionist council to — leaves Belfast, NOV. 25, 9*b* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, DEC. 8, 14*b* ; Mr. E. de Valera challenges to debate, 8, 14*b* ; members present at House of Representatives Foreign Relations Committee hearings of Bill to appoint Minister and Consuls to Irish Republic, 15, 14*e* ; addresses
HOME Rule (Ireland) :—
Settlement :—
Ulster :—
United States, deputation of Ulster Unionist council to (continued) :— delivered in Grace Methodist Episcopal Church, New York ; deliver addresses ; disturbances by Sinn Feiners, 30, 9c
Parliament—question, NOV. 28, 18*c*
Unionists :—
Irish Unionist Alliance — executive committee passes resolution, OCT. 17, 14*f*
United States :—
Attitude :—
Gay, Prof. E. F. (s.), OCT. 7, 6*a*
Washington correspondent's message, OCT. 18, 10*f*
New York—meeting of Irish societies at Lexington Opera House held, NOV. 18, 11*f* (l.e.)
Williams, Senator (s.), OCT. 18, 10*f*
Wrench, Mr. E. (l.), DEC. 30, 6c
HOME Rule (Wales) :—
Conference of local authorities (Shrewsbury)—held, DEC. 4, 19*d*
Edwards, Mr. H. (s.), DEC. 4, 19*d*
HONDURAS, British :—
Agriculture :—
Virgin land—efforts to open up (T.S.), OCT. 4, 60*d*
Electricity :—
Belize — installation of plant : licences granted (T.S.), OCT. 4, 60*d*
Finance :—
Loan, local—launched (T.S.), DEC. 6, 301c
Tariff :—
Amendment—committee appointed (T.S.), NOV. 8, 191c
Ordinance, new—passed (T.S.), DEC, 6, 301c
HONE, Mr. Joseph :—
on Ireland (art., "Literature and the drama," I.N.), NOV. 4, 45*a*
HONE, Nathaniel :—
Pictures (art., "Art in Ireland : Nathaniel Hone," I.N.), NOV. 4, 44*f*
HONG-KONG :—
Asbestos—shipments : resumed (T.S.), NOV. 22, 250*d*
Bismuth—shipments : value (T.S.), NOV. 22, 250*d*
Dyes :—
Imports—value (T.S.), NOV. 29, 274*d*
Living, cost of (T.S.), OCT. 18, 109*a*
Oil, pea-nut :—
Export—value (T.S.), DEC. 6, 301c
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Yards—position (T.S.), OCT. 18, 109*a*
Trade :—
Imports and exports :—
Colonial Office report (Cmd. 1-24) —discussed (T.S.), OCT. 25, 138*c*
Vermilion trade—revival (T.S.), OCT. 11, 88*c*
HONG-KONG (Selangor) Rubber (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 6, 22*f*
HONOLD, George—naturalization certificate revoked, DEC. 10, 16*c*
HONOURABLE Artillery Company :—
Dinner—arrangements, OCT. 9, 13*b*

HONOURS :—
Awards :—
Parliament — question, Nov. 21, 17c
Medals : see MEDALS
Orders : see ORDERS
War, The Great :—
Awards :—
Final list — *London Gazette* announcements, DEC. 9, 17d; 13, 14a; 17, 20d
Parliament—question, DEC. 19, 17c
Statistics—analytical table, NOV. 24, 19
HONYWOOD, Miss :—
Libel action by, DEC. 3, 4b
HOOD, Mr. Basil :—
"Saint George of England" — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 745c
HOOD, Mr. Jack :—
"Heart of a Schoolboy, The" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 782c
HOOKER, John W. — theft of stamps charge, Nov. 20, 4b; dismissed, 27, 11f.
HOOKER, Mr. W. H. :—
"Britain's Oversea Trade"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 16, 573c
HOOLEY, Mr. E. T. :—
Law case, NOV. 15, 4b
HOOLEY, Lieut.-Col. V. V. — appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8a
HOOLEY Hill Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, OCT. 21, 5b
HOOPER, Mr. J. :—
on origin of term "Essex calves" (l., L.S.), OCT. 2, 533b
HOOPER, John H. — defrauding Crown charge, OCT. 15, 9b
HOOVER, Mr. (U.S.A.) — organizing kitchens in Vienna, OCT. 27, 11f
East, Near — executive committee for relief: accepts invitation to sit on, DEC. 24, 9c
Europe — distress: suggests distribution of United States surplus grain, DEC. 19, 11f
Presidency — candidature: our Washington correspondent's comment, DEC. 12, 14f; issues denial of rumours, 24, 9b
HOPE, Mr. Adrian — death, Nov. 19, 15b; funeral: arrangements, 21, 15c; funeral, 22, 15b
HOPE, Prof. E. W. :—
at Royal Institute of Public Health, on wooden houses, OCT. 30, 9d
HOPE, Mr. Edward — biographical; elected fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, OCT. 3, 11b; (Ed.S.), 9, 510a
HOPE, Lord Francis P. C. :—
on housing — wooden houses (l.), OCT. 11, 8a
on telephones — in agricultural districts (l.), OCT. 31, 8e
HOPE, Mr. James F. :—
Eltham Hostel — receives deputation of women workers, OCT. 24, 9b
in Parliament, on :—
Church of England (Powers) Bill, Nov. 8, 16b
HOPE Brothers (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 10, 18b
HOPE Cotton Spinning Company (1919) —registered, Nov. 22, 19f
HOPE of Luffness, Mrs. — engaged to Mr. L. C. E. Clark, OCT. 2, 11d
HOPKINS, Rev. Father Charles P. :—
on Gravesend Sea School (with another, l.), Nov. 8, 8b
HOPKINS, Mr. John W. W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill, OCT. 23, 17c
on Aliens Restriction Bill — Ministerial defeat (l.), OCT. 25, 8b
HOPKINS, Mr. R. V. N. — appointed commissioner of Inland Revenue, OCT. 4, 6a
HOPKINSON, Mr. Austin :—
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill, Nov. 14, 19a
HOPS :—
Acreage — increase allowed, OCT. 13, 9d
Control :—
Continuance :—
Brewers' Society — decision, DEC. 2, 11c
Crop :—
Purchase by Hop Controller at average price of £18 5s. per cwt. — announcement, Nov. 22, 12f
Yield — Board of Agriculture preliminary statement, OCT. 30, 22e
HOPWOOD, Mrs. Frank — daughter born, DEC. 16, 17b
HOPWOOD, Rear.-Adm. Ronald A. :—
"New Navy, and other Poems, The" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 783a
on Dover Patrol memorial obelisk—crossing of Jordan: Joshua's charge to his army quoted (l.), Nov. 11, 10c
HORACHEK, Prof. Dr. C. (Czecho-Slovakia) — resigns as Minister of Finance, OCT. 20, 11f
HORDEN Collieries (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 25, 20d
Meeting, DEC. 4, 23f
Report, Nov. 14, 25f
HORE, Mr. Charles C. — joins board of London Property Investment Trust, Nov. 7, 23f
HORGAN, Mr. J. J. :—
"Complete Grammar of Anarchy, The" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 654d
HORNE, Gen. Lord — promoted G.C.B., OCT, 15, 11e; takes title of Baron Horne of Stirkoke, 22, 12b; takes seat in House of Lords, Nov. 13, 16b
at Aldbury, on village institutes, DEC. 9, 17d
at Savoy Hotel, on Royal Air Force, DEC. 9, 16b
HORNE, Mr. G. F. Troup — appointed secretary of Birkbeck College, OCT. 6, 5d
HORNE, Gen. Sir Henry: see HORNE, Gen. Lord
HORNE, Miss Mary C. :—
"Cinema in Education, The" — noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 555c
"Cinema Recreative Circle, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 555c
HORNE, Sir Robert — audience of King, OCT. 13, 15b; DEC. 22, 15b; in Glasgow, OCT. 20, 14d
Industrial Courts Bill — receives deputation, Nov. 11, 19f
Ireland — future Government: appointed member of Cabinet committee, OCT. 10, 10f; 14, 12e
Labour, Ministry of — appointed president of departmental council, OCT. 14, 12c
Secretary, Parliamentary private—appointed, Nov. 11, 14e

HORNE, Sir Robert (continued) :—
Service men, ex—march to London of deputation : entertains at luncheon and provides transport for return, OCT. 1, 5c ; training of disabled men : conference with AmalgamatedSociety of Engineers, 28, 9b ; employment in Civil Service : statement, 28, 9b
Unemployment donation—threatened withdrawal from women : receives deputation, Nov. 14, 12d
at Glasgow, on labour : remedy for strikes : increased output : effect on prices and employment, OCT. 18, 7b (l.e.)
at Mansion House on civil work for ex-officers : panels of business men to interview applicants, Nov. 25, 7a
in Parliament, on :—
Housing scheme, Nov. 20, 17a
Industrial Courts Bill, Nov. 7, 16d ; 8, 16d ; 11, 19b, c, 19d (l.e.) ; 13, 17d ; 18, 18b
National Insurance extension, Nov. 20, 16d
Unemployment and distress, DEC. 18, 18c
Unemployment Benefit Bill, Nov. 27, 20e
Unemployment donation, Nov. 20, 16c ; 21, 18c
on Employment Councils—discontinuance : announcement, OCT. 25, 9c
on Industrial Councils (art. quoted), OCT. 9, 12c
on unemployed at Portsmouth — letter to Mayor, DEC. 30, 7c
on unemployment donation frauds—statistics (statement), Nov. 1, 7c
HORNE, Werner (Germany)—re-arrested in Canada, OCT. 17, 11f ; 20, 11f ; charged, 27, 12c (l.e.) ; 30, 11f ; sentence, Nov. 1, 11f
HORNER, Mr. Donald W. :—
" Meteorology for All "—noticed(L.S.), Nov. 27, 699c
HORNER'S Company :—
Dinner—arrangements, OCT. 10, 13d ; given, Nov. 15, 9c (l.e.)
HORNSBY, Mr. B.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 6, 18a
HORNSEY :—
Town Council—to vacate education office premises at Stroud Green, OCT. 1, 5d
HOROWITZ (Poland) — arrested, DEC. 5, 13b
HORROCKSES, Crewdson, and Company (Ltd.)—particulars, Nov. 22, 19d
Amalgamated Cotton Mills (Ltd.), amalgamation with : see under AMALGAMATED Cotton Mills (Ltd.)
Meeting, DEC. 19, 22d
HORSEHIDES :—
Orders (1917)—cancelled, DEC. 10, 11b
HORSES :—
Army : see under ARMY
Cruelty :—
Prosecution, Nov. 29, 16f (l.e.)
Food stuffs :—
Mixtures — order (1917) revoked, DEC. 12, 11f
Ponies :—
Sales : see under Sales, below
Shows : see under Shows, below
Racing : see TURF
HORSES (continued) :—
Sales :—
Birmingham—held, Nov. 7, 9a
Bloodstock :—
Knightsbridge—held, DEC. 12, 6d
Newmarket—held, OCT. 16, 5b ; 17, 5b ; 18, 5c ; 29, 7b ; 30, 7c ; 31, 5a ; DEC. 2, 6b ; 3, 6c ; 4, 6c ; 5, 6b ; 6, 5b
Percherons :—
British Percheron Horse Society —announced, Nov. 3, 9c ; held, 10, 4e
at Easton, Norfolk, DEC. 5, 11a
Ponies, Exmoor :—
Brampton Fair—held, OCT. 31, 9f
Shows :—
Aldershot Command—arrangements for 1920, OCT. 23, 9f
Hackney Horse Society—arrangements, DEC. 12, 11d
Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society, 1920—arrangements, Nov. 8, 9d ; DEC. 22, 7c
International—to be held at Olympia in 1920, OCT. 10, 7b
National Pony Society (1920)—arrangements, Nov. 14, 14c ; DEC. 17, 11f
Richmond Royal Horse Show—arrangements, Nov. 20, 10c
Shire Horse Society—arrangements, DEC. 22, 7c
Stallions, thoroughbred—premiums increased, DEC. 1, 4b
Slaughtering :—
Human consumption, for — East Ham Health Committee refuse licence, OCT. 6, 5d
Thefts :—
Gatwick—from race-course stables, DEC. 13, 11f
War, The Great :—
Memorial :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 5, 19b
HÖRSING, Herr (Germany)—recalled from post of High Commissary in Upper Silesia ; appointed President of Magdeburg, DEC. 16, 13f
HORSLEY, Sir Victor :—
" Sir Victor Horsley, A Study of his Life and Work "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 676c ; reviewed (L.S.), 27, 685a
HORST, Baron Louis Anton von :—
Deportation :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 14, 18b
HORSTED Keynes :—
Church, parish—memorial to Mrs. Benson dedicated, OCT. 20, 4b (l.e.)
HORTHY, Adm. (Hungary)—confers with party leaders, Nov. 8, 11c
HORTICULTURE :—
Crocuses—bulbs sent from Struma front to Oban and planted in open : in bloom, DEC. 23, 7f
Nasturtium :—
Vasey, Mr. H. D. (l., Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 501c
Pansies—in bloom at Barcombe, Sussex, DEC. 24, 7f
Primroses—in bloom at Pontypool, DEC. 16, 11f
Roses :—
" Duchess of Wellington "—picked at St. Leonards-on-Sea, DEC. 30, 7f
Shows :—
East Cowes Association—held, Nov. 1, 15c
Royal Horticultural Society—held, Nov. 5, 15e ; 19, 10b

Horticulture :—
Shows (continued) :—
Windsor Rose—arrangements : to be held in grounds of Windsor Castle, Dec. 12, 11*a*
Violets—in bloom at Barcombe, Sussex Dec. 24, 7*f*
Hortis, Signor (Italy)—elected Vice-President of Senate, Dec. 13, 13*f*
Horton, Dr. R. F.—address : arrangement, Oct. 27, 4*d*
on drink—prohibition ; State purchase (l.), Nov. 17, 8*c*
Horton-Smith, Mr. Richard H.—death, Nov. 4, 14*e* ; funeral, 7, 15*c* ; biographical, 8, 4*e*
Appreciation — correspondence, Nov. 5, 18*e*
Royal Arch Masons — resigns presidency of general purposes committee, Oct. 29, 9*b*
Horvat-Szanovics—accused of murder of Count Tisza, Nov. 28, 11*e* (l.e.)
Horvin, Otto (*alias* Klein) :—
Hungarian terrorists—trial (evid.), Dec. 2, 13*e*
Horwath, Andreas (Hungary) — arrested at Karlstein, Dec. 24, 9*f*
Horwath, Ladislaus (Hungary) — arrested at Karlstein, Dec. 24, 9*f*
Horwood, Mr. R—long service instance, Oct. 7, 5*d*
Hose, Mr. Robert J. :—
at Winchester House, on Anglo-South American Bank ; financial and commercial situation in South America, Oct. 23, 20*a*
Hosiery :—
Trade :—
Nottingham—conditions (T.S.), Oct. 4, 73*c* ; 11, 95*a* ; 18, 123*b* ; 25, 148*c* ; Nov. 1, 175*b* ; 8, 203*b* ; 15, 235*b* ; 22, 261*a* ; 29, 286*d* ; Dec. 13, 343*b* ; 20, 372*b* ; 27, 396*c*
Hoskyns, Rt. Rev. Edwyn, Bp. of Southwell—health, Dec. 2, 17*c* ; 3, 17*c*
"Hospital committee man"—on diphtheria : treatment with antitoxin (l.), Dec. 2, 10*b*
Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street :—
Appeal (million pounds) :—
Astor, Lady—interest in, Dec. 4, 27*f*
Wales, Prince of (tel.), Nov. 22, 9*b* (l.e.)
Children's Hospital City, proposed : see that title
Christmas celebrations—held, Dec. 31, 7*c*
National Deposit Friendly Society—endows cot, Dec. 31, 7*b*
Hospitals :—
Appeals, Dec. 17, 11*c* (l.e.)
Australian Imperial Force—to distribute 300,000 field dressings free of cost, Oct. 4, 6*b*
Bath—not to receive any further convoys from overseas, Dec. 12, 11*f*
Charing Cross and other hospitals : see their respective titles
Committees :—
Bacteriologists and pathologists, exclusion of :—
Harper, Mr. W. H., Dec. 2, 10*b*
Finance :—
Local voluntary effort :—
Burdett, Sir H. C. (l.), Dec. 17, 10*a*
Nationalization scheme :—
Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), Dec. 11, 14*c* (l.e.)
Edmonton Urban District Council —resolution passed, Oct. 4, 6*b*
Hospitals :—
Nationalization scheme (continued) :—
King Edward's Hospital Fund—correspondence with League of Mercy, Dec. 13, 18*c*
Treloar, Sir W. P. (l.), Nov. 14, 8*b*
Reform :—
Leading article, Nov. 28, 13*d*
Hospital Saturday Fund :—
Appeal (Lord Mayor Marshall), Oct. 10, 13*d*
Leicestershire—miners' decision, Dec. 29, 5*f*
Hotel Cecil (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 12, 25*e*
Report, Nov. 4, 22*d*
Hotels :—
Residential :—
Special article ("Residential hotels : some reflections on solitude"), Nov. 12, 17*d*
Hotel Windsor :—
Government occupation :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 5, 17*a*
Hough, Mr. Edward :—
Yorkshire — Don Valley division : adopted as Labour candidate, Oct. 21, 9*f*
Hough, Emerson :—
"Sagebousher, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 633*b*
Houlder, Mr. Frank H. :—
on shipping—bunker delays (l.), Oct. 30, 8*b*
Houlder, Mr. Howard :—
Churchman, record as :—
Pereira, Rt. Rev. H. H. (l. quoted), Nov. 11, 20*e*
Croydon (South division) by-election—chosen as Liberal candidate, Oct. 31, 9*c* ; (add.), Nov. 1, 9*c* ; nominated, 5, 14*c* ; progress of campaign, 11, 20*e* ; 12, 11*a* ; 13, 14*b* ; 14, 19*b* ; defeated, 28, 12*f*
Women Citizens' Association — appears before, Nov. 12, 11*a*
on war profits—taxation (views), Nov. 10, 11*a*
Houndle, Mr. Henry C. H.—death, Oct. 2, 5*d*
"Hound Lover"—on hunting : vagaries of scent (l.), Nov. 26, 5*e*
Hounsfield, Mr. :—
at Paris, on French finance, Dec. 13, 13*e*
House, Col. Edward M. (U.S.A.)—in Paris : final conference with M. Clemenceau ; leaving for United States, Oct. 6, 8*f* ; arrives at New York, 14, 11*e* (l.e.) ; health, 14, 11*e* (l.e.)
Freedom of the seas controversy :—
Leading article, Dec. 12, 15*d*
Peace Conference (Paris), activities during :—
New York *World*—attack on, Dec. 12, 13*e*
Wilson, Mr. W.—alleged breach of friendship with, Dec. 12, 13*e*
Wiseman, Sir W., friendship with — New York *World* comment, Dec. 12, 13*e*
on Europe—conditions (statement), Oct. 14, 11*e* (l.e.)
Household, Mr. H. W. :—
"Our Guardian Fleets in 1805" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 654*a*
House of Commons :—
Kitchen Committee :—
Wines, German—purchase :—
Parliament—question, Oct. 31, 17*a*
Orange Lodge—formed, Nov. 10, 16*d*

HOUSE of Commons (continued) :—
Press Gallery :—
Women reporters—Student of Politics : comments, DEC. 2, 14*a*
Statues to Ministers :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 5, 19*b*
Woman Member :—
Astor, Lady—takes seat : Student of Politics : comments, DEC. 2, 14*a* ; incident with Deputy Speaker, 3, 20*e*
Parliamentary correspondent's article (" The first woman M.P. : ladies' day in the Commons "), DEC. 2, 14*b* (l.e.)
Special article (" A lady in the House : procedure and etiquette : Lady Astor's seat "), NOV. 29, 7*a*
HOUSE of Lords :—
Committees of Inquiry :—
Appointment, system of :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 23, 15*b*
Elliot, Capt. W. E. (l.), NOV. 28, 8*b*
Offices :—
Committee, Select—report :—
Parliament—in Lords : fifth report considered and adopted, DEC. 13, 20*a*
Peers :—
Created :—
Allenby, Sir E.—takes title of Viscount Allenby of Megiddo, OCT. 22, 12*b*
Beatty, Adm. Sir D.—takes title of Baron Beatty of the North Sea, Earl Beatty, OCT. 22, 12*b*
Byng, Sir J.—takes title of Baron Byng of Vimy, OCT. 22, 12*b*
Eady, Sir C. S.—created Baron, OCT. 24, 13*d* ; takes title of Baron Swinfen of Chiswick, 27, 14*e*
Haig, Sir Douglas—takes title of Baron Haig of Bemersyde, Earl Haig, OCT. 22, 12*b*
Horne, Sir H. S.—takes title of Baron Horne of Stirkoke, OCT. 22, 12*b*
Iveagh, Lord—takes title of Earl of Iveagh, OCT. 22, 12*b*
Meston, Sir James—created Baron, NOV. 10, 14*e* ; takes title of Baron Meston of Agra and Dunottar, 29, 12*d* (l.e.)
Plumer, Sir H. C.—takes title of Baron Plumer of Messines, OCT. 22, 12*b*
Rawlinson, Gen. Sir H. S.—takes title of Baron Rawlinson of Trent, NOV. 1, 12*d*
Russell, Sir E. R.—takes title of Baron Russell of Liverpool, OCT. 22, 9*b*
Ruthven, Lord—takes title of Baron Ruthven of Gowrie, NOV. 1, 12*d*
Walker, Col. W. H.—takes title of Baron Wavertree of Delamere, NOV. 1, 12*d*
Wemyss, Sir R.—takes title of Baron Wester Wemyss of Wemyss, NOV. 22, 15*e*
Surrender of peerages :—
Astor, Lord (s.), NOV. 11, 20*e*
Bill — introduction announced, NOV. 24, 15*e* ; (P.N.), 26, 12*f* ; in Commons : leave to introduce refused on division, 27, 20*d*
HOUSE of Lords :—
Peers :—
Surrender of peerages :—
Bill (continued) :—
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), NOV. 27, 20*d*
Wood, Maj. E. F. L. (s.P.), NOV. 27, 20*d*
De Ruthyn, Lord—resolution of House of Commons in 1640 in case of (quoted), NOV. 27, 14*d*
Parliamentary correspondent's article (" Surrendering a peerage "), NOV. 24, 15*e*
Student of Politics—comments, NOV. 27, 14*d*
Reform :—
National Liberal Federation conference — resolution passed, NOV. 28, 14*f*
Oxford University Union—adopts motion, NOV. 21, 9*a* (l.e.)
Parliament — question, OCT. 30, 17*a*
Student of Politics comments, NOV. 27, 14*d*
HOUSES :—
Old buildings—preservation of examples :—
Helm, Mr. W. H. (l.), OCT. 17, 8*e* ; NOV. 14, 8*d*
National Trust for Places of Historic or Natural Beauty (l.), NOV. 17, 8*d*
Norman, Mr. P. (s.), NOV. 29, 9*b*
Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings (l.), NOV. 20, 8*c*
HOUSING :—
Acton :—
Scheme—Heathfield Lodge site : attitude of Ministry of Health (l.), DEC. 18, 8*d*
Addison, Dr. C. (s.), OCT. 17, 9*d* ; 24, 15*e*
Army huts : see Huts, below
Article (" Tuberculosis in industry : consumption and housing," T.S.), DEC. 20, 364*c*
Astor, Lord (s.), NOV. 28, 9*a*
Bath — number of old-fashioned houses being converted into flats, DEC. 6, 17*c*
Bermondsey :—
Lynton-mews — closing order by Borough Council : refusal by Judge Granger, OCT. 21, 9*d*
Brick :—
Milne, Maj. O. P. (l.), OCT. 18, 6*d*
Brighton :—
Concrete construction — corporation accepts tenders, NOV. 25, 23*f*
Buckingham :—
Scheme — first brick laid, DEC. 20, 9*f*
Burnham, Lord (s.), NOV. 5, 18*d*
Chatham :—
Scheme — corporation to proceed, OCT. 1, 5*d*
Chichester — houses designed by Sir C. Wren : disposal, NOV. 18, 9*f*
Church—attitude :—
Barnett, Mrs. S. A. (p.), OCT. 16, 15*f*
Cinematograph theatres — demolition of dwelling-houses for purposes of erecting :—
Kennington Park-road — London County Council : General Purposes Committee report referred back, NOV. 12, 21*b*

HOUSING :—
Cinematograph theatres (continued) :—
Kingston-on-Thames — house reputed to be 600 years old being demolished, Nov. 22, 9*f*
Surrey Music, Dancing, and Cinema Committee — discussion, OCT. 21, 9*d*
Colliery :—
Johnson-Ferguson, Sir J. E. (s.), OCT. 2, 14*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 11, 6*f*
Seaton Delaval Coal Company — scheme : particulars, Nov. 6, 9*f*
" Competitive building " :—
Addison, Dr. (statement), OCT. 16, 10*c*
Concrete — note (E.S.), Nov. 21, 343*b*
Cottages at cost price — construction by Victory Construction Company : Mr. H. G. Selfridge (statement), DEC. 20, 9*b*
Leeper, Mr. (s.), Nov. 28, 9*a*
Ministry of Health statement, Nov. 1, 14*e*
National scheme : see under National scheme, below
Parliament—question, DEC. 4, 18*d*
Construction :—
Restriction :—
British Commonwealth Union (statement), DEC. 3, 16*c*
Cottages :—
Construction :—
Little, Mr. W. (l.), OCT. 21, 8*d*
Criccieth :—
Scheme — site offered at low price, OCT. 1, 5*d*
Croydon :—
Scheme — first houses to be ready by June, 1920, Nov. 12, 11*f*; tender for 125 houses accepted, 26, 9*d*
Dilapidated — Camberwell : fallen ceilings, OCT. 27, 9*f*
Eastcote :—
Scheme — cost, OCT. 17, 9*f*
Enfield :—
Ridgeway site — approved by Ministry of Health, DEC. 1, 16*c*
Eviction :—
Acton — tenants warned to make room for Belgian workers : Council's advice, Nov. 22, 9*f*
Fairley, of Mr. J. T. :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 18, 17*c*
Graham, Judge J. C. (l.), Nov. 10, 10*d*
Kingston — Board of Guardians to provide accommodation for 11 homeless families, OCT. 1, 5*c*
Lambeth County Court — applications to ; judical comments, Nov. 10, 21*a*
Law case, Nov. 22. 4*b*, *d* ; DEC. 5, 4*c*
Law relating to :—
Ministry of Health — poster to be placarded in Manchester and Salford, DEC. 8, 11*b*
Mackarness, Judge F. (l.), OCT. 15, 8*d*
North London police court — magisterial advice to applicant, OCT. 21, 9*b* (e.e.)
St. Martin's—incident, DEC. 29, 5*f*
Surbiton—order refused : particulars, DEC. 5, 11*f*
HOUSING (continued) :—
Exhibitions :—
Daily Mail Ideal Homes — at Olympia :—
Nurseries — designed by Royal ladies : particulars, DEC. 16, 11*b*
Wilhelmina, Queen — to send design for nursery, DEC. 9, 14*e*
Finchley :—
District Council — resolution sent to Prime Minister, OCT. 7, 5*d*
Folkestone :—
Scheme — inaugurated by Sir Philip Sassoon : foundation-stone laid, DEC. 29, 5*c*
Front doors, cottages without :—
Woburn estate — *Daily Mail* criticism : correspondence between Duke of Bedford and Lord Northcliffe, Nov. 1, 14*e*
Fulham Palace field and moat — offer declined : Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington Ingram (statement), DEC. 29, 5*c*
Gillingham :—
Jezreel Tower — offer for conversion into flats refused, DEC. 9, 4*a*
Guildford :—
Scheme—progress, OCT. 8, 11*c*
Hammersmith :—
Scheme—freehold house converted into maisonnettes, OCT. 2, 5*d*
Health, Ministry of :—
Activities :—
Green, Mr. G. (l.), OCT. 27, 8*d*
Delays : see under National scheme —Delays, below
Policy :—
Addison, Dr. (statement), OCT. 16, 10*c*
Regulations—summary, OCT. 10, 12*b*
Hendon — Childs-hill scheme : tender accepted, OCT. 1, 5*d* ; 2, 5*d* ; approved, Nov. 5, 18*d*
Heston and Isleworth District Council:—
Schemes — sanctioned, DEC. 24, 5*b*
Historic — preservation : see under HOUSES—Old
Huts, army :—
Conversion — particulars, OCT. 11, 13*e*
Ealing — use : particulars, OCT. 10, 8*b* (l.e.)
Liverpool — conversion of 500 huts purchased at Larkhill camp :—
Hope, Prof. E. W. (lect.), OCT. 30, 9*d*
Local authorities — requirements : Minister of Health (circular), OCT. 30, 9*d*
Parliament—question, DEC. 19, 17*a*
London County Council — Housing Committee : report, OCT. 7, 3*e*
Inhabited house duty — administration : correspondence, OCT. 10, 6*b*
Institution of Municipal and County Engineers — conference : arrangements, Nov. 18, 7*c* ; held, 28, 9*a*
Isleworth — firm erects cottages for workpeople, DEC. 24, 7*f*
Islington :—
Cornwallis-road Institution — sale to Borough Council : application to Ministry of Health, DEC. 22, 9*f*
King's Norton — rapid building : instance, DEC. 24. 5*b*
Kingston :—
Scheme — particulars, OCT. 8, 11*c*
Labour : see under LABOUR—Building trade

HOUSING (continued) :—
Local authorities :—
Finance :—
Bonds — proposed (F.N.), DEC. 4, 21*a*
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), DEC. 13, 20*b*
Butcher, Sir J. G. (s.P.), DEC. 13, 20*b*
Committee, Treasury — recommendations, DEC. 5, 14*a*
Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. E. (s.P.), DEC. 13, 20*b*
Income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX—Housing
Williams, Mr. A. (s.P.), DEC. 13, 20*b*
Loans for :—
Parliament — question, NOV. 14, 15*a* (l.e.)
Thomas, Mr. R. M. (l.), OCT. 14, 8*d*
Powers :—
Correspondence, OCT. 11, 8*a*
London :—
Salter, Dr. (statement), OCT. 27, 5*d*
Slums :—
Aldridge, Mr. H. R. (s.), NOV. 12, 11*c*
London, City of :—
Corporation — to appoint special committee, NOV. 28, 9*a*
Hutchison-street area — improvement scheme, NOV. 26, 9*d* ; report of Sanitary Committee adopted, 28, 9*a*
London County Council :—
Bellingham site (Lewisham) — estimate for acquisition approved, NOV. 12, 21*b*
Delays — question ; adjournment of Council moved as protest, NOV. 5, 9*a*
Housing Committee — report, OCT. 7, 3*e* ; DEC. 17, 16*d*
Old Oak and Norbury estates — question, NOV. 5, 9*a* ; number of cottages being erected, 19, 9*c*
Downham, Lord (s.P.), NOV. 14, 17*c*
Scheme — Health Ministry request to extend, OCT. 7, 3*e*
Dagenham site — estimate of £1,000,000 for, OCT. 20, 9*c* ; submitted ; discussion ; Housing Committee recommendation for compulsory acquisition of land adopted, 22, 16*c* : correspondence, 25, 8*a* ; order : notice, 25, 23*a*
Parliament — question DEC. 11, 19*a*
London Labour Party :—
Recommendations — resolution adopted, DEC. 1, 16*d*
Manchester :—
Huts, army — proposed adoption at Heaton Park : particulars, OCT. 16, 10*c* (l.e.)
Scheme — correspondent's message, OCT. 16, 10*c* (l.e.)
Market Bosworth :—
Wooden houses — plans passed by Rural Council, NOV. 27, 11*c*
Materials :—
Supply — Government statement, OCT. 8, 11*c*
Miners' scheme — particulars, DEC. 10, 8*c*
Minister, responsible :—
Parliament — question, DEC. 16, 19*d*
HOUSING (continued) :—
Models and diagrams — exhibition held, NOV. 5, 18*d*
Mold—scheme, NOV. 6, 9*f*
National Housing and Town Planning Council — letter to members of House of Commons, NOV. 25, 9*c*
National scheme — first completed houses opened, NOV. 7, 12*c*
Addison, Dr. C. — (statement, P.N.), OCT. 29, 12*b* ; (s.P.), 22, 16*a* ; (s.), NOV. 24, 19*b*
Policy :—
Downham, Lord (circular l.), NOV. 24, 19*b*
Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), NOV. 25, 8*a*
Additional Powers :—
Bill—note (T.S.), NOV. 22, 245*c* ; provisions, 29, 12*f* ; in Commons : second reading debate, DEC. 9, 18*e* (and 19*d*, l.e.) : financial resolution agreed to, 10, 20*e* ; in Committee, 11, 20*d* (l.e.) ; report stage, 12, 20*e* ; 13, 20*a* ; third reading, 13, 20*b* ; in Lords : first reading, 13, 20*a* ; second reading, 16, 19*c* ; passed Committee, 19, 18*f* ; third reading and passed, 20, 17*a* ; in Commons : Lord's amendments amended and agreed to, 23, 15*c* ; in Lords : Commons' amendments to Lords' amendments agreed to, 23, 17*c* ; Royal assent, 24, 15*a*
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), DEC. 9, 18*e* ; 12, 20*e* ; 13, 20*a*, *b* ; 23, 15*e*
Article ("Business interests in Parliament : the Housing crisis," T.S.), NOV. 22, 255*a*
Barnes, Maj. H. (s.P.), DEC. 9, 19*b*
Butcher, Sir J. G. (s.P.), DEC. 13, 20*b*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), DEC. 9, 19*b*
Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), DEC. 9, 19*c*
Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. E. (s.P.), DEC. 9, 19*d* ; 13, 20*b*
Harris, Sir H. P. (s.P.), DEC. 12, 20*e* ; 13, 20*a*
Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), DEC. 13, 20*b*
London County Council — General Purposes Committee recommendations : considered and carried, DEC. 10, 11*c*
Lorden, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), DEC. 9, 19*c* ; 12, 20*e*
McGuffin, Mr. S. (s.P.), DEC. 13, 20*b*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), DEC. 9, 19*c*
Pretyman, Capt. E. G. (s.P.), DEC. 9, 19*c*
Thomson, Mr. T. (s.P.), DEC. 9, 19*b* ; 13, 20*a*
Walters, Sir J. T. (s.P.), DEC. 9, 19*d*
Wilson, Mr. W. T. (s.P.), DEC. 13, 20*b*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), DEC. 13, 16*a*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), NOV. 14, 17*c* ; (s.), DEC. 13, 16*d*
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), NOV. 14, 17*b*

HOUSING :—
National scheme (continued) :—
Builders, private :—
Cooperation—conference at Ministry of Health held, OCT. 25, 14*b* ; Dr. C. Addison confers with Members of Parliament, Nov. 7, 12*c*
Agreements—particulars, Nov. 8, 9*d*
Ministry of Health—circular letter to local authorities, Nov. 24, 19*b* ; 25, 9*c*
Carmichael, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 6, 7*c*
Devolution scheme—particulars, Nov. 14, 9*e*
Parliament—question, Nov. 13, 16*c*
Subsidy : see under Subsidies, below
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), OCT. 31, 17*c* ; Nov. 22, 16*f*
Committee, Cabinet—composition, Nov. 18, 12*f*
Meeting, Nov. 18, 12*f*
Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Housing crisis"), Nov. 18, 12*f*
Concrete construction—proposals of firms approved by Ministry of Health (Parlt. paper), Nov. 22, 13*f*
Ministry of Health—considering, OCT. 25, 12*d*
Conference—arrangements, DEC. 11, 11*c*
Contracts in hand :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 18, 17*c*
Cost of houses—average : statistics, OCT. 25, 14*b*
Abbott, Mr. E. R. (l.), OCT. 16, 6*a*
Addison, Dr. (statement), OCT. 16, 10*c*
Broadbank, Sir J. G. (l.), Nov. 25, 8*a*
Carmichael, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 6, 7*c*
Correspondence, Nov. 8, 8*d*
Parliament—question, Nov. 14, 17*d*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), Nov. 1, 14*e*
Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), OCT. 11, 8*a* ; 17, 8*d* ; Nov. 7, 8*b* ; 18, 8*d*
Delays :—
Alderton, Mrs. (s.), Nov. 29, 6*a*
Harrop, Mr. J. B. (l.), Nov. 15, 8*a*
Health Ministry—correspondence, OCT. 24, 8*d*
Hill, Mr. J. E. (l.), Nov. 15, 8*a*
Holland, Mr. B. (s.), DEC. 10, 11*c*
Molesworth, Rev. J. H. (l.), Nov. 15, 8*a*
National Liberal Federation Conference—resolution discussed and carried, Nov. 29, 6*a*
Downham, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 14, 17*c*
Edwards, Mr. C. (s.P.), Nov. 22, 17*c*
Failure :—
Walters, Sir T. (s.P.), DEC. 9, 19*d* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Housing failure : Sir Tudor Walters's exposure"), 10, 14*d*
Finance :—
Committee, Treasury : —
Report (interim)—issued, DEC. 3, 14*a*
Gee, Mr. P. (l.), Nov. 27, 10*b*
Grey, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 14, 17*b*

HOUSING :—
National scheme (continued) :—
Griggs, Sir P. (s.P.), Nov. 22, 16*d* ; DEC. 9, 19*d*
Hayday, Mr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 22, 16*d*
Health, Ministry of :—
Reports on progress, OCT. 2, 5*d* ; 4, 6*c* ; 11, 13*e* ; 18, 7*c* ; 25, 14*b* ; Nov. 1, 14*e* ; 8, 9*d* ; 18, 7*c* ; 22, 14*b* ; 29, 9*b* ; DEC. 6, 17*c* ; 20, 9*b*
Horne, Sir R. (s. P.), Nov. 20, 17*a*
Hudson, Mr. A. A. (l.), OCT. 30, 8*d*
Islington, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 14, 17*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Nov. 22, 17*a* ; appeal to building trade (s.), DEC. 17, 9*b*
Local authorities — employment of additional clerical assistance : Ministry of Health (mem.), DEC. 22, 9*f*
Lethargy :—
Carmichael, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 6, 7*c*
Liabilities :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 14, 17*d*
Plans — speed in formulation : Ministry of Health (circular), OCT. 18, 7*c* ; last day for submission, Nov. 3, 9*c*
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), Nov. 22, 16*c*
Returns — Parliament : questions, Nov. 7, 16*c* ; 14, 17*d* ; 18, 17*c*
Subsidy to : see under Subsidies, below
London, Greater — conference of local authorities : decision, DEC. 16, 11*b*
Lorden, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), Nov. 22, 16*e*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), Nov. 22, 16*f*
Materials :—
Local—use :—
Parliament — questions, DEC. 18, 17*a*
Municipal Reform candidates at Municipal elections— attitude, OCT. 20, 14*d*
Negligence :—
Downham, Lord — reply to Dr. Addison, Nov. 24, 19*b*
One-roomed tenements :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 14, 17*d*
Output :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 18, 17*a*
Parliament—questions, Nov. 13, 17*b* ; DEC. 11, 19*a* ; discussed on motion for adjournment, Nov. 22, 16*a*
Peel, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 14, 17*b*
Prescott, Maj. W. H. (s.P.), Nov. 22, 16*e*
Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), Nov. 22, 16*e*
Proposals, new (P.N.), Nov. 21, 12*b*
Public Utility Societies :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), DEC. 9, 19*a*
Sassoon, Sir P. (s.P.), Nov. 22, 16*e*
Royds, Licut.-Col. E. (s.P.), Nov. 22, 16*d*
Sale of new houses :—
Conditions :—
Astor, Lord (s.), Nov. 29, 16*b* (l.e.)
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 14, 17*c*
Sites — purchase : valuation : negotiations on behalf of local authorities by Valuation Department of Inland Revenue : statistics, OCT. 25, 14*b*

HOUSING :—
National scheme (continued) :—
Spence, Mr. A. (l.), Nov. 29, 8*d*
Subsidies :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), Nov. 22, 16*c* ; Dec. 9, 19*a* ; 13, 20*c*
Builders, private—recommended, Nov. 20, 12*c*
Addison, Dr. C. (s.), Nov. 24, 19*b*
Ammon, Mr. C. G. (s.), Nov. 26, 9*a*
Astor, Lord (s.), Nov. 28, 9*a*
Bill: see Additional Powers — Bill, above
Bramston, Mr. M. A. (l.), Nov. 24, 10*d*
Labour Party—attitude, Dec. 1, 14*f*
Lawrence, Miss S. (s.), Nov. 26, 9*a*
Leading article, Nov. 22, 13*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 17, 9*c*
Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Dec. 13, 15*f*
Payment :—
Procedure — discussed, Nov. 25, 9*c*
Pemberton, Mr. (s.), Nov. 28, 9*a*
Student of Politics (art., "Subsidy for builders"), Nov. 22, 13*f*
Cost :—
Parliament — questions, Nov. 12, 18*c* ; 19, 16*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Nov. 22, 17*a*
Local authorities, to—conditions, Oct. 10, 12*b*
Sales of houses by builders — conditions, Oct. 18, 7*c*
McGuffin, Mr. S. (s.P.), Dec. 13, 20*b*
Timber-framed bungalow—proposals of firms approved by Ministry of Health (Parlt. paper), Nov. 22, 14*a*
Walters, Sir J. T. (s.P.), Nov. 22, 17*c* ; Dec. 9, 19*d*
Westacott, Mr. A. G.—proposals for improving outlined : National Housing Campaign Committee approves, Dec. 16, 11*b*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), Nov. 1, 14*e*
Needs :—
Ruthen, Sir C. (p.), Oct. 17, 2*b*
Newport (I.W.) Town Council — to purchase land for erection of 64 houses, Nov. 25, 9*c*
Newton :—
Experiments—Sir C. Ruthen (p.), Oct. 17, 12*e*
Norwich :—
Scheme—32 houses on Angel-road site to be constructed by Federation of Building Trades' Operatives, Nov. 29, 9*b*
Nottingham :—
Scheme—decision reconsidered on receipt of letter from Dr. Addison, Oct. 7, 5*d*
Oxford :—
Workhouse—flats to be provided : Board of Guardians' decision, Nov. 28, 9*d*
Parliamentary Committee :—
Meetings—held (P.N.), Oct. 29, 12*b* ; (P.N.), Nov. 13, 12*e*
Peterborough :—
Scheme—progress, Oct. 8, 11*c*
HOUSING (continued) :—
Poplar :—
Schemes—expected cost ; proposed loan, Dec. 11, 11*d*
Prices :—
Labour Housing Association—recommendations, Dec. 1, 14*f*
Profiteering of landlords :—
Article ("House profiteering"), Oct. 13, 9*b*
Rowlands, Judge · (observations), Oct. 9, 10*f*
Programme :—
Essentials :—
Ruthen, Sir C. T. (statement), Oct. 10, 12*a*
Provisional Order (Ministry of Health) :—
Bill :—
Parliament—in Commons : proceedings suspended till next Session, Dec. 18, 17*a*
Public utility societies—provision by :—
Addison, Dr. C.—receives deputation of representatives, Dec. 2, 16*d* (c.e.)
Firth, Sir A. (s.), Dec. 2, 16*d* (e.c.)
Reiss, Capt. R. L. (s.), Dec. 2, 16*d* (e.e.)
Purchase money—suggested advances by Government :—
Dand, Mr. R. (l.), Dec. 4, 10*a*
Redcar—scheme : particulars, Dec. 18, 23*c*
Rent :—
Furnished rooms—application to Brentford County Court for order, Dec. 20, 9*b*
Health, Ministry of—instructions to local authorities, Oct. 10, 12*b*
Increase :—
Bill (amending)—in Lords : second reading, Dec. 18, 18*f* (l.e.) ; passed Committee, third reading and passed, 19, 18*f* ; in Commons : second reading, passed Committee and third reading, 20, 17*d* : Royal assent, 24, 15*a*
Correspondence, Oct. 20, 8*d*
Ministry of Health—poster to be placarded in Manchester and Sheffield, Dec. 8, 11*b*
War Rents League—secretary preparing memorandum, Oct. 24, 9*b*
Restrictions Act—discussed, Dec. 9, 5*c*
Law cases, Nov. 1, 4*b* ; 21, 4*c*
Richmond :—
Scheme—for workmen's cottages : tender accepted, Dec. 15, 11*f*
Rotherfield Greys—Sir P. Makins presents site for workmen's cottages, Nov. 22, 9*f* (l.e.)
Ruislip :—
Scheme—tender accepted, Oct. 17, 9*f*
Ruthen, Sir C. (p.), Oct. 17, 12*b*
St. Helens :—
Scheme :—
Builders—co-operation : particulars, Nov. 20, 9*c*
St. Pancras :—
Properties, improvement of—Council make loans to owners, Oct. 2, 5*d*
Shortage :—
Cardiff—school-teacher and family living in canal-boat, Nov. 10, 11*f*
Enforced purchases — comments Oct. 14, 7*c*

HOUSING :—
Shortage (continued) :—
Manchester—article ("Housing profiteers : Manchester tenants appeal to Prime Minister"). OCT. 10, 11*f*
Nisbet, Mr. H. B. (l.), NOV. 8, 8*d*
Pewsey—weddings postponed, NOV. 12, 11*f*
York—weddings postponed, NOV. 11, 11*f*
Simpson, Mr. J. W. (add.), NOV. 5, 9*a* (l.e.)
Slum areas :—
Improvement :—
Committee (Health Ministry's)—terms of reference, OCT. 24, 12*b*
Meetings, OCT. 24, 12*c* ; NOV. 7, 9*d*
Somers Town—medical officer's report, DEC. 16, 11*f*
Southwark—Tabard-street area : erection of block buildings : tender accepted, NOV. 24, 19*b*
London County Council—report of Housing of the Working Classes Committee received, NOV. 26, 9*a*
Steel frame system :—
Dornan, Sir A. J. (s.), DEC. 18, 23*c*
State scheme : see National scheme, above
Tilbury :—
Scheme—approved, DEC. 29, 5*b*
Timber, State—for cottages : Sir A. Geddes (statement), NOV. 4, 12*b*
Timber trade :—
Carmichael, Sir J.—appeal to, NOV. 6, 7*c*
Tottenham — architects appointed, OCT. 14, 7*c*
War fortunes—suggested contributions from for building : correspondence, NOV. 19, 8*c*
Weir, Lord (s.), OCT. 9, 12*b* (l.e.)
Westminster :—
Poland-street workhouse scheme—abandoned, DEC. 19, 9*d* (l.e.)
Willesden :—
Scheme—Housing Committee's report, OCT. 8, 11*c*
Wimbledon :—
Scheme, Corporation—particulars, NOV. 29, 9*b*
Woburn estate :—
Front doors, cottages without : see Front doors, above
Wolverhampton :—
Scheme — particulars ; first two houses opened, NOV. 7, 12*e*
Women—advice on proposed lay-out : Dr. Addison issues circular to local authorities, DEC. 6, 17*c*
Wood and cement :—
Ruthen, Sir C. T. (statements), OCT. 10, 12*a* ; (p.), 17, 12*b*
Wooden houses—note (E.S.), OCT. 15, 315*b*
Addison, Dr. (statement quoted), OCT. 11, 13*e* ; 16, 10*c*
Aircraft Manufacturing Company—estimated production by associated companies, NOV. 24, 19*b*
Articles ("Comfort in wooden houses"), OCT. 13, 12*e* ; ("Aldershot's camp for Crimean troops"), 18, 7*c*
Cheam (art., "Cosy wood houses : contented cottagers at Cheam"), DEC. 5, 11*a*
Construction :—
Boulton and Paul (Ltd.)—particulars, NOV. 26, 9*d*
Norwegian method, OCT. 16, 10*c*
HOUSING :—
Wooden houses (continued) :—
Cost :—
Addison, Dr. (statement), OCT. 16, 10*c*
Shuttleworth, Mr. A. (l.), OCT. 16, 6*a*
Vickers (Ltd.)—manager of joinery department (statement), OCT. 25, 12*d*
Gordon, Capt. V. (statement), OCT. 13, 12*e*
Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.), NOV. 4, 14*e*
Health, Ministry of — new regulations : announced, OCT. 9, 7*e* ; discussed, 10, 11*f* ; forecast, 14, 19*a* ; statement, 15, 12*d* ; policy, 21, 12*e* :
Hodges, Mr. H. S. (l.), OCT. 14, 8*e*
Hope, Prof. E. W. (lect.), OCT. 30, 9*d*
Hope, Mr. F. P. C. (l.), OCT. 11, 8*a*
Importation :—
Meyer, Mr. M. L. (l.), OCT. 11, 8*a*
Institution of Municipal and County Engineers' conference — discussion, NOV. 28, 9*a*
Insurance :—
Leigh, Lord (l.), OCT. 15, 8*d*
Leading article, DEC. 3, 15*d*
London County Council — resolution, OCT. 7, 3*e* ; Building Acts Committee : resolution, 21, 12*e* ; housing committee to consider, 29, 9*c* ; Working Classes Committee : report, DEC. 1, 16*d*
Manufacture—mill-cut :—
Wade, Mr. F. C. (l.), DEC. 3, 10*a*
Market Bosworth — erection approved by Council, DEC. 18, 9*f*
Milne, Maj. O. P. (l.), OCT. 18, 6*d*
Parliament—question, DEC. 19, 17*a*
Rattenbury, Mr. (l. quoted), DEC. 3, 10*a*
Reiss, Capt. R. L. (statement), OCT. 14, 9*a*
Standardization—Canadian view, OCT. 10, 12*a*
Thresh, Dr. (s.), DEC. 5, 11*a*
Timber :—
Supply — Timber Supply Department's statement, OCT. 14, 9*a*
Wales, South—scheme explained, OCT. 7, 3*e*
Wells, Mr. L. B. (l.), DEC. 8, 10*d*
Wycombe—Mr. C. Disraeli offers land, NOV. 3, 9*c*
HOUSING Association for Officers' Families :—
Meeting — held, DEC. 4, 11*c*
Report, DEC. 4, 11*c*
HOUSMAN, Mr. Laurence :—
"Ploughshare and Pruning Hook"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 698*c*
"Wheel, The" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 697*b*
HOUSTON, Mr. R. A. :—
"Elements of Physics" — noticed (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 555*b*
HOUSTON, Mr. Robert P. :—
in Parliament, on —
Coal policy, NOV. 29, 17*c*
HOWARD, Lady—resigns seat on Llanelly Town Council, NOV. 12, 11*f*
HOWARD, Mr. Algar H. S. — appointed Windsor Herald, OCT. 15, 15*b*
HOWARD, Maj. C. A. L. — awarded D.S.O., DEC. 13, 8*a*
HOWARD, Mr. Donald :—
on Armistice day (l.), NOV. 4, 8*b*

HOWARD, Sir Esme—audience of King: kisses hands on appointment as Ambassador to Madrid, OCT. 9, 13*a*
HOWARD, Mr. G. E.:—
on railways — goods traffic: chemicals delayed for five months (l.), Nov. 29, 9*d*
HOWARD, Mr. Geoffrey:—
on Yorkshire (Spen Valley division) by-election—opposition of Coalition Liberal to Sir J. Simon's candidature: letter to Liberal associations, DEC. 12, 14*b*
HOWARD, Hedwig F.—bigamy charge, OCT. 22, 9*c*
HOWARD, Sir Henry:—
on London County Council tramways—financial position (evid.), DEC. 19, 5*e*
HOWARD, Lady Isabella — received by Queen, OCT. 11, 15*b*
HOWARD, James — fined for overcharges for meat, OCT. 10, 10*e*
HOWARD, Stanley — bigamy charge, DEC. 8, 11*d*
HOWARD, Maj. T. H.:—
British Chamber of Commerce in Cologne—no official connexion with, OCT. 7, 14*f*
HOWARD, Commissioner T. H.:—
Salvation Army tour of Empire — meeting to welcome home: held, Nov. 5, 18*e*
HOWARD and Bullough (Ltd.):—
Dividend, DEC. 23, 19*f*
HOWARD de Walden, Lord:—
Liverpool University — founds research fellowship in Welsh, DEC. 5, 16*d*
Portland-place estate — conversion into company: particulars, OCT. 18, 5*f*
HOWAT, Mr. (U.S.A.) — contempt of court charge, DEC. 17, 13*f* (and l.e.); 23, 9*d* (l.e.)
HOWE, Mr. E. W.:—
"Ventures in Common Sense" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 717*e*; reviewed (L.S.), 25, 777*a*
HOWELL, Capt. Cedric E. (Australia):—
Aeronauties — enters for England to Australia flight: see under AERONAUTICS — Competitions and flights — Aeroplanes — England to Australia
HOWELL, Mr. G. C. L.:—
on fish prices (l.), DEC. 19, 8*c*; 23, 6*d*; 27, 6*c*
HOWELL, Mr. Hubert — orchestral work noticed, OCT. 20, 4*a*
HOWELL, Col. W. P. R. — appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 7*b*
HOWELL (John) and Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, OCT. 13, 21*a*
Profit-sharing scheme — particulars, OCT. 2, 13*e*; adopted, 13, 21*a*
HOWELLS, Dr. George, and Rev. A. C. Underwood:—
"Story of Serampore and its College, The"—reviewed (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 495*b*
HOWLETT, Victor E.—illegal whisky transaction charge, DEC. 2, 4*a*
HOWLING, Mr. P.:—
on railways—control: representations of traders (l.), DEC. 8, 10*c*
HOWSE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Neville—received by King: invested with insignia of K.C.M.G., OCT. 29, 15*b*
HOWSON, Anne—death, DEC. 9, 11*f*
HOYER, M. von (Russia), resigns from Government (Siberia), DEC. 3, 13*c*
HOYLE, Mr. B. A.:—
on Blackpool teachers' salaries (l., Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 614*c*
HOYLE (Joshua) and Sons (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Nov. 1, 17*c*; 3, 23*d*
Greaves (James) (Ltd.)—transfer to: agreement arranged, DEC. 3, 21*c* (l.e.)
Meeting, Nov. 22, 19*b*
HROSWITHA:—
Callimachus — performed by Art Theatre, DEC. 9, 12*b*
St. John, Miss C. (l.), DEC. 10, 10*c*
Special article ("Hroswitha: *Callimachus* as a curio"), DEC. 17, 12*a*
HROZNÝ, Friedrich:—
"Spraehe der Hethiter, Die" — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 589*a*
Sayce, Mr. A. H. (l., L.S.), OCT. 30, 611*b*
HUBBARD, Mr. G. E.—appointed private secretary to Sir H. Greenwood, Nov. 15, 13*e*
HUBBARD, Rev. H. L.:—
"Restoration of the Kingdom, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*d*
HUCH, Ricarda:—
"Jeremias Gottheles Weltanschauung"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 704*d*
HUDDERSFIELD:—
Ramsden estate—sale: see under PROPERTY market—Estate sales
Recorder—appointed, OCT. 8, 5*d*
HUDGELL, George (boy messenger)—robbed with violence, DEC. 5, 11*e*
HUDSON, Mr. A. A.—elected Bencher of Inner Temple, Nov. 24, 11*f*
on housing—Government policy; revival of building trade (l.), OCT. 30, 8*d*
HUDSON, Miss Alice—elected member of Eastbourne Borough Council, DEC. 20, 9*f*
HUDSON, Ivor—horse-maiming charge, Nov. 6, 9*f*
HUDSON, Sir Robert—health, OCT. 2, 11*b*; 20, 15*c*
on Lloyd George, Mr. David—invitation to attend Birmingham meeting of National Liberal Federation (l. quoted), DEC. 10, 16*e* (l.e.); reply to Capt. Guest (l.), 13, 10*c*; attitude towards National Liberal Federation resolutions (l.), 13, 10*e*
on *The Times* B.R.C.S. Fund—final statement (l.), DEC. 29, 4*a*
HUDSON, Mr. Stephen:—
"Richard Kurt"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 16, 569*b*
HUDSON, Mr. W.—appointed justice, OCT. 9, 11*d*
HUDSON, Mr. W. H.:—
"Birds in Town and Village" — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 583*c*
"Book of a Naturalist, The" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 594*d*; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 617*b*
HUDSON, Mr. Walter:—
on labour—railwaymen's wages: resumption of negotiations (statement), OCT. 15, 12*c*
HUDSON'S Bay Company (Ltd.):—
Cardiff shipping companies—rumoured offer for purchase of shares: denial issued, DEC. 19, 19*b*
Dividend, DEC. 10, 24*f*
Sales—statements, OCT. 3, 13*d*
HUDSON'S Consolidated (Ltd.):—
Meeting, OCT. 3, 14*e*

HUETTNER, Capt. (Hungary) :—
Tisza, Count — murder of : confession, DEC. 5, 13*c*
HUGENBERG, Herr (Germany) :—
Erzberger, Herr — attack on, DEC. 11, 13*f*
HUGGINS and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 27, 16*c*
HUGHES, Mrs. :—
Flintshire Education Committee — offer to endow scholarship, OCT. 2, 5*d*
HUGHES, Mr. C. W. :—
on Bulgarian campaign (l.), OCT. 10, 6*c*
HUGHES, Mr. Charles E. (U.S.A.) — appointed member of committee on United States credits for Europe, NOV. 25, 13*e*
HUGHES, Mr. Edward A. :—
"Britain and Greater Britain in the Nineteenth Century" — noticed (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 507*c*
HUGHES, Mr. Edwin—will, DEC. 23, 13*b*
HUGHES, Mr. F. :—
at Morley Hall, on women in industry : equal pay, NOV. 10, 11*b*
HUGHES, Mr. John G.—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
HUGHES, Rt. Rev. Joshua P., Bp. of Llandaff :—
in Parliament, on :—
Clergy Qualification Bill, NOV. 27, 19*a*
HUGHES, Mr. Rupert :—
"Cup of Fury, The"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 653*b*
HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia)—presentation by National Labour members, OCT. 2, 7*d*; to visit Pacific Islands, 25, 11*f*; leaves for Bendigo, 31, 11*c*; hostile reception at Prahran, NOV. 19, 11*f*
Election—meetings : hostile reception at Sydney ; guarded by police, NOV. 8, 11*d* ; particulars ; leaves hall by back door, NOV. 14, 11*e* ; refused hearing, 20, 11*d* ; returned for Bendigo, DEC. 15, 14*c*
Federal Powers — extension proposal : see under AUSTRALIA — Federal powers
Policy :—
Australian press comments, NOV. 3, 11*e*
Shipping—Australian Commonwealth Government Line : Lord Inchcape (s.), DEC. 11, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 11, 21*a*
Slander action against, OCT. 25, 4*c*
at Auburn, on shipbuilding, NOV. 29, 11*f*
at Bendigo, on the Great War : his record : National policy ; labour disputes ; need for new mandate, NOV. 1, 11*d*
at Melbourne, on progress of iron and steel industry, OCT. 6, 7*f*
on gratuity bonds — cashing (statement), NOV. 14, 11*f*; 27, 13*f*
on Nationalist Party — policy, NOV. 27, 13*f*
on pensions — old age : increase (statement), DEC. 15, 13*f*
on shipping — British purchase of Commonwealth fleet (statement), NOV. 14, 11*f*; freights : conflict with shipowners, OCT. 14, 11*f*
HUGHES-ONSLOW, Rear-Adm. C. H. — promoted Rear-Admiral, OCT. 20, 17*d*
HUGHES-STANTON, Mr. :—
Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours — elected vice-president, DEC. 4, 11*c*
HUGH Oldham Lads' Club :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 630*a*
HUGO, Mr. Fred G. (U.S.A.) — captured in Mexico by Gen. Villa's forces, DEC. 15, 13*c* ; released, 16, 14*e* ; United States Government demand for arrest of bandits, 23, 11*f*
HUIDOPRO, Señor Alamiro (Chile) — appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, NOV. 11, 13*d*
HULBERT, Mrs. Jack—daughter born, NOV. 10, 11*f*
HULETT (Sir J. L.), and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Report, OCT. 17, 20*c*
HULFTEGGER-JORDAN, Dr. (Switzerland) :—
on goods of German origin sold with Swiss labels (l., T.S.), OCT. 4, 77*a*
HULL :—
Lighting — restrictions : new order, DEC. 17, 10*c*
Port :—
Congestion — particulars, NOV. 10, 16*b*
Article ("Dock congestion at Hull : appeal to new Ministry," T.S.), NOV. 15, 238*d*
Chamber of Commerce and Shipping—appoint deputation to Ministry of Shipping, NOV. 4, 9*d*
Delay of vessels in discharging cargo :—
Wilson, Col. (statement), NOV. 27, 16*c* (l.e.)
Sculcoates workhouse :—
Lascar seamen with hatchets chase officials, NOV. 28, 16*d* ; charged, 29, 9*f*
Tramways — loss on half-year's working, DEC. 5, 11*f*
HULL, Col. — return to England announced, OCT. 6, 7*c*
HULL, Cpl. Charles—received by King : invested with V.C., DEC. 5, 17*b*
HULL, E. M. :—
"Sheik, The" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 633*b*
HULL, Sir Norman — retiring from chairmanship of Port and Transit Executive Committee, DEC. 19, 13*e*, 19*b*
HULL Brewery Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 17, 24*f*
HULL Steam Fishing and Ice Company :—
Fleet, fishing — offer of purchase by Mr. John Slater, DEC. 17, 24*e*
HULME, Fred — robbery with violence charge, NOV. 28, 14*f*
HUMBER (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 19, 22*a*
Report, DEC. 10, 24*f*
HUMBERT, Senator Charles (France) — to contest Meuse department in coming election, DEC. 23, 9*f*
Charges in connexion with Salmson case — withdrawn, NOV. 3, 11*f* (l.e.)
HUME, Mr. — appointed member of London traffic committee, NOV. 5, 12*b* (l.e.)
HUME, Maj. D. C. M. :—
"Nursairy Rimes" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 654*d*
HUME, Fergus :—
"Master Mind, The" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 549*d*
HUME-WILLIAMS, Sir William E. :—
Premium bonds debate — committee : appointed chairman, NOV. 7, 12*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Sex Disqualification (Removal) Bill, OCT. 28, 18*d*
HUMPHREY, Mr. George—will, OCT. 1, 11*c*

HUMPHREY, Mr. George H. :—
Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting held, Nov. 28, 4*d*
HUMPHREYS, Dr. A.—services to rescued crew of Norwegian ship: cup presented by King of Norway, DEC. 2, 11*f*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. David—death, DEC. 8, 11*f*
HUMPHREYS, Mrs. Desmond :—
"Diana of the Ephesians"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 754*c*
"Truth of Spiritualism, The" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*c*
HUNASGERIA Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 29, 19*f*
HUNGARIAN National Petroleum Company :—
Accounts—not ready for presentation, DEC. 27, 16*f*
HUNGARY :—
Allied Powers :—
Clerk, Sir G. — statement to Supreme Council on evacuation of Rumanians, OCT. 11, 11*e* (l.e.); fresh mission to Budapest, 17, 12*c*; special correspondent's message, 27, 11*f*; at Budapest: receives deputations, 3, 11*e*; negotations for formation of Coalition Ministry: conference with party leaders, 8, 11*c*; ultimatum to M. Friedrich, 13, 11*f*; persuades M. Friedrich to meet party leaders, 17, 11*c*; declines invitation to gala performance at opera to celebrate departure of Rumanians, 17, 11*c*; our special correspondent's message, 18, 11*d*; ultimatum to party leaders, 21, 11*b*: recognizes Huszar Cabinet; leaving Budapest, 26, 11*d* (l.e.); statement to Supreme Council, DEC. 2, 13*b*; (sp. art., "Bringing peace to Hungary: story of a mission: Sir George Clerk's diplomacy"), 4, 13*a*
Ministry (Friedrich): see under Ministry (Friedrich), below
Naval forces :—
Troubridge's flotilla, Adm. — expected to leave Danube, Nov. 3, 11*e*
Policy :—
Austria — Social Democrats: resolution of protest, Nov. 5, 11*f*
Army, national—Adm. Horthy consents to being placed under new Government, Nov. 8, 11*c*; troops to march into Budapest, 8, 11*c*; takes over control of Budapest, 17, 11*c*; 18, 11*b*; special correspondent's message, 18, 11*d* (l.e.)
Aspirations :—
Benes, Dr. E. (views), DEC. 20, 11*f*
British missions — popularity in Budapest: our correspondent's comments, DEC. 4, 13*a*
Council of State—to be formed, OCT. 22, 11*c*
Crime :—
Murder :—
Tisza, Count—arrests, OCT. 2, 7*d*; reward offered for information, Nov. 7, 11*f*
Statistics—during Bolshevist *régime*, OCT. 2, 7*d*
Dictatorship :—
Cost—statistics, OCT. 4, 7*d*
HUNGARY (continued) :—
Elections :—
General election—date fixed, Nov. 20, 11*f*; postponed, 24, 13*e*; date, 28, 11*b*
Finance :—
Debt :—
Interest :—
Payment — resumption: arrangements, DEC. 16, 13*f*
Loans :—
Great Britain, from (£100,000,000) —on security of railways: reported, OCT. 22, 11*c*
Treasury bonds—issue: discounted at Austro-Hungarian Bank, DEC. 8, 21*f*
Food :—
Supplies—shortage :—
Bakonyi, M. (statement), OCT. 7, 7*c*
Budapest—riots, OCT. 1, 7*a*
Budapest correspondent's message ("Hungary's food problem"), Nov. 3, 11*e*
Goode, Sir W.—conference with Ministers, OCT. 7, 7*e*
Parliament—question, Nov. 4, 17*b* (e.c.)
Freedom of assembly and of opinion :—
Socialists — demand by: Cabinet council held to consider, DEC. 18, 11*e*
Frontiers :—
Croatia—provisions of Peace Treaty modified, DEC. 10, 13*c*
Gendarmerie :—
Officers — nomination: discussed by Supreme Council, Nov. 13, 11*c*
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Independence—entry of White Army into Budapest regarded as symbol of national, Nov. 17, 11*c*
Jews: see under JEWS
Ministry :—
Parliament—question, Nov 12, 18*b*
Ministry (Friedrich)—refusal of M. Friedrich to resign, Nov. 12, 13*c*; 18, 11*d* (l.e.); ultimatum to, 13, 11*f*; resigns, 21, 11*b*; (sp. art., "Bringing peace to Hungary: M. Friedrich's alternative"), DEC. 4, 13*a*
Allied Powers—attitude: Coalition Government demanded, OCT. 3, 7*d*; our Paris correspondent's message, 17, 12*c*; our special correspondent's comments, 27, 11*f*; Sir G. Clerk mission: M. Rubinsk (statement), Nov. 3, 11*e* (l.e.); Sir G. Clerk explains standpoint, 21, 11*b*
Ministry (Coalition: Huszar)—formation: negotiations: conference of party leaders held, Nov. 8, 9*c*; ultimatum to M. Friedrich, 13, 11*f*; M. Friedrich to meet party leaders, 17, 11*c*; conference held; Sir G. Clerk: ultimatum, 21, 11*b*; M. Huszar negotiating for, 21, 11*b*; formed, 24, 13*e* (and l.e.); constitution, 25, 11*d*; Allied recognition: conditions, 26, 11*d* (and l.e.); 27, 13*b* (l.e.); takes oath, 27, 13*b*; installed, 27, 13*b* (l.e.); Supreme Council decision, DEC. 2, 13*b*
Army, National — supreme command: announces support, Nov. 27, 13*b*
Parliament — question, DEC. 5, 20*a*

HUNGARY (continued) :—
Mouarchy—restoration :—
Charles, ex-King — recognition by Entente : Prince Windisch-Graetz (int.), Nov. 27, 13*b*
Friedrich, M. (statement), OCT. 17, 11*f*
Huszar, M.—receives deputation of Royalist Party, DEC. 6, 15*e* (l.e.)
Troubridge, Adm.—attitude :—
Parliament — question, Nov. 28, 17*b*
National Assembly :—
Assembly — date fixed, Nov. 20, 11*f*
Parties, political :—
Socialist Party :—
Arrest of leaders by military—protest by Sir G. Clerk, Nov. 19, 11*d*
Parliament — questions, Nov. 28, 17*a* ; DEC. 3, 19*c*
Plot—plan to blow up M. Huszar's house, Opera House, and Gellert Hotel : particulars, DEC. 29, 7*e* (l.e.)
Police—British troops arrive, and Italians expected in Budapest to act as, OCT. 9, 9*f*
Press :—
Az Est—offices attacked, DEC. 10, 13*c*
Nepszava—offices attacked, DEC. 10, 13*c*
Railways :—
Traffic, passenger—suspended owing to coal shortage, DEC. 22, 11*f*
Revolution :—
Cost—statistics, Nov. 29, 11*f*
Crimes and outrages—during Soviet *régime* :—
Kecskemet prison—60 suspected Bolshevists summarily killed in attack by young officers on, DEC. 18, 11*e*
Terrorist group — statistics of victims, DEC. 2, 13*e*
Trial of leaders at Budapest accused of murder, Nov. 27, 14*f* ; 28, 11*d* (l.e.) ; sentences, DEC. 13, 13*a* (l.e.) ; 22, 11*f* ; and 11*e* (l.e.) ; Cserny and 13 of condemned comrades hanged, 20, 11*d*
Kun, Bela—held, DEC. 17, 13*c* ; 18, 11*e*
Women among—Berlin correspondent's message (" Women of the terror "), OCT. 17, 11*e*
Government (Soviet) :—
Kun, Bela—Austrian Government declines to hand over, OCT. 28, 11*f*
Rumania, relations with :—
Aid to distressed Hungarians—official statement, DEC. 9, 13*c*
Allied Powers—Note of October 12 : no reply received : message to be sent to Government, Nov. 4, 11*e* ; reply : discussed by Supreme Council, 13, 11*c* ; terms to : note handed to Paris delegates, 17, 12*c* (l.e.) ; Rumanian Government reply, 26, 11*c* (l.e.) ; time limit for reply to Entente note of November 24, 29, 12*b* ; extended, DEC. 4, 16*d* ; (text), 4, 16*d* (l.e.)

HUNGARY :—
Rumania, relations with (continued) :—
Army :—
Damage — Hungarian official estimates, DEC. 12, 13*f*
Evacuation—agreed to, OCT. 2, 7*c* ; arrangements, Nov. 8, 11*c* ; 12, 13*c* ; departure from Budapest accomplished, 17, 11*c*
Clerk, Sir G. (statement), OCT. 11, 11*c* (l.e.)
Huszar, M.—complaint to Supreme Council, DEC. 10, 13*c* (l.e.) ; 18, 11*c*
Theiss region — Government reply to Entente, Nov. 26, 11*c* (l.e.) ; Hungarian note to Entente, DEC. 15, 13*c* (l.e.)
Inter-Allied Military Mission at Budapest — demand for : message to Allied Supreme Council, OCT. 17, 12*c*
Invasion :—
Cost to Hungary — particulars, Nov. 29, 11*f*
Requisitions :—
Goode, Sir W.—interview with M. Diamandi, OCT. 7, 7*c*
Wool—removal of 9,000 tons to Rumania : Sir W. Goode : protest, OCT. 7, 7*c*
Situation :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 7, 16*c*
Switzerland, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
Minister to Berne — to be appointed, DEC. 16, 13*f*
Trade :—
Profiteering :—
Huszar, M. (statement), DEC. 11, 13*d*
Tariff—decisions (T.S.), DEC. 20, 362*b*
HUNLOKE, Mr. Henry P.—appointed Page of Honour to King, Nov. 19, 15*b*
HUNLOKE, Maj. Philip —
at Langham Hotel, on International Conference on Yacht Measurement : absence of American representatives ; yacht measurement OCT. 21, 7*a*
HUNT, Adm. — awarded Chilean Medal for military valour, DEC. 29, 7*f*
HUNT, Arthur :—
" Auberon Hope "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 594*a*
HUNT, Miss D. M. F. :—
Law case, Nov. 21, 4*c*
HUNT, David—mistaken identity : charge dismissed, OCT. 17, 9*c*
HUNT, Frank H. and Quecnie — fraud charge, Nov. 21, 9*b*
HUNT, Mrs. Mary—funeral, OCT. 30, 9*f*
HUNTER, Gen. Sir Archibald :—
at Lancaster, on schoolmasters as Army officers, OCT. 9, 7*b* ; (Ed.S.), 16, 523*c*
HUNTER, Sir Bernard —
on Indian reform (evid.), OCT. 16, 12*d*
HUNTER, Sir G. B. :—
on United States—shipbuilding (statement), DEC. 11, 14*b* (l.e.)
HUNTER, Mr. John—will, OCT. 11, 15*e*
HUNTERIAN Society :—
Centenary—dinner given, Nov. 13, 14*c*
Medal—awarded to Mr. J. Adams, Nov. 13, 14*e*
HUNTERS' Improvement Society :—
Council—meeting held : announcement, DEC. 13, 5*c*

HUNTING :—
Appointments, Nov. 1, 5c ; 8, 6b ; 15, 5c ; 22, 7c ; 27, 8c ; 29, 5c ; DEC. 6, 7b ; 13, 5c ; 20, 5d ; 27, 5d
Articles (" The opening meets : cubbing continued "), Nov. 4, 6d ; (" An expensive sport "), 5, 5c ; (" Unpleasant conditions "), 6, 6f ; (" On buying a horse "), 11, 6a ; (" The vagaries of scent "), 12, 5c ; (" Different views "), 13, 6c ; (" Advantages of snow and frost "), 15, 5c ; (" The fox's bill of fare "), 19, 5c ; (" The superiority of the fox "), 26, 5d ; (" Happy Mr. Draper "), 28, 5c ; (" Artificial earths : the ideal position "), DEC. 1, 7f ; (" A terrier and a fox "), 3, 7c ; (" An historical pack "), 17, 7d
Atherstone Hunt—meeting held, DEC. 8, 8d ; 29, 14d ; 31, 4c
Banbury Hunt—ball : arrangements, OCT. 25, 15b
Beaufort Hunt—meeting held, Nov. 4, 6d ; 5, 5c ; 7, 5d ; 10, 5d ; 11, 6a ; 12, 5c ; 18, 6b ; 19, 5c ; 21, 6b ; 24, 5c ; 25, 6c ; 27, 8c ; 28, 5c ; DEC. 2, 7d ; 3, 7c ; 5, 6c ; 8, 8d ; 9, 7d ; 12, 6d ; 15, 6d ; 16, 7c ; 17, 7d ; 19, 7f ; 22, 5d ; 23, 5d ; 29, 14c ; 30, 5c ; 31, 4c
Bedale Hunt—meeting held, Nov. 8, 6b ; 20, 7d ; 25, 6c ; 29, 5c ; DEC. 16, 7c ; 20, 5d
Master—to retire, DEC. 29, 14d
Belvoir Hunt — meeting held, Nov. 8, 6b ; 12, 5c ; 19, 5c ; 20, 7d ; 22, 7c ; 26, 5c ; 29, 5c ; DEC. 3, 7c ; 4, 7d ; 6, 7a ; 8, 8d ; 10, 6d ; 13, 5c ; 15, 6d ; 18, 7c ; 20, 5d ; 22, 5d ; 29, 14c ; 31, 4e
Berkeley Hounds—meeting held, Nov. 24, 5c ; 28, 5c ; DEC. 5, 6c ; 19, 7f ; 29, 14d ; 30, 5c
Bicester Hunt—meeting held, DEC. 1, 7c ; 3, 7c ; 8, 8d ; 9, 7d ; 12, 6d ; 15, 6c ; 16, 7c ; 19, 7f ; 22, 5d ; 23, 5d ; 29, 14d ; 31, 4e
Bilsdale Hunt—meeting held, DEC. 17, 7d
Article (" An historical pack "), DEC. 17, 7d
Blankney Hunt—meeting held, Nov. 8, 6b ; 11, 6a ; 14, 5d ; 18, 5b ; 21, 6b ; 24, 5c ; 25, 6c ; 28, 5c ; DEC. 2, 7d ; 5, 6c ; 8, 8d ; 9, 7d ; 12, 6d ; 15, 6d ; 16, 7c ; 19, 7f ; 22, 5d ; 29, 14d
Blencathra Hunt — master resigns, OCT. 28, 6d ; Nov. 25, 6c
Bramham Moor Hunt—meeting held, Nov. 4, 6d ; 6, 6f ; 19, 5c ; 20, 7d ; 22, 7c ; 24, 5c ; 25, 6c ; 27, 8c ; DEC. 1, 7c ; 2, 7d ; 9, 7d ; 15, 6d ; 23, 5d ; 29, 14c
Brocklesby Hunt—meeting held, DEC. 2, 7d ; 29, 14d
Buccleuch Hunt—ball : announcement, OCT. 9, 13a ; 27, 16d
Burton Hounds—meeting held, Nov. 6, 6f ; 27, 8c ; DEC. 4, 7d ; 16, 7c ; 24, 5d
Cattestock Hunt—meeting held, Nov. 12, 5c ; 13, 6c ; 27, 8c ; DEC. 24, 5d
Cheshire Hunt—meeting held, Nov. 4, 6d ; 7, 5d ; 10, 5d ; 11, 6a ; 20, 7d ; 24, 5c ; 26, 5d ; 28, 5c ; DEC. 3, 7c ; 8, 8d ; 12, 6d ; 15, 6d ; 29, 14d
HUNTING (continued) :—
Cotswold Hunt—meeting held, Nov. 5, 5c ; 20, 7d ; 24, 5c ; 27, 8c ; DEC. 3, 7c ; 8, 8d ; 9, 7d ; 11, 7f ; 15, 6d ; 16, 7c ; 22, 5d ; 23, 5d ; 29, 14d ; 31, 4c
Cottesmore Hunt—meeting held, Nov. 7, 5d ; 10, 5d ; 11, 6a ; 12, 5c ; 21, 6b ; 24, 5c ; 25, 6c ; 26, 5c ; 28, 5c ; DEC. 2, 7d ; 3, 7c ; 5, 6c ; 8, 8d ; 9, 7d ; 10, 6d ; 12, 6d ; 15, 6d ; 16, 7c ; 19, 7f ; 22, 5d ; 23, 5d ; 24, 5d ; 29, 14d ; 30, 5c ; 31, 4c ; ball : arrangements, DEC. 12, 8b
East Essex Hunt—ball : arrangements, Nov. 21, 6b
Foxes :—
Articles (" The foxes' bill of fare "), Nov. 19, 5c ; (The superiority of the fox "), 26, 5d
Cumberland—plague : particulars, Nov. 7, 5d
Garth Hunt — meeting abandoned owing to fresh outbreak of rabies, Nov. 25, 6c
Grafton Hunt—meeting held, DEC. 13, 5c ; 16, 7c ; 20, 5d ; 23, 5d ; 30, 5c
Heythrop Hunt—meeting held, Nov. 25, 6c ; 27, 8c ; DEC. 2, 7d ; 4, 7d ; 6, 7a ; 8, 8d ; 13, 5c ; 16, 7c ; 22, 5d ; 23, 5d ; 30, 5c
Household Brigade Draghounds — meeting held, Nov. 13, 6c
Hurworth Hunt—meeting held, DEC. 4, 7d ; 17, 7d ; 29, 14d
Ireland :—
Article (" Fox-hunting in Ireland : impoverished packs," I.N.), Nov. 4, 48a
Somerville, Mr. E. E. (art., " A bond of union : the solvent of sport," I.N.), Nov. 4, 44e
Kildare Hunt—meeting held, DEC. 9, 7d
Leicestershire — suspended through frost, DEC. 11, 7f
Lincolnshire — suspended through frost, DEC. 11, 7f
Mastership—changes, OCT. 25, 7c ; 28, 6d ; DEC. 29, 14d
Procedure :—
Master of Fox Hounds' Association (statement), DEC. 5, 6c
Meath Hunt—meeting held, DEC. 9, 7d
Meynell Hunt—master : resigns, OCT. 25, 7c ; meeting held, Nov. 5, 5c ; 7, 5d ; 11, 6a ; 12, 5c ; 21, 6b ; 24, 5c ; DEC. 3, 7c ; 5, 6c ; 8, 8d ; 12, 6d ; 13, 5c ; 17, 7d ; 31, 4c
Ball — arrangements, Nov. 21, 6b
Middleton's Hunt, Lord—meeting held, DEC. 2, 7d
Monmouthshire—ball : arrangements, DEC. 29, 11b
Northumberland, North — ball : arrangements, DEC. 9, 17b
North Warwickshire Hunt—meeting held, DEC. 8, 8d ; 13, 5c ; 15, 6d ; 18, 7c ; 20, 5d
Oakley Hunt—meeting held, DEC. 29, 14d ; 31, 4e
Old Berkshire Hunt—meeting held, DEC. 18, 7c ; 20, 5d ; 31, 4e
Portman Hunt—continuance : Lord Portman's statement, Nov. 26, 5d
Prospects :—
Special article (" Hunting prospects : every house taken "), OCT. 28, 6d

HUNTING (continued) :—
Pytchley Hunt—meeting held, Nov. 24, 5*c* ; 25, 6*c* ; DEC. 3, 7*c* ; 8, 8*d* ; 15, 6*d* ; 20, 5*d* ; 22, 5*d* ; ball : arrangements, Nov. 13, 15*c*
Quorn Hunt—meeting held, Nov. 4, 6*d* ; 8, 6*b* ; 10, 5*d* ; 11, 6*a* ; 22, 7*c* ; 24, 5*e* ; 25, 6*c* ; 29, 5*c* ; DEC. 2, 7*d* ; 6, 7*a* ; 8, 8*d* ; 9, 7*d* ; 13, 5*c* ; 15, 6*d* ; 16, 7*c* ; 20, 5*d* ; 23, 5*d* ; 29, 14*c* ; 30, 5*c*
Rutland's Hounds, Duke of—meetings : arrangements, OCT. 3, 6*d* ; 11, 7*b* ; 18, 5*c* ; 30, 7*e* ; held, Nov. 13, 6*c* ; 27, 8*c*
Scent, vagaries of :—
Article ("The vagaries of scent"), Nov. 5, 12*c*
Correspondence, Nov. 26, 5*c* ; DEC. 1, 7*e*
Gillman, Mr. A. K. (l.), Nov. 18, 6*b*
Woodgate, Mr. W. B. (l.), Nov. 15, 5*c*
South Berks Hunt—meeting held, Nov. 7, 5*d* ; 14, 5*d* ; 19, 5*c*
Southwell Hounds — meeting held, DEC. 12, 6*d*
Southwold Hunt—meeting held, Nov. 28, 5*c* ; DEC. 5, 6*c* ; 16, 7*c*
Special article ("Cub hunting : a time of trial"), OCT. 11, 7*d*
Tarporley Hunt Club—president appointed, Nov. 8, 6*b*
Tedworth Hunt—meeting, Nov. 28, 5*c*
V. W. H. (Bathurst's)—meeting held, Nov. 5, 5*c* ; 19, 5*c* ; 29, 5*c* ; DEC. 6, 7*a* ; 10, 6*d* ; 13, 5*c* ; 20, 5*d* ; 24, 5*d* ; 31, 4*e*
V. W. H. (Cricklade)—meeting held, Nov. 20, 7*d* ; 27, 8*c* ; 28, 5*c* ; DEC. 3, 7*c* ; 4, 7*d* ; 8, 8*d* ; 10, 6*d* ; 11, 7*f* ; 16, 7*c* ; 18, 7*c* ; 29, 14*c* ; 31, 4*e*
Warwickshire Hunt—meeting held, Nov. 4, 6*d* ; 8, 6*b* ; 11, 6*a* ; 12, 5*c* ; 18, 6*b* ; 19, 5*c* ; 21, 6*b* ; 24, 5*c* ; 25, 6*c* ; 26, 5*c* ; 29, 5*c* ; DEC. 2, 7*d* ; 3, 7*c* ; 5, 6*c* ; 6, 7*a* ; 9, 7*d* ; 12, 6*d* ; 13, 5*c* ; 16, 7*c* ; 19, 7*f* ; 20, 5*d* ; 23, 5*d* ; 24, 5*d* ; 29, 14*d* ; 30, 5*c* ; 31, 4*e*
Westmeath — ball : arrangements, DEC. 8, 17*b*
Whaddon Chase Hunt—mastership :—
Dispute — Master of Fox Hounds Association asked to arbitrate, DEC. 5, 6*c* ; county meeting held : result of ballot for Master, 18, 7*c* ; hunting field incident, 24, 5*d*
Anstruther, Mr. D. (l.), DEC. 9, 7*d*
Correspondence, DEC. 24, 5*d* ; 30, 5*c* ; 31, 4*c*
Dalmeny, Lord (l.), DEC. 27, 5*d*
Farmers' attitude :—
Harris, Mr. H. (s.), DEC. 18, 7*c*
Leading article, DEC. 18, 13*d*
Lincolnshire, Lord (l.), DEC. 2, 7*d* ; (s.), 18, 7*c*
Lowndes, Col. S. (l. quoted), DEC. 10, 6*d* ; (s.), 18, 7*c*
Master of Fox Hounds' Association —statement issued, DEC. 5, 6*c*
Rawlence, Mr. (l. quoted), DEC. 11, 7*f*
Uthwatt, Mr. W. and Mr. G. (l. quoted), DEC. 10, 6*d*
Wight, Isle of—mastership accepted, DEC. 29, 14*d*
York and Ainsty Hunt—meeting held, Nov. 5, 5*c* ; 7, 5*d* ; 12, 5*c* ; 26, 5*e* ; DEC. 5, 6*c* ; 9, 7*d* ; 12, 6*d* ; 17, 7*d* ; 22, 5*d* ; 24, 5*d* ; 29, 14*d*
HUNTING (continued) :—
Zetland Hunt—meeting held, Nov. 5, 5*c* ; 7, 5*d* ; 19, 5*c* ; 24, 5*c* ; 25, 6*c* ; 27, 8*c* ; DEC. 4, 7*d* ; 5, 6*c* ; 9, 7*d* ; 12, 6*d* ; 15, 6*d* ; 18, 7*d* ; 24, 5*d*
Master—to retire, DEC. 29, 14*d*
HURDLES :—
Making :—
Surrey Education Committee — classes to be started at Guildford and Hambledon, OCT. 28, 9*f*
HURLEY, Michael (and another)—attempted theft charge, Nov. 11, 8*d*
HURLINGHAM Club :—
Meeting—arrangements, DEC. 5, 7*c*
HURST, Maj. Gerald B. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill, OCT. 23, 17*c*
Nurses Bill, Nov. 19, 17*c*
on service men, ex—claims of Liberal and Labour candidates at Manchester (Rusholme) by-election to votes (l.), OCT. 6, 6*c*
HURST, Nelson, and Co. :—
Capitalization scheme, OCT. 11, 18*e*
Report, OCT. 10, 18*b*
HUSBAND, Capt.—found drowned, OCT. 1, 5*d*
HUSHADA, Kikujuro—keeping disorderly house charge, Nov. 18, 9*d*
HUSSARS, 18th (Queen Mary's Own Royal) :—
Mary, Queen—inspects at Hounslow ; silver statuette presented, OCT. 29, 13*d*, 15*b*
HUSSEIN (grandson of Prophet)—anniversary of death (sp. art., "Moslem shrines of Irak : mourning for Hussein"), DEC. 6, 13*a*
HUSSEIN Bey (Egypt)—appointed Minister of Wakfs (Pious Foundations), Nov. 25, 12*d*
HUSSEIN Kuli, Prince (Persia) — biographical, OCT. 31, 11*d*
HUSZAR, M. (Hungary) — appointed Premier : negotiations for formation of Coalition Ministry, Nov. 21, 11*b* ; forms Cabinet, 24, 13*e* ; 25, 11*d*
Anti-Bolshevist excesses — tour of Kecskemet and adjacent towns to stop, DEC. 18, 11*e*
Anti-Semitic excesses in Budapest—publishes condemnation, DEC. 10, 11*c* ; 11, 13*d*
Monarchy — receives deputation of Royalist Party : reply, DEC. 6, 15*c* (l.e.)
at Budapest, on alleged Bolshevist plot, DEC. 29, 7*c* (l.e.)
on profiteering—punishment (statement), DEC. 11, 13*d*
on Rumanian occupation (statement), DEC. 18, 11*e*
HUTCHESON'S Grammar School :—
Headmaster—appointed (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 622*c*
HUTCHINSON, H. J.—presentation made by Society for the Protection of Life from Fire, Nov. 26, 9*f*
HUTCHINSON, Mrs. L. :—
on Montessori method (lect., Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 512*d*
HUTCHINSON, M. J. :—
"On Facial Neuralgia and its Treatment"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 678*c*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. Walter :—
on British authors and Alliance Film Corporation (l.), Nov. 6, 8*b*

HUTCHISON, Mr. D. M. W. :—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on Malay tin mining (p., E.S.), DEC. 19, 378*d*
HUTCHISON, Lieut.-Col. R. O. — awarded D.S.O., DEC. 13, 7*b*
HUTCHISONS (1919) (Ltd.) — registered, OCT. 15, 21c (e.e.)
HUTTON, Baroness von :—
"Happy House" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 769*b*
HUTTON, Rev. John A. :—
"On Accepting Ourselves"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 635*b*
HUTTON, Very Rev. W. H., Dean of Winchester—appointed Dean of Winchester, NOV. 10, 14*b*; biographical, 10, 14e (l.e.); gazetted, DEC. 4, 4*e*; instituted, 20, 9*d*
HUXHAM, Miss — pianoforte recital, NOV. 28, 10*a*
HUYSMANS, M. Camille (Belgium) :—
General election—candidature: Mr. A. Henderson sends letter on behalf of British Labour Party; M. Thomas (tel.), NOV. 17, 14*a*; returned, 18, 14*e*
HYDE, Dr. Douglas :—
"Conquests of Charlemagne" — in Irish (ed.)—reviewed, OCT. 30, 600e
on Ireland—folklore (sp. art., "Folklore: Irish fairies and heroes: tales, songs and proverbs," I.N.), NOV. 4, 36*e*
HYDE, Mr. H. E. :—
on Indian trade—Government apathy (l., T.S.), NOV. 8, 208e
HYDE, Capt. R.—appointed C.B., DEC. 13, 8*e*
HYDE, Mr. Robert R. :—
on welfare work (l., E.S.), OCT. 17, 326*c*
HYDE Park :—
Milk supply depôt—during railwaymen's strike; visited by King and Queen, OCT. 7, 8*d*
HYDE Park (continued) :—
Tramway through, proposed :—
London County Council—Highways Committee (report), NOV. 17, 12e
Office of Works—attitude, NOV. 17, 12*e*
London County Council—discussion, NOV. 19, 9*c*
Parliament—question, NOV. 25, 18*b*
HYDE Spinning Company (1919)—registered, OCT. 15, 21*c* (e.e.)
HYDRAULIC Separating and Grading Company—registered, OCT. 18, 17*f*
HYÈRES :—
Season — correspondent's article ("Hyères and Costebelle"), DEC. 13, 13*f* (l.e.)
HYGIENE :—
Teaching :—
Article ("The teaching of hygiene," Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 545*c*
HYLTON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Douglas-Pennant inquiry, DEC. 16, 19*a*
HYLTON, Miss Millie—takes up part at Apollo Theatre, NOV. 3, 10*b*
HYMAN, L. H. :—
"Laboratory Manual for Elementary Zoology, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 519e
HYMANS, M. (Belgium)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, DEC. 1, 13*f*; receives Armenian delegation, 20, 11*f*
at Brussels, on League of Nations, DEC. 3, 13*b*
in Chamber, on foreign policy: negotiations with Netherlands; neutrality; guarantees; Luxemburg, DEC. 24, 9*a*
HYMANS, Mr. Ernst (Netherlands) :—
at Amsterdam branch of Industrial Society, on standardization (lect., T.S.), NOV. 29, 275*a*
HYSLOP, Sir Thomas (South Africa)—death, DEC. 29, 7*f*

I

I.T.S. Rubber Company (Ltd.)—registered, DEC. 24, 16*f*
IBAÑEZ, Dr. Pastor (Paraguay)—appointed Minister of Justice, NOV. 18, 11*f*
IBBADUL-BEK, M. (Persia)—death, DEC. 23, 9*b*
IBBOTSON, Mr. F., and Mr. J. O. Arnold :—
"Steel Works Analysis—noticed (E.S.), DEC. 19, 382*d*
IBRAHIM, Sliman Ben, and Mr. E. Dinet :—
"Life of Mohammad, the Prophet of Allah"—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 628e
IBRAHIM Pasha (Egypt)—appointed Minister of Education, NOV. 25, 12*d*
IBRAHIM Pasha Milli—intrigues in Mesopotamia, DEC. 19, 12*d*
IBRAHIM Pasha Said (Egypt)—disobeys Lord Allenby's order to leave Cairo; arrested, NOV. 24, 14*f* (l.e.); 25, 12*d*; 26, 12e; makes submission; released, 29, 11*e*
IDEAL Film Company :—
Bleak House—to be produced, NOV. 3, 10*a*
on Bleak House, identity of (l., L.S.), NOV. 13, 651e
IDEN, Mr. W. J. :—
at House of Commons, on withdrawal of steam omnibuses from London routes, NOV. 18, 9*c* (l.e.)
IDENBURG, M. A. W. F. (Netherlands)—resigns as Minister for Colonies, NOV. 11, 13*f*
IDRIS and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 10, 24*f*
IDRIS Hydraulic Tin (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 10, 18*b*
IGNACE, M. (France)—leaving for London, DEC. 22, 11*d*; returns to Paris, 27, 9*f*
IGNORANCE :—
Fisher, Mr. H.A.L. (s. Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 612*a*
IJUIN, M. (Japan) — to be appointed Foreign Minister: *Yomiuri Shimbun* statement, NOV. 25, 12*d*
IKBAL Ali Shah, Mr. :—
at Central Asian Society, on Afghanistan—situation, OCT. 23, 11*f*
IKIN, Dr. A. E. :—
at Blackpool, on Education Act (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 617*b*
on Church school statistics (l., Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 575*d*
ILCHESTER, Lord — appointed Deputy-Lieutenant for Dorset, DEC. 17, 17*b*
ILFORD :—
Parks :—
Lakes — to be cleaned out: cost, DEC. 27, 7*f*
Tramways :—
Profit — for year, OCT. 23, 9*f*

Ilford (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 27, 24*f*
Report, Dec. 3, 22*f*
Shares — new : creation announced, Dec. 3, 21*f*
Ilfracombe Hotel Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 22, 22*c*
Ilg, M. Conrad (Switzerland) :—
at Washington, on 48-hour week convention, Nov. 26, 12*b*
Ilkley :—
Ben Rhydding — proposed purchase of toll bridge by Council, Oct. 23, 9*f*
Illingworth, Mr. A. H. :—
at General Post Office, on Government scheme for extension and improvement of telephone service, Oct. 17, 9*a*
at Scholes, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, Dec. 13, 16*d* (l.e.)
Illuminating Engineering Society :—
Meeting, Nov. 26, 9*b* ; (T.S.), 29, 285*a*
Illustrated London News :—
Ellerman, Sir J. — acquires Ingram interest, Dec. 5, 14*b*
Half-tone process — adoption : Mr. C. Shorter (l.), Dec. 6, 8*a*
Ilovaisky, Col. (Russia) — shot, Nov. 29, 11*b*
Image, Mr. John M.—death, Nov. 4, 14*c*
Image, Prof. Selwyn :—
on Ruskin's drawings (l.), Oct. 21, 8*c*
Immorality :—
Procuring — prosecutions, Oct. 9, 7*a*
Immortality :—
Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (p.), Oct. 16, 15*c*
Imms, Mr. A. D. :—
on house-flies in winter (l.), Dec. 27, 6*c*
Imperial and Foreign Corporation (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Oct. 8, 16*a*
Imperial Association for Assisting Disabled Officers :—
British Empire, inspection tour through —particulars, Nov. 27, 16*b*
Film propaganda — particulars, Nov. 4, 10*b*
Imperial Bank of India—proposed formation, Dec. 24, 16*b*
Amalgamation of three Presidency banks into — scheme : details (F.N.), Dec. 31, 16*a*
Parliament—question, Oct. 30, 17*a*
Imperial Bank of Persia :—
Dividend, Dec. 16, 22*f*
Imperial College of Science and Technology :—
Aviation — Zaharoff Chair : appointment, Dec. 18, 14*d*
Independence, claim to—power to grant degrees :—
Acland, Sir A. (s.), Dec. 17, 18*d*
Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (l.), Dec. 23, 6*c*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Dec. 17, 18*c*
Bragg, Prof. W. H. (and another, l.), Dec. 22, 8*c*
Correspondence, Dec. 31, 6*c*
Crewe, Lord (s.), Dec. 17, 18*c*
Deputation from Governing Body received by Mr. Balfour and Mr. Fisher, Dec. 17, 18*c*
Imperial Commercial Association :—
Geddes, Sir A. — entertained at luncheon, Oct. 30, 14*c*
Imperial Court of Appeal : see under Law—Privy Council, Judicial Committee of
Imperial defence : see Defence, Imperial
Imperial Defence Union :—
Meeting — postponed : new date, Oct. 20, 15*e*
Imperial Ex-Services Association — particulars, Dec. 24, 5*b*
Imperial Federation :—
Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.), Dec. 16, 9*b*
Imperiali, Marchese (Italy) :—
at Mansion House, on Anglo-Italian friendship, Oct. 25, 16*a*
Imperial Industries Club :—
Dinner—arrangements, Dec. 5, 22*c* ; given, 11, 16*c* (l.e.)
Imperial Institute :—
Bulletin—noticed, Dec. 12, 11*d*
Government occupation :—
Release :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 18, 17*c*
Imperial Merchant Service Guild :—
British Shipmasters and Officers' Protection Society — taken over, Oct. 16, 7*f*
Income-tax concession — particulars, Oct. 9, 12*f*
Trawlers — sale by Government : announcement, Nov. 26, 9*f*
Imperial Ottoman Bank :—
Meeting, Dec. 11, 24*d*
Imperial Party, proposed :—
Grant, Mr. B. S. H. (l.), Oct. 14, 8*c*
Imperial relations :—
Africa, South :—
Smuts, Gen. (s.), Nov. 1, 11*c*
Canada :—
Crerar, Mr. (statement), Nov. 22, 11*f*
Leading article, Nov. 11, 15*c*
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under Wales, Prince of
Defence : see Defence, Imperial
India :—
Aga Khan (s.), Dec. 20, 14*c*
Jamaica :—
Legislation—new :—
Meeting at Kingston—passes resolution protesting against, Oct. 2, 7*b*
News service, British—transmission :—
Cost :—
Amery, Col. (statement), Oct. 31, 11*c*
Parliament—question, Oct. 31, 11*c*
Policy :—
Cockerill, Brig.-Gen. G. (l.), Dec. 3, 10*d*
Trade : see under Trade
Wales, Prince of (s.), Nov. 6, 11*e*
Imperial Society of Knights Bachelor :—
Council meeting—held, Dec. 3, 17*d*
Imperial Tobacco Company of Canada (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 27, 16*c*
Imperial War Museum :—
Boats from ships employed on active service during the war—badge of each design to be forwarded to, Nov. 8, 14*c*
Exhibition at Royal Academy : see under Art—Exhibitions—War
Housing at Crystal Palace :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 26, 18*c*
Paintings, naval :—
Medici Society — reproductions issued : particulars, Nov. 17, 9*d*
Photographs, naval—permanent collection : particulars, Dec. 18, 6*a*
Imports : see under Trade
Imposture :—
Coal inspector in Southwark—warning issued, Oct. 23, 9*a*
Spanish prisoner swindle — public warned by police, Oct. 15, 9*d*
Improved Chilling and Transport (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Oct. 24, 22*c*

INAYAT Khan, and Jessie D. Westbrook :—
" Hindustani Lyrics " (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*d*
INCEST :—
Cases :—
Camera, in :—
North London police court — exclusion of Press : reporter's protest ; magisterial comments, OCT. 15, 9*e*
INCHCAPE, Lord—appointed member of federal devolution commission, OCT. 17, 12*b* ; resigns, 31, 12*c* ; leaves London for Paris, Nov. 1, 15*c*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Government control of trade, OCT. 30, 14*c*
at Leadenhall-street, on Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company : purchase of Government steamers ; competition of American and Australian Governments ; Anti-Dumping Bill ; Government control : taxation of war profits, DEC. 11, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 11, 21*a* ; our shipping correspondent's comments, 11, 26*d*
at Mansion House, on employment of ex-officers, Nov. 25, 7*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Electricity Supply Bill, DEC. 9, 18*a*
on Abrahams, late Sir L. (l.), DEC. 3, 18*d*
on currency—depreciation in value of paper : Gold Production Committee report (l.), DEC. 3, 21*d*
INCH Kenneth Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, OCT. 23, 22*b*
INCOME-TAX :—
Agricultural profits :—
Sharland, Mr. W. (evid.), Nov. 7, 4*e*
Aliens, enemy—property vested in Public Custodian : law case, DEC. 6, 4*f*
Assessable to, incomes—for years 1913-14 to 1918-19 : table, DEC. 11, 9*b*
Association of Tax Surveying Officers —evidence given before Royal Commission on behalf, DEC. 4, 9*c*
Beck, Mr. (evid.), OCT. 11, 5*d*
Bent, Mr. W. S. (evid.), Nov. 7, 4*e*
Binns, Mr. (evid.), Nov. 20, 22*e*
Bremner, Mr. A. M. (evid.), OCT. 10, 8*a*
Cash, Mr. S. E. (evid.), OCT. 10, 8*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 6, 21*a*
Charity Organization Society — evidence on behalf, OCT. 11, 5*d*
Commission, Royal :—
Member appointed, Nov. 5, 9*f*
Sittings—held, OCT. 9, 14*c* : 10, 8*a* ; 11, 5*d* ; 23, 14*e* ; 25, 5*b* (e.e.) ; Nov. 7, 4*e* ; 8, 4*a* ; 20, 22*e* ; 21, 4*a* ; DEC. 4, 9*c* ; 6, 7*f*
Congdon, Mr. (evid.), DEC. 4, 9*c*
Cook, Mr. F. M. (evid.), OCT. 23, 14*e*
Cooperative societies :—
Board of Inland Revenue—Mr. London : evidence on behalf, OCT. 25, 5*b* (e.e.)
Cahill, Mr. F. (evid.), OCT. 23, 14*e*
Montgomerie, Mr. J. (evid.), OCT. 23, 14*e*
Darwin, Maj. L. (evid.), OCT. 9, 14*d*
Dawson, Mr. (evid.), OCT. 11, 5*d*
Doctors' houses and motor-cars — allowance : Dr. Haslip (evid.). OCT. 10, 8*a*
Evasions :—
Campbell, Mr. A. (evid.), Nov. 20, 22*e*
Prosecutions, OCT. 10, 7*b* ; Nov. 5, 9*c* ; 18, 9*c* ; DEC. 9, 11*a*
Stamp, Dr. J. C. (int.), Nov. 25, 19*d*
INCOME-TAX (continued) :—
Exemption limit :—
Coalminers :—
Miners' Federation — delegates' conference : arrangements, OCT. 20, 13*e* ; held : resolution adopted, 23, 9*b*
Prosecutions : see under Non-payment, below
South Wales Miners' Federation—special conference : arrangements, OCT. 7, 4*c* ; held : decision, Nov. 10, 15*c* : delegate conference held, 19, 14*d* ; issue manifesto opposing strike, 24, 11*d*
Ballot — to be taken ; wording of paper, Nov. 19, 14*d* ; progress, 28, 9*d* ; returns, 29, 12*b* (and *c*, l.e.) ; DEC. 2, 15*e*
Labour correspondent's article (" Welsh miners' income-tax : reported majority against strike "), DEC. 1, 14*f*
Federation of British Industries—members give evidence on behalf, OCT. 10, 8*a*
Gift from shareholders, on—law case, DEC. 16, 5*a*
Harrison, Mr. E. R. (evid.), OCT. 9, 14*c*
Henderson, Col. H. D. (evid.), DEC. 4, 9*c*
Hewitt, Mr. C. D. (evid.), Nov. 7, 4*e*
Housing bonds—(F.N.), DEC. 6, 21*b*
Imperial and Colonial :—
Rebate :—
Court of Session, Edinburgh—decision, OCT. 25, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 25, 19*a*
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (evid.), DEC. 6, 7*f*
Judicial salaries :—
Correspondence, OCT. 14, 8*b*
Labour Party — attitude :—
Carter, Mr. G. R. (evid.), OCT. 25, 5*b* (e.e.)
Landowners—Mr. L. S. Wood and Mr. W. A. Haviland (evid.), Nov. 8, 4*a*
Loans, war :—
Deductions at source :—
Correspondence, OCT. 29, 8*b*
Mining rights :—
Leake, Mr. P. D. (evid.), OCT. 10, 8*a*
Name—proposed change to " National tax " : Mr. P. Sulley : suggestion, Nov. 20, 22*e*
Non-payment :—
Birmingham — 110 cases heard, Nov. 18, 9*f*
Bradford — moulder prosecuted : particulars, Nov. 5, 9*f*
Miners prosecuted at Aberavon, OCT. 21, 9*f* ; at Coalville, DEC. 13, 11*f* ; at Doncaster (67), DEC. 5, 11*d* ; at Neath, Nov. 29, 9*f* ; at Port Talbot, OCT. 28, 9*f* ; Nov. 11, 11*f*
Pegler, Mr. E. C. (evid.), DEC. 4, 9*c*
Playing fields — Mr. T. H. Hall (evid.), Nov. 8, 4*a*
Rates :—
United Kingdom and Australia compared — tables (T.S.). OCT. 4, 61*b*
Receipts — statistics, OCT. 2, 13*a* ; 15, 18*d* ; 22, 19*b* ; 29, 18*c* ; Nov. 5, 20*a* ; 12, 23*b* ; 19, 19*a* ; 26, 21*a* DEC. 3, 21*a* ; 10, 23*a* ; 17, 23*a* ; 24, 16*b*
Returns :—
Correspondence, DEC. 15, 23*c*

INCOME-TAX (continued) :—
Ryde, Mr. (evid.), OCT. 9, 14*d*
Service men, ex — liability : particulars, OCT. 18, 7*c*
Sharland, Mr. W. (evid.), NOV. 7, 4*e*
Stamp, Dr. J. C. (lect.), NOV. 20, 22*e* ; (int.), 29, 19*d*
Super-tax :—
Companies, limited — payment on undistributed revenue : Sir H. S. King (l.), OCT. 23, 8*b* ; 27, 8*b* ; Mr. W. J. Fry (l.), 25, 8*b* ; 29, 8*b*
Münster, Prince — property vested in Public Custodian : law case, DEC. 6, 8*f* ; 20 4*e*
Walker, Mr. R. (evid.), OCT. 23, 14*c*
INCORPORATED Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools :—
Dinner — arrangements, DEC. 18, 9*f*
Meetings — arrangements, NOV. 21, 9*a* ; (Ed.S.), 27, 598*b*
INCORPORATED Association of Head Masters :—
Meetings — held (Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 589*d* ; (Guildhall) : arrangements, DEC. 29, 11*b*
INCORPORATED Association of Kinematograph Manufacturers :—
Aims — outlined, OCT. 15, 10*c*
INCORPORATED Law Society :—
Examinations — results, NOV. 15, 16*a*
Lectures — arrangements, NOV. 3, 16*d*
Prizes — awards, NOV. 29, 4*e*
INCORPORATED Secretaries' Association :—
Council — member elected, OCT. 11, 19*e*
INCORPORATED Society of Authors, Playwrights, and Composers :—
Dinner, annual — arrangements, OCT. 10, 7*f* ; held, NOV. 13, 9*a* (l.e.)
INCORPORATED Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society :—
Grants from canteen funds — notice, NOV. 24, 7*d*
INCORPORATED Stage Society :—
Reprobate, The — performance announced, DEC. 1, 12*a* ; performed, 16, 12*a*
INCULETZ, M. (Rumania) — appointed minister without portfolio, OCT. 4, 7*c*
IND, Coope, and Company (1912) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 16, 24*b*
Report, DEC. 6, 22*f*
INDIA :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture :—
Crops :—
Condition, OCT. 2, 7*d* ; 6, 7*f* ; 23, 11*f* ; prospects, DEC. 6, 21*f*
Forecasts (T.S.), NOV. 8, 191*b* ; 15, 219*c*
Report, NOV. 21, 23*c*
Harvest — prospects, OCT. 18, 9*f*
Army :—
Administration :—
Leading article, DEC. 2, 15*c*
Appointments and promotions, OCT. 9, 4*c* ; 14, 19*c* ; 17, 4*d* ; 21, 19*c* ; 28, 20*c* ; NOV. 1, 6*d* ; 5, 19*c* ; 12, 22*c* ; 15, 17*d* ; 22, 14*d* ; 29, 18*c* ; DEC. 3, 8*c* ; 6, 8*d* ; 13, 6*d* ; 17, 21*d* ; 20, 6*d* ; 24, 4*c* ; 31, 21*a*
British troops :—
Reliefs—embarked on *Macedonia* at Plymouth, NOV. 1, 9*f*
Strength :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 27, 20*c*
INDIA :—
Army :—
British troops (continued) :—
Territorials :—
Embarkation :—
War Office (statement), NOV. 11, 11*c*
Relief :—
Parliament—question, OCT. 24, 17*d*
War bonus :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 26, 18*a*
Cavalry regiments, British—return to England :—
Churchill, Mr. (statement), DEC. 23, 8*b* (l.e.)
Commands :—
Selection Board—appointed, DEC. 31, 9*f*
Committee (Esher) :—
O'Dwyer, Sir M.—presidency : resolution passed by National Congress, NOV. 19, 11*f*
Sittings—in England : completed; in India : arrangements, NOV. 5, 11*e* ; held, DEC. 13, 13*c*
Medical service :—
Appointments—vacant : official notice issued, DEC. 27, 7*b*
Correspondence, NOV. 29, 8*c* ; DEC. 4, 10*b*
Officers :—
Infantry—number required for temporary service with, DEC. 5, 13*d*
Pay :—
Rates—revised : tables, OCT. 6, 7*d*
Pensions :—
Montagu, Mr. E. S. — receives deputation, NOV. 11, 11*c* (l.e.)
Supply and Transport Corps—number required for temporary service in, NOV. 4, 10*c*
War gratuities :—
Brunyate, Sir J. B. (l.), NOV. 20, 8*b*
Parliament—questions, NOV. 13, 16*c* ; 26, 18*a*
Rupees, payment in—correspondence, NOV. 17, 8*d*
Pay :—
Correspondence, DEC. 30, 6*c*
Art : see under ART
Banking :—
Presidency banks — amalgamation scheme : see IMPERIAL Bank of India
Blind :—
Elliot, Col. R. H. (evid.), OCT. 14, 11*e*
Bolshevism :—
Article ("Bolshevist menace to India : Afghan stepping-stone"). DEC. 12, 13*d*
Leading article, DEC. 12, 15*c*
Parliament—question, DEC. 18, 17*a*
Canals and waterways :—
Hooghly navigation :—
Committee (Stevenson-Moore)—report : discussed (E.S.), DEC. 19, 376*d*
Caste system :—
Chintamini, Mr. (s.), OCT. 6, 7*d*
Chamber of Princes : see under Native Rulers, below
Chitpavans :—
Anti-British feeling :—
Sydenham, Lord (l.), NOV. 15, 8*c*

INDIA (continued) :—
Cinematographs :—
Films—import from United States (T.S.), Nov. 22, 250*d*
Civil Service :—
Article ("Concern over Indian reforms: British officials' misgivings"), Nov. 27, 13*d*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 13, 19*c*
Examinations—regulations: issued, Nov. 5, 14*b*
Marett, Dr. R. R. (l.), Nov. 7, 8*b*
Macdonnell, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 13, 19*b*
Meston, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 13, 19*c*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), Nov. 13, 16*d*; DEC. 6, 19*c*
Oman, Prof. C. W. C. (s.P.), DEC. 6, 19*a*
Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. G. A. (s.P.), DEC. 6, 19*b*
Parliament—question, Nov. 13, 16*d*
Pensions and annuities—increased, DEC. 20, 11*d*
Political note, Nov. 27, 14*e*
Resignations (art., "Not free to resign: Indian Service rules amended"), Nov. 11, 13*d*
Selborne, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 13, 19*b*
Sinha, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 12, 19*b*
Coal :—
Export :—
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), DEC. 10, 8*b*
Companies :—
Joint Stock — number registered: during July, OCT. 1, 13*c*; from April to August, Nov. 13, 23*f*; during October, DEC. 1, 13*e*
Constitution :—
Reform :—
Act — Bill: issued as amended, Nov. 20, 6*a*; 27, 13*f*; in Commons: questions, 20, 16*c*; 21, 18*b*; 26, 18*d*; in Committee on recommittance, DEC. 4, 19*a*; 5, 20*b*; (division), 5, 20*c*; reported, 5, 20*d* (l.e.); third reading, 6, 19*a*; —in Lords: first reading, DEC. 9, 18*b*; second reading, 12, 19*b*; 13, 20*a*; in Committee, 17, 20*d*; passed report stage, 18, 18*f* (l.e.); third reading and passed, 19, 18*f*: —in Commons: Lords' amendments agreed to, DEC. 20, 17*d*; Royal assent, 24, 15*a*
Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), DEC. 6, 19*a*
Aga Khan (evid.), OCT. 11, 11*d*; (s.), DEC. 20, 14*c*
Ampthill, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 17, 20*d*
Articles ("India's charter of reform: protection of local interests"), Nov. 17, 11*d*; ("India: education and the Bill," Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 624*b*
Brunyate, Sir J. B. (l.), OCT. 10, 6*b*; (evid.), 10, 8*b*
Carmichael, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 13, 19*a*
Chamier, Sir E. (l.), DEC. 3, 10*c*
Carmichael, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 13, 19*a*
Clwyd, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 17, 20*d*
Colvin, Sir E. (evid.), OCT. 15, 17*e*
INDIA :—
Constitution :—
Reform :—
Act (continued) :—
Committee, joint :—
Article ("India Bill under revision: Lord Selborne's draft report: some main conclusions"), Nov. 8, 14*f*
Minutes of evidence—issued, Nov. 19, 11*e*
Report—issued, Nov. 20, 6*a*
Besant, Mrs. A. (l.), Nov. 26, 8*a*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 13, 19*c*
Home Rule League—delegates: statement issued, Nov. 25, 11*e*
Indian National Congress—delegates: statement issued, Nov. 25, 11*e*
Leading article, Nov. 20, 13*b*
Pioneer (art. quoted), DEC. 8, 13*c*
Sarma, Mr. R. S. (l.), Nov. 27, 10*d*
The Times Delhi correspondent's message ("Indian reform: official misgivings and Moslem agitation"), DEC. 8, 13*c*
Sittings, OCT. 7, 5*a*; 8, 6*c*; 9, 9*d*; 10, 8*b*; 11, 11*d*; 14, 11*e*; 15, 17*c*; 16, 12*d*; 28, 9*d* (and *f*, l.e.)
Correspondence, DEC. 1, 10*c*
Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), DEC. 4, 19*a*: 6, 19*a*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 13, 19*a*
Curtis, Mr. L. (evid.), OCT. 14, 11*e*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 13, 19*c*
Denniss, Mr. E. R. B. (s.P.), DEC. 6, 19*b*
Dick, Mr. J. M. (l.), DEC. 12, 10*b*
Dual system of government :—
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), DEC. 4, 19*b*
Bennett, Mr. T. J. (s.P.), DEC. 4, 19*b*
Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), DEC. 4, 19*b*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 13, 19*c*
Leading article, OCT. 9, 11*c*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), DEC. 4, 19*b*
O'Dwyer, Sir M. (evid.), OCT. 8, 6*c*
Oman, Prof. C. W. C. (s.P.), DEC. 4, 19*c*
Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), DEC. 4, 19*a*
Duke, Sir F. W. (evid.), OCT. 10, 8*b*
Earle, Sir A. (l.), DEC. 2, 10*d*
Elliot, Col. R. H. (evid.), OCT. 14, 11*e*
Elliott, Capt. W. E. (s.P.), DEC. 6, 19*b*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.P.), DEC. 4, 19*c*; 5, 20*c*
George V., King—proclamation: issued, DEC. 24, 10*b*
Hammick, Sir M. (evid.), OCT. 11, 11*c*
Hewett, Sir J. P. (evid.), OCT. 9, 9*d*

INDIA :—
Constitution :—
Reform :—
Act (continued) :—
Hills, Maj. J. W. (s.P.), DEC. 5, 20*b*
Holderness, Sir T. (evid.), OCT. 7, 5*a*
Holland, Sir T. (evid.), OCT. 11, 11*e* ; (F.N.), 11, 17*b* ; (statement), NOV. 27, 13*d*
Hunter, Sir B. (evid.), OCT. 16, 12*d*
Indian Press comments, DEC. 27, 9*d*
Islington, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 17, 20*d*
Keith, Prof. A. B. (l.), DEC. 1, 10*c*; 8, 10*c*
Carmichael, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 13, 19*a*
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), DEC. 5, 20*c*
Leading articles, OCT. 9, 11*c* ; DEC. 4, 15*c* ; 5, 15*c* ; 6, 15*c* ; 13, 15*c* ; 20, 13*c*
MacDonnell, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 13, 19*b*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), DEC. 6, 19*a*
Members of Parliament — meeting : deputation appointed to interview Mr. D. Lloyd George and Mr. Bonar Law (P.N.), NOV. 25, 12*f*
Meston, Lord (evid.), OCT. 14, 11*e* ; (s.P.), DEC. 13, 19*c*
Midleton, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 3, 19*a* ; 13, 19*b*
Milne, Mr. W. (evid.), OCT. 16, 12*d*
Moderate Party of India — letter sent to members of Parliament : text (P.N.), NOV. 26, 12*f*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), DEC. 4, 19*a* ; 5, 20*c* ; 6, 19*c* ; dinner given by Indian residents in London to celebrate passing, DEC. 20, 14*c* ; (s.), 20, 14*c* (l.e.)
Nair, Sir S. (evid.), OCT. 15, 17*e*
O'Dwyer, Sir M. (evid.), OCT. 8, 6*c*
Oman, Prof, C. W. C. (s.P.), DEC. 4, 19*c* ; 6, 19*a*
Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. G. A. (s.P.), DEC. 4, 19*a* ; 6, 19*b*
Parliamentary correspondent's article (" India's charter "), DEC. 3, 16*d*
Rees, Sir J. D. (l.), DEC. 5, 10*b* ; 9, 10*c* ; (s.P.), 6, 19*a*
Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), NOV. 28, 8*a* ; DEC. 4, 10*c*
Samarth, Mr. N. M. (statement), DEC. 18, 11*f*
Selborne, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 13, 19*b* ; 19, 18*f*
Sinha, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 3, 19*a* ; 12, 19*b* ; 17, 20*d*
Spoor, Mr. B. G. (s.P.), DEC. 4, 19*b* ; 5, 20*c* ; 6, 19*b*
Stewart, Mr. G. (s.P.), DEC. 6, 19*b*
Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 3, 19*a* ; 13, 19*b* ; 17, 20*d*
The Times Bombay correspondent's message (" The shadow of Amritsar : bad atmosphere for reform "), DEC. 31, 10*d*

INDIA :—
Constitution :—
Reform :—
Act (continued) :—
Tucker, Commissioner B. (evid.), OCT. 9, 9*d*
Wacha, Sir D. (tel.), DEC. 11, 20*f*
Ward, Col. J. (s.P.), DEC. 4, 19*c*
Webb, Mr. M. de P. (evid.), OCT. 16, 12*d*
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), DEC. 4, 19*b* ; 5, 20*c* ; 6, 19*b*
Winterton, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 5, 20*c* ; 6, 19*b*
Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), DEC. 4, 19*a* ; 6, 19*c* ; (l.), 11, 10*c*
Baig, Sir A. A. (int.), OCT. 25, 11*d*
Bikanir, Maharaja of (s.), OCT. 29, 11*e*
Chelmsford, Lord (s.), NOV. 12, 13*c* ; 17, 11*d*
Control, popular :—
Subjects — lists : published, NOV. 24, 16*e*
Earle, Sir A. (l.), OCT. 10, 6*b*
Extremists — agitation : particulars, DEC. 24, 10*f*
Sarojini, Mrs. (s.), OCT. 6, 7*d*
Times of India (art. quoted), OCT. 25, 11*d*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Council (Governor-General's) :—
Financial member — change, NOV. 10, 14*e*
Sutherland, Sir G. H. (l.), NOV. 11, 10*d*
Crime and unrest :—
Prisoners — free pardons granted, DEC. 1, 13*f*
Riots :—
Amritsar :—
Aga Khan (s.), DEC. 20, 14*c*
Beynon, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. (evid.), DEC. 20, 11*c*
Correspondence, DEC. 17, 10*e* ; 20, 8*c*
Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H. (evid.), DEC. 15, 13*a*
Indian Press comments, DEC. 31, 10*d*
Guilford, Canon E. (l.), DEC. 30, 4*d*
Irving, Mr. M. (evid.), DEC. 15, 13*a*
Kitchen, Mr. (evid.), DEC. 20, 11*c* (and l.e.)
Kunzru, Mr. H. N. (l.), DEC. 23, 6*b*
Leading articles, DEC. 16, 15*b* ; 17, 15*d*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), DEC. 20, 14*c* (l.e.) ; (s.P.), 23, 17*a*
Parliament — questions, DEC. 17, 19*c* ; 23, 15*d*
Sherwood, Miss F. M. (l.), DEC. 20, 8*c*
Sydenham, Lord (l.), DEC. 20, 8*c*
The Times Bombay correspondent's messages (" Amritsar inquiry : situation highly charged "), DEC. 18, 12*e* (l.e.) ; (" The shadow of Amritsar : bitter feelings aroused "), 31, 10*d*
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), DEC. 23, 17*a*
Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), DEC. 23, 17*a*

INDIA :—
Crime and unrest :—
Riots (continued) :—
Committee of Inquiry (Hunter)—sittings, NOV. 19, 11*e* ; DEC. 15, 13*a* ; 20, 11*c* ; 30, 4*c*
All-India Congress boycott :—
Parliament — question, DEC. 24, 10*b*
Parliament — questions, DEC. 17, 19*c* ; 24, 10*f*
Report — publication : date anticipated, DEC. 18, 12*c* (l.e.)
Kasur :—
Doveton, Capt. (cvid.), DEC. 30, 4*c*
Macrea, Lieut.-Col. (evid.), DEC. 30, 4*d*
Marsden, Mr. P. (evid.), DEC. 30, 4*c*
Lahore :—
Beynon, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. (evid.), DEC. 20, 11*c*
Hemming, Mr. (evid.), DEC. 30, 4*d*
Johnson, Lieut.-Col. F. (evid.), DEC. 20, 11*c* (and l.e.)
Lucas, Rev. J. D. (evid.), DEC. 30, 4*d*
North, Col. W. F. J. (evid.), DEC. 30, 4*d*
Rai, Mr. G. (evid.), DEC. 30, 4*d*
Punjab :—
Casualties :—
Parliament — question, OCT. 30, 18*f* (l.e.)
Convictions :—
Parliament — question, OCT. 30, 18*f* (l.e.)
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), DEC. 19, 11*f* (l.e.)
Labour Party (message quoted), DEC. 19, 11*f* (l.e.)
Martial Law Indemnity Bill—amendments rejected, OCT. 1, 7*d* ; passed, 3, 7*d*
Patel, Mr. V. J. (s.), DEC. 19, 11*f* (l.e.)
Tribes, criminal :—
Reform work — Salvation Army methods (sp. art., "The criminal tribes of India"), OCT. 7, 7*a*
Dyes :—
Imports :—
Restrictions (art., "Indian restrictions on imports of dyes : extension of time limit," T.S.), NOV. 8, 191*b*
Education :—
Articles ("India : university administration," Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 496*a* ; ("India : the policy of transfer," Ed.S.), 23, 532*d* ; ("India : progress in Mysore,", Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 558*c* ; ("India : the education of girls," Ed.S.), 20, 584*b* ; ("India : the decision to transfer," Ed.S.), 27, 596*c* ; ("India : education and the Bill," Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 624*b* ; ("India : cost of education," Ed.S.), 25, 647*c*
Duke, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 19, 5*f*
Finance :—
Duke, Sir W. (s., Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 647*c*
Hartog, Mr. (add., Ed.S.), DEC. 5, 647*c* ; (p.), 19, 5*f*
Meston, Lord (statement), DEC. 19, 5*f*

INDIA :—
Education (continued) :—
Secondary schools :—
Clark, Miss C. (p.), OCT. 2, 500*b*
Teachers :—
Article ("India : provident fund for teachers," Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 572*a*
Universities :—
Articles ("India : university administration," Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 496*a* ; ("India : the Calcutta constitution," Ed.S.), 9, 508*c*
Benares and other Universities : see their titles
Electricity :—
Water-power :—
Cauvery—scheme : further installation sanctioned (E.S.), OCT. 17, 319*a*
Engineering :—
Gebbie, Mr. F. St. J. (s., E.S.), NOV. 21, 346*d*
Engineers :—
Pay :—
Public Works Department — increased scale sanctioned : particulars discussed (E.S.), OCT. 17, 319*a*
Famine :—
Relief :—
Madras — particulars, NOV. 6, 11*f* ; operations in Ganjam district closed, DEC. 24, 9*f* (l.e.)
Relief works — particulars, OCT. 2, 7*d* ; 23, 11*b* ; closed, NOV. 6, 11*f* ; 19, 11*f* ; 26, 11*f*
Finance :—
Bills and drafts (F.N.), OCT. 8, 14*a*
Rates for drafts, NOV. 22, 19*a* ; DEC. 12, 21*b*
Sales, OCT. 1, 13*a* ; 2, 13*a* ; 8, 15*a* ; 10, 16*d* ; 13, 20*e* ; 15, 18*e* ; 18, 16*b* ; 20, 18*d* ; 22, 19*c* ; 30, 20*f* ; NOV. 5, 20*b* ; 12, 23*e* ; 15, 19*a* ; 19, 19*a* ; 26, 21*f* ; DEC. 10, 23*d* ; 12, 21*d* ; 17, 23*d* ; 24, 13*d* ; 31, 16*d*
Statistics—for 1917-19, NOV. 27, 23*d*
United States of America — sale of drafts in New York, OCT. 6, 12*b* ; 7, 14*f* ; 24, 22*d* ; 27, 19*d*
Companies, new :—
Promotion :—
Bombay Share Brokers' Association — meeting ; to boycott, OCT. 28, 21*c*
Registered—statistics, OCT. 17, 12*c*
Currency—note (T.S.), NOV. 29, 269*a*
Committee (F.N.), DEC. 29, 15*a*
Correspondence, DEC. 29, 15*a*
Government of India Bill :—
Arrangements in :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 4, 18*d*
Returns, OCT. 3, 13*b* ; 10, 16*d* ; 16, 16*d* ; 21, 20*e* ; 30, 20*f* ; NOV. 3, 18*f* ; 10, 23*a* ; 15, 19*a* ; 27, 23*d* ; 29, 19*d* ; DEC. 4, 21*d* ; 6, 21*d* ; 22, 19*c* ; 24, 16*d*
Rupee—exchange value :—
Articles ("The rupee problem : Indian business opinion," T.S.), OCT. 4, 62*b* ; ("High prices and rupee exchange :

INDIA :—
Finance :—
Currency :—
Rupee—exchange value :—
Articles (continued) :—
suggested gold shipments," T.S.), 11, 86*c*; (" The advancing rupee : need for better banking facilities," T.S.), Nov. 29, 274*a*
Slater, Prof. G. (l., T.S.), Oct. 25, 152*d*; note (T.S.), 25, 134*c*
Stabilizing :—
Cox, Mr A. F. (l.), Oct. 27, 8*d*
Grogan, Mr. E. S. (l.), Oct. 28, 6*b*
Slater, Prof. G. (l.), Oct. 23, 8*c*
Gold standard reserves — statements, Oct. 16, 16*d*; Nov. 18, 21*f*; Dec. 12, 21*d*; 13, 21*d*; 24, 16*d*
Provincial Relations Committee — constitution : arrangements, Dec. 24, 10*f*
Revenue—statistics from April to November, Dec. 22, 11*f*
Russian rouble notes — possession prohibited, Dec. 19, 13*e*
Securities, Government :—
Legislation, proposed (art., " Indian Government securities : fresh legislation," T.S.), Dec. 6, 303*b*
Stocks and shares :—
Bombay Stock Exchange — stops forward business, Dec. 1, 13*e*
Capital issues—note (T.S.), Oct. 18, 105*b*; Nov. 1, 162*c*
Fiscal policy :—
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 13, 19*c*
Leading articles (T.S.), Nov. 29, 282*a*; Dec. 13, 338*a*
Food :—
Supplies :—
Mant, Mr.—statement :—
Article (" Food supplies in India : prices and profiteering." T.S.), Oct. 25, 138*a*
Future :—
Crewe, Lord (s.), Nov. 20, 11*f*
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
George V., King — proclamation : text, Dec. 24, 10*b*
Leading article, Dec. 24, 11*b*
Gold :—
Government policy (F.N.), Nov. 22, 18*a*
Wilson, Sir J. (l.), Nov. 21, 8*a*
Import — arrangements revised, Dec. 17, 23*d*
Rate, acquisition — new, Nov. 14, 22*b*; 22, 19*a*; Dec. 12, 21*b*
Price — raised, Oct. 18, 16*b*; (F.N.), 18, 16*a*
Government :—
Constitutional Reform Act : see under Constitution—Reform—Act, above
New system :—
Parliamentary correspondent's article (" India's charter : the new system of government "), Dec. 3, 16*d*
Grain :—
Export :—
Restrictions (T.S.), Dec. 6, 303*a*
INDIA (continued) :—
Hides and skins :—
Adulteration (art., " Indian hides : further adulteration feared," T.S.), Nov. 29, 274*b*
Export — prohibition removed, Oct. 23, 21*f*
Duty :—
Article (" Protecting Indian tanneries : the Empire rebate," T.S.), Oct. 18, 111*c*
Correspondence (T.S.), Oct. 25, 152*b*
Home Rule movement :—
Deputations — return from England, Oct. 8, 7*f*
Nair, Sir S. (evid.), Oct. 15, 17*e*
Sarojini, Mrs. (s.), Oct. 6, 7*d*
Indigo :—
Madras — area sown, Oct. 22, 22*e*; 23, 21*f*
Irrigation :—
Public Works Department — review 1917-18 :—
Article (" Indian irrigation : a successful year," E.S.), Nov. 21, 346*c*
Jute :—
Crop — forecast, Oct. 30, 22*f*
Article (" Indian jute crop : effects of the recent cyclone," T.S.), Oct. 11, 86*a*
Export — restrictions : removed, Nov. 21, 23*e*
Labour :—
Child :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 599*a*
Parliament — question, Nov. 27, 20*a*
Conditions :—
Article (" Indian labour conditions : the International conference," T.S.), Nov. 1, 162*a*
Miners :—
Pay :—
Parliament — question, Dec. 23, 9*f*
Law :—
Judges — appointment, Oct. 10, 9*f*
Loyalty :—
Aga Khan (s.), Dec. 20, 14*c*
Patiala :—
Chelmsford, Lord (s.), Nov. 24, 9*d*
Machinery :—
British opportunities :—
Article (" British machinery in India : selling organization," E.S.), Oct. 17, 319*b*
Manganese ore :—
Exports :—
Decline (art., " India's exports of manganese ore : causes of decline," T.S.), Nov. 1, 162*c*
Medical service :—
Adviser — tour arranged, Oct. 17, 12*b*
Elliot, Col. R. H. (evid.), Oct. 14, 11*e*
Mica :—
Export — restrictions : removed, Nov. 13, 23*f*; (T.S.), 22, 250*d*
National Congress (Amritsar)—held, Dec. 31, 9*f*
Moderates (Bombay) — decide not to attend, Dec. 24, 10*f*
Nehr, Mr. M. (add.), Dec. 31, 9*f*
Parliament — question, Nov. 13, 16*c*
Presidential address, Dec. 31, 9*f*
Sinha, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 13, 16*c*

INDIA (continued) :—
Native Rulers :—
Chamber of Princes :—
Creation :—
Article (" Indian Princes in Council : salute list to decide membership "), DEC. 5, 13*d*
Chelmsford, Lord (s.), Nov. 12, 13*c*
Leading article, Nov. 14, 13*c*
Conference (Simla) — held, Nov. 12, 13*c*
Oil :—
Export — embargo removed, DEC. 15, 13*f*
Oilseeds :—
Crushing trade :—
Director of Industries — report (T.S.), OCT. 25, 138*b*
Export — embargo removed, DEC. 15, 13*f*
People :—
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 13, 20*a*
Police :—
Examinations — result, OCT. 31, 10*c*
Ports :—
Bhatkal (Mysore) — harbour scheme :—
Article (" Projected Western India harbour : Mysore access to the sea," E.S.), DEC. 19, 376*c*
Railways :—
Burma — metre-gauge line between : preliminary survey by State sanctioned, Nov. 21, 23*e*
Companies : see their respective titles
Madge, Mr. W. C. (l.), OCT. 29, 8*c*
War, The Great — effects of : discussed (E.S.), OCT. 17, 319*b*
Rice :—
Article (" Indian rice : improvements in central provinces," T.S.), DEC. 27, 386*d*
Exports :—
Control, government—to continue, DEC. 31, 9*f*
Robertson, Sir B. (statement, T.S.), DEC. 27, 386*d*
Roman Catholic Church :—
Patna — new diocese created, DEC. 6, 13*f*
Science :—
Research :—
Article (" India : the Bose Research Institute," Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 636*b*
Silver :—
Price (T.S.), Nov. 1, 171*c*
Special article (" The rise in silver : India's enormous demands "), OCT. 17, 18*a*
Sport :—
Goods imported :—
United States, from—value : increase (T.S.), Nov. 22, 250*d*
Statistics :—
Year, proposed alteration of :—
Chambers of Commerce—views (T.S.), OCT. 4, 61*c*
Stocks and shares : see under FINANCE, above
Sugar :—
Trade :—
Committee of inquiry (McKenna) —appointed, OCT. 15, 11*f*
Article (" Sugar industry of India : committee of inquiry," T.S.), Nov. 8, 191*a*
Yield—estimate (T.S.), DEC. 6, 301*c*

INDIA (continued) :—
Tanning materials (art., " New raw materials : an Indian tanstuff," T.S.), DEC. 27, 383*c*
Tobacco :—
Exports :—
Statistics :—
Article (" Indian tobacco : big increase in exports," T.S.), OCT. 25, 138*c*
Trade :—
Article (" Empire trade statistics : returns from Indian States," T.S.), DEC. 27, 386*c*
Commissioner — report : issued, DEC. 11, 21*d* ; (T.S.), 13, 330*b* ; 20, 358*c*
Exports :—
Prohibitions — revised list (T.S.), Nov. 15, 223*b*
Foreign :—
Position (T.S.), OCT. 18, 111*b*
Government policy :—
Hyde, Mr. H. E. (l., T.S.), Nov. 8, 208*c*
Imports :—
Japanese goods—value for years ending March 31 of 1914 and 1919 :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 27, 20*a*
Imports and exports :—
Statistics—for three months ended June 30 (T.S.), DEC. 27, 386*b* ; for September, OCT. 29, 11*f* ; for three months ended September 30 (T.S.), DEC. 6, 303*a*; for October (T.S.), DEC. 27, 386*d* ; years 1917-18 and 1918-19 compared (T.S.), Nov. 15, 219*a*
Industries :—
Holland, Sir T.—evidence before Indian Joint Committee :—
Article (" India's industrial advance : agency of State support : dangers of speculation," T.S.), OCT. 18, 111*a*
Khan, Mr. S. A. (lect., Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 636*d*
Markets—conditions (T.S.), OCT. 11, 86*b* ; 18, 111*c* ; 25, 138*b* ; Nov. 1, 162*b* ; 8, 190*b* ; 15, 219*c* ; 22, 250*d* ; 29, 270*d* ; DEC. 6, 298*c*
Shirras, Mr. F.—report (F.N.), Nov. 14, 22*a*
Special article (" Review of India's trade : share of the United Kingdom : American and Japanese competition," T.S.), Nov. 15, 219*a*
United States of America, with :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 25, 18*c*
Unrest : see Crime and unrest, above
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
Viceroy :—
Chief of General Staff—new appointment, OCT. 17, 14*d*
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of
Water power :—
Survey—table (E.S.), OCT. 17, 318*c*
Report, preliminary :—
Article (" Water power of India : the preliminary survey," E.S.), OCT. 17, 318*c*
Weather :—
Cyclone :—
Bengal :—
Distress—fund : Lord Ronaldshay issues appeal, OCT. 15, 11*f*

INDIA :—
Weather (continued) :—
Monsoon :—
Chelmsford, Lord (s., T.S.), OCT. 4, 61*c*
Rainfall, OCT. 10, 9*f*; 23, 11*f*; DEC. 6, 21*f*
Reports—to be discontinued, Nov. 1, 11*f*
Season—conditions (T.S.), OCT. 11, 86*b*; 18, 111*c*; 25, 138*b*; Nov. 1, 162*b*; 8, 191*b*; 15, 219*c*; 22, 250*d*; 29, 270*d*; DEC. 6, 298*c*
Wolves—pack on border of Hyderabad kill seven people, DEC. 8, 13*f*
Woman suffrage :—
Article ("Women's franchise in India: Provinces to decide"), Nov. 15, 11*b*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.P.), DEC. 5, 20*c*
Hills, Maj. J. W. (s.P.), DEC. 5, 20*b*
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), DEC. 5, 20*c*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), DEC. 5, 20*c*
Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), DEC. 6, 19*a*
Sarojini, Mrs. (s.), OCT. 6, 7*d*
Spoor, Mr. B. G. (s.P.), DEC. 5, 20*c*
Tata, Mrs. H. A. (statement), Nov. 29, 11*e*
Winterton, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 5, 20*c*
INDIA General Navigation and Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 12, 26*c*
"INDIA merchant"—on Indian tanneries protection (l., T.S.), OCT. 25, 152*b*
INDIAN and General Investment Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 20, 22*c*
Law case (T.S.), DEC. 27, 391*d*
INDIAN Art and Dramatic Society :—
Ordeal, The—produced at Prince of Wales Theatre, OCT. 17, 10*b*
INDIAN Burma Corporation — registered, DEC. 30, 15*f*
INDIAN Electric Supply and Traction Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 15, 20*d*
Shares—issue, OCT. 23, 18*f*, 22*a*
INDIAN Merchants Chamber and Bureau :—
Meeting, annual (Bombay) — held (T.S.), Nov. 22, 250*d*
INDIA Office :—
Public Works Department—secretary appointed, DEC. 15, 13*f*
Secretaries :—
Appointments, DEC. 15, 13*f*; 23, 9*a*
Under-Secretary, Permanent — new appointment, DEC. 9, 16*e*
INDIA Rubber, Gutta Percha, and Telegraph Works Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 19, 21*c*
INDIA Society :—
on Indian art — course of lectures at school of Oriental Studies: appeal, DEC. 22, 8*c*
INDO-CHINA :—
Governor-General—new appointment, DEC. 12, 13*e* (l.e.)
INDO-CHINA Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) :—
Amalgamation rumour—contradicted, Nov. 19, 20*f*
INDO-EUROPEAN Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 16, 18*a*
INDUSTRIAL and General Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 10, 18*b*
INDUSTRIAL Bank of Japan (Ltd.) :—
Report, OCT. 21, 22*e*
INDUSTRIAL Christian Fellowship :—
Conference—arrangements, DEC. 5, 7*d*
INDUSTRIAL Court: see under LABOUR — Disputes
INDUSTRIAL League and Council :—
Conference—postponed, OCT. 11, 14*f*; arrangements, Nov. 8, 9*a*
Lectures—arrangements (T.S.), OCT. 4, 58*b*; 18, 131*d*
Meetings—held, Nov. 19, 17*d*; DEC. 3, 26*b*
Industrial League Journal—special number: noticed, OCT. 28, 5*e*
INDUSTRIAL schools: see REFORMATORY and industrial schools
INDUSTRIAL Welfare Society :—
Albert, Prince (s.), DEC. 13, 11*b*; entertains boys at Royal Riding School, 15, 11*b*
Meeting at Central Hall, Westminster —held, DEC. 13, 11*b*
INDUSTRIAL Workers of the World :—
United States :—
Conspiracy to overthrow Government—men arrested at Seattle, Tacoma, and Centralia to be charged with, Nov. 17, 14*c*
Murder of soldiers: see under UNITED States — Crime — Murder
Seattle—arrests; office of *Union Record* raided, Nov. 15, 12*e*
INDUSTRIES : see under TRADE
INFANTRY Brigade Dinner Club, 33rd :—
Dinner—given, Nov. 18, 15*c*
INFLUENZA :—
Australia—cases, DEC. 11, 13*f*
Buenos Aires—outbreak, OCT. 15, 11*f*
Death-rate—reports, OCT. 30, 9*d*; Nov. 6, 8*c*; DEC. 19, 9*c*
Epidemic, new :—
Articles ("A new epidemic: influenza weather"), OCT. 20, 9*d*; ("Hospital precautions"), 22, 9*b*: ("Gassing the influenza germ: new preventive methods"), Nov. 4, 9*d*
Health Ministry—report, OCT. 27, 9*d*
Epidemics, periodic :—
Brownlee, Dr. J. (statement), Nov. 7, 9*c*
Germ :—
Ortecoin, Dr.—investigations: result, OCT. 21, 11*b*
India, troopship from—outbreak reported, Nov. 18, 9*b*; 28, 13*e*; 29, 6*b*
War Office statement, DEC. 8, 16*c*
Paris—cases, Nov. 3, 11*f*
Precautionary methods :—
Local authorities—Health Ministry's advice, DEC. 27, 7*b*
Railwaymen's strike (art. "How to keep fit: influenza danger"), OCT. 3, 5*c*
Switzerland :—
Cases—statistics since November, DEC. 11, 13*f*
Deaths—statistics for 1918, DEC. 11, 13*f*
Underfeeding :—
Fenwick, Dr. S. (s.), Nov. 20, 9*d*
Wales, South—spread, OCT. 25, 9*f*
Workshops and factories :—
Prevention :—
Sergeant, Mr. A. F. (l., T.S.), Nov. 22, 264*a*
Special article ("Influenza in the factory: poison gas for disease germs," T.S.), Nov. 8, 196*b*

INFLUENZA-PNEUMONIA :—
Medical correspondent's comments, OCT. 25, 12*c*
ING, Ashton G.—window breaking charge, OCT. 2, 5*c*
INGE, Mrs.—complaint of profiteering against Messrs. D. H. Evans, OCT. 21, 9*a*
INGE, Miss Margaret—will, DEC. 8, 17*d*
INGE, Very Rev. W. R. :—
"Outspoken Essays" — reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 621*a*
Oxford University — appointed Romanes lecturer, OCT. 30, 9*b* (and 14*c*, l.e.); (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 556*c*
at Church Congress, on immortality, OCT. 16, 15*c*
INGHAM, Mr. :—
at Students' Careers Association, on eurythmics (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 614*d*
INGHAM, Mr. John W. F.—will, NOV. 29, 15*c*
INGLEBY, Mr. Ernest W.—will, NOV. 18, 15*b*
INGLEBY, Mr. Holcombe :—
"Red Register of King's Lynn" (ed.) —reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 16, 560*d*
INGLES, Rear-Adm. John—death, OCT. 4, 11*b*; will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
INGLETON, Mr. Charles :—
Slander action against, OCT. 28, 4*c*
INGLIS, Dr. Elsie :—
Memorial — meeting: held, NOV. 8, 6*d*
INGLIS, Mr. John—will, DEC. 11, 17*c*
INGRAM, Lieut.-Col. J. O'D. — appointed C. B. E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
IÑIQUEZ, Señor Pedro Felipe (Chile) — biographical, OCT. 31, 11*c*; appointed K.C.V.O., NOV. 6, 17*f*
INLAND Revenue, Board of :—
Appointments, DEC. 27, 7*f*
Commissioners — appointed, OCT. 4, 6*a*; DEC. 27, 10*b*
Deputy-chairman — appointed, OCT. 13, 16*c* (l.e.)
Edinburgh — registrar of death duties appointed, NOV. 8, 9*f*
Returns :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), OCT. 30, 17*c*
Secretaries, assistant — appointed, NOV. 28, 9*f*
Staff :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), OCT 23, 12*b*
Parliament — question, OCT. 23, 12*b*
Promotions :—
Inspectors of taxes, circular issued by :—
Parliament — question, DEC. 10, 19*c*
Unrest :—
Officials suspended, DEC. 12, 15*f*
INNER Temple :—
Bencher—elected, NOV. 24, 11*f*
INNES, Mr. J. R. :—
on Mesopotamia — British administration (l.), NOV. 13, 8*d*
INNES-KER, Lord Charles — death, NOV. 21, 16*d*; funeral: arrangements, 25, 15*c*; funeral, 26, 15*b*
INNS of Court :—
Lectures — arrangements, OCT. 14, 15*c*
INQUESTS :—
Archer, Mrs. Jessie, DEC. 9, 27*f*
Archer, John C. W., OCT. 7, 5*d*
Ayres, Ethel K., DEC. 4, 11*f*
Bishop, Henry, NOV. 5, 9*f*
Bracey, Mrs. Mary, DEC. 23, 7*c*
Brassey, Lord, NOV. 15, 7*c*
Breaks, Mrs. K. E., DEC. 29, 5*d*
INQUESTS (continued) :—
Brent, James, DEC. 23, 7*d*
Brown (infant), NOV. 18, 7*b*
Burnham-on-Sea — bodies of sailors, DEC. 27, 7*f*
Carpenter, Edward J., DEC. 27, 12*f*
Channer, Henry and Minnie, NOV. 26, 9*a*
Chico, Natalo, NOV. 7, 9*d*
Claremont, Mr. G., DEC. 24, 8*b*
Cohen, Jacob, OCT. 15, 9*b*
Coombs, Lieut. C. V. V., DEC. 31, 4*d*
Cornwell, Mrs. Alice, NOV. 1, 9*b* (l.e.)
Cremins, James, DEC. 19, 9*f*
Cunliffe, Kitty L., DEC. 24, 7*b*
Denniss, William, NOV. 12, 11*f*
Douglas, Lieut. R. M., NOV. 18, 9*d*
Dugdale, Mr. J. A., OCT. 25, 4*a*
Egan, Mrs. Geraldine A. E., NOV. 13, 9*d* (l.e.)
Egun, Thomas. OCT. 7, 5*d*
Elliott, James W., DEC. 4, 16*c*
Fields, Esau, NOV. 18, 9*f*
Fiond — on member of crew, NOV. 7, 9*f*
Goddard, Mr. G. R., OCT. 28, 7*d*
Govett, Robert E., DEC. 5, 11*b*
Greig, David, NOV. 7, 9*f*
Hamley, Capt. W. S. C., NOV. 1, 9*f*
Hawkins, Lucy S., OCT. 7, 5*b*
Henry, Lee.-Cpl. Patrick, DEC. 16, 11*d*
Homewood, William E., OCT. 8, 5*b*
Hurle—, OCT. 4, 6*b*
Hutchins, Percival, NOV. 5, 9*f*
Infants—at City Coroner's Court, OCT. 28, 9*f*; at West Ham: verdict of murder returned, NOV. 18, 9*f*; on body found near Serpentine, 26, 9*f*; on body found at Victoria Station, 29, 9*f*; on body found at Newton-street, High Holborn, DEC. 20, 9*f*; at Westminster Coroner's Court, 31, 7*f*
Kellas, Mrs., NOV. 22, 9*f*
Kelly, Mrs. Harriott, OCT. 11, 9*b*
Kupp, Mabel C., NOV. 5, 9*f*
Lawrence, Sir Joseph, OCT. 27, 15*b*
Leddin, John, OCT. 27, 9*d*
Leeder, George, DEC. 2, 16*f*
Liddell, Lieut. Buchan, NOV. 1, 9*c*
Lloyd, Frederick E., OCT. 30, 9*f*
Lock, Archibald C., DEC. 16, 11*f*
Lockyer, William G., DEC. 29, 5*f*
Lynch, Thomas, NOV. 10, 11*f*
McDermott, Elizabeth, DEC. 30, 7*d*
Mace, C. W., NOV. 11, 11*b*
McMahon, Henry, OCT. 27, 9*d*
Man, unknown — at Westminster Coroner's Court, DEC. 24, 7*f*
Minnie Pit — victims of disaster: proceedings opened, OCT. 2, 5*d*
North-East London—on three persons who died suddenly; coroner's comments, DEC. 29, 5*f*
O'Daly, Mrs. E. M., DEC. 29, 5*b*
Parker, Arthur E., OCT. 14, 9*f*
Pell, Augustus C., NOV. 26, 9*f*
Perry, Frederick W., DEC. 2, 8*d*
Press, Lily, OCT. 3, 5*d*
Roalfe, Frederick, DEC. 1, 11*b*
Root, DEC. 17, 11*f*
Ross, Lieut. J. S. L., NOV. 18, 9*d*
Rowlands, P.-C. Thomas E. B., DEC. 31, 4*b*
Russell, Mrs. E. G. F., OCT. 22, 9*f*
Saar, Arthur J., NOV. 17, 9*f*
Sharpe, John W. H., DEC. 2, 4*c*
Shoobrook, Ernest W., DEC. 18, 14*c*
Siddle, Elizabeth, NOV. 27, 18*d*
Stair, John H., NOV. 19, 9*f*
Steane, Mrs. C. S., NOV. 15, 7*a*

INQUESTS (continued) :—
Stevens, Isaac E., DEC. 23, 7*f*
Stewart, Maj. S. D., DEC. 3, 9*a*
Thorne, John, OCT. 29, 9*f*
Tyson, Ellen, DEC. 31, 7*a*
Warner, Robert, NOV. 22, 9*b*
Westcott, John, NOV. 24, 4*a* ; DEC. 1, 5*d*
White, Agnes E., NOV. 1, 9*b*
Willcox, Sgt.-Major C., DEC. 3, 11*c*
"INQUIRER" — on Austrian debts due to British subjects (l.), OCT. 29, 8*c*
"INQUIRER"—on control of industry (l.), NOV. 26, 8*b*
INSANITY :—
Asylums :—
Surrey — County Council increase charge for maintenance, NOV. 12, 11*f*
Central Association for the Care of the Mentally Defective : see that title
Detention under Lunacy Act—claim for damages, NOV. 14, 4*c* ; 15, 4*c* ; 20, 5*c* ; 21, 4*f*
Mental Deficiency Acts :—
Bill (amending) — memorandum issued, NOV. 27, 11*d* ; in Commons : financial resolution agreed to in Committee, NOV. 26, 18*f* ; reported and agreed to, 27, 20*c* ; first reading, 27, 20*e* ; second reading and committed to Committee of House, 28, 18*d* ; third reading, DEC. 6, 19*d* ;—in Lords : passed committee (l.e.), DEC. 18, 18*f* ; third reading and passed, 19, 18*f* ; Royal assent, 24, 15*a*
Baird, Maj. J. L. (s.P.), NOV. 26, 18*f*
Service-men, ex — treatment : Minister of Pensions statement, DEC. 1, 16*e*
Treatment, early :—
Addison, Dr. (s.), NOV. 29, 9*a*
INSKIP, Rt. Rev. J. T., Bp. of Barking :—
at St. Edmund's Church, on unemployed donation, NOV. 21, 19*c*
INSKIP, Mr. T. W. H. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens and pilotage certificates, OCT. 24, 19*b* ; 28, 18*a*
Aliens Restriction Bill, OCT. 24, 19*b*
Church of England (Powers) Bill, DEC. 6, 19*d*
Industrial Courts Bill, NOV. 7, 17*c*
INSTITUT de France :—
London residence :—
Rothschild, Baron Edmond de—offer accepted, OCT. 24, 11*f*
INSTITUTE for the Deaf and Dumb :—
Sale in aid—arrangements, OCT. 20, 15*e*
INSTITUTE of Bankers :—
Meeting, NOV. 13, 21*d*
INSTITUTE of Bookkeepers :—
Medici account books—exhibition : arrangements, NOV. 3, 9*d*
INSTITUTE of Costs and Works Accountants :—
Meeting—arrangements, DEC. 12, 11*f*
INSTITUTE of International Metapsychics—founded at Paris ; objects, NOV. 13, 11*d*
INSTITUTE of Journalists :—
Lecture—arrangements, NOV. 28, 9*f*
Orphan Fund :—
Grants—increase : decisions, DEC. 15, 11*f*
INSTITUTE of Marine Engineers :—
Dinner—given, NOV. 1, 9*c* (l.e.)
Meeting—held (E.S.), OCT. 17, 309*c* ; NOV. 21, 336*d*
INSTITUTE of Massage and Remedial Gymnastics :—
Society of Trained Masseuses—incorporation : petition for Royal Charter presented, NOV. 1, 9*d*
INSTITUTE of Metals :—
Meeting—held (E.S.), OCT. 17, 323*a*
INSTITUTE of Patentees :—
President elected, NOV. 25, 23*f*
INSTITUTE of Transport :—
Committee—provisional : composition, NOV. 4, 7*c*
Council—composition, DEC. 5, 18*a*
Fay, Sir S. (s.), NOV. 4, 7*c*
Formation—meeting announced, OCT. 29, 17*f* ; luncheon given at Savoy Hotel, NOV. 4, 7*c* ; progress, DEC. 5, 18*a*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 4, 7*c*
Presidency—Sir E. Geddes accepts, DEC. 5, 18*a*
Stanley, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 4, 7*c*
INSTITUTION of Automobile Engineers :—
London graduates' meeting—arrangements, DEC. 27, 12*e*
Meetings—arrangements, NOV. 25, 12*e* ; held, DEC. 11, 12*c*
Reception to members—arrangements, NOV. 5, 9*d* ; held, 14, 19*c*
George V., King—message, NOV. 14, 19*c*
INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers :—
"Abstracts of Papers in Scientific Transactions and Periodicals"—noticed (E.S.), OCT. 17, 327*c*
Council—meeting : members, associates and students elected (E.S.), DEC. 19, 365*b*
Meeting—arrangements, OCT. 30, 9*f* ; held (E.S.), NOV. 21, 353*b* ; 26, 6*c*
INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers :—
Meeting—arrangements, OCT. 29, 9*f* ; held (E.S.), NOV. 21, 352*d* ; DEC. 12, 16*c* ; (E.S.), 19, 361*c*, 368*c*
Netherlands—Society of Directors of Electricity Works : visit of deputation to (E.S.), OCT. 17, 325*a*
INSTITUTION of Mechanical Engineers :—
Lecture—arrangements, OCT. 13, 9*d*
Meeting—arrangements, NOV. 5, 9*f* ; held, 22, 7*b*
INSTITUTION of Municipal and County Engineers :—
Housing conference : see under HOUSING
INSTITUTION of Naval Architects :—
Cammell Laird Scholarship—award, OCT. 24, 9*c*
Martell Scholarship—notice to candidates, DEC. 6, 11*b*
INSTITUTION of Petroleum Technologists :—
Meeting—held, NOV. 19, 9*b*
INSTONE, Mr. Theodore :—
on coal for France (l.), DEC. 29, 4*b*
INSURANCE :—
Diamonds—law case, OCT. 28, 4*c*
German ports—damage to property through civil commotion : inquiries for rates received in London market, NOV. 26, 12*a*
Growth :—
Rutter, Mr. F. W. P. (add.), NOV. 18, 21*a* ; (l.), DEC. 4, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 21, 21*a*
Livestock disease—(F.N.), DEC. 11, 21*a*
Non-tariff offices—(F.N.), DEC. 8, 21*b*
Railway strike—rate halved, OCT. 7, 8*d*
Reinsurance — increased facilities (F.N.), NOV. 17, 19*c*
Companies :—
Parliament—question, OCT. 28, 17*a*

INSURANCE, fire :—
Explosion in T.N.T. factory—law case, OCT. 21, 5*b*
INSURANCE, life :—
Friendly society policies—law case, OCT. 29, 14*d*
Industrial :—
Committee (Board of Trade)—sittings, OCT. 7, 5*d*; 9, 8*b*; 10, 7*b*; 11, 9*a*; 14, 4*d*
Selection of lives :—
Orr, Mr. L. P. (lect.), DEC. 9, 11*d*
INSURANCE, marine :—
Alice H.—loss from drifting mines : law case, NOV. 21, 4*b*
Califatis v. Olivier—Mr. Justice Roche (judgment), OCT. 22, 5*c*
Clause changes—agreement reached among Lloyd's underwriters and marine insurance companies (F.N.), NOV. 19, 19*b*
Companies :—
Competition—acceptance of low rates : *Fairplay* comment, NOV. 13, 23*f*
Conference of insurance representatives at Antwerp—held, NOV. 29, 19*c*
France—new form of cargo policy (F.N.), NOV. 22, 18*a*; 28, 24*b*
Houseboat, sinking of :—
Law case, NOV. 8, 4*c*
Hulls of steamers—terms during 1920 : meeting of underwriters held : agreement approved, NOV. 26, 22*f*; (F.N.), 26, 21*a*
Lights, navigation of vessel without—law case, DEC. 2, 4*b*; 12, 4*d*
Policies :
Burutu, fire at—damage to goods : law case, OCT. 16, 4*f*
Robbery, clauses insuring against :—
French firms—attitude (F.N.), NOV. 28, 24*b*
Nicholls, Mr. E. F. (s.), NOV. 29, 19*c*
Ship repairs, higher costs of—effect (F.N.), NOV. 24, 22*c*
Underwriters, meeting of—discussed, NOV. 26, 21*a*
West Arvada :—
Cotton lost in sinking—underwriters' £800,000 War loss : being settled in London market, OCT. 18, 10*b*
INSURANCE, motor :—
Special article ("War effects on motor insurance : high cost of repairs"), NOV. 13, 21*c*
INSURANCE Act, National :—
Cards :—
Stamping—law case, DEC. 17, 4*c*
Committee, Joint :—
Salaries and expenses :—
Supplementary vote :—
Parliament—in Committee of Supply : vote agreed to, DEC. 10, 20*e*
Finance :—
Return for 1918, OCT. 31, 10*b* (e.e.)
Medical benefit :—
Administration :—
Regulations, draft :—
British Federation of Medical and Allied Societies—conference convened, DEC. 11, 11*c* (l.e.); held : resolution passed, 13, 11*c*
Dawson, Sir B. (s.), DEC. 13, 11*c*
Latham, Dr. (s.), DEC. 13, 11*c*
Morris, Sir M. (s.), DEC. 13, 11*c*
Stancombe, Dr. (s.), DEC. 13, 11*c*
INSURANCE Act, National :—
Medical benefit (continued) :—
Practitioners :—
Committee, joint—new agreement : particulars, NOV. 7, 9*c*
Drugs—payment for : new arrangement in process, OCT. 15, 12*c*
Fees :—
Article ("The doctor's plea : growth of professional expenses"), NOV. 14, 9*c*; ("Panel doctors restive"), DEC. 22, 12*b*
Meeting—held, NOV. 24, 11*a*
Prescriptions :—
Article ("Evil of cheap drugs : the floating sixpence"), OCT. 13, 17*c*
Correspondence, OCT. 15, 8*c*
Croydon committee — action against extravagance, OCT. 11, 9*c*
Nursing service—grant recommended by London Insurance Committee, NOV. 26, 9*f*
Unemployment Section :—
Benefit—increase :—
Bill—in Commons : presented, NOV. 26, 18*e*; financial resolution : second reading and committed to Committee of House, 28, 18*d*; passed Committee and third reading, DEC. 3, 20*f*; Lords' amendments agreed to, 16, 20*f*; in Lords : second reading, 5, 19*a*; passed Committee, 9, 18*b*; third reading and passed. 12, 19*b*; Royal assent, 24, 15*a*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), NOV. 27, 20*e*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), NOV. 28, 18*d*
Hallas, Mr. E. (s.P.), NOV. 28, 18*d*
Horne, Sir R. (s.P.), NOV. 27, 20*e*; 28, 18*d*
McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), NOV. 28, 18*d*
Marriott, Mr. J. A .R. (s.P.), NOV. 27, 20*e*
Young, Mr. R. (s.P.), NOV. 28, 18*d*
Government Actuary (report), NOV. 28, 19*d*
Bill (amending) — in preparation, OCT. 21, 13*f*; authoritative forecast, DEC. 24, 10*c* : in Commons : presented, 24, 15*c*
Ministry of Labour statement, DEC. 16, 15*e*
Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Insurance against unemployment"), DEC. 18, 12*f*
Political note, DEC. 20, 14*b*
Compulsory scheme, proposed :—
Horne, Sir R. (s.P.), NOV. 20, 16*d*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), NOV. 20, 17*d*
Parliament—question, OCT. 28, 17*b*
Funds :—
Invested :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 4, 18*e*
Utilization to replace donation :—
Beveridge, Sir W. (l.), OCT. 30, 8*c*
"INSURANCE chairman"—on unearned War increment (l.), OCT. 11, 8*d*
INTER-Allied Trade and Banking Corporation :—
Greer (H. and W.) (Ltd.)—arrangement with (F.N.), OCT. 16, 16*c*
INTER-ALLIED Trade Conference : see under TRADE—Reconstruction — Conference

INTERNATIONAL Agricultural Institute at Rome :—
British representative appointed, Nov. 8, 11*f* (l.e.)
INTERNATIONAL Banking Corporation :—
Capital—increased, Nov. 20, 19*f*
INTERNATIONAL Confederation of Students' Associations :—
Formation :—
Germans—entry : conditions, Nov. 26, 11*f*
INTERNATIONAL Electrotechnical Commission :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), OCT. 22, 14*c*
British National Committee—dinner given, OCT. 22, 14*c*
Meeting—held, OCT. 21, 23*c*
INTERNATIONAL Federation of Leather Workers :—
Conference (Zurich)—held, DEC. 15, 14*c*
INTERNATIONAL Financial Society (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 4, 22*d*
INTERNATIONAL Harvester Corporation :—
Dividend, DEC. 16, 21*c* (l.e.)
INTERNATIONAL law :—
Shipping :—
Foreign State-owned ships : see under SHIPPING — Foreign State-owned
INTERNATIONAL Law Association :—
Conference—postponed, OCT. 6, 5*b*
INTERNATIONAL Light and Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 27, 16*c*
Meeting, Nov. 25, 24*c*
INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine Company :—
Dividends, DEC. 19, 19*c* (l.e.) ; extra 50 per cent. on account of back, 19, 19*c* (l.e.) ; 20, 18*c* (l.e.) ; correction, 22, 19*c*
INTERNATIONAL Red Cross League — particulars, OCT. 18, 7*d*
Swiss delegates—to enter, Nov. 5, 11*f*
INTERNATIONAL relations :—
League of Nations : see LEAGUE of Nations
Reconciliation :—
Ebert, Herr (s.), Nov. 25, 11*c*
International Review of Missions, The—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 16, 574*c*
INTERNATIONAL Rubber Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) :—
Prospectus, DEC. 12, 21*b*, 25*d*
INTERNATIONAL Statistical Bureau :—
League of Nations, suggestion to place under :—
Commercial Committee (House of Commons)—meeting : arranged (P.N.), Nov. 4, 12*d*
INTERNATIONAL Stores (Ltd.) :—
Profiteering complaint—prosecution recommended, Nov. 11, 11*d* (l.e.)
INTERNATIONAL Woman Suffrage Alliance :—
Convention—arrangements, DEC. 16, 10*d*
INTERNATIONAL Woodworkers' Federation :—
Conference (Amsterdam)—held, DEC. 15, 14*c*
INTEROCEANIC Railway of Mexico (Acapulco to Vera Cruz) (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 4, 22*f*
INVALID Comforts Fund for ex-Prisoners of War :—
Stanley, Sir A. (l.), DEC. 5, 10*a*
INVENTIONS :—
Electrically heated suits for airmen—bankruptcy of inventor, DEC. 9, 11*c*
Leading article, OCT. 21, 13*d*
INVENTIONS (continued) :—
War, The Great :—
Government departments, use by :—
Awards :—
Commission, Royal :—
Member appointed, DEC. 13, 11*f*
Sittings, OCT. 7, 5*c* (l.e.) ; 8, 12*a* ; 9, 14*a* ; 10, 14*a* ; 11, 16*a* ; 21, 18*d* ; 22, 16*f* ; 28, 19*c* ; Nov. 4, 9*c* ; 18, 4*d* ; 25, 14*e* ; DEC. 2, 8*d* ; 9, 19*e* ; 16, 9*c*
Tanks : see under TANKS
War—in William III.'s reign :—
Kingsford, Mr. C. L. (l., L.S.), DEC. 11, 750*b*
"INVENTOR"—on Patents and Designs Bill (l., T.S.), Nov. 22, 264*a*
INVERGORDON :—
Dockyard :—
Parliament—questions, Nov. 25, 18*c* ; 27, 20*a*
INVESTMENT Corporation of Canada (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 18, 22*d*
INVESTMENT Trust Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 17, 20*c*
INVESTORS Mortgage Security Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 16, 22*f*
IPSWICH :—
Freedom—conferred on Field-Marshal Lord Allenby, OCT. 7, 9*f*
IRTYSH, Kyshtim, and Tanalyk Corporations :—
Meeting, DEC. 16, 23*c*
IRELAND :—
Accidents :—
Floor, fall of :—
Dublin (fatal), OCT. 25, 9*f*
Shooting :—
Clonoulty barracks (fatal), DEC. 29, 8*b* (l.c.)
Grantstown (fatal), Nov. 12, 11*f*
Administration :—
Policy, Government :—
Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), DEC. 17, 20*b*
Benn, Capt. W. W.—motion : text (P.N.), Nov. 6, 13*e* ; (s.P.), DEC. 17, 20*c* (and l.e.)
Cooper, Mr. B. (l.), DEC. 18, 8*d*
Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), DEC. 17, 20*c* (and l.e.)
Dublin correspondent's message ("Nervous tension in Ireland: Dublin Castle anxiety"), DEC. 11, 14*e*
Freeman's Journal comments, Nov. 29, 16*e* (l.e.)
Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), DEC. 17, 20*c* (l.e.)
Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), DEC. 17, 20*d* (l.e.)
Henry, Mr. D. S. (s.P.), DEC. 17, 20*b*
Jellett, Mr. W. (s.P.), DEC. 17, 20*c* (l.e.)
Lavergne, Mr. A. (l. quoted), OCT. 10, 9*c*
Leading articles, DEC. 8, 15*c* ; 16, 15*b* ; 17, 15*b* ; 22, 13*b*
New York—meeting of Irish societies : resolution passed, Nov. 18, 11*f* (l.e.)
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), DEC. 17, 20*b*
O'Neill, Maj. R. W. H. (s.P.), DEC. 17, 20*d* (l.e.)

IRELAND :—
Administration :—
Policy, Government (continued) :—
Parliament—questions, OCT. 23, 16*d* ; DEC. 12, 19*c* ; discussed on motion for adjournment, 17, 20*a* ; division, 17, 20*c* (and 20*d*, l.e.)
Plunkett, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 30, 14*a*
Redmond, Capt. (s.P.), DEC. 17, 20*d* (l.e.)
Special articles (" The state of Ireland ") V. (" Personal influences "), DEC. 16, 16*a* ; VII. (" The hope of settlement : Lord French's opportunity "), 22, 14*c*
Agriculture :—
Control, War—continuanee :—
Unionist's complaint (l. quoted), DEC. 11, 20*f*
Irish Agricultural Organisation Society : see that title
Market gardening :—
Artiele (" Market gardening : room for development," I.N.), NOV. 4, 34*d*
Special article (" Agrieulture : great increase in tillage ; a land of small holders," I.N.), NOV. 4, 34*c*
Agriculture and Technieal Instruetion, Department of :—
Special article (" The Department of Agriculture : twenty years' work : food production during the War," I.N.), NOV. 4, 34*c*
Arbor day—fixed : decree of Dail Eireann, OCT. 7, 5*b* (l.e.)
Arms and ammunition :—
Annabeg — masked men's raid, OCT. 24, 19*e*
Birr (King's County)—Richard A. Johnson : possession of revolver and ammunition : sentenced, OCT. 13, 12*f*
Clare, West—raid on residence of Col. F. St. L. Tottenham, NOV. 24, 14*c*
Cork — house raided by police, OCT. 30, 9*b*
Dublin :—
Elvery, Mr. W.—raid by masked men at residence, OCT. 15, 9*b* (l.e.)
O'Brien, Patrick J. — court-martial : sentence, NOV. 17, 9*a*
Dublin Metropolitan police — notice to citizens, OCT. 14, 12*a*
Galway—raids in Moyeullen district, DEC. 27, 12*c*
Macroom — armed men raid residence of Capt. Clarke, NOV. 27, 14*f*
Pensacola — raided at Cork, NOV. 5, 9*d* (l.e.)
Possession of — courts-martial held, OCT. 14, 12*e* ; 24, 19*e*
Raids, official :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 5, 19*b*
Roscommon — raid at Col. Kirkwood's house : prosecutions, DEC. 9, 11*e*
Sporting guns and ammunition — imports : restrictions, NOV. 19, 9*c* (l.e.)
Army of occupation :—
Attacks on soldiers : see under Crime and unrest — Soldiers, attacks on, below
IRELAND :—
Army of occupation (continued) :—
Fight between Irish and English infantry regiments, reported—Bolshevist wireless message from Moscow, NOV. 18, 11*d*
Strength :—
Long, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 2, 11*d* (l.e.)
Parliament—question, OCT. 23, 16*b*
Art : see under ART
Bacon :—
Curing (art., " Pig breeding and bacon curing," I.N.), NOV. 4, 44*b*
Banking :—
Article (" Banking : progressive increase in deposits," I.N.), NOV. 4, 46*f*
Notes — legal tender order revoked, DEC. 24, 16*b*
Brewing trade :—
Article (" Brewing : great and prosperous undertakings," I.N.), NOV. 4, 48*d*
Canals and waterways :—
Article (" Canals and water transport : a neglected asset," I.N.), NOV. 4, 42*f*
Carpet industry :—
Articles (" Irish earpets : a promising industry," T.S.), OCT. 25, 148*d* ; (" Carpet-weaving : preservation of Celtic designs," I.N.), NOV. 4, 46*c*
Cattle :—
Exports :—
Belgium and Franee, to — announcement, OCT. 13, 9*b*
Imports—embargo, OCT. 20, 9*c*
Trade :—
Article (" The cattle trade : improvement in live stoek, " I.N.), NOV. 4, 44*b*
Churehes :—
Special articles (" The Churches : Roman Catholie Church : its work in Ireland : century of emancipation," I.N.), NOV. 4, 38*a* ; (" The Presbyterian Church : history and progress : strength in North-East Ulster," I.N.), 4, 38*c* ; (" Church of Ireland : mission and future prospects : conservative tendencies," I.N.), 4, 38*d*
Coal and coalmining :—
Article (" Irish coalfields," I.N.), NOV. 4, 43*c*
Output — statisties for last nine years, NOV. 26, 9*b*
Reserve :—
Lyburn, Mr. E. St. J. (evid.), NOV. 25, 9*b*
Resources—discussed (T.S.), NOV. 29, 285*b*
Supplies—shortage (T.S.), OCT. 4, 70*d*
Trade :—
Committee :—
Sitting, NOV. 25, 9*b*
Conditions :—
Leading articles, NOV. 4, 13*b* ; (I.N.), 4, 33*b*
Constabulary : see Poliee, below
Courts-martial :—
Civilian trials :—
Parliament — question, OCT. 31, 16*b*
Statistics :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 6, 16*c*

IRELAND (continued) :—
Crime and unrest :—
Adare — outrage on woman for milking cows during strike : prosecution, DEC. 12, 9c
Armagh — attempted murder of Rev. E. A. Foy at Lisnadill, OCT. 27, 9b (l.e.)
Arms and ammunition : see above
Arrests :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 14,17c
Bank agents—in Co. Cork : robbed of £20,000, Nov. 18, 13c ; £1,000 reward offered by banks for recovery of money, 25, 9c ; Cappamore local traders and farmers provide escort for, DEC. 15, 11e
Blyth, Mr. E. — possession of documents advocating persecuting relatives of police : court-martial held, OCT. 18, 12c
Casualties :—
Parliament — questions, OCT. 31, 16b
Church of Ireland — Clonfert and Kilmacduagh Diocesan Synod passes resolution, DEC. 16, 15f
Cork railway station — raid by large body of armed men : particulars, DEC. 18, 13f
Dawson, Mr. R. (l.), OCT. 31, 8c
Dennis, Prof. A. L. P. (impressions), NOV. 4, 16b
Drilling, illegal :—
Tahlaght — special court held to hear charge against 22 men, NOV. 4, 14d
Dublin — raid by armed robbers : particulars, OCT. 21, 14c ; highway robbery : instance, 27, 9c
Cooncy, Nurse — stabbed, OCT. 27, 14c
Flags — selling without permit : three women prosecuted, NOV. 6, 9c
Inchicore district — raid by masked men, NOV. 10, 11b
Pim, Mr. Justice (add.), OCT. 30, 14b
Post Office, Talbot-street branch —robbed, NOV. 20, 14b
Proclamation applying sections of Criminal Law and Procedure Act, 1887, to, OCT. 25, 14a
Rowan, Dr. — encounter with armed man, NOV. 20, 14b
Southern Police Court—three men break windows : charged, NOV. 4, 14d
Dublin correspondent's message ("The state of Ireland : a disquieting situation"), NOV. 28, 12c
Eviction :—
Raherinagh—armed and disguised men evict caretaker from farm, DEC. 27, 12c
Gaelic League — meeting at Fingas dispersed, OCT. 14, 12c
Girl gagged and tarred — three men charged at Ulster Assizes, DEC. 9, 11e
Goold Cross, Tipperary—shots fired by Royal Irish Constabulary at unknown men, NOV. 24, 14c
Government attitude :—
Cooper, Mr. B. (l.), DEC. 18, 8d
Leading articles, NOV. 27, 15b ; DEC. 1, 15d ; 3, 15c

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest (continued) :—
Hibernian meeting (Caledon)—proclaimed by military, OCT. 31, 14b (l.e.) ; Mr. J. Devlin addresses demonstrators, NOV. 3, 14b
Horses shot—at Pallas, Tipperary, NOV. 24, 14c
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), DEC. 20. 14d
Leading articles, OCT. 30, 13c ; DEC. 11, 15d ; 16, 15c ; 20, 13b ; 22, 13b ; 29, 9d
Lemass, Noel — sentenced at Dublin, NOV. 26, 9d
Liscarroll — Court-house burned down, NOV. 19, 9c (l.e.)
Londonderry — conflict between civilians and soldiers : troops called out, NOV. 24, 14c
Lynchehaun, James — released from Maryborough prison, DEC. 10, 16f
Manchester martyrs — demonstration commemorative of execution of Larkin and O'Brien 52 years ago held at Cork, NOV. 24, 14c (and l.e.)
Meetings, public :—
Prohibited :—
Parliament — questions, OCT. 31, 16b ; NOV. 13, 17c
Mitchelstown (Co. Cork) — Thomas McGrath : bound and gagged by armed men, DEC. 15, 11e
Murder :—
Blanchfield, Michael (Nohaval)—shot, DEC. 19, 12b
Parliament — question, NOV. 14, 17c
Phœnix Park — of Lord Frederick Cavendish and Mr. Burke in 1882 recalled, DEC. 20, 12b ; Viceregal guard attacked : officer murdered ; assailant shot, 29, 8a ; inquest, 30, 10d
Dublin correspondent's message, DEC. 31, 10f
Irish press comment, DEC. 31, 10f
Policemen — 13 killed this year : our Dublin correspondent's comments, NOV. 4, 14d ; number to date, DEC. 16, 15f
Barton, Detective-Sgt. — shot in College-street, Dublin : Dublin correspondent's message, DEC. 1, 14c ; message of sympathy from Lord French and Mr. Macpherson, 1, 14e ; inquest, 2, 11c ; Lord Mayor of Dublin : protest, 2, 11c ; £5,000 reward offered by Lord Lieutenant for evidence leading to conviction of person responsible, 2, 11c (l.e.)
Kenny, Mr. Justice — denunciation, DEC. 3, 16c (l.e.)
Long, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 2, 11d (l.e.)
Bolger Constable (Kilbrittain) —shot ; inquest, DEC. 16, 15f (and l.e.)
Church of Ireland —Joint Synods for dioceses of Dublin, Glendalough, and Kildare passes resolution, OCT. 25, 14a

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Murder :—
Policemen (continued) :—
Downing, Constable (Dublin) — shot, OCT. 20, 12*e*; 21, 14*b*; inquest, 22, 14*c*; men detained, 24, 19*e*; released, 25, 14*a*
Griffith, Mr. A. (s.), DEC. 1, 11*d* (l.e.)
Egar, Constable (Ballivor barracks) — shot, NOV. 3, 14*b*; inquest, 4, 14*d* (l.e.)
Wallace, Sgt. Peter, and Constable Enright (Knocklong railway station) — six men charged : remand granted, DEC. 8, 16*c*
Walsh, Archbp. — protest, DEC. 22, 14*a*
Outrages :—
Donemana — man mutilated by gang dressed as women, DEC. 16, 15*f*
Phœnix Park :—
French, Lord — attempted assassination : see under FRENCH, Lord—Assassination, attempted
Shooting outrage : see under Murder above
Policemen :—
Attacks on :—
Cooraclare barracks — attacked, NOV. 13, 18*b* (l.e.)
Donegal — shooting outrage : four policemen wounded, DEC. 15, 14*b*
Dublin—Detective Fortune shot, NOV. 11, 14*e* (l.e.)
Meath — barracks attacked : particulars, NOV. 3, 14*b*; 4, 14*d* (l.e.)
Murray, Frederick — charged ; leaflet sent through post to special jurors ; case postponed, DEC. 9, 11*e*
Compensation — awarded for injuries sustained in execution of their duty, OCT. 6, 5*d*, 10*c*; 18, 7*d* (l.e.); 24, 19*e*
Murdered officers :—
Brady, Sgt. — claim by widow, OCT. 24, 19*e*
McDonnell, Constable — award to children, OCT. 24, 19*e*
Murders : see under Murder, above
Postal robberies :—
Dublin — Parkgate-street branch post-office, DEC. 20, 12*b*; prosecution, 22, 9*b* (l.e.)
Ennis — postman robbed of money outside, DEC. 20, 12*b*
Westport mail car to Louisburg—held up by armed men, DEC. 20, 12*b*
Priests — responsibility : Chief Justice's warning, DEC. 8, 16*c*
Prisoners, political :—
Escapes :—
Manchester — from Strangeways gaol : names and official descriptions, OCT. 27, 12*b*; particulars, 27, 12*b*
Shortt, Mr. E. (statement), OCT. 31, 9*f*
IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Prisoners, political (continued) :—
Hunger striking — Government decision, DEC. 23, 4*b* (l.e.)
Mountjoy prison — number sent to City hospitals ; to be released, OCT. 18, 12*c*; abandoned by Sinn Fein prisoners, DEC. 27, 12*c*; ends, 29, 8*b*
Mountjoy gaol — in solitary confinement ; visited by Lord Mayor of Dublin, OCT. 14, 12*e*
Parliament — questions, NOV. 21, 18*a*; DEC. 5, 19*b*; 12, 19*b*
Rescues, attempted :—
Police — alleged secret orders to shoot prisoners : Mr. A. Griffith (s.), DEC. 1, 11*d*
Treatment — notice issued from Dublin Castle, NOV. 24, 14*c*
Mountjoy gaol — receiving ameliorative treatment, NOV. 26, 9*d*
Correspondence between Lord Mayor O'Neill and Mr. Macpherson, OCT. 18, 12*c*
Plunkett, Sir H. (l.), NOV. 28, 8*c*
Sinn Fein — attitude, NOV. 28, 12*c*
Roman Catholic Church :—
Hierarchy — attitude : our Dublin correspondent's comments, OCT. 23, 14*b*
Sedition :—
Documents written in code — John Farrell : court-martial held, OCT. 30, 14*b* (l.e.)
Higgins, James — possession of seditious documents : charged, OCT. 21, 14*b*
O'Donnell, Capt. Father : see O'DONNELL, Capt. Father
O'Keefe, Patrick — sentenced, OCT. 11, 12*d*
Shooting outrages :—
Dublin — Rathmines district, OCT. 10, 10*f*
Ennis—James O'Halloran shot, DEC. 27, 12*c*
Sinn Fein—official return of outrages attributed to between May 1, 1916, and September 30, 1919, OCT. 13, 12*f*; Parliament : question, 31, 16*b*
Assassins :—
French, Lord (s.), OCT. 23, 14*b*
Naval launch at Bantry harbour —party raid ; rifles and revolver taken, NOV. 18, 13*e*
Plunkett, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 30, 14*a*; (l.), 31, 8*c*; NOV. 28, 8*c*
Sinn Fein and kindred organizations :—
Suppression—new proclamation : terms, NOV. 27, 14*f*; Mr. A. Griffith (statement), 27, 14*f*
Jellett, Mr. W. M (l.), DEC. 1, 10*e*
Sligo—two Sinn Feiners charged with unlawful assembly, DEC. 8, 16*c*
Sligo, South—attempt to arrest Sinn Fein organizer ; police in collision with people at Cloonloo and Gurteen, NOV. 18, 19*f* (l.e.)

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest (continued) :—
Soldiers, attacks on :—
Essex Regiment—three armed soldiers attacked in railway carriage, OCT. 13, 12*f*; arrests of men, 21, 14*b*
Killarney—fight between party and civilians; constable injured, DEC. 27, 12*c*
Macroom—soldier stopped and deprived of rifle, Nov. 25, 9*c*
Special articles ("The state of Ireland") II. ("Organized disorder: a rifle for midges"), DEC. 10, 16*d*; III. ("Between two cocrcions: a problem for Sinn Fein"), 12, 9*c*
Suppression and punishment — new drastic policy: notice issued from Dublin Castle, Nov. 24, 14*c*
National press comments, Nov. 25, 9*c*
Sinn Fein defiance, Nov. 25, 9*c*
Waterford — conflict between labourers discharged by Mr. J. Widger and police; hay and barley burned, Nov. 26, 9*d*
Dail Eireann (Sinn Fein Parliament): see under Republic (Sinn Fein), below
Dairying industry :—
Special article ("Dairying: what cooperation has achieved: increased yield needed," I.N.), Nov. 4, 35*d*
Defence of the Realm Act :—
Arrests under :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 14, 17*c*
Dennis, Prof. A. L. P.—impressions (sp. art., "Impressions of Ireland: a land of plenty"), Nov. 4, 16*b*
Distilling industry :—
Article ("Distilling: home of the pot-still industry," I.N.), Nov. 4, 48*d*
Dogs :—
Regulation :—
Bill (No. 2)—in Commons: second reading, DEC. 10, 20*e*; passed Committee and third reading, 12, 20*e*; —in Lords: first reading 13, 20*a*; second reading, 18, 18*f* (l.e.); third reading and passed, 19, 18*f*; Royal assent, 24, 15*a*
Dominions :—
Article ("The Anglo-Irish feud: effect in Dominions"), Nov. 17, 14*b*
Dominion status :—
Haldane, Lord (s.), Nov. 29, 16*f* (l.e.)
Irish Dominion League—new plan, Nov. 22, 12*f*
Plunkett, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 30, 14*a*
Drama: see under DRAMA
Drink :—
Prohibition :—
Johnson, Mr.—visit: our Dublin correspondent's comments, OCT. 15, 12*b*
Education :—
Articles ("Ireland," Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 494*d*; 9, 506*c*; 16, 518*c*; 23, 530*c*; 30, 542*c*; Nov. 6, 554*d*; 13, 570*c*; 20, 582*c*; 27, 594*c*; DEC. 11, 622*d*; 18, 634*c*; 25, 646*c*

IRELAND :—
Education (continued) :—
Bill (Government) — provisions, Nov. 29, 16*e*; text (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 607*a*; discussed (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 554*d*; 20, 582*c*; 18, 634*c*; 25, 646*c*; DEC. 11, 622*d*; in Commons: questions, OCT. 31, 16*b*; (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 563*d*; 18, 17*c*; 27, 20*d*; first reading, 25, 18*d*; (Ed.S.), 27, 599*c*; questions (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 622*d*; 12, 19*b*; 18, 17*b*; 23, 15*b*
Church of Ireland Synod — resolution: adopted (Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 646*c*
Holland, Mr. D. (l. quoted, Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 494*d*
Irish press comments (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 608*d*
Leading articles, Nov. 29, 13*d*; (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 627*a*
Roman Catholic Bishops — attitude, DEC. 11, 14*e*
Schoolmasters' Association — resolution: adopted (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 634*d*
Special article ("The state of Ireland") V. ("Personal influences"), DEC. 16, 16*b*
Commissioners, National — report: issued (Ed.S.), Nov. 20, 582*c*
Cost :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 622*d*
Secondary :—
Special article ("Irish secondary education: problems of reform: position of lay teachers," I.N.) Nov. 4, 39*b*
Special article ("Education: a storm-tossed ship: the need for generous treatment," I.N.), Nov. 4, 39*a*
Teachers :—
Lay :—
Special article ("Irish secondary education: position of lay teachers," I.N.), Nov. 4, 439*b*
Salaries—discussed (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 506*c*; 16, 518*c*; 23, 530*c*; 27, 594*c*
Irish National Teachers' Organization — resolution: adopted (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 542*c*
Nunan, Mr. T. J. (s., Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 542*c*
Parliament—questions, DEC. 12, 19*b*; 18, 17*b*; 23, 15*b*
Training :—
Secondary schools — discussed (Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 570*c*
Education, Minister of—appointment: discussed (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 554*d*
Elections :—
General election :—
Griffiths, Mr. A.—message to Archbp. Mannix, Nov. 14, 7*c* (l.e.)
Electricity :—
Power supply :—
Stations :—
Belfast—scheme :—
Article ("Electricity supply in Belfast: new harbour power station," E.S.), Nov. 21, 352*c*

IRELAND (continued) :—
Embroidery, linen :—
Article (" Linen embroidery," I.N.), Nov. 4, 46*b*
Engineering :—
Griffith, Sir J. P. (add., E.S.), Nov. 21, 353*b*
Trade :—
Conditions (E.S.), OCT. 17, 316*b* ; DEC. 19, 372*c*
Ethnology :—
Special article (" Mediterranean and Nordic races : traditional history," I.N.), Nov. 4, 37*a*
Fairs :—
Aonach na Nodlaig (Christmas fair) holding at Dublin Mansion House prohibited, DEC. 12, 14*c* ; 16, 15*f*, 16*b*
Clare—prohibition of : protest against action of Government : (statement), DEC. 6, 14*e*
Dublin correspondent's message, DEC. 8, 16*c*
Fires :—
Schull (Co. Cork), Nov. 4, 9*f*
Fisheries :—
Article (" Fisheries : necessity for further development," I.N.), Nov. 4, 44*a*
Development :—
Congested Districts Board—work (art., " Congested Districts Board : developing fisheries and industries," I.N.), Nov. 4, 42*b*
Gwynn, Mr. S. (art., " Fishing : trout, salmon, and sea trout," I.N.) Nov. 4, 47*e*
Flax :—
Crop (1919) :—
Prices — discussed (T.S.), OCT. 18, 121*a*
Control Board—recommendation, OCT. 27, 9*c* (l.e.) ; Ministry of Munitions' orders, Nov. 22, 17*e* ; DEC. 3, 11*b* (l.e.)
Cultivation (art., " Flax cultivation in Ireland : some remarkable results," I.N.), Nov. 4, 35*b*
Orders—suspended, OCT. 28, 9*a*
Scrutch mills—control transferred, Nov. 24, 11*f*
Flour milling industry :—
Article (" Flour milling : encouraging the home industry," I.N.), Nov. 4, 35*a*
Folklore :—
Special article (" Folklore : Irish fairies and heroes : tales, songs, and proverbs," I.N.), Nov. 4, 36*d*
Forestry :—
Ponsonby, Mr. T. B. (art., " Forestry : an urgent question," I.N.), Nov. 4, 43*f*
Games, Gaelic :—
Article (" Gaelic games," I.N.), Nov. 4, 48*b*
Glass making :—
Article (" Glass and pottery : Waterford and Belleek wares," I.N.), Nov. 4, 48*e*
Golf : see under GOLF
Harbours : see Ports and harbours, below
History :—
Special article (" Irish history : a rapid survey : the Norman Conquest to the Union," I.N.), Nov. 4, 36*a*
IRELAND (continued) :—
Home Rule : see HOME Rule (Ireland)
Horse-breeding industry :—
Special article (" Horse-breeding : unique position of Ireland : racehorses and hunters," I.N.), Nov. 4, 35*f*
Horse-racing : see Turf, below
Hosiery :—
Article (" Balbriggan and other wares," T.S.), Nov. 4, 46*d*
Housing :—
Act :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 21, 17*b*
Belfast :—
Scheme :—
Moles, Mr. T. (s.P.), Nov. 22, 17*c*
Dublin :—
Loan—City Corporation : decision, OCT. 7, 5*b* (l.e.)
Special article (" Health and housing : recent legislation : housing," I.N.), Nov. 4, 39*b*
State scheme :—
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.P.), Nov. 22, 17*c*
O'Neill, Maj. R. W. H. (s.P.), Nov. 22, 17*c*
Parliament — question, Nov. 26, 18*c*
Redmond, Capt. W. A. (s.P.), Nov. 22, 17*c*
Humour :—
Article (" Irish humour : an unorthodox view : primitive qualities and national foibles." I.N.), Nov. 4, 44*d*
Hunting : see under HUNTING
Idealism, new :—
Special article (" The state of Ireland "), IV. (" The new idealism "), DEC. 13, 15*e*
Labour :—
Bakery trade :—
Disputes :—
Wages — arbitrator's award, OCT. 3, 5*d*
Bank Officials' Association—recognition : strike threat, Nov. 15, 14*b* ; 22, 9*d* ; ballot result, 24, 11*d* ; Joint Council of Executive Committee decision, 24, 11*d* ; announcement by Bank Officials' Association, 28, 12*c* ; representatives invited to conference at Ministry of Labour, DEC. 3, 16*e* (l.e.)
Arbitration, Court of — Sir J. Campbell to preside, Nov. 29, 16*b*
Engineering and shipbuilding trades :—
Wages — advanced, Nov. 21, 9*c*
Londonderry — printers : strike, Nov. 22, 9*d* (l.e.)
Motor Drivers :—
Dublin — strike : decision of meeting of members of Union, DEC. 1, 11*c*
Railways :—
Disputes :—
Great Southern and Western Railway—strike at Dublin, Nov. 12, 21*f* ; 13, 9*a* ; ends, 17, 12*c*
Shop assistants :—
Disputes :—
Dublin—chemists' assistants : threatened strike, Nov. 29, 16*b* (l.e)

IRELAND :—
Labour (continued) :—
Strike, general — as protest against Government's refusal of passports to James Larkin : Labour Party attitude, OCT. 30, 12*b*
Lacemaking :—
Article (" Lacemaking," I.N.), NOV. 4, 46*b*
Land :—
Acts :—
Article (" The Land Acts : what they done for Ireland : prosperity of the farmer "), NOV. 4, 42*a*
Congested Districts Board :—
Article (" Congested Districts Board : remedial measures," I.N.), NOV. 4, 42*b*
Language : see under LANGUAGES
Law :—
Administration :—
MacNeill, Mr. J. (s.), DEC. 1, 14*e* (l.e.)
Officers — rumoured resignations, DEC. 10, 14*a* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 11, 14*e*
Serjeant-at-Law, third — appointed, OCT. 30, 14*d*
Trial by jury :—
Suspension :—
Parliament — question, DEC. 5, 20*a*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Leather trade :—
Article (" Leather industry : opportunities for revival," I.N.), NOV. 4, 44*c*
Liberty, restrictions on :—
Special article (" The state of Ireland ") III. (" Between two coercions "), DEC. 12, 9*c*
Linen :—
Trade :—
Stirling, Mr. J. H. (art., " Manufactures : Irish linen," I.N.), NOV. 4, 46*a*
Literature : see under LITERATURE
Meetings and processions, public :—
Prohibition :—
Caledon, County Tyrone :—
Parliament — question, NOV. 13, 17*c*
Minerals :—
Article (" Minerals : prospects of further research." I.N.), NOV. 4, 43*d*
Mineral water industry :—
Article (" The mineral water industry," I.N.), NOV. 4, 48*f*
Motors :—
Driving licences — amount realized 1918, NOV. 21, 9*f*
Permits, police — required for use, OCT. 14, 12*e* ; order issued by Gen. Sir F. Shaw, NOV. 7, 12*c* ; commercial lorries excepted from, 11, 14*e*
Lorries :—
Dublin — not required, DEC. 9, 11*a*
Motor Drivers' Union — attitude, NOV. 28, 12*c* ; strike of drivers, DEC. 2, 11*c* (and l.e.) ; 3, 16*e*
Parliament — question, DEC. 9, 18*d*
Special correspondent's article (" The state of Ireland "), DEC. 9, 15*e*

IRELAND (continued) :—
Murder : see under Crime and unrest, above
Mythology :—
Special article (" Mythology : quaint tales of origination : the cult of death," I.N.), NOV. 4, 36*c*
Nurses :—
Registration :—
Bill—in Commons : first reading, NOV. 27, 20*d* ; second reading, DEC. 9, 19*d* ; passed Committee and third reading, 10, 20*e* ; in Lords : second reading, 16, 19*c* ; passed report stage, 18, 18*f* (l.e.) ; third reading and passed, 19, 18*f* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 20, 17*d* ; Royal assent, 24, 15*a*
Parties, political :—
Sinn Fein Party :—
Abstention from Parliament :—
Parliament — question, NOV. 26, 18*c*
American forces, hostility to :—
Keyes, Lieut. Kenneth (and another, l. quoted), NOV. 10, 13*b* (l.e.)
Arrests of members—leaders deported in gunboat, DEC. 12, 14*c*
Convention, annual (Dublin) — prohibited ; midnight meeting held ; Mr. Griffith (statement), OCT. 17, 14*f*
Crime : see under Crime and unrest, above
Cumann-Na-Mban (female section) — annual convention in Dublin prohibited, OCT. 20, 12*e*
Dennis, Prof. A. L. P. (impressions), NOV. 4, 16*b*
Headquarters (Dublin) — raided by soldiers and police, NOV. 27, 14*f* (l.e.) ; order to close, DEC. 10, 16*c* (l.e.)
Home Rule : see under HOME Rule (Ireland)
Letters, postal — confiscation : our Dublin correspondent's comments, OCT. 11, 12*d*
Liverpool — movement in : correspondent's message, DEC. 31, 10*f*
Policy :—
Jellett, Mr. W. M. (l.), DEC. 1, 10*e*
Leading articles, OCT. 30, 13*c* ; DEC. 15, 15*c*
Prisoners : see under Crime and unrest, above
Proclamation : see under Crime and unrest, above
Republic : see Republic, below
Sims, Adm. — allegations of pro-Germanism and open disloyalty : Irish National Bureau protest, NOV. 4, 11*e* (l.e.) ; our New York correspondent's message, 10, 13*b* (l.e.)
Special articles : see Special articles, below
Suppression : see under Crime, above
Ulster representatives — deputation to United States to counteract misrepresentations of : see under HOME Rule (Ireland) — Settlement —Ulster—United States

IRELAND (continued) :—
Peat :—
Article (" Peat resources : the problem of the bogs," I.N.), Nov. 4, 43*d*
Griffith, Sir J. P. (add., E.S.), Nov. 21, 353*b*
Peers :—
Representative — Lord Roden elected, DEC. 24, 7*b*
Pigs : see Swine, below
Poetry : see under POETRY
Police :—
Bill — in Commons : second reading and referred to Committee of House, OCT. 28, 18*e* ; financial resolution agreed to, 29, 16*d* ; passed Committee and third reading, Nov. 1, 16*a* ; in Lords : first reading, 5, 16*b* ; second reading, 12, 18*a* ; passed Committee and reported. 14, 17*b* ; third reading and passed, 19, 16*a* ; Royal assent, 21, 17*b*
Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), OCT. 28, 18*e*
Butcher, Sir J. (s.P.), OCT. 28. 18*e* ; 29, 16*f*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), OCT. 28. 18*e* ; 29, 16*f*
Dockrell, Sir M. (s.P.), OCT. 28, 18*e*
Flannery, Sir J. F. (s.P.), OCT. 29, 16*f*
Griffiths, Mr. T. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 16*a*
Henry, Mr. D. S. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 16*a*
McGuffin, Mr. S. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 16*a*
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.P.), OCT. 28, 18*d* ; 29, 16*f*
MacVeagh, Mr. J. (s.P.), OCT. 28, 18*e*
Moles, Mr. T. (s.P.), OCT. 28, 18*e*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), OCT. 28, 18*e*
Waterson, Mr. A. E. (s.P.), OCT. 28, 18*e*
Wilson, Mr. W. T. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 16*a*
Compensation for malicious injuries : see under Crime and unrest— Police, above
Dublin :—
London force—members to be brought to assist : report contradicted, DEC. 29, 8*b*
Redmond, District Inspector C. F. —appointed second assistant commissioner, DEC. 29, 8*b*
Stations — isolated : at Bessborough and Crumlin : closed, DEC. 15, 11*c*
Finance :—
Estimates, revised, DEC. 9, 19*d*
Murders of : see under Crime and unrest — Murder — Policemen, above
Reorganization :—
Committee—appointed ; composition, Nov. 1, 12*c*
Royal Irish Constabulary :—
Benevolent Fund :—
Entertainment in aid (Ballsbridge)—held, DEC. 22, 14*a*
Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.). DEC. 10. 20*d*
Byrne. Mr. J. (l.), Nov. 5, 8*c*
Estimates :—
Parliament—in Committee of Supply : vote agreed to, DEC. 10, 20*d*

IRELAND :—
Police :—
Royal Irish Constabulary (continued) :—
Gwynn, Mr. S. (sp. art., " The Royal Irish Constabulary : duty and discipline : growing unpopularity "), OCT. 31, 14*a* ; correction (l.), Nov. 14, 8*d*
Henry, Mr. D. S. (s.P.), DEC. 10, 20*e*
Inspector-General—Brig.-Gen. Sir J. A. Byrne : rumoured suspension, DEC. 19, 12*b* ; 20, 12*b*
Special constables—male civil servants requested to act as, DEC. 15, 11*e*
Dublin, for—request from Chief Commissioner to citizens to undertake duty, DEC. 16, 15*f* ; satisfactory response, 19, 12*b*
Ports and harbours :—
Articles (" The ports and harbours : urgent requirements," I.N.), Nov. 4, 42*e*
Fisher, Lord (l.), OCT. 21, 8*c*
Blacksod Bay :—
Troubridge, Sir T. H. C. (l.), OCT. 25, 8*b*
Galway harbours—proposed equipment as Transatlantic port :—
Bill :—
Article (" Galway as Transatlantic port : Bill to be promoted," T.S.), Nov. 8, 206*c*
Deputation to Lord Lieutenant (T.S.), OCT. 25, 134*d*, 146*d*
Potatoes :—
Export—prohibition : order, Nov. 3, 9*a*
Pottery :—
Article (" Glass and pottery : Waterford and Belleek wares," I.N.), Nov. 4, 48*e*
Press :—
Freeman's Journal :—
Sale—tenders received, OCT. 21, 9*b* ; sold to Mr. M. Fitzgerald, 28, 10*c*
Suppressed, DEC. 16, 15*f* ; machinery dismantled, 16, 15*f* (l.e.) ; proprietors issue statement, 17, 14*b* ; injunction against authorities : application to Court, 18, 13*f* ; refused, 24, 12*a*
Henry, Mr. D. S. (s.P.), DEC. 17, 20*b*
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.P.), DEC. 17, 20*a*
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), DEC. 17, 20*b*
Parliament—question. DEC. 17, 19*c*
United States—impressions in, DEC. 20, 12*c*
Irish Independent—raid on Dublin offices ; machines smashed, DEC. 22, 12*e* (and l.e.) : claim for compensation, 29, 8*b*
Kilkenny People—editor arrested. OCT. 1, 9*d*
Newspapers :—
Suppression :—
Parliament—question, OCT. 31, 16*b*
People, The—offices at Limerick raided by police, Nov. 19, 9*c* (l.e.)
Prisoners, political : see under Crime and unrest, above

Ireland (continued):—
Profiteering: see under Trade, below
Prosperity:—
Special article ("Irish prosperity: a remedy for labour unrest: criterion of well-being," I.N.), Nov. 4, 34*b*
Public health:—
Special article ("Health and housing: recent legislation: task of reconstruction," I.N.), Nov. 4, 39*b*
Railway accidents:—
Listowel (fatal), Dec. 2, 4*e*
Newry—engine runs into gates at crossing, Oct. 17, 9*f*
Railways:—
Agreement, confirmation of:—
Bill — in Commons: first reading, Nov. 21, 18*c*; second reading and committed to committee of House, 28, 18*d*: passed committee and third reading (l.e.), Dec. 9, 19*d*; in Lords: second reading, 12, 19*b*; passed committee, 16, 19*c*; third reading and passed (l.e.), 17, 20*e*
Geddes, Sir E. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 18*d*
Article ("The railways of Ireland: scope for reorganization," I.N.), Nov. 4, 42*d*
Cork station—raid by armed men: see under Crime and unrest—Cork station, above
Labour: see under Labour, above
Rates:—
Increased—notice issued, Dec. 24, 5*a*; (T.S.), 27, 382*d*
Rats:—
Plague—absence of measures to combat, Oct. 2, 5*d*
Rebellion—clique working in Dublin to provoke: Unionist's letter quoted, Dec. 11, 20*f*
Reconstruction:—
Council of Executive Professions, Joint—report: discussed (T.S.), Oct. 18, 121*a*
Special article ("Health and housing: task of reconstruction," I.N.), Nov. 4, 39*b*
Republic (Sinn Fein):—
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), Dec. 23, 17*a*
Dial Eireann (Parliament):—
Head offices (Dublin)—order to close, Dec. 10, 16*c* (l.e.)
Raid by police—Sinn Fein M.P.'s arrested, Nov. 12, 14*d*; sentences, 13, 18*b* (l.e.)
Session, secret (Dublin)—held, Oct. 30, 14*b* (l.e.)
Demobilized officers and men—attitude, Dec. 11, 20*f*
Finance:—
Loan—issue of bonds: Mr. De Valera receives newspaper representatives at New York (statement), Dec. 3, 14*b*; Washington correspondent's message, 20, 12*c*
Parliament—questions, Dec. 12, 19*b*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), Dec. 20, 14*d*
Proclamations—issued, Oct. 2, 5*b*
Recognition:—
Australia—convention at Melbourne; arrangements, Oct. 17, 11*d*; Nov. 4, 12*f*; Mr. De Valera: message, 6, 11*f*;

Ireland:—
Republic (Sinn Fein):—
Recognition:—
Australia (continued):—
(art., "Irish race convention"), 17, 14*b*; libel action against *The Republic*, Dec. 8, 13*f*; 15, 13*f*
Lynch, Col. A. (s.), Oct. 20, 12*e*
Royal Albert Hall — meeting; cheers given for, Nov. 17, 9*b*
Special article ("The state of Ireland") IV. ("The new idealism"), Dec. 13, 15*e*
United States—attitude:—
Agitation in:—
Irish American delegates—report on British atrocities: Mr. Walsh (statement), Dec. 8, 14*b*
Irish leaders — meeting at Washington to confer with Mr. De Valera, Dec. 13, 13*b*
Minister and Consuls—appointment of:—
Bill—to finance: House of Representatives Foreign Relations Committee: hearings; Ulster delegates present, Dec. 15, 14*e*
Consul-General — Mr. J. L. Fawsitt opens headquarters in New York, Nov. 1, 12*c*
Griffith, Mr. A. (statement), Oct. 17, 16*f*
Irish-American delegates—presentation of address to Senate: protest by leading citizens personally tendered by signatories to Foreign Relations Committee in reply, Oct. 20, 12*e*
New York—meeting at Lexington Opera House, Nov. 18, 11*f* (l.e.)
San Francisco — display of "Irish Republic" flag during visit of Mr. De Valera objected to by American Legion, Nov. 17, 12*f*
Williams, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 17, 9*b*
Resources, industrial:—
Commission (Sinn Fein):—
Meeting—held, Dec. 4, 11*b*
Reports — publication in Irish newspapers prohibited by Irish Government, Dec. 4, 11*b*
Freeman's Journal—to conduct inquiry, Dec. 12, 14*c*
Roman Catholic Church:—
Special article ("Roman Catholic Church: its work in Ireland: century of emancipation," I.N.) Nov. 4, 38*a*
Roman Catholics:—
Missions to:—
Finlay, Rev. Peter (art., "Roman Catholic Church; its work in Ireland," I.N.), Nov. 4, 38*a*; Rev. T. C. Hammond (l.), 28, 8*b*
Rope, cord, and twine industry:—
Article ("Rope, cord, and twine-making: a great Belfast industry," I.N.), Nov. 4, 46*e*
Sedition: see under Crime and unrest, above

IRELAND (continued):—
Service-men, ex:—
Land settlement:—
Bill—in Commons: question, OCT. 31, 16*b*; first reading, NOV. 11, 19*a*; financial resolution agreed to in Committee, 26, 18*f*; reported and agreed to, 27, 20*c*; second reading, 19, 17*c*; before Standing Committee: Committee adjourned in absence of quorum, DEC. 11, 11*d*; ordered to be reported as amended, 12, 11*c*; report stage and third reading, 13, 20*d*; in Lords: first reading, 13, 20*a*; second reading (l.e.), 18, 18*f*; passed Committee; third reading and passed, 19, 18*f*; Royal assent, 24, 15*a*
Allen, Lieut.-Col. W. J. (s.P.), NOV. 19, 17*b*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), NOV. 19, 17*b*
Henry, Mr. D. S. (s.P.), NOV. 26, 18*f*; DEC. 13, 20*d*
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.P.), NOV. 19, 17*a*
O'Neill, Maj. R. W. H. (s.P.), NOV. 19, 17*b*
Williams, Lieut.-Cdr. C. (s.P.), NOV. 19, 17*b*
Parliament—question, NOV. 11, 16*c*
Sheep:—
Maiming—on Mr. W. Smyth's farm at Portlick Castle, Co. Westmeath, NOV. 29, 16*e* (l.e.)
Shipping and shipbuilding:—
Articles ("Developments in Ireland: further shipping deals," T.S.), NOV. 8, 204*a*; ("Irish shipbuilding: shipyard development at Belfast," T.S.), DEC. 6, 317*a*; ("Shipyard extensions," T.S.), 13, 341*b*; ("Shipbuilding output," T.S.), 20, 370*c*
Construction:—
Belfast yards—position (T.S.), OCT. 18, 121*a*; 6, 317*a*; 13, 341*b*, 20, 370*c*
Special article ("Shipbuilding: Ulster's part in the War: triumph of organization," I.N.), NOV. 4, 43*a*
Rates:—
Increased — notice issued, DEC. 24, 5*a*; (T.S.), 27, 382*d*
Services:—
Cross-channel (art., "Cross-channel services," I.N.), NOV. 4, 42*e*
Kingstown and Holyhead — mail steamers permitted to carry up to 1,000 passengers, OCT. 8, 9*d* (l.e.)
Shirt and collar trade:—
Article ("Shirts and collars," I.N.), NOV. 4, 46*f*
Shooting:—
Cooper, Mr. B. (art., "Shooting: sport on mountain and moor," I.N.), NOV. 4, 47*f*
Sinn Fein: see under Parties, political, above
Special articles ("The state of Ireland") I. ("Military rule"), DEC. 9, 15*e*; II. ("Organized disorder"), 10, 16*e*; III. ("Between two coercions: a problem for Sinn Fein"), 12, 9*c*; IV. ("The new idealism: one hope of peace"), 13, 15*e*; V. ("Personal influences: an atmosphere of suspicion"), 16, 16*a*; VI. ("Growing confidence: an Irish town"), 18, 14*a*; VII. ("The hope of settlement: Lord French's opportunity"), 22, 14*c*; VIII. ("Ulster opinions: finance and education"), 23, 12*c*
Sport:—
Article ("Sport: Irish entbusiasm," I.N.), NOV. 4, 47*a*
Swine:—
Breeding:—
Article ("Pig-breeding and bacon curing: a prosperous position," I.N.), NOV. 4, 44*b*
Skibbereen Fair — receipts, OCT. 21, 9*f*
Technical education:—
Mabon, Mr. P. (statement, Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 530*c*
Special article ("Irish technical education: twenty years' work: a rapid development," I.N.), NOV. 4, 39*e*
Tobacco cultivation:—
Article ("Tobacco growing: factors governing success," I.N.), NOV. 4, 35*c*
Trade:—
Exports:—
Restrictions — removal: discussed (T.S.), NOV. 29, 285*b*
Imports and exports:—
Articles ("Increasing overseas trade," T.S.), OCT. 25, 146*d*; ("Ireland's exports and imports: satisfactory increase"), NOV. 1, 177*a*: ("Growth of prosperity"), 15, 233*b*; ("Export and import figures"), 22, 260*b*
Irish Department of Agriculture—Statistics and Intelligence Branch: report (T.S.), NOV. 1, 177*a*
Special article ("Irish prosperity: the great city industries," I.N.), NOV. 4, 34*b*
Profiteering Act:—
Belfast — to be put in operation, NOV. 4, 14*d*
Committees, local — establishment: regulations published, NOV. 29, 9*a*
Dublin Corporation — notice of resolution, OCT. 30, 9*c*
Propaganda:—
Article ("Business propaganda," T.S.), DEC. 27, 395*b*
Transport:—
Control — orders published, DEC. 24, 4*b*
Road:—
Article ("Value of road motor transport," T.S.), OCT. 11, 94*d*
Travel:—
Special articles ("Touring in Ireland: attractions for the motorists: good roads and hotels," I.N.), NOV. 4, 39*f*; ("A holiday tour: revisiting the west coast of Ireland: friendly and lovable people") I. ("Westport and the reek," I.N.), 4, 40*a*; II. ("Achill Island," I.N.), 4, 40*b*: III. ("Sligo and Enniskillen," I.N.), 4, 40*d*

IRELAND (continued) :—
Turf :—
Article (" Horse-racing : a welcome invasion : some famous runners," I.N.), Nov. 4, 47*b*
Cesarewitch—result, Oct. 24, 7*d*
Leopardstown — visitors : names, Nov. 4, 15*b*
Limerick meeting — programme postponed because of frost and snow, Nov. 13, 6*f*
Listowel meeting — suppressed by competent military authority, Nov. 11, 5*a*
Race-meetings — cancelled during general railway strikes, Oct. 1, 8*f* ; correction, 2, 8*e*
United States, relations with :—
Appleton, Mr. W. A. (report), Dec. 8. 16*d*
Republic — attitude : see under Republic, above
Sailors from arriving in — searching of belongings : Sinn Fein envoys in Paris protest, Oct. 24, 9*d* (l.e.)
Senate — resolution by Democrats : our Washington correspondent's message, Oct. 20, 9*a*
Williams, Senator (s.), Oct. 18, 10*f*
Washington correspondent's messages, Dec. 15, 14*e* ; 20, 12*c*
Water power :—
Article (" Water power : rivers and mountain lakes," I.N.), Nov. 4, 43*e*
Resources :—
Griffith, Sir J. P. (add., E.S.), Nov. 21, 353*c*
Waterways : see Canals and waterways, above
Woollen trades :—
Article (" Woollen industry : a recent revival," I.N.), Nov. 4, 46*c*
Foxford Woollen Mill (art., " Irish prosperity : a happy enterprise," I.N.), Nov. 4, 34*c*
World's Evangelical Alliance — public gatherings on behalf of Christians : arrangements, Nov. 20, 10*b* (e.e.)
IRELAND, Col. Robert M.—will, Dec. 5, 17*d*
IREMONGER, Rev. F. A. :—
at Church Congress, on Christian ideals of citizenship in rural life, Oct. 16, 15*f*
at Church House, on Church of England (Powers), Bill, Nov. 7, 7*c*
IRISH Agricultural Organization Society :—
Article (" The ' I.A.O.S.' : what it is doing for Ireland," I.N.), Nov. 4, 35*b*
Meeting (Dublin) — held, Dec. 13, 17*b*
IRISH Borstal Association — report : issued (Ed.S.), Oct. 9, 506*c*
IRISH Distressed Ladies' Work Depôt :—
Sale in aid — arrangements, Dec. 1, 17*c* ; held, 12, 18*b*
IRISH National Teachers' Organization :—
Congress (Dublin) — held (Ed.S.), Oct. 30, 542*c*
IRISH Unionist Alliance :—
Committee, executive :—
Meeting, Oct. 17, 14*f*
IRON :—
Cast :—
Synthetic :—
Manufacture :—
Keller, Mr. C. A. (p., E.S.), Oct. 17, 324*c*
Output :—
Return (National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers) —issued : noticed (T.S.), Nov. 8, 186*d*
Pig :—
Export — freed for, Nov. 22, 9*d*
Output :—
Statistics — issued by National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers, Dec. 20, 18*b*
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), Oct. 4, 79*c* ; 11, 103*d* ; 18, 131*d* ; 25, 155*c* ; Nov. 1, 183*d* ; 8, 211*d* ; 15, 243*d* ; 29, 295*c* ; Dec. 13, 351*c* ; 20, 379*d* ; 27, 403*c*
Increased, Oct. 6, 10*b*
Pure iron :—
Production :—
Article (" New iron-making process : its influence upon British industry, T.S.), Nov. 1, 171*d*
Tees-side stocks :—
Transport :—
Parliament—question, Dec. 10, 20*a*
Trade :—
Birmingham — conditions (T.S.), Oct. 4, 70*c* ; 11, 94*a* ; 18, 120*c* ; 25, 146*a* ; Nov. 1, 172*b* ; 8, 200*b* ; 15, 232*a* ; 22, 258*b* ; 29, 284*b* ; Dec. 6, 312*b* ; 13, 340*b* ; 20, 368*b* ; 27, 394*b*
Exports :—
Conference (London) — held (T.S.), Oct. 25, 146*c* ; note (T.S.), 25, 134*d*
Labour : see under LABOUR
North of England — conditions (T.S.), Oct. 11, 94*b* ; 18, 120*c* ; 25, 146*a* ; Nov. 1, 172*b* ; 8, 200*b* ; 15, 232*a* ; 22, 258*b* ; 29, 284*b* ; Dec. 6, 312*b* ; 13, 340*b* ; 20, 368*b* ; 27, 394*b*
Sheffield — conditions (T.S.), Oct. 4, 70*c* ; 11, 94*b* ; 25, 146*b* ; Nov. 1, 172*c* ; 15, 232*b* ; 22, 258*c* ; 29, 284*c* ; Dec. 6, 312*c* ; 13, 340*c* ; 20, 368*c* ; 27, 394*c*
Wales, South — conditions (T.S.), Oct. 11, 94*d* ; 18, 124*c* ; 25, 147*b* ; Nov. 1, 172*d* ; 8, 200*d* ; 15, 232*c* ; Dec. 13, 340*d* ; 20, 368*d*
IRON and Steel Institute :—
Meeting — held (E.S.), Oct. 17, 324*c*
IRON and Steel Trades Confederation :—
Associated Iron and Steel Workers of Great Britain — to join, Dec. 31, 14*c*
IRONMONGERS' Hall — sold to Messrs. W. Cory and Sons (Ltd.), Dec. 1, 11*d*
IRONSIDE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edmund—arrives at Lerwick from North Russia, Oct. 4, 8*e* (l.e.) ; at Liverpool, 7, 12*d*, *f* ; received by King : invested with insignia of K.C.B. and C.M.G., 8, 11*b*
IRTYSH Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Russo-Asiatic Consolidated (Ltd.), amalgamation with : see under RUSSO-ASIATIC Consolidated (Ltd.)
IRVING, Mr. Dan :—
in Parliament, on :—
Agriculture and Fisheries (Councils) Bill, Nov. 12, 19*b*
IRVING, Mr. H. B.—death, Oct. 18, 10*c* ; funeral : arrangements, 20, 15*c* : funeral, 22, 15*d*
Actors' Church Union — represented at funeral, Oct. 24, 15*b*
Biography — Mr. A. Brereton desires letters (l.), Nov. 6, 10*b* ; (L.S.), 13, 651*c*

IRVING, Mr. H. B. (continued) :—
Memoir (sp. art., "Deaths of actors: H. B. Irving: the second generation"), OCT. 22, 10*a*
Valentine, Mr. S. (l. quoted), OCT. 20, 16*c*
IRVING, Mr. and Mrs. Laurence :—
Memorial lectern — in Chapel Royal, Savoy: unveiling arrangements, OCT. 25, 9*c*; unveiled, NOV. 3, 15*d*
IRVING, Mr. Miles :—
Amritsar riots (evid.), DEC. 15, 13*a*
IRVING, Washington :—
Little Britain — literary allusions, NOV. 18, 7*d*
IRWELL and Eastern Rubber Company — registered, NOV. 8, 22*e*
IRWELL Bank Spinning Company — registered, OCT. 21, 20*a*
IRWIN, Samuel — arrested in Dublin; deported, DEC. 12, 14*c*
ISAACS, Preb. F. W. — inducted to vicarage of St. Giles, Cripplegate, NOV. 21, 9*f*
ISAACS, Mr. J. H. :—
on railway strike — attitude of the press (l. quoted), OCT. 2, 8*b*
ISAACS, Mrs. Vilma — appeal against conviction, OCT. 25, 4*c*
ISENHEIM :—
St. Anthony — altar: taken by Germans from Colmar Museum to be returned, OCT. 2, 7*b*
ISHAM, Lieut.-Col. R. H. — appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
ISLE of Man: see MAN, Isle of
ISLE of Man Steam Packet Company (Ltd.) :—
Capital—increase: resolution adopted, DEC. 10, 23*f*
Meeting, DEC. 31, 16*f*
ISLES, Mr. Job—will, DEC. 20, 15*e*
ISLINGTON :—
Borough Council — pass resolution to dispense with gowns and use of mace, NOV. 24, 11*f*
Electricity—price increased, OCT. 15, 9*f*
Watchman — retires from Borough Council service at age of 81, OCT. 7, 5*d*
ISLINGTON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Afghan situation, NOV. 5, 16*a*
Housing policy, NOV. 14, 17*c*
Indian Government Bill, DEC. 17, 20*d*
Industrial position, DEC. 4, 18*a*
ISMAIL Pasha Sidky (Egypt)—instructed to leave Cairo for his village, DEC. 9, 13*e*
ISMAIL Sirry Pasha (Egypt) — appointed Minister of War, NOV. 25, 12*d*
ISOWITSKY, Isadore — false pretences charge, NOV. 29, 9*c*
ISTEIN — fort destroyed, DEC. 27, 9*f*
ITALIAN Hospital (Bloomsbury) :—
Alexandra Day — sum allocated, NOV. 26, 9*f*
ITALO-BELGIAN Bank :—
Report, DEC. 6, 22*f*
ITALY :—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture :—
Labour: see under Labour, below
Army—appointments, NOV. 26, 11*b*
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Bolshevism :—
Genoa — troops disperse procession, NOV. 10, 13*e*
Mantua—station attacked; prison raided; troops disarmed; casualties, DEC. 6, 13*c*; 8, 13*d*
ITALY :—
Bolshevism (continued) :—
Milan—disorders, NOV. 10, 13*e*
Russian revolution — celebration: Socialist demonstrations, NOV. 11, 13*d*
Boots and shoes :—
State-manufactured — statistics (T.S.), DEC. 6, 305*d*
Brazil, relations with: see under BRAZIL
Coal :—
Supplies :—
British :—
Italian delegates to Allied Supreme Economic Council (statement), NOV. 25, 11*e*
Shortage—discussed (T.S.), OCT. 18, 112*a*
Constitution :—
Crown—abrogation of powers in regard to peace, war, and treaties :—
Leading article, OCT. 8, 9*c*
Nitti, Signor (s.), DEC. 23, 9*e* (l.e.)
Crime :—
Outlaws—arrests at Naples, OCT. 4, 7*d*
Dairy produce — import control; syndicate formed (T.S.), DEC. 27, 401*b*
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Elections :—
General election :—
Articles ("Italy at the polls: confused situation: Giolittians' poor prospects"), OCT. 29, 11*a*; ("The future of Europe: three nations at the polls"), NOV. 17, 13*f*
Candidates—statistics, OCT. 30, 11*e*; journalists: number, NOV. 15, 11*f*; candidate elected while under sentence of death as deserter, 22, 11*e*
Catholics—to participate, NOV. 8, 11*c*
Fiume—arrangements, candidate chosen, OCT. 10, 9*b*; result, NOV. 20, 11*e*
Leading article, NOV. 21, 13*c*
Milan—demonstrations; bomb thrown; revolver shots, NOV 19, 11*b* (l.e.)
Ministers—defeated, NOV. 22, 11*c*
Poll—results, NOV. 18, 14*e*; 18, 11*b*; 21, 11*b*; final, 22, 11*e* DEC. 1, 14*d*
Prospects — our Rome correspondent's comments, OCT. 14, 11*c*; 29, 11*b*; NOV. 12 13*d*; 17, 13*f*; 20, 11*e*
Socialist Party (official)—attitude, OCT. 9, 9*c*
Socialists—demonstrations: non-socialist meetings broken up, NOV. 11, 13*b*
Socialist vote—our Rome correspondent's comments, NOV. 28, 11*f* (l.e.)
Voting—shipping companies' protest to Signor Nitti, NOV. 7, 11*f*
Electricity :—
Power supply :—
Belgium, transmission from :—
Scheme, proposed :—
Guarini, Prof. — statement (E.S.), NOV. 21, 350*d*

ITALY (continued) :—
Factories :—
Control — discussed in Chamber, DEC. 15, 13*e*
Finance :—
Budget statement, DEC. 17, 23*c* (l.c.)
Exchange :—
Schanzer, Signor (statement), DEC. 17, 23*c* (l.e.)
Expenditure—votes passed, DEC. 31, 9*f*
Loans :—
New—proposed, OCT. 16, 19*c*; 27, 12*e*; announced, Nov. 24, 13*f* (l.e.); particulars, 27, 13*b*; conference held, DEC. 9, 13*b*
Nitti, Signor (s.), DEC. 9, 13*b*
Schanzer, Signor (s.), DEC. 9, 13*b*
Obligatory—particulars, OCT. 13, 12*e*
United States — proposed £100,000,000 loan from bankers, OCT. 25, 12*f*
Revenue :—
Increase — statistics for three months, OCT. 21, 11*f*
Situation :—
Schanzer, Signor (statement), DEC. 17, 23*c* (l.c.)
War profits—levy proposed : particulars, OCT. 13, 12*e*; (T.S.), Nov. 1, 167*a*; 27, 13*b*
The Times Rome correspondent's articles ("Italy's finances : new Government proposals," T.S.), Nov. 8, 194*a*; ("Italy's financial position : Government's proposal," T.S.), 22, 252*b*; ("Italian financial proposals : provisions criticized"), 29, 11*c*; ("Italy's tax on capital : Government's proposals published," T.S.), DEC. 6, 304*a*
Foreign affairs, ministry of :—
Propaganda department — suppressed, OCT. 13, 11*f*
Foreign policy :—
Ciccotti, Signor (s.), DEC. 13, 13*e*
Graziadei, Prof (s.), DEC. 12, 13*c*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Future :—
Giolitti, Signor (s.)—press comments, OCT. 15, 11*c*
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Italy
Hemp—export : prohibition removed (T.S.), DEC. 27, 396*b*
Immigration :—
United States, from—statistics, Nov. 25, 11*f*
King : see VICTOR Emmanuel
Labour :—
Agricultural :—
Strike—at Riesi : conflict with police (fatal), OCT. 10, 9*f* (l.c.)
Strike, general :—
Florence—declared, DEC. 3, 13*f* (l.e.)
Milan—general strike declared by Syndicalists, Nov. 19, 11*b* (l.c.); ends, 20, 11*e*; socialist demonstrations : disorders, DEC. 3, 13*f* (l.e.); 4, 13*d*; ends, 5, 13*e*
Naples—proposed, DEC. 5, 13*e*

ITALY :—
Labour :—
Strike, general (continued) :—
Rome—declared, DEC. 3, 13*f* (l.e.); disorders : shots exchanged : casualties, 4 13*d*; Socialist leaders' attitude : strike to continue, 5, 13*e*; work resumed, 6, 13*c* (and l.e.)
Land :—
Nationalization — discussed in Chamber, DEC. 15, 13*e*
Leather—scarcity (T.S.), Nov. 22, 252*b*
Locomotives :—
Oil-driven — orders placed (T.S.), OCT. 18, 112*d*
Manuscripts :—
Medici archives :—
Business ledgers — to be exhibited at London Wall : arrangements, Nov. 3, 9*d*
Ministry (Nitti) :—
Cabinet council — meeting, Nov. 24, 13*f* (l.e.)
Chamber — vote of confidence passed, DEC. 23, 9*e*
Press attacks, OCT. 8, 8*e*
Prospects :—
Leading article, DEC. 24, 11*c*
Resignations of Minister and Under-Secretaries, Nov. 27, 13*d* (l.e.)
Netherlands, relations with—minister to Italy appointed, OCT. 30, 11*f*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Padlocks — in demand (T.S.), DEC. 6, 307*d*
Paper—admitted free (T.S.), DEC. 13, 331*c*
Newsprint—admitted free, OCT. 24, 11*f*
Parliament — dissolved, OCT. 1, 7*b*; press comments, 3, 7*d*; meeting : delay, Nov. 25 13*f*; King to open, 28, 12*d* opened, DEC. 2, 14*f*
Chamber—adjourns, DEC. 23, 9*e* (l.e.)
Composition, Nov. 22, 11*e*
King's speech — debate, DEC. 11, 13*e* (l.e.)
President — elected, DEC. 3, 13*d*
Scene—sitting suspended, DEC. 19, 11*e*
Seating—dispute, DEC. 8, 13*e*
Socialists—demonstration, DEC. 11, 13*e* (l.e.)
Humbert, King — proposed demonstration against : recalled, DEC. 1, 14*d*
Senate—meets, DEC. 29, 7*d*; adjourns, 31, 9*d*
Appointment, OCT. 9, 9*f*
President—appointed, DEC. 5, 13*f*
Vice-President — elected, DEC. 13, 13*f*
Parties, political :—
Catholics—badge adopted, DEC. 4, 13*f*
Fiume :—
Italian National Union—formed, OCT. 17, 11*c*
Group of National Renewal—programme, DEC. 8, 13*e* (l.e.)
Names — *Corriera della Sera* (art. quoted), Nov. 18, 14*e* (l.e.)
Parliament — relative strength in Chamber, Nov. 20, 11*e* (l.e.)
Socialist Party (Official) :—
Congress, National — communist resolution : adopted, OCT. 9, 9*c*
Power, assumption of :—
Labriola, Signor (s.), DEC. 13, 13*e*

ITALY :—
Parties, political (continued) :—
The Times Rome correspondent's message (" Italian election campaign : effect of new law on parties "), OCT. 14, 11*c*
Phosphates :—
Imports, American—decrease (T.S.), Nov. 29, 277*c*
Post office :—
Telegrams :—
Foreign—tariff increased, Nov. 22, 11*f*
Public works :—
United States of America, loans from :—
Rome correspondent's message (" United States capital for Italy : important development work," T.S.),OCT. 11, 88*a*
Railways :—
Accidents :—
Naples-Fuorigrotta tunnel — collapsed, Nov. 12, 13*f*
Fares — increase : percentage, Nov. 29, 11*f*
Services — improvements (T.S.), OCT. 18, 112*a* ; Nov. 14, 11*f* ; (T.S.), 22, 252*b*
Rome-Athens — establishment : convention signed, OCT. 1, 7*d*
Reconstruction :—
Crawford and Balcarres, Lord (l.), DEC. 6, 10*a*
Revolutionary movement :—
Articles (" Reported crisis in Italy : Monarchy alleged to be in danger : story of a socialist plot "), Nov. 26, 11*b* ; (" Italian King proclaimed : Socialist protests drowned "), DEC. 2, 14*f* ; (" Socialists and King Victor : no mandate for extremism : some minor disorders "), 3, 13*d*
Italian press comments, Nov. 29, 12*b*
Nitti, Signor (s.), DEC. 11, 13*b*
Parliament, opening of :—
Victor Emmanuel, King—demonstration against : proposed by Socialists, DEC. 1, 14*d* ; demonstration fails, 2, 14*f*
Socialists — attitude, DEC. 1, 14*d* ; 2, 14*f*
Nitti, Signor (s.), DEC. 3, 13*d* (l.e.)
The Times Rome correspondent's message (" Internal troubles : protest against alarmist reports "), DEC. 9, 13*b*
Russia, Soviet :—
Recognition :—
Socialist Party — resolution : adopted, Nov. 29, 12*b*
Relations with — discussed in Chamber, DEC. 15, 13*c*
Sugar :—
Price (T.S.), Nov. 1. 164*c*
Production — statistics (T.S.), Nov. 29, 277*c*
Sumac—crop : estimate (T.S.), Nov. 29, 277*c*
Sweden, relations with :—
Diplomatic Service :—
Minister in Stockholm — change announced, OCT. 24, 11*f*
Tariff — decisions (T.S.), OCT. 4, 77*c* ; 11, 101*b* ; DEC. 13, 331*c*
Legislation — prospects (T.S.), OCT. 4, 77*c*
ITALY (continued) :—
Telephones :—
Communication with Switzerland : resumed, Nov. 3, 11*f* (l.e.) ; with France and Germany : opening shortly, 3, 11*f* (l.e.)
Systems — improvement : expenditure authorized by Royal Decree (T.S.), DEC. 6, 304*d*
Timber :—
Yugo-Slavia—lumber trade : resumed (T.S.), Nov. 29, 277*c*
Trade :—
Exhibition (Milan)—proposed (T.S.), DEC. 27, 396*b*
Foreign :—
Institution, new—formed : capital found (T.S.), OCT. 18, 112*a*
Goods in demand (T.S.), DEC. 27, 397*a*
United States Consul (Milan)—report (T.S.), OCT. 11, 88*b*
Markets—condition (T.S.), Nov. 1, 167*b* ; 22, 252*b* ; DEC. 6, 304*b*
Revival :—
Crawford and Balcarres, Lord (l.), DEC. 6, 10*a*
Uruguay, relations with :—
Loans—proposal : particulars, OCT. 4, 7*d*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
ITAMI, Maj.-Gen. Matsuo (Japan)—received by King George, Nov. 27, 18*b*
IVANHOE Gold Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 17, 24*f*
IVANOVITCH, M. Ivan :—
on Jews and Bolshevism (l.), DEC. 6, 10*c*
IVANOVRINOFF, Gen. (Russia)—appointed assistant to Commander-in-Chief on Eastern front, Nov. 14, 14*c* ; 18, 12*b*
IVE, Mr. Henry—will, OCT. 16. 13*b*
IVEAGH, Lord—takes title of Viscount Elveden and Earl of Iveagh, OCT. 22, 12*b* ; takes seat in Lords, 30, 16*a* ; gift of Chadacre Hall, Hartest, and land for farm institute, DEC. 19, 9*b* (l.e.)
George V., King—entertains at Elveden Hall, Nov. 18, 15*b*
IVEMEE, George—assault charge, Nov. 14, 9*f*
IVENS, Mr. William (Canada)—committee organized to prevent speaking ; selected as Labour candidate for Mayoralty of Winnipeg, OCT. 9, 9*f* ; hostile reception at Sarnia, 11, 11*c* ; refused permission to speak at Toronto on prohibition, 15, 11*f*
IVER (Buckinghamshire)—shortage of coal, Nov. 6, 9*f*
IVORY Cross :—
Cooper, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 25, 9*a*
Luncheon in aid—given, Nov. 25, 9*a*
IVRAY, M. Jean d' :—
" Lombardie au Temps de Bonaparte, La "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*a*
IZARD, Miss Constance—violin recital, OCT. 7, 5*a* (l.e.)
IZGOEV, M. (Goldmann ; Russia)—associated with Bolshevism Nov. 26, 8*b*
IZZET Pasha (Turkey) :—
on Christian hostages in Asia Minor Nov. 4, 11*f*

J

" J.B." :—
" Dream of Paradise, A "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 679*a*
" J.M."—on India: Amritsar riots (l.), Dec. 20, 8*c*
" J.M.C."—on teachers' salaries (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 2, 501*c*
" J. P.-D."—on Parliamentary answer to questions: definition (l.), Oct. 31, 8*c*
" J.R.F."—on quick Atlantic route: Newfoundland link (l.), Oct. 23, 8*d*
" J.S.H." :—
" Letters from India "—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 551*a*
JABBERWOCK Christmas Tree Guild :—
Treats to sick poor children—arrangements, Dec. 29, 11*b*
JACK, Mr. :—
at Royal Agricultural Hall, on roads, Nov. 26, 6*c*
JACK, Brgdr.-Gen.—leaves Russia, Oct. 24, 11*d*
JACKSON, Sir Cyril :—
at London County Council, on London tramways, Nov. 5, 9*a*
JACKSON, Mr. Edwin B. (U.S.A.) :—
at Kensington, on British motors, Nov. 14, 16*b* (l.e.)
JACKSON, Adm. Sir Henry :—
Cambridge University—honorary degree of LL.D. conferred, Nov. 28, 14*b*
JACKSON, Mr. Herbert :—
on British optical industry (l., T.S.), Nov. 8, 208*d*
JACKSON, Sir John—death, Dec. 16, 17*d*; funeral: arrangements, 17, 17*c*; funeral, 19, 15*c*
Memoir (sp. art., " A master builder of docks and harbours "), Dec. 16, 17*d*
JACKSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir L. C. :—
Lecture—arrangements, Dec. 10, 11*f*; delivered, 18, 12*c*
at Royal United Service Institution, on next war: mechanical transport; future of gas, Dec. 18, 12*c*
JACKSON, Maj. R.—appointed Deputy Food Commissioner for London and Home Counties, Dec. 5, 14*d*
JACKSON, Mr. T. C. :—
on ships—State-owned trading vessels: immunity from process (l.), Dec. 3, 10*d*
JACKSON and Staple (Ltd.)—registered, Dec. 19, 19*f*
JACOB, Col. :—
Mission under: see under YEMEN
JACOB, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. W.—appointed Chief of General Staff in India, Oct. 17, 14*d*
on Waziristan operations (tel. quoted), Dec. 24, 10*a*
JACOB, Rt. Rev. Edgar, Bp. of St. Albans —health, Oct. 31, 15*b*; Nov. 1, 15*c*; 4, 15*b*; 5, 15*b*; 7, 15*b*; 14, 15*d*; 17, 12*a*; 18, 15*b*; 21, 15*b*; Dec. 16, 17*b*; leaves St. Albans for Winchester, 23, 13*b*
JACOBS, Dr. Joseph :—
" Jewish Contributions to Civilization "—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 604*b*
JACOBS, Mr. Lionel—invited to stand as independent Unionist candidate for Plymouth (Sutton division) by-election, Oct. 31, 9*c*; not to contest, Nov. 4, 14*e* (l.e.)
JACOBS, Mr. W. W. :—
" Contes Choisis "—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 571*c*
JACOMB, Mr. Edward :—
" Future of the Kanaka, The "—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 666*d*
JADWIN, Brig.-Gen. (U.S.A.)—supposed capture by Bolshevists, Oct. 3, 7*a*; reaches Polish lines, 6, 7*b*
JAGGARD, Capt. :—
" Army Records "—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 718*b*
JAHAN Dad Khan: see WARBURTON, Mr. John P.
JAM :—
Prices :—
Imports from British Dominions—special schedule approved, Oct. 23, 9*c*
JAMAICA :—
Bananas—crop: prospects (T.S.), Dec. 13, 328*d*
Bee-keeping — company organized (T.S.), Oct. 11, 98*d*
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Civil Service :—
Salaries — increase: proposed, Dec. 16, 13*f*; sanctioned, 18, 11*f*
Dyes :—
Logwood—new factory projected (T.S.), Oct. 18, 108*d*; opened, Dec. 20, 357*b*
Education :—
Attendance — compulsory: prospects, Dec. 2, 13*f*
Reform :—
Conference—held, Nov. 13, 11*f*
Teachers :—
Salaries—scheme: prepared (Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 578*b*
Electricity :—
Power-supply :—
Hydro-electric — schemes (T.S.), Oct. 18, 108*d*
Engineering trade :—
Lindsay, Swan, and Hunter (Ltd.)—works: extensions decided (T.S.), Oct. 11, 84*d*
Finance :—
Taxation :—
Income-tax—to be revised, Nov. 15, 11*f*
Land—movement in favour, Dec. 10, 13*f*
Food :—
Exports :—
Restrictions — particulars, Dec. 16, 13*f*
Franchise :—
Parliament — question, Oct. 23, 16*a*
Garrison—particulars, Dec. 16, 13*f*
Great Britain, relations with: see under IMPERIAL relations
Labour :—
Dockers :—
Wages dispute :—
Kingston—strike: Nov. 19, 11*f*; abandoned, 22, 11*f*; effect, Dec. 29, 7*f*

JAMAICA :—
Labour (continued) :—
Tramwaymen :—
Kingston—strike : declared, DEC. 29, 7*f*
Land :—
Taxation : see under Finance, above
Medical profession :—
Salaries—appeal to Colonial Office, OCT. 30, 11*f*
Militia :—
Volunteer corps — organization : unsuccessful, OCT. 15, 11*f*
Milk, condensed—factory : erection proposed (T.S.), DEC. 13, 328*d*
Motor transport—facilities (T.S.), DEC. 20, 357*c*
Oil :—
Sar la Mar—drilling operations : proposed (T.S.), Nov. 22, 248*c*
Pilots :—
Fees—dispute : particulars (T.S.), Nov. 22, 248*d* ; settled, DEC. 6, 300*d* ; reforms delayed, 29, 7*f*
Police :—
Kingston—strike : men resume duty, DEC. 17, 13*f*
Post-office :—
Stamps—new issues, OCT. 30, 11*f*
Prisons :—
Warders—hours reduced, Nov. 15, 11*f*
Railway :—
Rolling stock, orders for :—
Kingston correspondent's message (T.S.), OCT. 4, 60*d*
Riots :—
Kingston — repatriated seamen raid shops, OCT. 13, 11*d* ; notices of action for damages served, Nov. 15, 11*f* ; DEC. 10, 13*f*
Scales—British make wanted (T.S.), Nov. 22, 248*d*
Sugar :—
Crop—Kingston correspondent's message (T.S.), Nov. 22, 248*c*
Factories—new schemes ; state factory : announcement,(T.S.), OCT. 4, 60*d* : (T.S.), 18, 108*d*
Tariff (T.S.), OCT. 11, 101*c*
Trade—note (T.S.), DEC. 20, 353*c*
German goods—pre-war order delivered and put on market (T.S.), OCT. 11, 84*d*
Imports and exports :—
Article ("Trade of Jamaica in 1918-19," T.S.), DEC. 20, 357*a*
Duties :—
Abolition—movement in favour, DEC. 10, 13*f*
Increase :—
Kingston correspondent's message ("Growing trade of Jamaica : increased railway receipts," T.S.), Nov. 8, 190*d*
Profiteering :—
Meeting at Kingston—passes resolution, OCT. 2, 7*b* (T.S.)
United States of America—policy : new (T.S.), DEC. 20, 357*a*
Trusts :—
Anti-trust-agitation — particulars, Nov. 6, 11*f*
War, The Great :—
Machine guns, German—presented, OCT. 30, 11*f*
Weather :—
Drought—ended (T.S.), OCT. 18, 108*d*
JAMAR, M. (Belgium) — arrested, DEC. 9, 13*b*
JAMES, Lieut.-Col. Cuthbert—biographical, DEC. 4, 19*d*
Bromley by-election — adopted Coalition Unionist candidate (s.), DEC. 4, 19*d* ; progress of campaign, 8, 16*b* ; 12, 16*c* ; 16, 16*c* ; 17, 16*d* ; nominated, 10, 16*b*
Law, Mr. Bonar (tel.), DEC. 16, 16*c*
at Bromley by-election, on his candidature : sanction of Mr. Lloyd George ; cost of food ; drink restrictions, DEC. 8, 16*b* ; on middle classes, 16, 16*c*
JAMES, Rev. George H.—death, DEC. 1, 11*f*
JAMES, Mr. Henry :—
Reprobate, The—revived by Incorporated Stage Society, DEC. 16, 12*a*
Special article ("Henry James : repudiates *The Reprobate* : and Lady Jemima"), DEC. 24, 8*a*
JAMES, Mr. Ivor — concert with Mr. H. Samuel given, DEC. 12, 12*a* (l.e.)
JAMES, Mr. J. Pentreath — appointed manager of Atlas Assurance Company's branch at Northampton, Nov. 24, 24*f*
JAMES, Dr. Montagu R. :—
"Henry the Sixth : Reprint of John Blacman's Memoir" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 601*c*
"Thin Ghost, A"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 717*a*
"Wanderings and Homes of Manuscripts, The" — noticed (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 609*c*
JAMES, Lieut.-Col. R. E. H.—appointed C.B.E., OCT. 18, 15*c*
JAMES Allen's Girls' School (Dulwich) :—
Prize distribution—held, Nov. 22, 9*f*
JAMES Conolly Labour College—foundation proposed (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 518*c*
JAMESON, Dr.—appointed medical officer for Finchley, OCT. 3, 5*d*
JAMESON, Rev. George B. — will, DEC. 6, 17*d*
JAMESON, Lieut.-Col. J. E. — death, DEC. 23, 13*d*
JAMESON, Sir Starr :—
Furniture and objects of art — sale held, DEC. 10, 11*c*
JAMESON, Lieut.-Col. W. K. E.—awarded D.S.O., DEC. 13, 7*b*
JANE, Mr. L. Cecil — lectures announced, OCT. 13, 22*c*
JANSON, Lieut.-Col. :—
Glubb, Miss — relations with : Mrs. Stewart (evid.), OCT. 25, 4*e* ; Lord Stanhope (evid.), Nov. 4, 9*a* ; findings of Committee of inquiry into dismissal of Miss V. Douglas-Pennant, 12, 8*d* ; report issued, DEC. 9, 9*b*
at House of Lords, on Women's Royal Air Force : charges of immorality, Nov. 1, 7*b*
JANSSENS, M. Edmond (Belgium)—death, Nov. 25, 11*f*
JANTAR Nigeria Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 10, 24*f*
"JANUS"—on Jews and Bolshevism (l.), Nov. 26, 8*b*
JAPAN :—
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Children :—
Labour : see under Labour, below
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Crime :—
Murder :—
Suzuki (Tokyo) — Yamada tried, Nov. 27, 13*e*
Drama : see under DRAMA

JAPAN (continued) :—
Emperor :—
Birthday—celebrated, Nov. 1, 15*c*
Finance :—
Budget — for 1920-1 : statistics, DEC. 30, 15*b*
Conditions — during September, OCT. 9, 15*c* ; during October, Nov. 15, 18*a* ; during November, DEC. 12, 21*b*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Japan
Imperialist policy :—
Lodge, Senator (s.), OCT. 15, 11*b* (l.e.)
Labour :—
Article (" Capital and labour in Japan : tendency to exaggerate differences," T.S.), OCT. 18, 113*c*
Child :—
Abolition — agreement reached at International Labour Conference (Washington), Nov. 20, 13*e*
Leading articles, Nov. 21, 13*d* ; (Ed.S.), 27, 599*a*
Shotwell, Dr. J. T. (l.), Nov. 21, 8*d*
Hours :—
8-hour day :—
Labour Conference, International (Washington)—report recommending institution : adopted, Nov. 29, 12*c*
Steel workers :—
Disputes :—
Kobe—strike, OCT. 13, 12*d* (l.e.)
Lacquer—exports : statistics (T.S.), Nov. 29, 277*c*
Loyalty :—
Nitobe, Dr. (lect.), OCT. 13, 4*d*
Ministry :—
Foreign Minister — change announced, Nov. 25, 12*d*
Motors :—
Manufacturers' opportunities (art., " Motor-cars for Japan : British workmanship preferred," T.S.), Nov. 8, 193*b*
Navy :—
Increase :—
Cook, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 6, 11*e*
Poetry : see under POETRY
Shipping :—
Companies : see their respective titles
Services :—
Hamburg, to — monthly service being instituted, OCT. 10, 9*f*
Subsidy—granted to new lines (T.S.), DEC. 27, 401*b*
Silk :—
Harvest — 1919 : statistics (T.S.), DEC. 27, 401*b*
Trade — development : subsidies proposed (T.S.), DEC. 27, 401*b*
Tariff—decisions : new (T.S.), Nov. 15, 241*b*
Trade :—
Africa, South :—
Imports and exports—statistics (T.S.), Nov. 15, 218*d*
Article (" Trend of Japanese commerce : old and new products," T.S.), DEC. 6, 305*b*
Brazil, with—facilities (T.S.), Nov. 22, 261*c*
Export :—
Article (" Japanese export trade : increasing commercial activity," T.S.), Nov. 15, 223*a*
Industries, new :—
Article (" New industries of Japan : competition in world's market," T.S.), DEC. 13, 333*a*

JAPAN :—
Trade (continued) :—
New Zealand, with—statistics (T.S.), DEC. 27, 386*b*
West Indies—Kingston correspondent's message (T.S.), DEC. 6, 300*d*
United States, relations with :—
Friendship, need for
Roosevelt, Mr. T. (art. quoted), DEC. 16, 13*c*
Lodge, Senator (s.), OCT. 15, 11*b* (l.e.)
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
JAPAN Society :—
Reception to meet Viscount Chinda—arrangements, Nov. 14, 15*c* ; 21, 15*b* ; held, DEC. 3, 16*b*
JAPP, Mr. Darsie :—
" Field Artillery in Macedonia, Spring " (picture)—exhibited, DEC. 12, 15*c*
JAPP, Mr. Francis V. — death, DEC. 6, 21*c* (l.e.) ; memorial service (F.N.), 9, 21*a*
JARDARMOV, M. (Russia)—to undertake lecturing tour in England, DEC. 31, 10*b*
JARVIS, Basil R.—fraud charge, OCT. 16, 7*c* ; sentence, 17, 9*c*
JARVIS, Mr. F. R. A. :—
on teachers' salaries (l., Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 536*b* ; Nov. 6, 562*b* ; 20, 588*a*
JARVIS (John) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Law case, DEC. 18, 4*b*
JASIN (Malacca) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 21, 21*c*
JASPAR, M. (Belgium) — appointed Minister for Economic Affairs, DEC. 1, 13*f*
JAST, Mr. L. Stanley :—
Lecture—arrangements, Nov. 26, 10*a* at Manchester, on public libraries, Nov. 19, 9*a*
JAUGEAS, Dr. (U.S.A.)—electrocuted, DEC. 2, 13*f*
JAVA :—
Sugar :—
Acreage — American consular report, DEC. 12, 21*f*
Trade :—
Goods in demand (T.S.), Nov. 8, 194*a*
JAVA Para Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, OCT. 17, 18*d*
Report, OCT. 7, 15*d*
JEANS, J. H. :—
" Problems of Cosmogony and Stellar Dynamics " — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 551*b*
JEBB, Brig.-Gen. G. D.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
JEFFERIES, Sec. Lieut. C. S.—court-martial : held, DEC. 6, 8*e*
JEFFERY, Mr. George :—
" Brief Description of the Holy Sepulchre, Jerusalem, and other Christian Churches in the Holy City, A " — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 676*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 706*b*
JEFFERY, Miss Janet :—
on Russia—education (l. quoted, Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 618*b*
JEFFREYS, Mr. W. Rees — appointed member of committee on taxation of road vehicles, Nov. 26, 6*c*
at Royal Agricultural Hall, on roads : new committee ; financial grants to joint schemes ; future of tramways ; distribution of War Office lorries, Nov. 27, 16*e*
on London Docks — congestion : traffic to and from (l.), OCT. 27, 8*c*

JEFFRIES, Commissioner — installed as Territorial Commander of Salvation Army in Scotland, DEC. 15, 11*f*
JEFFRIES, Mr. John :—
on League of Nations — attitude of United States Senate (l.), Nov. 24, 10*d*
JEKLOFF, Gen. (Bulgaria) :—
War, The Great — extradition : negotiations to be opened, Nov. 8, 11*c* (l.e.)
JELIVAN, M. Johann (Rumania) — appointed Minister of Justice, DEC. 10, 13*c* (l.e.)
JELLETT, Mr. W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Freeman's Journal, DEC. 17, 20*c* (l.e.)
on Sinn Fein (l.), DEC. 1, 10*e*
JELLICOE, Lord — leaves Wellington for Fiji ; message to Mr. Massey, OCT. 6, 7*b* ; to receive honours at Lorenzo Marques, 18, 9*f* (l.e.) ; arrives at Honolulu, 27, 11*f* ; at Ottawa, Nov. 28, 11*f* (l.e.) ; reception given at Canadian Club, DEC. 1, 13*c* ; at Toronto, 8, 13*c* ; returns to Ottawa, 17, 13*f* (l.e.) ; 18, 11*f* ; spends holidays with Sir R. Borden, 29, 7*d*
Australia — naval defence : report issued, OCT. 23, 11*c*
Article (" Sea power in the Pacific : Lord Jellicoe's report : Australian share in naval burdens "), DEC. 12, 13*a*
Birthday, DEC. 5, 17*c*
Brazil, visit to — arrangements, DEC. 30, 9*f*
British Columbia—arrives at Victoria ; tour arrangements, Nov. 10, 13*c*
Canada — naval policy : discussion with Cabinet, DEC. 24, 9*f*
Havana (Cuba)—visit : arrangements, DEC. 29, 7*d*
New Zealand—naval defence—report, OCT. 17, 11*c* (l.e.) ; 18, 9*c*
Tour :—
Cost :—
Parliament — question, OCT. 30, 17*a*
at Ottawa, on work of navy during the war, DEC. 1, 13*e*
on China fleet — flagship (statement), OCT. 13, 11*f*
on Suva — establishment of naval station (statement), OCT. 13, 11*f*
JENKIN, A. M. N. :—
" End of a Dream, The "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 678*b*
JENKINS, Mr. Herbert :—
" John Dene of Toronto "—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 590*c*
on novels—first editions (l., L.S.), OCT. 9, 548*b*
JENKINS, Mr. J. Travis :—
on fisheries, sea—territorial limits (l.), OCT. 18, 6*c*
JENKINS, Dr. Newell S.—death, OCT. 3, 5*d*
JENKINS, Capt. Robert :—
Spanish outrage on in 1731—correspondence, DEC. 3, 10*b* ; Mr. E. B. Knobell (l.), 4, 10*c*
JENKINS, Mr. W. O. (U.S.A.)—capture by brigands : see under MEXICO—United States
JENKINS, Mr. William H.—death, DEC. 18, 9*f*
JENNINGS, Mr. (Canada)—elected president of daily section of Canadian Press Association, DEC. 3, 13*d*
JENNINGS, Mr. William (Newfoundland) —appointed Minister of Public Works, Nov. 19, 11*e*
JENNINGS, Mr. William E.—will, DEC. 20, 15*c*
JENSEN, Mr. Gerard E. :—
" Boswell's Life of Johnson "—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 20, 583*d*
JENSEN, Prof. Lars E. :—
on Norway—drink : prohibition (l.), OCT. 18, 6*b*
JEPSON, Edgar :—
" Loudwater Mystery, The "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 677*b*
JEPSON, Mr. W. A.—appointed member of railway rates advisory committee, OCT. 29, 9*d*
JERAM Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, OCT. 3, 15*c*
JEROME, Mr. Jerome K. :—
" All Roads Lead to Calvary "—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 610*b*
JERSEY :—
Labour :—
Building trades—dispute : agreement arranged, DEC. 19, 18*f* (e.e.)
JERSEY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Sex Disqualification (Removal) Bill, Nov. 12, 18*a*
JERUSALEM :—
Press :—
Jerusalem News—published, DEC. 24, 9*f* ; 30, 9*f*
JESSEL, Col. Sir Herbert M.—to preside at meeting of Constitutional Club, OCT. 22, 9*f* ; appointed C.B., DEC. 13, 8*a*
Lecture—arrangements, OCT. 9, 4*f*
JESSON, Mr. C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Industrial Courts Bill, Nov. 7, 17*d*
JETINGA Valley Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 12, 22*f*
JEUDWINE, Mr. J. W. :—
on Smith, case of Elsie (l.), Nov. 1, 8*d* ; 5, 8*c*
JEWELRY :—
Diamonds : see DIAMONDS
Lost :—
Pearl necklace lost in West-end of London—returned to underwriters' representatives, Nov. 27, 23*f* ; reward paid, 27, 14*b* (l.e.)
Robberies :—
Albemarle-street—incident, OCT. 7, 9*f*
Cumberland-mansions, Marble Arch, Nov. 25, 14*c*
Cadogan-square—reward offered for information, DEC. 13, 11*d*
Clerkenwell—boy messenger robbed, DEC. 5, 11*e*
Glasgow, OCT. 28, 9*c*
Highbury Vale — householders warned, OCT. 3, 5*d* ; arrest, 6, 5*d*
Piccadilly (Edwards, Ltd.), Nov. 19, 9*e*
Stanhope-gardens, Kensington, OCT. 25, 9*b*
Warwick (T.) and Co.—from South Molton-street premises, DEC. 18, 18*f*
Woking, Nov. 19, 9*d*
Youssonpoff, Prince Felix — diamonds from Knightsbridge flat, OCT. 18, 9*a*
Sales :—
Diamond, single—realizes £7,500, Nov. 28, 10*b*
Marlborough's tiara, Duchess of—announced, DEC. 8, 7*a* ; sold : price realized, 13, 17*e*

JEWELRY :—
Sales (continued) :—
Pearl necklace, £300,000 — announced, OCT. 18, 10*c*; 20, 15*e*; comments, 27, 16*b*: description and history, NOV. 6, 17*e*; date, 17, 15*e*; withdrawn, 28, 10*b*
Correspondence, NOV. 10, 20*c*
by Messrs. Christie, Manson and Woods, NOV. 6, 17*c*; DEC. 4, 11*f*
by Messrs. Debenham, Storr and Sons, NOV. 3, 17*d*; 10, 17*c*; 17, 15*e*
by Messrs. Sotheby, DEC. 20, 9*f*
Trade :—
Articles ("Jewelry: a reign of prosperity," T.S.), DEC. 20, 369*b*; ("Jewelry: a year of prosperity," T.S.), 27, 396*b*
"JEWESS, A"—on Jews and Bolshevism (l.), DEC. 3, 10*c*
JEWS :—
Atonement Fast, Day of (Yôm Kippur) —particulars, OCT. 3, 11*d*
Canada — relatives in Poland and Rumania; transportation to: Canadian Jewish Congress proposals, NOV. 21, 11*c*
Church (sp. art., "The Jewish church: a woman's sermon"), DEC. 20, 15*e*
Conference, international (Basle)—announcement, DEC. 20, 11*b*
Egypt :—
Cameron, Mr. D. A. (l.), NOV. 6, 11*b*
Cohen, Mr. I. (l.), NOV. 8, 8*b*
Europe, Central :—
Goode, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 6, 9*a*
Friendly societies :—
Convalescent home, proposed — meeting in support to be held, OCT. 3, 11*c*
Friendship—instance, OCT. 15, 9*b*
Germany :—
Agitation against—engendered by Press of parties of Right: Herr Hirsch (s.), NOV. 17, 13*e*
Bavaria :—
Legislative measures against — Central Party passes resolution, DEC. 2, 13*f*
Boycott movement — particulars, DEC. 2, 13*f* (l.e.)
Meeting (Berlin)—abusive cries against, NOV. 17, 13*e*
Placards in Halberstadt and other towns advocating killing of, DEC. 2, 13*f* (l.e.)
Monarchists — attitude, NOV. 29, 16*b*
Great Britain :—
Board of Deputies of British Jews—meeting, DEC. 15, 19*d*
Synagogue at Golders Green — to be erected: committee formed, DEC. 18, 4*a*
Hospital: see LONDON Jewish Hospital
Hungary :—
Anti-Semitic excesses—in Budapest: M. Huszar publishes condemnation, DEC. 10, 13*c*; 11, 13*d*
Apponyi, Count—appeal, DEC. 11, 13*d*
Mosaic, new—unearthed at Ain Duk, near Jericho (sp. art., "New Hebrew mosaic: unearthed by chance Turkish shell"), OCT. 10, 9*d*
JEWS (continued) :—
Palestine :—
Claims :—
Feisul, Emir (statement), OCT. 3, 8*c*
National home :—
Amery, Col. L. S. (l. quoted), NOV. 3, 16*a*
British declaration :—
Anniversary, second — demonstration (London Opera House): arrangements, OCT. 30, 6*f*; held; motion carried, NOV. 3, 16*a*
Building operations :—
Company formed—particulars, NOV. 11, 13*f*
Business men, Zionist—meeting: arrangements, NOV. 5, 9*b*
Cecil, Lord R. (l. quoted), NOV. 3, 16*a*
Cohen, Mr. I. (l.), NOV. 8, 8*b*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (l. quoted), NOV. 3, 16*a*
Feisul, Emir (views), NOV. 3, 16*a*
Great Britain, gratitude to :—
Nordau, Dr. M. (statement), DEC. 20, 11*b*
Mond, Sir A. (l. quoted), NOV. 3, 16*a*
Rothschild, Lord (s.), NOV. 3, 16*a*
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), NOV. 3, 16*a*; 24, 16*d*
Sokolow, Mr. (s.), NOV. 3, 16*a*
Zionist executive—delayed plans: manifesto, OCT. 30, 6*f*
Zionist State :—
Anniversary :—
Salonika—celebrations, NOV. 12, 13*f*
Peace Treaties—awards to :—
Wolf, Mr. L. (s.), DEC. 15, 19*d*
Poland :—
Condition :—
Samuel, Sir S.—hands report to Sir H. Rombold, DEC. 9, 13*d*
Pogroms :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 18, 17*b*
Ritual murder legend :—
Czerbak, Prof. — lectures in Warsaw: correspondence between Sir S. Samuel and Count Skrzynski, NOV. 25, 11*c*
Population—statistics, DEC. 9, 14*b*
Rumania :—
Aims—obtained: Mr. L. Wolf (statement), DEC. 15, 19*d*
Citizenship—official announcement, OCT. 10, 9*e*
Pogroms :—
Dragomiroff, Gen. (s.), DEC. 12, 13*d*
Parliament—question, NOV. 18, 17*b*
United States — assurances to deputation, DEC. 22, 11*f*
Serb, Croat, Slovene State :—
Expulsion—protest, DEC. 29, 7*f*
Ukraine :—
Appeal—to British public, DEC. 6, 13*f* (l.e.)
Denikin, Gen.—order issued, DEC. 6, 10*c*; 22, 11*c*; Mr. E. Sablinc (l.), 6, 10*c*
Pogroms :—
Curzon, Lord (statement), DEC. 16, 13*b*
United States of America — assistance promised, DEC. 12, 13*d*; New York: demonstration held, NOV. 27, 13*f*

JEWS (continued) :—
War, The Great :—
Heroism :—
British members — honours awarded : Dr. Hertz (s.), DEC. 11, 11*b* (l.e.)
Memorial : see under WAR, The Great—memorials
Zionists :—
Conference, world :—
Basel—arrangements, NOV. 20, 11*f* ; date fixed, 27, 11*f* ; DEC. 23, 9*f* ; delegates elected, 23, 9*f*
JEX-BLAKE, Miss :—
at Blackheath Girls High School, on legal profession : opening to women, DEC. 17, 11*f*
on Cambridge University—proposed admission of women (with another, l.), NOV. 5, 8*c*
JHANZIE Tea Association (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 10, 24*f* ; 24, 17*f*
JIMINEZ, José—landing without permission charge, DEC. 12, 20*c*
JIU-JITSU :—
Harrow School—classes to be commenced, OCT. 13, 9*d*
JOBSON, Maj. McGregor—will, NOV. 4, 15*b*
JOBSON, Mr. V. :—
on object lesson factory (l., E.S.), OCT. 17, 326*b*
JOCKEY Club :—
Administration :—
Leading articles, OCT. 20, 13*d* ; NOV. 28, 13*d*
Meetings—arrangements, NOV. 21, 5*b* ; held, 25, 6*b* ; arrangements, DEC. 12, 6*b* ; held, 27, 5*b*
Member—elected, OCT. 31, 5*a*
Newmarket War Memorial : see WAR, The Great—Memorials
Rules—revised, NOV. 25, 6*b* ; 28, 12*f* ; confirmed, DEC. 27, 5*b*
Leading article, NOV. 28, 13*d*
Special article (" Sport in 1919 : a review of the year : the popularity of racing "), DEC. 31, 5*c*
JOEL, Mr. S. B. :—
on Horrockses, Crewdson and Co.—purchase (statement), NOV. 24, 14*c*
JOFFE, M. (Russia) — acts as peace delegate at Dorpat, DEC. 2, 13*f* ; 8, 13*b*
JOFFRE, Marshal (France) — awarded Order of Charles III., NOV. 20, 11*f* ; visits Montreux, DEC. 16, 14*e* ; at Lausanne, 24, 9*f*
on War, The Great — letters to Gen. Gallieni quoted, OCT. 25, 11*c* (l.e.)
JOHANNESBURG Consolidated Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 2, 21*f*
JOHANNESBURG Goldfields Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 19, 19*b*
JOHN Bull Investment Trust and Agency (Ltd.) :—
Winding-up — application to Court, NOV. 28, 4*d*
JOHNSON, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
Presidency — candidature : prospects, OCT. 20, 11*a* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, DEC. 12, 14*f*
JOHNSON, Capt. A. C. — appointed C.B., DEC. 13, 8*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. Alfred E. :—
Law case, DEC. 16, 4*d*
JOHNSON, Arthur — wilful damage charge, OCT. 30, 10*a*
JOHNSON, Sir Benjamin—dinner given at Manchester Reform Club, DEC. 12, 16*a*
JOHNSON, Mr. Claude :—
at Science Museum, on aeronautics : Rolls-Royce engines, DEC. 16, 11*c*
JOHNSON, Edward — fraud charge, NOV. 12, 11*f*
JOHNSON, Maj.-Gen. F. F. — appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
JOHNSON, Lieut. F. H. — appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
JOHNSON, Mr. G. E. M. :—
on metric system (l., T.S.), OCT. 4, 76*d* ; 25, 152*c* ; NOV. 1, 180*d*
JOHNSON, Henry T.—theft charge, NOV. 29, 9*f*
JOHNSON, Mr. John T.—will, NOV. 17, 15*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. L. Stanley :—
Hackney—presentation made in recognition of five years' welfare work in borough, OCT. 27, 9*f*
JOHNSON, Maj. M. E. S. — awarded D.S.O., OCT. 24, 16*c*
JOHNSON, Michael—theft charge, NOV. 24, 4*b*
JOHNSON, Richard A.—possession of rifle and ammunition charge, OCT. 13, 12*f*
JOHNSON, Samuel—found drowned, NOV. 12, 11*f*
JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel :—
" Boswell's Life of Johnson " — noticed (Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 583*b*
Edial House—to be sold : school reealled, OCT. 25, 5*d*
Russell-street—associations : particulars, NOV. 4, 7*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. W. S. :—
on railway revision (l., T.S.), NOV. 1, 180*a*
JOHNSON, Mr. William (U.S.A.) :—
on anti-strike legislation : attitude of engineers (s.), NOV. 13, 12*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. William E. (" Pussyfoot ") :—
Drink—prohibition campaign :—
Essex Hall—to speak, NOV. 7, 9*c* (l.e.) ; debate : platform raided by students, 14, 12*f* ; 15, 9*b*
Ireland—visit announced, OCT. 15, 12*b* ; arrives in Dublin, 28, 16*b*
Manchester correspondent's article (" ' Pussyfoot ' at work "), OCT. 13, 9*a*
Students' rag in London — captured and paraded ; rescued by police, NOV. 14, 12*f* ; 15, 9*b*
Eye injured — students' letter of sympathy ; Mr. F. J. Anderson (l.) ; Lord Birkenhead (statement), NOV. 15, 9*b* (and 14*d*, l.e.) ; New York opinion, 15, 11*c* (l.e.) ; deputation of students from London University express regret for injury, 17, 14*d* ; operation, 18, 9*a* ; condition, 19, 19*d* ; sight permanently impaired, 21, 9*f* ; eye removed : doctor's statement, 28, 9*c* ; health, DEC. 2, 11*f*
Russell of Liverpool, Lord (l.), DEC. 2, 10*c*
St. Dunstan's Hostels — hands *Evening News* collection to Fund, DEC. 16, 11*a*
JOHNSON (A.) and Co. :—
Law case, NOV. 12, 24*f*
JOHNSON (Jabez), Hodgkinson and Pearson (Ltd.) :—
Report, OCT. 9, 18*c*
JOHNSON-FERGUSON, Sir J. E. :—
at Manchester, on Bolekow, Vaughan, and Co. ; coalmining trade : nationalization ; Government's waste, OCT. 2, 14*a*

Johnston, Mr. Frederick—death, Oct. 16, 7*f*

Johnston, Sir Harry H. :—
" Comparative Study of the Bantu and Semi-Bantu Languages "—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 531*a*
on Bantu languages (l.), Nov. 17, 18*d*

Johnston, Col. Philip H. :—
on tanks — invention (evid.), Oct. 22, 16*f*

Johnston, Brig.-Gen. R. F. — appointed C.B.E., Dec. 13, 8*a*

Johnston, Lieut.-Col. W. J. :—
at Royal Geographical Society, on Tourist District Map, Dec. 9, 12*b*

Johnstone, Sir Alan—audience of King, Nov. 1, 15*a*

Johnstone, Prof. James :—
on fisheries, sea — territorial limits (l.), Oct. 10, 6*c*

Johnstone, Mr. Joseph :—
in Parliament, on :—
Industrial Courts Bill, Nov. 11, 19*b*

John-street Chapel (Theobald's road)—centenary celebrated, Oct. 27, 9*f*

Johore, Sultan of — appointment as K.C.B.E. transferred to Military Division of Order, Nov. 5, 14*c*

Johore Straits :—
Bridge, proposed—scheme discussed (T.S.), Oct. 4, 59*c*

Joicey, Lord :—
Morpeth—gives Town Hall to Borough Council, Oct. 6, 5*d*
at Newcastle Chamber of Commerce, on railway traffic delays, Dec. 4, 26*b*

Joicey, Mr. John G.—will, Nov. 12, 17*c*

Jokai (Assam) Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 13, 22*f*

Jolly, Mrs. Ellen—body washed ashore at Swansea, Dec. 9, 11*f*

Jolly, Mrs. J. V. D.—promoted C.B.E., Dec. 13, 8*a*

Jolowicz, Mr. Herbert F.—elected reader in Roman Law at All Souls' College, Oxford University, Dec. 9, 11*e*

Jones—death, Dec. 27, 7*f*

Jones, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
in Senate, on shipping policy, Nov. 6, 11*f*

Jones, Mr. Arthur :—
at Essex Hall, on Civil Service Supply Association employees' dispute : possibility of strike, Dec. 11, 14*c*

Jones, Prof. B. Mowatt—appointed professor of chemistry at University College, Aberystwyth (Ed.S.), Oct. 2. 494*c*

Jones, Mr. C. Bryner—biographical, Oct. 21, 9*c* ; appointed Welsh secretary to Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, 21, 9*c* ; Nov. 19, 7*b*

Jones, Charles—theft charge, Oct. 14, 9*f*

Jones, Mr. David—appointed chairman of Liverpool Board of Elder, Dempster, and Co., Oct. 29, 19*e* (e.e.)

Jones, Mr. E. Prothero :—
at Salisbury House, on Fremantle Trading Company, Dec. 31, 18*f*

Jones, Sir Edgar—leaves for America, Dec. 17, 17*b*

Jones, Rev. Ellis J.—death, Oct. 31, 10*b*

Jones, Rt. Rev. Frank M., Bp. of Lagos—consecrated, Oct. 20, 9*e*

Jones, Mr. Fred R. :—
Rocket, message-carrying—invention : claim, Oct. 28, 19*e*

Jones, George (Canada) : see under Canada—Crime—Murder

Jones, Ven. Gresford :—
at Church Congress, on Christianity: Gospel of the Holy Spirit, Oct. 18, 14*d*

Jones, Harold J. G.—smuggling charge, Dec. 10, 11*f*

Jones, Rt. Rev. H. E., Bp. of Lewes—health, Oct. 8, 11*b*

Jones, Prof. Sir Henry—appointed Giffard lecturer at Glasgow University, Dec. 10, 11*f*
" Idealism of Jesus, The "—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 719*b*

Jones, Mr. Henry A. :—
Venizelos, M.—entertains at dinner, Oct. 16, 13*b*

Jones, Mr. Henry F. :—
" Samuel Butler : Memoir "—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 553*b*

Jones, Prof. Henry S.—biographical, Dec. 11, 14*c* ; elected Camden Professor of Ancient History, 11, 14*e*

Jones, Vice-Adm. Hilary (U.S.A.)—refuses Distinguished Service Medal, Dec. 29, 9*e*

Jones, Horace A.—obtaining money by false pretences charge, Nov. 13, 7*c*

Jones, Rev. J. D. :—
" Lord of Life and Death, The "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 635*b*

Jones, Mr. J. H.—appointed professor of economics at Leeds University (Ed.S.), Oct. 2, 494*d*

Jones, Dr. J. Share—biographical ; appointed to chair of veterinary anatomy at Liverpool University, Dec. 18, 14*d* ; (Ed.S.), 25, 648*c*

Jones, Mr. John J. :—
at Central Hall (Westminster), on coalmines : nationalization ; Labour Party : programme, Dec. 10, 8*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill, Oct. 23, 17*c*
Industrial Courts Bill, Nov. 7, 17*c*

Jones, Mr. Kennedy :—
London—street traffic : accepts chairmanship of emergency committee, Oct. 6, 10*c* (l.e.) ; accepts chairmanship of Advisory Committee, 30, 13*e*
at Highgate, on London Traffic congestion, Oct. 15, 9*d*
on Cenotaph in Whitehall—London Traffic Advisory Committee's report (int.), Dec. 9, 11*b*
on finance—deficit (l.), Oct. 17, 8*b*
on London—omnibuses and traffic congestion (int.), Oct. 14, 7*b*

Jones, Mr. Leif :—
on drink trade—control (int.), Nov. 24, 7*d* ; state purchase (l.), 24, 10*b*

Jones, Lewis—drunk charge, Dec. 27, 4*a*

Jones, Lewis C. R.—theft of motor-cycles charge, Dec. 31, 12*b* (l.e.)

Jones, Mr. Ralph B. :—
" Motor Vehicles and Their Engines "—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 771*c*

Jones, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert—attends Chemical Congress at New York, Oct. 22, 11*d*
at American College of Surgeons, on stiff joints, Oct. 24, 11*c* (l.e.)
on crippled children (art. quoted, Ed.S.), Oct. 23, 529*d*

Jones, Mr. S. N.—death (Ed.S.), Dec. 11, 622*c*

Jones, Rev. Spencer :—
" Counter-Reformation in the Church of England, The "—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 615*c*

JONES, Mr. Stanley C. :—
on reformatory and industrial schools (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 562*c*
JONES, Mr. Sydney R. :—
"England in France"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 11, 733*a*
JONES, Prof. T.—appointed secretary to Cabinet Committee on Ireland, OCT. 15, 12*e*
JONES, Capt. Thomas—rescue of crew of Norwegian ship: cup presented by King of Norway, DEC. 2, 11*f*
JONES, Mr. Tom—presentation made by ex-students at the Staff College (Camberley), DEC. 20, 9*f*
JONES, Dr. Tudor :—
"Training of Mind and Will, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 754*c*
JONES, W.—death during football match, Nov. 13, 6*c*
JONES, Mr. W. J. Palmer :—
on Palestine war memorial (l.), DEC. 20, 8*d*; 23, 6*a*
JONES, Mr. W. Matthews :—
at Royal Agricultural Hall, on roads, Nov. 22, 7*e*
JONES, William—theft charge, OCT. 30, 9*c*
JONES (R. E.) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, OCT. 9, 17*b*
Report, DEC. 30, 16*f*
JONESCU, M. Take :—
"Some Personal Impressions"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 704*b*
JONES-MITTON, Lieut.-Col. R.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
JONG-LANDOR Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 26, 20*c*
Report, Nov. 17, 19*e*
JONSON, Ben :—
"Ben Jonson"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 637*b*
"Every Man in His Humour"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 637*b*
JOOSTENS, Lieut.-Gen. (Belgium)—appointed Military Attaché in Paris, OCT. 1, 7*d*
JORDAN :—
Crossing—Joshua's charge to his army: Rear-Adm. R. A. Hopwood (l.), Nov. 11, 10*c*
JORDAN, Rev. A. :—
"Plots in Drama and Fiction"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 633*c*
JORDAN, Mr. Ernest F.—death, OCT. 21, 9*f*
JOSSURUM, Emily—selling beer above maximum price charge, OCT. 28, 4*d*
JOUBERT, Senator (South Africa)—death OCT. 13, 11*f*
JOUCLA, M. (France) :—
Bonnet Rouge case: see under FRANCE—Crime
JOUHAUX, M. (France)—member of delegation to International Labour Conference, OCT. 16, 11*e*; leaves for Washington, 20, 11*d* (l.e.); appointed representative on International Labour Office, Nov. 27, 13*c* (l.e.)
at Washington, on labour: universal 48-hour week, Nov. 10, 13*e*; universal 8-hour day convention, 26, 11*c*
JOURDAIN, Rev. F. C. R. :—
"Geographical Dictionary of British Ornithology, A"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 676*d*
JOURDAIN, M. Paul (Alsace)—biographical, DEC. 1, 13*e* (l.e.); appointed Labour Minister, 1, 13*e* (l.e.)
JOURDAIN, Mr. Philip E.—death (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 522*d*
Journal of Comparative Legislation and International Law—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 595*a*
Journal of Genetics—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 550*d*
Journal of Hygiene, The—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 678*d*
Journal of Pomology, The—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*b*
Journal of Theological Studies, The—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 550*d*
JOUVE, P. J. :—
"Heures"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 626*b*
JOWETT, Dr.—lands at Plymouth from New York, Nov. 8, 15*b*
JOYCE, Canon :—
at St. David's diocesan conference, on church in Wales: government; election of Bishops, Nov. 21, 19*b*
JOYCE, James—damaging property charge, DEC. 3, 8*f*
JOYCE, Lieut.-Col. P. C.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 7*b*
JOYCE, Mr. R. F. :—
on Russia—Bolshevism (l.), OCT. 16, 6*d*
JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir W.—appointed member of roads advisory committee, DEC. 23, 7*a* (l.e.)
at Royal Agricultural Hall, on roads, Nov. 21, 7*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on Institute of Transport, Nov. 4, 7*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Church of England (Powers) Bill, Nov. 8, 16*b*
on Royal Air Force (l.), OCT. 8, 4*c*
JUANITA Mines of Rhodesia (Ltd.) :—
Shares—issue: Board of Trade licence granted, DEC. 8, 21*f*
JUBALAND :—
Italy—British concessions to :—
Colonial Office—statement, Nov. 14, 12*d*
Rossi, Signor (s.), Nov. 13, 11*b*
JUBB, Booth, and Helliwell, Messrs. :—
Law case, OCT. 22, 4*d*
"JUDÆUS"—on Jews and Bolshevism (l.), Nov. 26, 8*a*; 28, 8*c*
JUDD, Mr. (Australia)—fined: particulars, DEC. 18, 11*f*
JUDET, M. (France)—threatened with expulsion from Switzerland, DEC. 2, 13*f*
Treason charge—particulars, OCT. 8, 7*f* M. Paul Meunier and Mme. Bernain de Ravisi arrested in connexion, Nov. 15, 11*f* (l.e.); details, 17, 11*c* (l.e.); examination held, DEC. 13, 13*c*
Ponsolle, M.—arrest ordered: see PONSOLLE, M.
JUDGE, Mr. Arthur W. :—
"Handbook of Modern Aeronautics" noticed (E.S.), OCT. 17, 327*c*
JUDGE, Mr. R.—withdraws from Irish National Teachers' Organization (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 542*c*
JUDGES: see under LAW
JUDGMENT :—
Special article ("Fact and symbol"), DEC. 6, 17*d*
JUGRA Estate (Ltd.) :—
Capitalization scheme—details, Nov. 24, 24*f*
Dividend, Nov. 24, 24*d*
JUGRA Land and Carey (Ltd.) :—
Prospectus, DEC. 12, 21*b*, 24*c*

Jugra Land and Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 18, 17*e*
Jumbo Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 25, 20*d*
Junior Constitutional Club :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J.—guest at luncheon, Dec. 12, 9*a*
Long, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 12, 9*a*
Junior Scientific Club, Oxford :—
Boyle lecture—delivered, Nov. 20, 9*c*
Jurgens (Ltd.) :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, Nov. 25, 21*a*, 23*e* ; oversubscribed, 28, 22*f*
Juries : see under Law
Justican, Miss E. A. :—
"Paris, A "—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 719*c*
Justices of the Peace : see Magistracy
Jute :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), Oct. 4, 78*d* ; 11, 102*c* ; 18, 130*d* ; 25, 154*c* ; Nov. 1, 182*d* ; 8, 201*d* 15, 242*c* ; 22, 266*b* ; 29, 294*b* ; Dec. 6, 322*c* ; 13, 350*c* ; 20, 378*c* ; 27, 402*c*
Trade :—
Dundee (art., "Indian jute crop : Dundee mills," T.S.), Oct. 11, 86*a*
Jutland :—
Fires :—
Lemvig—timber-yard, Oct. 20, 11*e* (l.e.)
Juvenile Organizations Committee :—
Board of Education—circular : issued (Ed.S.), Dec. 18, 638*b*
Offices—change of address, Nov. 12, 10*b*

K

"K.C."—on price of coal (l.), Nov. 27, 10*b*
Kaaloff, M. (Bulgaria)—appointed Minister of Public Instruction, Oct. 15, 11*e*
Kakavos, M. (Greece)—arrested, Nov. 27, 13*a* (l.e.)
Kakowski, Cardinal (Warsaw)—created Cardinal, Dec. 16, 13*b*
Kalabukhoff (Russia)—arrested, Dec. 5, 13*b*
Kalgoorlie, Bp. of : see Elsey, Rt. Rev. William E.
Kalourli Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 8, 22*b*
Kalidgeroek Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 22, 20*d*
Kali Glagah (Java) Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 10, 24*f*
Kalinin, M. (Russia)—presides at All-Russian Congress of Soviets (Moscow), Dec. 8, 14*b* (l.e.) ; elected president of Soviet Executive Committee, 22, 11*f*
Kameneff, Gen. (Russia)—awarded Order of Red Standard, Dec. 12, 13*f*
Kamenev, M. (Rosenfeldt ; Russia)—associated with Bolshevism, Nov. 26, 8*b*
Kamensky, M. (Hoffmann ; Russia)—associated with Bolshevism, Nov. 26. 8*b*
Kamfersdam Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 16, 22*f*
Kaministiquia Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 4, 13*d*
Kamkov, M. (Katz ; Russia)—associated with Bolshevism, Nov. 26, 8*b*
Kampong Kuantan Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 13, 24*f*
Kamuning (Perak) Rubber and Tin Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 20, 22*c*
Meeting, Dec. 19, 22*c*
Report, Dec. 12, 22*f*
Kamunting Tin Dredging Company (Ltd.) :—
Capital—increase (circular), Dec. 9, 21*c*
Meeting, Dec. 17, 26*b*
Report, Dec. 9, 22*f* ; correction, 10. 23*f*
Shares—issue announced, Dec. 9, 21*c*
Kandel, Dr. I. L. :—
"Education in France in 1916-1918 —reviewed (Ed.S.), Nov. 20, 583*a*
Kanevskaya, Miss Lilia—pianoforte recital, Nov. 7, 10*a*
Kansas City Southern Railroad Company :—
Dividend, Dec. 17, 23*e* (l.e.)
Kapar Para Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 1, 22*d*
Kapp, Mr. Edmond :—
"Personalities" — reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 737*b*
Kapp, Mr. Gisbert :—
"Principles of Electrical Engineering and their Application, The" — noticed (E.S.), Dec. 19, 382*d*
Kappel, Gen. (Russia) — appointed Commander of Moscow army, Nov. 18, 12*b* ; challenges Gen. Syrovy to duel, Dec. 31, 10*a*
Kapurthala, Maharajah of —, arrives at Nice, Nov. 28, 15*c* ; leaves for India, Dec. 1, 17*b*
Karlfeldt, M. (Sweden) — declines Nobel prize, Dec. 6, 13*c*
Karnal City :—
Market — proposed construction of road through : law case, Dec. 5, 4*b*
Karpinski, Louis C. :—
"Unified Mathematics" — noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 20, 583*b*
Karsavina, Mlle. Thamar :—
on art of the ballet (art. quoted), Dec. 20, 10*b*
Karslake, Mr. :—
at London County Council, on London tramways, Nov. 5, 9*a*
Karslake, Mr. Frank :—
on "Book Auction Records" (l., L.S.), Oct. 16, 572*c*
Kashmir, Rajah Sir Hari Singh of — received by Prince of Wales, Dec. 12, 18*a*
Kasler, Maj. (Germany) — arrives at Moscow, Dec. 24, 9*f*
Kato, Viscount (Japan) — arrives at Omsk, Oct. 21, 11*b*
Katz, M. : see Kamkov, M.
Kautsky, Herr Karl (Germany) — receives invitation from Fight the Famine League to attend conference in London, Oct. 28, 11*d*
"How the World War Originated"—announcement, Nov. 10, 13*f* ; publication prohibited, Dec. 9, 14*d*
War, The Great :—
Responsibility — extracts from German official documents : announcement, Nov. 26, 12*e* ; (sp. art., "July 5, 1914 : the

KAUTSKY, Herr Karl (Germany) :—
War, The Great :—
Responsibility (continued) :—
Potsdam war Council: new Wilhelmstrasse documents "), 29, 13*f*; further extracts, DEC. 29, 7*a*
Leading article, Nov. 29, 13*b*
KAWALSKI, Paul: see under CANADA — Crime — Murder — Springstead, Constable
KAWIE (Java) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 31, 17*f*
Shares — new: offer announced, DEC. 31, 16*f*
KAY, Rev. Joseph H.—death, DEC. 18, 9*f*
KAY, Max M. :—
" Commercial Invoicing " — noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 20, 583*b*
KAYE, Dr. H. W. :—
on physical education (l.), Nov. 13, 8*d*
KAYE, Michael W. :—
" Patriot of France, A " — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*c*
KAZIM Bey (Turkey)—mission to Bokhara; escapes, OCT. 27, 12*e*; at Tashkent, Nov. 26, 11*c*
KEANE, Mr. E. T. — arrested, OCT. 1, 9*d*;
KEATING, Canon James — death, DEC. 31, 12*b*
KEAY, Lieut.-Col. J. M. D.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
KEBZIOR, M. (Poland) — appointed Minister for Public Works, DEC. 16, 13*b*
KEEBLE, Dr. Frederick W. — biographical; elected Sherardian professor of botany (Oxford University), (Ed.S.) DEC. 25, 648*a*
KEEBLE, Violet—attempted suicide charge, DEC. 6, 11*f*
KEELEY, Mr. Ernest H. :—
Law case, OCT. 17, 5*a*
KEELING, Mr. G. W. :—
on milk prices (l.), Nov. 20, 8*b*
KEELY, Mr. (U.S.A.) — arrives in Moscow, OCT. 8, 7*f*
KEELING Mr. H. V. :—
Russia, visit to — Foreign Office statement issued, OCT. 11, 12*d*; in Moscow prison, 31, 12*c*; sentenced, Nov. 17, 12*d*
Goode, Mr. W. T. (l., quoted), OCT. 3, 7*a*; (l.), 7, 4*c*
KEENAN, Maj. — arrives in Berlin, DEC. 30, 9*c*
KEENE, Capt. Charles E. R.—will, Nov. 5, 15*c*
KEENE, Most Rev. James B.—will, Nov. 22, 15*e*
KEEY, Mr. Edgar C. :—
on teachers' salaries (l., Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 535*a*
KEHL :—
Port — particulars, Nov. 6, 12*f*
KEILIN, Mr. David — biographical; awarded Beit Fellowship, DEC. 19, 5*b*
KEIR, Sir J. L. :—
on territorial force (l.), DEC. 29, 4*c*
KEITH, Dr. Arthur B. :—
at Junior Scientific Club, Oxford, on racial problems (Boyle lect.), Nov. 20, 9*c*
on Indian Reform Bill (l.), DEC. 1, 10*c*; 8, 10*c*
on Samoa: New Zealand mandate (l.), OCT. 24, 8*c*
KEITH, Mr. H. S. :—
on education—cost, (s., Ed.S.) Nov. 13, 570*b*
KEITH, Mr. Stanley—will, OCT. 30, 15*c*
KELANI Valley Tea Association (Ltd)—proposed change of name, Nov. 22, 19*f*
Dividend, OCT. 23, 22*b*
KELLAWAY, Mr. F. G. :—
Ireland — future government: appointed member of Cabinet committee, OCT. 10, 10*f*
at Bedford, on Anti-Dumping Bill, DEC. 2, 11*d* (l.e.)
at Crewe, on Government acquisition of Turnhouse Farm, Midlothian: correspondence between Lord Rosebery and Sir H. Frank, DEC. 17, 15*e*
at Ritz Hotel, on work of Press in the War; Richborough, Nov. 25, 16*e* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Army huts, Nov. 4, 17*e*
on Turnhouse Farm (l.), DEC. 20, 13*e*
KELLEHER, D. L. :—
" Cork's Own Town " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 635*a*
KELLER, Mr. Charles A. :—
at Iron and Steel Institute, on synthetic cast iron (p., E.S.), OCT. 17, 324*c*
KELLER, Mr. Polyi (Hungary)—appointed Secretary for Food, Nov. 25, 11*d*
KELLEY, Mr. :—
Libel action by, DEC. 11, 4*e*
KELLOGG, Leo—theft charge, DEC. 6, 4*a*
KELLY, Mr. Alfred D. :—
" Claims of Spiritualism, The "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*c*
KELLY, Maj. Dunbar :—
at Farmers' Club, on Agriculture: arable versus grass, OCT. 21, 16*b*
KELLY, Mortimer — attempted murder charge, DEC. 27, 12*c*
KELLY, Alderman Thomas—arrested in Dublin; deported, DEC. 12, 14*c*
Dublin Corporation—passes resolution, DEC. 16, 15*f*
O'Neill, Lord Mayor (s.), DEC. 16, 15*f*
KELLY, Mr. Thomas H. (Canada) :—
Manitoba Parliament buildings—overpayment on contracts for construction: ordered to repay £254,000, OCT. 6, 7*a*
KELLY, Vice-Adm. W. A. H.—biographical, Nov. 20, 6*f*; granted rank of Vice-Admiral while serving as head of British Naval Mission in Greece, 20, 6*f*
KELMAN, Mr. John :—
" War and Preaching, The "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 551*a*
KELSO Abbey :—
Roxburghe, Duke of—presents to Nation: particulars, DEC. 23, 11*c*.
KELVIN, Lord :—
Fisher, Lord (sp. art. " Memories: Lord Kelvin "), OCT. 16, 12*a*
KEMBALL, Bishop and Company—registered, DEC. 30, 15*f*
KEMMERICH, M.—sentenced for treason, Nov. 10, 14*d*
KEMP, Gen. (Transvaal)—elected chairman of Nationalist Party, Nov. 25, 11*f*
KEMP, Samuel—false pretences charge, DEC. 4, 11*f*
KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. J. A., Bp. of Lichfield :—
at Church Congress, on comradeship in Church and Nation, OCT. 16, 15*d*
at Wolverhampton, on poorly paid clergy, Nov. 14, 9*d*
KENDALL, Ralph S. :—
" Benton of the Royal Mounted " —noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 633*c*
KENDALL, Mr. Thomas—keeping noisy cockerels charge, Nov. 13, 4*c*

KENLEY Common :—
Aerodrome—permanent retention :—
London Corporation interests :—
Jenks, Mr. (statement), DEC. 12, 11*d*
Parliament—question, DEC. 4, 11*a*
KENNARD, Col. Lionel—death ; funeral, DEC. 23, 13*c*
KENNEDY, Rev. G. A. Studdert :—
" Lies ! "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 719*b*
KENNEDY, H. A. A. :—
" Philo's Contribution to Religion "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 699*b*
" Theology of the Epistles, The "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 535*a*
KENNEDY, Laurence—shot by military patrol in Phœnix Park, DEC. 29, 8*a* ; inquest, 30, 10*d*
KENNEDY, Mr. W. N. (Canada) :—
Glengarry (Ontario)—elected member, OCT. 29, 11*c*
KENNEDY, Mr. W. S. :—
on Phœnix, the (with others, l., L.S.), OCT. 2, 532*d*
KENNEDY-Fraser, Mrs. and Miss—song recital given, NOV. 14, 10*a*
KENNINGTON :—
Electoral, OCT. 11, 5*b*
KENNION, Rt. Rev. George W., Bp. of Bath and Wells—health, DEC. 6, 17*b*
KENNY (Selangor) RubberCompany (Ltd.)—Report, NOV. 4, 22*d*
KENRICK, Mr. Williams—will, DEC. 10, 17*c*
" KENSINGTON "—on Kensington electricity (l.), DEC. 29, 4*b*
KENSINGTON :—
Electricity charges :—
Correspondence (l.), DEC. 24, 6*b* ; 27, 6*d* ; 29, 4*b*
Swinton, Mr. A. A. C. (l.), DEC. 30, 6*c*
Mayor—nomination, OCT. 4, 6*b* ; elected, NOV. 11, 20*d*
Medical officer—resigns, OCT. 22, 9*f*
KENT :—
County Council :—
Expenditure, extravagant :—
Councils, Urban and District—support protesting resolution, DEC. 8, 11*f*
Education :—
Act, 1918 :—
Scheme : see under EDUCATION ACT, 1918—Schemes
Committee :—
Council, Joint — attitude (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 565*c*
Farm institute — scheme : particulars (Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 577*c*
Davies, Mr. E. S. (l., Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 599*d*
Scholars — promotion : scheme proposed (Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 577*a*
Faversham division :—
Electoral, OCT. 28, 12*b*
Isle of Thanet division :—
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
North-East :—
Electoral, OCT. 21, 9*f*
KENT Farmers' Union :—
Dumping by Netherlands farmers—protest sent to Prime Minister, OCT. 23, 9*f*
KENWARD and Court (Ltd.) :—
Report, NOV. 10, 23*b*
KENWORTHY, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. :—
at Memorial Hall, on hardships of young professional workers, OCT. 27, 9*c*
at National Liberal Federation conference, on League of Nations, NOV. 28, 14*f*
KENWORTHY, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—
Alien skippers, OCT. 23, 17*c*
Aliens Restriction Bill, OCT. 23, 17*c* ; 24, 19*b* ; NOV. 4, 17*d*
Indian Government Bill, DEC. 5, 20*c*
Naval policy, DEC. 11, 20*d*
Russia—British policy, NOV. 6, 17*d*
on pilots — Alien : certificates ; Parliamentary control of agreements between Government departments and other nations (l.), OCT. 25, 8*c*
KENYON, Lord :—
University College of North Wales—presides at meeting of Court of Governors, NOV. 1, 9*f*
KENYON, Senator (U.S.A.) — fired at, OCT. 11, 12*f*
KENYON, Sir Frederic — elected Associate member of Académie Royale, Belgium, DEC. 11, 18*f*
at University College (London), on need of trained librarians, OCT. 9, 8*c* ; (Ed.S.), 16, 522*c*
KENYON-SLANEY, Lieut.-Col. F. G. — appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
KEOGH, Sir Alfred :—
on entomologists — posts for (l.), NOV. 20, 8*a*
KEPHALA, Euphrosyne :—
" Sketches of Eastern Church Life "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 771*a*
KEPONG (Malay) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 24, 22*c*
KER, Lieut. Allan — received by King : invested with V.C., NOV. 27, 17*a*
KER, Prof. W. P. — nominated professor of poetry at Oxford University, DEC. 4, 11*c*
KERDYK, René :—
" Oiseaux Tristes " — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 521*b*
KERENSKY, M. (Russia) — arrives in Vienna, DEC. 23, 9*f*
KERNAHAN, Mr. Coulson :—
" Spiritualism " — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 635*b*
" Swinburne as I Knew Him " — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 730*c*
KERN River Oil Fields of California (Ltd):—
Donations — to charities : announcement, OCT. 17, 9*f*
Meeting, OCT. 9, 17*f*
Report, OCT. 2, 13*e*
Shares — issue : announcement, OCT. 2, 13*f*
KERR, Maj. C. — awarded D.S.O., DEC. 13, 7*a*
KERR, Dr. James :—
at Medical Society, on tuberculosis in schools (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 611*c*
KERR, Adm. Mark — aeroplane accident at Mount Jewett, NOV. 18, 11*f*
Flight : see under AERONAUTICS—Competitions and flights
KERR, R. Watson :—
" War Daubs " — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 634*d*
KERR, Sophie :—
" Shooting Stars " — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*c*
KERR, Capt. W. M. — appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*e*
KERR, Mr. Walter Raleigh (Canada) — appointed Private Chamberlain to the Pope, DEC. 5, 13*f*
KERR, Mr. William J.—will, OCT. 21, 15*d*
KERSHAW, Leese, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, NOV. 8, 4*b*

KERSTEN, Herr (Germany) — sentenced by Brabant assize court for treason, Nov. 10, 14*d*
KESHUB Chunder Sen — birthday: 81st anniversary celebrated, Nov. 20, 11*f*
KESSEL, Capt. von (Germany):—
Marloh case — challenges Pastor Rump to duel, Dec. 10, 13*b*; arrested: inquiry committee instituted, 12, 13*f*; released, 22, 11*f*
KESTELL-CORNISH, Rt. Rev. George K., Bp. of Madagascar — consecrated, Oct. 20, 9*c*; awarded degree of Oxford University, Nov. 27, 11*f*
at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, on Church in Madagascar, Nov. 7, 7*c*
KESTELL Steamship Company (Ltd.):—
Shares — advance, Dec. 19, 19*b*; 20, 18*c*; our Cardiff correspondent's comments, 22, 19*c*
KEW Gardens:—
Flagstaff — erection: Office of Works announcement, Oct. 2, 5*d*; described, Nov. 6, 9*c*
KEY, Councillor C. W.:—
at Guildhall, on milk prices, Dec. 11, 9*c*
KEYES, Gen. — leaves for South Russia, Dec. 11, 13*f*
KEYES, Lieut. Kenneth (U.S.A.):—
on Sinn Feiners — hostility towards American forces in Ireland (with another, l. quoted), Nov. 10, 13*b* (l.e.)
KEYES, Rear.-Adm. Sir Roger J. — baronetcy gazetted, Dec. 31, 13*b*; made freeman of Goldsmiths' Company, Dec. 18, 21*b*
Cambridge University — honorary degree of LL.D. conferred, Nov. 28, 14*b*
KEYNES, Mr. Geoffrey:—
on Blake, William — textual point (l., L.S.), Oct. 23, 591*b*
KHAN, Mirza Sir Davoud (Persia) — proceeding to Paris to join Shah's staff, Dec. 13, 13*f*
KHAN, Sardar B. N. M.—appointed C.B.E., Dec. 31, 14*b*
KHAN, Dr. G. A.:—
at Royal Historical Society, on trade with East Indies (Ed.S.), Dec. 18, 636*d*
on English charity schools (l. Ed.S.), Oct. 16, 525*b*
KIDD, Lieut.-Col. H. A.—appointed C.B.E., Dec. 13, 8*a*
KIDD, Mr. James:—
in Parliament, on:—
Industrial Courts Bill, Nov. 7, 17*c*
KIDNEY disease:—
War-time investigation:—
MacLean, Capt. H. (report), Dec. 22, 9*b*
KIDSTON, Mr. William — death, Oct. 27, 12*c* (l.e.)
KIESEWETTER, Capt. (Germany) — safe conduct:—
Long, Mr. W. (statement), Oct. 28, 13*d*
Parliament—question, Oct. 28, 13*d*
KILEY, Mr. James D.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Aliens Restriction Bill, Oct. 23, 17*b*
KILLARNEY:—
Special article ("Killarney: beauties of lake and mountains: scenery of County Kerry," I.N.), Nov. 4, 40*f*
"KILL boats": see under NAVY
KILLINGHALL Rubber Development Syndicate (Ltd.):—
Report, Dec. 27, 16*c*
KILMARNOCK, Lord — biographical, Dec. 20, 12*e*; appointed British representative to Germany after the War, 20, 12*e*
KIMBER, Mr. H. Dixon — invested with insignia of Order of Crown of Italy, Oct. 25, 16*d*
at Guildhall, on value of tour of Prince of Wales to Canada and United States of America, Dec. 9, 14*c*
KIMBER, John W. — manslaughter charge, Dec. 16, 11*a*
KIMBERLEY Water Works Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Oct. 9, 18*c*
KIMMINS, Dr.:—
at British Psychological Society, on Montessori method (Ed.S.), Dec. 4, 614*a*
at Child Study Society, on Montessori method (Ed.S.), Dec. 18, 635*b*
KINCAID, Mr. C. A.:—
"Tales of the Saints of Pandharpur"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 614*b*
KINDERSLEY, Sir Robert:—
on finance — premium bonds; War savings (l.), Nov. 19, 14*c*
KING (chief stoker):—
Calliope, fire on — bravery: particulars, Nov. 3, 12*e*
KING, Mr. C. D. B. (Liberia) — arrives in England, Oct. 10, 9*e*; leaving Liverpool, 22, 15*b*
KING, Sir H. Seymour:—
on revenue — suggested payment of super-tax by limited companies on undistributed (l.), Oct. 23, 8*b*: 27, 8*b*
KING, Maj. J. F.—death, Oct. 3, 5*d*
KING, Miss Jessie M.:—
"Good King Wenceslas" (illus.)—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 733*a*
KING, John — wins King's prize for ploughing at South Bucks Agricultural Show, Oct. 2, 5*d*
KING, John — using premises for betting purposes charge, Dec. 18, 9*c*
KING, Dr. Leonard W.—will, Nov. 12, 17*e*
KING, Mr. N. C.:—
on Russia — Bolshevism (l.), Oct. 16, 6*d*
KING, Dr. Norman C.:—
on General Council of Medical Education and Registration of the United Kingdom (l.), Nov. 10, 10*c*
KING, Mgr. Thomas — appointed R.C. Domestic Prelate, Oct. 24, 15*b*; Nov. 10, 15*f*
KING, Mr. W. L. McKenzie (Canada) — takes seat in Parliament, Oct. 25, 11*f*; to be opposed by North York farmers at next General Election, Nov. 12, 13*f*
Prince County (Prince Edward Island) by-election — elected, Oct. 22, 11*f*
KINGDOM, Mr. Thomas — biographical; appointed headmaster of Wyggeston Grammar School (Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 598*d*
KING Edward's Grammar School (Aston):—
Prize distribution (Ed.S.), Oct. 30, 546*d*
KING Edward Institution (Spitalfields):—
George V., King — gift of fruit and flowers, Oct. 4, 6*b*
KING Edward's High School for Boys (Birmingham):—
Speech day — held (Ed.S.), Oct. 16, 526*a*

KING Edward's Hospital Fund :—
George V., King (message), DEC. 17, 16*a*
Grants—list of awards, DEC. 17, 16*b*
Voluntary hospitals, future of — correspondence with League of Mercy, DEC. 13, 18*c*
Wales, Prince of (s.), DEC. 17, 16*a*
KING-FARLOW, Mr. John—death, OCT. 1, 5*d*
KING George Hospital :—
Military occupation — letter of thanks from Sir G. Feilding, OCT. 10, 13*d*
KING George's Fund for Sailors :—
Appeal, OCT. 2, 5*d*
Connaught, Duke of (message), DEC. 20, 16*c*
Contributions, OCT. 8, 5*c* ; 13, 9*a* ; 29, 9*f* ; NOV. 11, 11*c* ; DEC. 3, 9*e*
George V., King (message), DEC. 20, 16*c*
Grants—list, DEC. 20, 16*c*
Harmsworth, Mr. St. J. — presents proceeds of sale of prints of " The Battle of Trafalgar " by Mr. W. L. Wyllie, NOV. 19, 15*e* ; financial result, DEC. 27, 10*f*
Meeting — arrangements, DEC. 18, 15*e* ; held, 20, 15*b*
Report, DEC. 20, 16*c*
KINGS :—
Divine right :—
Correspondence (L.S.), OCT. 2, 532*c*
KINGSBURY, Rev. W. E.—to give address at St. Michael's, Cornhill, OCT. 29, 9*f*
KINGSBURY Engineering Company — registered, OCT. 17, 20*e* (e.e.)
KING'S Canadian Camp School — name decided on, OCT. 16, 7*b* ; (Ed.S.), 23, 538*b*
Admittance — arrangements (Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 577*b*
KING'S College (London) :—
Appointments, NOV. 11, 11*b*
Imperial History — Rhodes Chair : appointment, DEC. 18, 14*d*
Lectures — list, OCT. 6, 7*d* ; arrangements, NOV. 5, 9*f*
Medical school :—
Staff — appointments, DEC. 17, 18*b*
Naval history :—
Lecture course — arrangements, OCT. 8, 13*f* ; (Ed.S.), 9, 510*b* ; commenced, 9, 7*c* ; (Ed.S.), 16, 522*c*
Toynbee, Prof. A. J. — lecture given, OCT. 9, 13*e*
KING'S College Hospital, Denmark-hill :—
Dinner — arrangements, DEC. 3, 17*b* ; 5, 11*f* ; 9, 17*b* ; given, 11, 14*c* (l.e.)
Medical school :—
Scholarships — awards, OCT. 16, 6*c* ; (Ed.S.), 23, 536*d*
KINGSCOTE, Maj. Edric T. — appointed Gentleman of King's Cellars, OCT. 15, 15*b*
KINGSFORD, Mr. C. L. :—
on military inventions in reign of William III.—old correspondence quoted (l., L.S.), DEC. 11, 750*b*
KING'S Fund for Disabled Officers and Men :—
Article (" Helping the disabled : work of the King's Fund "), NOV. 19, 9*d*
Contributions, OCT. 13, 15*d* ; 14, 15*e* ; 22, 9*b* ; 30, 9*c* (l.e.) ; NOV. 7, 7*d* ; DEC. 6, 18*a*
Grants made, OCT. 30, 9*c* (l.e.) ; NOV. 13, 9*c* ; statistics, 29, 9*b*
Nurses — extension of scope : particulars, OCT. 18, 7*c*
KING'S Norton :—
Housing : see under HOUSING
KING'S School (Gloucester) :—
Future :—
Scheme — particulars, (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 642*a*
KING'S School (Pontefract) :—
Speech day — first : held (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 626*d*
KINGSTON (Jamaica) :—
Industries, native :—
Tramway cars—bodies : particulars (T.S.), NOV. 1, 163*b*
KINGSTON, Mr. Charles :—
" Famous Morganatic Marriages " — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*a*
KINGSTON-on-Thames :—
Police-court — fines : amount received during last quarter, OCT. 2, 5*d*
KINGSWAY Theatre, OCT. 6, 6*d* ; DEC. 11, 12*a* ; 24, 8*b* ; 29, 6*b*
KINLOCH (Charles) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 27, 20*c*
KINLOCH-COOKE, Sir Clement :—
in Parliament, on :—
Premium bonds, DEC. 2, 20*b*
KINSKY, Prince Charles (Austria)—death, DEC. 16, 16*b* (l.e.)
Horses in England — reported instruction to groom to poison : Mr. G. Lambton (l. quoted), DEC. 16, 16*b* (l.e.)
KINTA Kellas Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Shares — issue announced, DEC. 17, 23*f*
KINTORE, Lord :—
at Winchester House, on Sulphide Corporation (Ltd.) ; labour situation at Broken Hill, DEC. 20, 20*c*
KINTYRE Tea Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, NOV. 29, 20*f*
KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard :—
Manuscript and early editions—sold, NOV. 29, 22*d*
on War graves, tourists' visit—appeal for reverence (l. quoted), DEC. 5, 16*b*
KIRBY Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—registered, NOV. 18, 22*f*
Prospectus, DEC. 2, 21*d*, 25*f*
KIRK, Mr. :—
Dublin premises raided by soldiers and police, DEC. 20, 12*b* (l.e.)
KIRK, Frances E. — larceny charge, NOV. 17, 9*c*
KIRK, Rev. Kenneth E. — elected fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, OCT. 24, 15*d*
KIRKBY Lonsdale Grammar School :—
Westmorland Education Committee—building and endowments to be transferred to (Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 602*b*
KIRKCALDY :—
Freedom — conferred upon Sir D. Beatty, OCT. 1, 6*d*
KIRKLAND Lake Proprietary (1919) — registered, OCT. 25, 20*f*
KIRKLEY, Lieut. Frank R.—will, DEC. 18, 15*d*
KIRKPATRICK, Lieut.-Col. Henry P. — will, DEC. 6, 17*d*
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. W. D. :—
" More Sea Fights of the Great War, including the Battle of Jutland " —noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), 11, 745*a*
KIRKWOOD, Mr. David :—
at Glasgow, on profits of Messrs J. and P. Coats, NOV. 21, 9*d*
KIRSCH (J. A.) and Company :—
Law case, NOV. 11, 7*b*

KISCH, Mr. Cecil H.—appointed assistant secretary in India Office, DEC. 23, 9*a*
KISCH, Capt. F. H.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
KISSING :—
Religious custom, as—Lord Sands (statement), NOV. 29, 9*c*
KITCHEN, Mr. :—
on Amritsar riots (evid.), DEC. 20, 11*c*
KITCHENER (Ontario) :—
Council :—
Aldermen — assaulted by crowd, DEC. 5, 13*d*
Berlin—refuses to order plebiscite to consider restoration of name, DEC. 5, 13*d*
News Record Office—attacked ; building wrecked, DEC. 5, 13*d*
KITCHENER, late Lord :—
Diaz, Gen. (s.), OCT. 25, 16*b*
Egypt—effect of evacuation of Gallipoli (views quoted), DEC. 22, 8*d*
KITCHENER House Social Club for Officers (Grosvenor-place)—particulars, NOV. 25, 7*b*
Haig, Lord—visits, NOV. 25, 7*b*
KITCHIN, C. H. B. :—
" Curtains "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 635*a*
KITCHING, Mr. Albert G.—death, NOV. 5, 22*d* ; will, DEC. 16, 17*c*
KITSON, Mr. Arthur :—
on currency (art., " Currency inflation : Committee's disappointing report," T.S.), DEC. 20, 367*c*
on trade credit (art., " Credit without inflation : trade acceptance system," T.S.), DEC. 27, 393*d*
KIVUVU (Uganda) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, OCT. 20, 19*d*
" KIWI "—on mails to New Zealand (l., T.S.), DEC. 20, 376*b*
KLABANG Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 17, 20*c*
" KLAXON " :—
" Story of Our Submarines, The "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*b*
KLEIN, Mr. Deryl :—
" With the Chinks "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*b*
KLEIN, Dora—receiving charge, NOV. 8, 9*c*
KLEINFONTEIN Estates and Township (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 31, 21*c*
KLEMIN, Lieut. Alexander :—
" Text-Book of Aeronautical Engineering, A "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 632*c* ; (E.S.), 21, 355*c*
KLIEFOTH, Mr. Alfred :—
on Russia—Bolshevists' peace offer (statement), DEC. 17, 13*f* (l.e.)
KLINGER, Max (Germany)—health, NOV. 12, 13*f*
KLOCZKOWSKI, Rear-Adm. Waclaw (Poland)—received by King, OCT. 13, 15*b*
KLOTZ, M. (France) :—
in Chamber, on financial position, OCT. 18, 9*c* (l.e.) ; new loan ; taxation ; Germany's obligations, DEC. 31, 9*d*
on finance—Government's position and plans (statement), NOV. 7, 11*f* (and l.e.) ; (T.S.), 15, 222*a*
KMOSKO, Prof. (Hungary)—takes part in anti-Semitic excesses in Budapest, DEC. 10, 13*c*
KNAPP, Rear-Adm. H. S. (U.S.A.)—to remain Commander of naval forces in European waters, OCT. 23, 11*f*
at Connaught Rooms, on Anglo-American navies, NOV. 17, 7*d*
KNEELAND, Mr. E. W.—joins board of Merchants' Bank of Canada, DEC. 24, 16*f* ; (T.S.), 27, 382*d*
KNIGHT, Mr. A. O.—appointed engineer to Hendon District Council, DEC. 8, 11*f*
KNIGHT, Clara A. :—
" Manacchmi T. Macci Plauti " (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 571*b*
KNIGHT, Mr. Frederick—will, DEC. 4, 17*c*
KNIGHT, Rt. Rev. H. J. C., Bp. of Gibraltar—visits Hyères, DEC. 13, 13*f* (l.e.)
KNIGHTS, Mr. Newton :—
at Café Monico, on useful purpose of City ward clubs, DEC. 10, 16*c* (l.e.)
KNIGHT'S Deep (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 19, 20*f*
KNOBELL, Mr. E. B. :—
on Jenkins, Capt. Robert—Spanish outrage on in 1731 (l.), DEC. 4, 10*c*
KNOPF, Mr. Alfred A. (U.S.A.) :—
on American literature—publication in England (l., L.S.), OCT. 9, 548*c*
KNOTT, Mr. Hall—bravery rewarded, DEC. 20, 9*d* (l.e.)
KNOWLEDGE :—
Special article (" A little knowledge," Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 633*b*
World fellowship :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (add.), OCT. 31, 9*a* (l.e.)
KNOWLES, Josephine P. :—
" Felix Morgaine "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 16, 573*c*
KNOWLING, Canon Richard J. — will, DEC. 10, 17*c*
KNOX, Mr. Adrian (Australia)—appointed Chief Justice, OCT. 22, 11*f*
KNOX, Rt. Rev. E. A. :—
at Manchester, on religious education in schools (s., Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 565*d*
KNOX, E. V. —
" Little Loot, A "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*a*
KNOX, Brig.-Gen. H. O.—appointed C.B.E., OCT. 18, 15*c*
KNOX, Mr. J. :—
at Manchester, on Association for the Advancement of Education in Industry and Commerce, OCT. 31, 14*b* ; (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 564*a*
KNOX, Lieut.-Col. J. M.—painting of : placed in Nuneaton Art Gallery, NOV. 11, 10*c*
KNOX, Rev. Ronald A. :—
" Meditations on the Psalms "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 655*b*
KNOX Guild of Design and Craft :—
Exhibition of dyeing—at Kingston : held, OCT. 29, 6*c*
KNUTSFORD, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Nurses' Registration Bill, DEC. 16, 19*b*
KOBR, M. Milos (Czecho-Slovakia) — appointed Chargé d'Affaires in Paris, OCT. 22, 11*f*
KOCH, Adm. (Germany) :—
on War, The Great—speed of German War cruisers (evid.), NOV. 8, 11*c* (l.e.)
KOCH, Dr. (Germany)—ministerial appointment : prospects, OCT. 4, 7*d* : appointed Minister of the Interior, 6, 7*f*
KOCH, Mr. Theodore W. :—
" Books in the War "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*b*
KOCHS (W. Edward) and Company :—
Law case, NOV. 19, 7*b*
KOEBEL, W. H. :—
" Great South Land, The "—reviewed, (L.S.), NOV. 13, 640*d*
Graham, Mr. R. B. C. (l., L.S.), NOV. 20, 674*c*

KOEBEL, Mr. W. H. (continued) :—
at Anglo-Spanish Society, on development of commerce in South America, DEC. 18, 5*b*
KOENNECKE, HERR Fritz :—
Magdalena—produced in Berlin, DEC. 16, 17*f*
KOESSLER (anarchist)—arrested at Strasbourg, OCT. 22, 11*d*
KOFFYFONTEIN Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 5, 24*f*
KOHN (Hungary)—sentenced to death, DEC. 22, 11*c* (l.e.)
KOLTCHAK, Admr. (Russia)—assassination attempted, NOV. 20, 12*b*
Administration :—
Ward, Col. J. (s.),, NOV. 21, 10*b*
Article ("A free democratic Russia : the aims of Koltchak and Denikin"), NOV. 19, 11*d*
Bolshevist campaign : see under RUSSIA —Bolshevists—Campaign against —Siberia
KOMBOK (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 22, 22*c*
KONEK, Tom (Canada)—murder charge : sentenced to death, OCT. 13, 12*e*
KONOVALOFF, Gen. (Russia) commands cavalry, OCT. 11, 12*d* ; commands in Don district, 16, 10*d*
KOPPERS Coke Ovens and By-Products Company—law case, NOV. 19, 7*b*
KORANYI, Baron (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Finance, NOV. 25, 11*d* ; delegate to Peace Conference, 29, 11*f*
KOREA :—
Bolshevists :
Committee elected, NOV. 19, 11*f*
Martial law declared, NOV. 19, 11*f*
Ocherrin of Haeju (l.), NOV. 22, 8*c*
Irrigation :—
Company formed (T.S.), NOV. 22, 25*b*
KORVIN (Hungary)—alleged plot for release, DEC. 29, 7*c* (l.e.)
KORWAI, Nawab Sarwar Ali Khan of—received by King, DEC. 19, 15*a*
KOSANOFF, Gen. (Russia)—death, OCT. 7, 7*f*
KOSKINEN, Hjalmar—wounding charge, OCT. 14, 7*b*
KOSTCHAYEFF, Gen. (Russia)—passes through Esthonian lines, DEC. 18, 12*d* ; associated with peace proposals to Esthonia, 22, 12*c*
KOSTICH, Miss Dora :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 12, 18*c*
KOVACS (Hungary)—sentenced to death, DEC. 22, 11*c* (l.e.)
KOVAKS, M. (Hungary)—suicide, DEC. 9, 13*f*
KOYITCH, M. (Serbia)—holds reception, OCT. 2, 11*b* (l.e.)
KRACHMALIK, M. : see ZAGORSKY, M.
KRAEPELIN, Prof. Emil :—
"Dementia Præcox and Paraphrenia"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 608*b*
KRAMARZH, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—leaves Prague for France and Russia, OCT. 15, 11*e* ; leaves for Russia, NOV. 3, 11*f* ; returns to Paris, 25, 11*b*
in Don Assembly of Representatives, on Russia : *Otechestyo* comments, NOV. 15, 13*f*
on Russia (statement), OCT. 15, 11*e*
KRAMAT Pulai (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 22, 20*d*
KRAMIR, Franz (Hungary)—arrested, NOV. 3, 11*f*
KRASNOFF, Gen. (Russia)—at Helsingfors, OCT. 6, 7*f* ; 9, 9*b* (l.e.)
KRASSIN, M. (Russia)—biographical, DEC. 11, 14*d* ; peace delegate at Dorpat, 2, 13*f* ; 8, 13*b*
KRAUSS, Mr. Otto R.—will, NOV. 5, 22*c*
KREISLER, M.—joint composer of *Apple Blossom* produced in New York, OCT. 9, 9*f*
KREJCI, M. F. V. (Czecho-Slovak)—to represent Ministry of National Defence in Vladivostok, DEC. 2, 13*e*
KRIGE, Mr. (South Africa) :—
at Caledon, on South Africa—status of Union ; Republican movement, OCT. 15, 11*b*
KRUPP, Messrs. :—
Agricultural machinery—construction commenced, OCT. 15, 11*f*
Munitions production :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 28, 17*c*
Report, DEC. 19, 12*c*
KUALA Geh Rubber Company—registered, OCT. 2, 13*f*
KUALA-KLANG Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 17, 20*c*
Meeting, NOV. 11, 24*e*
KUALA Kubu Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Report, NOV. 1, 17*c*
KUALA Lumpur Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 24, 24*d*
Meeting, DEC. 9, 22*f*
Report, DEC. 2, 22*f*
KUALA Pergau Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, OCT. 1, 12*f*
Report, OCT. 1, 14*c*
KUALA Pilah Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :
Shares—oversubscribed, DEC. 18, 21*f*
KUALA Selangor Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 28, 22*f*
KUBAN :
Separatist movement :—
Denikin, Gen. suppresses, DEC. 5, 13*b*
KUCHUK Khan—offers to surrender, DEC. 11, 13*c*
KUN, Bela (Hungary)—Austrian Government declines to hand over OCT. 28, 11*f* ; trial held, DEC. 17, 13 : plot to kidnap : arrests, 24, 9*f*
KUNZRU, Mr. H. N. :—
on Amritsar riots (l.), DEC. 23, 6*b*
KUPRIN, M. Alexander (Russia)—at Helsingfors, DEC. 13, 14*c*
"Bracelet of Garnets and other Stories, The"—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 691*c*
KURAN Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—proposed formation of new company, DEC. 5, 23*f*
Dividend, DEC. 4, 22*f* ; 5, 24*f*
KURBAUGALIEFF, Abdul (Russia)—shot by Bolshevists : particulars, DEC. 13, 13*f*
KURDISTAN :—
Riley, Mr. A. (l.), NOV. 30, 8*c*
Rising in Mosul district—operations against Koyanguli tribes recommenced, OCT. 4, 7*c* (l.e.) ; British officials killed at Akra, NOV. 10, 13*f* ; 11, 14*b* ; punitive columns sent by Gen. Cassels against Northern Kurds : fighting, 11, 14*b* ; War Office issues statement, 12, 13*e* ; (sp. art., "The case of Kurdistan") III. ("Kurds of the North"), 18, 11*a* ; British prestige vindicated ; War Office statement, DEC. 15, 13*f*
Situation :—
Leading article, NOV. 11, 15*d*
Special articles ("The case of Kurdistan") I. ("Kurds in the War,") NOV. 15, 11*a* ; II. ("Future of Southern Kurdistan"), 17, 11*a* ; III. ("Kurds of the North"), 18, 11*a*

KURU Syndicate :—
Report, OCT. 24, 22*e*
KUSHAKEVITCH, Gen. (Russia) :—
on Russia — Bolshevist atrocities (l. quoted), Nov. 29, 11*b*
KUSSERATH, M. Maurice (Belgium)—death, DEC. 9, 13*f*
KUWAIT :—
Mission to England :—
George V., King — receives presentation of swords of honour, OCT. 31, 14*d*, 15*b*
Ahmed, Sheikh—makes personal gift of Arab stallion, OCT. 31, 14*d*, 15*b*
KYNASTON, Dr. John :—
Libel action by, Nov. 5, 6*c*; 6, 5*c*
KYNE, Peter B. :—
"Long Chance, The" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*c*
KYNOCH (Ltd.) :—
Renew lamp—tests : Sir H. Foster (s.), Nov. 21, 23*e*; Messrs. Kynoch (l.), 25, 23*e*
KYRIAKOS Mikhail (Egypt) :—
Arrest :—
Parliament — question, DEC. 11, 19*c*
KYSHTIM Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Russo-Asiatic Consolidated (Ltd.), amalgamation with : see under RUSSO-ASIATIC Consolidated (Ltd.)

L

"L"—on posts for ex-officers (l.), DEC. 29, 4*c*
"L. M. N."—on education tax (l., Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 525*c*
LAANE-OG Diskonto Bank (Copenhagen) :—
Revisionbanken — amalgamation : announced, Nov. 8, 22*d*
LABORATORY, Government :—
Work :—
Report of Government Chemist — issued, DEC. 17, 20*c*
Leading article, DEC. 17, 15*d*
LABOUR :—
Accidents :—
Medical Research Committee — report : discussed (T.S.), OCT. 18, 116*c*
Safety Precautions (s.p. arts., "Safety first : preventing industrial accidents," T.S.), OCT. 11, 91*a*; ("The accident-maker : personal factors in works disasters," T.S.), 18, 116*b*; ("First aid : organization in the factory." T.S.), Nov. 1, 168*b*
Agricultural :—
Conditions :—
Robbins, Mr. R. R. (l.), OCT. 11, 8*b*; 16, 6*d*
Disputes :—
Hours—48-hour Bill : see under Hours, below
Ongar — strike of labourers ; damages claimed by employers, OCT. 6, 5*b* (e.e.)
Gardeners : see Gardeners, below
Hiring fairs :—
Yorkshire, East Riding of — at Driffield : farmers abstain from attending, Nov. 11, 11*b*
Hours :—
48-hour week — exclusion dispute :—
Bledisloe, Lord (s.). DEC. 11, 9*d*
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture meeting —discussion, DEC. 11, 9*d*
Correspondence, OCT. 14, 8*a*
Eagling, Mr. W. J. (s.), OCT. 27, 5*c*
Federation of County Agricultural Executive Committees — passes resolution, OCT. 18, 15*f*
Labour correspondent's article ("Hours of farm workers : labour threat to Government : the Industrial Council"), OCT. 17, 13*c*
LABOUR :—
Agricultural :—
Hours :—
48-hour week (continued) :—
Landowners—position :—
Selborne, Lord (l.), Nov. 26, 8*d*
Lee, Lord (s.), DEC. 17, 11*e* (l.e.)
Leading articles, OCT. 16, 11*c*; 23, 13*d*; DEC. 9, 15*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 22, 17*e*
Lovejoy, Mr. W. G. (s.), DEC. 11, 9*d*
National Farmers' Union—attitude : House of Commons Agricultural Committee passes resolution (P.N.), Nov. 27, 14*e*
Robbins, Mr. R. R. (l.), DEC. 1, 4*a*
Wheler, Lieut.-Col, G. C. H. (l.), Nov. 28, 8*b*
Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.), DEC. 8, 4*b*
Scott, Mr. L. (l.), Nov. 8, 8*c*
Settlement—negotiations : position, DEC. 9, 16*d*
Conference of agricultural organizations — arrangements, Nov. 21, 19*c*; held : adjourned, 25, 13*e*
Trades Unions—meeting of representatives : statement issued, OCT. 17, 13*e*; deputation confers with Labour Minister : Government decision, 23, 13*e*
Wheler, Lieut.-Col. G. C. H. (l.), Nov. 28, 8*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 22, 17*e*
Market gardeners : see Gardeners, below
Special article ("Corn guarantee : labour condsideration"), OCT. 27, 5*c*
Supply — our Agricultural correspondent's comments, OCT. 20, 7*b*
Wages :—
Board :—
Central Landowners' Association —representation :—
Robbins, Mr. R. R. (l.), DEC. 1, 4*a*

LABOUR :—
Agricultural :—
Wages :—
Board (continued) :—
Meeting, OCT. 20, 7c ; DEC. 1, 4b
National Farmers' Union—inadequate representation :—
Robbins, Mr. R. R. (l.), NOV. 26, 8d
Correspondence, OCT. 14, 8a
Leading article, OCT. 10, 11c
Rates :—
Cottages, rent of :—
Cottages Committee—report, DEC. 1, 4b
Deduction of—law case, NOV. 20, 5a
Fellowes, Sir A. (l.), OCT. 14, 8a
Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (l.), OCT. 14, 8a
Robbins, Mr. R. R. (l.), OCT. 11, 8b ; 16, 6d
Minimum—order of Board varying : particulars, OCT. 1, 3a ; correction, 8, 5b
Apprenticeship :—
Training :—
British Thomson-Houston Company — pamphlet : issued (E.S.), DEC. 19, 369c
War service, interrupted by :—
Training scheme :—
Labour Ministry—issues new regulation, OCT. 11, 9b
Parliament—question, DEC. 18, 17a
York Education Committee—resolution : adopted (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 642c
Bakery trade :—
Wages :—
Scales, new—fixed : particulars, DEC. 11, 8d
Boatmen :—
Wages :—
Bristol Channel—increased, OCT. 31, 9f
Boot repairers :—
Wages :—
Minimum :—
Trade Board—decision, OCT. 28, 9c ; announcement, DEC. 24, 8c
Brickmakers :—
Hours :—
Peterborough—master's offer accepted by ballot, OCT. 3, 5d
Strike :—
Nottingham — settled, NOV. 7, 20c
Brush and broom trade :—
Wage, minimum :—
Trade Board — application to Labour Minister, DEC. 24, 8c
Building trades :—
Agreement between National Federation of Building Trade Operatives and Master Builders :—
Broadbank, Sir J. G. (l.), NOV. 25, 8a
Bricklayers :—
Methods—note (E.S.), DEC. 19, 371b
Supply :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 18, 17b
Congress, International (Amsterdam)—held, OCT. 8, 7c ; 10, 9c (l.e.)

LABOUR :—
Building trades (continued) :—
Disputes :—
Wages :—
Constructional work :—
Public Works Conciliation Board — meeting held : building trade representatives refuse to attend, NOV. 20, 9b
London area—delay of Labour Ministry in adopting new rates :—
Conciliation Board—decision referred to Court of Arbitration : messages from Operatives Union and Master Builders Association, NOV. 21, 14d ; settlement, 25, 13e
Horne, Sir R.—explanation, NOV. 22, 14c
Labour correspondent's article ("Masters and men v. the Ministry : 'combine' of builders and operatives"), NOV. 24, 14d
Murray, Mr. J. (statement), NOV. 19, 14c (l.e)
National Federation of Building Trade operatives—meeting held : decision, NOV. 22, 14c
National Conciliation Board—meeting, OCT. 22, 16f ; further meeting announced, 23, 9a ; awards, 27, 17d
Output, housing :—
Increased :—
Conference—of representatives of Industrial Council : held, DEC. 17, 9b
Labour correspondent's article ("Need of labour for housing"), DEC. 15, 14f
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—to confer with trade unions, NOV. 29, 12f ; confers : appeal to representatives, DEC. 17, 9b
Parliament—questions, NOV. 13, 16d ; DEC. 11, 19a
Supply :—
Shortage—Mr. Symmons (statement), OCT. 9, 14e
Wages :—
Contracts—Ministry of Health Housing Department issue model, OCT. 8, 11c
Disputes : see under Disputes, above
Western counties — agreement ratified by Minister of Labour, NOV. 14, 20a
Butchers :—
Wages :—
Smithfield Butchers Control Board —increase awarded to manual workers under, OCT. 16, 7d
Button-making trade :—
Trade Board—order made, NOV. 3, 22d
Calico printing trade :—
Disputes :—
Wages—to be submitted to arbitration, OCT. 13, 9c
Canal-boat workers ; see under Transport workers, below
Capital, relations with :—
Astbury, Mr. Justice J. M. (l.), OCT. 9, 6a
Caillard, Sir V. (s.), NOV. 13, 9a ; (T.S.), 15, 215a ; DEC. 12, 20f

LABOUR :—
Capital, relations with (continued) :—
Carlyle, Rev. A. J. (p.), OCT. 16, 15*e*
Cecil, Lord R., OCT. 23, 14*c* (l.e.); (s.), NOV. 18, 9*a* (l.e.)
Correspondence, OCT. 21, 8*a*; 22, 8*c*
Council, National Industrial—formation :—
Labour correspondent's article ("National Industrial Council: unexpected hitch : farm workers' hours"), OCT. 16, 10*b*
Leading article, OCT. 23, 13*d*
Trades Unions — meeting of representatives : statement issued, OCT. 17, 13*c*
Parliament — question, NOV. 11, 19*d*
Daily Herald (art. quoted), OCT. 17, 13*e*
Duckett, Mr. (s.), DEC. 9, 16*d*
Emmott, Lord (lect.), DEC. 3, 26*b*
Hadfield, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 18, 10*a*
Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), NOV. 6, 9*c* (l.e.)
Leading article, OCT. 6, 9*d*
League of Truth and Freedom — booklet noticed, DEC. 12, 16*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 17, 14*c*
Londonderry, Lord (s.), DEC. 22, 7*d*
Long, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 10, 12*c*
Management, scientific :—
Maxwell, Capt. J. M. S. (p., E.S.), DEC. 19, 368*c*
Mansion House—meeting to promote harmony held, DEC. 12, 20*f*
Morris, Lord (s.), OCT. 10, 7*b* (l.e.)
Plater, Rev. Father (s.), DEC. 12, 20*f*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), OCT. 8, 7*e*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 22, 14*d*
Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R. (l.), OCT. 15, 8*b*
Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. T. (add.), OCT. 11, 20*e*
Wood, Sir K. (s.), OCT. 9, 10*c*
Woods, Rt. Rev. F. T. (add.), OCT. 15, 17*a*
Worker as investor (art., "The worker as investor : interest of the employer," E.S.), DEC. 19, 369*b*
Cement trade :—
Council, joint industrial :—
Meeting, OCT. 22, 14*d* (e.e.)
Cheap :—
Article ("Ten-minute talks with workers : cheap labour," T.S.), NOV. 1, 170*d*
Chemical trade :—
Wages :—
Court of Arbitration — awards (T.S.), OCT. 25, 134*d*
Children : see Juvenile, below
Church, relations to :—
Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (s.), NOV. 28, 4*f*
Tillman, Mr. L. C. (s.), NOV. 28, 4*f*
Clerks :—
Bonuses, increased cost of living :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 4, 18*e*
Coalmining :—
Disputes :—
India—importation from during :—
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), DEC. 10, 8*b*
Miners' Federation — demands outlined, OCT. 22, 13*e*; delegates' meeting discuss : decisions, 23, 9*b*; Labour correspondents' comments, 25, 9*b* (l.e.); discussions continued, 24, 14*c*
LABOUR :—
Coalmining :—
Disputes (continued) :—
Non-union workers :—
Treherbert — strike because one man refuses to join federation, OCT. 30, 9*f*
Somerset — Old Mills and Springfield Pits : strike, OCT. 7, 5*d*
Wages :—
Staffordshire, South—decision of colliery enginemen and firemen, DEC. 18, 12*e*
Wales, South :—
Demands — outlined :—
Conciliation board — meeting held, NOV. 25, 9*d*
Income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX—Exemption limit
Nationalization : see under COAL and coalmining—Nationalization
Output :—
Article ("Greater coal output : need of sound economic doctrine"), OCT. 23, 9*c*
Gainsford, Lord (s.), NOV. 14, 20*a*
Miners' Federation of Great Britain —delegates' statement, OCT. 24, 14*c*
Nationalization, under :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 11, 6*d*
Restriction — by shortage of tubs :—
Coal Association — issue statistics refuting miners' claim, NOV. 1, 9*a*
Seven-hour day—effect :—
Labour correspondent's article ("Coal output : the extra 6/- and the 7-hour day"), OCT. 21, 12*d*
Statistics — May 31-October 25, NOV. 6, 13*e*
United States, comparison with :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 11, 6*d*
Rhondda—miners refuse to continue banking and storage, OCT. 7, 5*d*
Smoking—miner prosecuted, DEC. 15, 11*f*
Syndicalism :—
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), OCT. 11, 6*b*
Wages :—
Darfield Main Colliery—increased, NOV. 1, 9*c*
Disputes : see under Disputes, above
Railway strike, during—application granted by Government, OCT. 10, 11*e*
Wales, South — large earnings : Mr. F. Mills (statement), NOV. 19, 14*d*
Continuous shift men, week-end work of—owners' terms accepted, NOV. 10, 11*b*
Coffin furniture and cerement-making trade :—
Trade board—instituted, NOV. 15, 9*f*
Conditions :—
Arbuthnot, Maj. M. (l.), OCT. 20, 8*b*
East and West compared :—
Leading article, NOV. 21, 13*d*
Conference, International (Washington) — assembling arrangements, OCT. 9, 10*c*; date, 14, 11*d*; opened, 30, 13*e*; President : elected, NOV. 1, 12*b*; communiqué issued, 3, 14*c*; Labour members' objection to countries whose delegations do not includ

LABOUR :—
Conference, international (Washington) (continued) :—
workers' representatives, 3, 14*c*; draft conventions outlined, DEC. 1, 16*c*; adjourned, 1, 16*c*
Austrian delegation — attendance : facilities to be granted, OCT. 3, 7*d*; admission on terms of equality : Dutch delegation's promise, 14, 11*a* : announcement, 25, 11*c* ; not to attend : particulars, 30, 11*f*; admission decision, NOV. 1, 12*b* ; notifies decision not to attend, 15, 12*a*
British delegation — member appointed, OCT. 8, 5*f*; composition, 10, 10*a* ; official list, 16, 10*b* ; leaves for United States, 20, 13*c* ; Mr. Henderson withdraws, 21, 18*c* ; arrives at Ottawa, 22, 11*f*; returns to London, DEC. 22, 9*c*
Cost — to be borne by Great Britain, DEC. 19, 12*e*
Danish delegation — trade unions' attitude, OCT. 13, 11*f*
Finnish delegation — admission : decision, NOV. 15, 12*a*
Delevingne, Sir M. (statement), NOV. 14, 11*f*
Stuart-Bunning, Mr. (s.), NOV. 15,12*a*
French delegation — General Labour Federation's representatives, OCT. 10, 9*f* (l.e.) ; composition, 13, 16*e* ; arrangements, 16, 9*e* ; leaves Havre, 20, 11*d* (l.e.)
German delegation — attendance : facilities to be granted, OCT. 3, 7*d* ; admission on terms of equality : Dutch delegation's promise, 14, 11*a* ; announcement, 25, 11*c* ; Herr Wieland appointed, 27, 11*f* ; composition, 27, 14*d* (l.e.) ; admission : decision, NOV. 1, 12*b* ; Herr Wissel appointed, 1, 11*f*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 12, 15*d* ; departure, 14, 11*d* ; 17, 14*a* ; leaving Stockholm : message from conference to, 19, 11*f* ; returning to Germany, 20, 11*f*
India — representation (T.S.), NOV. 1, 16*2a*
Parliament—question, NOV. 13, 16*c*
Japanese delegation — public disapproval : demonstration made on departure, OCT. 14, 11*d* ; accept principle of child labour, NOV. 20, 13*e*
Government attitude :—
Masumoto, Mr. (statement), NOV. 28, 11*f*
La Follette, Mr. (s.), OCT. 31, 11*f*
Language :—
Spanish—use urged, OCT. 22, 11*f*
Luxembourg delegation — arrangements, OCT. 14, 11*f*
Meetings—held, OCT. 30, 13*c* ; 31, 11*f* ; NOV. 1, 12*b* ; 3, 14*c* ; 4, 11*c* (l.e.) ; 5, 12*b* ; 10, 13*c* ; 12, 15*d* ; 13, 11*c* (l.e.) ; 20, 13*c* ; 24, 14*c* ; 25, 11*d* ; 26, 11*c*, 12*b* ; 27, 13*c* (l.e.) ; 28, 11*f* ; 29, 12*c* ; DEC. 1, 16*c*
Netherlands—appointments, OCT. 10, 9*f*
Poland — to send representatives, OCT. 4, 7*d* ; delegation arrives in London, 16, 9*f*

LABOUR :—
Conference, international (Washington) (continued) :—
Spanish delegation — particulars, OCT. 1, 7*d*
Special articles ("World labour conference") I. ("Organizing for Washington : provisions of treaty"), OCT. 25, 11*a* ; II. ("Problems for discussion : a labour charter), 28, 19*a* ; III. ("The permanent organization"), 29, 11*d* ; IV. ("Bases of discussion : hours and unemployment"), 31, 18*f*
Stuart-Bunning, Mr. (statement), OCT. 20, 13*c*
United States :
Attitude :—
Appleton, Mr. W. A. (report), DEC. 8, 16*d*
Representation — delegates invited to participate unofficially, OCT. 31, 11*f* ; Mr. Gompers appointed unofficial delegate by Federation of Labour, NOV. 1, 12*b*
Railroad Unions — attitude, OCT. 4, 7*d*
Senate—attitude, NOV. 12, 15*d*
Washington correspondent's articles ("World labour congress : opening session to-day : no U.S. delegates"), OCT. 29, 13*f* ; ("Problems of labour"), NOV. 12, 5*d* ; ("Labour's charter : result of Washington conference : Mr. Barnes' leadership"), DEC. 1, 16*c*
Wilson, Mr. W. — absence from : our Washington correspondent's comments, OCT. 15, 13*e*
Women — National Council : resolution, OCT. 3, 5*b* ; participation : resolution adopted, NOV. 4, 11*c* (l.e.)
Congress, International (Geneva) — Trades Union Congress : Parliamentary Committee's decision, OCT. 10, 10*a* ; postponement : decision of Acting Committee, DEC. 22, 12*c*
Contracts :—
Broken—law : *Law Journal* comment, OCT. 4, 10*d*
Copartnership :—
Angier, Sir T. V. S. (l.), OCT. 24, 8*d*
Bryant and May (Ltd.) — scheme : particulars, DEC. 3, 21*e*
Paton, Mr. G. W. (s.), DEC. 11, 22*c*
Smith, Mr. W. A. (s.), DEC. 11, 22*c*
Greening, Mr. E. O. (l.), OCT. 11, 8*c*
Lever Brothers :—
Carpenters and Joiners' Union — forbid members to participate in scheme of, NOV. 21, 9*c* ; expulsion of members : decision, 25, 9*d* ; law case, 29, 4*b*
Bartlett, Mr. O. (s.), NOV. 21, 9*c*
Port Sunlight — protest meeting held : resolution passed, NOV. 21, 9*c*
Price, Mr. G. (s.), NOV. 21, 9*c*
National Union of General Workers — attitude :—
Robinson, Ald. W. A. (s.), NOV. 25, 9*d*
Corset trade :—
Wages — minimum rates fixed, NOV. 29, 22*d*
Trade Board — announcement, DEC. 13, 11*d*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Costume and mantle trade :—
Wages :—
Trade Board — announcement, DEC. 24, 8*c*
Cotton trade :—
Wages — Tables 1911 and 1919 (T.S.), DEC. 20, 373*b*
Article (" Cotton operatives: working conditions and wages," T.S.), DEC. 20, 373*a*
Bonus — offer by masters: meetings of trade unions held. DEC. 18, 9*c*; 23, 12*b*
Councils, Joint Industrial (Whitley) —number established, OCT. 22, 14*d* (e.c.); DEC. 9, 11*c*
Horne, Sir R. (art. quoted), OCT. 9, 12*c*
Wardle, Mr. (s.), OCT. 22, 14*d* (e.c.)
Dairy workers :—
Wages :—
Conference — between London and Provincial Master Dairymen's Association and men's representatives: arrangements, OCT. 10, 7*d*; held: resolution adopted, 15, 9*b*
Demands :—
Askwith, Lord (l.), OCT. 18, 6*b*
" Profiteering " :—
Correspondence, OCT. 17, 8*b*
Direct action :—
Astbury, Mr. Justice J. M. (l.), OCT. 9, 6*b*
Brace, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 10, 8*b*
Gay, Mr. W. T. (statement), NOV. 14, 19*c*
Mann, Mr. T. (s.), DEC. 10, 8*b*
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), DEC. 10, 8*b*
Stanton, Mr. C. B. (l.), DEC. 18, 9*c* (l.c.)
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), DEC. 10, 8*a*
Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 10, 8*a*
Trades Union Congress—discussed. DEC. 10, 8*a*
Labour correspondent's article (" Direct action postponed "). DEC. 10, 14*f*
Disputes :—
Adjustment :—
Articles (" Way to railway peace ") (" Workers share in control: machinery free from politics "), OCT. 14, 7*a*; (" A Labour Board: equal representation for the men "), 15, 7*c*
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (int.), OCT. 7, 8*c*; 10, 12*c*
Board, independent — proposed formation, OCT. 8, 9*e*
Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee appoint sub-committee, OCT. 9, 10*c*
Long, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 10, 12*c*
Negotiation Committee—elected: composition, OCT. 24, 14*d*
Smallpiece, Mr. D. (l.), OCT. 9, 6*b*
Arbitration :—
Court, Interim — final meeting, NOV. 22, 9*d*
Work — Ministry of Labour statement, NOV. 24, 11*d*
Ministry of Labour—announcement, DEC. 6, 16*f*
Askwith, Lord (l.), OCT. 18, 6*b*
Court of inquiry — composition, DEC. 6, 16*f*
Women members — Parliament: observations, NOV. 13, 17*d*
Bill—provisions, NOV. 5, 17*e*;

LABOUR :—
Disputes :—
Court of inquiry :—
Bill (continued) :—
in Commons: presented, 4, 17*c*; second reading and committed to Committee of House, 7, 17*d*; financial resolution discussed and agreed to, 8, 16*d*; reported, 11, 19*a*; on order for going into Committee: instruction moved, 11, 19*a*; (division), 13, 19*c*; in Committee, 13, 19*c*, (division), 13, 19*d*; 13, 17*c*; report stage, 13, 17*d*; third reading, 18, 18*b*; —in Lords: second reading, 19, 16*a*; passed Committee and reported, 20, 16*a*; third reading and passed, 21, 17*b*; Royal assent, 21, 17*b*
Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), NOV. 11, 19*c*
Article (" Business interests in Parliament: Industrial Courts." T.S.), NOV. 22, 255*b*
Askwith, Lord (s.P.), NOV. 19, 16*a*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), NOV. 11, 19*a*
Bedwell, Mr. C. E. A. (l.), NOV. 6, 8*c*
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), NOV. 19, 16*a*
Bull, Sir W. (s.P.), NOV. 11, 19*d*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), NOV. 11, 19*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.P.), NOV. 7, 17*c*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), NOV. 7, 17*a*; 11, 19*a*, 19*c* (and 19*d*, l.c.); 18, 17*d*
Conference of Labour delegates (Westminster Hall)—held, NOV. 15, 12*c*
Donald, Mr. T. (s.P.), NOV. 7, 17*d*
Edwards, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), NOV. 7, 17*b*
Falcon, Capt. M. (s.P.), NOV. 13, 17*d*
Griffiths, Mr. T. (s.P.), NOV. 7, 17*d*; 11, 19*d*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), NOV. 11, 19*b*, *c* (and 19*d*, l.c.): 13, 17*d*; 18, 17*d*
Hills, Maj. J. W. (s.P.), NOV. 7, 17*c*; 11, 19*a* (and 19*d*, l.c.)
Hodge, Mr. J. (s.P.), NOV. 11, 19*d*
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), NOV. 11, 19*d*
Horne, Sir R. (s.P.), NOV. 7, 16*d*; 8, 16*d*; 11, 19*a* (and 19*d*, l.c.); 13, 17*d*; 18, 18*b*
Inskip, Mr. T. W. H. (s.P.), NOV. 7, 17*c*
Iron and Steel Trades Federation—deputation received by Sir R. Horne, NOV. 11, 19*f*
Jesson, Mr. C. (s.P.), NOV. 7, 17*d*
Johnstone, Mr. J. (s.P.), NOV. 11, 19*b*
Jones, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), NOV. 7, 17*c*
Kidd, Mr. J. (s.P.), NOV. 7, 17*c*

LABOUR :—
Disputes :—
Court of inquiry :—
Bill (continued) :—
Labour correspondent's articles ("New industrial tribunal"), Nov. 1, 12*d*; ("Prime Minister and labour: omen of railway concessions: the coming crisis"), 18, 14*d*
Leading articles, Nov. 3, 13*c*; 8, 13*c*
Lloyd-Greame, Maj. P. (s.P.), Nov. 11, 19*b*; 13, 17*d*
Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), Nov. 11, 19*d*; 13, 17*d*
Macara, Sir C. W. — articles ("Problem of industrial arbitration: the Government's Bill," T.S.), Nov. 15, 229*c*; ("Industrial unity: method of meeting unemployment," T.S.), 29, 283*a*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), Nov. 7, 17*c*
O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.P.), Nov. 11, 19*b*
Pearce, Sir W. (s.P.), Nov. 7, 17*c*
Pollock, Sir E. M. (s.P.) Nov. 11, 19*d* (l.e.),; 13, 17*d*
Remer, Mr. J. B. (s.P.), Nov. 7, 17*c*
Terrell, Mr. G. (s.P.), Nov. 7, 17*d*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Nov. 11, 19*b*, *d*
Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), Nov. 7, 17*d*; 11, 19*d*
Wignall, Mr. J. (s.P.), Nov. 7, 17*d*
Inquiry, first—hearing announced, Dec. 20, 9*a*
Sitting, first—held, Dec. 9, 14*c*
Press—attitude: see under Press—Newspapers
Special article ("How export orders are lost: strikes and reduced output," T.S.), Dec. 13, 339*a*
Strikes :—
Ballots :—
People's League (mem.), Oct. 13, 9*b*
Finance :—
General Federation of Trade Unions—statement in quarterly report, Dec. 5, 11*d*
Gainsborough firm—circular appeal to workmen: text (T.S.), Oct. 11, 83*c*
General Staff, proposed—interference :—
Bromley, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 11, 8*c*
Government policy :—
Parliament—question, Oct. 28, 17*b*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), Oct. 18, 7*b* (l.e.)
Lightning :—
Trade Disputes Bill—prepared by Liberty and Property Defence League, Oct. 22, 14*b*
Loss through :—
Bremner, Mr. D. A. (l. quoted), Dec. 10, 8*d*
Political purposes, for :—
Tillett, Mr. B. (report quoted), Oct. 31, 9*a*

LABOUR :—
Disputes :—
Strikes (continued) :—
Prevention :—
Labour correspondent's article ("Bill to stop strikes: opposition by labour: Government change of front: an emasculated scheme"), Nov. 3, 13*f*
Special article ("The strike in English story," L.S.), Oct. 9, 537*b*
Sympathetic :—
Trade Union funds—use for :—
Rogers, Mr. I. (s.), Dec. 9, 16*d*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Dec. 15, 14*c*
Unauthorized :—
Prevention — cooperation between trade unions: particulars, Dec. 5, 16*b*
Volunteers, organization of—note (E.S.), Oct. 17, 315*a*
Leading article, Oct. 1, 9*c*
Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R. (l.), Oct. 13, 8*c*
Diversion—to uneconomic use :—
Correspondence, Oct. 22, 8*c*
Dock labourers: see under Transport workers, below
Dockyards, Royal :—
Christmas holidays—arrangements, Dec. 24, 3*b*
Discharges, Oct. 20, 9*d*; stopped. Nov. 13, 14*e*; notices served, 14, 9*a*; resumed, 24, 11*c*
Parliament—questions, Oct. 23, 17*a*; Nov. 25, 18*c*; 27, 20*a*; 28, 17*c*
Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Dec. 11, 20*a*
Short time—Admiralty scheme: particulars, Nov. 13, 14*e*; 14, 9*a*
Ballot—results, Nov. 17, 9*b*; 19, 9*d*; 27, 20*e*
Devonport—not to be proceeded with, Nov. 22, 9*e* (l.e.)
Plymouth (Sutton) by-election—issue at, Nov. 14, 19*b*
Wages :—
Increased :—
Arbitration proceedings, Nov. 4, 12*e*; awards, 18, 9*d*
Wilkie, Mr. A. (s.P.), Dec. 11, 20*d*
Domestic servants :—
Daily Employment Bureau, The—Lady Bective's scheme: particulars, Nov. 26, 15*e*
Registry offices—cooperation with employment exchanges :—
Labour, Ministry of—scheme: outlined, Oct. 25, 12*d*; discussed, 27, 9*c*
Training :—
Macquisten, Mr. F. A. (s.P., Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 598*b*
Drapery trade :—
Conditions :—
Conference—agreement reached on several points, Dec. 15, 11*d*
Thirsk, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 27, 17*d*
Production :—
Burridge, Mr. F. V. (s.), Oct. 27. 17*d*
Wages :—
Hoffman, Mr. P. C. (s.), Oct. 27, 17*d*

LABOUR :—
Drapery trade :—
Wages (continued) :—
Minimum :—
Conferences—of Drapers' Chamber of Trade : held, OCT. 23, 15*d* ; between officials and Drapers' Chamber of Trade, DEC. 5, 16*b*
National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen and Clerks—meeting held : resolution passed, OCT. 27, 17*d*
Selfridge, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 23, 15*d*
Drug and chemical industry :—
Disputes :—
Conditions :—
Arbitration, Court of—award, OCT. 20, 9*d*
Dyers :—
Disputes :—
Wages :—
Lancashire—strike notices to be handed in, OCT. 21, 9*b*
Economic principles :—
Instruction :—
Correspondence, OCT. 31, 8*f*
Electrical trades :—
Disputes :—
Article (" Electrical trade disputes," T.S.), DEC. 13, 339*b*
London—district council : decision to form, DEC. 23, 7*c*
Wages :—
London district — masters' offer discussed, DEC. 11, 11*c*
Industrial Court — award, DEC. 22, 9*b*
Employment — comparison with pre-war conditions :—
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 19, 17*d*
Employment agencies :—
Fraudulent — complaints invited by London County Council, OCT. 30, 9*d*
Employment councils — discontinuance : Sir R. Horne : announcement, OCT. 25, 9*c*
Employment exchanges :—
Abolition, suggested :—
Askwith, Lord (l.), OCT. 28, 8*a* ; NOV. 4, 8*c*
Beveridge, Sir W. (l.), OCT. 30, 8*c*
Correspondence, NOV. 5, 8*d*
Parliament — questions, NOV. 20, 16*b* ; 25, 18*b*
Engine-builders :—
Crewe — London and North-Western Railway works : short time, NOV. 22, 19*f* (e.e.)
Engineering trade (*see also* Engineering and shipbuilding trades, *below*)
Apprenticeship :—
Article (" Training of young engineers : effect of shorter working hours," E.S.), OCT. 17, 311*b*
Disputes :—
Wages :—
District claims — arbitration court awards, NOV. 29, 22*d*
Output :—
Increased :—
Massey, Mr. H. F. (add.), OCT. 13, 9*d*
Special article (" Engineers and their livelihood : can they earn it ? " E.S.), NOV. 21, 329*b*
Trade unions : see under TRADE unions
LABOUR (continued) :—
Engineering and shipbuilding trade :—
Disputes :—
Hours :—
44-hour week — claim, NOV. 11, 11*c*
Conference between Employers' Federation and unions concerned — held, NOV. 12, 11*b*
Effect on industry — inquiry committee appointed by union conference, DEC. 6, 16*d* ; composition, 12, 16*c*
47-hour week :—
Conference — between Shipbuilding Employers' Federation and Shipyards Trade Unions, OCT. 23, 9*a*
Wages :—
Bristol Channel— general workers : award of Industrial Court, DEC. 19, 9*d*
Increased — demand :—
Arbitration Interim Court of — sitting, OCT. 30, 9*a* ; award ; Labour correspondent's comments, NOV. 6, 13*f*
Boilermakers' Society— protest, DEC. 16, 11*d*
Joiners :—
South Coast Engineering and Shipbuilding Employers' Association, men employed by — arbitration award, OCT. 30, 9*a*
Explosive trades :—
Wages — advanced, NOV. 10, 11*b*
Farriers :—
Strike — settled, NOV. 14, 20*e*
Fatigue :—
Board—composition :—
Leading article, NOV. 20, 13*d*.
Firemen : see under FIRE brigades
Fishmongers :—
Disputes :—
Jermyn-street — strike of Messrs. Dash and Bellamy's employees settled, DEC. 23, 17*c*
Food preserving trades :—
Wages — Order made, DEC. 3, 11*a*
Furniture trades :—
Disputes :—
Bath—Joint Industrial Council's proposals rejected, OCT. 7, 5*d* ; agreement reached, 29, 9*f*
Birmingham — men return to work, OCT. 24, 9*f*
Lock-out — ended, OCT. 22, 9*b*
Nottingham—work resumed, OCT. 7, 5*d*
Relief Fund :—
Wycombe—started : contributions, OCT. 13, 9*d*
Fur trade :—
Conditions :—
Trade Board — announcement, DEC. 13, 11*d*
Future :—
Correspondence, OCT. 22, 8*c*
Gardeners :—
Status :—
Correspondence, OCT. 16, 6*c*
Wages :—
Agricultural labourer, definition as — Judicial decision, OCT. 13, 16*e*

Labour :—
Gardeners :—
Wages (continued) :—
Correspondence, Oct. 21, 8*d*
Harding, Mr. C. (l.), Oct. 17, 8*c*
Livingstone, Mr. M. J. (l.), Oct. 21, 8*d*
Gas workers :—
Wages :—
Industrial Court — decision : to be announced, Dec. 23, 7*c*
General Staff—suggested formation : resolution outlined, Dec. 2, 14*d*
Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), Dec. 11, 8*c*
Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), Dec. 11, 8*c*
Labour News Service (art quoted), Oct. 13, 12*c*
Leading article, Oct. 23, 13*d*
Trades Union Congress — resolution passed, Dec. 11, 8*c*
Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee — sub-committee appointed to report, Oct. 24, 14*d* : Nov. 12, 14*a*
Williams, Mr. R. (s.), Dec. 11, 8*c*
Health :—
Special articles (" The price of disease : new figures of waste and loss," T.S.), Oct. 25, 143*a* ; (" Influenza in the factory : poison gas for disease germs," T.S.), Nov. 8, 196*b* ; (" The dust peril : causes and prevention of mortality," T.S.), 15, 226*a* ; (" Industrial welfare : care of the human machinery," T.S.), 22, 254*a* ; (" Food of the worker : planning an industrial canteen," T.S.), 29, 280*b* ; (" The lost worker : an inquiry into a neglected peril," T.S.), Dec. 27, 390*b*
Women :—
Greenwood, Capt. — inquiry : findings (T.S.), Dec. 27, 390*b*
Hollow-ware and galvanizing workshops :—
Welfare of workers — Home Secretary issues notice, Nov. 7, 9*f*
Hosiery trade :—
Disputes :—
Wages :—
Midland — advances claimed, Nov. 10, 11*b*
Hours :—
Article (" The hours of industry : case for and against new systems," T.S.), Dec. 13, 336*b*
Conference, International (Washington)—discussion, Nov. 12 15*d*
Correspondence, Oct. 21, 8*b*
Eight-hour day, international :—
Conference, International (Washington) — discussion, Nov. 12, 15*d* ; 13, 11*e* (l.e.) ; 24, 14*e* ; agreement outlined, 25, 11*d* ; final discussion, 26, 11*c* ; adopted, 26, 12*b* ; report adopted, 29, 12*c*
44-hour week :—
Bill — drafted by Boilermakers' Society for industries generally, Nov. 14, 19*a*
48-hour week :—
Bill :—
Agricultural workers : see under Agricultural—Hours, above
Labour correspondent's article (" The 48-hour Bill "), Dec. 4, 14*b*
Parliament — question, Dec. 4, 18*c*
Labour :—
Hours (continued) :—
48-hour week, universal :—
Conference, International (Washington) — proposal outlined, Nov. 5, 12*b* ; substitute draft presented by workers' delegates, 10, 13*c* ; outlined, Dec. 1, 16*c*
Jouhaux, M. (s.), Nov. 10, 13*c* ; 26, 11*c*
Pahan, Mr. S. R. (s.), Nov. 10, 13*c*
Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), Nov. 10, 13*c*
Ridges, Mr. J. R. (l., T.S.), Dec. 6, 320*b*
Shorter :—
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), Nov. 7, 11*d*
Conference, International (Washington) — discussion. Nov. 7, 11*d*
Gompers, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 7, 11*d*
Standardization :—
Carlisle, Mr. A. M. (l.), Oct. 14, 8*b*
Insurance agents :—
Demands :—
Brooke, Mr. (statement). Dec. 30, 11*e*
Pearl Assurance Company :—
Demands :—
Bowles, Mr. F. D. (statements), Dec. 30, 11*c* ; 31, 12*b*
Strike — begun, Dec. 27, 7*c* ; progress, 29, 8*c* ; 30, 11*c* ; 31, 12*b*
Labour correspondent's article (" Insurance agents' strike : £3 minimum wanted : 2,000 Pearl collectors out "), Dec. 29, 8*c*
Wages :—
Brooke, Mr. B. (s.), Oct. 11, 9*a*
Wales, South — increase demanded, Oct. 13, 9*d*
International Labour Office :—
Director-General — appointed, Nov. 29, 12*c*
Formation :—
Conference, International (Washington) — communique issued, Nov. 1, 12*b*
Governing body — membership : agreement by International labour conference, Nov. 27, 13*c* (l.e.) ; composition, 27, 13*c* (l.e.) ; chairman appointed, 29, 12*c*
Health section :—
Formation — recommended at International Conference (Washington), Nov. 20, 13*c*
International minimum of standard conditions :—
Convention (Peace Conference) :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.). Oct. 14, 6*b*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 14, 6*d*
United States — Senator McCumbers' reservation adopted by Senate, Nov. 19, 12*d*
Iron and steel trades :—
Disputes :—
Wages :—
Iron founders and kindred trades — strike : progress. Oct. 8, 8*b* ; 27, 12*c* ; Nov. 26, 12*c* ; Dec. 9, 16*d* ; 17, 20*c* ; notes (T.S.), 13, 325*a* ; (E.S.), 19, 371*a*
Black country — stoppage of works ; schools closed, Nov. 24, 11*b*
Correspondence, Dec. 6, 10*d*

LABOUR :—
Iron and steel trades :—
Disputes :—
Wages :—
Iron founders and kindred trades (continued) :—
Duckham, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 31, 9*d*
Gas trade — effect :—
Duckham, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 31, 9*d*
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 19, 17*d*
Goods on credit for strikers—arrangements made in Blackburn, OCT. 24. 9*d*
Industries — effects on : reports, OCT. 28, 16*c* ; DEC. 9, 16*d*
Bremner, Mr. D. A. (l. quoted), DEC. 10. 8*d*
McLaren, Mr. J. (l. quoted), NOV. 8, 12*b*
Labour correspondent's article (" Silent foundries "), OCT. 27, 12*c*
Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Federation — grant to strikers, DEC. 15, 11*a*
Leading article, DEC. 30, 11*b*
Maudslay, Mr. W. H. (l.), OCT. 29, 8*c*
National Union of General Workers — extra grant to members entitled to dispute pay, DEC. 20, 14*b*
Parliament — questions, NOV. 4, 17*b* ; 20, 16*b* ; 27, 20*b* ; DEC. 4, 18*d* ; 24, 15*b*
Preston — meeting of unions : resolution forwarded to strike committee increasing demands, NOV. 7, 20*c*
Settlement — negotiations : arrangements, OCT. 10, 12*d* ; held : agreement effected, 13, 12*b* ; rejected by ballot, 18, 10*b* ; prospects of renewal, 27, 12*c* (l.e.) ; NOV. 17, 12*c* ; 20, 9*d* ; 25, 13*e* ; DEC. 1, 16*d* ; breakdown, 4, 14*b* ; our Labour correspondent's comments, 4, 14*b* ; Engineering Employers' Federation : offer, 12, 16*c* ; men's executives accept offer of conference, 13, 14*c* ; held, 18, 12*b* (and l.e.) ; 24, 10*c* ; strike to continue, 24, 10*c* ; arrangements for further conference, 31. 11*c*
Brownlie, Mr. J. T. (s.), DEC. 11, 8*c*
Chadwick, Mr. T. (statement), NOV. 7, 20*c*
Davison, Mr. J. E. (statement), DEC. 11, 8*c*
Engineering trades — negotiating committee appointed, DEC. 6, 14*e* ; suggestion, 11, 11*d* ; Mr. J. T. Brownlie (statement), 12, 16*c*
Hadfield, Sir R. (s.). OCT. 10, 12*c*
LABOUR :—
Iron and steel trades :—
Disputes :—
Wages :—
Iron founders and kindred trades :—
Settlement (continued) :—
Labour correspondent's articles (" Moulders' strike : increasing menace to industry : urgency of settlement "), DEC. 3, 14*b* ; (" Ironmoulders' deadlock : appeal to Prime Minister : Sir R. Horne's new peace move "), 30, 10*f*
Parliamentary Committee —offer of help :—
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), DEC. 11, 8*c*
West Bromwich dispute—delay caused by : our Birmingham correspondent's messages, DEC. 27, 12*e* ; 29, 5*c* ; Sir A. Smith (statement), 27, 12*e* ; Mr. A. Henderson : reply, 29 5*c*
Smith, Prof. C. A. M. — article (" British labour and our exports : effect of moulders' strike," T.S.), NOV. 29, 283*c*
Unemployment, effect on :—
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (report), DEC. 11, 8*a*
Wales, South — strike : progress, OCT. 14, 7*b* ; settlement effected, 28, 9*a*
Dowlais — meeting of workmen ; stoppage condemned, OCT. 13, 16*e*
47-hour week — claim arising out of : arbitration decision, OCT. 30, 6*f*
Wages :—
Blast furnacemen :—
Scale, sliding :—
North-west coast — result for last quarter, OCT. 17, 9*e*
Disputes : see under Disputes, above
Midlands — sliding-scale increases (T.S.), OCT. 4, 79*d* ; 6, 10*b* ; DEC. 4, 11*a* (l.e.)
Parliament—question, NOV. 4, 17*b*
Juvenile :—
Abolition :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 599*a*
Article (" A protest against the Act," Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 508*d*
Bolton — statistics (Ed.S.), NOV 6, 565*a*
Choice of Employment Act :—
Anson, Mr. F. H. (l., Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 652*b*
Association of Education Committees — resolution : adopted (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 638*d*
Birmingham Choice of Employment Committee — scheme : particulars (Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 577*a*
Brampton, Mr. A. (statement, Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 577*a*
Colchester — statistics (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 549*b*

Labour :—
Juvenile :—
Choice of Employment Act (continued) :—
Gibbon, Miss E. (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 18, 640*a*
Newcastle Education Committee —scheme formulated (Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 602*a*
Special article (" The boy and the job : who shall choose ? " Ed.S.), Dec. 11, 621*b* ; correction (Ed.S.), 25, 652*b*
West Bromwich Education Committee — scheme : adopted (Ed.S.), Dec. 4, 618*b*
York Education Committee—scheme : arrangements (Ed.S.), Dec. 18, 642*c*
Conference, International (Washington)—agreement adopted, Nov. 29, 12*c*
Education Act, 1918—provisions :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 575*b*
Newspaper delivery :—
Education Act—Clause 13, affecting : operation postponed. Dec. 12, 11*c*
School age, employment of children of :—
Blackpool :
Ikin, Dr. (add., Ed.S.), Dec. 4, 617*b*
Gloucester Education Committee —by-laws approved (Ed.S.), Dec. 25, 653*c*
Half-time, abolition of :—
Hey, Mr. S. (s., Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 577*c*
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), Oct. 30, 546*b*
Liverpool — by-laws : drafted (Ed.S.), Oct. 30, 549*c*
London Education Committee—by-laws : amended, Nov. 12, 11*c* ; (Ed.S.), 13, 577*b*
Oldham—statistics (Ed.S.), Oct. 23, 538*b*
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 563*c*
Somerset Education Committee—by-laws approved (Ed.S.), Dec. 25, 653*d*
Yorkshire (North Riding)—discussed (Ed.S.), Nov. 20, 590*a*
Special article (" Juvenile employment : care of the young worker," T.S.), Dec. 6, 308*c*
War-workers :—
Demobilized :—
Instruction centres :—
Article (" Young workers on strike "), Oct. 2, 493*d*
London County Council—Medical officer's report (T.S.), Dec. 6, 308*d*
Welfare :—
Juvenile Organization Committee —transferred to Board of Education, Oct. 23, 10*a* ; (Ed.S.), 23, 534*b*
Meeting, Oct. 23, 10*a*
Lace curtain trade :—
Disputes :—
Wages—strike notices handed in. Oct. 13, 9*c*
Laundry trade :—
Wages — rates : revised, Nov. 19, 9*d*
Labour (continued) :—
Lead miners :—
Strike :—
Darley Dale—strikers claim disused mines under ancient mineral law : particulars, Dec. 19, 12*e* ; take possession of mine, 29, 5*c*
Motor trades :—
Wages—increase : statistics, Oct. 1, 5*d*
Municipal employees :—
Bermondsey—wages raised, Nov. 20, 9*c*
Hours :—
47-hour week :—
Middlesex County Council—agreement : particulars, Dec. 19, 9*b* ; for roadmen, 19, 9*f*
48-hour week :—
Nottingham Workhouse — increases in staff and salary caused by institution, Nov. 26, 9*f*
Willesden — additional officials to be employed to make 8-hour day possible, Oct. 15, 9*f*
Islington—dispute :—
Health, Ministry of — requests Borough Council to arbitrate, Oct. 3, 5*d*
St. Pancras—snow clearers : rate of pay, Nov. 25, 9*f*
Trade unions :—
Coercion of employees to join :—
London borough councils—attitude of Labour Party majorities : London Municipal Society (statement), Dec. 18, 9*a*
Poplar Borough Council—London Municipal Society (l. quoted), Dec. 13, 11*b*
West Ham Borough Council—request employees in working departments to join, Dec. 18, 9*a* (and l.e.)
Wages :—
Bethnal Green—Council Committee recommend increase, Dec. 2, 11*f*
Hammersmith —War bonus increased, Dec. 4, 11*a* (l.e.)
Holbeach (Lincolnshire)—increase : Board of Guardians' decision, Oct. 15, 9*f*
Holborn—Borough Council agrees to arbitrate, Dec. 11, 11*b*
Lambeth—case referred to arbitration, Oct. 4, 6*b*
Local authorities, Midland—conference held at Birmingham : decision, Oct. 11, 7*b*
London, Corporation of—decision to increase bonuses, Nov. 26, 9*f*
London County Council :—
National Union of General Workers, members of—arbitration award, Nov. 1, 9*c*
Wandsworth—demands, Dec. 11, 11*b*
Munition workers :—
Register—Ministry of Munitions revoke instructions, Nov. 19, 9*b*
National Liberal Federation conference—resolution discussed and passed, Nov. 28, 14*e*
Nations, backward—progress : Mr. Stuart-Bunning (statement), Dec. 22, 9*c*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Output :—
Factory efficiency (art., "Factory efficiency : the criterion of output," E.S.), DEC. 19, 369*a*
Hindrances to :—
Askwith, Lord (s.), DEC. 11, 14*c* (l.e.)
Increased, need for :—
Askwith, Lord (l.), OCT. 18, 6*b*
Astbury, Mr. Justice J. M. (l.), OCT. 9, 6*a*
Beck scheme — particulars, NOV. 3, 7*c*
Beck, Mr. A. E. (s.), DEC. 9, 16*d*
Duckett, Mr. (s.), DEC. 9, 16*d*
Gittings, Mr. J. J. (s.), DEC. 9, 16*d*
Correspondence, OCT. 7, 4*a* ; 10, 6*d*
Forwood, Sir W. B. (l.), OCT. 31, 8*d*
Gardner, Mr. H. (l.), OCT. 22, 8*b*
Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), NOV. 6, 9*c* (l.e.)
Labour correspondent's article ("Arbitrators and the cost of living : call for more production"), NOV. 6, 13*f*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 17, 14*c*
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), OCT. 10, 7*a*
Monkswell, Lord (l.), OCT. 8, 4*d*
Paish, Sir G. (s.), DEC. 11, 21*d*
Prices — effect on :—
Horne, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 18, 7*b* (l.e.)
Profits — allocation :—
Correspondence, OCT. 22, 8*c*
Webb, Mr. M. de P. (l.), OCT. 20, 8*c*
Weir, Lord (s.), OCT. 9, 12*c* (l.e.)
Limitation policy :—
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 11, 16*e*
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), OCT. 24, 14*d*
Wages, relation to :—
Bland, Mr. J. O. P. (l.), OCT. 9, 6*d*
Packing case trade —
Output, restriction of :—
Manchester District Wood and Metal Casemakers Employers Association (l.), OCT. 18, 6*d*
Paint, colour, and varnish manufacturing trade :—
Wages — increased, OCT. 16, 7*d*
Paper bag trade :—
Wages — rates : minimum to be fixed, NOV. 13, 9*f* (l.e.)
Paper box trade :—
Conditions :—
Trade Board — resolutions adopted, OCT. 21, 16*a*
Police : see POLICE
Postal employees : see under POST OFFICE — Employees
Printing trade :—
Conference, International (Lucerne) —held, DEC. 15, 14*e*
Disputes :—
Wages :—
London — conference held, NOV. 22, 19*e* (e.e.)
Wages — increase granted, NOV. 6, 14*a*
Production : see Output, above
Profit sharing :—
Blaenavon Iron and Coal Company —scheme, OCT. 13, 9*d*
Campbell (Donald) and Company—scheme : Sir H. Samuel (statement), DEC. 9, 21*e*

LABOUR :—
Profit sharing (continued) :—
Howell (John) and Company (Ltd.) —scheme adopted, OCT. 13, 21*a*
Richards (George) and Company—scheme put into operation : particulars, DEC. 30, 7*b*
Railway :—
Clerks :—
Conditions — separate negotiations being conducted, NOV. 18, 9*d* ; 19, 14*b*
Control : see under RAILWAYS—Control
Correspondence, OCT. 17, 8*b*
Disputes :—
Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen special meeting at Leeds ; new demands : resolutions passed, OCT. 25, 12*d* (l.e.)
Shopmen :—
Programme — drafted ; terms, NOV. 21, 19*c*
Strike, general : see Strike, general, below
Wages :—
Arbitration :—
Board, National — establishment announced ; Sir E. Geddes (statement), DEC. 9, 14*a* ; our Labour correspondent's comments, 9, 14*a* ; leading article, 9, 15*c*
Cooke, Mr. W. W. (s.), NOV. 22, 9*d* (l.e.)
Labour correspondent's article ("Public voice on new disputes board"), NOV. 14, 13*c*
Representation — of railway users :—
London Chamber of Commerce — Transportation committee, resolution passed DEC. 10, 8*d*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), NOV. 10, 21*e* (l.e.) ; 17, 12*c* ; DEC. 15, 14*c*
Conciliation :—
Board, Central — establishment announced : Sir E. Geddes (statement), DEC. 9, 14*a* ; our Labour correspondent's comments, 9, 14*a* ; leading article, 9, 15*c*
Standardization :—
National Union of Railwaymen — delegate conference held, NOV. 8, 12*c* ; joint meeting with Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers, 19, 14*b*
Negotiations — arrangements, OCT. 10, 11*c* ; 14, 11*b* ; resumed : conference at 10, Downing-street, 15, 12*e* ; our Labour correspondent's comments, 24, 12*d* ; conference between Mr. Lloyd George and executive of National Union of Railwaymen, NOV. 14, 13*e* ; sub-committees meet railway managers, 20, 9*d* ; progress, DEC. 19, 12*f*

LABOUR :—
Railway :—
Disputes :—
Wages :—
Standardization :—
Negotiations (continued) :—
Cramp, Mr. C. T. (statement), OCT. 15, 12*c*
Government's terms, OCT. 6, 8*a* : new proposals, NOV. 14, 13*c* ; considered at meetings of National Union of Railwaymen's executive, 15, 14*c* ; DEC. 4, 16*c*
Holmes, Mr. E. G. A. (l.), OCT. 9, 6*d*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (statement), DEC. 20, 13*e*
Hudson, Mr. W. (statement), OCT. 15, 12*e*
Parliament — questions, NOV. 28, 17*c* ; DEC. 5, 19*c* ; 9, 18*c*
Publicity urged :—
Leading article, OCT. 15, 13*c*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (l.) OCT. 8, 9*e* ; Labour correspondent's comments, 9, 11*d* ; (statement), 15, 12*c* ; 8, 12*c* ; 10, 21*c* (l.e.) ; NOV. 17, 12*c* ; 19, 14*b* ; DEC. 1, 16*e* ; 6, 14*d* ; 15, 14*c*
Strike, general — official communiqués, OCT. 1, 8*a* ; 2, 8*a* ; 3, 8*a* ; 4, 8*a* ; 6, 8*a* ; incidents, 1, 10*f* ; 2, 10*f* ; 3, 8*b*, 8*f*, 10*d* (and 8*d*, l.e.) ; 4, 5*f*, 10*e* ; 6, 5*d* ; issues explained, 1, 9*d* ; cinematograph statement, 3, 8*b* ; Mr. Thomas's cinematograph reply, 4, 8*d* ; issues and settlement compared, 6, 8*c*
Articles (" Effect of the strike : the disorganization of industry," T.S.), OCT. 4, 70*b* ; (" How the strike was fought : the spirit of the people : food distribution "), 6, 9*f* (and l.e.) ; (" Closed London : a quite week-end "), 6, 10*f*
Assault of policeman by striker—charge withdrawn by Commissioner, OCT. 11, 16*b*
Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen — intervention :—
Bromley, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 1, 10*c*
Barnes, Mr. G. A. (int.), OCT. 7, 8*c*
Beaman, Mr. A. A. W. (l.), OCT. 7, 10*c*
Beatty, Adm. Lord (s.), OCT. 1, 6*d*
Boy Scouts' Association, employment of — Sir S. Waring (l.), OCT. 1, 6*c*
Bromley, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 1, 10*e*
Burnham, Lord (s.), OCT. 8, 7*e*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), OCT. 9, 12*c*
Citizen Guard : see that title
Clerks — loyalty : incidents, OCT. 3, 10*c*
Correspondence, OCT. 1, 6*c* ; 2, 6*c* ; 3, 4*d* ; 7, 4*a*
Cost :—
Parliament — question, OCT. 28, 17*c*
Crewdson, Capt. R. B. (s.), OCT. 2, 5*c*
LABOUR :—
Railway :—
Strike, general (continued) :—
Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), OCT. 9, 12*c*
Electrical workers—intervention : our Labour correspondent's comments, OCT. 1, 8*c* (l.e.) ; meeting at Holborn Hall : resolution passed, 3, 8*a* (l.e.)
Extension—to other trades :—
Article (" A wider field ? : other unions to decide to-day : transport workers' hesitation "), OCT. 1, 8*c*
Havre-Southampton steamers—sympathetic strike of crews, OCT. 1, 7*a*
Cab-drivers :—
Bundy, Mr. H. (statement), OCT. 4, 8*b*
London and Provincial Union of Vehicle Workers —ballot taken, OCT. 4, 8*a* (and l.e.)
London taxi-cab drivers — result of ballot, OCT. 7, 8*e*
National Transport Workers' Federation—intervention : executive council hold joint conference with executive council of National Union of Railwaymen : issue statement, OCT. 1, 8*c* (l.e.) ; our Labour correspondent's comments, 1, 8*c* (l.e.) ; leading article, 2, 9*b*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 1, 10*e* (and 8*a*, l.e.)
Williams, Mr. R. (statement), OCT. 3, 9*f* (l.e.)
Football : see under FOOTBALL
France—press opinions, OCT. 1, 7*a* ; 4, 7*d* ; effects in, 2, 7*a*
French-Kemp, Mr. F. (l.), OCT. 2, 6*c*
German Liberal press comments, OCT. 6, 8*d* (l.e.)
Government offer of increase previous to outbreak — explained, OCT. 1, 9*e*
Government preparedness :—
Cramp, Mr. C. T. (statement), OCT. 9, 10*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 8, 8*c*
Railway Review — article quoted, OCT. 9, 10*c*
Hatch, Sir E. (l.), OCT. 2, 6*c*
Herbert, Mr. D. (l.), OCT. 3, 4*d*
Horses, tending of :—
Army Remount Service Association — appeal, OCT. 2, 8*b*
Lloyds — members volunteer, OCT. 3, 8*b* ; 4, 6*c*
Industries, effect on — reports, OCT. 1, 8*c*, 10*d* ; 2, 10*c* ; 3, 10*b* ; 4, 8*b*, 8*f*, 10*c*
Federation of British Industries —report, OCT. 4, 8*b*
Intercession services :—
Gooch, Mr. H. M. (l.), 1, 6*c*
Italy—effects in, OCT. 1, 7*a*
Justice (art. quoted), OCT. 4, 8*a*
Larking, Mr. A. (l.), OCT. 3, 4*d*
Leading articles, OCT. 1, 9*b* (l.e.) ; 2, 9*b* (and l.e.) ; (Ed.S.), 2, 499*b* ; 3, 9*b* ; 4, 9*b* (and l.e.) ; (T.S.), 4, 68*a* ; 6, 9*c* ; 7, 9*b* ; (T.S.), 11, 92*a*
Leicester Chamber of Commerce —resolutions : passed (T.S.), OCT. 11, 82*b*

LABOUR :—
Railway :—
Strike, general (continued) :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 8, 8*c*
London—position in :—
Special articles ("Cheerful London : bicycle revival"), OCT. 1, 11*e*; ("The day after : streets blocked with traffic, scenes in the city"), 7, 8*d*
London Chamber of Commerce—resolution adopted, OCT. 1, 10*c* ; 2, 10*c* ; particulars, 4, 8*f* ; (T.S.), 4, 58*b*
London Master Printers' Association — attitude : resolutiou adopted, OCT. 4, 8*d*
London Printing and Kindred Trades Federation—attitude, OCT. 4, 8*c* (l.e.)
Long, Mr. W. (S.), OCT. 10, 12*c*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.), OCT. 7, 10*c*
Manchester (Rusholme) by-election —candidates' views, OCT. 7, 10*c*
Manchester Chamber of Commerce — resolutions passed, OCT. 2, 10*c* ; text (T.S.), 4, 58*b*
Manchester strike committee—instructed to abandon issue of permits for distribution of foodstuffs, OCT .1, 10*d* (l.e.)
Manville, Mr. E. (statement, T.S.), OCT. 4, 58*b*
Markets, effect on—note (T.S.), OCT. 4, 57*b*
National Party—attitude : Brig.-Gen. Page Croft (message), OCT. 2, 5*c*
National Union of Railwaymen—policy :—
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (statement), OCT. 4, 9*d* (and 9*c*, l.e.)
Netherlands—effects in : Dutch Shipowner's Association telegram quoted, OCT. 1, 7*a*
Parliament—discussed on motion for adjournment, NOV. 6, 17*e*
Summoning demanded — articles ("Let Parliament meet ; no final decision yet : the constitutional issue"), OCT. 4, 9*e* : ("Cabinet against immediate action"), 6, 8*d* (l.e.)
Cecil, Lord R. (l.), OCT. 2, 9*e*
Correspondence, OCT. 3, 9*d*
Courtney of Penwith, Lady (tel.), OCT. 4, 9*e*
Flannery, Sir J. F. (l.), OCT. 3, 9*d*
Gardiner, Mr. A. G. (l.. and others), OCT. 3. 9*d*
Leading articles, OCT. 2, 9*b* ; 4, 9*b*
Phillips, Prof. W. A. (l.), OCT. 2, 6*c*
Picket assaulted—Manchester incident, OCT. 4, 6*b*
Port Said—liners held up by lack of coal, OCT. 6, 7*b*
Press, attitude of :—
American opinion, OCT. 3, 8*e*
Burnham, Lord (s.), OCT. 7, 11*d* (l.e.)
Charlton, Mr. (s.), OCT. 2, 10*a*
Institute of Journalists—Committee of London District : resolution adopted, OCT. 7, 8*c*
Isaacs, Mr. J. H. (l. quoted). OCT. 2, 8*b*
Leicester Daily Mail — comments, OCT. 8, 8*f*

LABOUR :—
Railway :—
Strike, general :—
Press, attitude of (continued) :—
New York *World* (art. quoted), OCT. 4, 8*e* (l.e.)
Northcliffe, Lord (l. quoted), OCT. 2, 8*b*
Spectator (art. quoted), OCT. 6, 8*f*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 1, 10*e*
Pringle, Mr. W. M. R. (s.), OCT. 2, 5*c* ; (views), 7, 10*c*
Prosecutions :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 4, 17*b*
Race meetings, effect on :—
Leading article, OCT. 1, 9*c*
Railwaymen's case — correspondent forwards strikers' statement, OCT. 7, 10*c*
Reinstatement — of returning strikers : Government statement, OCT. 4, 8*a*
Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), OCT. 1, 6*c*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), OCT. 8, 7*e*
Round Table—comments in December issue, DEC. 15, 11*a*
Russian Bolshevists — message, OCT. 11, 12*b*
Sabotage, acts of—particulars, OCT. 1, 8*d* ; 2, 8*b* ; 4, 8*b*, 8*c*
Settlement negotiations—conferences : between Mr. Lloyd George and executive of National Union of Railwaymen held : no decision, OCT. 2, 8*a* (l.e.), 9*d* (l.e.) ; Mr. Thomas (statement), 2, 8*a* (l.e.) ; Mr. Cramp (statement), 2, 8*a* (l.e.) ; between Mr. Lloyd George and representatives of trade unions, 2, 9*f* ; Mr. Lloyd George's conditions for resuming negotiations with railwaymen, 2, 9*f* ; negotiations discontinued : our Labour correspondent's comments, 3, 9*f* ; 4, 8*c* ; resumed, 4, 8*a* ; failure : Government offer refused, 4, 9*f* (and 8*a*, l.e.) ; conciliation committee appointed by trade unions : composition, 6, 8*a* ; policy, 6, 8*d* ; conferences at 10, Downing-street held ; settlement effected : terms, 6, 8*a* ; men returning to work : reports from provinces, 7, 16*b*
Articles ("Meaning of the agreement : the fourteen and their task : how N.U.R. policy is made"), OCT. 6, 8*b* (and l.e.) ; ("The next step : the settlement examined"), 7, 8*b*
Bromley, Mr. J. (statement), OCT. 4, 9*f*
Cramp, Mr. C. T. (statement), OCT. 4, 8*c* ; 6, 9*e* (and l.e.)
French press comment, OCT. 7, 8*e*
National prayer — appeal by leaders of Churches, OCT. 2, 10*b*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (int.), OCT. 3, 8*e* ; (statement), 4, 9*f* ; (s.), 6, 9*e* (and l.e.)
Sweden—effect on shipping, OCT. 2, 7*a*

LABOUR :—
Railway :—
Strike, general (continued) :—
Swettenham, Sir F. (l.), OCT. 1, 6*c*
Theatres, position of (art., "A difficult position"), OCT. 2, 10*b*
The Times—attitude :—
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (l. quoted), OCT. 3, 8*c* (l.e.); misrepresentation of statements : editorial note, 3, 8*c* (l.e.)
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (statement), OCT. 7, 8*e*; (s.), 20, 9*a* (l.e.); NOV. 28, 12*b*
Thorneycroft, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 10, 18*a*
Thorpe, Capt. J. H. (views), OCT. 7, 10*c*
Towler, Mr. W. G. (l.), OCT. 4, 10*b*
Triple Alliance — meeting of Executives : resolution passed, NOV. 28, 12*b*
United States — press views, OCT. 1, 7*a* (and l.e.); 2, 7*a*
Volunteer workers — appeals and offers, OCT. 1, 8*d*, 10*a*; 2, 8*a*, 8*e*; 3, 8*b*, 8*f*; 4, 8*b*, 8*e*
Article ("Driving on the Tube : a week as a motorman : tricks of the trade"), OCT. 7, 10*a*
Assaults on—prosecutions, OCT. 6, 10*d*
Correspondence, OCT. 10, 6*c*
Drivers :—
National Council of Commercial Motor Users' Association — offers award of merit badge and £5 : particulars, OCT. 8, 5*b*
London, City of — Lord Mayor Marshall : thanks to, OCT. 7, 5*a* (l.e.)
Meals — arrangements described, OCT. 4, 10*b*
Porters, amateur (art., "An amateur porter at work : the harvest of tips"), OCT. 6, 10*d* (l.e.)
Railway companies — appreciations, OCT. 7, 8*d*, 10*b*; 9, 10*c*; 18, 7*f*
Special article ("Joys of service : the happy volunteer"), OCT. 3, 11*d*
Wages, withholding of — Government decision, OCT. 2, 8*b*
Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R. (l.), OCT. 15, 8*b*
Walsall — men return M.P.'s cheque representing earnings in signal box, DEC. 13, 4*d*
Wayland, Lieut.-Col. W. A. (l.), OCT. 2, 6*c*
Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (sermon), OCT. 2, 10*c*
Wood, Sir K. (s.), OCT. 9, 10*c*
Woods, Rt. Rev. F. T. (l.), OCT. 4, 10*b*
Woolwich — collection in aid of strikers realizes £550, OCT. 6, 5*d*
Wrenbury, Lord (l.), OCT. 3, 4*d*
Wages :—
Disputes : see under Disputes, above
Electrical workers :—
London :—
Industrial Court — award, DEC. 22, 9*b*

LABOUR :—
Railway :—
Wages (continued) :—
Reduction :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — pledge, OCT. 3, 8*a*; *The Times* comment, 3, 8*b* (l.e.)
Road construction workers :—
Wages :—
London County Council area — new rates, DEC. 16, 27*f*
Rope, twine and net trades :—
Wages :—
Trade Board — announcement, DEC. 24, 8*c*
Service-men, ex :—
Training scheme : see under SERVICE-MEN, ex — Employment and training
Shipbuilding trade :—
Hours : see under Engineering and shipbuilding trades, above
Industrial Courts :—
Article ("New methods in shipyards : the industrial court," E.S.), DEC. 19, 373*b*
Shipwrights :—
Dockyards, Government — Northern firms' offer to Devonport dockyard workmen, OCT. 20, 9*d*
Supply :—
Shortage — discussed (T.S.), OCT. 25, 134*b*
Wages : see under Engineering and shipbuilding trades, above
Shipping trade :—
Demands :—
Charter, International — formulated by Seafarers' Council, OCT. 20, 13*e*
Conference (London)—held, NOV. 19, 9*b*
Hours :—
48 Hours Bill — agitation for exclusion of seamen, DEC. 15, 25*f*
Conference (London) — held, NOV. 19, 9*b*
Horne, Sir R. — receives deputations, OCT. 22, 13*e*; 31, 7*b*
National Sailors' and Firemen's Union — deputation to Sir R. Horne, OCT. 31, 7*b*
Seamen's Joint Council — campaign : meeting arrangements, DEC. 3, 11*f*
Trade unions — meeting of representatives : statement issued, OCT. 17, 13*e*; deputation confers with Labour Minister, 22, 13*e*
Mercantile Marine : see under MERCANTILE Marine
Wages :—
Coasting service :—
Parliament — question, OCT. 28, 9*c*
Shirtmaking trade :—
Wages—minimum rates : increases proposed, NOV. 4, 7*f*
Shop assistants :—
Army and Navy Stores' employees :—
Strike — ballot taken, DEC. 3, 11*f*; commenced, 5, 14*c*; settled, 6, 14*c*; terms, 8, 15*e*
Correspondence, DEC. 8, 15*e*
Dunne, Gen. J. H. (l.), DEC. 8, 15*e*

LABOUR :—
Shop assistants :—
Army and Navy Stores' employees :—
Strike (continued) :—
Industrial Court — sitting : arrangements, DEC. 12, 16*d* ; held, 13, 16*c*
Award — to be applied to other stores : particulars, DEC. 11, 14*c* ; 12, 16*d* ; delayed, 22, 9*a*
Labour correspondent's article (" Wages in London Stores : Army and Navy case to-day : C.S.S.A. to accept award "), DEC. 12, 16*d*
Labour correspondent's article (" Strike at Army and Navy Stores : demand for living wage "), DEC. 5, 14*c*
Leading articles, DEC. 5, 15*d* ; settlement, 8, 15*d*
Settlement — terms : particulars, DEC. 8, 15*e*
Labour correspondent's article (" Stores strike settled : work to be resumed to-day : a midnight decision,"), DEC. 6, 14*c*
Leading article, DEC. 8, 15*d*
Civil Service Supply Association :—
Dispute :—
Demands :—
Hoffman, Mr. P. C. (s.), DEC. 11, 14*c*
Strike, possibility of :—
Jones, Mr. A. (s.), DEC. 11, 14*c*
Wages — strike ballot to be held, DEC. 11, 14*c* ; ballot on recognition of Union : statements issued by Union and firm's manager, 12, 16*d*
Settlement — by Industrial Court's Army and Navy Stores award : agreement, DEC. 12, 16*d* ; resolution passed at clerks' meeting, 13, 16*c*
Harrods Stores :—
Wages :—
Burbidge, Sir W. (statement). DEC. 13. 16*c*
Status :—
Batty, Rev. B. S. (l.). OCT 11, 8*c*
Steam wagon drivers :—
Wages :—
Lambeth — statement at inquest. NOV. 7, 9*f*
Tailoring trade :—
Hours :—
48-hour week—meeting held in Pavilion Theatre, Mile End : decisions, DEC. 8, 11*b*
London :—
Demands :—
Farnhill, Mr. G. E. (statement), DEC. 15, 11*d*
Dispute — progress. DEC. 12, 16*c* ; strike begun, 15. 11*d* ; conference : agrecment reached, 16, 15*e* ; 17, 11*c* (l.e.) ; meeting of operatives : demands. 17, 11*c* (l.e.) ; Union officials statement, 18, 9*d* ; settlement : progress, 19, 9*c*
Wages :—
Rates — fixed by Trade Board DEC. 1, 11*c*
LABOUR (continued) :—
Taxi-cab drivers :—
Strike of drivers employed by British Motor-Cab Company, DEC. 16, 14*c* ; manager's explanation, 17, 16*c* ; settled, 22, 9*c*
Theatre workers :—
Disputes :—
Demands—particulars, DEC. 23, 10*c*
Actors—attitude :—
McKinnel, Mr. N. (statement), DEC. 29, 8*c*
Labour correspondent's article (" Christmas strike threat : theatre workers' demands "), DEC. 23, 10*c* ; (" Holiday strike threats : theatres and hotels "), 24, 10*c*
Managers' decision — Gatti, Mr. J. (statement), DEC. 23, 10*c*
Negotiations — managers to be approached singly, DEC. 24, 10*c* ; conference to be held : Labour Minister's statement, 27, 10*c* ; Society of West End Theatre Managers : letter to Union, 27, 10*c* ; resumption, 30. 12*c* ; position, 31, 12*b*
Whitley Council—formation :—
Conference — between representatives of employees associations and managers : arrangements, OCT. 22, 16*e* ; held : compulsion, 23, 14*d*
Tin box trade :—
Wages :—
Trade Board — minimum rates fixed, NOV. 3, 9*b*
Toy trade :—
Trade Board's Act — application : notice given, DEC. 24, 8*c*
Trade unions : see TRADE unions
Tramway :—
Disputes :—
Wages :—
Arbitration, Court of — sittings ended, OCT. 6, 10*a* ; award, 9, 10*c*
London County Council :—
Conductors, women :—
Employment — termination : Highways' Committee's instructions, OCT. 20, 9*a*
Railway strike — loyalty of employees during : Highways committee appreciation, OCT. 22, 16*d*
Municipal :—
Strikes—statistics :—
Frier, Mr. W. E. (l.), OCT. 17, 8*b*
Wages :—
Disputes : see under Disputes, above
London County Council :—
Increased—cost, OCT. 22, 16*d*
Transport workers :—
Canal-boat workers :—
Conditions :—
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. — receives deputation, NOV. 13, 14*d*
Disputes :—
Coal tippers and trimmers :—
Demands — national conference : held : decision, OCT. 18, 15*f* ; presented to employers, 31. 9*a*
Council of Employers of Dock and Riverside Labourers, National — formed, NOV. 6, 9*d*

LABOUR :—
Transport workers :—
Disputes (continued) :—
Non-unionists, elimination of :—
Liverpool docks — executive committee of National Union of Dock Labourers issues notice, NOV. 25, 9*d* (l.e.); coercion, DEC. 16, 18*d*
Wages :—
Dock and riverside labourers—National Transport Workers' Federation demands, OCT. 16, 7c
Article ("Cost of handling cargo: new wages demand," T.S.), DEC. 27, 399*b*
Correspondence, DEC. 30, 6*b*
Inquiry, suggested, DEC. 29, 8c
Labour correspondent's articles ("Transport wage demand: a heavy burden"), DEC. 15, 14*f*; ("Dockers' demand for 16/- a day: hope of support from Triple Alliance: conference on Thursday"), 16, 15*e*; ("Dockers' demand: employers and men confer: economic position of industry"), 19, 12*f*; ("Transport wage inquiry: another 'Sankey Commission' mission"), 31, 11*e*
London Chamber of Commerce — transportation committee passes resolution, DEC. 10, 11*b*
London Waterside Manufacturers' Association—meeting to consider, DEC. 6, 16*d*
Martin, Mr. L. A. (s.), DEC. 6, 16*d*
Negotiations — conference of representatives, of employers and employees announced, DEC. 18, 12*b* (l.e.); held, 19, 12*f*; reported failure, 27, 12*e*
Port of London Authority—award: meeting of union to consider, DEC. 31, 14*d*
Representatives of dock and port authorities and employers — meeting, OCT. 18, 15*f*
Transport Workers Federation — conference to discuss position: arrangements, DEC. 30, 12*c*; held: decisions, 31, 11*e*
Williams, Mr. R. (statement), 16, 15*e*
Dockers :—
Supply :—
Regulation :—
National Union of Dock, Wharf and Riverside Workers — action: particulars, DEC. 3, 10*c*
London services :—
Eight-hour day — cost, OCT. 30, 12*b*
LABOUR (continued) :—
Triple Industrial Alliance (Railwaymen, miners and transport workers) :—
Future :—
Article ("Future of Triple Alliance: echoes of railway strike"), NOV. 27, 14*b*
Meeting of executives — held, NOV. 28, 12*b*
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), NOV. 28, 12*b*
Unemployment: see UNEMPLOYMENT
Unrest :—
British Empire Union — campaign against, DEC. 13, 16c
Caillard, Sir V. (add.), NOV. 13, 9*a*
Causes :—
Trades Union Congress — resolution passed, DEC. 10, 8*d*
Correspondence, NOV. 10, 20c
Curzon, Earl (message), DEC. 31, 8*b*
Davis, Mr. J. C. (s., Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 582c
Doxford, Mr. A. E. (s.), OCT. 27, 17*d*
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 11, 16*e*
Methuen, Lord (s.), DEC. 31, 7*d*
Morris, Lord (s.), OCT. 10, 7*b* (l.e.)
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), DEC. 9, 11*d* (l.e.)
Solution :—
Copland, Mr. R. S. (l.), OCT. 13, 8*d*
Wages :—
Arbitration, Court of — awards, NOV. 7, 20c; 24, 11c
Article ("Ten-minute talks with workers," T.S.) ("What do wages depend on?"), OCT. 18, 118*b*; ("A fair day's work for a fair day's wage"), 25, 144*d*
Government policy :—
Macassey, Sir L. (l.), OCT. 21, 8*d*; NOV. 1, 8*a*
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), OCT. 10, 7*a*
Output, relation to :—
Brownlie, Mr. J. T. (art. quoted), OCT. 10, 12*d*
Correspondence, OCT. 21, 8*a*; 22, 8*c*
Prices, high—relation to: see under PRICES
Rates :—
Changes—statistics. NOV. 18, 9*c*
Minimum :—
Bill :—
Amendments—proposed by Association of British Chamber of Commerce, NOV. 20, 14*b*
Article ("Minimum Wages Bill: textile trade objects to bureaucracy," T.S.), DEC. 13, 327*b*
Standard :—
Arbuthnot, Maj. M. (l.), OCT. 20, 8*b*
Trusts, effect of :—
Leading article, OCT. 15, 13*d*
War :—
Bonuses given during :—
Merging into permanent wages :—
Conferences at Ministry of Labour—held, OCT. 21, 14*c*; NOV. 1, 12*d*
Labour correspondent's article ("Peace level of wages: many demands by labour: rising cost of living"), OCT. 20, 13*f*

LABOUR :—
Wages :—
War (continued) :—
Regulation Act, Temporary :—
Extension—rules under Industrial Courts Bill, Nov. 5, 17*c*
Bill :—
Cole, Mr. G. D. H. (statement), Nov. 4, 9*c*
Leading article, Nov. 8, 13*c*
Macassey, Sir L. (l.), Oct. 21, 8*d*
Conferences at Ministry of Labour—held, Oct. 21, 14*c*; Nov. 1, 12*d*
Waiters and waitresses :—
Christmas holidays—grievances of waitresses in West-end of London, Dec. 16, 11*d*
Disputes :—
Blyth-road Post Office—strike of waitresses settled, Oct. 25, 14*b*
Demands — strike : threatened, Dec. 22, 9*e*; decision postponed, 23, 10*c*; Labour correspondent's comments, 24, 10*c*
Negotiations—managers' attitude, Dec. 24, 10*c*; commencement : Mr. Cann's statement, 24, 10*c*; 31, 11*e*
Foreign—importation :—
London — protest meeting held, Dec. 18, 9*d*
Warehousemen :—
London :—
Conditions—agreement : particulars, Dec. 17, 16*e*
Wages—award, Oct. 11, 9*b*
Watchmen, night :—
Wages :—
Southwark—increased, Oct. 29, 9*d*
Women :—
Training of ex-war workers :—
Articles (" Work for demobilized women," Ed.S.), Oct. 2, 497*b*; (" Training demobilized women : the flapper's future "), 16, 7*b*
Wages :—
Equal pay for equal work :—
Conferences (Morley Hall)—resolution passed, Nov. 10, 11*b*; (National Liberal Federation) : resolution passed, 29, 6*a*
Crawford, Mrs. (s.), Nov. 10, 11*b*
Hughes, Mr. F. (s.), Nov. 10, 11*b*
Parsons, Lady (s.), Nov. 10, 11*b*
Strachey, Mrs. O. (s.), Nov. 10, 11*b*
Woolcombers :—
Overtime :—
Bradford—decision, Oct. 4, 6*b*
Woollen and allied industries :—
Article (" Worsted industry : settling labour problems," T.S.), Oct. 11, 96*c*
Wages :—
Yorkshire :—
Settlement—for next twelve months : effected, Nov. 17, 9*f*
Workmen's compensation : see WORKMEN'S compensation
LABOUR, Ministry of :—
Appointments, Dec. 12, 15*e*
Appointments branch :—
Employment Departments—competition with :—
Article (" Official waste : competing branches of Labour Ministry "), Nov. 5, 14*c*
Leading article, Nov. 5, 13*c*
Officers, ex :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 27, 20*b*
Sidgwick, Mr. F. (l.), Nov. 10, 10*d*
Work :—
Asquith, Brig.-Gen. A. M. (evid.), Nov. 5, 9*c*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Dec. 13, 16*d*
Buildings—demands stopped, Dec. 18, 13*e*
Council, Departmental Whitley :—
Conference, preliminary joint—held, Dec. 18, 9*b*
Demobilization branch—closing announced, Dec. 12, 11*c*
Estimate, supplementary :—
Parliament — in Committee of Supply, Nov. 20, 16*c*; division on amendment, 20, 17*d*; vote agreed to, 20, 17*d*; report and resolution agreed to, 21, 18*c*
Secretary, principal assistant — appointed, Nov. 15, 13*c*
Staff :—
Excessive :—
Askwith, Lord (l.), Oct. 18, 6*b*
Reduction :—
Parliament—question, Oct. 23, 16*b*
Work—co-ordination :—
Council, departmental—appointed; composition, Oct. 14, 12*c*
LABOUR Party : see under PARTIES, political
LABOUR Party, Independent : see under PARTIES, political
LABRADOR :—
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
Timber—fresh discoveries : particulars, Oct. 2, 7*d*
LABRIOLA, Signor (Italy) :—
in Chamber, on work of Italian delegates at Peace Conference, Dec. 13, 13*c*
LABU (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 11, 19*c*
LACE :—
Trade :—
Nottingham—conditions (T.S.), Oct. 4, 73*c*; 11, 95*a*; 18, 123*b*; 25, 148*c*; Nov. 1, 175*b*; 8, 203*b*; 15, 235*b*; 22, 261*a*; 29, 286*d*; Dec. 6, 316*c*; 13, 343*b*; 20, 372*b*; 27, 396*c*
LACHÈVRE, Frédéric :—
" Œuvres de Claude Le Petit " (Lachèvre, L.S.), Oct. 16, 560*b*
LACKAWANNA Steel Company :—
Profits—quarterly statement, Oct. 10, 18*c*
LACY, Mr. Pierce—presentation, Nov. 1, 17*b*
LADD, William D. (and others)—forgery charge, Nov. 14, 9*f*
LADIES' Imperial Club :—
Law case, Nov. 14, 4*c*; 15, 7*c*
Meeting, Nov. 21, 10*b*
LADIES' Work Society :—
Christmas Sale—arrangements, Nov. 14, 15*c*; held, 18, 19*f*

LAEPPELI, M. (Switzerland) — on cattle exports to Italy (statement), Nov. 15, 11*f*
LAFAYETTE Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 4, 22*d*
LAFFERRE, M. (France)—defeated in elections, Nov. 18, 12*c* ; resigns as Minister of Public Instruction, 22, 11*e*
LA FOLLETTE, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
in Senate, on League of Nations : labour part of covenant, OCT. 31, 11*f*
LAFONTAINE, Judge (Canada)—refuses to receive deputation of teachers, Nov. 27, 13*f* (l.e.)
LAFONTAINE, M. (Belgium)—to be appointed representative to Council of League of Nations, DEC. 13, 13*f*
LAGOS, Bp. of : see JONES, Rt. Rev. Frank M.
LAGOS, Señor Idelfonso Garcia (Uruguay)—death, Nov. 11, 13*f*
LA GUAIRA and Caracas Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 10, 23*b*
LAGUNAS Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 3, 22*f*
LAHAT Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 14, 25*f*
LAIDONER, Gen. (Esthonia)—Commander-in-Chief of Army, OCT. 29, 12*d* ; takes over command of Russian North-West Army, Nov. 17, 12*d* ; 18, 12*b*
Baltic States—independence (statement), OCT. 29, 12*d*
LAING, Mr. Arthur—found drowned, OCT. 25, 9*f*
LAING, Mr. Bertram M.—biographical ; appointed lecturer in philosophy at Shefficld (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 542*b*
LAING, Maj. S. van B.—awarded D.S.O., OCT. 24, 16*c*
LAIRD, Mr. T. P.—biographical ; appointed professor of Accounting and Business methods, DEC. 19, 5*d*
LAIRD Line—particulars, OCT. 14, 12*c* (l.e.)
Sale—to English shipping combination : announced, OCT. 14, 12*c* (l.e.)
LAKE, Mr. G. :—
on unemployed donation (l.), Nov. 27, 10*c*
LAKE, Gen. Sir Percy—arrives from Canada, Nov, 7, 15*b*
LAKE District :—
Forestry—Government concludes negotiations for acquisition of land for, DEC. 5, 14*b*
LAKE View and Oroya Exploration (Ltd.) :—
Reconstruction scheme—details, DEC. 15, 23*b* ; (F.N.), 15, 23*a*
LAKE View and Star (Ltd.) :—
Chairman—resigns, Nov. 17, 19*f*
LAKING, Sir Guy—health, Nov. 21, 15*b* ; death, 24, 17*b* ; funeral : arrangements, 25, 15*c* ; funeral, 28, 15*c* ; 29, 15*b*
Appreciation — correspondence, Nov. 24, 17*b*
LALAING, Count de (Belgium)—death, Nov. 14, 11*f* (l.e.)
LALLEMENT, M. (France)—appointed a Vice President of Paris Municipal Council, DEC. 11, 13*f*
LAMB, Mr. C. G. :—
"Notes on Magnetism" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 632*d* ; (Ed.S.), 13, 571*c* ; (E.S.), 21, 355*c*
LAMB, Mr. Henry—war picture exhibited, DEC. 12, 15*e*
LAMB, John R.—bigamy charge, DEC. 12, 11*d*
LAMB, William : see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder—Stirling, Agnes
LAMBERT, Mr. Frank—song recital : given, Nov. 21, 10*c*
LAMBERT, Mr. George :—
in Parliament, on :—
Agriculture and Fisheries (Councils) Bill, Nov. 12, 19*a*
Air Ministry, DEC. 16, 20*c*
Naval policy, DEC. 11, 20*b*
LAMBERT Brothers (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 18, 17*e*
Report, Nov. 4, 22*d*
LAMBETH :—
Princes Road Workhouse—to be closed, OCT. 9, 7*f*
Street sweeping—saving effected by introduction of motor-broom, OCT. 4, 6*b*
LAMBOURNE, Lord—health, Nov. 5, 15*b*
LAMBTON, Mr. George :—
on Kinsky, Prince Charles—alleged instructions to groom to poison horses in England (l. quoted), DEC. 16, 16*b* (l.c.)
LAMINGTON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on
Coal control and prices, Nov. 28, 19*c*
Hewett, Sir John—Baghdad lecture, Nov. 28, 19*b*
LAMOND, Mr. Frederick—pianoforte recital, OCT. 20, 10*b* ; Nov. 3, 10*c* ; DEC. 15, 12*a*
LAMONT, Mr. Thomas (U.S.A.) :—
on finance—credits to Europe (statement), OCT. 25, 12*f*
LA MOTTE, Ellen N. :—
"Backwash of War, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 594*c*
LAMPS :—
Electric :—
Article ("Encouragement of lighting : proper use of new lamp," E.S.), Nov. 21, 350*b*
Metal filament :—
Production — discussed (T.S.), Nov. 29, 285*a*
Renew :—
Tests by Messrs. Kynoch :—
Aladdin Renew Electric Lamps Corporation (l.), Nov. 29, 19*b*
Foster, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 21, 23*d*
Kynoch, Messrs. (l. quoted), Nov. 25, 23*e*
Glasses :—
Walton-on-Thames—tradesman sells Prussian made glass, OCT. 20, 9*c*
LAMPSON, Sir Curtis G. :—
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting : held, Nov. 20, 4*e*
LAMSON Paragon Supply Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 2, 13*e*
LANADRON Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 14, 25*f*
LANARKSHIRE :—
Sheriff substitute — appointed, Nov. 15, 9*f*
"LANARKSHIRE coalmaster"—on position of Lanarkshire collieries under Coal Controller (l.), Nov. 11, 10*c*
LANCASHIRE :—
Agriculture :—
Secretary, county — appointed, OCT. 28, 13*d*
Education :—
Committee :—
Estimates (Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 577*c* ; DEC. 18, 642*a*
Meetings (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 526*b* ; Nov. 6, 565*c* ; 13, 577*c* ; 27, 601*d*

LANCASHIRE (continued) :—
Engineering trade :—
Conditions (E.S.), OCT. 17, 316*c*; NOV. 21, 344*a*; DEC. 19, 372*a*
Industries—
Prospects — Manchester correspondent's message, DEC. 29, 10*b*
Ormskirk division :—
Electoral, NOV. 15, 14*b*
LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Railway Company :—
Appointments, DEC. 20, 18*b*
Director resigns, OCT. 30, 14*d*
LANCASHIRE County Teachers' Association :—
Assembly—held (Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 589*c*
LANCASHIRE Power Construction Company (Ltd.) :—
Shares — issue : prospectus, DEC. 11, 21*c*, 25*a*
LANCASHIRE Waggon Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, OCT. 27, 20*e*
LANCASTER :—
Tramways :—
Substitution—by omnibus services : decision, DEC. 6, 11*f*
LANCASTER, Duchy of :—
Council meeting—held, DEC. 18, 4*c*
LANCASTER Royal Grammar School :—
Prize distribution—held, OCT. 9, 7*b*; (Ed.S.), 16, 523*c*
LANCERS, 17th (Duke of Cambridge's Own) :—
Old Comrades' Association—dinner : arrangements, OCT. 9, 13*a*; held, 20, 14*d*
Haig, Field-Marshal Sir D. (s.), OCT. 20, 14*d*
LAND :—
Acquisition (assessment of compensation) :—
Bill :—
Sanderson, Mr. W. W. (s.), OCT. 11, 20*f*
Agricultural :—
Bill :—
Political note, NOV. 6, 13*e*
Fertility — maintenance :—
Article ("Future of farming : security and fertility"), NOV. 17, 4*b*
Tenure, security of :—
Articles ("Farmers and the future : problem of 'security'"), NOV. 12, 21*a*; ("Future of farming : occupiers' methods"), 17, 4*b*
Bledisloe, Lord (s.), OCT. 23, 14*c*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 18, 9*d*
Leading articles, DEC. 2, 15*d*; 15, 15*d*
Lee, Lord (s.), DEC. 17, 11*b* (l.e.)
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 22, 17*d*
Nunneley, Mr. (evid.), NOV. 12, 21*a*
Parliament—question, NOV. 12, 18*d*
Special articles ("Security of tenure") I. ("The landowner's case"), DEC. 15, 4*e*; II., 16, 16*d*
Sykes, Mr. F. (l.), DEC. 24, 6*a*
Allotments : see ALLOTMENTS
Drainage :—
Powers relating to — discussed, DEC. 2, 11*d*
Government commandeering : see under PROPERTY
LAND (continued) :—
Leaseholds :—
Howard de Walden estate, Portland-place — conversion into company : particulars, OCT. 18, 5*f*
Local purposes — suggested powers for local authorities to impose tax on value : London County Council reject resolution, OCT. 29, 9*c*
Ownership :—
Article ("A landowner's choice : rents raised to avoid sale"), NOV. 19, 7*c*
Charges :—
Correspondence, OCT. 24, 8*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 22, 17*c*
Price :—
Government profiteering :—
Coventry City Council—statement by members, DEC. 17, 15*e*
Registry :—
Officials, principal — titles : official announcement, NOV. 20, 7*f*; 22, 9*e*
Report 1914-18 — issued, DEC. 24, 4*e*
Service men, ex — settlement : see under SERVICE men, ex
Settlement :—
Service men, ex : see under SERVICE men, ex
Turner, Mr. C. (l.), OCT. 8, 4*b*
Small holdings : see SMALL holdings
Transfer :—
Committee, acquisition and valuation of land—report (White paper), DEC. 23, 4*b*
Values :—
Duties :—
Committee, Select :—
Meeting—chairman appointed (P.N.), NOV. 20, 12*b*
"LAND agent, A"—on railway congestion : shortage of trucks (l.), DEC. 17, 10*c*
LANDAU-ALDANOV, M. A. :—
"Lénine"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 774*d*
LANDERS, Mr. Thomas :—
"Procedure and Practice Relating to Private Bills in Parliament"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 594*b*
LANDI, Mr. Claude :—
Law case, OCT. 23, 4*e*; 24, 5*a*
LANDLORD and tenant :—
Leaseholders—position :—
Nisbet, Mr. H. B. (l.), NOV. 8, 8*d*
Possession — law case, NOV. 26, 4*b*
LAND Mortgage Bank of Texas (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 17, 19*c*
LANDOUZY, Prof. :—
at Brevannes, on tuberculosis, NOV. 4, 11*b*
LANDRU, Mme. (France) — petitions for divorce, NOV. 20, 11*c*; arrested, DEC. 20, 12*e*
LANDRU, Desiré Henri (France) : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
LANDRU, M. Maurice (France) — arrested, DEC. 20, 12*e*
LANDRY, Col. (Canada) — death, DEC. 22, 11*f*
LANDSBERG and Company — registered, OCT. 8, 15*f*
LANDS Directorate to Government Services :—
Dinner—given, NOV. 25, 16*e* (l.e.)
Hichens, Mr. W. L. (s.), NOV. 25, 16*e* (l.e.)

LANE, Sir Arbuthnot :—
at Central Hall, on prevention of venereal disease, DEC. 17, 11*a*
LANE, Mr. Eustace R. (solicitor) — struck off, DEC. 17, 5*c*
LANE, Mr. Franklin (U.S.A.) — resignation as Secretary for Interior announced, DEC. 18, 11*f*, 12*e*
LANE, Mr. Frederick W.—will, OCT. 4, 11*d*
LANE, Capt. H. G. E. — appointed C.B.E., OCT. 18, 15*c*
LANE, Sir Hugh :—
Art collection — bequests of pictures to Dublin (art., "Art in Ireland: Sir Hugh Lane's bequests," I.N.), NOV. 4, 44*f*
LANE, Mr. J. H. E. — appointed managing director of Western Alliance Re-Insurance Office, DEC. 20, 18*f*
LANE, Mr. John :—
on publication of first novels (l., L.S.), OCT. 2, 532*b*; 23, 592*b*
LANESBOROUGH, Lady — health, OCT. 9, 13*a*; 21, 15*b*
LANESSAN, M. de (France) — death, NOV. 10, 13*c*
LANG, Mrs. Ada — neglect of children charge, OCT. 16, 7*a*; 23, 4*a*; 30, 6*b*; NOV. 6, 9*b*; 22, 9*c*
LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of York :—
at Manchester, on Manchester University (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 626*a*
at Newcastle, on religion — unreality, OCT. 14, 9*f*
on Jews — Bolshevism (l. quoted), DEC. 19, 9*d*
LANG, Mr. J. B. :—
on labour — overtime: policy of Associated Ironmoulders of Scotland (l.), NOV. 21, 8*c*
LANG, Mr. John :—
Victorian Oarsman, with a Rowing Register, 1857-1919, 62 years, The "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 719*b*
LANG, Mr. Matheson — in film version of *Mr. Wu*, OCT. 20, 10*a*
LANG, William :—
"Sea-Lawyer's Log, A" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 614*b*
LANGDON, Prof. S. :—
"Poème Sumérien du Paradis, du Déluge, et de la Chute de l'Homme, Le" — reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 648*b*
LANGFORD, Lord — death, OCT. 31, 10*b*; memorial service: arrangements, NOV. 1, 15*b*; 4, 15*c*; held, 7, 15*c*
LANGHAM, late Mr. Thomas G. :—
Leicester Royal Infirmary — memorial gift of £20,000: particulars, NOV. 10, 21*c*
LANGLAAGTE Estate and Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 19, 20*f*
LANGLANDS (M.) and Sons, Messrs. :—
Coast Lines (Ltd.), arrangement with: see under COAST Lines (Ltd.)
LANGMEAD, Mr. William—death, DEC. 5, 11*f*
LANGRIDGE, Florence — fraud charge, DEC. 8, 11*d*
LANGRISH, Mr. — pianoforte recital, OCT. 22, 10*b* (l.e.)
LANGSTAFF, Rev. J. Brett — appointed Head of Magdalen College Mission, NOV. 28, 10*b*
LANGUAGES :—
Bantu :—
Johnston, Sir H. H. (l.), NOV. 17, 8*d*
Publications: see under PUBLICATIONS
LANGUAGES (continued) :—
Celtic — lectures: arrangements, OCT. 13, 9*a*
English :—
Carnoy, Prof. (statement), DEC. 27, 9*f*
French :—
Slang terms created during the War :—
Academy Dictionary — inclusion: attitude of members, DEC. 16, 14*b*; M. Brieux (views), 16, 14*b*
Gaelic :—
Special article ("Gaelic language: a rich inheritance: history of the revival movement," I.N.), NOV. 4, 38*e*
Teaching :—
Watson, Prof. (p., Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 530*b*
Hittite :—
Sayce, Mr. A. H. (l., L.S.), OCT. 30, 611*b*
Latin :—
Pronunciation :—
Fiedler, Prof. H. G. (l., L.S.), OCT. 30, 611*b*
Sargeaunt, Mr. J. (l., L.S.), OCT. 23, 591*c*; NOV. 6, 630*d*; 27, 695*b*
Modern :—
Study :—
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s., Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 574*a*
Scandinavian :—
Study — Scandinavia Insurance Company (Ltd.) — present money for prizes, NOV. 26, 9*d*
Welsh :—
Teaching :—
Oswestry Education Committee—attitude (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 526*c*
Words :—
Special article ("Words and their meaning: a plea for exactness"), DEC. 5, 17*e*
World :—
Future :—
Northern Peace Union (Stockholm) — inquiry: held, NOV. 28, 11*d*
LANKA Plantations Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 21, 21*c*
Report, NOV. 27, 24*f*
LANSBURY, Mr. George :—
at Guildhall, on milk prices, DEC. 11, 9*c*
LANSDELL, Rev. Henry — death, OCT. 6, 11*c*
LANSDOWNE, Lord — health, OCT. 14, 15*b*; NOV. 1, 15*c*
LANSEN, M. Gustave (France)—appointed Director of Ecole Normale Supérieure, DEC. 16, 13*f*
LANSING, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
Christmas — message received at London Embassy from, DEC. 27, 9*e*
Peace Conference — incident with Col. House: New York *World* comment, DEC. 12, 13*c*
on Mexico — case of Mr. Jenkins: appears before Senate Committee on Foreign Relations, DEC. 5, 13*e* (l.e.); United States policy: no difference of opinion between President Wilson and State Department, 12, 13*e*
LANSON, Prof. Gustave (France)—dinner in honour given by Groupe Inter-Universitaire Franco-Britannique, OCT. 22, 14*d*

LANSON, Prof. Gustave (France) (continued) :—
Modern Humanities Research Association—lectures : arrangements, OCT. 4, 6*b* ; 24, 9*f*
at Connaught Rooms, on friendship between England and France, OCT. 22, 14*d*
LAPANOUSE, Brig.-Gen. de (France)—appointed Military Attaché in London, OCT. 27, 11*f*
LAPOINTE, Mr. E. (Quebec) :—
Quebec East—to contest as Liberal candidate, OCT. 14, 11*c* ; elected, 29, 11*c*
LAPORTE, M. (France)—alleged bombing of Nuremberg on eve of the War : our Paris correspondent's message (" German lie nailed "), OCT. 9, 9*b*
LARAS (Sumatra) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, OCT. 23, 20*f*
Report, OCT. 17, 20*c*
LARDNER-CLARKE, Lieut.-Col. J. de W.—promoted C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
LARGE, Lieut. Cdr. E. Ryder—awarded bronze medal for life-saving, OCT. 21, 4*c*
LARIN, M. (*alias* Lurier) (Russia)—associated with Bolshevism, NOV. 26, 8*b*
LARKIN, James—arrested in New York, NOV. 10, 14*c* ; remanded on bail, 11, 14*b* (l.e.) ; criminal anarchy charge, 14, 12*c* ; committed for trial, 17, 12*f* ; bail allowed, 27, 13*f*
Ireland—return from United States : Government refusal of passports : Labour Party in Dublin threaten general strike, OCT. 30, 12*b*
LARKING, Mr. A. :—
on railwaymen's strike (l.), OCT. 3, 4*d*
LARMOR, Sir Joseph :—
at Royal Society, on universe : Einstein's theory, NOV. 21, 12*e*
on German lotteries (l.), OCT. 13, 8*d*
on learned societies—financial difficulties (l.), NOV. 25, 8*c*
LARSEN, Mr. Bernhard :—
on trade with Scandinavia (l., T.S.), NOV. 22, 264*b*
LASCELLES, Maj. Edward—appointed private secretary to Mr. A. J. Balfour, NOV. 7, 13*d*
LASCELLES, Mr. Gerald—health, NOV. 6, 15*b*
LASCELLES, Tickner and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 10, 23*b*
LASHLY, Lieut. J. W.—court-martial held, NOV. 6, 4*a*
" LAS PALMAS "—on golf : the Las Palmas course (l.), DEC. 31, 5*f*
LAST, Mr. Alfred—assault charge, DEC. 15, 11*c*
LAST, Mr. Frederick :—
Law case, NOV. 1, 4*d*
LÁSZLÓ, Dr. (Hungary)—complicity in terrorist outrages : particulars, OCT. 17, 11*e* ; abetting murders charge, DEC. 5, 13*c* ; sentenced to death, 22, 11*f*
" LATE Member of the Council of the Royal Horticultural Society, A " :—
on gardeners' wages (l.), OCT. 21, 8*d*
LATHAM, Dr. :—
at Steinway Hall, on National Insurance Act : medical benefit, DEC. 13, 11*c*
LATORRE, Deputy Lisandro (Argentina)—bomb thrown during speech, DEC. 24, 9*f*
LATTES, M. Marcel :—
Maggie—produced at Oxford Theatre, OCT. 24, 10*b*
LATVIA : see LETTLAND
LATYMER, Lord—health, DEC. 15, 17*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Royal Marines, OCT. 29, 16*b*
LATYMER House (Piccadilly)—not to be reoccupied by Government department on Central Control Board's departure, NOV. 27, 11*d*
LATZKO, Adreas :—
" Friedensgericht " — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 716*b*
LAUFFENBERG, Dr. (Germany)—sentenced for high treason, NOV. 22, 11*f*
LAUGHLIN. Mr. Irwin (U.S.A.)—leaves London for Washington, OCT. 11, 15*b* ; 15, 15*b*
LAUGHLIN, Prof. J. Laurence :—
" Credit of the Nations "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 593*c*
" Money and Prices "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 593*c*
LAUGHTON, Mr. L. S. Carr :—
on sailors' sayings (l., L.S.), OCT. 16, 570*d*
LAUNDRIES :—
Labour : see under LABOUR
Theft of Royal quilt—prosecution, OCT. 30, 9*c*
LAURANCE Company—being formed, NOV. 11, 25*d*
LAURENCE, Clarice :—
" When the Trumpet is Calling "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 635*a*
LAURENT-TAILHADE, M. (France)—death, NOV. 4, 11*f*
LAURI, Lilian C. J.—bigamy, OCT. 31, 9*d* (l.e.)
LAURIE, Prof. A. P. :—
at Royal Academy School, on chemistry of building materials, NOV. 25, 9*c*
on trade—Anti-Dumping Bill (l.), NOV. 24, 10*b*
LAURIER, Sir Wilfrid :—
Monument (Montreal) — proposed : plans completed, OCT. 13, 11*c*
LAUTARO Nitrate Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 19, 20*f*
LAUZANNE, M. Stephane (France) :—
on finance—new loan (art. quoted), DEC. 17, 23*e* (l.e.)
LAVAL University (Montreal)—destroyed by fire, NOV. 25, 12*c*
Rebuilding :—
Gouin, Sir L. (statement), DEC. 20, 11*f* ; (Ed.S.), 25, 650*d*
LAVERGNE, Mr. Armand (Quebec) :—
Quebec East—candidature announced (l. quoted), OCT. 10, 9*c* ; not to contest, 20, 11*f*
on Ireland—treatment (l. quoted), OCT. 10, 9*e*
LAVERICK, Mr. J. H. W. :—
at Midland Institute of Mechanical, Civil and Mining Engineers, on coke oven gas for town supply — Sheffield conditions (E.S.), NOV. 21, 333*b*
LAVIE, Lt.-Col. H. E.—awarded D.S.O., OCT. 6, 7*e*
LAVIK, Mr. Johs :—
on Spitsbergen (l., L.S.), NOV. 6, 631*a*
LAVISSE, M. Ernest (France)—biographical, NOV. 20, 11*f* (l.e.) ; retiring from Paris University, 20, 11*f* (l.e.)
LAW :—
Ancient :—
Great Barmote Court (Wirksworth)—held, OCT. 17, 9*c* ; particulars, DEC. 19, 12*e*
Appeal Court :—
Constitution :—
Lord Chancellors, ex :—
Leading article, NOV. 15, 11*d*
Muir-Mackenzie, Lord (l.), NOV. 20, 4*b*

LAW (continued) :—
Bar : see BAR
Commercial :—
Cases, current :—
Articles (" Notes on commercial law," T.S.), OCT. 4, 66*c*; 11, 90*c*; 18, 117*a*; 25, 142*c*; NOV. 1, 177*c*; 8, 209*a*; 15, 226*c*; 22, 254*c*; 29, 280*d*; DEC. 6, 321*a*; 13, 335*b*; 20, 364*d*; 27, 391*c*
Comparative :—
Study :—
Bedwell, Mr. C. E. A. (p., Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 650*b*
Courts :—
Arrears :—
Hellyar, Mr. W. A. S. (l.), NOV. 20, 4*b*
Belgian judges—visit, OCT. 24, 10*a*
Finance—receipts and expenditure : statistics, OCT. 30, 9*c*
Non-jury list—congestion : judicial observations, NOV. 28, 4*d*
Supreme—Solicitor appointed, DEC. 3, 5*a*
Eldon scholarships : see under OXFORD University—Law
Imperial Court of Appeal : see Privy Council, Judicial Committee of, below
Imperial school :—
Constitution, suggested :—
Article (" An Imperial school of law," Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 594*a*
O'Sullivan, Mr. R. (l., Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 627*d*
International : see INTERNATIONAL law
Judges :—
Additional — suggested appointment :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), NOV. 10, 9*d*
Leading article, NOV. 15, 13*d*
Reading, Lord (s.), NOV. 10, 9*d*
Appointed (Mr. Frank Russell), OCT. 30, 13*e*
Chancery Division :—
Correspondence, OCT. 28, 8*c*
Changes—legal correspondent's comments, OCT. 25, 12*e*; particulars, 29, 13*e*; leading article, 29, 13*c*
County Courts : see under COUNTY Courts
Letters to :—
Horridge, Sir T. (statement), DEC. 11, 5*c*
Lord Justice of Appeal :—
Appointment, new (Mr. Justice Younger), OCT. 29, 13*c*
Salaries :—
Income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX
Parliament—question, NOV. 6, 16*b*
Juries :—
Act (1918) :—
Expiration :—
Parliament — question, NOV. 20, 16*b*
Grand :—
Retention—views of chairmen of quarter sessions and Recorders : Mr. M. Sharpe (l.), NOV. 4, 8*c*
Women :—
Hills, Maj. J. W. (s.P.), OCT. 28, 18*c*
Hume-Williams, Sir W. (s.P.). OCT. 28, 18*d*
Parliament — observations, OCT. 28, 18*d*
Pollock, Sir E. (s.P.), OCT. 28, 18*d*
Wood, Maj. E. (s.P.), OCT. 28, 18*d*
LAW (continued) :—
Libraries : see under LIBRARIES
Magistracy : see MAGISTRACY
Master of the Rolls — Sir C. S. Eady retires, OCT. 24, 13*d*; Lord Sterndale appointed, 29, 13*c*
Medical evidence—Judicial observations, NOV. 1, 4*f*
Michaelmas sittings — cause list, OCT. 7, 5*c*; 10, 7*c*; opening arrangements, 13, 9*c*; opened, 14, 4*a*
Westminster Abbey—service : arrangements, OCT. 2, 5*b*; 6, 5*b*; 13, 9*c*; held, 14, 4*a*
Westminster Cathedral — " Red Mass " : arrangements, OCT. 8, 6*c*
Privy Council, Judicial Committee of :—
Michaelmas sittings—appeals : particulars, OCT. 17, 5*a*
Reform :—
New Zealand Law Society—report : issued, OCT. 25, 11*d*
Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division :—
President—Lord Justice Duke appointed, OCT. 29, 13*c*
Recorders : see RECORDERS
Settlement of cases—Judicial comment, NOV. 18, 5*c*
Solicitors : see SOLICITORS
Women : see under WOMEN
LAW, Mr. A. BONAR :—
Astor, Lady — message to on her candidature for Plymouth (Sutton division) by-election, NOV. 10, 11*a*
Bootle—receives freedom, NOV. 1, 14*c*
Coal — limitation of coalowners' profits : receives deputation of Coalition Unionist M.P.'s, DEC. 10, 14*d*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 11, 14*c*
Cook—suicide : inquest, NOV. 1, 9*b*
Fremantle, Lieut.-Col. F. E.—letter to on his candidature for Hertfordshire (St. Albans division) by-election, DEC. 5, 16*c*
Glasgow University—Lord Rectorship : adopted as Coalition Unionist candidate, OCT. 15. 9*c* (l.e.); elected, 27, 9*b*; (Ed.S.), 30, 548*d*
James, Lieut.-Col. C. — telegram to on his candidature for Bromley by-election, DEC. 16, 16*c*
National Unionist Association — chief guest at dinner, NOV. 19, 14*b*
Premium bonds — receives deputation of Free Churchmen, NOV. 22, 9*a*
Railways — wagon supply : deputation of Members of Parliament to (P.N.), DEC. 18, 13*e*; account of interview (P.N.), 19, 12*b*
Smith, Sir A. — letter to on his candidature for Croydon by-election, NOV. 13, 14*b*
Williams, Mr. J. C. (s.), NOV. 19, 14*b*
at Bootle, on the Great War; reconstruction; labour conditions, NOV. 1, 14*c*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on political parties : Unionist Party : support for Coalition Government; Ministers and House of Commons; finance : expenditure : retrenchment : Government departments; reduction of armaments; League of Nations; Coalition policy, NOV. 13, 18*a*

LAW, Mr. A. Bonar (continued) :—
at Connaught Rooms, on Unionist Party's policy to support Coalition ; Libcral Party's policy, Nov. 19, 14*b*
at Glasgow, on Coalition system of Government; ministerial policy; strength of army; Peace treaty: attitude of Germany; Government's coal policy; general election, DEC. 5, 16*d* (l.c.)
at Liverpool, on attack on Lord French, DEC. 20, 12*c*
at Liverpool, on Coalition Government ; Ireland : terrible position ; Republic, DEC. 20, 14*d*
at Liverpool, on Spen Valley by-election ; press attacks on Coalition ; America and Peace treaty ; general election in February ; fiscal policy ; Anti-Dumping Bill ; Homc Rulc (Ireland), DEC. 20, 14*d*, 16*c* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Air Ministry, DEC. 16, 20*a*
Aliens Restriction Bill, OCT. 24, 19*d* ; 28, 17*d* ; NOV. 5, 17*b*
Church of England (Powcrs) Bill, NOV. 8, 16*c*
Coal Industry Emergency Bill, DEC. 12, 20*d*
Financial situation, OCT. 31, 18*d*
Old-age Pensions Bill, DEC. 20, 17*a*
Premium bonds, DEC. 2, 20*f*
Seely, Maj.-Gen.—resignation, NOV. 13, 17*c*
Unemployment donation, NOV. 20, 17*d* ; 21, 18*c*
Unemployment insurancc scheme, NOV. 20, 17*d*
War Emergency Laws (Continuation) Bill, OCT. 29, 17*c* ; DEC. 24, 17*c*
on Lcague of Nations — message read at Glasgow meeting, NOV. 28, 14*c* (l.e.)
on Yorkshire (Spen Valley division) by-election (l. quoted), DEC. 16, 16*c*
LAW, Alice :—
" Cupid and Psyche, and other Poems " —noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*b*
LAW, Cecil A.—manslaughter charge, DEC. 30, 4*f*
LAW, Mr. Charles F. (Vancouver) :—
Canada, North-West — survey of Athabasca and Peace River region : statement (T.S.), OCT. 11, 84*c*
LAW, Mr. Francis H.—will, OCT. 15, 15*b*
LAW, Mr. John R. K.—will, NOV. 11, 17*c*
LAW, Mary A.—refusing to sell milk to inspector charge, OCT. 11, 9*f*
LAW Cases :—
Abbley v. St. Stcphen's Club, NOV. 18, 7*b*
Abbott v. Abbott and Clark, OCT. 2, 11*e*
Abbott v. Abbott and Jarrett, DEC. 9, 5*b*
Abraham v. Abraham and Linderman, NOV. 18, 5*d*
Acland v. London Elcctric Railway Company, NOV. 11, 11*f*
Adams v. Adams and Wright, OCT. 2, 11*e*
Afon Lliedi, DEC. 16, 4*b*
Alder v. Alder and Love, OCT. 2, 11*e*
Alice H., NOV. 21, 4*b*
Allen v. Allen and Brown, NOV. 18, 5*d*
Allen v. Allen and Hanafy, NOV. 11, 7*d*
LAW Cascs (continued) :—
Allen v. Allen and Lavender, NOV. 18, 5*d*
Allett, D. v. Allett, C. W., DEC. 9, 5*b*
Alway, W. H. v. Alway, L. M., NOV. 4, 5*d*
Andrews v. Andrews and Hunt, DEC. 9, 5*b*
Arber, re Benjamin — Taylor and others v. Shelton and others, DEC. 13, 4*b*
Ariadne Alexandra, NOV. 4, 5*c*
Armstrong v. Armstrong and Cocks, NOV. 11, 7*d*
Armstrong, H. v. Armstrong, B. B. M., NOV. 11, 7*d*
Arnold, E. A. v. Arnold, W., NOV. 11, 7*d*
Arons v. Wrightson and Whittakcr, OCT. 28, 4*c*
Arthur v. Arthur and Watson, NOV. 11, 7*d*
Ashworth v. Ashworth and Hall, DEC. 16, 4*c*
Athay, W. v. Athay, E., DEC. 9, 5*b*
Attorney-General v. Brown, NOV. 27, 7*a* ; 28, 4*b* ; DEC. 18, 5*a*
Attorney-General v. South Wales Electric Power Distribution Company and another (T.S.), DEC. 13, 335*b*
Auster, P. M. S. v. Auster, H. W., OCT. 21, 5*d*
Avcnell, E. P. v. Avenell, H. W. G., DEC. 9, 5*b*
Avery, W. A. v. Avery, E., NOV. 11, 7*d*
Aves, J. A. D. v. Aves, C. J., OCT. 21, 5*d*
Bacon v. Bacon and Tate, OCT. 15, 4*e*
Bailey v. Bailey, NOV. 21, 4*c*
Bailey v. Bailey and Rand, OCT. 21, 5*d*
Bain, G. v. Bain, W. E., NOV. 18, 5*d*
Bainbridge, A. M. v. Bainbridge, E. P., NOV. 11, 7*d*
Baker v. Baker, DEC. 11, 5*d*
Baker v. Baker and Bolton, NOV. 18, 5*d*
Bakcr v. Wood, NOV. 20, 5*a*
Ball v. Ball and Royal, OCT. 28, 4*d*
Bambury v. Bambury and Castello, NOV. 18, 5*d*
Bang, E. L. v. Bang, C. C., OCT. 21, 5*d*
Banks v. Banks and Holmes, NOV. 11, 7*d*
Barber v. Barber, DEC. 19, 4*e*
Barclay v. Barclay and De Candolle, NOV. 8, 4*d*
Barclay's Bank, rc, DEC. 13, 4*d*
Barkcr v. Barker and Evans, DEC. 16, 4*e*
Barker v. Phillips and others, OCT. 29, 13*d*
Barley v. Barlcy and Guest, NOV. 25, 5*b*
Barmby v. Barmby and Davis, NOV. 12, 4*b*
Barnardo's Homes, Dr., ex parte— R. v. Spccial Commissioners of Incomc Tax, DEC. 10, 5*b*
Barrett, I. W. v. Barrett, F. A., OCT. 21, 5*d*
Barrow v. Barrow and Noonan, OCT. 2, 11*e*
Barton, E. C. v. Barton, S. H., NOV. 25, 5*b*
Bashford, H. v. Bashford, R. L., NOV. 25, 5*b*
Bason v. Bason and Heckford, OCT. 21, 5*d*

LAW Cases (continued) :—
Bassett v. Bassett and North, Nov. 25, 5b
Bassford v. Bassford and Davies Nov. 18, 5d
Bates v. Bates and Back, DEC. 2, 5c
Bayley v. Bayley and Terry, OCT. 21, 5d
Beacham v. Beacham and Higgin, Nov. 18, 5d
Beauchamp v. Attorney-General—The Same v. Solicitor-General, DEC. 20, 4d
Beckett, L. v. Beckett, M. A., DEC 9, 5b
Beeley, H. M. v. Beeley, S., Nov. 11, 7d
Beetham v. Beetham and Whitaker, Nov. 11, 7d
Belfield v. Belfield and Simpson, OCT. 2, 11c
Bell v. Bell, NOV. 18, 5d
Bellinger v. Bellinger, DEC. 18, 4c
Belvedere Fish Guano Company (Ltd.) v. Rainham Chemical Works (Ltd.), DEC. 3, 5d
Bennett, H. v. Bennett, J., DEC. 9, 5b
Bentham, M. v. Bentham, J. A., NOV. 18, 5d
Berriff, E. M. v. Berriff, R.A., DEC. 16, 4e
Berry v. Berry and Bax, DEC. 16, 4e
Berscy v. The Saturday Review (Ltd.) and Herbert Reiach (Ltd.), DEC. 6, 4c
Bethell v. Mann, Eve, White and Company, OCT. 29, 4d
Billingham v. Billingham and Owen, OCT. 21, 5d
Billows v. Edwards, OCT. 15, 4d
Bird v. Bird and Harrison, Nov. 11, 7d
Birtchnell v. Birtchnell (Symms cited), OCT. 2, 11e
Blackett v. Blackett, NOV. 25, 5d
Blake, A. J. F. v. Blake, D. M., OCT. 28, 4d
Blake, E. G. v. Blake, H. E., Nov. 18, 5d
Bligh v. Bligh : see Clifton, below
Blomer v. Blomer and Maclean, OCT. 21, 5d
Boast v. Boast and Price, OCT. 2, 11e
Bodemann v. Bodemann and Coutsodontis, Nov. 14, 4d
Boden, W. v. Boden, H. J., NOV. 11, 7d
Bolger v. Bolger and Jolly, DEC. 9, 5b
Bond v. Bond and Ford, Nov. 4, 5d
Bonnard and others v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.), OCT. 22, 4e
Bonner v. Bonner and Kilpatrick, Nov. 18, 5d
Bonner Maurice v. Bonner Maurice and Beattie, OCT. 21, 5d
Boon v. Boon and Parsons, DEC. 9, 5b
Booth v. Booth and Langstaffe, DEC. 9, 5b
Boots Cash Chemists (Southern) (Ltd.), ex parte Coulter, Nov. 4, 5a ; 10, 4b
Borthwick, A. v. Borthwick, B. W., OCT. 2, 11e
Borwick v. Borwick and Rooke, Nov. 11, 7d
Bosher v. Bosher and Martin, DEC. 16, 4e
Bouckley v. Bouckley and Furgusson, OCT. 21, 5d
Boultby v. Boultby and Goddard, NOV. 25, 5b
Bowden v. Veall, OCT. 17, 5c ; 18, 4b
Bowerman, C. v. Bowerman, H., OCT. 21, 5d
LAW Cases (continued) :—
Bowers v. Bowers and Cator, OCT. 28, 4d
Bowler v. Bowler and Ortelli, DEC. 9, 5b
Bowman, A. v. Bowman, S., DEC. 2, 5c
Bowman-Vaughan v. Bowman-Vaughan, DEC. 10, 5a
Boyd-Carpenter v. Kerr, DEC. 8, 11c
Boyde v. Boyde and Nesbitt, DEC. 9, 5b
Bracher, R. J. v. Bracher, D., Nov. 4, 5d
Brailey v. Brailey, Nov. 26, 7c
Brain v. Brain and Coates, OCT. 15, 4c
Brain v. Brain and Eastwood, Nov. 18, 5d
Braithwaite and others v. Amalgamated Society of Carpenters, Cabinet makers and Joiners, and others, Nov. 29, 4f
Brammall, W. M. V. v. Brammall, H. E., OCT. 21, 5d
Bray v. Bray and Villiers-Stuart, Nov. 18, 5d
Brearley v. Brearley and Lister, Nov. 18, 5d
Brett v. Brett, Nov. 21, 4d
Brice, B. N. I. v. Brice, M. M., Nov. 18, 5d
Bridge, G. v. Bridge, C. D. E., DEC. 9, 5b
Brockdorff, M. v. Brockdorff, J. D., DEC. 2, 5c
Brocklebank and another v. Dawson, Nov. 14, 4b
Brookes v. Brookes and Keating, OCT. 21, 5d
Brown v. Bailey, DEC. 9, 5b
Brown v. Brown and Miller, Nov. 18, 5d
Brown v. Buckley, OCT. 30, 4c
Brown, E.v. Brown, G. W., Nov. 25, 5b
Brown-Hovelt, A. E. v. Brown-Hovelt, E. G., OCT. 2, 11c
Bruce v. Bruce and Nightingale, OCT. 21, 5d
Bryant, E. S. v. Bryant, E. J., NOV. 4, 5d
Buchanan v. Buchanan, DEC. 11, 5c
Bulgaria, re Ferdinand, ex Tsar of, Nov. 11, 7b
Bull, A. E. R. v. Bull, P., DEC. 9, 5b
Bull v. Bull and Oribin, DEC. 9, 5b
Burke v. Burke and Smith, OCT. 14, 4b
Burne v. Burne and Holvoet, Nov. 22, 4e
Burslem v. Burslem and Bloor, Nov. 18, 5d
Burt v. Burt, NOV. 13, 5c
Burt v. Burt and Good orse. Chambers, DEC. 16, 4e
Burton v. Burton and Weller, Nov. 4, 5d
Bury v. Bury and Marshall, Nov. 11, 7d
Butland v. Butland and Head, DEC. 16, 4e
Butterworth, W. E. v. Butterworth, J., Nov. 11, 7d
Bye v. Bye and Webb, DEC. 16, 4e
Byrne v. Byrne and Golightly, Nov. 5, 4e
Cadman v. Eastlake, OCT. 31, 4e
Cairns v. Cairns and Andrews, OCT. 2, 11e
Calf v. Sun Insurance Office, DEC. 5, 4d
Califatis v. Olivier, OCT. 21, 5d ; 22, 5c
Campbell v. Campbell, OCT. 18, 4c
Campbell, A. M. v. Campbell, A. R., Nov. 18, 5d

LAW Cases (continued) :—
Campbell orse. Hanne v. Campbell, Nov. 18, 5*d*
Canadian Pacific Railway Company (Ltd.) v. The Steamship Storstad and others: see under Privy Council appeals—Canada, below
Cann v. Cann and Fitzgerald, DEC. 16, 4*e*
Canteen and Mess Cooperative Society, Ltd., re, NOV. 5, 4*d*
Carbery v. Carbery, OCT. 9, 12*b*; DEC. 13, 16*b*
Carrick, D. v. Carrick, R. F., NOV. 18, 5*d*
Carvey v. Sacks (J. L.) (Ltd.), DEC. 16, 5*b*; correction, 17, 5*c*
Catlow, M. C. v. Catlow, A., OCT. 14, 4*b*
Cator v. Cator and Arkwright, OCT. 16, 4*e*
Caudlin v. Caudlin and Casemore, OCT. 21, 5*d*
Cecil v. Cecil and Horlifield, DEC. 16, 4*e*
Cecil v. Inland Revenue Commissioners, DEC. 18, 4*d*
Central Indian Mining Company (Ltd.) v. Société Coloniale Anversoise, NOV. 22, 4*c*
Chamberlain v. *Daily News* (Ltd); Long v. Same; Geddes v. Same, NOV. 13, 5*a*
Chapman v. Chapman and Glover, NOV. 25, 5*b*
Chapman v. Chapman and Putman, NOV. 25, 5*b*
Chapple, M. v. Chapple, E. J., NOV. 4, 5*d*
Charles v. Charles and Christey, NOV. 11, 7*d*
Charlton, T. v. Charlton, E., NOV. 18, 5*d*
Chope v. Chope and Lenton, NOV. 25, 5*b*
Chester-Master v. Chester-Master and Davis, NOV. 18, 5*d*
Chubb v. Chubb and Lacey, orse. Loveridge, orse Chubb, DEC. 9, 5*b*
Churchill v. Churchill, OCT. 18, 4*d*
Churley and others, *ex parte*—R. v. De Winton and another, DEC. 18, 4*f*
Clark, C. v. Clark, L. J., NOV. 11, 7*d*
Clark v. Clark and Summer, NOV. 25, 5*b*
Claxton v. Claxton and Hinton, OCT. 28, 4*d*
Clegg v. Clegg and Dawes, DEC. 2, 5*c*
Clifton, F. E. v. Clifton, A. B., OCT. 28, 4*d*
Clifton (Bligh) v. Clifton (Bligh), OCT. 17, 5*d*
Cocks v. Cocks, DEC. 19, 4*e*
Coe v. Coe and Anderson, DEC. 9, 5*b*
Cohen v. Cohen and Kremer, NOV. 1, 4*d*
Colbourne, B. K., v. Colbourne, H. B. L., OCT. 28, 4*d*
Cole v. Cole and Cummings, OCT. 28, 4*d*
Colin-Campbell, E. H. v. Colin-Campbell, J. C., NOV. 25, 5*b*
Collins v. Collins and Turner, NOV. 18, 5*d*
Collinson v. Collinson and Pluckrose, DEC. 16, 4*e*
Colton, A. v. Colton, A., OCT. 21, 5*d*
Coney v. Coney and White, NOV. 11, 7*d*
Cook v. Cook and Tyers, NOV. 18, 5*d*
Cooley v. Cooley and Walters, NOV. 4, 5*d*
Cooper v. Cooper and Godliman, NOV. 11, 7*d*

LAW Cases (continued) :—
Cooper v. Cooper and Guyver, DEC. 16, 4*e*
Cooper v. Henry and wife, OCT. 25, 4*d*
Corderoy, G. H. v. Corderoy, D. D., OCT. 2, 11*e*
Corrall v. Corrall and Snart, OCT. 21, 5*d*
Cotterall, M. A. v. Cotterall, P. R., OCT. 2, 11*e*
Cox v. Cox and Walker, NOV. 18, 5*d*
Cowan v. Seymour (Surveyor of Taxes), DEC. 16, 5*a*
Cowgill v. Cowgill and Day, OCT. 24, 5*d*
Craig v. Craig and French, NOV. 11, 7*d*
Craig v. Craig and Jones, NOV. 11, 7*d*
Craven v. Craven and Lewis, NOV. 18, 5*d*
Creamer v. Creamer and Towel, OCT. 15, 4*e*
Crook v. Crook and Kenney, NOV. 18, 5*d*
Cropper v. Cropper and Kinealy, NOV. 25, 5*b*
Cross, P. T. v. Cross, E. M., DEC. 9, 5*b*
Crosse v. Crosse and Pennington, NOV. 18, 5*d*
Crossley, A. v. Crossley, W. H., DEC. 16, 4*e*
Cummings v. Cummings and Turnbull, DEC. 16, 4*e*
Cunningham v. Cunningham and Hewson, DEC. 2, 5*c*
Currie v. Currie and McCulloch, DEC. 16, 4*e*
Curtis, L. N. v. Curtis, N. M. K., OCT. 21, 5*d*
Cuthbert, M. L. v. Cuthbert, C., DEC. 16, 4*e*
Dalmeny v. Dalmeny, DEC. 5, 15*e*; 19, 5*a*
Dalrymple v. Dalrymple, NOV. 8, 7*d*
Dance v. Dance and Jones, DEC. 16, 4*e*
Dando, G. v. Dando, O., NOV. 11, 7*d*
Darbyshire v. Darbyshire and Axford, NOV. 25, 5*b*
Dasent v. Dasent, NOV. 18, 5*c*
Dasent v. Dasent and Thompson, OCT. 18, 4*c*
Davis v. Davis and MacCallum, DEC. 16, 4*e*
Davis v. Harries, DEC. 22, 4*b*
Davis v. Thomas, NOV. 4, 5*b*
Davison, L. v. Davison, W., DEC. 9, 5*b*
Deacon v. Deacon and Coleman, NOV. 11, 7*d*
Deakin and another v. Garvie and others, DEC. 10, 4*b*
Dean v. Dean and Brettell, NOV. 25, 5*b*
Dean v. Dean and Eaves, DEC. 9, 5*b*
Debtor No. 360, *In re* a, NOV. 15, 4*d*
De Pallens v. The Metal Information Bureau (Ltd.), NOV. 29, 4*b*
Derry v. Altenheim, NOV. 19, 7*b*
Deverell v. Milne, NOV. 28, 4*c*
de Vesci v. de Vesci, NOV. 22 9*b*
Dewes v. Fitch DEC. 22, 4*b*
Dickinson v. Dickinson and Sempill, OCT. 16, 4*e*
Dickinson v. Guest, DEC. 11, 11*d* (l.e.)
Dine v. Dine and Catlin, OCT. 21, 5*d*
Dixon, S. v. Dixon, H., DEC. 9, 5*b*
Dobson, W. v. Dobson, J., OCT. 15, 4*e*
Dodsworth v. Dodsworth and Horton, DEC. 16, 4*e*
Dover v. Dover and Smith, DEC. 9, 5*b*
Dowling v. Dowling and Bristow, DEC. 16, 4*e*
Downs v. Downs and Ellerby, NOV. 11, 7*d*
Doyle v. Doyle and Mareau, OCT. 16, 4*e*

LAW Cases (continued) :—
Drain v. Drain and Marchant, NOV. 18, 5*d*
Driver v. Driver and Bennett, OCT. 21, 5*d*
Dunn v. Dunn and Hunt, NOV. 18, 5*d*
Duparc v. Duparc and Schlackman, NOV. 18, 5*d*
Dutton v. Dutton and Alexander, OCT. 15, 4*e*
Dutton v. Sneyd Bycars Company (Ltd.), NOV. 11, 4*b*
Dyson v. Dyson and Teale, DEC. 2, 5*c*
*E*14 v. H.M. Procurator-General: see under Privy Council appeals. below
Eales, A. M. v. Eales, W. T., OCT. 21, 5*d*
Earle, E. C. v. Earle, A. E., OCT. 15, 4*e*
East, A. A. v. East, H. J., DEC. 9, 5*b*
Eames, J. E. v. Eames, M., DEC. 9, 5*b*
Eastham v. Eastham and Kemp, NOV. 11, 7*d*
Eden v. Eden and Bolt, OCT. 21, 5*d*
Edwards v. Edwards and Peacock, NOV. 18, 5*d*
Egerton, L. v. Egerton, J. V., NOV. 18, 5*d*
Eldridge v. Eldridge and Franklin, NOV. 11, 7*d*
Ellis v. Ellis and Pike, NOV. 18, 5*d*
Ellis v. Ellis and Slate, DEC. 9, 5*b*
Ellnor, A. P. v. Ellnor, A., OCT. 28, 4*d*
Elton Cop Dyeing Company (Ltd.) v. Broadbent and Son (Ltd.), OCT. 25, 4*a*
Empress of Ireland: see under Privy Council appeals—Canadian Pacific Railway Company (Ltd.) v. the steamship *Storstad* and others, below
English v. English and Dykes, DEC. 9, 5*b*
Eva v. Eva and Young, DEC. 16, 4*c*
Evans, *In re* F., NOV. 20, 4*c*
Evans v. Evans, DEC. 17, 5*d*
Evans, A. S. v. Evans, M. V. R., NOV. 4, 5*d*
Evcrett v. Griffiths and Anklesaria, NOV. 14, 4*c*; 15, 4*c*; 20, 5*c*; 21, 4*f*
Everest, G. v. Everest, A., OCT. 21, 5*d*
Everitt v. Everitt and Whatley, OCT. 22, 5*a*; 23, 5*a*; 24, 6*a*; 25, 5*a*; 29, 5*b*; 30, 5*a*; 31, 4*d*; NOV. 1, 4*e*
Eycott, F. C. v. Eycott, E. V., OCT. 2, 11*c*
Falck, A. v. Falck, H. F., DEC. 9, 5*b*
Ferris v. Ferris and Walker, NOV. 11, 7*d*
Finlay v. Finlay, NOV. 13, 5*c*
Firth v. Firth and Grantham, OCT. 21, 5*d*
Fisher, E. C. v. Fisher, M. G., OCT. 2, 11*e*
Fitzgerald v. Fitzgerald, DEC. 10, 5*a*
FitzPatrick v. Barber and others, NOV. 6, 5*a*; 7, 4*c*; 8, 7*c*; 11, 7*c*
Flannagan v. Shaw, NOV. 1, 4*b*
Flavell v. Flavell and Wilkins, DEC. 16, 4*e*
Flaxman v. Flaxman and Waterhouse, NOV. 11, 7*d*
Fleming, O. A. v. Fleming, D. G., NOV. 18, 5*d*
Fletcher and Son v. Jubb, Booth and Helliwell, OCT. 22, 4*d*
Forster, T. v. Forster, D. J., NOV. 11, 7*d*
Fortune, C. G. v. Fortune, S. H., NOV. 4, 5*d*
Foster v. Foster and Crouch, DEC. 2, 5*e*

LAW Cases (continued) :—
Franks v. Gordon, DEC. 20, 4*e*
Freeborn v. Freeborn and Rowlands, DEC. 16, 4*e*
Freeman, F. K. v. Freeman, C. T., OCT. 28, 4*d*
Freeman, V. G. v. Freeman, O. A., OCT. 14, 4*b*
Freeman's Journal (1919) (Ltd.) v. Lambert and Willoughby, DEC. 18, 13*f*
French v. Champkin, OCT. 17, 5*e*
Frewen v. Frewen, NOV. 15, 4*e*
Frost v. Clanway Colliery Co. (Ltd.) (T.S.), DEC. 6, 321*a*
Fulton v. Fulton and Sweeting, NOV. 11, 7*d*
Furby v. Furby and Powis, OCT. 2, 11*e*
Furneaux v. Furneaux and Shepherd, NOV. 18, 5*d*
Gabrowsky v. Sagovsky, DEC. 19, 4*c*
Gamblin v. Gamblin and Suter, DEC. 9, 5*b*
Garcke, D. E. v. Garcke, F. O., DEC. 16, 4*e*
Gardner v. Gardner and Day, DEC. 9, 5*b*
Gardner, E. v. Gardner, A. J., OCT. 28, 4*d*
Garnett v. Garnett and Calderon, NOV. 26, 7*d*
Garrett v. Garrett and Meakin, NOV. 18, 5*d*
Garrod, E. v. Garrod, K., NOV. 18, 5*d*
Gask, M. v. Gask, H., NOV. 18, 5*d*
Gater v. Gater and Steele, NOV. 4, 5*d*
Gaukrodger v. Gaukrodger and Evans, NOV. 11, 7*d*
Gay v. Gay and Davies, OCT. 28, 4*d*
Geddes v. *Daily News* (Ltd.), NOV. 13, 5*a*
Gee v. Gee and Hall, NOV. 18, 5*d*
Geffers, E. D. v. Geffers, F. H., OCT. 21, 5*d*
Germain v. Germain and Carr, DEC. 9, 5*b*
Gibson v. Gibson, DEC. 22, 4*c*
Gibson, J. E. v. Gibson, R., NOV. 11, 7*d*
Gilbert v. Gilbert and Holmes, NOV. 11, 7*d*
Gilbery v. Gilbery and Greenstock, NOV. 4, 5*d*
Gillie v. Gillie and Richardson, NOV. 18, 5*d*
Gillies v. Gillies and Weller, OCT. 21, 5*d*
Gilmour v. Gallacher, DEC. 20, 7*f*
Gladstone v. Burton, DEC. 17, 4*c*
Glen v. Glen and Ames, OCT. 21, 5*d*
Glynn, M. T. v. Glynn, D. E., NOV. 11, 7*d*
Godson v. Godson and Lecat, DEC. 9, 5*b*
Goldberg, M. S. v. Goldberg, H. J., NOV. 25, 5*b*
Goldsbrough v. Goldsbrough and Gill, NOV. 11, 7*d*
Goodwin, E. G. v. Goodwin, C. H., OCT. 2, 11*e*
Goodwin, E. L. v. Goodwin, F. W., DEC. 16, 4*e*
Gordon v. Gordon, DEC. 2, 5*b*
Gordon v. Gordon and Brake, OCT. 28, 4*d*
Gordon, E. K. v. Gordon, A. H., DEC. 2, 5*b*
Gordon, H. W. v. Gordon, E. H., DEC. 2, 5*c*
Gorman v. Gorman and Benson, DEC. 9, 5*b*
Gosling, F. G. v. Gosling, W., DEC. 16, 4*e*
Gosling v. Gosling and Needs, OCT. 28, 4*d*

LAW Cases (continued) :—
Gowman v. Gowman and Townsend, OCT. 21, 5*d*
Grainger v. Grainger and Clair, OCT. 21, 5*d*
Granville, H. J. v. Granville, E., DEC. 9, 5*b*
Gray v. Gray and Helyer, OCT. 21, 5*d*
Gray, E. v. Gray, M. A., OCT. 21, 5*d*
Greenaway, O. C. v. Greenaway, T. S., DEC. 16, 4*e*
Gretton v. Gretton and Dawson, NOV. 11, 7*d*
Grey v. Grey and Sanderson, DEC. 9, 5*b*
Grice v. Grice and Smith, OCT. 28, 4*d*
Griffiths v. Griffiths and Hole, NOV. 11, 7*d*
Griffiths v. Griffiths, orse. King, OCT. 2, 11*e*
Griffiths, R. v. Griffiths, G. M., OCT. 28, 4*d*
Groenings v. Groenings and Gunner, DEC. 9, 5*b*
Grosvenor v. Grosvenor (Duke of Westminster), DEC. 20, 4*d*
Gumbie v. Gumbie and Sawyer, DEC. 9, 5*b*
Gunn v. Gunn and Cooper, OCT. 14, 4*b*
Habron v. Habron and Wightman, NOV. 18, 5*d*
Hadden v. Hadden, NOV. 29, 4*c* ; DEC. 3, 5*d* ; 4, 5*b*
Haigh, H. v. Haigh, H., OCT. 2, 11*e*
Haigh, J. W. v. Haigh, E., NOV. 11, 7*d*
Hale, A. v. Hale, B. M., OCT. 21, 5*d*
Hall v. Hall and Joy, NOV. 11, 7*d*
Hall v. Hall and Kenyon, OCT. 21, 5*d*
Hall, E. M. v. Hall, A. E., DEC. 16, 4*e*
Hall, F. v. Hall, T., OCT. 2, 11*e*
Hallpike v. Hallpike and Lomax, NOV. 18, 5*d*
Hampstead Heath Extension Tenants (Ltd.) and others v. The National News (Ltd.) and another, DEC. 3, 5*d* ; 4, 5*a*
Handy v. Handy and Taylor, NOV. 11, 7*d*
Hansford v. Hansford and Martin, NOV. 11, 7*d*
Hapgood, R. E. v. Hapgood, S., NOV. 11, 7*d*
Harden v. Harden, DEC. 9, 5*a*
Harding v. Harding and Kimm, OCT. 14, 4*b*
Hare v. Hare, OCT. 17, 5*d*
Harley v. Harley and Hillier, DEC. 9, 5*b*
Harris v. Harris and Kenny, NOV. 11, 7*d*
Harris, P. v. Harris, E. L., NOV. 25, 5*b*
Harrison v. Harrison and Miller, NOV. 11, 7*d*
Harrison v. Harrison and Pulley, NOV. 18, 5*d*
Harrison, C. A. v. Harrison, G., NOV. 18, 5*d*
Harry v. Harry and Griffin, DEC. 9, 5*b*
Harry, A. V. v. Harry, N. A., OCT. 21, 5*d*
Hart, A. B. v. Hart, M. E., OCT. 14, 4*b*
Hartley v. Hartley and McAllister, OCT. 14, 4*b*
Harvey v. Harvey and Wallwork, NOV. 18, 5*d*
Harwood v. Harwood and Field, DEC. 9, 5*b*
Haven v. Haven and Moore, NOV. 25, 5*b*
Hawkins v. Hawkins and Plesner, NOV. 26, 7*d*
Hayes v. Hayes and Montier, NOV. 11, 7*d*
LAW Cases (continued) :—
Hayes, L. K. v. Hayes, E. W., NOV 25, 5*b*
Hayley, K. G. v. Hayley, W., OCT. 21, 5*d*
Head v. Head and Matthews, NOV. 11, 7*d*
Heathcote v. Heathcote and Munford, DEC. 16, 4*e*
Hebington, T. v. Hebington, A. C., DEC. 9, 5*b*
Hemming, M. D. v. Hemming, W. C. G., DEC. 9, 5*b*
Hemmings and wife v. Stoke Poges Golf Club and another, NOV. 22, 4*d*
Henning v. Henning, Upton and Newham, NOV. 11, 7*d*
Hepworth Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) v. Ryott, OCT. 16, 4*d* ; 17, 5*b*
Hertha, NOV. 4, 5*c*
Hethrington v. Hethrington and Benson, NOV. 27, 7*c*
Hill v. Hill and Birtchnell, OCT. 2, 11*e*
Hill, F. L. v. Hill, G. J., NOV. 21, 4*c*
Hill, R. v. Hill, F. E., NOV. 11, 7*d*
Hilling v. Hilling and Seamen, DEC. 9, 5*b*
Hillyer v. Hillyer and O'Connor, NOV. 18, 5*d*
Hiscock v. Hiscock and Smallwood, OCT. 21, 5*d*
Hoad v. Hoad and Finn, OCT. 2, 11*e*
Hobbs v. Hobbs, DEC. 22, 4*c*
Hobbs v. Hobbs and Norris, NOV. 4, 5*d*
Hobbs v. Hobbs and Smith, DEC. 9, 5*b*
Hobbs v. Lewis, DEC. 17, 11*d*
Hobby v. Hobby and Banks, NOV. 11, 7*d*
Hodgson v. Hodgson and Hacker, DEC. 6, 4*e*
Hodgson, S. C. v. Hodgson, R. D. J., NOV. 11, 7*d*
Holland v. Holland and Taylor, OCT. 28, 4*d*
Holloman, R. W. v. Holloman, A., NOV. 18, 5*d*
Holloway v. Holloway and Yandell, DEC. 9, 5*b*
Honywood v. Petre, DEC. 3, 4*b*
Hooke v. Hooke, NOV. 13, 5*c*
Hooley Hill Rubber Company v. Royal Insurance Company (Ltd.) and others, OCT. 21, 5*b*
Horne, W. J. D. v. Horne, B. E., NOV. 11, 7*d*
Hortense Lea, DEC. 2, 4*c*
Hosken, C. M. v. Hosken, C., NOV. 18, 5*d*
Housset, M. A. v. Housset, J. A., NOV. 25, 5*b*
Hudson v. Hudson and Illingworth, NOV. 18, 5*d*
Hume-Campbell v. Hume-Campbell and Conyngham, Oct. 31, 9*b* ; NOV. 28, 9*b*
Humphries v. Humphries and Foch, OCT. 21, 5*d*
Humphries v. Humphries and Scott, OCT. 21, 5*d*
Humphries, M. v. Humphries, B., DEC. 16, 4*e*
Humphrey v. Humphrey and Blanksby, DEC. 2, 5*c*
Humphreys, A. J. v. Humphreys, A. M., DEC. 16, 4*e*
Hunt v. Bliss, NOV. 21, 4*c*
Hunt v. Hunt and Edwards, NOV. 14, 4*d*
Illingworth, M. v. Illingworth, P. H., NOV. 25, 5*b*

LAW Cases (continued) :—
Ind, Coope and Company (1912) (Ltd.) v. Rainham Chemical Works (Ltd.) DEC. 5, 5*d*
Indian and General Investment Trust (Ltd.) v. Borax Consolidated (Ltd.) (T.S.), DEC. 27, 391*d*
Inglis, orse. Withall, v. Inglis, Oct. 28, 4*d*
Ingram v. Ingram and Denton, OCT. 21, 5*d*
Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Gittus, DEC. 13, 4*c*
Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Sangster, DEC. 17, 5*b*
Isaacs v. Isaacs and Cox, OCT. 21, 5*d*
Jackman, E. M. v. Jackman, H. C., Nov. 18, 5*d*
Jackson v. Jackson, DEC. 13, 4*e*
Jackson v. Jackson and Ennis, DEC. 9, 5*b*
Jackson v. Jackson and Harrison, DEC. 9, 5*b*
Jackson v. Jackson and Henge, DEC. 16, 4*e*
Jago v. Jago and Stephens, Nov. 25, 5*b*
James v. James and Attwood, Nov. 11, 7*d*
James v. James and Law, DEC. 2, 5*c*
James v. James and Reed, DEC. 20, 4*d*
James v. James and Thomas, Nov. 11, 7*d*
James v. Simmons and Critchley, DEC. 19, 4*e*
Jaques v. Jaques and Mackel, Nov. 11, 7*d*
Jarvis v. Jarvis and Besant, DEC. 9, 5*b*
Jeeves, J. S. v. Jeeves, G. L., OCT. 15, 14*e*
Jefferson, A. C. v. Jefferson, L. H., OCT. 21, 5*d*
Jeffery, A. E. v. Jeffery, J., Nov. 18, 5*d*
Jessop v. Jessop and Yorke, Nov. 18, 5*d*
John Bull Investment Trust and Agency (Ltd.), in re, Nov. 28, 4*d*
Johnson v. Johnson, Nov. 25, 5*d*
Johnson v. Johnson and Beveridge, OCT. 21, 5*d*
Johnson v. London County Council, Nov. 14, 9*a*
Johnson v. South Eastern and Chatham Railway Companies' Managing Committee, DEC. 16, 4*d*
Johnson & Co. v. Taylor Brothers and Co. (Ltd.) (T.S.), Nov. 22, 254*c*
Jones, E. v. Jones, F., DEC. 16, 4*e*
Jones, F. v. Jones, C., Nov. 11, 7*d*
Jones v. Jones and Carter, Nov. 4, 5*d*
Jones v. Jones and Davies, DEC. 16, 4*e*
Jones v. Jones and Moore, Nov. 4, 5*d*
Jones v. Jones and Oliver, Nov. 18, 5*d*
Jones v. Jones and Richards, DEC. 16, 4*e*
Jones, J. J. v. Jones, M., OCT. 21, 5*d*
Jordan v. Jordan and Sambrook, Nov. 11, 7*d*
Judges v. Judges and Gardener, DEC. 16, 4*e*
Kallaway v. Kallaway and Carro, DEC. 9, 5*b*
Kay v. Kay and Crowder, Oct. 28, 4*d*
Kay v. Kay and Taylor, DEC. 16, 4*e*
Keeley v. Electrical Trade Union, OCT. 17, 5*a*
Keen v. Keen and Northam, Nov. 25, 5*b*
Keen, O. H. v. Keen, J. L., Nov. 25, 5*b*
Kelly v. The Brixton Free Press Printing and Advertising Company (Ltd.), DEC. 11, 4*e*
LAW Cases (continued) :—
Kemp v. Lubbock, OCT. 22, 5*c*
Kendrick, F. R. v. Kendrick, C. E., DEC. 9, 5*b*
Kentish v. Kentish and Humphrey, Nov. 11, 7*d*
Kerfoot v. Kerfoot and Roach OCT. 21, 5*d*
Kertland v. Kertland and Kneller. Nov. 18, 5*d*
King v. King and Thornton. OCT. 21, 5*d*
King, W. W. v. King F. L., Nov. 25. 5*b*
Kingham v. Kingham and Kent, DEC. 9, 5*b*
Kirke A. v. Kirke F. P. Nov. 11, 7*d*
Kirsch and Company and another v. Allen, Harding and Company (Ltd.), Nov. 11, 7*b*
Knapp v. Knapp, Nov. 25, 5*d*
Knight v. Knight and Coode, Nov. 4, 5*d*
Knowling v. Knowling and Johnson, OCT. 28, 4*d*
Knox, F. J. M. v. Knox, C. D., Nov. 18, 5*d*
Kurlander v. Kurlander and Gregoire, OCT. 14, 4*b*
Kynaston v. Hickman, Brown and Foster, Nov. 5, 6*c*; 6, 5*a*
Lambe, E. v. Lambe, W. M., Nov. 18, 5*d*
Landi v. Carl Rosa Opera Company (Ltd.), OCT. 23, 4*e*; 24, 5*a*
Lane, M. H. v. Lane, J. C. H., OCT. 28, 4*d*
Larchgrove, owners of v. King, DEC. 2, 4*b*
Larkin v. Larkin and Brown, OCT. 21, 5*d*
Last and another v. Buller and Company (Ltd.), and others, Nov. 1, 4*d*
Lawrance v. Lawrance and Palmer, OCT. 14, 4*b*
Lawson v. Lawson, OCT. 18, 4*c*
Lee, V. A. v. Lee, R. G., OCT. 2, 11*e*
Leech, S. W. T. v. Leech, M. A. S., DEC. 16, 4*e*
Leigh v. Leigh and Townson, OCT. 2 11*e*
Leonard v. Leonard and Clarke, Nov. 18, 5*d*
Less, re—ex parte Orjefsky, OCT. 20, 4*a*
Lethbridge v. Lethbridge, Nov. 15, 4*e*
Levis v. Levis and Morris, Nov. 25, 5*b*
Lewis v. Lewis and Clapp, Nov. 25, 5*b*
Lewis v. Lewis and Gallant, Nov. 11, 7*d*
Lewis v. Lewis and Gevers and Jackson, DEC. 4, 5*d*
Lewis v. Lewis and Jones, OCT. 21, 5*d*
Leyland v. Leyland and Hutchinson, Nov. 4, 5*d*
Liddle v. Liddle, Nov. 21, 4*d*
Lillicrap v. Lillicrap and Syms, DEC. 2, 5*c*
Lines v. Lines and Shears, Nov. 4, 5*d*
Lingham v. Lingham, Nov. 7, 4*b*
Lithgow v. Lithgow and Cox, DEC. 9, 5*b*
Little v. Little and Higgins, DEC. 9, 5*b*
Lock v. Lock, DEC. 16, 4*e*
Locke v. Locke and Plotts orse. Phillips, DEC. 16, 4*e*
Lomath v. Lomath and Robinson, Nov. 25, 5*b*
Long v. *Daily News* (Limited), Nov. 13, 5*a*
Lovell-Keays v. Lovell-Keays, Nov. 13, 5*c*

LAW Cases (continued) :—
Lowther v. Lowther and Bowditch, OCT. 28, 4*d*
Luck, W. B. v. Luck, E. D., DEC. 9, 5*b*
Luke v. Luke and Stephenson, NOV. 18, 5*d*
Lyle-Samuel v. French and Pretty OCT. 30, 4*a* ; NOV. 1, 4*c* ; 28, 4*d* ; DEC. 10, 5*c* ; 11, 5*a* ; 12, 5*a* ; correction, 13, 4*c*
Lyon v. Lyon and Hilton, NOV. 25, 5*b*
Lyveden, Lord, in re—ex parte Marchew, DEC. 15, 4*b*
McAdam v. Lord Advocate, DEC. 17, 15*c*
McBride v. McBride and Shonfield, DEC. 9, 5*b*
McCoy v. McCoy and Stone, OCT. 2, 11*e*
McDonald v. McDonald and Huxley, OCT. 14, 4*b*
McDonnell, A. M. v. McDonnell, R. F., DEC. 2, 5*c*
M'Gaw, deceased, re—M'Intyre v. M'Gaw, NOV. 6, 5*a*
Mackinlay v. Bathurst, OCT. 23, 5*c*
McMullan v. McMullan and Ord, OCT. 21, 5*d*
Madden, T. E. v. Madden, E., DEC. 9, 5*b*
Maddox, J. v. Maddox, D. M., DEC. 16. 4*e*
Magley, in re—ex parte Morgan (Ltd.), DEC. 15, 4*b*
Main v. Main and Clough, OCT. 2, 11*e*
Maitland-Davidson v. The Sphere and Tatler (Ltd.), NOV. 29, 4*e* ; DEC. 13, 4*b*
Mallam, L. v. Mallam, J., DEC. 16, 4*e*
Mann v. Mann and Shine, OCT. 21, 5*d*
Marsden v. Marsden and Aspey, OCT. 2, 11*e*
Marsden v. Marsden and Salt, OCT. 28, 4*d*
Marshall v. Marshall and Anderson, DEC. 16, 4*e*
Martin, F. O. v. Martin, M. J., OCT. 28, 4*d*
Marven v. Marven and Turner, NOV. 28, 4*c*
Mason, F. L. v. Mason, E. W., DEC. 16, 4*c*
Massey orse. Campion v. Massey, NOV. 8, 5*d*
Massy v. Massy and Farwell, NOV. 22, 4*f*
Masters v. Masters and Maloney, NOV. 25, 5*b*
Maughan v. Fowlers' executors, NOV. 29, 4*e*
Maunders v. Ingleton, OCT. 28, 4*e*
Maw v. Maw and Bailey, OCT. 21, 5*d*
May v. May and Harding, DEC. 2, 5*c*
Mead v. Mead and Holland, DEC. 9, 5*b*
Meakin v. Meakin and Brown, OCT. 21, 5*d*
Mechan, R. v. Mechan, H. E., DEC. 9, 5*b*
Meddings, C. P v Meddings, T. W., DEC. 16, 4*e*
Medhurst v. Medhurst and Spenser, OCT. 21, 5*d*
Meinertzhagen, A. L. v. Meinertzhagen, R., DEC. 9, 5*b*
Melachrino, M., and C. D. Kamiskeri v. Nickoll and Knight, DEC. 11, 4*d*
Melmoth v. Melmoth and Reynolds, OCT. 14, 4*b*
Menzies, W. v. Menzies, W. K., OCT. 21, 5*d*
Merrells v. Merrells and Burdett, OCT. 21, 5*d*

LAW Cases (continued) :—
Merton and Company v. Hughes, OCT. 25, 4*c*
Metcalfe, K. M. v. Metcalfe, B. T., DEC. 9, 5*b*
Middleton v. Middleton and Foster, OCT. 28, 4*d*
Miles v. Miles and Keane, OCT. 2, 11*e*
Millar v. Millar and Goossens, NOV. 11, 7*d*
Miller v. Miller and Harry, NOV. 11, 7*d*
Miller v. Miller and Sedgwick, DEC. 16, 4*e*
Miller and another v. Dott, OCT. 25, 4*c*
Miller-Davis v. Miller-Davis and Bodkin, OCT. 2, 11*e*
Milligan v. Milligan and Armour, DEC. 16, 4*a*
Millings v. Millings and Lynn, DEC. 16, 4*e*
Milne, F. M. v. Milne, J. L., OCT. 2, 11*e*
Milton v. Milton and Wood, DEC. 2, 5*c*
Mineral, NOV. 13, 5*c*
Miners' Federation : see Davis v. Harries, above
Minhinnick, B. E. v. Minhinnick, A. E., DEC. 2, 5*c*
Mitchem v. Mitchem and Myles, NOV. 25, 5*b*
Mond v. Brook, NOV. 8, 14*d*
Mond v. Davies, NOV. 8, 14*d*
Mond v. Fraser and Beamish, NOV. 6, 5*b* : 10, 8*c* ; DEC. 2, 5*d* : 3, 5*b* ; 4, 5*c* ; 6, 4*d*
Money v. Money and White, NOV. 18, 5*d*
Monks v. Monks and Drew, DEC. 2, 5*c*
Moore v. Moore and Gill, DEC. 9, 5*b*
Moore v. Moore and Stannard, NOV. 25, 5*b*
Moore v. Read, OCT. 25, 9*b*
Moreton v. Moreton and Penlington, NOV. 25, 5*b*
Morgan, H. J. v. Morgan, H. P., NOV. 11, 7*d*
Morisco, M. v. Morisco, L., DEC. 9, 5*b*
Morris, J. V. v. Morris, A. L., OCT. 28, 4*d*
Morris v. Morris and Ashton, NOV. 18, 5*d*
Morris v. Morris and Barrett, OCT. 2, 11*e*
Morris v. Morris and Morris v. Morris, Pring and Tucker, NOV. 6, 9*a*
Mortimore v. Mortimore and Good, NOV. 4, 5*d*
Moule, G. F. S. v. Moule, L. M., OCT. 21, 5*d*
Moxham v. Moxham and Marks, OCT. 14, 4*b*
Muff v. Muff and Hobson, NOV. 11, 7*d*
Muhammad Rustam Ali Khan, Nawab Bahadur, and another v. The Municipal Committee of Karnal City : see under Privy Council appeals — India, below
Muller v. Muller, DEC. 20, 4*d*
Mullins v. Mullins and Gascoigne, NOV. 18, 5*d*
Mundey v. Mundey and Forsyth, OCT. 28, 4*d*
Munster, re Prince, DEC. 6, 8*f* ; 20, 4*e*
Murdy v. Murdy and Logan, DEC. 2, 5*c*
Musgrave v. Musgrave, NOV. 20, 5*b*
Musselwhite v. Musselwhite and Barnes, DEC. 2, 5*c*
Myers v. Myers and Davidson, DEC. 16, 4*e*
Myles v. Myles and Whittle, NOV. 11, 7*d*

LAW Cases (continued) :—
Narone v. Narone and Chamberlain, OCT. 2, 11*e*
National Provincial and Union Bank of England (Ltd.) v. Cohen and others — re Julius Cohen, OCT. 18, 4*d*
National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children v. Adams and others, in re Nicholay, deceased, DEC. 18, 4*c*
National Steam Car Company v. Barham, OCT. 27, 4*b*
Naylor v. Naylor and Hoorhouse, DEC. 9, 5*b*
Naylor v. Naylor and Mackay, OCT. 21, 5*d*
Newcastle Breweries (Ltd.) v. King, DEC. 19, 4*d* ; 20, 4*a* ; 22, 4*b*
Newham v. Newham and Garsides, NOV. 18, 5*d*
Newington v. Holman and Wife, DEC. 4, 4*d*
Newman v. Newman and Madigan, DEC. 9, 5*b*
New Zealand and Australian Land Company v. Scottish Union and National Insurance Company, OCT. 25, 21*d*
Nichol, E. D. M. v. Nichol, S., OCT. 21, 5*d*
Nicholas v. Nicholas and Coggins, OCT. 28, 4*d*
Nicholay, deceased, in re — National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children v. Adams and others, DEC. 18, 4*c*
Nicholson v. Nicholson and Gladden, DEC. 16, 4*e*
Niger Company (Ltd.) v. Yorkshire Insurance Company (Ltd.), OCT. 16, 4*f*
Nightingale v. Nightingale and Whall, NOV. 4, 5*d*
Nix v. Nix, Luxton, Routledge, and Ashby, DEC. 9, 5*b*
Noble v. Noble and Wilson, OCT. 15, 4*e*
Noble, M. v. Noble, W., DEC. 9, 5*b*
Noble, M. E. v. Noble, C. E., OCT. 21, 5*d*
Norris v. Cook, DEC. 9, 4*d*
North, M. v. North, M. S., Dec. 9, 5*b*
North Staffordshire Railway Company v. Edge (T.S.), DEC. 13, 335*b*
Nuthall v. Nuthall and Weeden, NOV. 18, 5*d*
Nutter-Scott, P. Y. N. Z. v. Nutter-Scott, W., NOV. 18, 5*d*
Ogden v. Ogden and Sanderson, DEC. 9, 5*d*
Old, T. F. v. Old, M. F., NOV. 18, 5*d*
Oldham v. Oldham and Lamden, NOV. 18, 5*d*
Olver v. Olver, DEC. 9, 5*b*
O'Malley v. O'Malley and Mitchell, NOV. 11, 7*d*
Orr Ewing, J. v. Orr Ewing, H. E. D., NOV. 11, 7*d*
Osborn v. Osborn and Farr, DEC. 3, 5*a*
Ottawa, Board of Trustees of Roman Catholic Schools for City of, v. Quebec Bank and others and Attorney-General for Ontario see under Privy Council appeals— Canada, below
Owen v. Owen, NOV. 14, 4*d*
Owen, W. H. v. Owen, E. M., OCT. 2, 11*e*
Oxley, G. v. Oxley, T., NOV. 25, 5*b*
Page v. Page and Burton, NOV. 18 5*d*
Palmer v. Palmer and Devis, NOV. 29, 4*c*
LAW Cases (continued) :—
Palmer v. Palmer and Ferris, NOV. 11, 7*d*
Palmer, E. A. v. Palmer H., DEC. 9, 5*b*
Panther, A. A. v. Panther, B. E., DEC. 16, 4*e*
Papworth, C. V. v. Papworth, L., NOV. 11, 7*d*
Parish v. Parish, DEC. 9, 5*b*
Paris-Orleans Railway Company v. Leeston Shipping Company (Ltd.), NOV. 12, 4*c*
Parker, A. W. v. Parker, R. K., NOV. 18, 5*d*
Parkes, M. W. v. Parkes, J. H., OCT. 2, 11*e*
Parris v. Parris and Fletcher, DEC. 9, 5*b*
Paterson, A. S. v. Paterson, H. C. D., NOV. 11, 7*d*
Patten v. Patten and Taylor, NOV. 18, 5*d*
Pattrick v. Pattrick and Baker, DEC. 16, 4*e*
Pawle and others v. Winter, NOV. 28, 4*b*
Pay v. Pay and Payne, NOV. 11, 7*d*
Payne v. Payne and Daniels, OCT. 28, 4*d*
Payne v. Payne and Gunsham, OCT. 2, 11*e*
Payne v. Payne and Jones, NOV. 25, 5*b*
Payton, L. C. v. Payton, E. H., DEC. 9, 5*b*
Pearson, F. v. Pearson, F., OCT. 28, 4*d*
Pearson v. Pearson and Coops, NOV. 25, 5*b*
Pell, W. A. v. Pell, V. A., OCT. 28, 4*d*
Penn, E. v. Penn, H. D., OCT. 21, 5*d*
Perkins v. Perkins and Moore, DEC. 9, 5*b*
Perry v. Perry and Laird, OCT. 28, 4*d*
Perryman, V. M. v. Perryman, A. J. W., OCT. 28, 4*d*
Persier, NOV. 26, 24*e*
Pestell v. Pestell and Bruno, OCT. 28, 4*d*
Peters v. Peters and Kirtland, DEC. 9, 5*b*
Pett v. Pett, DEC. 12, 4*b*
Phillips, G. H. v. Phillips, J. NOV. 11, 7*d*
Phillips v. Phillips and Woodhead, OCT. 28, 4*d*
Phillips and Satchwell v. Coutts and Company, DEC. 17, 4*b*
Pickard v. Pickard and Sawyer, NOV. 18, 5*d*
Pickford v. Pickford and White, DEC. 16, 4*e*
Pigot v. Pigot and Bell-Brown, OCT. 28, 4*d*
Pilkington, C. L. v. Pilkington, C. R., Oct. 21, 5*d*
Ping v. Ping and Yip, NOV. 8, 4*c*
Pitchard v. Pitchard and Durrant, OCT. 28, 4*d*
Platt v. Platt and Cross, NOV. 25, 5*b*
Plenty v. Plenty and Mearing, NOV. 11, 7*d*
Plummer v. Plummer and McMaster, NOV. 18, 5*d*
Pointer v. Pointer and Capewell, NOV. 18, 5*d*
Pollard, C. v. Pollard J., NOV. 18, 5*d*
Pond v. Pond and Raymond, DEC. 16, 4*e*
Poole v. Poole and Watley, NOV. 11, 7*d*
Pool Shipping Company (Ltd.), re, NOV. 8, 4*d*

LAW Cases (continued) :—
Poosathurai v. Kanappa Chettiar and others, Nov. 19, 4*b*
Portman, T. v. Portman, L., Oct. 21, 5*d*
Porto Alexandre, Oct. 28, 5*c*; Nov. 11, 7*a*
Poulson v. Jarvis and Sons (Ltd.), Dec. 18, 4*b*
Powell v. Powell and Boggis, Nov. 25, 5*b*
Pratt v. Pratt and Westwood, Dec. 9, 5*b*
Preedy v. Preedy and Page, Nov. 25, 5*b*
Price v. Price and Hayes, Nov. 11, 7*d*
Priestley v. Priestley and Watson, Dec. 9, 5*b*
Prince Line (Ltd.) v. Sharman and Company (Ltd.), Nov. 15, 4*b*
Pritchett v. Pritchett and Lister, Nov. 18, 5*d*
Privy Council appeals :—
Canada :—
Canadian Pacific Railway Company (Ltd.) v. The Steamship Storstad and others, Dec. 6, 4*b*
Ottawa, Board of Trustees of Roman Catholic Schools for City of, v. Quebec Bank and others and Attorney-General for Ontario, Oct. 24, 5*b*
*E.*14 v. H.M. Procurator-General, Oct. 22, 4*e*; Dec. 9, 4*b*
India :—
Muhammad Rustam Ali Khan, Nawab Bahadur, and another v. the Municipal Committee of Karnal City, Dec. 5, 4*b*
Progreso, Nov. 26, 24*d*
Provincial Cinematograph Theatres (Ltd.), *ex parte*, Nov. 8, 4*a*
Prudden v. Prudden and Jones, Dec. 9, 5*b*
Pullen v. Pullen and Piggott, Nov. 18, 5*d*
Purves v. Purves and Hayes, Nov. 11, 7*d*
Pye v. Pye and Hulme, Nov. 11, 7*d*
Quarmby v. Quarmby and Hollingshead, Oct, 21, 5*d*
Quelch, M. H. v. Quelch, H. Dec. 16, 4*e*
Quinn v. Quinn, Dec. 18, 4*e*
R. v. Beard, Nov. 18, 5*a*; 25, 5*b*; Dec. 17, 5*c*; 18, 4*c*; 19, 4*b*; 20,
R. v. Biggin, Oct. 21, 5*c*
R. v. Birmingham Profiteering Committee, Nov. 25, 5*e*
R. v. De Winton and another (*ex parte* Churley and others), Dec. 18, 4*f*
R. v. Farnborough Urban District Council—*ex parte* Aldershot District Traction Company, Oct. 23, 4*d*
R. v. Foot, Nov. 25, 5*b*
R. v. Hammersley, Nov. 25, 5*a*
R. v. Isaacs (Vilma), Oct. 25, 4*c*
R. v. Katzoff, Dec. 16, 5*b*
R. v. Lewis and another (*ex parte* Daniell and another), Nov. 13, 4*a*
R. v. Manchester Local Profiteering Committee—*ex parte* Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company, Dec. 2, 5*b*
R. v. Massey, Dec. 20, 4*b*
R. v. Quartermaine, Nov. 18, 5*c*
R. v. Ratcliffe, Nov. 4, 5*d*
R. v. Rowland, Nov. 25, 5*a*
R. v. Smith (Benjamin M.), Oct. 15, 4*d*
R. v. Smith (S. E.), Nov. 4, 5*d*
LAW Cases (continued) :—
R. v. Special Commissioners of Income Tax—*ex parte* Dr. Barnardo's Homes, Dec. 10, 5*b*
R. v. Stephenson, Dec. 9, 5*b*
R. v. Vicar and Churchwardens of Parish of Bredwardine—*ex parte* Miss Beatrice J. Burton-Phillipson, Oct. 18, 4*d*
R. v. Wheatley, Dec. 16, 4*c*
R. v. Wood Green Profiteering Committee—*ex parte* Boots Cash Chemists (Southern) (Ltd.): R. v. Same—*ex parte* Coulter, Nov. 10, 4*b*
Radclyffe v. Radclyffe, Dec. 10, 4*d*
Radford v. Radford and Thorn, Nov. 11, 7*d*
Ralph v. Ralph and Saunders, Dec. 9, 5*b*
Ramsey v. Ramsey and Midwood, Oct. 14, 4*b*
Randall v. Randall and Butler, Oct. 28, 4*d*
Rapkin, A. E. v. Rapkin, W. H., Oct. 21, 5*d*
Rawling v. Rawling and Fox, Dec. 16, 4*e*
Read, U. M. M. v. Read, H. C., Oct. 28, 4*d*
Read v. Read and Routledge, Nov. 11, 7*d*
Redfern, W. B. v. Redfern, E., Dec. 9, 5*b*
Reed v. Reed and Earnshaw, Nov. 4, 5*d*
Reed v. Reed and McKay, Nov. 11, 7*d*
Reed v. Reed and Warwick, Nov. 18, 5*d*
Reed, F. M. v. Reed, T. C., Oct. 28, 4*d*
Reeves v. Associated Newspapers (Ltd.), Oct. 31, 4*c*; Nov. 1, 4*c*
Reeves v. Reeves and Street, Oct. 21, 5*d*
Reid-Kellett v. Reid-Kellett, Nov. 15, 4*e*
Reigate Corporation v. Wilkinson, Nov. 19, 4*c*
Reynolds, P. W. v. Reynolds, E., Nov. 4, 5*d*
Rhodes, C. A. v. Rhodes, R. E., Dec. 9, 5*b*
Richard de Larrinaga, Owners of v. The Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral of the United Kingdom, Dec. 12, 4*d*
Richards v. Richards and Bryant, Nov. 29, 4*d*
Richardson v. Richardson and Potter, Dec. 16, 4*c*
Riches v. Riches and Edwards, Oct. 21, 5*d*
Ridge v. Ridge and Clark, Nov. 11, 7*d*
Rigby v. Dent, Nov. 4, 5*a*
Rio Tinto Company (Ltd.) v. Aktieselskabet det Danske Company, Oct. 30, 4*a*
Risbridger, A. v. Risbridger, W., Oct. 2, 11*e*
Ritter v. Godfrey, Dec. 12, 4*c*
Roach v. Roach and Webb, Nov. 11, 7*d*
Robinson v. Robinson and Allen, Oct. 2, 11*e*
Robinson v. Robinson and Hall, Dec. 9, 5*b*
Robinson v. Robinson and Scott, Oct. 14, 4*b*
Robinson, B. M. v. Robinson, A. E., Nov. 4, 5*d*
Rogers, E. A. v. Rogers, E. A. M., Dec. 16, 4*e*

LAW Cases (continued):—
Rogier, M. v. Rogier, C. V. de G., DEC. 16, 4e
Rollinson-Whitaker v. Rollinson-Whitaker (Whitaker intervening), DEC. 4, 5a
Root, F. J. v. Root, E. R., DEC. 16, 4e
Roots v. Higgs and Sons' Dairies (Ltd.) NOV. 17, 4c
Rowe, L. E. v. Rowe, G. H., DEC. 16, 4e
Rowe, L. J. v. Rowe, F. W., DEC. 16, 4e
Rowett v. Rowett and Cooke, OCT. 28, 4d
Royal Commission on Wheat Supplies v. Neptune Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.), NOV. 6, 5b
Rudkin, W. E. v. Rudkin, D., DEC. 9, 5b
Ryan v. Ryan and Cresser, OCT. 21, 5d
Salaman, F. v. Salaman, E. S., OCT. 28, 4d
Sales v. Sales and Mason, OCT. 14, 4b
Sampson v. Sampson and Allen, NOV. 11, 7b
Sanders v. Sanders, DEC. 22, 4c
Sanders v. Sanders and Bell, DEC. 16, 4e
Sandham v. Sandham and Eaton, OCT. 16, 4e
Saunders v. Saunders and Heath, OCT. 14, 4b
Scotland—lands held by Crown vassals, NOV. 12, 4a
Scott v. Scott, OCT. 15, 14d
Scott v. Scott and Ridley, OCT. 14, 4a
Seabrook, A. S. v. Seabrook, E. M., DEC. 16, 4e
Sedgewick v. Sedgewick and Barrett, NOV. 11, 7d
Shardlow v. Shardlow and Thorne, DEC. 9, 5b
Shaw, A. M. M. v. Shaw, J. H., NOV. 18, 5d
Sheffield, V. v. Sheffield, H. B., NOV. 11, 7d
Sheffield v. Sheffield and Johnson, OCT. 28, 4d
Shepherd, P. L. v. Shepherd, J. V., OCT. 21, 5d
Sheppard, C. v. Sheppard, G. A., OCT. 2, 11e
Sheppard v. Sheppard and Jurd, DEC. 16, 4e
Sherwood-Kelly v. Sherwood-Kelly, NOV. 12, 4b
Shipping Controller v. The Lloyd Royal Belge (Great Britain) (Ltd.), NOV. 26, 24e
Sibley v. Sibley and Havard, NOV. 18, 5d
Sidebottom v. Kershaw, Leese and Company (Ltd.), NOV. 8, 4b
Simkin v. Tames, NOV. 26, 4b
Simpson, L. J. v. Simpson, M., OCT. 2, 11e
Simpson v. Simpson and Gittins, OCT. 2, 11e
Sivel v. Sivel and Bayne, NOV. 4, 5d
Sivewright v. Sivewright, NOV. 18, 5b
Skogland, NOV. 26, 24d
Slicer v. Slicer and Walton, NOV. 25, 5b
Smith v. Smith, NOV. 10, 11d
Smith, E. v. Smith, E. O., OCT. 14, 4e
Smith, J. v. Smith, H., NOV. 18, 5d
Smith, M. A. B. v. Smith, H., NOV. 18, 5d
Smith v. Smith and Fetterley, OCT. 2, 11e
Smith v. Smith and McCrae, NOV. 25, 5b

LAW Cases (continued):—
Smith v. Smith and McMahon, OCT. 21, 5d
Smith v. Smith and Marshall, OCT. 21, 5d
Soden v. Soden and Jones, NOV. 4, 5d
Solicitors, in re—ex parte Incorporated Law Society, DEC. 17, 5c
Sortain v. Sortain and German, OCT. 31, 4e; NOV. 1, 7c
South v. South and Todd, OCT. 28, 4d
Southall v. Southall and Baugh, OCT. 28, 4d
Southern v. Southern and Truscott, NOV. 11, 7d
Sowler v. Sowler and Stevenson, NOV. 25, 5b
Spaven v. Spaven and Swanston, NOV. 18, 5d
Spearing v. Spearing and Glassford, NOV. 18, 5d
Sproates v. Sproates and Allen, DEC. 2, 5c
Stafford v. Stafford and Lambert, DEC. 6, 4c
Stephens v. Stephens and de Roden, NOV. 18, 5d
Stephenson v. Stephenson and Christiansen, NOV. 18, 5d
Stevens, F. J. v. Stevens, H. R., DEC. 2, 5c
Stevens v. Tatham, DEC. 5, 4c
Stewart, G. v. Stewart, M. A., NOV. 25, 5b
Stillwell v. Stillwell, DEC. 9, 5a
Stinchcombe, E. v. Stinchcombe, R. F., NOV. 4, 5d
Stirling v. Stirling, NOV. 6, 9c (l.e.)
Stirling, J. A. v. Stirling, O. L. B., NOV. 29, 9b
Stock, M. E. v. Stock, W. H., NOV. 11, 7d
Stoker v. Stoker and Rutter, NOV. 25, 5b
Stone v. Stone and Hellyar, DEC. 2, 5c
Stone v. Stone and McConnell, NOV. 11, 7d
Stoomvaart Maatschappij Sophie H. v. Merchants' Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.), NOV. 21, 4b
Storer, H. v. Storer, M.A., NOV. 18, 5d
Stott v. Stott and Harris, NOV. 25, 5b
Stowell v. Stowell and Parkyn, NOV. 15, 4e
Straderick, A. A. v. Straderick, L. J., DEC. 9, 5b
Strand v. Strand and O'Connor, OCT. 21, 5d
Strangward v. Strangward and Eaton, OCT. 21, 5d
Street, A. v. Street, F., DEC. 9, 5b
Street v. Street and Day, NOV. 18, 5d
Stroud v. Hooley, NOV. 15, 4b
Stubbs v. Stubbs and Broome, OCT. 21, 5d
Sullivan, A. v. Sullivan, F., NOV. 11, 7d
Sullivan-Brooke v. Sullivan-Brooke, NOV. 25, 5d
Sutton v. Sutton and Hopwood, NOV. 25, 5b
Swan, B. M. H. v. Swan, J. B. O., OCT. 21, 5d
Swinscoe, K. H. v. Swinscoe, S., OCT. 28, 4d
Sykes v. Sykes and Hillyard, DEC. 9, 5b
Sykes v. Sykes and Inskip, NOV. 18, 5d
Symons v. Symons and Fraser, OCT. 14, 4b
Taperell v. Taperell, NOV. 18, 5d
Tapper, V. M. v. Tapper, M. J., OCT. 14, 4b

LAW Cases (continued) :—
Tarry v. Tarry and Atkins, Nov. 25, 5*b*
Taylor, in the estate of Mary, deceased —The National and Provincial and Union Bank of England v. Taylor and another, Nov. 27, 7*d*; 28, 4*c*
Taylor, M. E. v. Taylor, J. McL. G., Nov. 11, 7*d*
Taylor v. Taylor and Allaire, OCT. 28, 4*d*
Taylor v. Taylor and Jones, DEC. 16, 4*e*
Taylor v. Taylor and Lambert, OCT. 14, 4*b*
Taylor v. Taylor and Lyon, DEC. 9, 5*b*
Taylor v. Taylor and Summerly, Nov. 11, 7*d*
Taylor v. Taylor and Tanner, Nov. 18, 5*d*
Taylor and another v. Southwell, Nov. 25, 5*c*; 26, 4*c*; 27, 7*d*
Terry v. Terry and Beasley, DEC. 9, 5*b*
Themistocles, DEC. 2, 4*c*
Thomas v. Thomas and Parrott, DEC. 16, 4*e*
Thompson v. Thompson and Brooks. DEC. 9, 5*b*
Thomson v. Winsor, Nov. 14, 4*e*
Thorne v. Thorne and Beardsmore, Oct. 21, 5*d*
360, in re Debtor, Nov. 15, 4*d*
Thurstance v. Thurstance and Wheatman, OCT. 15, 4*e*
Thurston v. Thurston and Pearson, DEC. 16, 4*e*
Tittley v. Tittley and Coley, Nov. 4, 5*d*
Tizard v. Tizard and Stroud, OCT. 2, 11*e*
Tompkins, S. A. v. Tompkins, D., Nov. 11, 7*d*
Townsend v. Townsend and Gosden, DEC. 16, 4*e*
Townshend orse. Higginson v. Townshend, Nov. 18, 5*d*
Tozer orse. Harrison v. Tozer, Nov. 18, 5*d*
Tribe v. Tribe, Nov. 25, 5*d*
Trigg v. Trigg and Bolton, Nov. 11, 7*d*
Trigg v. Trigg and Kippax, DEC. 2, 5*c*
Truscott v. Truscott and Courtney, DEC. 16, 4*e*
Turrell, R. C. v. Turrell, D. M., OCT. 2, 11*e*
Turrill, E. v. Turrill, V. E., DEC. 9, 5*b*
Twisden and another v. Evans (Russell intervening), Nov. 8, 4*e*
Ussher v. Ussher and Dixey, OCT. 28, 4*d*
Uther-Ellis, B. v. Uther-Ellis, H. W., Nov. 11, 7*d*
Vachell, re Loder, W. T., deceased, Nov. 22, 4*a*
Valeria, DEC. 12, 4*d*
Van Biene v. Van Biene, DEC. 13, 4*d*
Varley v. Varley and Lias, DEC. 9, 5*b*
Venables v. Venables and Winsloe, OCT. 16, 4*e*
Venables v. Venables and Wood, DEC. 2, 5*c*
Verbrugge v. de Jesse, DEC. 19, 4*e*
Vernon (Baron Lyveden): see Lyveden, above
Venn v. Venn and Dunn, OCT. 14, 4*b*
Vereker v. Vereker and Townshend, Nov. 25, 5*b*
Vos, J. K. v. Vos, A., DEC. 16, 4*e*
Wade v. Wade and Watts, DEC. 16, 4*c*
Wade Palmer v. Wade Palmer, DEC. 19, 4*e*
Wadsworth v. Wadsworth and Green, Nov. 11, 7*d*
LAW Cases (continued) :—
Wain v. Wain, Nov. 25, 5*d*
Waite v. Waite and Hunton, DEC. 16, 4*e*
Waite v. Waite and Swainson, DEC. 9, 5*b*
Walden v. Walden and Selby, OCT. 2, 11*e*
Wales, E. A. v. Wales, J. A., Nov. 25, 5*b*
Wallace v. Wallace and Falkenstein, Nov. 25, 5*b*
Wallis v. Wallis and Sanet, Nov. 18, 5*d*
Walter v. Ede and Townsend, Nov. 15, 9*d*
Ward v. Ward, Goddard and Horne, OCT. 14, 4*b*
Ward v. Ward and Blackmore, Nov. 4, 5*d*
Wardle v. Wardle, Adams and Ramsay, Nov. 11, 7*d*
Wareham v. Wareham, McGinley and Dutton, OCT. 28, 4*d*
Warwick-Evans v. Warwick-Evans, Nov. 4, 5*d*
Waters, J. J. v. Waters, M. M., Nov. 11, 7*d*
Watkins v. Watkins and Watkins, DEC. 9, 5*b*
Watt v. Watt, DEC. 12, 4*b*
Watts v. Watts and Arter, Nov. 4, 5*d*
Watts v. Watts and Blamey, DEC. 16, 4*e*
Way, V. G. S. v. Way, J., Nov. 18, 5*d*
Weaver v. Weaver and Bonner, DEC. 9, 5*d*
Webb, B. M. v. Webb, A. J., Nov. 11, 7*d*
Webb v. Webb and Ewen, Nov. 11, 7*d*
Wedgwood v. Wedgwood, DEC. 9, 5*a*
Wells v. Wells and Brooker, Nov. 11, 7*d*
Wells v. Wells and White, DEC. 2, 5*c*
Welton v. Ruffles, OCT. 22, 5*b*
West, E. v. West, A. F., OCT. 21, 5*d*,
Westerman v. Westerman and Dobbs, Oct. 21, 5*d*
Weston v. Weston and Blake, OCT. 21, 5*d*
Wey-Manor Golf Club (Ltd.), v. King, DEC. 19, 4*c*
Wharton v. Wharton and Conway, DEC. 9, 5*b*
Wheeley v. Wheeley and Pearson, OCT. 14, 4*b*
White v. Riley and others, DEC. 12, 4*e*; 20, 4*c*
White, B. E. v. White, W. G., OCT. 28, 4*d*
White v. White and Shand, OCT. 14, 4*b*
Whitehall Court (Ltd.) v. Ettlinger, Nov. 22, 4*b*
Whitfield v. Ridley, DEC. 20, 9*f*
Whitley, F. B. H. v. Whitley, G., OCT. 21, 5*d*
Whittard v. Renison, OCT. 17, 10*a*
Whittle v. Mountain, Nov. 8, 4*c*
Whitwell v. Whitwell and Whybrow, Nov. 18, 5*d*
Wignall v. Wignall and Nixon, DEC. 9, 5*b*
Wigzell, A. E. v. Wigzell, R. L., Nov. 18, 7*d*
Wild, M. v. Wild, W., DEC. 16, 4*e*
Wilks, F. L. v. Wilks, C. H., Nov. 25, 5*b*
Williams v. Brazier, OCT. 24, 5*a*
Williams v. Williams and Foianesi, OCT. 28, 4*d*
Williams v. Williams and Morris, Nov. 4, 5*d*
Williams v. Williams and Tyler, Nov. 11, 7*d*

LAW Cases (continued) :—
Williamson, N. C. S. v. Williamson, L., Nov. 18, 5*d*
Williamson v. Williamson and Magnasson, Nov. 25, 5*b*
Wills v. Wills and Attwell, OCT. 21, 5*d*
Wilsher v. Wilsher and Trupp, Nov. 11, 7*d*
Wilson v. Wilson, Nov. 22, 4*e*
Wilson, J. W. v. Wilson, E. L., DEC. 2, 5*c*
Wilson v. Wilson and Smith, OCT. 21, 5*d*
Wilson-Barrett, A. W. v. Wilson-Barrett, J. B., Nov. 11, 7*d*
Wilton v. Wilton and Stranks, Nov. 25, 5*b*
Winfield v. Young, Nov. 25, 5*c*
Wingfield v. Wingfield and Wright DEC. 17, 5*d*
Winters M. v. Winters, W. H., OCT. 14, 4*b*
Wise v. Wise and Hardy, DEC. 16, 4*e*
Wise v. Wise and Lomax, OCT. 2, 11*e*
Witt v. Witt and Shakespeare, Nov. 25, 5*b*
Wood v. Wood and Bretherton, DEC. 16, 4*e*
Wood v. Wood and Wright, Nov. 18, 5*d*
Woodfield Steam Shipping Company (Ltd.) v. Thompson and Sons (Ltd.), Nov. 5, 4*c*
Woodhouse v. Woodhouse and Lorrain, OCT. 21, 5*d*
Woods v. Woods, Nov. 13, 5*c*
Woods v. Woods and Ogden, OCT. 14, 4*b*
Wooton v. Wooton and Farmer, OCT. 28, 4*d*
Workman orse. Palethorpe v. Workman, DEC. 9, 5*b*
Worlock, O. v. Worlock, F. G., OCT. 28, 4*d*
Wright, E. v. Wright, T. E., Nov. 25, 5*b*
Wright, J. W. v. Wright, E. H. OCT. 15, 4*e*
Wright v. Wright and Duller, Nov. 25, 5*b*
Wright v. Wright, Knight and Hudgel, OCT. 14, 4*b*
Wrigley v. Wrigley and Martin, Nov. 11, 7*d*
Wyatt v. Wyatt and Hodder, OCT. 2, 11*d*
Wyatt v. Wyatt and Logan, OCT. 21, 5*d*
Wyatt v. Wyatt and Taylor, OCT. 28, 4*d*
Yorke v. Yorke and Wright, Nov. 18, 5*d*
Young v. The Ladies' Imperial Club (Ltd.), Nov. 14, 4*c*; 15, 7*c*
Young v. Young and Douglas, Nov. 4, 5*d*
Youngs v. Youngs and Lewis, DEC. 9, 5*b*
Zeitlin v. Zeitlin and Berg, Nov. 11, 7*d*
LAWFORD, Miss Mary J.—will, OCT. 23, 15*c*
LAWLESS, Mr. Frank—arrested, Nov. 12, 14*d*; unlawful assembly charge; sentenced, 13, 18*b* (L.c.); Speaker announces conviction, 19, 16*d*
LAWLEY, Sir Arthur — awarded Reconnaissance Française Medal, DEC. 22, 11*f*
LAWN Tennis :—
Australia :—
Championships — Victorian Association : results, DEC. 1, 6*c*
LAWN Tennis (continued) :—
Cambridge University — hard court tournament : entries, Nov. 21, 5*d*; result, 27, 8*c*
Championships —
Covered Courts—arrangements, OCT. 7, 3*c*
London County — draw, OCT. 18, 5*d*; prospects, 20, 5*c*; results, 21, 6*e*; 22, 7*c*; 23, 7*d*; 24, 7*f*; 25, 7*c*; 27, 7*e*; 28, 7*d*: 29, 7*c*; 30, 7*d*
Worlds — entries, Nov. 3, 5*e*; results, 17, 5*e*; 18, 6*c*; 19, 5*b*; 21, 5*d*; 24, 5*c*
Club—definition :—
Lawn Tennis Association—decision, DEC. 16, 7*b*
Davis Cup :—
Australasia v. British Isles—Australian Association's proposal : telegram quoted, OCT. 21, 6*e*; English Association agree with proposal, 28, 7*d*; Mr. N. Brookes to captain Australasia, DEC. 3, 6*b*; British team arrives at Fremantle, 9, 6*c*; Australian team, 18, 7*b*
Federation, International :—
Laws—making and altering :—
Lawn Tennis Association—decision, DEC. 16, 7*b*
Hierons, C.—receives challenge from Darsonnal, DEC. 3, 6*b*
Ladies' Invitation Tournament—results, DEC. 19, 7*e*
London, North—new hard court club opened, Nov. 13, 6*c*
Oxford University — Freshmen's singles—results, Nov. 14, 5*d*
Prize meetings :—
Regulations—proposed amendment withdrawn, DEC. 16, 7*b*
Queen's Club—receive challenge from Sporting Club de Paris, DEC. 3, 6*b*; Autumn handicaps : results, 30, 4*e*
Service :—
One-armed player, by :—
Lawn Tennis Association—decision, DEC. 16, 7*b*
Special article (".Sport in 1919 : a review of the year "), DEC. 31, 5*c*
Surrey County Association—to promote tournaments for junior players, OCT. 22, 7*c*; meeting held : scheme for strengthening finances and advancement of game proposed, Nov. 1, 5*b*; hard court, competitions revived, 7, 5*d*
Tournaments :—
Surrey County hard court results Nov. 28, 5*a*
Wembley Park :—
Matches, exhibition—played, OCT. 20, 5*c*
Law Quarterly Review, The—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 698*d*
LAWRENCE, George—theft charge, Nov. 11, 4*c*
LAWRENCE, Harry (and others)—threat charge, DEC. 19, 9*f*
LAWRENCE, Sir Joseph—funeral : arrangements, OCT. 27, 15*c*; inquest, 28, 15*b*; memorial service : arrangements, 28, 15*c*; held, 30, 15*b*
LAWRENCE, Miss Kitty—health, Nov. 25, 15*b*
LAWRENCE, Mr. Roger B. — elected Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 5, 4*e*

LAWRENCE, Miss Susan :—
at Essex Hall, on housing powers; Profiteering Act, DEC. 9, 10*a*
at London County Council, on housing delays, NOV. 5, 9*a*; Government subsidy to builders, 26, 9*a*
LAWRENCE, Col. Thomas E.—biographical, NOV. 7, 12*c*
Oxford University—elected Research Fellow of All Souls' College, NOV. 7, 12*c*
Thomas, Mr. Lowell (s.), NOV. 5, 15*e*
LAWRENCE, Victor L.—shooting charge, NOV. 13, 9*d*; 14, 9*c*; 17, 14*d*; acquittal, 22, 9*c*
LAWRENCE, Mr. W. J. :—
on *Four Plays in One* (sp. art.; L.S.), DEC. 11, 740*b*
LAWRIE, Mr. A. :—
at London Sessions, on inadequate pensions to disabled (statement), OCT. 22, 9*b*
LAWS, Mr. Cuthbert :—
on Gravesend Sea School (with another, l.), NOV. 8, 8*b*
LAWS, Mr. George—appointed chief executive food officer for Richmond, NOV. 20, 9*f*
LAWSON, Mr. (Victoria)—appointed President of Board of Land and Works, OCT. 23, 11*f*
on State control of industries (statement), DEC. 6, 13*f*
LAWSON, Mr. John :—
Durham (Chester-le-Street division)—selected as Labour candidate, OCT. 23, 12*e*; by-election: nominated Labour candidate, NOV. 7, 9*a*; Irish electors to support, 12, 11*a*; returned, 27, 12*b*
LAWTON, Mr.—piano recital, OCT. 22, 10*b* (l.e.)
LAW Union and Rock Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 1, 22*d*
LAY, J. S. :—
"Pictorial Atlas of English History" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 637*c*
LAY, Maj. Tudor—death, DEC. 27, 7*f*
LAYTON, Mr. W. T. :—
on railways—demurrage (l.), DEC. 27, 6*d*
LAZARD Brothers and Company, of London — transfer to private limited company (F.N.), DEC. 31, 16*a*
French premium bond issue (F.N.), DEC. 13, 21*b*; 24, 16*b*
LAZZARI, Signor (Italy)—nominated as President of Chamber; defeated, DEC. 3, 13*d*
LEA, Rev. Thomas S. :—
"Materials for the Study of the Apostolic Gnosis. Part I."—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 679*b*
LEA Bridge District Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Stock—sale announced, DEC. 3, 21*b*
LEACH'S Argentine Estates (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, NOV. 20, 21*c*
Report, NOV. 13, 24*f*
LEAD :—
Derbyshire — Mill Close mine sold, NOV. 20, 19*f* (l.e.)
Disused pits—miners' claims: Great Barmote Court: held, OCT. 17, 9*e*; decision, DEC. 19, 12*e*; take possession, 29, 5*c*
Government stocks—announcement, OCT. 3, 13*c*
Position (F.N.), NOV. 19, 19*a*
LEAD (continued) :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), OCT. 4, 79*b*; 11, 103*b*; 18, 131*d*; 25, 155*c*; NOV. 1, 183*c*; 8, 211*c*; 15, 243*c*; 22, 267*a*; 29, 295*c*; DEC. 6, 323*c*; 13, 351*b*; 20, 379*c*; 27, 403*d*
LEADER, Mr. Holland W. — will, NOV. 25, 15*d*
LEADER, Mr. R. E. :—
at Institute of Metals, on silver electroplating (p., E.S.), OCT. 17, 323*b*
LEADING articles :—
Abnormality :—
Treatment (Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 575*c*
Aeronautics :—
Africa :—
Cape to Cairo route, DEC. 27, 11*b*
Competitions and flight :—
Aeroplanes :—
England to Australia, DEC. 11, 15*b*
Great Britain :—
Civil Aviation, Department of, NOV. 13, 13*c*; 17, 13*b*
Estimates, DEC. 27, 11*c*
Policy, NOV. 26, 13*b*
Civil flying :—
Committee (Weir) — report, DEC. 11, 15*b*
Mail services :—
Great Britain :—
Railway strike, during, OCT. 3, 9*c*
Warfare, frontier, DEC. 31, 11*b*
Afghanistan :—
Bolshevists—activity, NOV. 11, 15*d*; DEC. 2, 15*c*; 12, 15*c*; 30, 11*c*
Foreign relations, OCT. 11, 13*b*; 30, 13*c*
India, invasion of, NOV. 4, 13*d*; 6, 13*b*; DEC. 2, 15*c*; 11, 15*c*; 24, 11*b*; 30, 11*c*
News, suppression of, DEC. 11, 15*c*
Peace treaty, OCT. 11, 13*b*; 30, 13*c*
Russia :—
Bolshevist mission, NOV. 11, 15*d*
Africa, South :—
Living, Cost of (T.S.), OCT. 18, 118*c*
Trade :—
Industries, new (T.S.), OCT. 18, 118*c*
Aga Khan :—
on Government of India Bill, DEC. 20, 13*c*
Agriculture :—
Commission, Royal — report, DEC. 20, 13*d*
Government policy, OCT. 22, 13*d*
Land owners :—
Farmers, cooperation with, DEC. 2, 15*d*
Pests — insects, OCT. 10, 11*d*
Reconstruction, DEC. 9, 15*d*
Agriculture, Board of :—
Bill, NOV. 12, 15*d*
Entomologists—appointments, OCT. 10, 11*d*
Air Ministry :—
War Office, control by, NOV. 13, 13*c*; 26, 13*b*; DEC. 11, 15*c*; 27, 11*b*
Alcohol :—
Wood, production from, DEC. 30, 11*d*
Allenby, Lord :—
Palestine campaign, OCT. 8, 9*b*
Ammonia — production, NOV. 8, 13*d*
Antarctic regions :—
Fauna — preservation, DEC. 29, 9*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Argentina :—
Wheat :—
British Government purchases, Nov. 22, 13*c*
Armistice Day — anniversary, Nov. 7, 13*b* ; 11, 15*b*
Army :—
Courts-martial — report of committee, Nov. 26, 13*d*
Discipline, Nov. 4, 13*d*
Estimates — revised, OCT. 28, 13*b* ; for 1919-1920, DEC. 10, 15*c*
Army and Navy Stores :—
Strike : see under Labour — Shop assistants, below
Art :—
Greek :—
Symmetry, DEC. 23, 11*d*
Asia :—
Bolshevist invasion, DEC. 12, 15*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. — speech at Manchester, DEC. 13, 15*b*
Parliament — effect of abstention, Nov. 19, 13*b*
Association of Chambers of Commerce :—
Trade Marks Bill, OCT. 30, 13*d*
Astbury, Mr. Justice :—
on finance—" The nation and its liabilities," OCT. 15, 13*b*
Australia :—
Constitution :—
Amendment, proposed, OCT. 2, 9*c* ; DEC. 17, 15*c*
Elections — forthcoming, Nov. 5, 13*d* ; results, DEC. 17, 15*b*
Legislation :—
Federal powers, OCT. 2, 9*c*
Political situation, Nov. 5, 13*d* ; DEC. 17, 15*c*
Shipping : —
Commonwealth service (T.S.), Nov. 1, 170*b*
Austria :—
Distress :—
Vienna Emergency Relief Fund, DEC. 17, 15*b*
Autumn :—
Foliage in London, OCT. 11, 13*d*
Bacteriology :—
Industrial research, DEC. 27, 11*d*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. :—
Scientific and Industrial research, OCT. 29, 13*c* ; DEC. 13, 15*d*
Baltic States :—
Allied Powers :—
Policy, OCT. 4, 9*b*
Great Britain :—
Policy, OCT. 14, 13*c*
Barbellion, N. P. : see Cummings, Mr. B. F., below
Belgium :—
Elections, Nov. 25, 13*c*
German occupation, DEC. 6, 15*b*
Bethmann-Holweg, Herr von :—
Anglo-German relations — Lord Haldane's mission (1912), OCT. 4, 9*c*
Birdwood, Gen. Sir W. R., Nov. 15, 13*c*
Birth rate :—
Women—effect of education, DEC. 30, 11*d*
Boots and shoes :—
Trade — standard scheme (T.S.), OCT. 11, 92*c*
Borden, Sir R. — retirement, DEC. 17, 15*c*
Bose, Sir J. Chandra, DEC. 16, 15*d*
Boxing :—
Beckett v. Carpentier, DEC. 5, 15*d*
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Bread :—
Subsidy — abolition, OCT. 20, 13*b* ; 22, 13*d*
British Empire :—
Trade — development (T.S.), Nov. 29, 282*b*
Wales, Prince of — speech at Mansion House, DEC. 19, 13*b*
British Empire Producers' Organization :—
Federation of British Industries, absorption by : see under Federation of British Industries, below
British Museum :—
Government, occupation by, DEC. 6, 15*d*
British (Natural History) Museum :—
Administration, DEC. 1, 15*d*
Staffs — appointments, DEC. 1, 15*d*
Brompton Hospital :—
Reform, Nov. 28, 13*d*
Bullitt, Mr. :—
Russian Bolshevism — account, OCT. 13, 13*c*
Burma :—
Government of India Bill, position under, DEC. 5, 15*c*
By-elections :—
Kent (Isle of Thanet) division, Nov. 29, 13*d*
Plymouth (Sutton) division, Nov. 29, 13*d*
Cambridge University :—
Finance :—
State aid (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 561*b* ; 20, 587*b*
Women — membership, OCT. 30, 13*d*
Canada :—
Cattle :—
Exports to Great Britain — embargo, Nov. 13, 13*d*
Ontario :—
Elections, Nov. 5, 13*d* ; DEC. 17, 15*c*
Parties, political :—
Farmers' Party, DEC. 17, 15*c*
Political situation, Nov. 5, 13*d* ; DEC. 17, 15*c*
Carson, Sir E. :—
Home Rule — message to Ulster Unionists, OCT. 2, 9*b*
Cattle :—
Shows — Smithfield, DEC. 9, 15*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. — speech at Guildhall, Nov. 6, 13*c*
Children :—
Church attendance (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 561*c*
Medical Service, School (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 535*c*
Christianity :—
Teaching (Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 599*b*
" Christianity or Common Sense " (Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 599*b*
Church Congress, OCT. 16, 11*c* ; 17, 13*b* ; 18, 11*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. :—
on finance — public expenditure retrenchment, OCT. 21, 13*b*
Church of England :—
National Assembly (Powers) :—
Bill, Nov. 7, 13*c* ; DEC. 9, 15*c*
Social reform schemes, OCT. 18, 11*d*
Cinematographs :—
National Film Museum, Nov. 3, 13*d*
Citizen Guards, OCT. 7, 9*c*
Classics :—
Teaching :—
Committee—appointment (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 613*a*
Clemenceau, M., Nov. 5, 13*c* ; visit to England, DEC. 10, 15*b* ; 12, 15*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Coal and coalmining :—
Government policy :—
Labour Party's motion, Nov. 29, 13*c*
Trades Union Congress — discussion, Dec. 11, 15*c*
Nationalization of mines, Oct. 23, 13*d*
Conference, Oct. 11, 13*d*
Trades Union Congress — discussion, Dec. 6, 15*b*
Output — increased, Nov. 14, 13*c*
Position :—
Accountants, inquiry by, Nov. 29, 13*c*
Prices, Nov. 14, 13*c* ; 25, 13*b* ; 29, 13*c* ; Dec. 4, 15*c*
Reduction (10/- per ton), Nov. 25, 13*b* ; 29, 13*c* ; Dec. 4, 15*c*
Reserves :—
Storage system suggested (T.S.), Oct. 11, 92*a*
Commerce, Ministry of—suggested (T.S.), Oct. 4, 68*b*
Concerts : see under Music, below
Constantinesco, M. George :—
Wave transmission system (T.S.), Nov. 29, 282*c*
Consular service :—
Control (T.S.), Nov. 1, 170*a*
Reform (T.S.), Oct. 4, 68*b*
United States :—
Consul-General at New York, Oct. 22, 13*c*
Corn Production Act, Oct. 20, 13*d* ; 22, 13*d* ; Dec. 20, 13*d*
Commission, Royal — report, Dec. 20, 13*d*
Cotton :—
China :—
British exports (T.S.), Nov. 15, 228*c*
Criminology, Nov. 24, 15*c*
Cummings, Mr. B. F., Oct. 24, 13*c*
Czernin, Count (Austria) :—
"In the World War," Oct. 18, 11*c*
Deakin, Mr. A.—death, Oct. 8, 9*d*
Dartmoor :—
Hydro-electric supply scheme, Dec. 30, 11*d*
Delcassé, M., Dec. 29, 9*c*
Denison, Mr. Hugh — gift to Royal Colonial Institute, Dec. 23, 11*b*
Dietetics :—
"Vitamines," Nov. 25, 13*d*
Disappointment ("The philosophy of disappointment"), Oct. 24, 13*c*
Disease :—
Prevention :—
Health, Ministry of — memorandum. Oct. 15, 13*d* ; (Ed.S.), 23, 535*c*
Research, Oct. 21, 13*d*
Distress—relief, Nov. 20, 13*d*
Drama :—
Children — school acting (Ed.S.), Dec. 18, 639*b*
Drink :—
Trade :—
Future, Nov. 18, 13*d*
Nationalization, Nov. 18, 13*d*
Dyer, Gen. :—
Amritsar riots, Dec. 16, 15*b* ; 17, 15*d*
Economy—private, Oct. 18, 11*b*
Education :—
Act, 1918 :—
Schemes :—
Kent Education Committee (Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 575*a*
London Education Committee—policy (Ed.S.), Dec. 25, 651*a*

LEADING articles :—
Education (continued) :—
Adult—report of Committee (Ed.S.), Nov. 20, 587*a*
Bequests (Ed.S.), Dec. 11, 627*b*
Continuation (Ed.S.), Oct. 23, 535*a*
Works schools (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 561*a*
Gipsy children : see under Gipsies, below
Girls (Ed.S.), Oct. 16, 523*a*
Legislation — codification (Ed.S.), Oct. 9, 511*a*
Montessori method (Ed.S.), Oct. 23, 535*b*
Outlook (Ed.S.), Dec. 25, 651*b*
Oxford — Correspondence College (Ed.S.), Oct. 16, 523*c*
Oxford University—membership of women, Oct. 30, 13*d* ; State grants (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 561*b* ; 20, 587*b*
Policy (Ed.S.), Oct. 2, 499*b*
Project method (Ed.S.), Oct. 9, 511*b*
Psychology (Ed.S.), Oct. 23, 535*b*
Religious teaching in schools (Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 599*b*
Secondary :—
Committee, Departmental — appointed (Ed.S.), Oct. 30, 547*a*
Compulsory (Ed.S.), Oct. 30, 547*a*
Grants (Ed.S.), Dec. 18, 639*a*
Selection system (Ed.S.), Oct. 24, 499*b* ; 30, 547*a* ; Dec. 18, 639*a*
Social distinctions, Oct. 23, 13*d*
Social reform, effect on (Ed.S.), Oct. 30, 547*c*
Suggestion (Ed.S.), Oct. 2, 499*c*
Teachers :—
Continuation (Ed.S.), Oct. 23, 535*a*
Grades — interchange (Ed.S.), Oct. 9, 511*c*
Rural — training (Ed.S.), Dec. 18, 639*c*
Salaries :—
Birmingham Conference (Ed.S.), Oct. 16, 522*b*
Scale, national (Ed.S.), Dec. 4, 613*a*
Universities :—
American Studies, chair of — Sir. G. Watson's gift (Ed.S.), Dec. 11, 627*b*
Grants (Ed.S.), Oct. 2, 499*a*
Wales, Prince of—speech at Mansion House (Ed.S.), Dec. 25, 651*b*
Education, Board of :—
Medical Officer — report (Ed.S.), Dec. 4, 613*b*
Egypt :—
Administration :—
Milner Mission, Nov. 26, 13*b* ; Dec. 22, 13*c*
Agitation against, Nov. 26, 13*b*
Policy, Nov. 13, 13*c* ; 19, 13*b* ; 26, 13*b* ; Dec. 22, 13*c*
Crime and unrest, Nov. 28, 13*d* ; Dec. 22, 13*c*
Independence :—
Nationalist agitation, Nov. 5, 13*b* ; 13, 13*b* ; Dec. 22, 13*c*
Ministry (Wahba), Nov. 28, 13*d*
Einstein, Dr. Albert :—
Universe — theory, Nov. 28, 13*b* ; Dec. 4, 15*d*
Elections, municipal, Oct. 15, 13*c* ; Nov. 1, 13*b* ; 3, 13*c*
Electricity :—
Power supply — Bill, Nov. 27, 15*d* ; Dec. 18, 13*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Emigration :—
Women :—
Canada — prospects, Nov. 12, 13*c*
Energy, sources of, Dec. 11, 15*d*
Engineering — power supply, Dec. 11, 15*d*
Entomologists—demand, Nov. 20, 13*d*
" Epatism," Dec. 10, 15*d*
Europe :—
Distress :—
Relief — United States : co-operation, Dec. 19, 13*c*
Finance :—
Credits :—
United States — participation, Nov. 28, 13*c*
Reconstruction :—
United States — participation, Dec. 10, 15*c*
Europe, Central :—
Situation, Dec. 6, 15*c*
Eustace, Gen. :—
Thal, investment of, Dec. 2, 15*c*
Factories and workshops :—
Hygiene (T.S.), Oct. 25, 144*b*
Federation of British Industries :—
British Empire Producers' Organization, absorption of (Ed.S.), Nov. 15, 228*a*
Policy (T.S.), Nov. 15, 228*a*
Finance :—
Budget, Oct. 28, 13*b* ; Lord Birkenhead (s.P.), 30, 16*b*
Chamberlain, Mr. A.—speech at Guildhall, Nov. 6, 13*c*
Currency :—
Committee (Cunliffe) — report, Dec. 15, 13*c*
Government policy, Nov. 27, 15*b* ; Dec. 16, 15*d*
Exchange :—
Committee (Cunliffe) — report, Dec. 15, 15*c*
Foreign :—
United States — American Dollar Security Committee : report, Dec. 4, 15*d*
Expenditure :—
Retrenchment, Oct. 14, 13*b* ; 15, 13*b* ; 16, 11*b* ; 18, 11*b* ; 29, 13*b* ; 30, 13*b* ; 31, 13*b* ; Nov. 6, 13*c*
Loans :—
Premium bonds, Nov. 6, 13*c* ; Dec. 1, 15*b* ; 3, 15*c*
Ministerial policy (T.S.), Nov. 8, 198*b*
National debt, Dec. 16, 15*d*
Revenue and expenditure—revised statement, Oct. 28, 13*b*
Subsidies :—
Abolition, Oct. 18, 11*b*
Finland :—
Bolshevist menace, Oct. 24, 13*c*
Fiscal policy, imperial :—
India (T.S.), Nov. 29, 282*a*
Fisher, Lord :—
" Memories," Oct. 11, 13*b*
Flies :—
House—hibernation in winter, Dec. 13, 15*d*
Food :—
Prices—effect of de-control, Dec. 31, 11d
Production, Nov. 12, 15*d* ; Dec. 9, 15*d*
Foot-and-mouth disease — outbreak, Nov. 13, 13*d*
Football (Association) :—
Railway strike — postponement during, Oct. 1, 9*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Foreign Office :—
Functions, Oct. 24, 13*c*
Secretary of State—change, Oct. 24, 13*c*
Foreign relations :—
Belgium :—
Lawyers' visit to England, Oct. 23, 13*b*
Chile :—
Mission to England, Nov. 6, 13*b* ; 13, 13*b*
France, Dec. 10, 15*b* ; 12, 15*b*
Poincaré, M.—visit to England, Nov. 10, 15*d* ; 11, 15*c* ; 12, 15*b*
Germany :—
Haldane, Lord—mission to Berlin (1912), Oct. 4, 9*c*
Resumption, Oct. 14, 13*d*
Persia—visit of Shah, Nov. 1, 13*b* ; (T.S.), 8, 198*b*
Policy, Nov. 13, 13*b* ; 17, 13*b* ; 18, 13*b*
United States, Nov. 20, 13*b* ; 24, 15*b* ; Dec. 1, 15*c* ; 5, 15*b*
Fortune-telling, Oct. 13, 13*d*
France :—
Coal—shortage, Dec. 27, 11*c*
Elections, Nov. 18, 13*c*
Germany :—
Aggression :—
Security against :—
Anglo-French agreement, Nov. 22, 13*b*
Italy :—
Agreements, 1902—French Yellow Book, Dec. 29, 9*c*
Reconstruction, Nov. 5, 13*c*
Scotland, relations with, Nov. 12, 15*b* ; Sir R. H. Anstice (l.), 14, 8*d*
French, Lord :—
Assassination, attempted, Dec. 20, 13*b* ; 22, 13*b*
Frick, Mr. H. C. :—
Education—bequests (Ed.S.), Dec. 11, 627*b*
Geddes, Sir A. :—
at Aldwych Club, on trade (T.S.), Oct. 18, 118*a*
George V., King :—
India — proclamation, Dec. 24, 11*b*
Parliament — prorogation speech, Dec. 24, 11*c*
Germany :—
Army—strength, Dec. 3, 15*b*
Finance :—
Currency—depreciation, Dec. 10, 15*d*
Milk supply :—
Children, for :—
Cows—cession under Peace treaty, Oct. 23, 13*c*
Monarchist agitation, Oct. 4, 9*b* ; Nov. 27, 15*c*
Prussian militarism, Nov. 27, 15*c*
Trade—prospects, Oct. 11, 9*b*
Gipsies :—
Education (Ed. S.), Dec. 4, 613*c*
Gold :—
Prices (T.S.), Dec. 6, 310*c*
Golf :—
Balls, standard, Dec. 23, 11*d*
Government departments :—
Expenditure :—
Reduction, Oct. 16, 11*b*
Treasury control, Oct. 14, 13*b*
Grant, Sir Hamilton :—
Afghan Peace treaty negotiations, Oct. 11, 13*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Guards, Brigade of :—
Discipline, Nov. 4, 13*d*
Haase, Herr—assassination, Oct. 10, 11*b*
Hæmatite, Nov. 6, 13*d*
Haldane, Lord—mission to Germany (1912), Oct. 4, 9*c* ; 10, 11*c*
Hallmarks : see under Trade marks, below
Harris, Mr. Lloyd, Oct. 21, 13*c* (l.e.)
Home Rule (Ireland) :—
Settlement :—
Convention, Oct. 24, 13*b* ; 27, 13*b* ; Nov. 7, 13*c*
Government policy, Oct. 9, 11*b* ; 13, 13*b* ; Nov. 4, 13*b* ; 27, 15*b* ; Dec. 3, 15*c* ; 6, 15*b* ; 8, 15*c* ; 11, 15*d* ; 15, 15*c* ; 23, 13*b*
Obstructionist tactics, Dec. 1, 15*d*
Scheme, Nov. 24, 15*b* ; Dec. 23, 11*b* ; 24, 11*d* ; 27, 11*c*
Ulster, position of, Dec. 27, 11*c*
United States—criticism, Dec. 27, 11*c*
Ulster :—
Carson, Sir E.—message, Oct. 2, 9*b*
Hospitals :—
Reform, Nov. 28, 13*d*
House, Col. :—
Freedom of the Seas controversy, Dec. 12, 15*d*
Housing :—
National scheme—subsidy, Nov. 22, 13*c*
Wooden houses, Dec. 3, 15*d*
Hunting :—
Whaddon Chase—mastership dispute, Dec. 18, 13*d*
Imperial relations :—
Canada, Nov. 1, 15*c*
India :—
Afghan invasion : see under Afghanistan, above
Army—administration, Dec. 2, 15*c*
Bolshevist invasion, Dec. 12, 15*c*
Constitution :—
Reform—Bill, Oct. 9, 11*c* ; Nov. 20, 13*b* ; Dec. 4, 15*c* ; 5, 15*c* ; 6, 15*c* ; 13, 15*c* ; 20, 13*c*
Committee, joint—report, Nov. 20, 13*b*
Fiscal policy (T;S.), Nov. 29, 282*a* ; Dec. 13, 338*a*
George V., King — proclamation, Dec. 24, 11*b*
Government :—
Dual system, Oct. 9, 11*c*
Labour—child (Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 599*a*
Native rulers :—
Chamber of Princes — proposed creation, Nov. 14, 13*c*
North-West frontier campaign : see under Afghanistan — India invasion of, above
Riots :—
Amritsar, Dec. 16, 15*b* ; 17, 15*d*
Invention, Oct. 21, 13*d*
Ireland :—
Administration, Dec. 8, 15*c* ; 16, 15*b* ; 17, 15*b* ; 22, 13*b*
Self-government — scheme, Dec. 23, 11*b* ; 24, 11*d*
Conditions, Nov. 4, 13*b*
Crime and unrest, Oct. 30, 13*c* ; Nov. 27, 15*c* ; Dec. 1, 15*d* ; 3, 15*c* ; 11, 15*d* ; 16, 15*c* ; 20, 13*b* ; 22, 13*b* ; 29, 9*d*

LEADING articles :—
Ireland (continued) :—
Education Bill, Nov. 29, 13*d* ; (Ed.S.), Dec. 11, 627*a*
Parties, political :—
Sinn Fein Party—policy, Oct. 30, 13*c* ; Dec. 15, 15*c*
Situation (I.N.), Nov. 4, 33*b*
Islam :—
Liberation League, Dec. 22, 13*d*
Italy :—
Constitution :—
Crown — treaty rights, Oct. 8, 9*c*
Elections, Nov. 21, 13*c*
Ministry (Nitti)—prospects, Dec. 24, 11*c*
Japan :—
Labour :—
Child—abolition, Nov. 21, 13*d* ; (Ed.S.), 27, 599*a*
Jockey Club—administration, Oct. 20, 13*d* ; standing committee appointed, Nov. 28, 13*d*
Judges : see under Law, below
Kent :—
Education :—
Act, 1918—scheme (Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 575*a*
Kurdistan :—
Situation, Nov. 11, 15*d*
Laboratory, Government :—
Report of Government chemist, Dec. 17, 15*d*
Labour :—
Agriculture :—
Hours, Oct. 10, 11*c* ; 23, 13*d* ; Dec. 9, 15*d*
Wages, Oct. 10, 11*c* ; 22, 13*d*
Capital, relations with, Oct. 6, 9*d*
Child :—
Abolition (Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 599*a*
Conditions—East and West compared, Nov. 21, 13*d*
Council, National Industrial, Oct. 23, 13*d*
Disputes :—
Industrial Courts of Inquiry :—
Bill, Nov. 3, 13*c* ; 8, 13*c*
Fatigue :—
Board—composition, Nov. 20, 13*d*
General staff, Oct. 23, 13*d*
Guild socialism : see under Trade—Industries, below
Ironmoulders—strike, Dec. 30, 11*b*
Juvenile :—
Education Act, 1918—provisions (Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 575*b*
Railways :—
Disputes :—
Conciliation and Arbitration Boards—composition, Dec. 9, 15*c*
Strike, general, Oct. 1, 9*b* (and l.e.) ; 2, 9*b* (and l.e.) ; (Ed.S.), 2, 499*b* ; 3, 9*b* ; 4, 9*b* (and l.e.) ; (T.S.), 4, 68*a* ; 6, 9*b* ; 7, 9*b* ; (T.S.), 11, 92*a*
Parliament, summoning of, Oct. 2, 9*b* ; 4, 9*b*
Race meetings, effect on, Oct. 1, 9*c*
Transport workers' attitude, Oct. 2, 9*b* (and l.e.)
Wages :—
Standardization :—
Negotiations—publicity, Oct. 15, 13*c*
Shop assistants :—
Army and Navy Stores—wages dispute, Dec. 5, 15*d* ; settlement, 8, 15*d*

LEADING articles :—
Labour (continued) :—
Strikes :—
Volunteers, organization of, OCT. 1, 9*c*
Trades Union Congress :—
Session, special, DEC. 11, 15*c*
Trade Unions :—
Policy, new, OCT. 6, 9*d*
Unemployment :—
Donation, NOV. 20, 13*b*
Criminals, NOV. 25, 13*c*
Wages :—
Regulation Bill, NOV. 8, 13*c*
Trusts, effect of, OCT. 15, 13*d*
Labour, Ministry of :—
Appointments Branch, NOV. 5, 13*c*
Land :—
Agricultural :—
Tenure, security of, DEC. 15, 15*d*
Tenant farmers—position, DEC. 2, 15*d*
Law :—
Judges—changes, OCT. 29, 13*c* ; suggested additional appointments, NOV. 15, 13*d*
League of Nations, OCT. 13, 13*c* ; 14, 13*b* ; 25, 13*c* ; NOV. 11, 15*b* ; 17, 13*d*
Labour—attitude, OCT. 14, 13*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), DEC. 19, 13*c*
United States—attitude, OCT. 25, 13*c* ; NOV. 17, 13*d* ; DEC. 10, 15*b*
League of Nations Union :—
Meeting, Mansion House, OCT. 14, 13*b*
Lectures—functions (Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 587*c*
Legislation :—
Proclamation by, DEC. 18, 13*b*
Lenin, M.—beliefs, DEC. 22, 13*d*
Lettland :—
Germany :—
Army—activities, OCT. 4, 9*b* ; 9, 11*c*
Life :—
Future :—
Christian doctrine, OCT. 16, 11*c*
Living, cost of (T.S.), NOV. 22, 256*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—speech at Sheffield, OCT. 17, 13*a* ; speech at Guildhall, NOV. 10, 15*b* ; speech at Manchester DEC. 8, 15*b*
Parliament—attendance, OCT. 23, 13*b*
Local taxation :—
Rates—increased, OCT. 15, 13*b*
London :—
Autumn foliage, OCT. 11, 13*d*
Diocese :—
Clergy—stipends : appeal, NOV. 24, 15*d*
Finance, NOV. 24, 15*d*
Health—administration, DEC. 19, 13*d*
Link boys, OCT. 29, 13*e*
Traffic : see under Traffic, below
Tramways, OCT. 27, 13*d*
London General Omnibus Company—fog guides, OCT. 29, 13*c*
Malone, Col.—Bolshevist peace negotiations, DEC. 4, 15*b*
Manchester Municipal College of Technology—appeal (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 627*b*
Marshall, Sir Horace—mayoralty, NOV. 8, 13*b*
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Medical :—
International—reports, OCT. 3, 9*d*
Post-graduate courses, DEC. 15, 15*d*
Profession—training, DEC. 5, 15*c*
Research, NOV. 20, 13*d* ; DEC. 5, 15*c*
Medical Research Committee—report, NOV. 20, 13*d*
Medical Science : Abstracts and Reviews, OCT. 3, 9*d*
Medicine :—
Preventive—Sir G. Newman (mem.), OCT. 15, 13*d*
Mercier, Cardinal :—
"War Memories," DEC. 6, 15*c*
Mesopotamia :—
Administration, OCT. 24, 13*b* ; DEC. 31, 11*b*
British policy, NOV. 8, 13*b*
Finance—war expenditure, DEC. 31, 11*b*
Report (Sir J. Hewett's), DEC. 31, 11*d*
Meteorology :—
Committee — annual report, DEC. 3, 15*c*
Middlesex County School—social distinction, OCT. 23, 13*d*
Milk :—
Municipal supplies, DEC. 27, 11*d*
Prices, NOV. 7, 13*d* ; DEC. 5, 15*d* ; 27, 11*d*
Ministry :—
Cabinet—responsibility to Parliament, OCT. 21, 12*b* ; 22, 13*b* ; reconstruction prospects, 28, 13*b*
Legal advice—divulgence, DEC. 23, 11*c*
Ministry (Lloyd George) :—
Administration, DEC. 13, 15*b* (and l.e.)
Confidence motion, OCT. 29, 13*b* ; 30, 13*b* ; 31, 13*b*
Defeat on divisions (pilotage certificates), OCT. 24, 13*b*
Policy, DEC. 6, 15*b* ; 8, 15*b* ; 13, 15*b* (and l.e.)
Propaganda methods, OCT. 21, 13*b*
Monash, Gen. OCT. 13, 13*c*
Monism, DEC. 16, 15*d*
Montenegro—situation, NOV. 28, 13*b*
Morals :—
Teaching (Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 599*b*
Morgan, Mr. J. Pierpont, OCT. 31, 13*d*
Motors :—
Shows—Olympia, NOV. 7, 13*d*
Music :—
Concerts, promenade, OCT. 27, 13*d*
National Relief Fund : see Prince of Wales's Fund, below
Navy :—
Distribution, DEC. 10, 15*c*
Policy, DEC. 10, 15*c*
New Zealand :—
Elections, DEC. 20, 13*b*
Nitrogen Products Committee—report, NOV. 8, 13*d*
Nivelle, Gen. :—
War, The Great—offensive, 1917, OCT. 17, 13*d* ; NOV. 1, 13*d*
Ontario : see under Canada, above
Organization, OCT. 15, 13*d*
Osler, Sir W.—death, DEC. 31, 11*d*
Overseas Trade (Development and Intelligence), Department of—representation at Cabinet meetings, OCT. 30, 13*d* ; (T.S.), NOV. 1, 170*a*
Administration (T.S.), NOV. 1, 170*a*
Form K. (T.S.), OCT. 18, 118*a*
Palm kernels, NOV. 29, 13*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Parks and open spaces :—
Government occupation, DEC. 6, 15*d*
London—Mornington-crescent, DEC. 20, 13*d*
Parliament :—
Efficiency, Nov. 19, 13*b*
Ministers, treatment by, OCT. 25, 13*b*
Proceedings—articles by "A Student of Politics," OCT. 23, 13*b*
Prorogation—King's speech, DEC. 24, 11*c*
Questions—evasion by Ministers, OCT. 23, 13*b*
Session—reopening, OCT. 20, 13*b* ; 22, 13*b* ; past, DEC. 24, 11*c*
" Past and the Future," Nov. 22, 13*d*
Patents Bill (T.S.), Nov. 22, 256*a*
Physical training, Nov. 4, 13*b*
Pilots :—
Certificates :—
Aliens Bill, OCT. 24, 13*b* ; 25, 13*b* ;
Poincaré, M., Nov. 10, 15*d*
Poland :—
Allied Powers :—
Policy, OCT. 4, 9*b*
Germany :—
Policy, OCT. 4, 9*b*
Poole Harbour—improvement scheme, OCT. 18, 11*d*
Post Office :—
Air service : see under Aeronautics—Mail services, above
Power :—
Wave transmission—Constantinesco system (T.S.), Nov. 29, 282*c*
Prices :—
Currency, relation to, Nov. 26, 13*d* ; 27, 15*b*
Return (White paper), Nov. 26, 13*d*
Prince of Wales's Fund—report, Nov. 1, 13*d*
Profits :—
War :—
Commission, Royal — suggested, OCT. 15, 13*b* ; 16, 11*b*
Tax, special, OCT. 15, 13*b* ; (T.S.). DEC. 6, 310*a*
Psychical :—
Spiritualism :—
Church Congress—discussion, OCT. 17, 13*b*
Psychology (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 535*b*
Public health :—
Trees, effect of : see under Trees, below
Public Records :—
Royal Commission—report, Nov. 27, 15*d*
Public Trustee :—
Committee's report. Nov. 25, 13*d* ; DEC. 18, 13*c*
Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps, DEC. 31, 11*d*
Rabbits :—
Australian :—
Imports (T.S.), DEC. 6, 310*c*
Railways :—
Control—Government offer, Nov. 19, 13*d*
Advisory Committee—composition, DEC. 9, 15*c*
Rates :—
Increase, DEC. 29, 9*b*
Wagons—shortage (T.S.), DEC. 6, 310*b* ; 12, 15*c*
Rats—destruction, OCT. 29, 13*d*
Rhône river—navigation and development scheme, Nov. 8, 13*d*
Roads :—
Congress and exhibition, Nov. 21, 13*d*
Maintenance, Nov. 21, 13*d*
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Rosebery, Lord :—
Turnhouse farm,—sale by Ministry of Munitions, DEC. 20, 13*c*
Rouvrai, battle of, Nov. 12, 15*b* ; Sir R. H. Anstice (l.), 14, 8*d*
Royal Air Force :—
Control, Nov. 13, 13*c* ; 26, 13*b* ; DEC. 11, 15*c* ; 27, 11*b*
Organization :—
Trenchard, Sir H.—memorandum, DEC. 15, 15*b*
Royal Colonial Institute :—
Building fund—Mr. H. Denison's gift, DEC. 23, 11*b*
Russia :—
Allied Powers :—
Policy, OCT. 16, 11*c* ; Nov. 4, 13*c* ; 6, 13*c* ; 10, 15*b* ; 11, 15*c* ; DEC. 4, 15*b* ; 12, 15*b*
Austria—hatred, Nov. 15, 13*b*
Bolshevism, OCT. 22, 13*c* ; Nov. 12, 15*b* ; DEC. 4, 15*b*
Bullitt, Mr.—account, OCT. 13, 13*c*
Bolshevists :—
Blockade :—
Allied Powers—note to Germany, OCT. 15, 13*b* ; 16, 11*c*
Campaign against :—
Finland—cooperation, OCT. 7, 9*b* ; 24, 13*c* ; Nov. 3, 13*c* ; 4, 13*c*
Great Britain :—
Expenditure, Nov. 4, 13*c*
Peace—Bolshevist offer, OCT. 24, 13*c* ; proposals, Nov. 10, 15*b* ; 11, 15*c* ; DEC. 4, 15*b* ; 9, 15*b* ; 22, 13*d*
Prisoners—exchange :—
British—negotiations, Nov. 14, 13*b* ; 15, 13*b*
Siberia and Northern Russia :—
Japan and United States—policy, DEC. 19, 13*c*
Christianity, DEC. 9, 15*b*
Church, attitude of, Nov. 26, 13*b* ; DEC. 9, 15*b*
Executions and outrages, Nov. 6, 13*c*
Propaganda abroad, DEC. 22, 13*d*
Tykhon, Patriarch—indictment, Nov. 26, 13*c* ; DEC. 9, 15*b*
Border States :—
Conference, proposed, DEC. 2, 15*b*
Germany :—
Conspiracy, OCT. 10, 11*b*
Policy, OCT. 9, 11*c* ; 14, 13*c* ; Nov. 4, 13*c* ; 19, 13*c*
Great Britain :—
Policy, OCT. 7, 9*c* ; 9, 11*c* ; 10, 11*b* ; 14, 13*c* ; 16, 11*c* ; Nov. 4, 13*c* ; 6, 13*c* ; 13, 13*b* ; 14, 13*b* ; 15, 13*b* ; 17, 13*b* ; 18, 13*b* ; 19, 13*c* ; DEC. 2, 15*b* ; 4, 15*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—speech at Guildhall, Nov. 10, 13*b* ; (s.P.), DEC. 19, 13*c*
Reconstruction, DEC. 22, 13*d*
Settlement :—
Conference, international — proposed, DEC. 2, 15*b*
Conference (Prinkipo), proposed, Nov. 10, 15*b* ; 13, 13*b* ; 14, 13*b* ; 15, 13*b*
United States :—
Policy, Nov. 15, 13*b*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital—appeal, OCT. 22, 13*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Science :—
Industrial application — research, OCT. 29, 13*b* ; DEC. 13, 15*d*
Research :—
International cooperation, OCT. 14, 13*d*
Scientific and Industrial Research, Department of, DEC. 13, 15*d*
Seas, freedom of the, DEC. 12, 15*b*
Sectionalism, OCT. 8, 9*b*
Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. — resignation as Air Minister, NOV. 13, 13*c*
Serb-Croat-Slovene State :—
Trade outlook (T.S.), DEC. 20, 366*b*
Service men, ex :—
Employment and training :—
Engineering trade—attitude, NOV. 15, 13*c*
Officers :—
Business men's committee, NOV. 19, 13*d*
Schemes (T.S.), NOV. 8, 198*a*
Political party claims, OCT. 7, 9*d*
Technical training—Prince of Wales's Fund grant, NOV. 1, 13*d*
Shakespeare and aluminium, NOV. 3, 13*d*
Shakespeare Memorial National Theatre, OCT. 31, 13*d* ; NOV. 6, 10*a*
Shipping and shipbuilding : —
Coastwise :—
Development, OCT. 3, 9*b*
F.o.b. :—
United States — interpretation, (T.S.), NOV. 15, 228*b*
Trade :—
Situation (T.S.), OCT. 11, 92*b*
Silver—prices, OCT. 17, 13*c*
Sleeping sickness, NOV. 17, 13*d*
Southborough, Lord :—
Ireland—offer to Sinn Fein Party, OCT. 30, 13*c*
Soya bean oil :—
Restrictions (T.S.), OCT. 25, 144*d*
Statistics :—
Uniformity (T.S.), NOV. 15, 228*b*
Sterndale, Lord — appointment as Master of the Rolls, OCT. 29, 13*c*
Stocks and shares :—
American dollar securities—committee's report, DEC. 4, 15*d*
Strasbourg University, NOV. 22, 13*b*
Taste, bigotry in (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 627*c*
Telegraphs :—
Cable delays, NOV. 14, 13*c*
Telegraphy, wireless :—
Imperial scheme, NOV. 22, 13*d*
Telephones :—
Service, OCT. 17, 13*b*
The Times :—
Imperial and Foreign Trade Supplement—Spanish section, DEC. 13, 15*d* ; (T.S.), 13, 338*b*
Irish Number (I.N.), NOV. 4, 33*a*
Trade :—
Dumping — Anti-Dumping Bill, NOV. 21, 13*b* ; (T.S.), 22, 256*b* ; 29, 282*c*
Exports :—
Cash paying countries, preference to, DEC. 16, 15*d*
Government policy (T.S.), OCT. 18, 118*a* ; NOV. 1, 170*b*
Federation of British Industries—memorandum, OCT. 25, 13*d*
Imports :—
Prohibition by proclamation, DEC. 18, 13*b*
Restrictions :—
Removal, OCT. 25, 13*d*
Responsibility, DEC. 23, 11*c*

LEADING articles :—
Trade (continued) :—
Imports and exports — statistics, OCT. 10, 11*c*
Industries :—
Guild Socialism movement, NOV. 19, 13*d*
Science, application of :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), DEC. 13, 15*d*
Research, OCT. 29, 13*b* ; DEC. 13, 15*d*
Legislation :—
Session reviewed (T.S.), DEC. 20, 366*a*
Persia—opportunities (T.S.), NOV. 8, 198*b*
Profiteering Act :—
Exports, effect on (T.S.), DEC. 27, 392*c*
United States (T.S.), NOV. 22, 256*c*
World—outlook (T.S.), DEC. 27, 392*a*
Trade Marks :—
Bill (T.S.), OCT. 25, 144*a* ; 30, 13*d* ; (T.S.), NOV. 22, 250*a*
China :—
Japan—violation (T.S.), OCT. 11, 92*c*
Trades Union Congress : see under Labour, above
Traffic :—
London — Gatti scheme, DEC. 24, 11*d*
Transport :—
Road (T.S.), OCT. 4, 68*a*
Trees :—
Health, effect on, OCT. 14, 13*d*
London—autumn foliage, OCT. 11, 13*d*
Turf :—
Jockey Club—administration, OCT. 20, 3*d*
Newmarket meeting, OCT. 1, 9*c*
Reform, NOV. 24, 15*d* ; 28, 13*d*
Tykhon, Patriarch—on Bolshevism, NOV. 26, 13*b* ; DEC. 9, 15*b*
United States :—
Education, secondary (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 499*b*
Finance :—
Exchange on London (T.S.), NOV. 22, 256*c*
Foreign policy :—
Europe, OCT. 25, 13*c* ; DEC. 1, 15*c*
Labour :—
Coalmining strike, NOV. 1, 13*c* ; 3, 13*b*
Trade :—
Great Britain, with : see under Trade, above
Unrest, OCT. 20, 13*c* ; 25, 13*c* ; 28, 13*d*
World policy, DEC. 12, 15*b*
Universe—fabric, NOV. 7, 13*b* ; 15, 13*c*
Einstein, Dr.—theory, NOV. 28, 13*c* ; DEC. 4, 15*d*
Universities :—
American studies :—
Watson, Sir G.—gift, DEC. 5, 15*b*
Venereal disease :—
Prevention, OCT. 8, 9*d*
Victor Emmanuel, King of Italy, DEC. 2, 15*c*
Wales, Prince of :—
Canadian visit, NOV. 11, 15*c*
United States, visit to, NOV. 11, 15*c* ; 20, 13*b* ; 24, 15*c* ; DEC. 1, 15*b*
on British Empire—speech at Mansion House, DEC. 19, 13*b*
on Education—speech at Mansion House (Ed.S.), DEC. 23, 651*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
War, The Great :—
Austria and Germany :—
Potsdam Council, Nov. 29, 13*b*
Czernin, Count—revelations, OCT. 18, 11*c*
France :—
Restrictions abolished, OCT. 25, 13*c*
Graves :—
Headstones—design, DEC. 18, 13*d*
Great Britain :—
Propaganda in enemy countries, OCT. 31, 13*c*
Italy :—
Achievement, OCT. 23, 13*b* ; DEC. 8, 15*d*
Memorials :—
Cenotaph — permanent position, DEC. 18, 13*d*
Dover patrol, NOV. 20, 13*d*
Operations :—
Dardanelles—report of Commission, NOV. 18, 13*b*
Palestine campaign, OCT. 8, 9*b*
Western front — Anglo-French Offensive, 1917, OCT. 17, 11*d* ; NOV. 1, 13*d*
Ypres—anniversary, OCT. 31, 13*d*
Peace :—
Conference (London), DEC. 12, 15*b* ; 13, 15*c* ; 15, 15*b*
Secrecy, DEC. 15, 15*b*
Germany :—
Armistice terms—evasion, DEC. 3, 15*b*
Treaty :—
Protocol — German protests, NOV. 27, 15*c* ; 8, 15*b*
Ratification :—
Allied Powers—delay, OCT. 25, 13*c*
Italy, OCT. 3, 9*c*
United States, OCT. 25, 13*c* ; 27, 13*c* ; NOV. 17, 13*c* ; DEC. 10, 14*e* ; 15, 15*b* ; rejection, NOV. 21, 13*b* ; effect in Germany, DEC. 3, 15*b* ; 10, 14*e* ; Allied Powers : attitude, 15, 15*b* ; compromise, 31, 11*b*
Turkey :—
Aga Khan—speech at Savoy Hotel, DEC. 20, 13*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), DEC. 19, 13*c*
Treaty—delays, NOV. 13, 13*c*
Responsibility :—
Czernin, Count—memoirs, OCT. 18, 11*c*
Sick and wounded :—
British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John :—
Fund :—
The Times Fund—closing, DEC. 29, 9*d*
Territorial questions :—
Arabs :—
Settlement, OCT. 8, 9*b*
Fiume and Dalmatia, OCT. 8, 9*b* ; 31, 13*c* ; NOV. 28, 13*b* ; 8, 15*d* ; 13, 15*c* ; DEC. 24, 11*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), DEC. 19, 13*c*
Syria, OCT. 21, 13*c*
Watson, Sir G.—gift to found chair of American studies, DEC. 5, 15*b* ; (Ed.S.), 11, 627*b*
Weather :—
Fog :—
Link-boys, OCT. 29, 13*c*
Winter, NOV. 14, 13*d*
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Weights and measures :—
Metric system (T.S.), OCT. 18, 118*b*
Wemyss, Sir Rosslyn, OCT. 15, 13*d* ; 17, 13*b*
Westminster School—Latin play, DEC. 18, 13*c*
Wilson, Mr. Woodrow—illness, OCT. 6, 9*c*
Wingate, Sir Reginald, OCT. 20, 13*b*
Women's Royal Air Force :—
Immorality at Hurst Park :—
Committee of Inquiry—report, DEC. 9, 15*d*
Wood, Sir Evelyn—death, DEC. 3, 15*d*
Workers Educational Association (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 647*c*
Younger, Mr. Justice—appointment as Lord Justice of Appeal, OCT. 29, 13*c*
League :—
November number noticed, NOV. 20, 14*b*
LEAGUE for the Liberation of Islam :—
Correspondence, DEC. 22, 13*c*
LEAGUE of Arts :—
Mummers' plays — revival : particulars, DEC. 4, 12*a*
St. George and the Dragon — performances : arrangements, DEC. 18, 9*f*
LEAGUE of Mercy :—
Christmas — offices : days when closed, DEC. 24, 7*f*
George V., King (message), DEC. 18, 14*c*
Meeting — arrangements, DEC. 12, 18*b* ; 15, 17*b* ; held ; Order of Mercy and Bars : distributed, 18, 14*c*
Meeting of presidents — arrangements, DEC. 12, 18*b* ; 15, 17*b*
Report, DEC. 18, 14*c*
Voluntary hospitals, future of — correspondence with King Edward's Hospital Fund, DEC. 13, 18*c*
Wales, Prince of (s.), DEC. 18, 14*c*
LEAGUE of Nations :—
Africa, South :—
Status :—
Krige, Mr. (s.), OCT. 15, 11*b*
Annunzio, Signor d' — appeal to Croation people, OCT. 9, 9*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), OCT. 14, 6*b*
Assembly :—
Chairman—appointment : discussed, OCT. 16, 12*c*
Associations for promotion of — conference at Brussels : held, DEC. 3, 13*b* ; 5, 13*c*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), NOV. 12, 20*c*
Beatty, Adm. Lord (s.), OCT. 24, 10*a* ; 29, 9*b*
Belgium :—
Hymans, M. (s.), DEC. 3, 13*b*
Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), OCT. 31, 17*d*
Bryce, Lord (s.), OCT. 31, 14*b* (L.c.)
Capital : see Seat, below
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), OCT. 9, 12*c* (L.c.) ; 14, 6*c* ; (s.P.), NOV. 11, 19*c* ; 18, 18*b* ; DEC. 19, 17*e* ; (L.), 20, 8*b*
Chile — adherence ; stipulations, NOV. 11, 13*f*
China :—
Parliament — question, NOV. 11, 20*c* (L.c.)
Church, in relation to :—
Article ("A year of twilight : the Church and the League"), NOV. 8, 15*d*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 14, 6*d*

League of Nations (continued) :—
Cobden, Richard (l. quoted), Nov. 15, 8*d*
Colombia — to be represented, Nov. 18, 11*f*
Cooper, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*b*
Council :—
Allied Powers :—
Representatives — appointment prospects, Oct. 16, 12*c*
Belgium — representation : prospects, Dec. 13, 13*f*
Business — early : performance discussed, Oct. 16, 12*c*
Convocation — draft submitted to President Wilson, Oct. 22, 11*b* ; Supreme Allied Council : understanding arrived at, Nov. 11, 13*c* (l.e.)
France — representative appointed, Oct. 15, 12*d*
Greece — representative appointed, Nov. 4, 11*f*
Italy — representative appointed, Oct. 16, 9*c* ; military representative appointed, Nov. 17, 11*f* ; naval representative appointed, 28, 11*f*
Meeting — first : prospects, Oct. 7, 7*b* ; 16, 12*c* ; decision of Supreme Allied Council, Nov. 6, 12*c*
Representation :—
Parliament — questions, Nov. 11, 18*c* ; Dec. 19, 17*b*
Covenant :—
Colombia — Bill passed, Nov. 13, 11*f*
Murray, Prof. G. (l.), Dec. 31, 6*b*
Phillips, Prof. W. A. (l.), Dec. 27, 6*c*
Publication :—
Parliament — question, Nov. 11, 18*c*
United States attitude : see under United States, below
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), Nov. 12, 20*d* ; (add.), Dec. 29, 5*a*
Derby, Lord (s.), Dec. 15, 13*b*
Disarmament, universal :—
Parliament — question, Oct. 28, 17*c*
Edwards, Señor A. (s.), Nov. 25, 16*b* (l.e.)
Egypt :—
Parliament — question, Nov. 28, 17*c*
English-Speaking Union — American branch (message), Nov. 14, 11*e*
Establishment :—
Parliament — question, Nov. 13, 17*a*
Finance :—
Expenditure :—
Parliament — question, Nov. 13, 17*a*
Gay, Prof. E. F. (s.), Oct. 7, 6*b*
George V., King (s.), Oct. 14, 6*a* ; Nov. 11, 15*f*
German League for the League of Nations :—
Meeting (Berlin) — broken up, Nov. 17, 11*e*
Glasgow — meeting in support, Nov. 28, 14*c* (l.e.)
Great Britain :—
Labour : see under Labour, below
Policy :—
Parliament — question, Nov. 25, 17*d*
Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.), Nov. 12, 11*a*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 18, 18*c*
Hertz, Chief Rabbi (s.), Nov. 12, 20*d*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.P.), Nov. 6, 17*d*
Holland, Sir T. E. (l.), Dec. 18, 8*b* ; 23, 6*d*
League of Nations (continued) :—
Ireland :—
United States Senate — resolution by Democrats : Washington correspondent's comments, Oct. 20, 9*a*
Italy :—
Catholic Party — support : Marquis Filippo Crispolti (s.), Dec. 11, 13*e* (l.e.)
Labour—attitude :—
Great Britain — manifesto issued by leaders, Nov. 7, 19*d*
Leading article, Oct. 14, 13*b*
Labour International — acting committee passes resolution, Dec. 22, 12*c*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), Nov. 13, 18*b* ; (message), 28, 14*c* (l.e.)
Leading articles, Oct. 13, 13*c* ; 14 13*b* ; Nov. 11, 15*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), Oct. 14, 6*a* ; (s.P.), Dec. 19, 18*d* ; leading article, 19, 13*c*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.), Nov. 12, 20*d*
Marshall, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 14, 6*a*
Meeting, first :—
Clemenceau, M. (l. quoted), Oct. 6, 7*f*
Parliament — questions, Oct. 30, 17*b* ; Nov. 18, 17*b* ; 28, 17*b*
Millo, Adm. — position :—
Wade, Lieut.-Col. H. H. (l.), Oct. 8, 7*d*
National Liberal Federation conference—resolution : amendment rejected, Nov. 28, 14*f* ; resolution passed, 29, 6*a*
Netherlands — to join : Jonkheer van Karnebeek (s.), Nov. 17, 11*c*
Neutral countries :—
Adhesion :—
Supreme Council — notification, Oct. 16, 10*e*
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), Dec. 19, 17*f*
Organization :—
Parliament — questions, Oct. 23, 16*b* ; Dec. 23, 15*b*
Organization Committee :—
Bolivia—representative appointed, Nov. 19, 11*f*
Paraguay — message to Congress, Nov. 11, 13*f* ; adhesion approved by Senate, 18, 11*f*
Parmoor, Lord (l.), Dec. 19, 8*d*
Percy, Lord E. (add.), Oct. 15, 17*e*
Persia—adhesion to notified by Prince Firouz, Dec. 6, 13*e*
Queen's Hall — meeting ; resolution passed, Nov. 12, 20*c*
Ramsgate—meeting held ; resolution passed, Nov. 12, 11*a*
Reading, Lord (statement), Nov. 11, 16*f*
Seat :—
Belgium — offer from : M. Destrée : suggestions, Oct. 10, 9*c*
Constantinople—suggested as :—
Coles Pasha (l.), Dec. 23, 6*a*
Davies, Maj. D. (l.), Oct. 15, 8*c*
Switzerland—attitude : Berne correspondent's message, Nov. 18, 11*d* (l.e.) ; decision of Federal Parliament, 20, 12*d* ; vote in favour, 24, 13*f* ; final decision : delay caused by plebiscite : Federal League's request, Dec. 10, 13*b* : to join, 11, 13*f*
Temps comments, Dec. 16, 14*b*
Trevelyan, Mr. G. M. (s.), Oct. 10, 12*c*

LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—
United States—attitude :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 29, 6*c*
Bell, Mr. E. P. (l.), Nov. 18, 8*a*
Burnham, Lord (s.), Nov. 19, 9*d* (l.e.)
Butler, Sir G. (l.), Nov. 20, 8*b*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Nov. 28, 14*c* (l.e.); Dec. 6, 16*e* (l.e.)
Correspondence, Dec. 19, 8*a*; 20, 8*b*
Covenant :—
Amendments and reservations — particulars, Oct. 24, 11*c*; reservations adopted (text), 17, 14*c*; —British Empire vote: defeated in Senate, Oct. 28, 12*d* (and l.e.); our Washington correspondent's comments, 29, 11*c*; substitute amendment rejected, 31, 12*d*; result of further reservations, Nov. 19, 12*d* (l.e.); 20, 12*d*; our Washington correspondent's message, Dec. 31, 9*c*; —interested parties: rejected, Oct. 30, 12*b* (and l.e.); —declaration of War vote: rejected, Nov. 7, 12*c*; —Territorial integrity: reservation adopted (text), Nov. 15, 12*c*;—withdrawal: adopted, Nov. 10, 14*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 29, 10*b*
Peace treaty, separation from :—
Knox, Mr.—further resolutions. Nov. 10, 14*d*; our Washington correspondent's comment, Dec. 20, 11*b* (l.e.)
Rejection :—
French opinion, Nov. 22, 12*a*
The Times Washington correspondent's message ("Treaty compromise: the position of Britain"), Dec. 3, 14*d*
Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), Nov. 28, 14*c* (l.e.)
Democratic State Convention — endorses, Dec. 4, 13*c*
Grey, Viscount—work in: New York *Tribune* comments, Dec. 30, 9*d*
Jeffries, Mr. J. (l.), Nov. 24, 10*d*
Leading articles, Oct. 25, 13*c*; Nov. 17, 13*d*; Dec. 10, 15*b*
Lee, Sir S. (l.), Dec. 22, 8*a*
Lodge, Senator (s.), Dec. 15, 13*c*
Reading, Lord (s.), Dec. 1, 9*c*
Republican State Convention — endorses, Dec. 4, 13*c*
Sanday, Canon W. (l.), Dec. 22, 8*a*
Simmonds, Mr. F. H. (l.), Dec. 18, 8*a*
Smith, Mr. A. L. (s.), Dec. 1, 9*c*
Smuts, Gen.—appeal to, Nov. 20, 11*c*
Southern Commercial Congress — resolution passed, Dec. 12, 14*c*
The Times Washington correspondent's messages ("U.S. and the treaty: further delay to ratification"), Oct. 11, 12*b*
Vandervelde, Mme. (s.), Nov. 12, 20*d*
Venizelos, M. (s.), Oct. 14, 6*d*
Voluntary associations :—
Conference (Antwerp) — arrangements, Nov. 29, 16*f* (l.e.)
Watney, Mr. T. S. (s.), Dec. 18, 15*c*
LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—
Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), Oct. 31, 9*c*
Women's Bureau—suggested formation :—
Ward, Miss A. H. (art. quoted), Nov. 20, 14*b*
Women's campaign on behalf :—
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Dec. 11, 11*c* (l.e.)
Meeting—held, Dec. 11, 11*c* (l.e.)
LEAGUE of Nations Day :—
Arrangements, Nov. 6, 15*c*
LEAGUE of Nations Union :—
Cambon, M.—elected vice-president, Nov. 14, 9*d*
Cambridge University branch—to be formed, Oct. 23, 9*a* (l.e.)
Campaign—list of meetings, Oct. 22, 14*b*
Covenant: see that title
Liverpool campaign — arrangements, Dec. 4, 11*d*
Meetings—(Mansion House): arrangements, Oct. 8, 9*d*; 10, 11*d*; 13, 12*b*; held; names of representatives present; resolution passed; messages from King and Mr. Lloyd George, 14, 6*a*; leading article, 14, 13*b*;—(Queen's Hall): arrangements, Nov. 4, 15*b*; held, 12, 20*c*
Thanksgiving Sunday—proposal, Oct. 24, 15*c*; 29, 10*b*
Vice-presidents, Oct. 13, 15*b*
Women's campaign—opening meeting: arrangements, Dec. 6, 17*b*
LEAGUE of Red Cross Societies :—
Swiss Red Cross Society — affiliation proposed, Oct. 8, 7*f*
Tuberculosis division—chief appointed, Dec. 3, 13*f*
LEAGUE of the Empire :—
Literature and History Sections — chairman appointed, Nov. 14, 9*f*
LEAGUE of Truth and Freedom :—
"Teachings of Experience Applied to Labour and Capital, The" — noticed, Dec. 12, 16*d*
LEAGUE of Youth :—
Crusaders' Sunday — arrangements, Dec. 31, 7*c*
Meeting—arrangements, Oct. 30, 10*c*
LEAHY, Beatrice :—
"Children's Little Book of Psalms and Lessons, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 18, 637*b*
LEAKE, Mr. P. D. :—
on income-tax (evid.), Oct. 10, 8*a*
LEARMOUTH, Adm. F. C.—protection of bases in use by Grand Fleet during the war: particulars of work, Oct. 20, 17*c*
LEARNED societies :—
Papers—restriction of publication :—
Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (l.), Nov. 27, 10*c*
Larmor, Sir J. (l.), Nov. 25, 8*c*
LEARY, Rev. R. H. :—
at Leicester, on standard of doctrine, discipline, and morals; interchange of pulpits, Oct. 14, 16*d*
LEATHER :—
Trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), Oct. 4, 72*c*; 11, 97*b*; 18, 122*c*; 25, 149*c*; Nov. 1, 173*b*; 8, 205*b*: 15, 237*b*; 22, 260*c*; 29, 288*d*; Dec. 6, 315*a*; 13, 342*b*; 20, 369*c*
Fair, International—held, Oct. 7, 5*c*
LEATHER, Mr. William H.—will, Oct. 30, 15*c*
LEATHERHEAD Cottage Hospital :—
Ashtead—amount collected by carol singers, Dec. 27, 7*f*

Leathersellers' Company :—
Dinner—arrangements, Nov. 10, 21*c*
Freedom—conferred on Adm. Lord Beatty, Oct. 29, 9*b*
Lea-Wilson, Rev. A. :—
St. Pancras — resigns chaplaincy of Poor Law Schools, Oct. 17, 9*f*
Lebanon :—
Independence :—
Gouraud, Gen. — receives deputation, Nov. 27, 13*e*
Lebedeva, M. (Simon ; Russia)—associated with Bolshevism, Nov. 26, 8*b*
Lebegue, Mr. Jean P. L.—will, Oct. 2, 11*e*
Leblanc-Maeterlinck, Mme G. :—
" Maeterlinck's Dogs " — correspondence (L.S.), Oct. 9. 549*b*
Le Breton, Mrs. John :—
" White Magic Book, The "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 678*c*
Lebrun, M. (France) — requested by M. Clemenceau to resign, Nov. 7, 11*c*
Leckie, J. H. :—
" David W. Forrest, D.D., Memoirs, Tributes, Sermons, and Theological Lectures " (ed.) —noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 716*c*
Lecointe, M. Sadi (France) — successful aerobus flight : particulars, Oct. 3, 7*d* : aeroplane flight : attains speed of 157½ miles per hour, 22, 11*f*
Leconfield, Lady — contributes £1000 towards Grantham memorial to her son, Dec. 6, 17*b*
Lectures :—
Functions :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), Nov. 20, 587*c*
Ledbury Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 14, 25*f*
Ledebour, Herr (Germany) — demonstration in Berlin against, Nov. 19, 14*c*
at Berlin, on Monarchist movement ; need for general-strike. Nov. 25, 11*c*
Lee, Lord :—
Dairy societies, cooperative—receives deputation from Agricultural Organization Society, Dec. 22, 9*a*
at Agricultural Seed Trade Association dinner, on seed testing, Dec. 9. 16*c* (l.e.)
at Caxton Hall, on agriculture : Mr. Lloyd George : policy, Oct. 22. 12*c*
at Gloucester, on food : home production : guarantee to farmers, Nov. 11, 11*d*
at Lincoln, on food : supply by submarines : allotment movement : middle classes, Nov. 29. 6*b* (l.c.)
at Shrewsbury, on agriculture : security for tenant farmers : prices, Dec. 17, 11*b* (l.c.)
in Parliament, on :—
Canadian store cattle, Nov. 13, 16*b*
Coal policy, Dec. 3. 19*b*
Rats and Mice (Destruction) Bill. Nov. 21, 17*b* ; 26. 18*a*
on agriculture—government policy (l. quoted), Oct. 14, 12*e* (l.c.)
on British sugar beet growing (message), Oct. 21, 16*a*
Lee, Mrs.—wins prize in fishing contest at Deal, Oct. 10, 7*f*
Lee, Gilbert, and Frank Strickland — assaulting police charge, Nov. 5, 18*c*
Lee, Mr. Kenneth :—
at Manchester, on application of higher education in industry, Oct. 31, 14*b*
Lee, Mr. Peter—elected agent of Durham Miners' Association, Dec. 8, 16*c*
Lee, Sir Sidney :—
League of the Empire — appointed chairman of Literature and History sections, Nov. 14, 9*f*
on League of Nations—attitude of United States (l.), Dec. 22, 8*a*
on Stratford-on-Avon—sale of land for aluminium factory (l.), Nov. 3, 15*e*
Lee, Mr. Stephen G.—biographical; elected Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, Dec. 12, 18*c*
Leech, Mr. Hugh A.—stealing by finding charge, Dec. 18, 5*c*
Leech, Sidney H. — improper conduct charge, Oct. 9, 7*a*
Leeds :—
Chief Constable—appointed, Oct. 3, 5*d*
Education :—
Committee :—
Teachers — representation : discussed (Ed.S.), Dec. 4, 617*d*
Libraries, public :—
Committee — booklet on Commercial and Technical Library : issued (T.S.), Nov. 29, 288*b*
Recorder — appointed, Dec. 30, 13*c*
Leeds and Wakefield Breweries (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 10, 24*f*
Leeds Girls' High School :—
Speech day (Ed.S.), Dec. 4, 612*c*
Leeds Shipping Company :—
Purchase of steamers — particulars, Oct. 15, 16*a*
Leeds University :—
Appointments (Ed.S.), Oct. 2, 498*d*
Degrees — conferred, Nov. 21, 19*c* ; (Ed.S.), 27, 600*d* ; Dec. 25, 648*c*
Master of Education — to be instituted (Ed.S.), Dec. 25, 648*c*
Extension scheme — particulars, Dec. 19, 5*d*
Future :—
Sadler, Sir M. (statement. Ed.S.). Dec. 25, 648*c*
Mining — professor appointed, Dec. 19, 5*d* ; (Ed.S.), Dec. 25, 648*c*
Students—statistics (Ed.S.), Oct. 30, 548*d*
Leeke, Rt. Rev. John C., Bp. of Woolwich —death, Nov. 29, 16*f* ; funeral, Dec. 3, 17*c*
Leeming, Thomas — theft charge, Oct. 21, 22*d* (c.e.)
Leeper, Mr. L. :—
at Royal Agricultural Hall, on houses built of reinforced concrete, Nov. 28, 9*a*
Lees, Mr. Albert E.—appointed director of Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company, Dec. 20, 18*b*
Lees, Mr. Kenneth—appointed assistant surgeon to St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, Oct. 27, 15*b*
Leese, Mr. C. Leonard :—
" Balkan Problems and European Peace "—noticed (L.S.). Nov. 27, 699*b*
Leeson, Mr. Cecil :—
on Borstal system (l.). Oct. 22, 8*d*
Leeston Shipping Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Nov. 12, 4*c*
Lees Union Mill (1919) (Ltd.)—registered. Nov. 29, 19*f*
Leete, William A.—theft charge, Dec. 5, 11*c*
Leeuwpoort (African Farms) Tin Mines—London offices changed, Dec. 31, 16*f*

LEFROY, Prof. H. Maxwell :—
Australian wheat crop—treatment to prevent damage by weevil : particulars, OCT. 27, 5*d*
on houseflies in winter—hibernation (l.), DEC. 18, 8*c*
LEGAL and General Assurance Society (Ltd.) :—
Guardian Assurance Company (Ltd.), fusion with : see under GUARDIAN Assurance Company (Ltd.)
LEGASSICKE-CRESPIN, Mr. C. W. :—
on Dartmoor (l.), DEC. 30, 6*d*
LEGGETT, Maj. E. H. M. :—
at Winchester House, on land settlement in East Africa, DEC. 30, 17*d*
LEGH, Capt. P. W.—appointed M.V.O., DEC. 24, 13*b*
LEGION of Honour : see under ORDERS (foreign)—France
LEGISLATION :—
Hurried—note (T.S.), NOV. 22, 245*a*
Proclamation, by :—
Leading article, DEC. 18, 13*b*
LE GROS, Mr. :—
Tanks—invention : claim, OCT. 21, 18*d*
LEGUIA, Señor (Peru) :—
Presidency—recognized by Congress, OCT. 1, 7*d* ; term ; Congressional Commission announcement, 6, 7*a* ; 17, 11*f*
on Chile and Peru—Pacific question (int.), NOV. 3, 11*d*
LEHFELDT, Prof. :—
Lectures—arrangements, NOV. 15, 9*b*
LEHMANN, Liza : see BEDFORD, Mrs. H.
LEHMANN, Mr. R. C.—resigns from Thames Conservancy Board, DEC. 9, 11*f*
LEICESTER :—
Police station, city :—
Bomb in prisoner's pocket—explodes, OCT. 14, 9*b* (l.e.)
LEICESTER Chamber of Commerce :—
Road transport scheme—particulars, OCT. 17, 9*b*
LEICESTER Royal Infirmary :—
Langham, late Mr. T.—memorial gift of £20,000 : particulars, NOV. 10, 21*c*
Leicestershire miners—contribution : decision, DEC. 29, 5*f*
LEICESTERSHIRE :—
Farmers—presentation to Adm. Lord Beatty : made, NOV. 10, 11*c*
LEIGH :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Teachers — representation : approved (Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 601*d*
Continuation school — opening : arrangements (Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 578*a* ; opened (Ed.S.), 20, 586*b*
Electoral, OCT. 13, 9*d*
LEIGH, Lord :—
on wooden houses—insurance (l.), OCT. 15, 8*d*
LEIGH, Very Rev. J. W.—retirement from Deanery of Hereford announced, OCT. 4, 6*a*
LEIGH, Sir John—gift to Mrs. D. Lloyd George for Welsh hospitals, DEC. 6, 11*c*
LEIGH, M. Cordelia :—
on Christianity or common sense (l., Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 614*b*
LEIGH, Mr. R. Austen :—
on Moore, Abraham (l., L.S.), OCT. 16, 570*d*
LEIGH, Maj. Rupert—will, DEC. 18, 15*d*
LEIGHTON-Buzzard :—
Board of Guardians :—
Fathers of deserted families—offers rewards for tracing, OCT. 22, 9*f*
Railway, light—opened, NOV. 21, 9*f*
LEIPER, Prof.—appointed director of Prosectorium, Zoological Gardens, NOV. 29, 9*c*
LEIPZIG Fair—extension : municipal authorities grant, DEC. 10, 13*f*
Article (" Leipzig Fair : Germany's industrial plight," T.S.), OCT. 11, 83*a*
Exhibits—described, OCT. 9, 9*e*
LEITCH, Mr. F. J. :—
on Ireland—flax cultivation (art., " Flax cultivation in Ireland : some remarkable results," I.N.), NOV. 4, 35*b*
LELEAN, Lieut.-Col. P. S.—appointed C.M.G., DEC. 13, 7*b*
LEMBERG :—
People's University — inaugurated, DEC. 24, 9*f*
LEMIEUX, Mr. Rodolphe (Canada)—to visit son's grave : arrival in France, OCT. 23, 11*f*
LEMON, Mr. F. E. :—
Wheelwrights' Company—elected Warden, NOV. 1, 9*f*
LEMON, Lieut.-Col. F. T. — appointed Chief Constable of Leeds, OCT. 3, 5*d*
LEMON, Mr. Henry S.—will, DEC. 30, 13*b*
LEMPFERT, Mr. R. G. K. — appointed assistant director at Meteorological Office, OCT. 9, 10*d*
LEMPKE, John (U.S.A.)—body found in motor-boat, OCT. 21, 12*c*
LEMVIG :—
Fire : see under JUTLAND—Fires
LENDEMAN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—killed in railway accident, DEC. 5, 13*f* ; 6, 10*a*
LENDU Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 18, 22*f*
LENGGENG Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 13, 22*f*
Shares—issue : announced, DEC. 13, 21*f*
LENG-STURROCK, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill, OCT. 23, 17*d*
LENIHAN, Sec. Lieut. P. J.—court-martial held, OCT. 7, 12*b*
LENIN, M. (Russia)—elected vice-president of Soviet Executive Committee, DEC. 22, 11*f*
Article (" Bolshevism at close quarters : Lenin's position "), NOV. 11, 13*a*
Bermont, Col.—sends message to, NOV. 8, 11*b*
Goltz, Gen. von der—sends message to, NOV. 8, 11*b*
Policy :—
Leading article, DEC. 22, 13*d*
Special articles (" Bolshevism in Russia : Lenin "), OCT. 13, 17*a* ; (" Bolshevism at close quarters : ' Who is Lenin ? ' "), 30, 11*a* ; (" Lenin, the despot : Russia cowed by his mercenaries : the discipline of hunger "), DEC. 5, 13*a* ; (" Valdimir the Terrible "), I. (" Lenin and the War : universal revolution "), 22, 16*b* ; II. (" Middle class to be destroyed : Lenin on Lloyd George "), 23, 14*a* ; III. (" Lenin and the Socialists : the blood test "), 24, 10*a*
" State and Revolution, The " — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*c*
Turkestan Communists — sends message to, NOV. 14, 11*c*
at Moscow, on relations with Afghanistan, OCT. 18, 9*a* ; on Communistic agriculture, DEC. 8, 13*b*
on Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement quoted), DEC 23, 14*b*
on Trotsky, M. (statement), DEC. 24, 14*a*

Lennon, Mr. Michael — house in Dublin searched by police, Dec. 12, 14*c*

Lennon, Mr. William — appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Queensland, Nov. 29, 11*f*

Lennox, Mr. Cosmo G. :—
Sylvia's Lovers — produced at Ambassadors' Theatre, Dec. 12, 12*b*

Lenoir, Pierre (France) — espionage charge : case investigated by M. Peres, Oct. 1, 7*d* ; appeal against sentence, 16, 9*f* ; revising committee's decision, 21, 11*f* ; appeal for mercy, 22, 11*f* ; executed, 25, 11*e*
Caillaux, M. Joseph — allegations against : see under Caillaux, M. Joseph—Charges against

Lenroot, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
in Senate, on Peace treaty, Dec. 15, 13*d*

Lens :—
Croix de Guerre—to be conferred : date, Dec. 23, 9*f* ; conferred, 29, 7*f*
Legion of Honour—to be conferred : date, Dec. 23, 9*f* ; conferred, 29, 7*f*

Lensch, Paul :—
"Am Ausgang der Deutschen Sozial-Demokratie" — reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 620*b*

Lensky, Mr. Boris—song recital, Nov. 21, 10*b* (l.c.)

Léon, M. Misha —song recital, Oct. 21, 10*b*

Leonard, Canon Joseph—appointed Bp. of Rimouski, Dec. 1, 13*f*

Leonard, R. M. :—
"Bribery"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 655*a*

Leopold, Order of : see under Orders (foreign)—Belgium

Lepage, Mr. (Africa) — meets unknown wild animal, Nov. 17, 11*b*

Lepper, Elizabeth H. — biographical : awarded Beit Fellowship, Dec. 19, 5*b*

Le Queux, Mr. William :—
"Doctor of Pimlico, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 698*a*
"Forbidden Word, The" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 533*a*

Lers, M. (Hungary)—delegate to Peace Conference, Nov. 29, 11*f*

Lersner, Baron von (Germany) :—
on Peace treaty — protocol (statement), Dec. 4, 16*d*

Leslie, Maj. Cecil G.—will, Dec. 31, 13*e*

Leslie-Jones, Mr. F. A. — appointed C.B.E., Dec. 31, 14*b*

Lesniewski, Gen. (Poland) — appointed Minister for War, Dec. 16, 13*b*

Less, Mr. Barnett—law case, Oct. 20, 4*a*

Letard, E. :—
"Trois Mois au Premier Corps de Cavalerie" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 676*b*

Letchworth :—
Garden City—report, Dec. 5, 11*b*

Letchworth Debating Society :—
Meeting—arrangements, Oct. 1, 5*d*

Lethbridge, Mrs. Campbell :—
"Journey Home, The" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 632*d* ; reviewed (L.S.), 13, 649*b*

Letheby and Christopher (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Nov. 13, 4*a*

Letrichieux and David (Ltd.) :—
Shipping—sale of vessels to Messrs. W. R. Smith and Sons, Oct. 15, 16*a*

Le Trocquier, M. Yves (France) appointed Under-Secretary for Finance, Nov. 28, 11*f* (l.e.)

Lett, Miss Phyllis—song recital, Dec. 5, 12*a*

Letten, Mr. George S.—will, Dec. 22, 15*b*

Letters :—
Letters to Editor : see under their respective subjects and under names of writers
Publication of private :—
Harrison, Mr. F. (l., L.S.), Oct. 30, 611*a* ; Nov. 13, 650*d*
Luce, Mr. M. (l., L.S.), Nov. 6, 631*b* ; 20, 675*b*

Lettland :—
Army :—
Command—change, Oct. 21, 11*d*
Mobilization—order issued, Oct. 2, 7*d* : classes called up, 7, 7*c*
Recruiting—citizens appealed to, Oct. 14, 12*c*
Strength—statistics, Oct. 7, 7*c* : 31, 12*f*
Bolshevists :—
Peace negotiations : see under Baltic States
British mission (Tallents)—officer arrives at Reval, Oct. 13, 12*a* ; Col. Bermont threatens to arrest representative at Mitau, 20, 11*c* :
Riga—safety : War Office statement, Oct. 11, 12*c* : leaves city, 13, 12*a* ; 14, 12*c*
Disturbances :—
Mitau—particulars, Oct. 9, 10*b*
Esthonia, relations with : see under Esthonia
Germany—state of War declared, Nov. 29, 11*d*
Army—booty captured from : particulars, Dec. 9, 13*f*
Armistice — offer from Col. Bermont rejected by Letts, Oct. 23, 11*b* : 31, 12*f* ; suggested to Letts by Lieut.-Gen. von Eberhardt, Nov. 24, 11*c*
Attacks by Germans :—
Peace Conference — note addressed to, Oct. 11, 12*c*
Attacks by Letts—ordered to cease, Nov. 27, 13*c*
Austrian troops — identified : called Landeswehr Corps, Oct. 31, 12*f*
Berlin, march on—*Freiheit* (art. quoted), Nov. 20, 11*d*
Bermont, Col.—offers armistice to Letts : rejected, Oct. 23, 11*b* ; shoots Russians for refusing to fight Letts, 24, 12*f* (l.c.) ; sends message to Gen. Yudenitch, 29, 13*c* ; receives message from M. Lenin, Nov. 8, 11*b* ; places himself and force under orders of Gen. von Eberhardt, 17, 12*c*
Bermont's "Russian" army, Col.—retreat to Lithuanian frontier, Nov. 25, 11*c* ; evacuate Courland, Dec. 4, 13*b* (l.c.) ; dispersed : partly interned at Neisze, 5, 14*c* ; returned troops threaten Government, 9, 13*c* : interned at Neisze and Alten Grabow, 20, 11*c* ; evacuate Lettland, 20, 11*f*
Eberhardt, Lieut.-Gen. von — sends message to Lettish Commander-in-Chief, Nov. 24, 13*c*
German legion — particulars, Oct. 2, 7*b* (l.c.) ; terms of service ; proclamation by Capt. Siebert, 7, 7*c* : attacked by Letts, 9, 10*b* ; leaves Shavli, Dec. 5, 14*e*

LETTLAND :—
Germany :—
Army :—
Bermont's "Russian" Army, Col. :—
German legion (continued) :—
Bermont, Col.—issues message of thanks, OCT. 12, 12*c*
Munitions and recruits—from Germany : supplied, NOV. 5, 12*b* ; statistics, 13, 11*c*
North-West Russian Government — proclamation to Russian officers and men : issued, OCT. 23, 11*b*
Special article ("How the Letts saved Riga : problem of Bermont's army"), NOV. 13, 11*a*
Strength—statistics, OCT. 7, 7*c* : 31, 12*f* ; NOV. 14, 11*e*
The Times Berlin correspondent's message ("Bermont's troops a rabble : attacked on all sides"), NOV. 26, 11*a*
Bolder-Aa — taken by Col. Bermont's troops, OCT. 16, 9*f* (l.e.) ; fortress captured by Letts, 20, 11*c* ; 31, 12*f*
British warships — fired on ; German positions shelled, OCT. 25, 12*d* (l.e.)
Command—changed, NOV. 24, 13*c*
Dahlen—concentrate at, OCT. 14, 12*c* ; Latvian troops at ; German positions bombarded, 17, 12*d* ; held by Letts, 31, 12*f*
Daugelishkis—driven from, OCT. 20, 11*c*
Desertions—to Russia : statistics : semi-official statement, NOV. 1, 11*c*
Dunamünde : see Ust-Dvinsk, below
Dvina—driven across, OCT. 17, 12*d* ; Letts occupy further bank, 23, 11*c* ; front transferred to left bank, NOV. 13, 11*c*
Dvinsk—captured, OCT. 8, 7*f*. ; fighting in region, 13, 12*a* (l.e.)
Evacuation—orders issued by German Government, OCT. 6, 7*e* *Freiheit* comment, 8, 8*e* ; 15, 11*d* (l.e.) ; arrangements : Berlin semi-official statement, NOV. 20, 11*c* ; part cut off by Letts, 24, 13*c* ; Letts follow up retreating Germans in Lithuania, DEC. 2, 13*e* ; completed, 30, 9*c* (l.e.)
Allied Powers' note—*Berliner Tageblatt* comment, OCT. 1, 7*c* ; German reply, 6, 7*e* ; considered by Supreme Council ; new note to be sent, 8, 8*c* (and l.e.) : Allied Powers' reply : approved, 11, 12*c* ; (text), 13, 11*d* ; German reply 17, 11*f* (l.e.) : NOV. 1, 11*b*
Bischoff, Maj. (manifesto quoted), OCT. 9, 10*b*
Börsen Zeitung (art. quoted), OCT. 25, 11*b*
British naval casualties :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 13, 16*d*
LETTLAND :—
Germany :—
Army :—
Evacuation (continued) :—
Control :—
Controller—appointed by Supreme Council, OCT. 21, 11*d* (l.e.)
Inter-Allied Military Commission (Niessel)—departure delayed, OCT. 27, 11*a* (l.e.) ; appointed : constitution, 29, 12*d* ; date of start, 30, 11*c* ; arrangements, NOV. 11, 13*f* : leaves Berlin for Baltic Provinces, 13, 11*f* ; arrives at Königsberg, 14, 11*f* ; Allied officers leave Warsaw to join, 17, 12*c* : returns to Tilsit from Kovno, 18, 11*f* ; leaves for Tauroggen, 24, 13*c* ; guarantees retirement of Germans until December 13, DEC. 2, 13*e* ; decision as to nationality, 8, 13*b* : Supreme Council to congratulate Gen. Niessel, 30, 9*c* (l.e.)
Parliament — question, DEC. 17., 19*a*
Destruction of property—particulars, DEC. 5, 14*c*
Formations — remaining : struck from roll, NOV. 15, 11*f* ; Herr Noske (statement), DEC. 8, 13*b*
German press comments, OCT. 16, 10*d* (l.e.), 17, 11*f* (l.e.) ; 18, 9*d* ; 25, 11*b* ; 27, 11*d* ; NOV. 26, 11*a* ; DEC. 15, 19*c*
Goltz, Gen. von der—message to troops, OCT. 13, 12*a* ; 15, 11*d* (l.e.) ; (statement), 22, 11*c*
Iron Division—reaches line Korshani-Wekshni, DEC. 5, 14*e* ; arrives at Memel, 11, 13*b* (l.e.) ; at Tilsit : in reformation, 17, 13*f*
Maltzahn, Baron—report, NOV. 1, 11*c*
Müller, Herr (statement), NOV. 1, 11*b*
Noske, Herr (s.), OCT. 10, 10*d* ; (statement), DEC. 8, 13*b*
Parliament—questions, NOV. 5, 16*b* ; 14, 17*c* ; 18, 17*c* : 19, 16*d* ; DEC. 17, 19*a*
The Times Berlin correspondent's message ("Packing East Prussia : Noske and the Baltic Commission"), DEC. 30, 9*c*
Virkolitch, Col.—proposals to Lithuanian Government ; progress, OCT. 18, 9*d*
Friedrichstadt — fighting near, OCT. 22, 12*c* ; 23, 11*b* ; 31, 12*f* ; Lett offensive opened, NOV. 15, 14*a*
Gross Eckau—fighting near, OCT. 10, 10*d*
Gross Friedrichsdorf — looted, NOV. 13, 11*c*
Ilgetseem—reached by Letts, OCT. 20, 11*c*

LETTLAND :—
Germany :—
Army (continued) :—
Iron Division—plans, Oct. 2, 7*b* (l.e.) ; reinforced, 23, 11*c*, 11*b* (l.e.) ; *Freiheit* (art. quoted), 25, 11*d*
Jacobstadt—Lettish success near, Oct. 20, 11*c*
Jéna, von—Frei Corps : large losses including leader, Oct. 31, 12*f*
Kemmern—captured by Letts, Nov. 19, 11*e* (l.e.)
Leading articles, Oct. 4, 9*b* ; 9, 11*c*
Libau—troops landed, Oct. 13, 12*a* (l.e.) ; town surrounded, 23, 12*d* ; bombarded, Nov. 8, 12*e* ; Letts reject proposal for capitulation, 19, 11*c* (l.e.)
Lievenhof—attack on, Oct. 9, 10*b*
Michalmond—occupied, Nov. 7, 11*c* (l.e.)
Mitau—in occupation, Oct. 9, 10*b* : *Börsen Zeitung* (art. quoted), 25, 11*b* ; Letts encircle, Nov. 17, 12*c* ; evacuated, 19, 11*e* (l.c.) ; 24, 13*c* ; stormed, 24, 13*c* (l.e.) ; condition, Dec. 5, 14*e*
Munitions—smuggling : particulars, Nov. 5, 11*b*
Newspapers—published : names, Nov. 7, 11*c*
Noske, Herr (statement), Dec. 8, 13*b*
Pahlen, Count—sends message to Gen. Yudenitch, Oct. 29, 11*e*
Poland—Letts appeal for aid of : our Warsaw correspondent's comments, Oct. 28, 12*e*
Proclamation—issued ; Government and protection promised, Oct. 10, 10*d*
Radzivilishki—evacuated, Oct. 18, 9*d* ; fighting, 20, 11*c*
Recruiting—instructions to Germans : *Leipziger Volkszeitung* revelations, Oct. 8, 8*e* ; *Freiheit* (art. quoted), 23, 11*b* (l.e.) ; Nov. 1, 11*b* ; agency established in Berlin, 1, 11*b* ; further particulars, 5, 11*b* ; arrests in Berlin ; documents seized, 7, 11*b*
Reinforcements—troops and artillery arrive from Germany, Oct. 15, 12*c* ; Nov. 12, 13*c*
Return to Germany :—
Winnig, Herr—issues proclamation, Dec. 6, 13*b*
Riga—attack : preparations, Oct. 2, 7*b* (l.e.) ; fighting near, 2, 7*b* (l.e.) ; march on, 10, 10*c* ; Lettish troops attacked, 11, 12*c* ; falls, 11, 12*c* (l.e.) ; bombarded : (gas shells used, 13, 12*a*) ; 14, 12*c* ; 15, 12*c* ; 17, 12*d* ; 23, 14*b* ; 24, 12*f* (l.e.) ; 27, 11*f* (l.e.) ; 31, 12*f* ; suburbs entered ; Dvina bridges occupied, 13, 12*a* ; poison gas used, 15, 12*c* ; 22, 12*d* (l.e.) ; quays damaged ; civilian casualties, 15, 12*c* ; German offensive checked, 31, 12*f* ; Letts take offensive, Nov. 8, 11*c* ; suburbs in hands of Letts, 13, 11*c*

LETTLAND :—
Germany :—
Army :—
Riga (continued) :—
Allied Powers — warships cleared for action, Oct. 11, 12*c* ; fleets leave for gulf, 13, 12*a* ; participate in defence, 14, 12*c* ; support Letts, 22, 12*e* ; protest against assault on open town ; bombard Col. Bermont, 24, 12*f* (l.e.)
American Relief Offices — struck by German shell : chief official wounded, Oct. 23, 11*b* ; member of commission gassed, Nov. 8, 11*c*
Bermont, Col—demands cessation of hostilities : refused ; troops wear German uniforms, Oct. 14, 12*c* ; reprobates pressure of Allied Fleet : Adm. Cowan refuses to hold further communication with, 27, 11*f* (l.e.)
Parquet, Col. du (tel.), Oct. 25, 11*b*
Goltz, Gen von der—message to Sixth Reserve Corps, Oct. 18, 9*d* ; disapproved by German Government, 20, 11*c*
Lettish Red Cross — protest to International Red Cross Committee against bombardment, Nov. 18, 11*f*
Shlok — Germans occupy, Oct. 11, 12*c*
Siege—proclaimed, Oct. 14, 12*c*
Special article (" How the Letts saved Riga : six guns to seventy : problem of Bermont's army "), Nov. 13, 11*a*
The Times special correspondent's message (" Direct news from Riga : German offensive checked : special dispatch "), Oct. 31, 12*f*
Rossbach detachment — deserts, Nov. 21, 11*c*
St. Eckau — Letts take station, Nov. 17, 12*c*
St. Olaine — Letts take station, Nov. 17, 12*c*
Special article (" German Baltic schemes : Goltz's adventure : monarchist plots made in Berlin "), Oct. 27, 11*a*
Supplies — forwarded from Germany, Oct. 25, 11*b* ; 27, 11*d* ; Nov. 5, 11*b*
Teokan—occupied, Oct. 10, 10*c*
The Times Kovno correspondent's message (" German grip on the Baltic States : futility of Allied policy "), Nov. 11, 13*c*
Thorensberg — stormed, Oct. 13, 12*a* ; evacuation demanded by British naval officer, 23, 11*b*
Ust-Dvinsk — captured by Col. Bermont's troops, Oct. 16, 9*f* (l.e.) ; evacuated, 20, 11*c* ; 22, 12*e* ; German attack repulsed, 22, 12*e* ; Allies demand evacuation, 23, 11*b* ; recaptured, 31, 12*f*
Vassilkovsky, Gen. O. (tel. quoted), Oct. 9, 10*a*

LETTLAND (continued):—
Government—remove to Rodenpois, OCT. 13, 12*a*; remove to Wenden, 14, 12*c*; return to Riga, 15, 12*c*
Bermont, Col. — hands note to Entente representatives, OCT. 11, 12; War Office statement issued, 16, 12*c*; proclaims himself Governor-General, 15, 12*c*
Poland—recognition, OCT. 31, 11*f*
Great Britain:—
Supplies, military — agreement arranged, OCT. 1, 7*c* (l.e.)
Independence:—
Article ("Control in the Baltic: Lettish Independence"), NOV. 21, 10*a*
Lithuania, relations with:—
Military convention — concluded, NOV. 25, 11*c*; DEC. 15, 14*d*; particulars, 27, 9*c* (and l.e.)
Ministry (Ulmanis) — resigns, DEC. 10, 21*f*; composition, 13, 13*f*; programme, 15, 14*d*
Poland, relations with:—
Military commission — arrives at Riga, NOV. 25, 11*c*
Press, foreign:—
Visits—German Foreign Office: statement issued, OCT. 23, 11*c*
Railways:—
Traffic—passenger: stopped, OCT. 14, 12*c*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Tariff—particulars (T.S.), DEC. 13, 331*c*
Trade—prospects (F.N.), NOV. 3, 18*e*
LETTOW-VORBECK, Gen. von (Germany) — commands force in Lithuania, NOV. 20, 11*e*; denied, 25, 11*c*
LEVAL, Maître Gaston de (Belgium):—
International Law Association — conference: to attend, OCT. 3, 5*d*
LEVANT:—
Trade:—
Goods in demand (T.S.), DEC. 27, 388*c*
Obstruction:—
Shipping agents — resolutions, passed: text (T.S.), NOV. 22, 252*a*
Constantinople correspondent's articles ("Trade obstruction in Levant: action of shipping agents," T.S.), NOV. 22, 252*a*; note (T.S.), 22, 245*b*; ("Shipping: obstructions at Constantinople," T.S.), DEC. 6, 318*d*
LEVANT Company:—
De Bunsen, Sir M. (lect.), NOV. 20, 17*f*
LEVANT Mining Company (Ltd.):—
Geevor Tin Mines (Ltd.) — arrangement (circular), DEC. 17, 23*c*
Reorganization — scheme approved, DEC. 27, 16*a*
LEVASSEUR, M. (France) — election confirmed by sub-committee of Chamber, DEC. 18, 11*f* (l.e.)
LEVEN, Fanny—excessive price of coal charge, NOV. 27, 11*f*
LEVENE, Benjamin—assault charge, DEC. 12, 11*c*
LEVER Brothers (Ltd.):—
Brunner, Mond, and Company — soap interests: sold to, OCT. 10, 18*c*
Copartnership scheme:—
Trade Unions' attitude—see under LABOUR—Copartnership
Shares—issue (F.N.), OCT. 29, 18*c*; prospectus, NOV. 3, 19*b*, 21*d*: over-subscribed, 10, 25*d*
LEVERGHEM, Count della Faille de (Belgium) — to be appointed Chargé d'Affaires in Berlin, NOV. 4, 11*f*
LEVERHULME, Lord — at Vancouver: arranging with local fishing interests for larger supplies for English market; leaving for California, DEC. 19, 12*d*
Fishery trade:—
Yarmouth — local trawling company acquired; Town Council agrees to sell land to, NOV. 12, 11*c* (l.e.)
Queen Mary's Maternity Home (Hampstead) — gift of site, OCT. 31, 9*b* (l.e.)
at Blackburn, on education; payment of War debt, NOV. 4, 9*d* (l.e.)
at Edinburgh, on development of Western Islands of Scotland, NOV. 5, 14*b*
at Glasgow, on proposed improvements in islands of Lewis and Harris; housing in London, NOV. 8, 9*d* (l.e.)
LEVESON-GOWER, Mr. Arthur F. G.:—
on War Graves Imperial Commission (l.), DEC. 24, 6*d* 31, 6*c*
LEVEY, Mr. Sivori—dramatic recital, OCT. 13, 10*b*
LÈVI, Miss Kathleen—pianoforte recital, NOV. 21, 10*c*
LEVICK, Sir Hugh G.—appointed assistant British delegate upon reparation commission under Peace treaty with Germany, NOV. 8, 11*f* (l.e.)
LEVIEN, Max (Bavaria):—
Revolution—Austrian Government refuses extradition, NOV. 13, 11*f*
LEVITA, Lieut.-Col. C. B.:—
at London County Council, on storage of celluloid, NOV. 26, 9*a*
at London Education Committee, on school medals, NOV. 13, 9*d*
LEVY, Mr. Asher—death from accident; safe opened and contents counted at Barclay's Bank, OCT. 24, 6*c*
LEWA Rubber Estates (Ltd.):—
Report, DEC. 24, 17*f*
LEWES, Bp. of: see JONES, Rt. Rev. H.E.
LEWICKI (Ukraine)—arrives at Warsaw, NOV. 4, 11*f*
LEWINGTON, Henry—death, DEC. 6, 11*f*
LEWIS, Mr. Caleb—will, OCT. 18, 13*b*
LEWIS, Mr. Edward:—
"Turning Point, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 717*b*
LEWIS, Frank—excess profit on sale of vinegar charge, DEC. 13, 11*f*
LEWIS, Sir Frederick W.:—
at Furness House, on Prince Line (Ltd.) shipping earnings, DEC. 24, 18*e*
at Great Eastern Hotel (Liverpool-street), on Furness, Withy, and Company; shipping, OCT. 31, 14*c*
at Manchester, on shipping situation, OCT. 6, 12*c*
LEWIS, Mr. G. G.:—
at School Journey Association, on training of teachers for school journeys (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 534*d*
LEWIS, Sir George:—
Law case, DEC. 17, 11*d*
LEWIS, Helen, P.:—
"As God Made Her"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*c*
LEWIS, Mr. Henry D.—appointed director of National Mining Corporation, NOV. 17, 19*f*
LEWIS, Mr. J. Herbert:—
at Leigh, on continuation schools (Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 586*b*

LEWIS, James—bound over on charge of being suspected person, Nov. 14, 9*f*
LEWIS, John J.—conspiracy charge, DEC. 16, 5*c*
LEWIS, Mr. John L. (U.S.A.) :—
Coalminers—proposed strike (statement), OCT. 29, 13*f* (l.e.) ; Government injunction (statement), Nov. 12, 14*a*
LEWIS, Mr. L. W. P. :—
"Practical Hints on the Teaching of Latin"—noticed (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 507*b*
LEWIS, Myron H., and Albert H. Chandler:—
"Popular Handbook for Cement and Concrete Users"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 632*c* ; (E.S.), 21, 355*c*
LEWIS, Lieut.-Col. P. E.—appointed C.M.G. DEC. 13, 8*a*
LEWIS, Richard J.—false pretences charge : acquittal, Nov. 29, 9*c*
LEWIS, Mr. Robert—will, OCT. 28, 15*e*
LEWIS, Mr. Samuel J.—will, Nov. 19, 15*b*
LEWIS, Dr. T. G.—elected mayor of Newport (Mon.), OCT. 23, 9*f*
LEWIS, Dr. Thomas—awarded William Julius Mickle Fellowship, DEC. 18, 14*d*
LEWIS, Mr. Wyndham :—
"Battery Shelled" (picture)—exhibited, DEC. 12, 15*e*
"Caliph's Design, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 646*b*
"Harold Gilman"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 769*a*
LEWIS and Burrows (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 17, 26*d*
Report, DEC. 10, 24*f*
LEWIS and Company :—
Profiteering—complaint, DEC. 19, 9*b* (l.e.)
LEWIS and Harris, islands of :—
Improvements :—
Leverhulme, Lord (add.), Nov. 5, 14*b* ; (s.), 8, 9*d* (l.e.)
Natives—annual gathering in Glasgow held, Nov. 8, 9*d* (l.e.)
LEWIS and Peat (Ltd.) :—
Prospectus, Nov. 3, 19*b*, 22*e*
LEWISHAM :—
Nurses' Home—plans approved by Board of Guardians, Nov. 7, 9*f*
LEYLAND, Mr. John :—
on aeronautics—control of naval service (l.), DEC. 24, 6*a*
LEYLAND Motors (Ltd.)—prospectus, OCT. 13, 20*a*, 22*b*
LEYMARIE, M. (France)—released from prison, OCT. 31, 11*f* (l.e.)
LEYS School :—
Luncheon—arrangements, OCT. 2, 11*b* ; 16 13*b*
LIANOSOFF, M.—arrives at Helsingfors, OCT. 31, 12*e* (l.e.) ; robbed, Nov. 1. 11*f* ; arrives at Helsingfors by aeroplane, 1, 11*c* (l.e.) ; acts at head of Russian North-West Government, 29, 11*b* (l.e.)
Yudenitch, Gen.—letter to, OCT. 15, 12*c*
on Bermont, Col. — treachery (statement), Nov. 4, 11*e*
on Russia — Finland's intervention (int.), Nov. 3, 12*c* ; (l. quoted), 4, 12*e*
LIEBKNECHT, Herr Karl :—
Murder—escape of Lieut. Vogel : see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder—Luxemburg, Rosa
LIBERTY and Company (Ltd.) :—
Profiteering charge, Nov. 8, 9*c*
LIBERTY and Property Defence League :—
Trade Disputes Bill — prepared for presentation to Parliament, OCT. 22, 14*b*
LIBERTY Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company (Ltd.)—fraud prosecution. DEC. 12, 11*c* (l.e.) ; 15, 18*d*
LIBRARIANSHIP, School of : see SCHOOL of Librarianship
LIBRARIES :—
Public :—
Acts :—
Bill (amending) — in Commons : presented, Nov. 29, 17*a* ; second reading, DEC. 3, 20*f* ; passed committee and third reading, 12, 20*e* ; Lords amendments agreed to, 20, 17*d* ; in Lords : first reading; second reading, 17, 20*c* (l.e.) ; 13. 20*a* ; third reading and passed, 19, 18*f* ; Royal assent, 24, 15*a*
Administration :—
Norwich Education Committee—resolution : adopted (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 538*d*
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 563*d*
Bethnal Green—opened, OCT. 24, 9*f*
Scheme :—
Rawles, Mr. (s.), OCT. 24, 9*f*
Hendon — suggested building : scheme, OCT. 4, 6*b*
Jast, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 19, 9*a*
Law :—
Bedwell, Mr. C. E. A. (l.), DEC. 24, 6*c*
Rate :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 563*d*
Rural (art., "Parish Libraries," Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 647*d*
Staffordshire — report : issued (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 522*c*
Sales : see BOOK sales
Special article ("Adult education and libraries," Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 593*b*
Cobb, Sir C. (l., Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 616*c*
LICENSED Victuallers' Asylum—petition for supplemental charter, Nov. 1, 9*d* ; new charter and name, DEC. 11, 14*f* (l.e.)
Dinner, peace festival—given, DEC. 11, 18*f*, 14*f* (and l.e.)
Wales, Prince of (s.), DEC. 11, 14*f* (l.e.)
LICHFIELD, Bp. of : see KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. J. A.
LI CHIA-AO (China) — appointed High Commissioner in Siberia, Nov. 17, 11*f*
LI-CHU-T'ANO :—
"Chinese Wonder Box, A" (illus.), DEC. 11, 747*a*
LIDDELL, Lieut. Buchan M.—death, Nov. 1, 9*c*
LIDGERWOOD, Miss van Vleck — awarded Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth, Nov. 28, 15*c*
LIDGETT, Dr. Scott :—
on elections, borough council—prospects (statement), OCT. 27, 5*d*
LIEBERMANN, M. : see CHERNOV, M.
LIECHTENSTEIN :—
Switzerland — transfer of functions, Nov. 27, 13*f*
LIÉGE—civilians shot at citadel by Germans on entry : bodies removed to cemetery, DEC. 17, 13*f*
LIÉGE University :—
London University—gift to, Nov. 27, 13*e*
"LIEUT.-COL."—on British reputation in France (l.), OCT. 16, 6*b*

LIFE :—
Future :—
Christian doctrine :—
Leading article, OCT. 16, 11*c*
Prolonging :—
Social unrest — remedy for : Dr. W. Mayo (add.), OCT. 22, 11*d*
LIFEBOAT Institution : see ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution
LIFE Guards, 2nd :—
Old Comrades' Association—reunion dinner : arrangements, Nov. 21, 15*d*
LIGGINS, Mr. H. :—
"Map Reading" — noticed (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 519*e*
LIGHT :—
Artificial :—
Sheringham invention :—
Article ("Artificial daylight"), Nov. 25, 12*c*
Martin, Mr. L. C. (statement), Nov. 26, 9*b*
Trotter, Mr. A. P. (art., "Artificial daylight : the problem of matching colours," Ed.S.), DEC. 19, 361*e*
LIGHTHOUSES and lightships :—
Haaks Lightship—drifting off Dutch Coast, DEC. 24, 9*f*
LIGHTING :—
Coal price, effect of—discussed, Nov. 26, 12*a*
Electric :—
Lamps : see under LAMPS
Farrer, Lord (l.), DEC. 29, 4*b*
Gas and electricity :—
Consumption — restriction order (1919) : suspended, Nov. 21, 12*e*
Hygienic aspects :—
Rideal, Dr. S. (p., E.S.), Nov. 21, 333*b*
Orders :—
Contravention—prosecutions, Nov. 15, 9*e*
Restrictions :—
Railway strike, during—partially revoked, OCT. 8, 8*d*
Vehicles : see under VEHICLES
LIGNE, Prince de (Belgium) — leaves London for Holland, Nov. 26, 15*b*
LILLE :—
Children — sufferings caused by Germans : Dr. A. Calmette (report), OCT. 27, 11*e*
Coal : see under FRANCE — Coal — Shortage
Exhibition : see under FRANCE — Restoration — Northern
Fire : see under FRANCE — Fires
Tank, souvenir — British Government's offer accepted, Nov. 29, 11*b*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
LILLY, Mr. William :—
"Invisible Kingdom, An" — reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 660*b*
LILLY Mills (1919) (Ltd.) — registered, DEC. 3, 21*f*
LILYWHITE (Ltd.) — picture postcards of Beckett v. Carpentier contest noticed, DEC. 23, 5*d*
LIMA :—
Labour : see under CHILE
LIMA Light, Power, and Tramways Company :—
Dividend, OCT. 29, 19*f*
LIMBRITIS, Gen. (Greece) — arrested, Nov. 27, 13*a* (l.e.)
LIMEHOUSE :—
Women of the Empire Memorial Hostel for Merchant Seamen : see that title
LIMERICK, R. C. Bp. of : see HALLINAN, Rt. Rev. Denis
LIMERICK, Lady — awarded Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth, Nov. 8, 15*c*
Luncheon at Bexley — given, Nov. 26, 15*b*
LINCOLN, Bp. of : see SWAYNE, Rt. Rev. William S.
LINCOLN, Abraham :—
Hingham Rectory — bust presented by Americans : unveiling arrangements, OCT. 10, 13*a*
"Voice of Lincoln, The" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 753*a*
LINCOLN, Joseph C. :—
"Shavings" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 633*a*
LINCOLNSHIRE :—
Coast erosion—particulars, Nov. 27, 12*a*
LINCOLNSHIRE, Lord —
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill, Nov. 28, 19*a* ; DEC. 10, 19*b*
on hunting — Whaddon Chase Hunt (l.), DEC. 2, 7*d*
LINCOLN'S Inn :—
Benchers — elected, Nov. 5, 4*e* ; DEC. 23, 2*f*
Chapel — stained glass damaged by air raids : repairs proceeding, Nov. 6, 10*a*
"LINCOLN'S Inn — on Public Trustee (l.), DEC. 13, 10*d*
LINDAY, — (U.S.A.) :—
Murder : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
LINDLAKER and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Paines, Blyth, and Huxtable, Messrs. — amalgamation arranged, Nov. 22, 19*f*
LINDLEY, Mr. Francis — appointed British High Commissioner to Vienna, OCT. 24, 12*d* ; audience of King, 29, 15*b* ; arrives in Vienna, Nov. 3, 11*b* ; appointed president of British Chamber of Commerce (Vienna), DEC. 2, 14*d*
LINDLEY, Mrs. Francis—received by Queen, OCT. 29, 15*b*
LINDLEY-JONES, Mr. W. — presentation made, Nov. 13, 8*d*
LINDNER, Alois (Bavaria) — shooting of Herr Auer : trial, DEC. 10, 13*f* ; 11, 13*b* ; 12, 13*e* ; sentenced, 17, 13*f* (and l.e.)
LINDQUIST, M. (Switzerland) — appointed representative on International Labour Office, Nov. 27, 13*c* (l.e.)
LINDSAY, Lieut.-Col. A. F. — awarded D.S.O., DEC. 13, 7*a*
LINDSAY, Mr. David (Australia) :—
on Northern Territory troubles (statement), DEC. 18, 11*f*
LINDSAY, Forbes :—
"Everyday Efficiency" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 594*d*
LINDSAY, Mr. William A. — appointed Norroy King of Arms, OCT. 1, 11*b*
LINDSAY-GORDON, Lieut.-Col. A. F. — awarded D.S.O., DEC. 13, 7*a*
LINEN :—
Trade :—
Belfast — conditions (T.S.) OCT. 25, 146*d* ; Nov. 1, 177*a* ; 8, 204*a* ; 15, 233*b* ; DEC. 6, 317*a* ; 20, 370*c* ; 27, 395*b*
LINEN Industry Research Association—formed (T.S.), OCT. 25, 135*c* ; 28, 23*b* (e.c.
LINES, Mary—theft charge, OCT. 9, 7*f*
LINGGI Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 29, 19*f*
LINGS, Mr. G. S.—completes hundredth crossing of Atlantic, Nov. 22, 9*f*

LINSAY, Mr. R. C.—promoted C.V.O., DEC. 24, 13*b*
LINSEED and linseed oil :—
Licences to purchase or sell—abolished, OCT. 25, 5*b*
Sales :—
German—profits : *Liverpool Post* (art. quoted), OCT. 1, 14*d* (l.e.)
LINTON, Rt. Rev. James H., Bp. in Persia—consecrated, OCT. 20, 9*e* ; awarded honorary degree by Durham University, DEC. 11, 11*f*
LION, Mr. Leon M. :—
Chinese Puzzle — film production : noticed, OCT. 13, 10*a*
LIPINSKI, Herr (Germany)—elected president of Independent Social Democratic Party congress, DEC. 2, 13*f*
LIPPINCOTT, Dr. Isaac :—
"Problems of Reconstruction" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 635*a*
LIPPMANN, Mr. Walter :—
"Political Scene, The" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 699*a*
LIPTON, Sir Thomas—arrives in New York, NOV. 10, 13*f*
on "dry" America (int.), DEC. 10, 11*b*
LIPTON (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 8, 22*b*
LIQUOR : see DRINK
LISBURNE, Lord—to visit South America, NOV. 6, 15*b*
LISCARROLL :—
Court house—burned down : see under IRELAND—Crime
LIST, Mr. Harry—death, DEC. 3, 11*f*
LISTER, Mr. John :—
on flax production and government policy (l., T.S.), NOV. 29, 292*c*
LISTER, Mr. T. F. :—
on service men, ex—demands : Mr. Lloyd George's reply, DEC. 9, 9*d*
LISTER, Sir William :—
Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital—elected surgeon, NOV. 27, 11*f*
LISTON, Mr. W. Glen :—
on rat poison (l.), OCT. 11, 8*c*
LITCHFIELD, Mr. Frederick :—
"Sparks from the Smoke Room" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*a*
LITERATURE :—
American :—
Article ("American autumn books," L.S.), NOV. 20, 672*d*
England, publication in :—
Knopf, Mr. A. A. (l., L.S.), OCT. 9, 548*c*
Children, for :—
Barker, Mr. C. H. (s., Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 558*b*
French :—
Article ("Perrault's fairy tales," Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 649*c*
Lanson, Prof. G.—lecture course at Bedford College : commenced, OCT. 21, 9*b*
Geddes, Sir A. (l.), NOV. 3, 9*b*
Irish :—
Hone, Mr. J. (art., "Literature and the drama : future of the literary movement," I.N.), NOV. 4, 45*a*
Special article ("Gælic language : a rich inheritance : history of the revival movement," I.N.), NOV. 4, 38*e*
Novels :—
First :—
Correspondence (L.S.), OCT. 16, 572*c*
Jenkins, Mr. Herbert (l., L.S.), OCT. 9, 548*b*
LITERATURE :—
Novels :—
First (continued) :—
Lane, Mr. J. (l., L.S.), OCT. 2, 532*b* ; 23, 592*b*
Macmillan, Mr. F. (l., L.S.), OCT. 2, 532*a*
Murray, Mr. John (l., L.S.), OCT. 16, 572*b* ; 30, 612*b*
Niven, Mr. F. (l., L.S.), OCT. 9, 548*e* ; 30, 612*b*
Salzman, Mr. L. V. (l., L.S.), OCT. 16, 572*b*
Sparke, Mr. A. (l., L.S.), OCT. 23, 592*c*
Thring, Mr. G. H. (l., L.S.), OCT. 23, 592*b* ; NOV. 6, 631*a*
Parallels :—
Lucy, Sir H. (l.), NOV. 15, 8*d*
Portuguese :—
Correspondence (L.S.), OCT. 16, 570*c*
LITHGOW, Maj. J.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
LITHUANIA :—
Army :—
American Legion—to sail from Gironde, NOV. 4, 11*f*
Puryzkis, Dr. (int.), OCT. 18, 10*e*
Training — British demobilized officers arrive at Kovno, OCT. 22, 11*c* ; official announcement, 25, 11*e* ; progress, DEC. 9, 13*f*
Articles ("A journey to Kovno : Germans by the way"), NOV. 18, 11*d* ; ("An Englishwoman in Lithuania : games that astonished the natives"), DEC. 27, 10*a*
Bolshevists :—
Peace negotiations : see under BALTIC States
Esthonia, relations with : see under ESTHONIA
Finance :—
Loans :—
Great Britain, from — grant : denied, OCT. 3, 7*d*
Germany, relations with :—
Army—troops arrive, NOV. 13, 11*c*
Evacuation—begun, OCT. 22, 11*c* ; Iron Division reaches Thorn, NOV. 17, 12*e* ; rapid marches undertaken, DEC. 2, 13*e* : completed ; concentration in East and West Prussia, 17, 13*f* ; our Warsaw correspondent's message ("How Iron Division left Lithuania : typical disregard of orders"), 18, 11*e*
Bermont, Col.—asks for permission for passage of troops to Dvina ; refused, NOV. 7, 11*c* (l.e.)
Bermont's army—leaves Lithuania, DEC. 20, 11*f*
The Times Berlin correspondent's message ("Bermont's army a rabble : Lithuanians paying off old scores"), NOV. 26, 11*a*
Neutral zone—creation : approved, OCT. 29, 12*d*
Inter-Allied Commission — stops hostilities : combatants to retire to demarcation line of October 30, NOV. 29, 11*d*
Jurbarkas — local militia disarmed ; estate plundered, NOV. 13, 11*c*

LITHUANIA :—
Germany, relations with :—
Army (continued) :—
Lettow-Vorbeck, Gen. von—crossing of frontier announced, Nov. 20, 11*e* ; denied, 25, 11*c*
Outrages—particulars : Lithuanian Delegation statement, Oct. 29, 12*d*
Shavli — High School : *Vorwärts* (art. quoted), Oct. 23, 11*c*
Poland — Lettish troops withdrawn from demarcation line, Oct. 28, 12*e*
Radziviliski—fighting, Oct. 22, 11*c* ; booty captured, Dec. 6, 13*f*
Railway—use requested : Lithuanian Government refuse, Oct. 22, 11*a*
Shavli — Lithuanians disarmed, Oct. 13, 11*d* ; fighting near, 20, 11*c* : Germans disarm Russians, Nov. 1, 11*f* ; German Legion leaves, Dec. 5, 14*e*
Tauroggen—local troops disarmed, Nov. 13, 11*c* ; Lithuanians occupy, 24, 13*c* ; evacuated, 27, 13*c*
Independence :—
Flags—torn down by Gen. Bermont's lieutenant ; Russian flag substituted, Oct. 17, 12*d*
Recognition :—
Great Britain, by—causes satisfaction, Oct. 7, 7*f*
Lettland, relations with : see under LETTLAND
Parties, political—particulars, Nov. 15, 11*f*
Poland, relations with :—
Communications — resumption : agreement reached, Nov. 22, 11*f*
Political relations — our Warsaw correspondent's comments, Oct. 28, 12*e* ; Nov. 22, 11*f*
Conference—agreed upon, Nov. 12, 13*c* ; Poland declines to attend, Dec. 9, 13*f*
Vilna, communications to—crossed, Oct. 3, 7*c*
Puryzkis, Dr. (int.), Oct. 18, 10*e*
Railways :—
Control, Allied—proposed, Nov. 17, 12*e*
Russian territory :—
Virgolitch, Col.—proclamation, Oct. 13, 11*d*
State Council (Taryba) — balance of parties, Nov. 15, 11*f*
Taryba : see State Council, above
Trade :—
Market — conditions (art., "The Lithuanian market : needs and conditions," T.S.), Nov. 8, 194*a*
LITSTER, John—false pretences charge, Nov. 21, 9*f*
LITTELJOHN, Dr. Arthur R.—death, Dec. 13, 17*c*
LITTLE, Rev. C. E. — appointed rural dean of Chester-le-Street, Dec. 29, 5*f*
LITTLE, Mr. E. M. :—
at British Orthopædic Association, on disabled soldiers and sailors : treatment of wearers of artificial limbs, Nov. 15, 14*c* (l.e.)
LITTLE, Mr. Richard H. (U.S.A.)—seriously wounded, Oct. 30, 11*b*
LITTLE, Mr. William :—
on housing—cottages : construction (l.), Oct. 21, 8*d*
LITTLEBOY, Mr. James M.—appeal against conviction : allowed, Oct. 14, 9*c*
LITTLE Britain :—
Irving, Washington—literary associations, Nov. 18, 7*d*
LITTLEPORT :—
St. George's Church :—
Bellringers gift to—law case, Dec. 13, 4*b*
LITTLE Theatre — history ; re-opening : announcement, Dec. 31, 8*b*
LITTLEWOOD, S. R. : —
"Valentine and Orson"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 745*c*
LITVINOFF, M. (Finkelstein ; Russia)—former name, Nov. 26, 8*b* ; to negotiate with British representative for exchange of war prisoners, Nov. 15 13*e* ; 17, 12*c* ; acts as peace delegate at Dorpat, Dec. 2, 13*f*
on British prisoners—treatment (statement), Dec. 1, 14*c*
on peace negotiations (statement), Dec. 4, 14*a* ; 10, 15*e*
LIU Chin-jen (China)—appointed Minister to Japan, Nov. 17, 11*f*
LIVERPOOL :—
Cloth, theft of—dock labourers prosecuted, Oct. 17, 9*f*
Diocese :—
Clergy :—
Endowments—increase : £25,000 gift for, Dec. 12, 16*c*
Conference—held, Oct. 24, 9*e*
Disturbance :—
Gold Coast citizens attacked :—
Parliament—question, Dec. 4, 18*d*
Education :—
Attendance—statistics (Ed.S.), Dec. 11, 630*a*
Committee :—
Meetings (Ed.S.), Oct. 16, 526*b* ; Nov. 20, 589*d*
Teachers—elected : names (Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 578*a*
Houses, empty—theft of doors, Nov. 12, 11*f*
Juvenile Organizations' Conference—particulars (Ed.S.), Dec. 11, 630*a*
Looting :—
Police strike, during—prosecutions, Nov. 13, 9*f*
Merseyside Recreation Fund—report : issued (Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 578*a*
Municipal school of music—suggested (Ed.S.), Dec. 18, 642*b*
Police strike—cost to Corporation through resulting claims : Sir A. Salvidge's statement, Oct. 21, 9*f*
Port :—
Congestion—being relieved, Oct. 1, 10*f* (l.e.)
Motor-lorry service—particulars, Nov. 5, 9*d*
Parliament—question, Nov. 13, 16*d*
Riots :—
Prosecutions, Nov. 15, 9*b* ; 17, 9*a*
Appeal allowed, Nov. 4, 5*d*
Royal Infirmary—donation received, Dec. 4, 11*a*
Sinn Fein : see under IRELAND—Parties, political
Tramways :—
Services — Christmas Day arrangements, Dec. 18, 9*f*
Water supply — proposed fourth line of pipes from Vyrnwy Lake to Prescot, Nov. 24, 19*d*
LIVERPOOL, Bp. of : see CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. Francis

LIVERPOOL and London and Globe Insurance Company (Ltd.) — particulars (F.N.), OCT. 30, 20*d*; NOV. 3, 18*e*
Dividend, OCT. 16, 18*a*; 17, 20*c*
Meeting, NOV. 25, 24*a*
Royal Insurance Company (Ltd.) — proposed purchase of shares: provisional agreement entered into, OCT. 29, 12*c*; (F.N.), 29, 18*c*, 30, 20*d*; 31, 19*c*; circular to shareholders, 30, 22*f*; (F.N.), NOV. 3, 18*e*
Barnes, Mr. A. K. (s.), NOV. 25, 24*a*
Circular — issued, DEC. 27, 15*a*
Woodsend, Mr. T.—official statement, NOV. 3, 22*d*
Shares — £1 paid up: value, NOV. 6, 21*f*
LIVERPOOL and North Wales Steamship Company (Ltd.):—
Report, NOV. 6, 22*f*
LIVERPOOL Chamber of Commerce:—
Road transport scheme—particulars, OCT. 17, 9*b*
LIVERPOOL Collegiate School:—
Prize distribution (Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 650*c*
LIVERPOOL Cotton Association:—
Report, annual — discussed (T.S.), OCT. 18, 106*d*
LIVERPOOL Diocesan Church Schools' Association:—
Meeting (Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 578*a*
Liverpool Echo — celebrates 40th birthday, OCT. 28, 9*f*
LIVERPOOL Engineering Society:—
Meeting — held (E.S.), DEC. 19, 359*b*
LIVERPOOL Nitrate Company (Ltd.):—
Report, NOV. 28, 22*f*
LIVERPOOL Shipbrokers' Benevolent Society:—
Dinner — held, NOV. 10, 21*b*
LIVERPOOL Steamship Owners' Association:—
Meeting, DEC. 10, 16*e* (l.c.)
"LIVERPOOL teacher" — on education: interchange of grade (l., Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 536*b*
LIVERPOOL Teachers' Association:—
Meetings (Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 589*d*; DEC. 18, 642*b*
LIVERPOOL University:—
Commerce, professor of—appointed, DEC. 5, 16*d*
Court:—
Meeting (annual) — held, NOV. 29, 16*e* (l.e.); (E.S.), DEC. 4, 615*d*
Egyptology:—
Brunner Chair — appointment, DEC. 18, 14*d*
Mechanics — professor appointed (Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 572*d*
Veterinary anatomy — professor appointed, DEC. 18, 14*d*
War, The Great:—
Roll of honour—particulars (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 498*d*
Welsh — research fellowship: founded, DEC. 5, 16*d*
LIVERPOOL Warehousing Company (Ltd.):—
Capital — increase announced, DEC. 10, 23*e*
LIVESEY, Mr. Ralph — presented with Meritorious Service Medal, OCT. 13, 9*d*
LIVING:—
Cost of:—
Articles ("Cost of living still rising: fantastic prices"), OCT. 16, 7*a*; ("Food prices still higher?: living at peace rate 150 per cent. dearer"), NOV. 7, 13*e*
LIVING:—
Cost of (continued):—
Barker, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 24, 14*c*
Civil Service Whitley Council — inquiry to be made, OCT. 20, 9*d*
Coal prices, reduced — effect: discussed, NOV. 26, 9*c*
Correspondence, OCT. 21, 8*a*
Hodges, Mr F. (s.), OCT. 24, 14*c*
Information — White Paper to be published every quarter, DEC. 19, 12*c*
Labour correspondent's articles ("Peace level of wages: rising cost of living"), OCT. 20, 13*c*; ("Rising food prices: engineers' wage advance: arbitrators and the cost of living: call for more production"), NOV. 6, 13*f*
Labour Gazette comment, NOV. 19, 14*d*; statistics, DEC. 18, 12*d*
Leading article (T.S.), NOV. 22, 256*c*
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), OCT. 28, 9*a*
Miners' Federation of Great Britain—resolutions adopted, OCT. 24, 14*c*
Parliament — question, NOV. 11, 18*b*
Reduction:—
Scheme, miners' — particulars, DEC. 10, 8*c*
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), NOV. 28, 14*e*
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), OCT. 24, 14*d*
Statistics, NOV. 18, 11*e*; DEC. 18, 12*d*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), NOV. 10, 21*e* (l.e.)
Trades Union Congress, special—resolution, DEC. 2, 14*d*
Standard of:—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 17, 14*c*
LIVINGSTONE, Dr. David:—
Surgical instruments, case of—exhibited in Museum of Royal College of Surgeons: particulars, DEC. 4, 11*c*
LIVINGSTONE, Evan McG.—theft charge, OCT. 24, 9*f*
LIVINGSTONE, Brig.-Gen. G.:—
Douglas-Pennant, Miss V.—instructs solicitors to issue writ for libel, NOV. 12, 14*e*
at House of Lords, on dismissal of Miss Douglas-Pennant from Women's Royal Air Force, OCT. 28, 5*b*
LIVINGSTONE, Henry (and another)—being in unfawful possession of motor-car charge, OCT. 6, 5*d*
LIVINGSTONE, Mr. M. J.:—
on gardeners' wages (l.), OCT. 21, 8*d*
LIVINGSTONE, Mr. R. W., and Mr. G. E. Freeman:—
"Cæsar" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 543*c*; reviewed (Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 571*a*
LIVINGSTONE, Mr. William (Canada):—
on nationalization of mines (statement), DEC. 18, 11*c*
LIVINGSTONE-LEARMONTH, Mrs. A. M.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 7*c*
LJUNGBERG, Prof. (Sweden):—
at Langham Hotel, on yachts: measurement (p.), OCT. 22, 7*d*
LLANGATTOCK, late Lord:—
Memorial at Llangattock—unveiling: arrangements, NOV. 17, 16*e*; unveiled, 21, 15*b*
LLEWELLIN, Rev. F. G.:—
"History of St. Clodock, The: British King and Martyr"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 719*c*

LLEWELLYN, Mr. Arthur :—
on teachers' salaries (l., Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 628*a*
LLEWELLYN, Ald. Rees—will, NOV. 28, 15*c*
LLOYD, Mr. Bertram :—
"Paths of Glory, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*c*
LLOYD, Dr. Charles H.—death, OCT. 18, 12*f*; funeral: arrangements, 20, 15*c*; funeral, 21, 15*c*; (Ed.S.), 23, 534*c*; will, DEC. 31, 13*c*
LLOYD, Col. F. L.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
LLOYD, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Francis—appointed Food Commissioner for London and Home Counties Division, DEC. 5, 14*d*
at London County Council, on conscientious objectors, NOV. 19, 9*c*
LLOYD, Col. Henry J. G.—will, DEC. 29, 11*c*
LLOYD, Gen. Massy—unveils memorial in parish church, Stowmarket, OCT. 17, 9*f*
LLOYD Brazileiro :—
Reorganization—proposed, OCT. 24, 22*e*
Services :—
Brazil-Hamburg—to be reopened, NOV. 29, 11*f*
Rio de Janeiro-Mediterranean—inauguration decided, OCT. 17, 9*f*
LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David—visits Shah of Persia at London Embassy, NOV. 4, 14*d*; spends Christmas at Criccieth, DEC. 27, 7*f*: attends reunion of ex-service men at Drill Hall; Criccieth Girls' Juvenile Prize Choir sings before, 29, 10*b*
Allenby, Lord—attends presentation of freedom of city of London to, OCT. 8, 9*f*
Allotment holders—eviction: receives deputation; letter to Epping Forest commissioners, DEC. 30, 10*b*
Astor, Lady—message to, on her candidature for Plymouth (Sutton division) by-election, NOV. 10, 11*a*; Mr. I. Foot (l. quoted), 12, 11*a*
Audiences of King, OCT. 6, 11*b*; DEC. 18, 16*f*
Barnes, Mr. H. (l. quoted), NOV. 25, 16*b* (l.c.)
Bath—freedom to be offered, OCT. 20, 9*d*; Labour objections, NOV. 11, 11*c* (l.e.); unable to fix day to receive, 25, 9*f*
British Citizen (message), DEC. 19, 9*b*
Chester—freedom to be conferred, OCT. 14, 9*f*
Church Army—allocates £2,000 from fund, DEC. 5, 16*c*
Clemenceau, M.—conferences with, at 10, Downing-street, DEC. 12, 15*f*; 13, 14*a*; French press comments, 12, 15*f*; 15, 16*a* (l.e.); official statement issued, 15, 14*a*
Coalmining trade :—
Profits—receives deputation of mine owners, NOV. 15, 14*c*
Dover—freedom: scroll to be enclosed in wood from *Vindictive*, DEC. 18, 5*e*
Drink—control: to receive deputation from Temperance Council of the Christian Churches of England (P.N.), NOV. 19, 12*c*; receives, 21, 9*a* (l.e.): reply, 22, 9*a*; official report, 27, 16*a*
English Channel tunnel—construction: receives deputation, NOV. 13, 12*f*; official report, 14, 14*d*
Fairfax, Col. B. C.—letter to, on his candidature for Spen Valley by-election, DEC. 15, 15*e*
Fiscal policy :—
Runciman, Mr. W. (l.), DEC. 9, 10*b*
LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David (continued) :—
Foot, Mr. Isaac—letter to, on his Liberal principles, NOV. 13, 14*b*; 14, 19*c*
Fremantle, Lieut.-Col. F. E.—message to, on his candidature for Hertfordshire (St. Albans division) by-election, DEC. 10, 16*b*
French exchange—conference with M. Clemenceau and M. Loucheur, DEC. 13, 14*a*
Goldsmiths' Company—to be admitted honorary member, OCT. 14, 9*f*
Home Rule (Ireland) :—
Dublin correspondent's message ("Irish criticism of Mr. Lloyd George"), NOV. 12, 11*d* (l.e.)
Housing—increased output: to confer with trade unions concerned, NOV. 29, 12*f*
Labour :—
Labour correspondent's article ("Prime Minister and labour: the coming crisis"), NOV. 18, 14*d*
Railwaymen's strike — conference with executive of National Union of Railwaymen, OCT. 2, 8*a* (l.e.); reduction of wages (tel. quoted), 3, 8*a*
Settlement — services: Lord Mayor Marshall: tribute (s.), OCT. 8, 10*d*
Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee—to receive deputation, OCT. 8, 8*a*; NOV. 28, 14*f* (l.e.); our Labour correspondent's comments, DEC. 8, 15*f*
Lenin, M. V. I. (statement quoted), DEC. 23, 14*b*
Liberal Party :—
Coalition Liberals—receives deputation, DEC. 6, 15*c* (l.e.)
Manchester correspondent's articles ("Prime Minister's speech today: Manchester Liberals' hopes and fears: party principles"), DEC. 6, 15*e*: ("Manchester and Mr. Lloyd George: Liberals' hopes and fears"), 9, 16*c*
Llanystumdwy—to preside at Christmas gathering, DEC. 16, 11*f*; presides, 29, 10*b*
London Welsh Regimental Association —becomes patron, NOV. 4, 9*f*
Manchester Reform Club—presidential address: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, DEC. 4, 15*c*: special correspondent's article ("Prime Minister's speech today"), 6, 15*e*
Milk—municipal supply and price: receives deputation from local authorities of Greater London, DEC. 24, 12*c*
National Liberal Federation — non-invitation to attend meeting (s.), DEC. 8, 9*b*; Sir R. Hudson (l. quoted), 10, 16*e* (l.e.), Capt. F. Guest (l. quoted), 12, 14*b*
Nottingham — presentation of freedom: members of Citizen's League protest against expenditure of public money on silver casket, DEC. 2, 11*a*
Parliament :—
Attendance :—
Leading article, OCT. 23, 13*b*
Student of Politics—comments, DEC. 11, 14*a*

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David (continued) :—
Pitt, William,—comparison with :—
Correspondence, OCT. 21, 8*d*
Lucy, Sir H. (l.), OCT. 18, 6*b*
Police—reinstatement of strikers : receives deputation : reply, DEC. 18, 9*b*
Ports, naval—utilization for commercial work : receives deputation, Nov. 8, 16*d*
Press criticism :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 14*d* (l.e.)
Russia :—
Parliament—attitude : Student of Politics (art., "The Russian betrayal : a slighted House"), Nov. 11, 14*a*
Policy—press criticism, Nov. 27, 13*a*
Article ("Prinkipo : Prime Minister's vagaries"), Nov. 14, 13*f*
Settlement :—
Bullitt, Mr. W. C.—discussion with (art., "Peace in Russia"), Nov. 10, 15*f*
Parliament — questions, OCT. 29, 16*e* ; 31, 16*c*
Parliamentary correspondent's article ("The Prinkipo puzzle"), Nov. 13, 13*f*
Speeches—inaccuracies : Mr. A. Maude (l.), Nov. 13, 8*b*
Service men, ex—civil work for officers : message read at Mansion House, Nov. 25, 7*a* ; demands : reply to, DEC. 9, 9*d*
Sheffield—visit ; receives freedom ; attends Cutlers' Company banquet ; presentation of cabinet of cutlery, OCT. 17, 12*a*, 14*c*, *e* ; visits East Hecla works of Hadfield's (Ltd.), 18, 10*a*, 15*a*
Sheffield University—receives honorary degree of LL.D., OCT. 18, 15*b*
Smith, Sir Allan—message to, on his candidature for Croydon by-election, Nov. 14, 19*b*
Spain, King of—entertains at luncheon, OCT. 29, 12*d*
Trade :—
Anti-Dumping Bill—receives deputation of Coalition Liberals, DEC. 6, 15*e* (l.e.)
Traffic outside House of Commons — incident, DEC. 11, 11*d*
Transport — congestion in South Wales : receives deputation, DEC. 13, 11*a* ; official report, 15, 21*c*
Wales :—
Library, National—presents copy of play by M. Clemenceau, OCT. 18, 7*f*
Wales, Prince of—entertains at luncheon, DEC. 9, 14*d* ; 18, 13*c*, 16*f* ; visits at 10, Downing-street, DEC. 5, 14*a*
War, The Great :—
Gratuities—to receive deputation, DEC. 30, 7*a*
Peace :—
Conference (London) — present, DEC. 12, 15*f* ; 13, 14*a* ; official statement issued, 15, 14*a* ; M. Clemenceau (statement), 24, 9*e* (l.e.)
Conference (Paris)—leaving for Paris to attend, DEC. 24, 10*e*
Western front :—
Offensive (1917), Allied (views), OCT. 14, 11*a* (l.e.)

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David (continued) :—
Woolwich Arsenal — visits ; interviews deputations on discharges and resources, Nov. 28, 12*d* ; result, DEC. 1, 11*d*
Woolwich Dockyard — deputation of employees unable to obtain interview, Nov. 18, 9*d*
at Caxton Hall, on agriculture : Government policy ; effect of Corn Production Act ; farmers' title to guarantee ; prices abroad ; land changing hands ; increased production ; appeal to labourers ; credit facilities ; development of transport, OCT. 22, 12*c*, 17*a*
Bledisloe, Lord (s.), OCT. 23, 14*c*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on housing : increased output : appeal to employers and employed ; subsidy ; profiteering by builders, DEC. 17, 9*b*
at Llanystumdwy Institute, on League of Nations : Britain's votes : United States' attitude, DEC. 29, 10*b*
at Downing St., on coalmining : nationalization : output ; housing : Government decision, OCT. 11, 6*a* ; on forthcoming Drink Bill, Nov. 27, 16*a*
at Guildhall, on the Great War : peace ; Adriatic ; Turkey ; Russia : campaign against Bolshevists : policy of Allied Powers ; reconstruction ; trade ; "daily scare" journalism ; capital and labour, Nov. 10, 9*b*
French press comments, Nov. 10, 16*b* (l.e.) ; 11, 14*b*
Leading article, Nov. 10, 15*b*
Parliament—questions, Nov. 11, 18*e*
Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 10, 14*b* ; article ("The riddle of Prinkipo : members suspicious of Prime Minister : 'calculated wobbling'"), 11, 14*c*
Russian press comments, Nov. 15, 13*f*
at Manchester Reform Club, on Liberal Party split ; War situation in 1916 ; defence of Coalition ; national unity still needed ; Mr. Asquith ; Peace treaty : attitude of United States ; League of Nations ; domestic reforms : coalition record ; Franchise Act ; Home Rule (Ireland) ; unemployed ; Anti-Dumping Bill and Paris resolutions ; Liberals and Labour Party ; Bolshevists : appeal to Liberals, DEC. 8, 9*a*
American opinion, DEC. 9, 15*b*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), DEC. 12, 16*a*
Dublin correspondent's message ("Prime Minister and Ireland : Manchester overtures repelled"), DEC. 9, 16*c*
Leading article, DEC. 8, 15*b*
Manchester special correspondent's comments, DEC. 8, 15*f*
Parliamentary correspondent's comments, DEC. 8, 15*f*
at Mansion House, on Palestine campaign : Lord Allenby's services, OCT. 8, 10*d* ; on lessons of railwaymen's strike, 8, 8*c* ; on Prince of Wales : tour in Canada and United States ; meaning of the Throne ; aid of Dominions in the Great War, DEC. 19, 14*a*

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David (continued):—
at Plymouth (Sutton) by-election, addresses meeting of women on behalf of Lady Astor's candidature, NOV. 15, 14*b*
at Sheffield (East Hecla works of Hadfield's, Ltd.), on economy in public expenditure; criticism in Parliament; subsidies; expenditure on army and navy; Turkey; United States and burden of civilization; demobilization; tasks of Ministers, OCT. 18, 15*a*; special correspondent's message, 18, 10*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 18, 10*b*; leading article, 18, 11*b*
at Sheffield Cutlers' Hall, on peace; need for increased production; financial burden; relations between capital and labour; transportation; railway management; agriculture; electricity supply; obsolete machinery; man power; education, OCT. 17, 14*c* (and l.e.); leading article, 17, 13*a*; Parliamentary correspondent's comments 17, 12*a*; special correspondent's message, 17, 12*a*
at Sheffield Town Hall, on the Great War: effort of Sheffield; sympathy with Mr. W. Wilson, OCT. 17, 14*c*
at Sheffield University, on influence of culture in social life; metallurgical research, OCT. 18, 15*b*
in Parliament, on:—
Education—value, OCT. 31, 18*b*: (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 560*a*
Europe — situation, DEC. 19, 18*b*; Student of Politics' comments, 19, 12*a*
Financial situation, OCT. 31, 17*d*
Foreign policy, DEC. 19, 18*a*
French, Field-Marshal Lord — attempted assassination of, DEC. 23, 15*c*
Germany—signing of treaty, OCT. 31, 18*a*
Home Rule (Ireland) Bill — statement, DEC. 23, 15*c*
Parliamentary correspondent's article ("A new Chapter for Ireland"), DEC. 23, 19*b*
Student of Politics' comments, DEC. 23, 10*a*
House of Commons work, DEC. 5, 20*a*
Housing problems, NOV. 22, 17*a*
League of Nations, DEC. 19, 18*d*
Old-age Pensions Bill, DEC. 20, 17*c*
Production, OCT. 31, 18*b*
Questions addressed to him, NOV. 21, 18*b*
Russia:—
Bolshevism, NOV. 18, 19*b*: peace proposals, DEC. 16, 9*c*
British policy, NOV. 14, 18*b*; 18, 19*b*, 19*c* (l.e.); DEC. 19, 18*b*
Parliamentary correspondent's comments, NOV. 14, 12*b*
Student of Politics (art., "Our Russian policy: Mr. Ll. George's tactics"), NOV. 14, 12*a*; comments, 18, 12*a*; DEC. 19, 12*a*
Scotsmen, OCT. 31, 18*c*
Turkey—conquest, OCT. 19, 8*c*; 31, 18*a*
LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David (continued):—
on Government departments — disbanded temporary workers: difficulty in finding fresh employment (l.), OCT. 23, 15*d*
on League of Nations (message), OCT. 14, 6*a*
on Manchester University (message Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 626*a*
on Metropolitan Dairymen's Benevolent Institution (message), DEC. 12, 11*b* (l.c.)
on Ministry (Coalition)—letter to Mr. Foot, NOV. 13, 14*b*
on Shakespeare, Rev. J. H.—tribute (l.), OCT. 31, 14*c*
on tribunals — War work (l.), OCT. 8, 7*e* (l.c.)
on Wales, University of—reconstruction (l., Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 622*c*
on Welsh Priory of Order of St. John—amalgamation with British Red Cross Society, (l. quoted), NOV. 3, 17*d*
LLOYD GEORGE, Mrs. David—appointed member of committee on women magistrates, DEC. 24, 7*c* (and 10*e*, l.e.)
Birmingham—opens bazaar at Handsworth Baptist Church, OCT. 30, 9*f*
Church Army—to hold At Home in aid, NOV. 21, 9*b*; held, DEC. 5, 16*c*
Croydon, West — opens sale of work at Baptist church, NOV. 26, 9*f*
Leigh, Sir J. — gift of £5,000 for Welsh hospitals, DEC. 6, 11*c*
Queen Mary's Hospital Linen League—presides at meeting, NOV. 21, 15*b*
Royal Dental Hospital, Leicester-square—unveils roll of honour, NOV. 6, 8*d*
Young Women's Christian Association — opens bazaar in aid, DEC. 5, 11*a*
at Glasgow, on drink: local option, OCT. 14, 9*a* (l.e.); prohibition, 15, 9*b* (l.e.)
at Spen Valley by-election, addresses meeting of women electors; record of Government: Sir J. Simon's attitude towards conscription, DEC. 12, 16*c*
LLOYD-GREAME, Maj.:—
Lecture—arrangements, NOV. 13, 15*c*
in Parliament, on:—
Electricity Supply Bill, NOV. 21, 18*d*
Industrial Courts Bill, NOV. 11, 19*b*: 13, 17*d*
Sex Disqualification (Removal) Bill, OCT. 28, 18*c*
LLOYD Memorial Home, Deal:—
Concert in aid—at Kingsway Hall: arrangements, DEC. 10, 11*b*: given, 15, 12*b*
LLOYD Royal Belge (Great Britain) (Ltd.):—
Law case, NOV. 26, 24*c*
LLOYD'S:—
Beck, Sir R.—services to: Lloyd Gold Medal presented (s.), DEC. 11, 21*b*
Chairman—appointed, DEC. 19, 22*c*
Christmas holidays—notice, DEC. 11, 26*d*
Committee:—
Cooper, Sir E. — nominated, NOV. 18, 22*f*
Council — members elected, DEC. 11, 21*b*
Meeting, DEC. 11, 21*b*
Railwaymen's strike—men volunteer to feed horses, OCT. 4, 6*c*
Venizelos, M.—visits, OCT. 18, 12*f*

LLOYD'S (continued) :—
War, The Great :—
Ambulance unit : see under WAR, The Great—Sick—Transport—Motor-ambulances
Memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
LLOYDS Bank :—
Branches—new ; opened, DEC. 31, 16*f*
West Yorkshire Bank—amalgamation : directors elected, NOV. 10, 25*d*
LLOYD'S Packing Warehouses (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 20, 22*c*
Report, NOV. 27, 24*f*
LLOYD'S Register of Shipping :—
Committee, General :—
Tank at National Physical Laboratory, experiment—visits, DEC. 12, 11*e*
Report for 1918-1919, OCT. 27, 14*c* ; (F.N.), 27, 19*c*
Returns — for September quarter, OCT. 15, 16*a*
United States — work in : report of Committee, OCT. 27, 14*c*
LLOYD'S Underwriters' Association :—
Committee :—
Members—elected, DEC. 23, 17*e*
LLOYD'S Underwriters' Fire and Non-Marine Association :—
Committee—members elected, DEC. 30, 19*d*
LOANE, Mr. George G. :—
on etymology of word Syrenes (l., L.S.), DEC. 11, 750*b*
LOBITOS Oilfields (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 17, 24*f*
LOBO, Senhor Helio — leaving for London. DEC. 9, 13*f*
LOBSTERS :—
Export — prohibition order, NOV. 15, 9*e*
LOBUSZANSKI, M. (Poland) — appointed Minister for Police, DEC. 16, 13*b*
LOCAL government :—
Finance :—
Local Government Chronicle comment, OCT. 31, 7*d*
Patriotism :—
Marshall, Sir H. (s.), NOV. 4, 4*c*
Town councils :—
Women — number serving in England and Wales, NOV. 26, 9*f*
Women :—
Article (" London elections : women on borough councils "), OCT. 20, 14*d*
Election :—
Lyall, Mrs. H. (s.), OCT. 24, 9*d*
LOCAL Government Board :—
Report (last annual) — issued, NOV. 27, 11*d*
" LOCAL representative of a War pensions committee, A " — on training of disabled (l.), DEC. 20, 8*c*
LOCAL taxation :—
Clergymen :—
Tithes : see under TITHES
Rates :—
Coventry — fixed, OCT. 2, 5*d*
Durham — fixed, OCT. 3, 5*d*
Education and police, relief from providing for cost of :—
London County Council—passes resolution, NOV. 12, 21*b*
St. Pancras Borough Council (l. quoted), NOV. 12, 21*b*
Faversham—fixed, OCT. 6, 5*d*
Feltham — magistrates refuse payment order against owner of empty house, OCT. 28, 9*f*
LOCAL taxation :—
Rates (continued) :—
Guildford — fixed, OCT. 14, 9*f*
Hammersmith — increase : notice, OCT. 1, 5*c*
Hampton-on-Thames — fixed, OCT. 20, 9*f*
Hanwell—fixed, OCT. 8, 5*f*
Harrow—protests against increase, OCT. 8, 5*c*
Henley-on-Thames — fixed, OCT. 7, 5*d*
Higham Ferrers—fixed, NOV. 13, 9*f*
Increased :—
Leading article, OCT. 15, 13*b*
Legislation, caused by :—
Parliament — question, OCT. 24, 19*a*
Kingston—fixed, OCT. 1, 5*d*
Local Government Chronicle comment, OCT. 31, 7*d*
London : see under LONDON
Manchester—fixed, OCT. 20, 12*d*
Middlesex—fixed, OCT. 31, 9*c*
Molesey, East and West — fixed OCT. 9, 7*c*
Non-payment :—
Garrick's villa—occupants summoned, DEC, 2, 11*f*
Oswestry—fixed, OCT. 7, 5*d*
Reigate—law case, NOV. 19, 4*c*
Stotfold — *Yorkshire Post* report. OCT. 10, 7*b* (l.c.)
Valuation lists :—
Preparation (art., " Rating house property : the coming ' quinquennial ' "), DEC. 29, 3*d*
Willesden — supplemental rate to be levied, OCT. 9, 7*f*
Woolwich—fixed, OCT. 20, 10*b*
Rates (1918) :—
Hendon — result of collection, OCT. 9, 7*f*
LOCHNAGAR (Ceylon) Produce Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 1, 22*d*
LOCK, Edwin R. — shooting charge, DEC. 13, 14*c* ; 15, 11*a* ; 20, 9*d*
LOCK, Dr. Walter — elected Lady Margaret Professor of Divinity at Oxford University, NOV. 21, 12*a*
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. Godfrey :—
" Thoughts in Middle Life "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 678*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Housing (Additional Powers) Bill, DEC. 13, 20*b*
Industrial Courts Bill, NOV. 11, 19*d* ; 13, 17*d*
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Cdr. O. :—
Lecture—arrangements, NOV. 4, 15*c*
LOCKIE, Mr. John—death, DEC. 29, 5*f*
LOCKINGTON, Mr. Albert B. :—
" Word and Picture Lessons "—noticed (Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 571*c*
LOCKINGTON, W. J. :—
" Soul of Ireland, The " — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 679*a*
LOCKWOOD, Mr. William :—
on late comers at opera performances (l.), NOV. 15, 10*b*
LOCOMOTIVES :—
Government — surplus : see under GOVERNMENT stores and property —Surplus
Motor-engine — particulars, NOV. 12, 11*c*
Price —
Kellaway, Mr. (statement), NOV. 25, 14*d*
Parliament — question, NOV. 25, 14*d*

LOCOMOTIVES (continued) :—
Railway :—
Superheated—built for use with railway operating department : allocation to companies :—
Geddes, Sir E. (statement), DEC. 2, 11*d* (l.e.)
Road :—
Speed limit — increased : London County Council General Purposes Committee recommendation, DEC. 1, 11*b*
LODERS and Nucoline (Ltd.) :—
African and Eastern Trade Corporation (Ltd.) — offer to purchase shares : proposal outlined, DEC. 5, 23*b*
Dividend, DEC. 4, 22*f*
Meeting, DEC. 12, 23*f*
Report, DEC. 5, 24*f*
Shares — proposal received for acquisition, NOV. 1, 19*f*
LODGE, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
in Senate, on Peace treaty, DEC. 15, 13*e*
on Peace treaty — reservations, (statement), DEC. 2, 14*b*
LODGE, Sir Oliver :—
Trueman Wood lecture, third — delivers, DEC. 11, 11*a*
United States, forthcoming visit to—spiritualism : Rev. J. MacMahon : issues warning, DEC. 13, 13*b* (l.e.)
at Queen Anne's-gate, on Einstein's relativity theory, NOV. 25, 16*d*
at Royal Astronomical Society on Einstein's relativity theory, DEC. 13, 9*a*
at Royal Society of Arts, on forms of energy : Trueman Wood lecture, DEC. 11, 11*a*
on spiritualism (art. quoted), DEC. 31, 7*b*
on universe — Einstein's theory : result of solar eclipse (l.), NOV. 8, 12*d* ; (art. quoted), 29, 9*d*
LODGE, Mr. William D.—will, OCT. 29, 15*c*
LODGE Plugs (Ltd.)—registered, DEC. 2, 21*f*
LODZ :—
Textile factories — work resumed, DEC. 3, 13*f* (l.e.)
LOF, Mr. Eric, and Mr. David B. Rushmore :—
"Hydro-electric Power Stations" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 533*c*
LOGAN, John — found dead, OCT. 1, 5*d*
LOGIO, Mr. George C. :—
on future of Turkey (l.), DEC. 29, 4*a*
LOGOVSKY, M. (Russia) — represents Social Democratic Party at All-Russian Congress, DEC. 8, 14*b* (l.e.)
LOISY, M. Alfred :—
"Mystère Païens et le Mystère Chretien, Les" — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 773*b*
LONDON :—
Administration :—
Area, extension of :—
Authority, proposed creation of :—
Caterham Urban District Council to oppose, DEC. 6, 11*f*
City Corporation (opinion), NOV. 26, 16*b*
Conference of local authorities —arrangements, NOV. 8, 9*f*
♦ London County Council — Local Government Committee : report, OCT 20, 9*c* ; considered ; recommendation carried, 22, 16*c*
Percy, Lord E. (s.), OCT. 22, 16*c*
LONDON :—
Administration :—
Area, extension of :—
Authority, proposed creation of (continued) :—
Surrey— conference of county, borough and district authorities : decisions, DEC. 17, 11*f*
Labour London County Council members, borough mayors, and aldermen in London — conference held, DEC. 9, 10*a*
Autumn foliage :—
Leading article, OCT. 11, 13*d*
County Hall :—
Construction—progress, OCT. 13, 9*d*
Diocese :—
Clergy :—
Stipends :—
Appeal :—
Leading article, NOV. 24, 15*d*
Conference :—
Meeting, NOV. 25, 9*d*
Finance :—
Budget estimates, NOV. 25, 9*d*
Bankes, Lord Justice (s.), NOV. 25, 9*d*
Leading article, NOV. 24, 15*d*
Elections, borough council : see ELECTIONS, municipal
Electricity supply :—
London County Council — report of special committee, NOV. 24, 11*c* ; 26, 9*a*
Fair : see under TRADE—Industries—Exhibitions
Health :—
Administration :—
Leading article, DEC. 19, 13*d*
Housing : see under HOUSING
Link boys :—
Leading article, OCT. 29, 13*c*
Magistracy : see under MAGISTRACY
Markets, wholesale food :—
Committee, departmental — composition, NOV. 6, 14*a*
Davies, Mr. J. T. (l. quoted), OCT. 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
Old :—
Special article ("An old London romance : Mary Davies and the Grosvenor estate"), DEC. 22, 15*d*
Parks : see under PARKS
Poor :—
East-end — dinner given by Lord Mayor Cooper, NOV. 10, 9*f*
Poor law :—
Relief — number in receipt on Oct. 25, NOV. 13, 9*f*
Special article ("The legal poor : condition of London"), DEC. 27, 4*c*
Port : see LONDON, Port of
Railwaymen's strike — effect : articles ("Cheerful London : bicycle revival"), OCT. 1, 11*e* ; ("The day after : streets blocked with traffic : scenes in the city"), 7, 8*d*
Railways :—
Tube : see under RAILWAYS
Rates :—
Increased :—
Article ("Burden of the rates : London boroughs' increases"), OCT. 15, 12*a*
Sessions :—
Court-house — to be held at Clerkenwell during 1920, DEC. 1, 11*f*

LONDON (continued) :—
Slum areas — population, NOV. 28, 9*f*
South-East :—
Garden City — scheme to be discussed at joint meeting of Lewisham and Deptford Councils, DEC. 15, 11*f*
Streets :—
German-named — alteration : Mr. R. C. Norman (statement), DEC. 3, 11*b*
Taxicabs :—
Accidents : see under MOTORS — Accidents : Taxi-cabs
Traffic :—
Authority, central :—
Bingham, Mr. W. G. (l.), OCT. 28, 8*f*
Jones, Mr. K. (int.), OCT. 14, 7*b*
Wandsworth Borough Council —general purposes committee : report, OCT. 15, 9*d*
Billingsgate, congestion near—action by advisory committee, DEC. 12, 11*a*
Cartage :—
Railway companies—new scheme : particulars, OCT. 27, 9*a*
Combine controlling District railway, tube railways, and motor-omnibus service :—
Passenger traffic—Sir A. Stanley (s.), DEC. 12, 8*c*
Committee, Advisory (Kennedy Jones)—appointment (T.S.), NOV. 1, 17*8d* ; composition, 5, 12*b* (l.e.) ; recommendations, DEC. 8, 7*d*
Chairmanship—Mr. K. Jones accepts, OCT. 30, 13*c*
Meetings—held (P.N.), NOV. 11, 14*c* ; DEC. 19, 5*e*
Parliament—questions, OCT. 23, 16*c* ; NOV. 19, 16*d*
Technical Committee—appointed ; sub-divided into three sub-committees, NOV. 19, 14*d* ; composition, 20, 13*d* (l.e.) ; meetings held (P.N.), 22, 12*f*
Committee, emergency :—
Jones, Mr. K.—accepts chairmanship, OCT. 6, 10*c* (l.e.)
Committee, Select :—
Report—discussed, OCT. 11, 5*c*
Parliament—questions, OCT. 23, 16*c* ; DEC. 23, 15*b*
Gordon, Mr. H. H. (lect.), NOV. 26, 6*c*
Hours, working—suggested alterations, DEC. 12, 11*a*
Birch, Mr. H. (l.), DEC. 15, 10*d*
Improved—particulars, OCT. 10, 7*c*
Parliament—questions, NOV. 19, 16*d* : DEC. 23, 15*b*
Jones, Mr. K. (s.), OCT. 15, 9*d*
Motor-omnibuses :—
Speed limit—table, OCT. 14, 7*b*
Jones, Mr. K. (int.), OCT. 14, 7*b*
Stopping-places — fixed (art., "London traffic"), OCT. 15, 9*d* ; changes : alterations outlined, DEC. 10, 11*c* : success of new rules, 11, 11*d* ; decision of advisory committee, 12, 11*a*
Regulations — comparison with foreign cities, OCT. 13, 13*c*
Services :—
Losses :—
Haward, Sir H. (evid.), DEC. 19, 5*c*
Stanley, Sir A. (evid.), DEC. 19, 5*e*
LONDON (continued) :—
Tramways :—
Leading article, OCT. 27, 13*d*
Linking-up of London County Council and Metropolitan lines : arrangements, DEC. 22, 9*f*
London County Council :—
Bill, forthcoming — provisions, NOV. 20, 23*a*
Blind—free journeys : question, DEC. 8, 11*c*
Extension proposals :—
City Corporation — to oppose, NOV. 28, 9*e*
Hyde Park : see under HYDE PARK
Ludgate-circus—proposed construction across : resolution protesting against passed at Farringdon Without wardmote, DEC. 23, 8*b*
Marble Arch - Cricklewood — Willesden Council to oppose, OCT. 31, 9*f*
Rawson, Mr. A. C. (l.), NOV. 3, 8*d*
Victoria Station to Marble Arch —proposed line : Highways Committee (report), NOV. 17, 12*e* ; discussion, 19, 9*c*
Westminster City Council—passes resolution, NOV. 28, 9*e*
Fares :—
Highways Committee (report), DEC. 17, 16*d*
Season tickets—proposed issue : question, NOV. 12, 21*b*
Financial position :—
Deficit :—
Haward, Sir H. (evid.), DEC. 19, 5*c*
Labour : see under LABOUR—Tramway
Omnibus services—to link up deadends : Highways Committee recommendation adopted, OCT. 22, 16*d*
Railwaymen's strike, during—services : Highways Committee grant two days' leave with pay, OCT. 20, 9*a*
Street widenings—cost : allocation to account of : discussion, DEC. 3, 11*e*
Traffic receipts—reports for week compared with corresponding week last year, OCT. 6, 5*d* ; 17, 20*e* ; 25, 9*f* ; 31, 21*e* ; NOV. 8, 9*f* ; 15, 9*f* ; 22, 9*f* ; DEC. 8, 4*e* ; 13, 11*f* ; 20, 9*f* ; 31, 7*f*
Routes :—
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), DEC. 1, 16*d*
Transport :—
Gattic scheme : see under TRANSPORT
Weather : see under WEATHER
LONDON, Australian, and General Exploration Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, NOV. 18, 22*d*
LONDON, Bp. of : see WINNINGTON INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F.
LONDON, Brighton, and South Coast Railway :—
Continental services :—
Reserved seats—booking resumed, NOV. 3, 9*d* ; 24, 16*d*
LONDON, City of :—
Buildings, unsafe—removal order made, NOV. 8, 4*c*
Death-rate—statistics, OCT. 2, 5*d*

LONDON, City of (continued) :—
Electricity :—
Price—Streets Committee oppose increase, OCT. 3, 5*c*
Freedom :—
Albert, Prince—to be conferred ; arrangements, OCT. 18, 13*b* ; conferred, 29, 15*b*, *e* ; cost of ceremony, DEC. 10, 11*f*
Allenby, Lord : see under ALLENBY, Lord
Lieutenants—appointed, NOV. 6, 15*b*
Lodging houses, common—statistics, OCT. 4, 6*b*
Peace ball at Guildhall : see under WAR, The Great—Peace—Great Britain—Celebrations
Police : see under POLICE
Population, residential—statistics, OCT. 20, 9*a*
Rateable value—amount, NOV. 12, 11*f*
Rates—amount for half year, NOV. 12, 11*f*
Embankment land—repeal of exemption :—
Bill—provisions, NOV. 20, 23*d*
Streets :—
Improvement :—
Spitalfields Market—Corporation apply for extension of time, NOV. 12, 11*f*
Wales, Prince of : see under WALES, Prince of
LONDON, Corporation of :—
Aldgate Ward—representative elected, OCT. 9, 7*f*
Building site at Adelaide-place—disposal of lease to American company (F.N.), OCT. 3, 13*a*
Common Council, Court of :—
Bishopsgate Ward—election : poll, DEC. 24, 7*f* (l.e.)
Election :—
Wardmotes—revived ; held, DEC. 23, 8*b*
Langbourne Ward — representative elected, NOV. 27, 11*f*
Meeting, OCT. 17, 9*b*
Members—elected, OCT. 27, 5*a*
Customs, ancient—Crown lands : quit rent services to be rendered to King's Remembrancer, OCT. 15, 9*f*
Employees :—
Labourers and Manual Workers—concessions to : details, NOV. 12, 11*b*
Finance—budget, NOV. 3, 9*b*
Guilds :—
Masters and wardens—elected, OCT. 11, 9*f* ; 13, 9*d* ; 18, 7*f* ; 25, 9*f* ; NOV. 1, 9*f* ; 3, 9*d* ; DEC. 1, 11*f* ; 15, 11*f*
Work :—
Marshall, Lord Mayor (s.), NOV. 4, 14*c* (l.e.)
Lord Mayoralty :—
Banquet (Guildhall)—menu, NOV. 5, 7*b* ; 8, 7*b* ; toast list ; invitation card described, 7, 18*d* ; described, 10, 9*a*, 15*e* ; list of guests, 10, 9*d*
Cooper, Sir Edward — elected Lord Mayor : see under COOPER, Sir Edward
Date :—
Thurnam, Mr. W. D. (l.), OCT. 28, 8*d*
Show—Lord Mayor and Sheriffs Committee ; chairman elected, OCT. 7, 5*d* ; arrangements, 14, 12*b* ; route, 28, 15*d* ; programme, NOV. 5, 7*a* ; 8, 7*a* ; described, 10, 9*e*
LONDON, Corporation of (continued) :—
Members—resign, OCT. 30, 9*f* ; NOV. 13, 9*f* ; DEC. 5, 11*f*
Poincaré, M. — reception : see under FOREIGN relations—France—Poincaré, M.
Royal National Lifeboat Institution—donation sent, DEC. 17, 11*f*
Shah of Persia — presentation of address : see under FOREIGN relations—Persia—Shah
Sheriffs—candidates' name, NOV. 17, 4*f*
Snowfalls—proposal to purchase salt, OCT. 29, 9*f*
Venison, Royal gifts of—custom resumed, DEC. 15, 11*b*
Wales, Prince of—presentation of address : see under WALES, Prince of
LONDON, County of :—
Deputy Lieutenants—appointed, DEC 13, 11*b*
LONDON, Port of —
Authority :—
Australian Comforts Fund—letter of thanks for remission of charges, DEC. 16, 11*c*
Bill, forthcoming—provisions, NOV. 20, 24*b*
Manager, dock and warehouse—change, DEC. 17, 11*c*
Report (Parlt. paper), NOV. 21, 24*c*
Docks :—
Congestion—97 ships at anchor in Thames waiting for berths, OCT. 16, 10*b* ; our shipping correspondent's comments, NOV. 22, 12*d*
Article ("London docks congested"), DEC. 5, 18*a*
Ayliffe, Mr. F. (l.), OCT. 17, 8*b*
Ceramic—with cargo of foodstuffs from Australia : inability to secure berth, DEC. 15, 21*d*
Motor lorries—use ; work to begin, OCT. 24, 9*b*
Birch, Mr. H. (l.), OCT. 28, 8*c*
Railway transport, lack of, DEC. 10, 11*b*
Road access to :—
Article ("Port of London : improved access to docks," T.S.), NOV. 29, 29*c*
Jeffreys, Mr. W. R. (l.), OCT. 27, 8*c*
New—particulars : opening arrangements, NOV. 27, 23*c*
Marine Board :—
Election—revision of list of voters : arrangements, DEC. 9, 4*c*
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Traffic :—
Tonnage statistics during six months ended September 30 last, NOV. 15, 7*b*
Wharves, deep-water :—
Birch, Mr. H. (add.), OCT. 29, 9*b*
LONDON Academy of Music :—
Concert—given, NOV. 11, 12*a* (l.e.)
LONDON-American Maritime Trading Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 16, 24*d*
LONDON and Brazilian Bank (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 9, 18*c*
Secretary — change, NOV. 17, 19*f*
LONDON and Colonial Investment Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 1, 17*c*
Report, NOV. 20, 22*c*

London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 16, 18*c*
Profits, capitalization of :—
Meeting—held, Nov. 26, 23*b*
London and Manchester Mercantile Trading Company, — registered, Oct. 21, 20*a*
London and North-Western Railway Company :—
Crewe works :—
Apprentices and pupils, former — proposed revival of annual dinner : Mr. R. Terrell (l.), Dec. 31, 6*b*
Employees :—
War memorial : see under War, The Great—Memorials
London and River Plate Bank (Ltd.) :—
America, South—extension of operations (F.N.), Dec. 18, 21*b*
Asuncion—branch being opened, Oct. 2, 13*f*
Capital—rearrangement scheme (F.N.), Dec. 11, 21*a* (l.e.)
Dividend, Dec. 3, 22*f*
Meeting, Dec. 17, 25*c*
Report, Dec. 11, 22*f*
London and Scottish Assurance Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 11, 22*f*
Officials—changes, Dec. 30, 15*f*
London and South Western Railway Company :—
Fraud on, attempted — prosecution, Nov. 21, 9*b*
Services :—
Article ("Trials of L.S.W.R. passengers : men and the management"), Dec. 18, 9*d*
Kingston — conference of local authorities to be convened, Dec. 29, 5*d*
Suburban alterations—particulars, Dec. 6, 11*b*
Time-table — re-issued, Nov. 14, 9*a* (l.e.)
Waterloo Station — steam trains run on electric loop-line : particulars, Dec. 11, 11*f*
London Asiatic Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct 22 22*c*
London Associated Reinsurance Corporation (Ltd.) — particulars, (F.N.), Nov. 25, 21*c* ; registered, Dec. 2, 21*f*
Shares — issue : prospectus, Dec. 2, 21*a* ; oversubscribed, 5, 23*f* ; allotment (F.N.), 13, 21*b* ; 24, 16*b*
London Assurance Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Underwriter, marine—appointed, Nov. 24, 24*f*
"London banker, A"—on premium bonds and War savings (l.), Nov. 22, 8*b* ; 29, 8*a*
London Bank of Australia (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 16, 18*a*
London Bridge Station :—
Morocco dressing case—theft : incident, Oct. 6, 5*d*
London Burns Club :—
Hallowe'en concert — arrangements, Oct. 24, 5*a*
London Chamber Concert Society :—
Concerts—given, Oct. 29, 10*b* ; 30, 10*a* ; Nov. 28, 16*b*
London Chamber of Commerce :—
Council :—
Meeting, Nov. 17, 9*b*
Merchants' Committee — meeting ; passes resolution, Oct. 14, 11*e*
London Chamber of Commerce (continued) :—
Prize distribution — arrangements, Nov. 21, 9*b*
Railway strike — resolutions passed sent to Prime Minister (T.S.), Oct. 4, 58*b*
Trade sections :—
Conference of members — held, Nov. 24, 11*b*
London Church Choir Association :—
Festival evensong — at St. Paul's Cathedral : arrangements, Nov. 17, 10*b*
London Coliseum, Oct. 6, 6*d* ; 7, 6*c* ; 13, 10*b* ; 14, 10*b* ; 21, 10*a* ; Nov. 4, 10*c* ; 18, 10*a* ; Dec. 1, 12*a* ; 2, 11*b* ; 15, 12*b* ; 22, 10*c*
London Commercial Club :—
Paish, Sir G. — entertained at luncheon, Dec. 11, 21*d*
London Cornish Association :—
Concert, Christmas — arrangements, Dec. 6, 11*f*
London County, Westminster and Parr's Bank :—
Branches—new : particulars, Nov. 11, 25*e* ; 28, 22*f*
Circular, December—noticed, Dec. 9, 21*d*
London County, Westminster and Parr's Bank (Paris) :—
Branch at Nantes—opened, Nov. 11, 25*e*
London County Council :—
Christmas adjournment — arrangements, Dec. 8, 24*b*
Education Committee : see under Education — London County Council Education Committee
Finance :—
Committee (report), Dec. 17, 16*d*
Expenditure, capital :—
Restriction—discussion, Dec. 17, 16*d*
Housing, director of—appointed, Oct. 15, 9*c* (l.c.)
Meetings (Ed.S.), Oct. 9, 514*a* ; 15, 9*c* (l.e.) ; (Ed.S.), 16, 525*d* ; 22, 16*c* ; (Ed.S.), 23, 538*b* ; 29, 9*c* ; (Ed.S.), 30, 577*a* ; (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 566*a* ; (Ed.S.), 13, 577*a* ; 19, 9*c* ; (Ed.S.), 20, 590*a* ; 21, 21*b* ; 26, 9*a* ; (Ed.S.), 27, 601*a* ; Dec. 3, 11*e*, 12*b* ; (Ed.S.), 4 616*c* ; 10, 11*c* ; (Ed.S.), 11, 629*b* ; 17, 16*d* ; (Ed.S.), 18, 641*c* ; 25, 653*b*
Members—appointed, Nov. 17, 9*f* ; 25, 9*f*
Rates :—
Equalization — precept sent to City Corporation, Dec. 31, 7*f*
Staff :—
Conscientious objectors — application for reinstatement : General Purposes Committee recommendation : discussed (scene) ; amendment negatived, Nov. 19, 9*c*
Theatres and Music Halls Committee —report on applications for licences, Nov. 24, 11*c*
Tramways : see under London
Working Classes Housing Committee—vice-chairman resigns, Oct. 2, 5*d*
London County Council Gazette :—
Advertisement of rifles made by Birmingham Small Arms Company—discussed at meeting of council, Dec. 17, 16*d*
Londonderry :—
Labour : see under Ireland—Labour

LONDONDERRY, Lady—appointed member of women magistrates' advisory committee, DEC. 24, 7*c*
Reception—arrangements, NOV. 11, 17*c*; 19, 15*e*
at Londonderry House, on Women's Legion, DEC. 17, 11*d*
LONDONDERRY, Lord—appointed K.G., DEC. 6, 14*f*; health, NOV. 4, 15*b*; 8, 15*b*; 13, 15*c*; audience of King: invested with insignia of K.G., DEC. 19, 15*a*
at Seaham Colliery Conservative Club, on coal-mining trade, DEC. 22, 7*d*; (T.S.), DEC. 27, 383*c*
in Parliament, on :—
East Fortune air station, OCT. 31, 16*a*
on Grosvenor Gallery—disposal of lease (with others, l.), NOV. 6, 8*d*
LONDON Diocesan Fund :—
Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F.—appeal (l.), NOV. 24, 10*c*; (s.), 25, 9*d*
LONDON Electric Railway Company :—
Law case, NOV. 11, 11*f*
LONDON Electric Wire Company and Smiths (Ltd.) :—
Shares—issue: prospectus, DEC. 9, 21*d*, 25*a*; over-subscribed, 13, 21*f*
LONDON Evening Play Centres Committee :—
Report—issued (Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 600*b*
LONDON Fire Brigade :—
Leave—committee's proposal, OCT. 13, 9*d*
Wages—concession, NOV. 21, 9*c*; scale fixed, DEC. 20, 9*c*
LONDON Flying Club :—
Charing Cross Hospital—proceeds of concert in aid, NOV. 29, 15*b*
Secretary—appointed, NOV. 17, 9*a*
London Gazette—devotes 14 pages to names of dead soldiers' estates held for distribution, OCT. 1, 5*d*
LONDON General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) :—
Employees :—
Witnesses—non-payment while attending to give evidence: criticism, DEC. 18, 9*c*
Fogmen—equipped with lamps: to be employed at busy traffic centres, OCT. 29, 9*d*; leading article, 29, 13*c*
Law case (life-guard patent), OCT. 22, 4*e*
"Safety First" campaign :—
Shakespeare — quotation adapted, OCT. 1, 5*d*
Services :—
Routes—withdrawn, DEC. 29, 5*b*
Stopping places—changes: alterations outlined, DEC. 10, 11*c*
War, The Great :—
Employees serving—entertained at Connaught Rooms, OCT. 14, 9*d*
Motor-omnibuses supplied to Government :—
Stanley, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 12, 8*c*
LONDON Hospital :—
Medical School :—
Bacteriology — Goldsmiths' Company contributes £15,000 for endowment of university chair, NOV. 20, 14*e*; appointment, DEC. 18, 14*d*
Nurses: see under NURSES
LONDON Institution :—
Lecture list, OCT. 3, 11*c*
LONDON Jewish Hospital, Stepney Green :—
Opened—particulars, OCT. 27, 9*d*
LONDON Joint City and Midland Bank (Ltd.) :—
Branches—new, NOV. 18, 22*f*; DEC. 1, 22*f*; 15, 23*f*
Circular, monthly—extracts, DEC. 2, 21*a*
Clydesdale Bank (Ltd.)—fusion with: see under CLYDESDALE Bank (Ltd.)
Meeting, DEC. 31, 18*d*
LONDON Labour Party :—
Bramley, Mr. F. (s.), DEC. 1, 16*d*
Chairman—elected, DEC. 1, 16*d*
Conference—arrangements, NOV. 10, 20*b*; held, DEC. 1, 16*d*
LONDON Langkat Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Report, NOV. 15, 20*d*
LONDON Liberal Federation :—
Meeting—held, OCT. 22, 14*c*
LONDON Library :—
Muggletonian collection — presented by Dr. G. C. Williamson: particulars, DEC. 30, 8*c*
Wallace, Sir D. M. — bequest: destroyed by fire, DEC. 30, 8*c*
LONDON Maritime Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, NOV. 11, 24*c*
Report, NOV. 3, 23*d*
Shares — issue: prospectus, DEC. 9, 21*d*, 24*e*
LONDON Master Printers' Association :—
Blair, Sir R. — entertains at luncheon, OCT. 23, 14*e*
Luncheon—held, OCT. 25, 9*d*
London Mercury, The—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 634*c*
LONDON Missionary Society :—
Report, OCT. 23, 9*d*
LONDON Municipal Society :—
on Poplar Borough Council — employees: wage increases only for trade unionists (l. quoted), DEC. 13, 11*b*
LONDON Museum :—
"At Home"—held, OCT. 23, 10*a*
Keeper—new appointment, DEC. 16, 11*d*
Re-opening—arrangements, OCT. 4, 6*b*; 21, 16*c*
War, The Great—relics: particulars, OCT. 21, 16*c*
LONDON Needlework Guild :—
Mary, Queen—visits offices at Imperial Institute, NOV. 6, 15*b*
LONDON Nitrate Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 18, 22*d*
LONDON Property Investment Trust (Ltd.) :—
Director elected, NOV. 7, 23*f*
London Quarterly Review, The—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 654*c*
LONDON Regiment :—
1st Battalion :—
Old Comrades' Association — reunion dinner: arrangements, NOV. 7, 9*c*
5th Battalion (London Rifle Brigade) —reunion at Guildhall: arrangements, NOV. 4, 10*b*
Memorial service: see under WAR, The Great—Memorial services
7th Cadet Battalion—inspection: arrangements, OCT. 23, 9*f*
12th Battalion :—
Memorial service: see under WAR, The Great—Memorial services
14th Battalion (London Scottish) :—
Reunion—particulars, OCT. 7, 11*e*
dinner given, 30, 9*d* (l.e.)
War services :—
Haig, Lord (s.), OCT. 30, 9*d* (l.e.

LONDON Regiment (continued) :—
15th Battalion (Civil Service Rifles) :—
Club, Memorial Regimental — particulars, NOV. 12, 22*c*
16th County of London Battalion (Queen's Westminsters) :—
1st Battalion — celebrate fifth anniversary of departure for France, NOV. 5, 6*d*
Memorial service : see under WAR, The Great—Memorial services
Roll of service, OCT. 8, 11*c*
22nd Battalion — regimental dinner : arrangements, OCT. 9, 12*c*
LONDON Renfrewshire Association :—
Wales, Prince of — becomes patron, OCT. 11, 15*b*
LONDON "Safety First" Council :—
Children — instruction campaign in schools : described, OCT. 14, 7*b*
Meeting of educationists — arrangements, OCT. 14, 7*b*
Prizes — offered : particulars, DEC. 17, 17*c*
LONDON Schoolmasters' Association :—
London Teachers' Association—members : to withdraw from (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 522*a*
Meeting—arrangements, DEC. 12, 11*f*; held, 15, 19*d*; (Ed.S.), 18, 638*c*
LONDON School of Building :—
Article ("A school of building," Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 508*b*
LONDON Scottish American Trust (Ltd) :—
Meeting, DEC. 19, 22*a*
Report, DEC. 10, 24*f*
LONDON Scottish Rifles : see under LONDON Regiment—14th Battalion
LONDON Society for Women's Service :—
Funds :—
Ball—arrangements, DEC. 16, 11*c*
LONDON Society of East Anglians :—
Memorial tablet — to be erected on South wall of Liverpool-street station : particulars, NOV. 11, 11*d*
LONDON String Quartet :—
Concert in Paris—a Paris correspondent's comments, DEC. 23, 14*d*; concert in London, 29, 6*b*
LONDON Symphony Orchestra :—
Concerts given, OCT. 28, 10*b*; DEC. 16, 12*a* (l.c.)
Fairy tales in music—concert given, NOV. 25, 10*b*
LONDON Teachers' Association :—
Meeting—arrangements, OCT. 30, 9*f*
Membership :—
London Schoolmasters' Association—decision (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 522*a*
"LONDON Telephone Subscriber" — on telephone delays (l.), OCT. 13, 9*b*
LONDON Theatres of Varieties (Ltd) :—
Variety Theatres Controlling Company (Ltd.)—interests of Sir A. Butt and Sir W. de Freece acquired, OCT. 4, 11*d*
LONDON Trio :—
Concerts—given, NOV. 26, 16*b*
LONDON Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 3, 15*c*
LONDON University :—
Aviation—Zaharoff chair : appointment, DEC. 18, 14*d*
B.A. degrees—honours list, DEC. 8, 4*c*
B.Sc. degrees—honours list, DEC. 8, 4*c*
Bacteriology — Goldsmiths' Company Chair : appointment, DEC. 18, 14*d*
Carpenter Medal — award, DEC. 18, 14*d*
LONDON University (continued) :—
Colleges :—
Independence, claim to :—
Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (l.), DEC. 23, 6*c*
Baker, Prof. H. B. (and others, l.), DEC. 31, 6*c*
Brigg, Prof. W. H. (and another, l.), DEC. 22, 8*c*
Commercial degrees :—
Fund—total, NOV. 15, 9*b*
Wells, Dr. R. (s., Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 560*d*
D.Sc. degrees—conferred, DEC. 18, 14*d*
Degrees—conferred, OCT. 24, 9*c*; 31, 9*a*; DEC. 11, 20*f*; 18, 14*d*; 31, 12*b* (l.c.)
Future :—
University of London Graduates' Association—letter to Mr. H. A. L. Fisher, DEC. 1, 17*e*
Graduates' Association—letter to Mr. H. A. L. Fisher, DEC. 1, 17*e*
Graham Legacy Committee — first award of gold medal, NOV. 20, 14*c*
Grants—acknowledged, OCT. 24, 6*d*; (Ed.S.), 30, 548*d*
History, Imperial—Rhodes Chair : first appointment, DEC. 18, 14*d*
Journalism :—
Diploma courses :—
Lectures—list, OCT. 17, 10*b*
Students—enrolment closed, OCT. 23, 9*b*
Law—Quain professor : resigns, DEC. 18, 14*d*
Librarianship : see SCHOOL of Librarianship
Liége University, gift to, NOV. 27, 13*c*
LL.B. degrees—honours list, NOV. 11, 11*a*
Matriculation :—
Examination, September — results, OCT. 8, 4*d*
Medical research :—
Fellows—elected (Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 648*d*
Military science—courses : reopening arrangements, OCT. 6, 5*b*; (Ed.S.), 9, 510*b*
Modern Language Association—resolution : adopted (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 615*d*
Newmarch lectures—delivered, NOV. 20, 22*e*
Officer, principal—appointed, NOV. 20, 14*c*
Officers Training Corps—War Office Committee : proposed appointment to consider future, DEC. 12, 11*b*
Reitlinger prize—award, DEC. 3, 10*c*; (Ed.S.), 4, 618*c*
Senate :—
Meetings, NOV. 20, 14*c*; (Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 648*c*
Member appointed, DEC. 10, 11*f*
Vice-Chancellor—new appointment, DEC. 18, 14*d*; (Ed.S.), 25, 648*c*
War, The Great :—
Officers Training Corps—roll of service, OCT. 6, 5*b*
William Julius Mieliz Fellowship—award, DEC. 18, 14*d*
LONDON Waterside Manufacturers' Association :—
Meeting, DEC. 6, 16*d*, 18*a*
LONDON Welsh Regimental Association :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—becomes patron, NOV. 4, 9*f*
LONDON Woollen Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 13, 22*f*

LONELY Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 15, 22*c*
LONG, Lieut.—makes first flight across Bass Strait : particulars, DEC. 22, 11*f*
LONG, M. (France)—appointed Governor-General of Indo-China, DEC. 12, 13*c* (l.c.)
LONG, Alfred W.—theft charge, DEC. 20, 9*f*
LONG, Miss E. E. :—
Esher—memorial tablet placed in West End Church, OCT. 29, 9*f*
LONG, Mr. W. J.—children christened at Leighton Buzzard : incident, OCT. 15, 9*f*
LONG, Mr. Walter—at Portsmouth : inspects dockyard ; visits Royal Naval College, Osborne, OCT. 13, 22*e*
Daily News libel action—law case, NOV. 13, 5*a*
Haig, Field Marshal Lord—entertains to dinner at House of Commons, NOV. 27, 14*e*
Ireland—future government : appointed chairman of Cabinet committee, OCT. 10, 10*f*
Wemyss, Adm. Sir R.—entertains at dinner, NOV. 14, 12*c* (l.e.)
at Bedford, on Home Rule (Ireland) ; murder of Sgt. Barton, DEC. 2, 11*d* (l.e.)
at Guildhall, on Navy : part in winning the war ; Baltic exploits ; Board of Admiralty ; destruction of German navy, NOV. 10, 9*c*
at Junior Constitutional Club, on visit of M. Clemenceau ; Junior Constitutional Club, DEC. 12, 9*a*
at Olympia, on railway strike ; labour disputes : adjustment ; cooperation in industry, OCT. 10, 12*c*
at Princes' Restaurant, on Navy : policy ; new building programme, OCT. 30, 18*f* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Navy Supplementary vote—statement, DEC. 11, 19*c*
Royal Marines in North Russia—insubordination sentences, DEC. 23, 15*c*
on Navy—estimates : explanatory statement (Parlt. paper), DEC. 5, 9*a*
LONG, late Brig.-Gen. Walter :—
Memorial window—unveiled in West Ashton Church, Trowbridge, DEC. 1, 11*d*
LONG, Mr. William J. :—
"How Animals Talk"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 654*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 735*c*
LONGBOURNE, Stevens, and Powell, Messrs. :—
on Watts-Dunton, Mr.—Swinburne's bequest (l., L.S.), NOV. 27, 696*d*
LONGEVITY :—
Aeton—incident, OCT. 1, 5*d*
Instances, NOV. 19, 9*d* (l.e.) ; DEC. 2, 11*c*
LONGSDON, Mrs. :—
High Wycombe—to stand as candidate in municipal election, OCT. 11, 9*f*
LONGSTAFF, Mr. William :—
Newcastle Chronicle—retires after 40 years' service, NOV. 29, 9*f*
LONGSTAFF, Mr. William A. (solicitor)—struck off, DEC. 17, 5*c*
"LONG-SUFFERING Kensington householder"—on Kensington electric light (l.), DEC. 24, 6*b*
LONGUET, M. (France)—defeated in elections, NOV. 18, 12*c*
Alsace-Lorraine, German plot in—connexion with : telegraphs protest to M. Millerand, OCT. 23, 11*d*
LONGUYON—partieulars, OCT. 17, 11*f*
LONGVILLE, M. (Belgium)—arrested, DEC. 9, 13*b*
LORAINE, Sir Percy—health, NOV. 27, 13*f*
LORD, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 4, 17*c*
LORD, Mr. Thomas M.—death, OCT. 9, 5*c* ; will, DEC. 24, 13*e*
LORD, Mr. Walter—will, OCT. 31, 15*d*
LORD, Hampson, and Lord (1919) (Ltd.)—registered, NOV. 25, 23*f*
LORDEN, Mr. John W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Housing—national scheme, NOV. 22, 16*e*
Housing (Additional Powers) Bill, DEC. 9, 19*c*
LORD Kitchener's Holiday Home, Lowestoft :—
Bazaar in aid—arrangements, NOV. 25, 15*c*
LORD Mayor Treloar's Cripples Hospital and College, Alton :—
Christmas gift of new half-crowns for each child, DEC. 24, 7*c*
Dinner in aid—at Mansion House : arrangements, NOV. 17, 16*e*
Post-graduate course :—
Treloar, Sir W. P. (l.), DEC. 16, 10*d*
Rose Day—sum allocated from proceeds received, NOV. 21, 9*f*
Sale of work in aid—at Henry III. Tower, Windsor : held, DEC. 3, 11*c*
Treloar, Sir W. (l.), NOV. 14, 8*b*
LORIMER, D. L. R. and E. O. :—
"Persian Tales" (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 769*a*
LORIMER, Miss Norma :—
"With Other Eyes"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*c*
LORIMER, Mr. William—elected general secretary of Associated Blacksmiths, DEC. 2, 11*f*
LORINERS' Company :—
Dinner—arrangements, OCT. 23, 15*b*
LORRAINE : see ALSACE-LORRAINE
LORT, Michael :—
Chatterton, Thomas—mentioned in correspondence : Mr. L. A. Taylor (l., L.S.), NOV. 27, 695*a*
LOS ANGELES :—
Crime : see under UNITED STATES—Crime
LOSEBY, Capt. :—
at House of Commons, on promotion from ranks, DEC. 10, 16*c*
LOSEBY, Mr. A. J. :—
Market Bosworth—retires from position of County Court Registrar, DEC. 1, 11*f*
LOTHIAN Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
Rosewell—donation to village institute, NOV. 15, 9*f*
LOTI, Pierre :—
"Madame Prune"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*a*
LOTTERIES :—
Act (1823)—(F.N.), DEC. 24, 16*a*
LOUCHEUR, M. (France)—arrives in London from Paris, DEC. 4, 17*c*
Coal Controller—appointed, DEC. 27, 10*d*
Finance—exchange : conference with Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. A. Chamberlain at 10, Downing-street, DEC. 13, 14*a*

Louis, Mr. Henry :—
"Tacheometer Tables"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 716*a*
Louise, Princess (Duchess of Argyll)—unveils bust of Queen Victoria at Queen Victoria Seamen's Rest (Poplar), Dec. 11, 11*f*; to spend Christmas at Kensington Palace, 24, 13*b*
Ladies' Work Society—opens sale, Nov. 18, 19*f*
London Scottish War memorial service at St. Columba's Church—attends, Nov. 3, 16*b*
Metropolitan Police — distributes prizes to winners in mounted branch competition, Nov. 15, 14*d*
Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association—presents Queen Alexandra's Roll of Merit to workers, Nov. 14, 7*c*
Women's Farm and Garden Union — opens new club premises, Oct. 21, 16*b*
Louise, Princess (of Belgium) :—
Fortune—particulars, Nov. 27, 13*b*
Lourdes :—
Inter-Allied pilgrimage : see under Armistice Day—Anniversary
Lou Tseng-Tsiang, Mr. (China)—leaves Nice for China, Dec. 11, 13*f*
Louvain University—reopened, Nov. 20, 13*e*
Library :—
John Rylands Library, Manchester —report of replenishing scheme, Dec. 19, 10*a*
Restoration :—
Mercier, Cardinal (int.), Nov. 12, 21*d*
Muir-Mackenzie, Lord (l.), Nov. 13, 8*c*
Restoration—progress (Ed.S.), Dec. 25, 648*d*
Louvre Museum : see under Paris
Lovat, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Scottish Land Bill, Dec. 12, 19*a*
Lovatt, Bertram J.—theft charge, Oct. 23, 9*d*
Lovejoy, Mr. W. J. :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on Hours of Labour (No. 2) Bill, Dec. 11, 9*d*
Lovell, Mr. J. C.—death, Oct. 23, 9*f*
Lovelock, Miss B.—memorial tablets placed in St. Nicholas Cole Abbey Church, Dec. 4, 11*f*
Lovett, Mr. Edward :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on superstitions and London folklore, Nov. 15, 9*c*
Lovett, Mr. Robert S. (U.S.A.) :—
on railroads—opposition to proposed legislation (mem.), Dec. 12, 21*c*
Lovibond, Mr. E. A. :—
on drink—control (l.), Oct. 16, 6*b*
Low, Mr. :—
Ladies' Golf Union — answers to queries regarding amateur status, Nov. 14, 6*c*
Low, Mr. A. R. :—
on Einstein, Dr. — translation of article on his theory : correction (l.), Dec. 2, 17*c*
Low, Sir Sidney :—
on Wingate, Sir R. (l.), Oct 22, 8*b*
Lowden, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
Presidency — candidature : our Washington correspondent's comments, Dec. 12, 14*f*
Lowe, Maj. Charles E. B. :—
"Siege Battery 94 during the World War, 1914-1918"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 770*b*
Lowe, Mr. E. A. :—
on reseach degrees (l.), Dec. 24, 6*c*
Lowe, Mr. Gerard H. C.—will, Dec. 30, 13*b*
Lowe, Mrs. Jane—death, Dec. 23, 7*f*
Lowenthal, Mr. Charles—appointed Recorder of Huddersfield, Oct. 8, 5*d*
Lower Lansalsan China Clay Company — registered, Oct 15, 21*d* (e.e.)
Lower Perak Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 5, 22*b*
Low Moor Company (Ltd.)—proposed change of name, Dec. 8, 21*c*
Capital—new : prospectus, Dec. 8, 20*c*, 21*c*; (F.N.), 8, 21*a*
Low Moor Iron Company (Ltd.) :—
Heath (Robert) and Sons (Ltd.), amalgamation with : see under Heath (Robert) and Sons (Ltd.)
Lowndes, Col. W. Selby :—
on hunting—Whaddon Chase dispute (l.), Dec. 10, 6*d*
Lowry, Rev. R. P. :—
Aldershot—Wesleyan Chaplain : presentation made on retirement, Oct. 16, 7*f*
Low Temperature Carbonization (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 17, 26*d*
Lowther, Mr. Brabazon—song recital, Oct. 24, 10*b* (l.e.)
Lowther, Maj. C. W.—health, Nov. 14, 13*e*; resigning seat for Cumberland (North), 29, 6*d*
on Government policy—unable to support (statement), Nov. 29, 6*d*
on voodooism in Cuba (l.), Oct. 10, 6*d*
Lowther, Mr. J. W.—appointed chairman of federal devolution commission, Oct. 17, 12*b*
Blencathra Hunt—resigns mastership, Oct. 28, 6*d*
Burnham, Lord (s.), Dec. 16, 9*b*
Speakership — rumoured retirement next May (statement), Dec. 1, 14*c*
at Westminster Palace, on Empire Parliamentary Association ; Imperial federation, Dec. 16, 9*b*
in Parliament on :—
British and Continental Bank Bill, Dec. 11, 19*a*
Imports and Exports Bill, Dec. 3, 20*d*
War Emergency Laws (Continuance) Bill, Oct. 29, 17*b*
Lowther, Capt. Lancelot—awarded Order of the Nile, Dec. 13, 17*b*
Loyal North Lancashire Regiment :—
Oswestry—five soldiers charged with theft of fowls, Nov. 7, 9*f*
3rd Battalion :—
Officers—dinner held, Oct. 13, 15*c*
Lubrication :—
Newbigin, Mr. H. T. (p., E.S.), Dec. 19, 359*b*
Practice :—
Needs (art., "Lubrication : the needs of practice," E.S.), Dec. 19, 359*a*; note (E.S.), 19, 371*c*
Lucan, Brig.-Gen. Lord—appointed C.B., Dec. 13, 7*b*
Lucas, Mrs.—gives birth to four children, Dec. 1, 11*d*
Lucas, Sir C. P. :—
on Imperial studies (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 9, 511*d*
Lucas, Mr. E. V. :—
"Phantom Journal, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 711*c*
Lucas, George J. : see under Murder
Lucas, Rev. J. D. :—
on Lahore riots (evid.), Dec. 30, 4*d*
Lucas-Tooth, late Sir Robert :—
Heir to baronetcy—decision, Nov. 28, 4*d*

LUCCHI, Lorna de :—
" By the Waters of Fiume "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*b*
LUCE, Mr. Morton :—
on publication of private letters (l., L.S.), NOV. 6, 631*b*; 20, 675*b*
LUCKE, Lieut. Walter :—
" Herbstschlaght in der Champagne und im Artois, 1915, Die " — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*a*
LUCKNOW University :—
Article (" India : the Lucknow University scheme," Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 610*c*
LUCY, Sir Henry :—
on literature — parallels ; international arbitration : Cobden's views quoted (l.), NOV. 15, 8*d*
on Lloyd George, Mr. D., and Pitt (l.), OCT. 18, 6*b*
LUDDINGTON, Mr. J. L. — endows prizes for agricultural study at Eton College, DEC. 19, 9*f*
LUDENDORFF, Gen. (Germany)—receives Marshal Hindenburg in Berlin, NOV. 13, 11*f* (l.e.)
" My War Memories, 1914-1918 " — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 16, 557*a*
Haig, Lord (s.), OCT. 17, 9*e*
Scheuch, Gen.—quarrel with, OCT. 30, 11*c*
War, The Great :—
Responsibility — Reichstag committee of inquiry : reads statement, NOV. 19, 14*c*; 20, 12*e*
at Berlin, on revival of spirit of fallen Germans in German people, NOV. 25, 11*c*
at Potsdam garrison church, pro-militarist and pro-Prussian speech, NOV. 27, 14*c*
on Slav menace (statement), DEC. 15, 13*f*
LUDOVICI, Anthony M. :—
" Catherine Doyle " — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*c*
LUFF, Mr. T. E. — entertains fatherless children and women at Windsor, OCT. 27, 9*a*
LUGARD, Sir Frederick :—
Lecture — arrangements, OCT. 6, 6*d*; given, 13, 8*d*
at Regent-street Polytechnic, on young administrators in Colonial service, OCT. 13, 8*d*
on palm kernels (l.), DEC. 31, 6*d*
LUIPAARDS Vlei Estate and Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 11, 22*f*
LUI Ven — commands Chinese detachments in Russian Red army, DEC. 6, 13*d*
LUKHOMSKY, Gen. (Russia) — appointed Commander-in-Chief of Volunteer army, OCT. 9, 9*f*; appointed President of Political Council, 10, 10*d*; appointed President of Government under Gen. Denikin, NOV. 18, 12*a* (l.e.)
" LUMBERMAN " — on labour : increased output (l.), OCT. 10, 6*d*
LUMSDEN, Mr. Thomas — will, OCT. 4, 11*d*
LUMSDEN, Mr. W. — appointed assistant school medical officer for Durham (Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 601*d*
LUMUT Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 22, 19*d*
LUNACHARSKY, M. (Russia)—correspondence, NOV. 26, 8*b*
LUNACY : see INSANITY
LUND, Kathleen :—
" In and Out of the Wood "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*b*
LUND, Mr. W. :—
Guildhall Art Gallery — to present portraits of Lord Beatty and Lord Haig, NOV. 14, 9*c* (l.e.)
LUNGLA (Sylhet) Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 3, 22*f*
LUNN, Sir George :—
at National Liberal Federation Conference, on national finances; Liberal policy, NOV. 28, 14*c*
LUNUVA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 25, 20*d*
LUPESCU, Gen. (Rumania) — appointed Minister of Public Instruction, OCT. 4, 7*c*
LUPINO, Mr. Stanley—presents St. Faith's Mission Hall, Herne Hill, with copy of Crucifixion in Reims Cathedral painted by himself, DEC. 6, 19*d*
LURIER, M. : see LARIN, M.
LUTHER, Margaret — theft charge, DEC. 4, 11*c*
LUTON :—
Riots :—
Trials — resumed, OCT. 21, 9*c*; 22, 16*c*; 25, 9*a*
St. Saviour's Church :—
Christmas miracle play being given, DEC. 17, 11*f*
LUTYENS, Sir Edward :—
Lloyd's War Memorial — prepares design, NOV. 11, 22*c*
LÜTZOW, Maj. von (Germany) :—
Hindenburg demonstrations in Berlin —participation in : removed from post, NOV. 21, 12*b*
LUXEMBOURG Museum :—
Art : see under ART—Exhibitions—American
LUXEMBURG :—
Belgium, relations with :—
Economic union — referendum result, OCT. 1, 7*a* (l.e.); 2, 7*b* (l.e.); 11, 11*e*
Hymans, M. (s.), DEC. 24, 9*a*
Dynasty :—
Retention — referendum : result, OCT. 1, 7*a* (l.e.); 2, 7*b* (l.e.); 11, 11*e*
Elections :—
General election — arrangements, OCT. 25, 11*d*; held, 27, 11*b*; result, 28, 11*f*
France, relations with :—
Economic union — referendum : result, OCT. 1, 7*a* (l.e.); 2, 7*b* (l.e.); 11, 11*e*
Reuter, M. (s.), OCT. 6, 7*f*
German property — sale of blast furnaces, iron mines, and steel works, authorized by Chamber, NOV. 17, 11*f*; 20, 11*e*; company to be formed to take over Gelsenkirchen and Deutsch-Luxemburgische, 20, 11*e*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Iron trade :—
Company shares—American financiers buying (T.S.), NOV. 29, 285*b*
Parliament :—
Chamber :—
Parties, political — relative strength, OCT. 28, 11*f*; Brussels correspondent's message, 30, 11*e*
Session—completed, OCT. 21, 11*f*
Self-determination :—
Referendum — vote : result, OCT. 1, 7*b* (and *a*, l.e.); 2, 7*b* (l.e.); official statistics, 11, 11*e*

Luxemburg, Grand Duchess Charlotte of: see Charlotte, Grand Duchess of Luxemburg
Luxuries :—
Importation :—
Parliament — question, Dec. 9, 18*c*
Production :—
Chance, Lady (l.), Oct. 20, 8*b*
Correspondence, Oct. 23, 8*b*
Taxation :—
Auction sales :—
Adair, Sir R. S. (l.), Oct. 21, 8*b*
Bright, Sir C. (l.), Oct. 28, 8*b*
Collection :—
Fowler, Mr. G. M. (l.), Dec. 3, 10*b*
Luys, M. (Belgium)—arrested, Dec. 9, 13*b*
Luzio, Alessandro :—
"Madre di Guiseppe Mazzini, La" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 530*c*
Lyall, Sir Charles :—
"Poems of 'Amr Son of Qami'ah of the Clan of Qais, son of Tha'labah, a branch of the tribe of Bakr, son of Wā'il, The" (ed. and trans.)—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 25, 783*a*
Lyall, Mr. David :—
"Married Quarters" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 769*c*
Lyall, Mrs. Hudson :—
at Victoria-street, on election of women on borough councils, Oct. 24, 9*d*
Lyautey, Gen. (France) :—
Morocco—military-governorship : term extended, Oct. 2, 7*d*
Lyceum Club :—
American circle — give dinner to Mr. J. W. Davis, Nov. 25, 9*c* (l.e.)
Lyceum Theatre, Dec. 4, 12*b*; 8, 12*b*; 15, 12*b*; 22, 10*c*; 27, 8*c*
Lyle, Mrs. :—
St. Barnabas Church Memorial Hall—performs opening ceremony, Oct. 27, 9*f*
Lyle, Mr. C. E. L. — sends half of yearly salary as Member of Parliament to Queen Mary's Hospital (Stratford), Nov. 18, 9*f*
Lyle-Samuel, Mr. A. :—
Libel action by, Oct. 30, 4*a*; Nov. 1, 4*c*; 28, 4*d*; Dec. 10, 5*c*; 11, 5*a*; 12, 5*a*; correction, 13, 4*c*
Lynch, Col. Arthur :—
at New York, on English Republic; Ireland : British rule, Oct. 20, 12*c*
Lynch, Mr. Arthur :—
"Moments of Genius" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 653*c*
Lynch, Mr. W. H. :—
on dumping (l.), Dec. 8, 10*d*
Lynchehaun, James — history; released from Maryborough prison, Dec. 10, 16*f*
Lynden-Bell, Gen. Sir Arthur :—
Oxford University — receives honorary degree of M.A., Nov. 13, 7*c*
at Oxford, on Oxford University Officers' Training Corps, Nov. 28, 9*c*
Lyne, Canon Leonard A. — killed on railway, Dec. 20, 9*d* (l.e.)
Lynn, Miss Olga — singing noticed, Nov. 14, 10*a*
Lynn, Mr. R. J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Premium bonds, Dec. 2, 20*c*
Lyons :—
Building trade : see under France — Labour — Building trade
Lyons (J.) (Ltd.) :—
Waitresses : see under Labour
Lyons Fair — opened, Oct. 2, 7*a* (l.e.); number of foreign firms represented, 2, 7*a* (l.e.)
Article ("The Lyons Fair : poor transport facilities," T.S.), Oct. 11, 87*c*
Lyric Opera House, Hammersmith, Nov. 28, 10*b*
Lys, Rev. Francis J. — elected provost of Worcester College, Oxford, Oct. 14, 15*d*; (Ed.S.), 16, 524*d*
Lysaght, Mr. E. S. :—
on Home Rule (Ireland)—convention (l.), Oct. 29, 8*a*; Nov. 4, 8*c*
Lysaght, Mr. S. R. :—
on Stevenson, Robert L. — description of visit to (l., L.S.), Dec. 4, 713*a*
Lysaght (John) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Oct. 1, 12*c*
Sankey (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.), acquisition of controlling interest in — announcement, Nov. 8, 22*d*; negotiations completed, 14, 23*f*
Shares, ordinary — London registrar appointed, Oct. 17, 20*c*
Lysis :—
"Verso la Nuova Democrazia" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 676*b*
Lyster, Dr. Cecil :—
Research work — appreciation of heroism : Lord Athlone (s.), Nov. 28, 9*e*
Lyttelton, late Lord :—
on Pope (lect. quoted, L.S.), Dec. 11, 750*c*
Lyttelton, Mrs.
at Plymouth (Sutton) by-election, on Lady Astor's candidature, Nov. 15, 14*b*
Lyttelton, Mrs. Caroline A.—will, Oct. 27, 15*d*
Lyttelton, Rev. Edward :—
"Parson and the Atheist, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 719*a*
Lytton, Lord :—
at Westminster, on exclusion of children from workhouses : State Children's Association, Dec. 2, 9*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Beresford, Lord—tribute, Oct. 29, 16*b*
Royal Marines, Oct. 29, 16*b*
Lyvedon, Lord—appearance on variety stage announced, Oct. 13, 10*b*; acting : noticed, 14, 10*b*
Debts—law case, Dec. 15, 4*b*

M

"M.I.E.E. — on employment for ex-officers (l.), Nov. 25, 7*b*
"M.P."—on Ministerial policy (l.), Dec. 4, 10*c*
Maberley, Mr. A. C.—death, Oct. 1, 5*d*
Mabira Forest (Uganda) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Capital—proposed reduction, Dec. 3, 22*f*
Report, Oct. 17, 20*c*

MABYS Association :—
Certificates of good service—distribution : arrangements, Nov. 17, 15*d* ; 18, 15*b* ; held, 20, 9*b*
McADAM, Mrs. Charlotte T. :—
Loch Doon Aerodrome—compensation claim for Craigengillan estate : law case, DEC. 17, 15*c*
McADOO, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
Presidency—candidature : our Washington correspondent's comments, DEC. 12, 14*f*
on coalowners—profits (l.), NOV. 26, 12*b*
McADOO, Maurice—theft charge, OCT. 14, 9*f*
MACALISTER—Legion of Honour conferred, NOV. 15, 14*c*
MACALISTER, Prof. Alexander—will, DEC. 13, 17*b*
MACALISTER, Sir Donald :—
on American studies in universities (statement), DEC. 5, 14*f*
MACALISTER, Prof. R. A. S. :—
on Ireland — ethnology (sp. art., "Ethnology : Mediterranean and Nordic races : traditions and history," I.N.), NOV. 4, 37*a*
MACALPINE, Mr. T. W. :—
on Art purchases sold out of Great Britain (l.), NOV. 3, 8*d* ; 10, 20*c*
MACANDREW, late Maj.-Gen. Henry J.—daughter received by King : handed V.C., DEC. 5, 18*b*
MACARA, Sir Charles :—
Railway strike—suggests reference to joint council, OCT. 1, 10*f*
"Social and Industrial Reform"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 551*b*
on capital increases—proposed levy (l., T.S.), NOV. 1, 180*a*
on cotton—United States (sp. art., "United States cotton crop : significance of New Orleans conference," T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 9*b*
on industrial arbitration (art., "Problems of industrial arbitration : the Government's Bill," T.S.), NOV. 15, 229*c*
on industrial unity (art., "Industrial unity : method of meeting unemployment," T.S.), NOV. 29, 283*a*
MACARTNEY-FILGATE, Lieut.-Col. A. R. P.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
MACASSEY, Sir Lynden :—
on labour — wages : stabilization : Government policy (l.), OCT. 21, 8*d* ; NOV. 1, 8*a* ; Sir R. Horne (s.P.), 7, 17*a*
MACAULAY, Rose :—
"Three Days"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 550*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 647*a*
MACAULEY, Maj. Sir G. B.—promoted K.B.E., OCT 15, 11*c*
McAVITY, Lieut.-Col. T. M.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 7*a*
McBAIN, Capt. J. W.—appointed Professor of Physical Chemistry at Bristol University (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 548*d*
MACBEAN, Mr. Lachlan :—
"Buchanan, the Sacred Bard of the Scottish Highlands, his Confessions and his Spiritual Songs"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 678*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 708*b*
MACBRIDE, Miss Winifred—pianoforte recitals, OCT. 1, 11*c* ; NOV. 7, 10*a*
McCABE, Mr. A.—Speaker announces sentence of imprisonment, OCT. 23, 17*a*
McCABE, Sir Daniel—Requiem Mass : arrangements, OCT. 2, 11*b* ; sung, 4, 11*b*
McCABE, Mr. Joseph :—
Lectures—arrangements, NOV. 18, 9*f*
MACCAFFREY, Mgr. James—appointed Domestic Prelate, OCT. 6, 7*f* ; NOV. 10, 13*f*
McCALL, Mr. W. R.—death, NOV. 28, 9*f*
McCALLUM, Lady — acknowledges sympathy, DEC. 6, 17*b*
McCALLUM, Col. Sir Henry—death, NOV. 27, 18*a* ; funeral ; arrangements, 28, 15*c* ; funeral, 29, 15*c*
McCANN, Mr. T. :—
at Manchester, on Council and non-provided schools (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 502*d*
McCARROLL, Lieut.-Col. J. N.—appointed C.M.G., DEC. 13, 7*b*
McCARTHY, Ethel—bigamy charge, OCT. 30, 9*a*
McCARTHY, Mr. F.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 31, 14*b*
McCARTHY, Michael J. F. :—
"Irish Trouble, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 16, 574*d*
McCARTHY, P. J. : see BARRETT, Michael
McCARTHY, Rt. Rev. Welbore, Bp. of Grantham—injured in street accident, DEC. 19, 9*f*
McCHEANE, Col. M. W. H.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 7*b*
MACCHERONI, Signorina A. :—
on Montessori method (s., Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 512*d* ; (l., Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 587*d*
McCLELLAND, Mr. H. G. :—
"Trout Fly Dresser's Cabinet of Devices, The, or How to Tie Flies for Trout and Grayling Fishing"—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 685*c*
McCLURE, Canon Edmund :—
at Church Congress, on spiritualism, OCT. 16, 15*b*
on Bloomsbury—origin of name (l.), NOV. 7, 8*b*
McCLURE, Sir John :—
at Bradford, on education and present-day problems (Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 586*d*
McCONNELL, Mr. Alexander J. :—
on molybdenum steel ; Prof. J. O. Arnold's discovery (int.), DEC. 22, 7*d*
McCORMACK, Corp. Victor H.—assault charge, DEC. 9, 11*d*
McCORMICK, Very Rev. J. G.—biographical ; appointed Dean of Manchester, DEC. 15, 19*d*
McCRAITH, Sir John—death, DEC. 6, 11*b* (l.e.)
McCROSSAN, Mr. Hugh :—
on reprints—alteration of titles (l., L.S.), DEC. 11, 750*d*
McCUDDEN, Maj. Thomas B.—will, NOV. 28, 15*c*
McCULLAGH, Capt. Francis :—
on Russian book trade—British opportunity (l., L.S.), DEC. 4, 715*a*
MACCULLAH, Lieut.-Col. A. — appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
McCURDY, Mr. C. A.—appointed chairman of committee on London food markets, NOV. 6, 14*a*
at Drapers' Hall, on methods of restoring public confidence ; questions of profiteering, OCT. 22, 9*c*
at Grosvenor House, on food supplies ; milk ; sugar (heckled), DEC. 15, 16*c*
at Histon, on production : increased ; electricity : use as motive power in agricultural industry, OCT. 10, 7*a*

McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (continued) :—
at Loughborough, on high cost of living ; food supplies, Oct. 28, 9*a*
at Palace Chambers, on provisions of Profiteering Act, Oct. 18, 7*a*
at Reading, on profiteering in food, Nov. 26, 9*c*
on meat—supply (statement), Nov. 10, 11*c*
on Ministry of Food—profits (statement), Oct. 30, 9*c*
on profiteering—Central Committee : reply to Mr. Terrett (l.), Nov. 29, 9*a*
Macdermott, Mr. Norman :—
Lecture—arrangements, Nov. 3, 10*b* ; 27, 11*c*
Macdiarmid, Mr. Duncan S. :—
Lanark—appointed Sheriff Substitute, Nov. 15, 9*f*
McDonald, Father :—
on Home Rule—quoted by Mr. Lloyd George, Dec. 23, 15*f*
Macdonald, Mr. (Newfoundland) — declines office in new Ministry, Nov. 24, 16*c*
MacDonald, Mr. A.—appointed agency manager of Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation, Oct. 29, 19*f*
McDonald, Sir Andrew — will, Oct. 4, 11*d*
Macdonald, Mr. C. J. B. :—
at Royal Agricultural Hall, on Smithfield Club Show, Dec. 9, 8*c*
Macdonald, Mr. E. J. :—
on Brazilian tariff (l., T.S.), Nov. 15, 240*d*
Macdonald, Mr. H. D. :—
on war fortunes (l.), Oct. 30, 8*d*
MacDonald, Mr. J. A.—to join board of Price, Forbes, and Company, Dec. 31, 16*f*
Macdonald, Mr. J. M.—presentation from Fine Art and General Insurance Company, Oct. 28, 22*f*
Macdonald, Mrs. M. C. :—
on Canadian Army Medical Corps Nursing Service—appreciation of hospitality (l.), Nov. 19, 8*d*
Macdonald, Mr. Murray—appointed member of federal devolution commission, Oct. 17, 12*b*
MacDonald, Mr. Ramsay :—
" Government of India, The " — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 654*d* ; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 723*c*
" Parliament and Revolution " — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 615*b*
at Dundee, on Labour Party ; Ministry ; Mr. W. Churchill, Oct. 23, 9*c* (l.e.)
at Heckmondwike, on Liberalism ; Ministry ; Labour Party, Dec. 2, 16*e*
Macdonald, Reynolds and Malcolm (Ltd.) —winding up order made, Dec. 3, 5*a*
Macdonell, Sir John—resigns Quain professorship of comparative law (Ed.S.), Dec. 25, 650*b*
Macdonnell, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Indian Government Bill, Dec. 13, 19*b*
on Home Rule (Ireland)—convention : safeguards for Ulster (l.), Nov. 3, 8*b*
McDougall, Mr. (Australia)—tarred and feathered, Dec. 9, 13*e*
McDougall, Mr. William :—
" Introduction to Social Psychology, An "—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 25, 783*a*
Macedonia :—
Archæology : see under Archæology
Independence :—
Macedonian societies in Switzerland —appeal to Great Britain, Oct. 17, 11*e*
McEvoy, Mr.—portraits : noticed, Oct. 9, 13*e*
McEwan, Mr. John :—
on profiteering — rate of profit of retail traders (l.), Nov. 25, 8*d*
McFadden, Mary—permitting premises to be used as disorderly house charge, Nov. 28, 9*f*
McFadyean, Mr. Andrew—appointed British secretary to Reparation Commission with Germany, Nov. 8, 11*f* (l.e.)
McFadyen, Dr. John E. :—
" Jeremiah in Modern Speech "—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 530*a*
Macfie, Lieut. R. F. :—
Tanks—invention : claim, Oct. 9, 14*b* ; (evid.), 10, 14*a* ; 11,16*a* ; award of Royal Commission, Nov. 28, 14*d*
Macfie, Capt. T. G. — awarded D.S.O., Oct. 6, 7*e*
Macfisheries (Ltd.) :—
Aberdeen Steam Trawling and Fishing Company — purchase completed, Nov. 6, 9*f*
M'Gaw, Mr. : —
Will—law case, Nov. 6, 5*a*
MacGill, Mr. Patrick :—
" Maureen "—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 712*b*
" Whom Love Hath Chosen "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 653*b*
MacGillivray, Mr. :—
on Scottish teachers' salaries (add., Ed.S.), Oct. 9, 506*b*
McGillivray, Mr. J. P.
on Bolshevism—lessons (l.), Oct. 10, 6*d*
Macgowan, Rev. Dr. W. Stuart : —
Holy Trinity Church (Kingsway)—induction service : Free Church ministers invited, Oct. 2, 3*c*
McGregor, Mr. Gregor—will, Nov. 22, 15*c* ; correction, 26, 15*e*
Macgregor, Miss Jessie : —
" Gardens of Celebrities and Celebrated Gardens "—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 615*d*
Macgregor, Col. P. :—
on Russia — hospitals on North-Western front (statement), Dec. 27, 9*e*
McGrigor (Sir Charles) and Company—present cup for race at Royal Army Service Corps, Sandown meeting, Dec. 16, 6*b*
McGuffin, Mr. Samuel :—
in Parliament, on :—
Housing (Additional Powers) Bill, Dec. 13, 20*b*
Irish Police Bill, Nov. 1, 16*a*
MacGwire, Lieut.-Col. J. E.—appointed C.B.E., Dec. 13, 8*a*
Machin, Mr. Stanley:—
at Association of British Chambers of Commerce, on taxation of war profits, Dec. 4, 9*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on national expenditure : retrenchment, Oct. 30, 14*c* ; (T.S.), Nov. 1, 159*a*
Machine-gun Corps :—
Memorial service : see under War, The Great—Memorial services
Parliament—question, Nov. 26, 18*b*
Machinery :—
Agricultural : see under Agriculture
Exhibition : see under Shipping—Exhibition

McILWRAITH, Sir Malcolm :—
on Egypt—independence : Nationalist demands (l.), DEC. 23, 6*a*
M'INTOSH, Mr. J. W.—appointed assistant school medical officer (Durham) (Ed.S.), NOV. 7, 601*d*
MACIVER, Mr. C. :—
at Langham Hotel, on yachts : measurement OCT. 23, 7*d*
MACK, Mr. Cecil :—
Gunmakers' Company—elected master, NOV. 3, 9*d*
MACKAIL, Dr. J. W. :—
"W. J. Courthope, 1842-1917,"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 769*a*
on National Home-Reading Union (l.), OCT. 27, 8*d*
MACKARNESS, Judge Frederick :—
on housing — ejection (l.), OCT. 15, 8*d*
MACKAY, Col.—commands military force at Kasur, DEC. 30, 4*c*
MACKAY, Mr. Charles—will, DEC. 1, 17*d*
MCKAY, Mr. George M. :—
London, City of—to become candidate for shrievalty, NOV. 17, 4*f*
MACKAY, Miss Helen M. M. — biographical ; awarded Beit Fellowship, DEC. 19, 5*b*
MACKAY, Rev. P. R.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
McKay, Mr. William—funeral, NOV. 8, 9*f*
MACKAY, William—manslaughter charge, DEC. 16, 11*d* ; 23, 7*d* ; dismissed, 24, 3*e*
MCKEEVER, Maj. A. E. (Canada)—death, DEC. 29, 7*f*
MCKELLAR, Senator (U.S.A.)—fired at, OCT. 11, 12*f*
MCKENNA, Hugh—assault charge, OCT. 21, 9*b* (e.e.)
MCKENNA, Mr. Reginald :—
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-Chilean relations, NOV. 11, 20*b*
MACKENSEN, Field-Marshal von (Germany) — authorized by Supreme Allied Council to return to Germany from Salonika, NOV. 11, 13*c* (l.e.) ; repatriation : arrangements, 15, 11*f* ; arrives in Vienna, DEC. 2, 13*f* ; reception ; addresses young people at Cassel, 3, 13*f* ; arrives in Berlin : demonstration, 4, 13*f*
Serbia, crimes against—name on list for extradition, NOV. 7, 11*e*
MCKENZIE, Mr. D. D. (Canada) ;—
Parliamentary salary—amount : criticized, DEC. 1, 13*e*
in Parliament, on Grand Trunk Railway Bill, OCT. 23, 11*b* (l.e.)
MACKENZIE, Frederick—theft charge, DEC. 22, 4*e*
MCKENZIE, Col. Frederick J.—will, OCT. 10, 13*b*
MCKENZIE, Rev. G. J. :—
at Congregational Union meeting, on Churches : reunion, NOV. 21, 19*b*
MACKENZIE, Mr. Ian :—
"Forgotten Places"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 527*a*
MACKENZIE, Sir James :—
on medical research (l.), NOV. 26, 8*a*
MACKENZIE, Mr. K. J. J. :—
"Cattle—and the Future of Beef Production in England"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 549*c*
MACKENZIE, Sir Kenneth J.—appointed member of roads advisory committee, DEC. 23, 7*a* (l.e.)
MACKENZIE, Sir Thomas (New Zealand)—
leaves London for Paris, NOV. 27, 17*b*
on food from New Zealand (l.), DEC. 15, 10*d*
on meat, frozen—high prices charged (statement), DEC. 5, 18*c*
on New Zealand butter (int., T.S.), DEC. 13, 331*b*
on War, The Great—New Zealanders' gratuities (l.), OCT. 10, 6*a*
on War, The Great—Dardanelles expedition : report of commission (supplementary report), NOV. 18, 14*c*
MACKENZIE, William A.—conspiracy charge, OCT. 11, 14*c* ; 16, 7*d* ; 24, 9*c*
MACKENZIE, Sir William W.—biographical, DEC. 6. 16*f* ; appointed chairman of Industrial Court, 6, 16*f*
MACKENZIE-KENNEDY, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. C. W.—appointed K.B.E., OCT. 15, 11*c*
MCKERGON, Lieut. R. D. W. :—
Twineham — stained glass window placed in parish church as memorial, OCT. 14, 9*f*
MCKIBBON, Maj. T.—promoted C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*b*
MACKIE, Mr. P J.—
Uganda — anthropological expedition in : particulars, NOV. 8, 9*b*
Roscoe, Rev. J. (l. quoted), DEC. 29, 8*b*
MACKINDER, Mr. H. J.—undertakes temporary special mission as British High Commissioner for South Russia, NOV. 3, 12*f* ; leaves for South Russia, DEC. 11, 13*f*
at Reading, on teaching of geography (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 498*a*
MACKINLAY, Miss Jean S. — folk song matinées : announced, OCT. 20, 4*b* ; song recital, 27, 10*a* ; children's recital : given, DEC. 24, 12*b*
MACKINLAY, Mr. Malcolm S. :—
Law case, OCT. 23, 5*c*
MCKINNEL, Mr. Norman :—
on theatre workers' dispute : actors' attitude (statement), DEC. 29, 8*c*
MACKINNON, Gen. :—
Llangynllo—unveils memorial window, DEC. 13, 11*f*
MCKINNON, Mr. (Canada)—defeated in North Ontario by-election, DEC. 11, 13*f*
MACKINNON, Mr. Albert G. :—
"Hospital Jock" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*a*
MACKINTOSH, Most Rev. Donald A., Archbp. of Glasgow—death, OCT. 14, 16*d*
MCLACHLAN, Mr. (Canada) :—
on nationalization of mines (statement), DEC. 18, 11*c*
MCLACHLAN, H. :—
"Methodist Unitarian Movement, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 615*b*
MCLACHLAN, Maj.-Gen. J. D.—appointed C.M.G., DEC. 13, 8*a*
MACLAGAN, Mr. D. P.—appointed member of roads advisory committee, DEC. 23, 7*a* (l.e.)
MACLAGAN, Col. R. S.—appointed Secretary and Bursar of Haileybury College, NOV. 25, 9*f*
MACLARAN, Maj.—reaches Egypt by aeroplane from South of France, OCT. 30, 11*f*
MCLAREN, Mr. A. D. :—
"Germanism from Within"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*d*
MACLAREN Mr. A. F. :—
on Cornish tin mines (evid.), NOV. 25, 9*b*
MACLAREN, Mr. Andrew—lecture in Christiania announced, OCT. 31, 11*f*

McLaren, Eva Shaw :—
"History of the Scottish Women's Hospital, A" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 770*b*
McLaren, Mr. John :—
on labour—ironfounders' strike : effect on industry (l. quoted), Nov. 8, 12*b*
Maclaren, Dr. Malcolm—engaged by Tehidy Minerals (Ltd.) to make examination of China clay areas, Nov. 10, 25*d*
McLaren, Mr. Robert :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coal control and prices, Nov. 29, 17*f*
Maclay, Sir Joseph P. :—
at Liverpool, on nationalization of industries, Nov. 10, 21*b*
McLean, Lieut.-Col. C. W.—appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Lieut.-Col. Amery, Nov. 24, 15*e*
Maclean, Sir Donald :—
Foot, Mr. Isaac—letter to on his candidature for Plymouth by-election, Nov. 1, 9*c*
at Edinburgh, on Government defeat, Oct. 27, 14*c*
at Mirfield, on Capt. Guest's message to Coalition Liberals ; Ministry, Dec. 10, 16*c* (l.e.)
at National Liberal Federation conference, on Liberalism ; House of Commons : arrogant executive, Nov. 28, 14*f*
at Queen's Hall, on League of Nations, Nov. 12, 20*d*
at Reform Club, on railwaymen's strike, Oct. 7, 10*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on fiscal policy : free trade ; natural expenditure, Oct. 31, 18*e*
at Westminster Hall, on British Empire : self-governing movement, Dec. 16, 9*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Air Ministry, Dec. 16, 20*c*
Aliens Restriction Bill, Oct. 23, 17*c* ; 24, 19*e* ; 28, 18*a* ; Nov. 5, 17*b*
Church of England (Powers) Bill, Nov. 8, 16*c*
Financial situation, Oct. 30, 18*a*
Foreign relations, Dec. 19, 17*c*
French, Field Marshal Lord—attempted assassination of, Dec. 23, 15*c*
Housing (Additional Powers) Bill, Dec. 9, 19*c*
Housing scheme, Nov. 22, 16*f*
Indian Government Bill, Dec. 6, 19*a*
Industrial Courts Bill, Nov. 7, 17*c*
Ireland—self-government, Dec. 23, 16*c*
Naval policy, Dec. 11, 20*c*
Old-age Pensions Bill, Dec. 20, 17*b*
Russian policy, Nov. 18, 18*b*
Scottish Land Bill, Dec. 3, 20*c*
Unemployment donation, Nov. 20, 17*c*
War Emergency Laws (Continuation) Bill, Oct. 29, 17*b* ; Dec. 24, 15*c*
Whittaker, Sir T. P., Nov. 13, 17*f*
MacLean, Capt. Hugh :—
on kidney disease—effect of War training (report), Dec. 22, 9*b*
Maclean, Mr. John :—
at Glasgow, on Russia, Dec. 1, 11*b*
at Kingsway Hall, on Russian revolution ; tyrants doomed, Nov. 11, 16*c*
MacLean, John A.—impersonating police officer charge, Dec. 27, 7*c*
Macleay, Mrs. Alice—will, Dec. 1, 17*d*
Macleay, Mr. James W. R.—biographical ; appointed Minister to Argentina, Nov. 13, 11*e* ; audience of King : kisses hand on appointment, 29, 15*b*
Macleay, Mrs. Ronald—received by Queen, Nov. 26, 15*b*
McLellan, Dr. Samuel W.—death, Oct. 17, 14*d* (l.e.)
Maclennan, Lieut.—killed in action, Oct. 7, 7*d*
McLennan, Prof. J. C. :—
Admiralty—resigns post as scientific adviser, Nov. 24, 11*c*
on natural resources of Canada (add., T.S.), Oct. 4, 60*c*
McLeod, Miss—appointed poultry-keeping instructress for Surrey, Oct. 24, 9*f*
McLeod, Mr. F. H.—biographical, Dec. 6, 16*f* ; appointed member of Industrial Court, 6, 16*f* ; 12, 15*c*
McLeod, Mr. James M. :—
Glovers' Company—elected master, Dec. 15, 11*f*
MacLeod, John :—
"Macedonian Measures" — noticed, (L.S.), Nov. 6, 634*d*
McLoughanin, William—burglary charge, Dec. 5, 11*f*
MacMahon, Edward A.—death from accident, Nov. 26, 6*c*
McMahon, Mr. John—presentation (Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 598*d*
MacMahon, Rev. Joseph (U.S.A.) :—
on spiritualism—issues warning, Dec. 13, 13*b* (l.e.)
McMahon, Mr. T. J. :—
at London Chamber of Commerce, on South Pacific Island, Oct. 29, 10*b* (e.e.)
MacManus, Seumas :—
"Tales That Were Told"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 613*d* ; Nov. 20, 667*a* ; correction, 27, 696*d*
McMaster, Mr. A. R. (Canada) :—
at Montreal, on navy : Lord Jellicoe's mission, Nov. 18, 13*e* (l.e.).
Macmaster, Mr. D.—appointed member of federal devolution commission, Oct. 17, 12*b*
McMaster University (Toronto) :—
Women's residence :—
Davies, Mr. W.—gift, Oct. 6, 7*f*
MacMillan, Mr. Frederick :—
on publication of first novels (l., L.S.), Oct. 2, 532*a*
Macmillan, Mr. George A. :—
on Society for Promotion of Hellenic Studies—appeal (l.), Nov. 17, 8*d*
Macmillan, Mr. J. R.—retiring as bank manager after 45 years' association with business, Dec. 30, 7*f*
McMillan, Mr. John :—
Wigtown—appointed Sheriff Clerk, Oct. 1, 5*d*
MacMillan, Mr. John C.—will, Nov. 3, 15*d*
McMillan, Miss Margaret :—
"Nursery School, The"—reviewed (Ed.S.), Dec. 11, 623*a*
McMillan, Mr. R. :—
"Why We Do It"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 698*b*
MacMunn, Sir George—visits Sir Percy Cox at Teheran, Oct. 4, 7*d* ; tour of inspection in Northern Persia, Nov. 5, 11*f* (l.e.)
Macnaghten, Col. Arthur W.—death, Oct. 28, 16*b*
McNair, Mr. W. L.—awarded Whewell Scholarship at Cambridge University, Dec. 11, 11*f*
Macnamara, Rachel S. :—
"Green Shoes of April, The" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 534*a*
"Little Book of Dew, The" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 634*d*

MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J. :—
Simon, Sir J.—opposition to candidature for Spen Valley by-election: executive committee of North-West Camberwell Liberal, Radical, and Labour Association passes resolution, DEC. 13, 16*b*
at Cardiff, on naval reductions, Nov. 25, 20*c*
at Princes Restaurant, on Mill Hill School, Nov. 8, 9*d* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Naval administration, DEC. 11 20*d*
MACNAMARA, Mr. Tom—death, OCT. 15, 9*f*
MCNAUGHT, Mr. James—death, Nov. 15, 15*e*
MCNAUGHTON, Mr. Daniel—will, DEC. 27, 18*b*
MCNEILE, Prof. A. H. :—
at Church Congress, on Christianity: Gospel of the Spirit, OCT. 18, 14*d*
MACNEILL, Mr. Eoin :—
"Phases of Irish History"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 608*d*
MACNEILL, Mr. J. G. Swift :—
on Parliament—Bills: carrying over (l.), DEC. 9, 10*d*
MACNEILL, Mr. John :—
at Londonderry, on administration of law, DEC. 1, 14*e* (l.e.)
MACNEILL, Mr. Ronald—appointed member of federal devolution commission, OCT. 17, 12*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill, OCT. 23, 17*b*; 24, 19*b*
Montenegro, Nov. 12, 19*c*; DEC. 19, 17*c*
Unemployment Benefit Bill, Nov. 28, 18*d*
MACNEILL (Duncan) and Company :—
Partnership change, OCT. 18, 17*f*
MACOMBIE, Mr. John — will, OCT. 16, 13*b*
MCPHAIL, Sir Andrew :—
on Quebec (statement), Nov. 13, 11*f*
MACPHAIL, Rev. E. M.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 31, 14*b*
MACPHERSON, Mr. Arthur H.—death, Nov. 27, 14*e*
MACPHERSON, Mr. J. I.—arrives in Dublin, OCT. 11, 12*d*; in Dublin; gives dinner to meet Lord French, 16, 10*a*
Ireland—future Government: appointed member of Cabinet committee, OCT. 10, 10*f*
MacVeagh, Mr.—makes apology to, Nov. 18, 17*d*
at Needlemakers' Company, on Lord French, DEC. 20, 10*b*
in Parliament, on :—
French, Field Marshal Lord — attempted assassination of, DEC. 20, 17*d*
Ireland—housing, Nov. 22, 17*c*
Irish Land (ex-servicemen) Bill, Nov. 19, 17*a*
Irish Police Bill, OCT. 28, 18*d*; 29, 16*f*
MCPHERSON, Malcolm C.—theft charge, OCT. 24, 9*f* (l.e.)
MCPHERSON, Thomas W. — appeal against conviction upheld, OCT. 20, 7*d*
MACQUISTEN, Mr. F. A.—appointed member of committee on war profits, Nov. 27, 14*b*
MACQUISTEN, Mr. F. A. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—
Domestic service, Nov. 20, 16*c*; (Ed.S.), 27, 598*b*
Education Act (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 560*a*
Premium bonds, DEC. 2, 20*e*
Russia, Nov. 6, 17*d*
MACREA, Lieut.-Col. :—
Kasur riots (evid.), DEC. 30, 4*d*
MACREADY, Sir Nevil :—
Eagle Hut—makes presentation to policeman for life saving, DEC. 2, 4*a*
at O.P. Club, on his connexion with theatrical profession, DEC. 15, 19*c* (l.e.); 16, 12*a*
on crime—statistics (int.), DEC. 27, 4*a*
MCSWINEY, Maj. H. F. C.—awarded D.S.O., DEC. 13, 7*b*
MCTAGGART, Capt. W. B. :—
Appreciation — correspondence, Nov. 21, 16*b*
MACTOMAIS, Peadar :—
"Songs of the Island Queen" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 635*a*
MACVEAGH, Mr. J. :—
Speaker—scene with, Nov. 14, 17*d*; Student of Politics: comment, 14, 12*a*
Macpherson, Mr. J. I.—receives apology from, Nov. 18, 17*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Irish Police Bill, OCT. 28, 18*c*
O'Donnell, Capt. Rev. T. J., DEC. 5, 20*f*
MCWILLIAM, Mr. A.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 31, 14*b*
MCWILLIAM, Mr. James—death, DEC. 4, 11*f*
MADAGASCAR :—
Agriculture :—
Tractors, farm—orders placed in United States (T.S.), Nov. 1, 173*a*
Church :—
Kestell-Cornish, Rt. Rev. G. (add.), Nov. 7, 7*c*
Gold :—
Antananarivo — layer discovered (T.S.), OCT. 11, 89*a*
Graphite — quality: improved (T.S.), DEC. 20, 270*d*
Motors — for sailing boats: in demand (T.S.), DEC. 13, 334*d*
Oil :—
Exploitation — projected (T.S.), DEC. 13, 334*d*
Ports :—
Majunga harbour — improvement: expenditure recommended (T.S.), DEC. 6, 307*d*
MADAGASCAR, Bp. of: see KESTELL-CORNISH, Rt. Rev. George K.
MADARIAGA, Señor Salvador de :—
Lecture — arrangements, Nov. 18, 4*d*
on "Manojo de Poesias Inglesas," (l., L.S.), OCT. 9, 548*d*; Nov. 13, 651*b*
Correspondence, (L.S.), OCT. 23, 592*d*
MADDALENA, Lieut. (Italy)—Stockholm-Helsingfors flight: particulars, Nov. 13, 11*f*
MADDEN, Adm. Sir Charles — baronetcy gazetted, DEC. 31, 13*b*
Cambridge University — honorary degree of LL.D. conferred, Nov. 28, 14*b*
MADDERS, Mr. J. W. :—
on cotton trade marks (art., "Cotton trade marks: application and registration," T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 21*c*
MADDISON, Miss Hilda :—
on teachers' salaries (l., Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 628*a*

MADEIRA :—
Wine :—
Production — yield : decrease due to heat wave (T.S.), NOV. 29, 275*c*
MADGE, Mr. W. C. :—
on railways — nationalization (l.), OCT. 29, 8*c*
MADINGLEY (Malay) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 1, 22*d*
MADRAS :—
Sugar — export : restriction removed (T.S.), NOV. 22, 250*d*
Teak forests of Nilambur — visited by Governor (T.S.), NOV. 22, 250*d*
MADRAS and Southern Mahratta Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 21, 22*e*
Report, DEC. 3, 22*f*
MADRID :—
Labour : see under SPAIN—Labour
Railways :—
Central Metropolitan Railway — completed :—
Article ("Underground lines in Madrid : first section ready for opening," E.S.), OCT. 17, 322*c*
Retiro Gardens and West Park — town council places free bookstalls in, NOV. 11, 13*b*
MADRID-CACERES-PORTUGAL Railway Company :—
Labour dispute : see under SPAIN — Labour
MAETERLINCK, Mme. Georgette Le Blanc :—
"Maeterlinck's Dogs" — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 525*c* ; correspondence (L.S.), 9, 549*b*
MAETERLINCK, M. Maurice :—
Blue Bird — produced as grand opera in New York, DEC. 29, 7*b*
"Mountain Paths" — reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 625*c*
MAGDALEN College Mission, Somers Town—reopened, NOV. 28, 10*b*
Head — appointed, NOV. 28, 10*b*
MAGDEBURG :—
President — appointed, DEC. 16, 13*f*
MAGEE, Miss Elizabeth H. — death, NOV. 15, 15*e*
MAGEE, Rev. J. A. V. :—
at Church Congress, on spiritualism, OCT. 16, 15*b*
MAGENNIS, P. F. — elected Father-General of the Carmelite Order, OCT. 17, 11*f*
MAGGAROFF, M. (Bulgaria) — appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, OCT. 15, 11*e*
MAGINOT, M. (France) :—
in Chamber secret committee, on the Great War, OCT. 25, 11*c* (l.e.)
MAGISTRACY :—
Bournemouth — appointments, OCT. 17, 20*d* (e.e.)
Cheddar — two gentlemen decline office, DEC. 9, 11*f*
Douglas and Castletown — Stipendiary appointed, OCT. 21, 9*f*
Kent :—
Eltham division — chairman appointed, DEC. 20, 9*f*
Lancaster—appointments, DEC. 31, 15*d*
London — appointments, OCT. 7, 5*d* ; 9, 11*d*
Peebles — appointments, OCT. 18, 7*f*
Somerset—appointments, NOV. 10, 11*f*
Swansea—appointments, NOV. 29, 9*f*
Women—appointment :—
Committee, advisory — formed by Lord Chancellor : composition, DEC. 24, 7*c* (and 10*e*, l.e.)
MAGISTRACY :—
Women—appointment (continued):—
Meeting in support — arrangements, OCT. 10, 7*b* ; held, 14, 9*e*
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 14, 9*e* ; DEC. 2, 9*b*
MAGLEY, Mrs. Irene :—
Law case, NOV. 17, 10*a* ; DEC. 15, 4*b*
MAGNUS, Sir Philip :—
at Anglo-Jewish Association, on Jews and Bolshevism, DEC. 15, 19*d*
MAGRATH, Mr. C. A. (Canada) :—
on coal—shortage of supplies (statement), NOV. 20, 11*c*
MAGRI, Countess (Mrs. Tom Thumb)—death, NOV. 27, 14*c*
MAGUIRE, Mr. Richard T.—will, NOV. 4, 15*b*
MAHAFFY, Mr. Arthur W.—death, OCT. 30, 14*d* ; (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 560*b*
MAHER, Richard A. :—
"Hills of Desire, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 593*d*
MAHMOUD, Sheikh (Kurdistan) :—
Special article ("The case of Kurdistan"), NOV. 17, 11*a*
MAHMUD (Egypt)—arrives in United States, OCT. 18, 10*f*
MAHMUD Pasha Suliman (Egypt)—disobeys Lord Allenby's order to leave Cairo : arrested, NOV. 24, 14*f* (l.e.) ; 25, 12*d* ; 26, 12*c* ; makes submission ; released, NOV. 29, 11*e*
MAHOMED VI., Sultan of Turkey :—
on peace of East — emancipation of Turkish women (int.), DEC. 17, 14*d*
MAHOMEDANS :—
Caliphate :—
Ameer Ali (l.), NOV. 11, 10*c*
Sultan — reduction of temporal power :—
Indian Mahomedans—demonstration held : our Bombay correspondent's message, OCT. 27, 11*b*
Tyrrell, Lieut.-Gen. F. H. (l.), NOV. 8, 8*c*
Liberation League—founded by Bolshevists :—
Leading article, DEC. 22, 13*d*
Pilgrimages :—
Moharrem—at Kerbela : celebrated, OCT. 27, 12*e*
Special article ("Moslem shrines of Irak : flow of pilgrims from Persia"), DEC. 6, 13*a*
MAHOMED Said Pasha (Egypt)—resignation, NOV. 20, 12*d* ; our Cairo correspondent's comments, 21, 12*f* ; 28, 11*d*
MAHON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Bryan :—
on War, The Great—Tenth Division (sp. art., "The Tenth Division : love of Ireland and regiment : service on four fronts," I.N.), NOV. 4, 33*f*
MAHON, Mr. Patrick :—
on technical education (statement, Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 530*c*
MAHSUD tribesmen : see under AFGHANISTAN—India, invasion of
MAIDENHEAD Brick and Tile Company—acquires brick works at Bracknell, OCT. 31, 21*e* (e.e.)
MAIDSTONE Museum :—
Baxter prints—collection presented by Lady Samuel, NOV. 13, 9*f*
MAILLOL, M.—statuettes : noticed, NOV. 18, 15*d*
MAILS : see under POST OFFICE.
MAIMAEVSKY, Gen. (Russian)—position as commander of Volunteer Army taken by Gen. Wrangel, DEC. 27, 9*c*

MAIN, Mr. Robert M. :—
Scotland—appointed clerk in Outer House of Court of Session, OCT. 29, 9*f*
MAIN Colliery Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 5, 22*b*
MAINDY Shipping Company (Ltd.) :—
Capital—increase announced, DEC. 22, 19*c*
MAIRET, Louis :—
"Carnet d'un Combattant"—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 619*e*
MAISEL'S Petroleum Trust (Ltd.) :—
Report, OCT. 10, 18*b*
MAITLAND, Mr. A. B. :—
on derivation of term "Father of the Chapel" (l.), DEC. 1, 10*a*
MAIZE :—
Price :—
Belcher, Maj. (statement quoted), NOV. 10, 4*d*
Diagrams (T.S.), OCT. 4, 79*a*; 11, 103*d*; 18, 131*b*; 25, 155*c*; NOV. 1, 183*a*; 22, 267*b*; 29, 295*b*
European—maximum fixed, OCT. 25, 9*f*
Hasler, Mr. W. (l.), NOV. 24, 4*d*
Statistics (T.S.), DEC. 20, 379*d*; 27, 403*d*
Restrictions—withdrawn, OCT. 7, 10*c*
MAJEDIE (Johore) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 4, 22*f*
MAJOR, Rev. H. D. A. :—
at Church Congress, on Church of England: self-government, OCT. 17, 6*d*
MAJUNGA Oilfields of Madagascar (Ltd.)—registered, NOV. 25, 23*f*
MAKARENKO (Russia)—elected President of Kuban Regional Assembly: arrested, DEC. 5, 13*b*
MAKHNO (Ukraine)—brother captured, OCT. 10, 10*d*: marches towards Black Sea coast, 22, 11*f*
MAKHOFF, Gen. (Russia)—death announced, OCT. 7, 7*f*
MAKINS, Sir Paul—presents site for workmen's dwellings at Rotherfield Greys, NOV. 22, 9*f* (l.e.)
MAKLAKOFF, M. (Russia)—leaves for South Russia, OCT. 11, 11*f*; returns to Paris, NOV. 25, 11*b*
MALAN, Mr. F. S. (South Africa) :—
at Pretoria, on labour unrest, NOV. 5, 11*d*
at South African Institution of Engineers, on diamond supply, NOV. 28, 21*b*
MALAYAN Tin Dredging (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 6, 22*f*
Report, NOV. 27, 24*f*
MALAY Rubber Planters (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 12, 22*f*
MALAYSIA Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 12, 26*c*
MALAY States: see FEDERATED Malay States
MALCOLM, Gen.—returns to Berlin, OCT. 18, 9*f*
MALCOLM, Sir Ian—accepts diplomatic post in Paris (P.N.), OCT. 23, 12*c*; to assume position of director of Suez Canal, 24, 13*d*; applies for Chiltern Hundreds, 29, 9*c* (l.e.): leaves London for Paris, NOV. 15, 15*a*
MALCOLMSON, V. A. :—
"Rural Housing and Public Utility Societies"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 676*c*
MALHEIRO, Alexandre :—
"Flandres ao Hanover e Mecklenburg, Da"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 751*b*
MALIA :—
Minoan remains: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
MA LIANG, Gen. (China) :—
at Tsinanfu, on boycott of Japanese in Shantung: attack on Westerners, DEC. 8, 13*e*
MALINS, Lieut. Geoffrey H. :—
"How I Filmed the War"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 598*a*
MALLABY-DEELEY, Mr. — health, NOV. 18, 15*b*
MALLAM, Richard — attempted murder charge, OCT. 21, 16*a*
MALLET, Sir Claude—presents credentials to President of Uruguay, OCT. 6, 7*f* (l.e.)
MALLOCH, Mr. Thomas A.—biographical; awarded Beit Fellowship, DEC. 19, 5*b*
MALLON, Mr. J. J.—appointed warden of Toynbee Hall, OCT. 21, 18*c*
MALMER, Dr. (Sweden) — appointed lecturer in aviation at Stockholm Technical Academy, DEC. 31, 9*f*
MALONE, Lieut.-Col. C. L. :—
Esthonia—passport to :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 7, 16*c*
at Glasgow, on Russia: Bolshevist Government, DEC. 1, 11*b*
at Portsmouth, on Russia, NOV. 10, 16*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Russia, NOV. 6, 17*c*; 18, 19*c*
on Russia—Bolshevist peace proposals (statement), DEC. 4, 14*a*; leading article, 4, 15*b*: visit (l.), 5, 10*d*
MALTA :—
Autonomy — prospects, OCT. 8, 7*f*
Amery, Lieut.-Col. L. C. M. S. (s.P.), NOV. 20, 16*b*
Maltese attitude — Lord Milner's appreciation, DEC. 10, 13*f*
National Assembly — sends message to Lord Milner, NOV. 26, 11*c*
Parliament — questions, NOV. 20, 16*b*; DEC. 11, 19*b*
Bootlaces — demand for (T.S.), NOV. 29, 272*d*
Council, executive — appointment, DEC. 8, 13*f*
Disturbances :—
Inquiry — commission's report, OCT. 13, 11*f*
Dockyard—to be reduced to peace time level, OCT. 21, 11*f*
Finance :—
Imperial subsidy—arrangements, OCT. 8, 7*f*
Judge—appointed, OCT. 8, 11*b*
National Assembly :—
Milner, Lord—receives members, DEC. 10, 13*f* (l.e.)
Riots (June 7 and 8) :—
Commission—report issued, OCT. 10, 12*d*
Trade :—
Imports and exports—falling off (T.S.), NOV. 1, 160*d*
MALVERN :—
Priory Church — restoration of stained glass: dedication service: held, NOV. 3, 17*d*
Layard, Mr. G. S. (l.), NOV. 6, 8*b*
MALVERN Boy's Clubs :—
Athletic display—Princes Albert and Henry to attend, DEC. 15, 5*a*
MALVERN College :—
War, The Great :—
Roll of Honour, NOV. 1, 9*c*
MAMANTOFF, Gen. (Russia) — suffering from shell shock, OCT. 10, 10*d*: commands force in Voronezh region, 22, 12*c*; commands Cossack raid, 30, 11*c*

MAMBAU (F. M. S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 12, 22*f*
MAN :—
Origin, double :—
Lancet, paper in — our medical correspondent's comments, OCT. 27, 9*b*
MAN, Isle of :—
Customs :—
Bill (amending) — in Commons : first reading, Nov. 27, 20*d* ; second reading (l.e.), DEC. 9, 19*d* ; passed Committee and third reading, 10, 20*e* ; in Lords ; second reading, 12, 19*b* ; third reading and passed, 13, 20*a* ; Royal assent, 24, 15*a*
Education :—
Teachers :—
Superannuation :—
Act — Board of Education order : issued (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 560*c*
House of Keys :—
Speaker—appointed, Nov. 12, 11*f*
Knockaloe — sale of Government huts and stores : announced, OCT. 16, 7*b*
Pensions, old-age :—
Scale — amended : Legislature passes resolution, DEC. 31, 21*f*
MANAOS Harbour (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 12, 24*a*
MANCHESTER :—
Corporation :—
Blackley Estate scheme :—
Central hot water supply—tenders for installation : invited (E.S.), Nov. 21, 345*d*
Education :—
Committee :—
Estimates (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 549*c*
Meetings (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 526*b* ; 23, 538*a* ; Nov. 20, 589*d* ; 27, 602*a* ; DEC. 18, 642*b*
Day trade school for girls—exhibition : held (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 642*b*
Electricity works :—
Extension — application of City Council to borrow £1,000,000 : inquiry held, OCT. 29, 9*d* (l.e.)
Exhibition :—
School handiwork — arrangements (Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 598*c*
Fires : see under FIRES
Garden suburb :—
Public Health Committee — proposal : outlined, Nov. 29, 9*b*
Housing : see under HOUSING
Milk—to be supplied to infant schools (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 642*b*
Municipality :—
Finance—our correspondent's message, OCT. 20, 12*d*
Port :—
Congestion — correspondent's message, OCT. 22, 9*c*
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
Recreation grounds—to revert to former use (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 549*c*
Rusholme :—
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
Strangeways gaol—escape of Sinn Fein prisoners : see under IRELAND—Parties, political — Sinn Fein
Traffic :—
Conditions—discussed (T.S.), DEC. 13, 347*c*
MANCHESTER (continued) :—
Tramways :—
Extension — Parliament authorization sought by Council, OCT. 18, 7*f*
Profits—devoted to relief of rates, OCT. 10, 7*c*
MANCHESTER, Bp. of : see KNOX, Rt. Rev. A. E.
MANCHESTER, Dean of : see SWAYNE, Very Rev. W. S.
MANCHESTER, late Dowager Duchess :—
Estate—petition filed in Surrogate's Court in New York, Nov. 17, 12*e*
MANCHESTER and District Armaments Output Committee :—
Assets, surplus—allocated, OCT. 18, 7*a*
MANCHESTER Association of Engineers :—
Meetings, OCT. 13, 9*d* ; (E.S.), DEC. 19, 364*c*
MANCHESTER Association of Importers and Exporters :—
Meeting, council—held (T.S.), Nov. 29, 270*c*
MANCHESTER Cathedral :—
Registers, 1616 to 1653—first part of original volume to be published, DEC. 31, 7*f*
MANCHESTER Chamber of Commerce :—
Meetings—held (T.S.), OCT. 18, 106*c* ; DEC. 20, 354*c*
Nickel coinage—resolution passed : text (T.S.), Nov. 15, 233*b*
Railway strike—resolutions passed : text (T.S.), OCT. 4, 58*b*
MANCHESTER College of Technology :—
Aliens—readmission : decision (Ed.S.) Nov. 13, 578*a*
Appeal, DEC. 10, 11*e*
Leading article (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 627*b*
Extension scheme—approved (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 538*a* ; particulars, 25, 14*c*
Programme — discussed (E.S.), DEC. 19, 374*d*
MANCHESTER District Wood and Metal Casemakers Employers Association :—
on packing case trade—output : restriction by union (l.), OCT. 18, 6*d*
MANCHESTER Grammar School :—
"Manchester Grammar School, 1515-1915, The"—reviewed (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 555*a*
MANCHESTER Liners (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, OCT. 6, 12*c*
MANCHESTER Reform Club :—
Johnson, Sir Benjamin and Lady — dinner given, DEC. 12, 16*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—entertained at house luncheon (s.), DEC. 8, 9*a*
MANCHESTER Royal Infirmary :—
Donation, anonymous—received, DEC. 3, 11*f*
"MANCHESTER shareholder"—on railway delays (T.S.), Nov. 15, 240*b*
MANCHESTER Ship Canal :—
Docks :—
Exports, loading of :—
Stockton, Mr. E. F.—letter to Sir E. Geddes (T.S.), OCT. 4, 58*b*
MANCHESTER Ship Canal Company :—
Director appointed, DEC. 13, 21*e*
Finance :—
Proposals, new—Bill deposited, DEC. 22, 19*b*
MANCHESTER University :—
Appointments (Ed.S.), OCT. 24, 536*d* ; DEC. 6, 11*b*
Article ("Women medical students : large entries at Manchester"), OCT. 14, 9*b*

MANCHESTER University (continued) :—
Arts, Faculty of — new building opened, Nov. 8, 9*d*
Arts buildings—opened (Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 574*a*
Extension, proposed :—
Miers, Sir H. A. (l.), Oct. 28, 8*c*
Funds :—
Appeal — result, Dec. 10, 11*e*
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s., Ed.S.), Dec. 11, 626*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message, Ed.S.), Dec. 11, 626*a*
Meeting — held (Ed.S.), Dec. 11, 626*a*
Miers, Sir H. A. (l.), Oct. 28, 8*c*
John Rylands Library :—
"Bulletin" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 25, 783*a*
Louvain University — replenishment : report of scheme, Dec. 19, 10*a*
Kirtley, Mr. W.—bequest : particulars (Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 600*d*
Royds, Lady — gift : particulars (Ed.S.), Dec. 18, 636*d*
Scholarships and exhibitions — awards (Ed.S.), Oct. 2, 503*b*
Women's hostels (art., "Collegiate Life at Manchester"), Oct. 27, 16*b* (l.e.)
MANDEL, M. (France) — to contest Gironde at coming elections, Oct. 28, 11*f*; hostile demonstrations at Bordeaux, Nov. 14, 11*f*; police investigations, 15, 11*f*; resigns post as M. Clemenceau's secretary, 20, 11*d*
Article ("The future of France") II. ("New electoral system : M. Mandel's candidature"), Nov. 11, 16*d*
on Clemenceau, M. — retirement prospects (statement), Nov. 10, 13*e* (l.e.)
MANFIELD, Mr. H. — presents collection of English earthenware to Northampton Museum, Nov. 27, 17*e*
MANGIN, Gen. (France) — hands over command of Rhine army, Oct. 14, 11*f*; still in Paris, Nov. 3, 11*c*; leaving for Morocco, 12, 13*f*
MANGIN, Gen. (France)—appointed Controller of evacuation of German troops from Baltic Provinces, Oct. 21, 11*d* (l.e.); expresses desire not to go, 27, 11*a* (l.e.); reported arrival at Helsingfors, Nov. 1, 11*c* (l.e.); 3, 11*c*
Denikin, Gen. — mission to : leaves, Oct. 8, 7*f*; 9, 7*c*; arrives in Constantinople, Nov. 3, 11*c*
MANIHOT :—
Article ("Manihot seed and oil," T.S.), Dec. 6, 307*a*
MANILA :—
Oil, coco-nut :—
Production — interfered with by heavy floods (T.S.), Nov. 29, 277*c*
Trade —
Exchanges — stock and produced : proposed (T.S.), Nov. 29, 277*c*
MANILA Electric Railroad and Lighting Corporation :—
Dividend, Dec. 17, 24*f*
MANISTY, Mr. Herbert :—
Royal Arch Masons — appointed president of general purposes committee, Oct. 29, 9*b*
MANITOBA :—
Copper :—
Finds, recent — mining operations (T.S.), Nov. 8, 190*b*
MANITOBA (continued) :—
Education :—
Teachers :—
Salary, minimum — demanded, Oct. 27, 11*f*
Honey :—
Production — statistics, Nov. 8, 11*f*
Mining :—
Toronto correspondent's article ("Mining developments in Manitoba : copper ore discoveries," T.S.), Nov. 8, 190*b*
Parliament :—
Buildings — construction : overpayment on contracts : Thomas H. Kelly ordered to pay back £254,000, Oct. 6, 7*a*
Timber land — purchased by United States interests : statistics, Nov. 15, 11*f*
MANITOBA Packing Plant (Ltd.) — organized, Dec. 5, 13*f*
Manitoba Abattoir and Packing Company (Limited) — taken over, Dec. 5, 13*f*
MANLEY, Rev. G. T. :—
on Church of England — Enabling Bill (l.), Nov. 8, 16*d*
MANN, Mr. Tom :—
Amalgamated Society of Engineers — elected secretary, Oct. 14. 12*d* (and l.e.); withdraws name from Parliamentary candidates list, Nov. 13, 9*c* (l.e.)
at Central Hall (Westminster), on coalmines : nationalization; "industrial action," Dec. 10, 8*b*; on Bolshevism, 11, 8*d*
at Kingsway Hall, on Russia, Nov. 11, 16*e*
MANN, Mr. W. :—
on wasted Imperial resources (l., T.S.), Nov. 15, 240*c*
MANN, Mr. William :—
Libel action against, Oct. 29. 4*d*
MANN, Egerton and Company (Ltd.) :—
Shares — issue : prospectus, Dec. 6, 20*e*; 21*c*; oversubscribed, 12. 21*f*; 19, 19*f*
MANN, George and Company (S.Africa) :—
King George's Fund for Sailors — donation forwarded by Admiralty, Oct. 29, 9*f*
MANNERHEIM, Gen. Gustaf — biographical, Oct. 7, 9*f*; leaves London for Paris, 11, 11*f*
Borenius, Mr. T. (l.), Oct. 8, 7*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 6, 17*a*
Policy (statement), Oct. 7, 9*f*
Russia :—
Finland's intervention :—
Petrograd front—offer of command discussed, Nov. 21, 11*d*
Stahlberg, M. — sends letter to, Nov. 3, 12*c*
on Finland—foreign policy; Bolshevism; independence; relations with Russia (statement), Oct. 7, 9*f*
MANNERS, Capt. C.M.S. — received by King : invested with Military Cross, Nov. 3, 15*b*
MANNERS, Mr. Thomas — will, Nov. 5, 15*c*
MANNERVILLE, M. de (France) — president of Teschen plebiscite Commission, Nov. 15, 11*b* (l.e.)
MANNHEIM University :—
Aliens, removal of — students demands, Dec. 6, 13*f*
MANNIX, Mgr. Daniel—claims pallium as R.C. Archbp, of Melbourne, Dec. 20, 11*f*

MANNOCK, Maj. Edward — father received by King: handed V.C., Nov. 27, 18*b*
MANOEL, ex-King of Portugal :—
Birthday, Nov. 15, 15*a*
Richmond—opens bazaar in aid of St. Elizabeth's Roman Catholic Church, Nov. 27, 17*b*
MANSFIELD Railway Company :—
Report, OCT. 27, 20*c*
MANSON, Mr. Edward — death, Nov. 29, 4*e*; DEC. 2, 18*c*
MANSON, Mr. William—will, Nov. 11, 17*c*
MANT, Mr. :—
in Viceregal Legislature, on Indian food supplies (s., T.S.), OCT. 25, 138*a*
MANUSCRIPTS :—
"Childe Harold"—at Leipzig since before the Great War: returned intact, DEC. 15, 11*b*
Historical :—
Commission, Royal — chairman appointed, Nov. 29, 9*d*
Sales — held, DEC. 23, 13*b*
Stevenson's, R. L.—Hellman collection: sold, DEC. 4, 12*b*; pages of "Weir of Hermiston": acquired by Mr. W. D. Hogg, 13, 11*e*; Mr. W. Roberts (l.), 16, 10*c*
York Missal — copy sold at Messrs. Sotheby's, Nov. 13, 9*f*
MANVILLE, Mr. E. :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — guest at dinner, OCT. 31, 9*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on nationalization of industries, OCT. 30, 14*c*
at Criterion Restaurant, on prices of cycles and motor-cycles, Nov. 22, 9*b* (l.c.)
on nationalization (s., T.S.), Nov. 1, 159*a*
MANX Fisheries Association (Ltd.) :—
Retail fish shops — opening: company formed, Nov. 19, 14*d*
MAPLE and Company (Ltd.) :—
Shares — issue (F.N.), OCT. 15, 18*d*
MAPPIN Stores (Brazil) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, OCT. 27, 21*d*
Report, OCT. 21, 22*e*
MAPS, plans, and illustrations :—
Adriatic coast, OCT. 31, 8*a*; Nov. 18, 8*c*; 19, 12*e*; 28, 12*d*; DEC. 13, 13*d*
Aeronautics :—
Australia — route, DEC. 27, 10*e*
Cape to Cairo route, DEC. 27, 11*f*
England to Australia route, DEC. 8, 14*c*; 10, 14*a*; 11, 16*b*; 15, 16*b*
Africa :—
Railways — Beira-Zambesi railway scheme (T.S.), Nov. 1, 164*b*
Armstrong, Whitworth and Company, Messrs. Sir W. G.—High Walker yard: plan (E.S.), Nov. 21, 345*a*
Astronomy — stars of the month, Nov. 1, 16*d*; DEC. 1, 8*c*
Australia, air routes to: see under Aeronautics, above
Avonmouth docks — plan (E.S.), OCT. 17, 317*a*
Balkans—railway (T.S.), Nov. 15, 222*b*
Baltic states, OCT. 27, 11*a*
Belfast — shipyard: plan (E.S.), DEC. 19, 373*a*
British Industries Fair at Crystal Palace (T.S.), DEC. 20, 362*a*
Canada :—
Electricity power supply—suggested Bay of Fundy scheme: chart (E.S.), Nov. 21, 347*a*
Paper exports—statistics: diagram (T.S.), DEC. 27, 385*b*
MAPS, plans, and illustrations :—
Canada (continued) :—
Pulpwood exports — statistics: diagram (T.S.), DEC. 27, 385*b*
Silver—production: diagram (T.S.), DEC. 13, 328*b*
Sugar — exports: diagram (T.S.), Nov. 29, 272*b*
Wheat flour — exports 1915-1919: diagram (T.S.), Nov. 22, 248*b*
Cashel, Rock of (I.N.), Nov. 4, 37*c*
Cenotaph (Jerusalem) (illus.), DEC. 17, 13*c*
Ceylon :—
Trade — imports and exports: diagram (T.S.), Nov. 29, 274*b*
Colombia (T.S.), DEC. 6, 306*c*
Corn prices, DEC. 31, 15*c*
Cotton :—
Cloth — export statistics: diagrams (T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 20*a*
Cultivation — world (T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 15*a*
Countries where cotton goods are mostly worn (T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 13*c*
India — area and yield 1909-10—1918-19: diagram (T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 10*b*
Machinery — illustrations (T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 17*a*, *c*
Nigeria (T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 8*c*
Raw — purchase statistics: diagrams (T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 20*a*
Spinning, pre-War — statistics of spindles in principal countries: diagrams (T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 11*c*
Trade — exports 1913 and 1918: diagrams (T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 19*c*; chief exporting countries (1913 and 1918): diagram (T.S., Cotton section), 25, 11*a*
United Kingdom trade 1909-1918—diagram (T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 9*a*
World's supply and consumption—statistics: diagrams (T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 7*b*
Yarn — export trade (T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 18*a*
Crystal Palace British Industries Fair (T.S.), DEC. 20, 362*a*
Deir ez Zor, DEC. 19, 12*d*
Drink — convictions for drunkenness Nov. 25, 16*b*
Dunluce Castle (I.N.), Nov. 4, 41*c*
Engines, alcohol — starting diagrams (E.S.), OCT. 17, 320*c*
Factories and workshops canteen — (T.S.), Nov. 29, 280*b*
Fiume dispute, see Adriatic, above
France :—
Currency notes, War — illustrations (T.S.), Nov. 8, 187
Rhone-Rhine waterway (T.S.), Nov. 8, 192*b*
Gallipoli Battles, Nov. 19, 6*e*
Gatchina, OCT. 17, 12*d*
Glendalough (I.N.), Nov. 4, 45*c*
Hedjaz, DEC. 17, 18*a*
Hood, H.M.S., Nov. 1, 7*a*
India :—
Harbour at Bhatkal (Mysore)—projected (E.S.), DEC. 19, 376*c*
Manganese ore—exports 1912-13—1918-19: diagram (T.S.), Nov. 1, 162*b*

MAPS, plans, and illustrations :—
India (continued) :—
North-West Frontier, OCT. 30, 12*c* ; NOV. 4, 12*d* ; 19, 13*c* ; 28, 11*b* ; DEC. 10, 13*e* ; 19, 12*d* ; 24, 10*a* ; 30, 10*c*
Trade—imports and exports : diagrams (T.S.), NOV. 15, 219*a*
Ingermanland, NOV. 10, 14*c* (l.e.)
Irak railways and canals, DEC. 31, 12*c*
Jamaica :—
Trade —imports and exports ; diagram (T.S.), DEC. 20, 357*a*
Kharkoff, DEC. 13, 14*c*
Kieff, DEC. 18, 12*d*
Killarney (I.N.), NOV. 4, 40*b*
Kurdistan, NOV. 15, 11*a* ; 17, 11*a* ; 18, 11*a*, *c* ; 22, 11*c*
Limehouse—sailors' hostel, DEC. 8, 7*b*
Madrid Central Metropolitan Railway—tunnels : sections (E.S.), OCT. 17, 322*c*
Marseilles — underground railways : plan (E.S.), DEC. 19, 377*a*
Melbourne railway electrification—diagrams (E.S.), NOV. 21, 351*a*
Merv, NOV. 11, 14*e*
Mitau, OCT. 9, 10*b*
Mongolia, NOV. 28, 11*c* ; DEC. 2, 13*d*
Mosul, NOV. 11, 14*b*
New Zealand :—
Japan, trade with : diagram (T.S.), DEC. 27, 386*c*
Novo Nikolaievsk, DEC. 23, 9*b*
Omsk, NOV. 7, 12*b*
Orel, OCT. 10, 10*c* ; 14, 12*d* ; 16, 10*d* (l.e.)
Palm fruit (T.S.), DEC. 6, 311*b*
Patagonia—new railway scheme (T.S.), OCT. 11, 88*c*
Pauperism—1872-1919, DEC. 27, 4*b*
Petrograd, OCT. 15, 12*c* ; 20, 12*a* ; 21, 12*a* ; 22, 12*d* ; NOV. 8, 12*e*
Phœnix Park, DEC. 20, 12*b* ; 29, 8*a* ; 30, 10*d*
Poincaré, M.—gold casket presented from City of London Corporation, NOV. 12, 9*b*
Prices of commodities—fluctuations of principal markets : diagrams (T.S.), OCT. 4, 78*c* ; 11, 102*c* ; 18, 130*c* ; 25, 154*c* ; NOV. 1, 182*c* ; 8, 210*c* ; 15, 242*c* ; 22, 266*a* ; 29, 294*b* ; DEC. 6, 322*c* ; 13, 350*c* ; 20, 378*c* ; 27, 402*c*
Rhine Valley, DEC. 8, 14*a*
Riga, OCT. 11, 12*c* ; 13, 12*a* ; 14, 12*b* ; 31, 12*f*
Russia—Bolshevist campaign, OCT. 15, 11*c* (l.e.) ; 22, 12*e* ; 23, 11*b* ; NOV. 5, 11*a* ; DEC. 4, 13*c* ; 11, 13*c* ; 15, 14*c* ; 19, 11*a* ; 29, 8*c*
Sailors' Hostel, Limehouse—design of proposed elevation, DEC. 8, 7*b*
Schleswig, OCT. 28, 11*b* (l.e.)
Siberia—trading expedition (T.S.), OCT. 18, 107*a* ; Adm. Koltchak's retreat, DEC. 13, 10*b*
Siberian railway, NOV. 13, 13*e* ; 19, 11*c* ; DEC. 3, 13*c*
Syria, DEC. 29, 8*d*
Tourist District map :—
Johnston, Lieut.-Col. W. J. (s.), DEC. 9, 12*b*
Trade :—
Exports—comparison with United States, 1913 and 1919 : diagram (T.S.), NOV. 1, 171*c*
Imports and exports : diagrams (T.S.), OCT. 18, 119*b* ; NOV. 15*c* 229*c* ; 22, 257*b* ; DEC. 13, 339,
MAPS, plans, and illustrations (continued) :—
Transcaspia, NOV. 26, 11*a* ; DEC. 11, 13*e*
Transcaucasia, DEC. 24, 9*d*
Trans-Siberian Railway, NOV. 13, 13*c* ; 19, 11*e* ; DEC. 3, 13*c*
Tsarskoe Selo, OCT. 18, 10*d* ; 27, 12*d*
United States :—
Trade—imports and exports, Sept. 1918-Sept., 1919 : diagram (T.S.), NOV. 1, 171*b*
War, The Great :—
Western front—line of attack April 16, 1917, NOV. 1, 14*b*
Yamburg, NOV. 11, 14*f*
MARACAIBO Oil Exportation Corporation—formed by Standard Oil and International Nickel interests, NOV. 12, 24*e*
MARAWAN (Java) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Report, NOV. 8, 21*d*
MARCHESI, Mme.—song recital in aid of Reims Academy of Music : given, NOV. 21, 10*c*
MARCILLY, M. de (France)—appointed Minister in Berlin, NOV. 15, 11*d*
MARCONI International Marine Communication Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 18, 22*f*
MARCONI Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Director elected, NOV. 8, 22*e*
Dividend, DEC. 19, 20*f*
Meeting, NOV. 14, 24*a* ; 29, 21*d*
Shares—issue : announced, NOV. 4, 4*c* ; DEC. 4, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 4, 21*a* ; details, 9, 21*b*
MARCONI Wireless Telegraph Company of America—particulars, OCT. 25, 19*a*
Shares—sale to General Electric Company of New York : arranged, OCT. 25, 9*a* ; 30, 22*e* (e.e)
MAREHAM-LE-FEN :—
Population—statistics, NOV. 4, 15*b*
MARETT, Dr. R. R. :—
on India—Civil Service examinations, NOV. 7, 8*b*
MARGARET Morris Theatre—fairy story plays : produced, DEC. 22, 10*b*
MARGARINE :—
Manufacture :—
Pearson, Mr. J. W. (p.), DEC. 4, 11*b*
Restriction—during railway strike : order revoked, OCT. 10, 15*d*
Supplies :—
Distribution—during railway strike : particulars, OCT. 10, 15*d*
MARGAROT, M. (France)—appointed to London Embassy, NOV. 13, 11*f*
MARGATE :—
Amusements, municipal—receipts for season, OCT. 21, 9*f*
MARGERISON, Mr. John S. :—
"Our Wonderful Navy"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 745*a*
MARIANI, Signor :—
"Casa dell 'Uomo, La"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 16, 568*d*
MARIE, Queen of Rumania—to visit Italy, OCT. 3, 7*d* ; arrives at Lugano, 27, 11*f* ; staying at Locarno, NOV. 3, 11*f* (l.e.)
MARIENWERDER :—
Plebiscite : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions
MARIETTI, Brig.-Gen. (Italy)—appointed member of Inter-Allied Military Commission, OCT. 29, 12*d*
MARINE and General Mutual Life Assurance Society :—
Director elected, OCT. 6, 13*c*

Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 5, 24*f*
Marine Society :—
Appeal, Dec. 31, 4*d*
George V., King—contribution, Nov. 7, 9*f* (l.e.)
Governors—meeting, Oct. 22, 14*d* (e.e.)
Marinetti, Signor (Italy)—arrested, Nov. 20, 11*c*; released, Dec. 11, 13*f* (and l.e.)
Marjoribanks, Dame Charlotte A. M. — will, Dec. 22, 15*b*
Mark, Mr. Thiselton :—
"Efficiency Ideals"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 632*c*
Market Bosworth :—
Housing: see under Housing
Markets :—
Movements—weekly record: diagrams (T.S.), Oct. 4, 78*c*; 11, 102*c*; 18, 130*c*; 25, 154*c*; Nov. 1, 182*c*; 8, 210*c*; 15, 242*c*; 22, 266*a*; 29, 294*b*; Dec. 6, 322*c*; 13, 350*c*; 20, 378*c*; 27, 402*c*
Municipal :—
Willesden—costermongers to pay charge for stands, Oct. 23, 5*b*
Railway strike — effect: discussed, Oct. 2, 10*a*
Street :—
Camberwell Borough Council—to consider proposal, Oct. 20, 8*d*
Holborn :—
National Federation of Discharged and Demobilized Sailors and Soldiers — Holborn Branch: to open, Oct. 6, 5*d*
Pitch, rent of :—
Willesden — Council suggest weekly charge of 6s., Oct. 28, 9*f*
Wandsworth—Council's permission asked, Oct. 14, 9*c*
Wembley—opened, Nov. 13, 9*f*
Willesden—seven established, Oct. 30, 9*f*
Wimbledon—to be instituted, Oct. 4, 6*b*
Wholesale :—
London: see under London
World's :—
Special articles ("Needs of the world's markets," T.S.) XII. ("Musical instruments"). Oct. 4, 62*d*; 11, 89*b*; XIII. ("Miscellaneous"), 18, 114*d*; XIV. ("Motor vehicles"), 25, 140*d*; Nov. 1, 167*b*; XV. ("Textiles"), 8, 195*b*; XVI. ("Miscellaneous"), 15, 223*b*; 22, 253*b*; XVII. ("Textiles"), 29, 277*d*; Dec. 6, 307*b*; 13, 335*a*; 20, 363*a*; 27, 390*d*
Markham, Mr. Charles :—
at Sheffield, on Staveley Coal and Iron Company: coalmining trade: Sankey commission, Oct. 2, 14*c*
on coal—price (l.), Nov. 13, 8*d*
Markham, Dame Mary A. C. l.—will, Oct. 8, 11*b*
Markham, Miss Violet: see Carruthers, Mrs. James
Marlborough College :—
Bursar—to resign, Dec. 15, 11
Reopening—notice, Nov. 29, 15*b*
Scholarships—awards, Dec. 12, 11*c*
Marling, Mr. Alfred (U.S.A.) :—
at New York, on Anglo-American relations, Nov. 21, 12*d*
Marling, Sir Charles—motor-car stolen Dec. 24, 9*f*
Marling, Sir William—death, Oct. 21, 15*b*
Marloh, Lieut. (Germany)—shooting of men of People's Naval Division during Berlin riots in March: trial announced, Dec. 3, 13*d*; held, 5, 13*c* (l.e.); 6, 13*c*, 9, 13*f* (l.e.); Independent Socialists hold meetings to protest against, 16, 13*b* (l.e.)
Marlton, Harold—embezzlement charge (Ed.S.), Dec. 18, 638*d*
Marquand, Prof. Allan :—
"Robbia Heraldry"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 652*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 727*a*
Marquis, Mr. F. J. :—
on boots and shoes—national standard scheme (statement), Oct. 9, 7*c*
Marriage :—
Bourne—iucident, Oct. 8, 5*f*
Bristol :—
Shell-shocked soldier—incident, Oct. 25, 9*f*
Fees :—
Blackburn—increased, Dec. 31, 7*c*
Guildford—incident, Oct. 8, 5*f*
Hospital, in—instauce, Nov. 1, 9*c*
Jewish girls :—
Dowries for—law case, Oct. 18, 4*d*
Judicial separation :—
Decrees granted :—
Parliament—question, Dec. 10, 20*a*
Middle-classes—decline: our medical correspondent's comments, Nov. 11, 11*a*
Pewsey — 200 weddings postponed through lack of housing accommodation, Nov. 12, 11*f*
Wales, South :—
Railway strike—causes marriages to be postponed owing to non-arrival of bridegrooms, Oct. 6, 5*d*
York—64 couples postpone owing to housing shortage, Nov. 11, 11*f*
Marriages celebrated :—
Aall, Mr. N., and Mrs. Hewson, Oct. 4, 11*c*
Ames, Capt. Lionel, and Mrs. Roy Glen, Oct. 29, 15*c*
Angus, Mr. Arnold J., and Miss Ada M. Marzials, Oct. 24, 15*c*
Anson, Capt. Rupert, and Miss Mollie Halliday, Nov. 27, 17*c*
Anson, Lieut. W. A., and Miss Dorothy Helme, Oct. 8, 11*b*
Armstrong, Mr. Thomas, and Miss Sibell Chaplin, Oct. 13, 15*c*
Arnold, Maj. Allan C., and Miss Marie-Louise Muriedas, Dec. 22, 15*c*
Arrowsmith-Brown, Mr. J. A., and Miss Aline Brooke, Dec. 12, 17*c*
Ashe, Mr. Frederick W., and Mrs. Mitchell, Nov. 15, 15*b*
Bagshawe, Lieut.-Col. Edward L., and Miss Anne Sladen, Oct. 15, 15*b*
Bibby, Capt. Brian, and Miss Ethel Hague Cook, Dec. 3, 17*b*
Birch, Lieut.-Cdr. F. L., and Miss Vera Gaze, Oct. 11, 15*c*
Bollam, Maj. Max, and Miss Winifred Connellan, Nov. 8, 15*c*
Bourbon-Parma, Prince Felix of, and Grand Duchess Charlotte of Luxemburg, Nov. 8, 11*c*
Bovill, Mr. Edward W., and Miss Sylvia Chaston, Nov. 21, 15*c*
Bray, Maj. F. E., and Miss Ruth Scarlett, Dec. 12, 17*c*
Browne, Mr. R. Gore, and Miss Margaret Elias, Oct. 16, 13*c*
Buckley, Mr. Richard M., and Mrs. Gilbert Hawkins, Dec. 20, 15*c*

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Bullen, Capt. Ian B., and Miss Cora Moore, OCT. 15, 15*b*
Burns, Mr. J. Crawford, and Miss Violet Chetham, OCT. 21, 15*c*
Butler, Capt. F. W., and Miss Vera Holbrook, OCT. 8, 11*b*
Campbell, Maj. N. A. H., and Miss Enid M. Ryder, NOV. 17, 15*c*
Cayzer, Sir Charles, and Miss Beatrice E. Meakin, OCT. 2, 11*b*
Clark, Mr. L. C.E., and Mrs. Hope, OCT. 4, 6*b*
Clowes, Capt. John L., and Miss Joan Warburton, OCT. 24, 15*c*
Croydon—incident, NOV. 22, 9*f*
Cubitt, Mr. Cyril, and Miss Gladys L. Crake, NOV. 11, 17*d*
Davison, Mr. J. A., and Miss Cynthia Beckett, NOV. 20, 15*c*
Dawes, Lieut.-Col., and Millicent, Duchess of Sutherland, OCT. 28, 12*c*
Dendy, Maj. Murray H., and Miss Lettice Van Neck, DEC. 11, 17*c*
Dewar, Capt. John, and Miss Marjory Heaton-Ellis, NOV. 28, 15*d*
Diamond wedding :—
Bristow, Mr. and Mrs. J., NOV. 7, 9*f*
Duke, Sub.-Lieut. Kenneth W. G., and Miss Hyde Parker, OCT. 27, 15*c*
Duveen, Mr. Charles, and Miss Anna Kohler, DEC. 31, 13*c*
Egerton, Lieut. Henry J., and Miss Marion Beckett, OCT. 17, 15*b*
Erskine, Lord, and Lady Marjorie Hervey, DEC. 3, 17*b*
Evans, Capt. Roger, and Miss Enid Agnew, NOV. 24, 17*c*
Farquhar, Mr. Arthur McN., and Miss Genesta M. Heath. DEC. 11, 17*c*
Ffennell, Mr. Walter W., and Miss Levick, DEC. 23, 13*c*
Fiennes, Maj. Ivo M., and Miss Hersey Butler, OCT. 17, 15*b*
Fisher, Mr. J. M., and Miss Ailie Bell, NOV. 14 15*c*
Fitzmaurice Capt. Raymond, and Miss Beatrice Bosanquet, OCT. 24, 15*c*
Foster, Maj. G. B., and Miss Phyllis Pilkington, DEC. 19, 15*d*
Fraser, Maj. William, and Mrs. La T. Congreve, DEC. 23, 13*c*
Fry, Capt. J. W. L., and Miss Bettine Hardy, OCT. 31, 15*c*
Fullerton, Mr. John R., and Miss Moira de Yarburgh-Bateson, OCT. 25, 15*c*
Garsia, Lieut.-Col. Herbert G., and Mrs. Frederick Mooney, OCT. 11, 15*c*
Gibbs, Mr. Walter D., and Mrs. Algernon Villiers, NOV. 7, 15*c*
Girdwood, Brig.-Gen. E. S., and Miss Hilda Mathieson, NOV. 13, 15*b*
Golden weddings :—
Barbour, Mr. and Mrs., OCT. 22, 9*f*
Buckwell, Rev. L., NOV. 17, 14*d* (l.e.)
Lowe, Mr. and Mrs. J., DEC. 27, 7*f*
Vernon, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur, DEC. DEC. 3, 11*f*
Graham, Mr. William, and Miss Ethel M. Dobson, OCT. 15, 15*b*
Hambro, Mr. Charles J., and Miss Pamela Cobbold, OCT. 23, 15*b*
Hamilton, Mr. Patrick S., and Miss Milicent Stewart-Smith, DEC. 18, 15*c*
Hastings, Maj. W. G., and Miss Hazel Daunais, OCT. 15, 15*b*

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Hawtrey, Mr Charles, and Mrs Katharine E. E. Petre, NOV. 11, 14*c*
Hay, Maj. Matthew, and Miss Eily Beeker, DEC. 4, 17*c*
Heathcote, Mr. Rudley K., and Miss Jessie E. Dunbar, NOV. 18, 9*c*
Henson, Mr. Leslie, and Miss Madge Saunders, DEC. 10, 12*b*
Herschell, Lord, and Miss Vera Nicolson, NOV. 3, 15*c*
Hipwell, Mr. Frank C., and Miss Violet Mayer, OCT 20, 15*c*
Hobhouse, Capt. Arthur L., and Miss Konradin Huth Jackson, NOV. 27, 17*c*
Howe, Lord, and Flora, Lady Dufferin and Ava, DEC. 12, 17*c*
Inman, Dr. A. C., and Mlle. Colette Frey, OCT. 13, 15*c*
Jackson, Mr. R. N., and Miss Jennie Suggitt, DEC. 3, 17*b*
Johnston-Watson, Capt. J. F., and Miss Ethel Oldroyd, OCT. 13, 15*c*
Kennedy, Col. John, and Mrs. C. R. Pawson, DEC. 31, 13*c*
Kerry, Knight of, and Lady Mildred Follett, OCT. 15, 15*b*
Kilpatrick, Lieut. Robert, and Miss Iris Lang, OCT. 11, 15*c*
Lambton, Capt. John, and Miss Diana Farquhar, NOV. 13, 15*b*
Lentaigne, Mr. J. N., and Miss Helen E. Haslam, OCT. 10, 13*b*
Lyster-Smythe, Mr. Henry I., and Miss Elizabeth Unger-Vetlesen, DEC. 9, 17*c*
McCann, Capt. W. S., and Miss Joy Markham, NOV. 28, 15*d*
MacDonald, Capt. George, and Miss Dorothy Meredith Sturgis, DEC. 19, 15*d*
Mackenzie, Mr. Clutha, and Miss Doris Sawyer, OCT. 2, 11*b*
Madan, Capt. Geoffrey S., and Miss Majorie F. Noble, NOV. 21, 15*c*
Marshall, Mr. Arthur, and Miss Peggy Fisher, NOV. 10, 11*b*
Meares, Col. C. F., and Mrs. J. C. Russell, OCT. 24, 15*c*
Miller, Capt. Alastair, and Miss Kathleen Howard, OCT. 17, 15*b*
Mitchell, Maj. Christopher, C., and Miss Mildred R. Blackwell, NOV. 15, 15*b*
Morris, Mr. J. R., and Miss Ethel Boughey, DEC. 10, 17*c*
Muir, Mr. Thomas T., and Miss Kathleen M. Horsfall, DEC. 19, 15*d*
Munro, Capt. Richard G., and Miss Diana Baldwin, NOV. 25, 15*c*
Murat, Prince Paul, and Mlle. Solange de La Rochefoucould, NOV. 12, 14*f*
Nevett, Mr. H. O., and Miss Evelyn Kitson, OCT. 24, 15*c*
Nickerson, Col. W. H. S., and Miss Nan Waller, OCT. 25, 15*c*
Nicolson, Cdr. E. A., and Miss Katharine Lopes, OCT. 10, 13*b*
O'Conor Don, The, and Miss Gertrude G. O'Conor, DEC 12, 17*c*
Parker, Mr. John, and Miss Marjory St. Aubyn, NOV. 28, 15*d*
Peel Mr. Owen, and Miss Violet Buchanan-Jardine, NOV. 19, 15*c*
Peploe, Lieut. C. R., and Miss Catherine Macfie, DEC. 11, 17*c*
Ram, Mr. George M., and Miss Elizabeth M. Bolitho, OCT. 2, 11*b*

Marriages celebrated (continued) :—
Ramsay, Mr. Charles F. M., and Miss Aline R. Arbuthnot-Leslie, Nov. 15, 15*b*
Rennie, Mr. Ernest A., and Miss Esmé Winthrop Smith, Dec. 11, 17*c*
Richmond, Prof. Cliffe, and Miss Beryl Griffith, Dec. 31, 13*c*
Rokeling, Mr. J. D., and Mrs. Greig, Oct. 4, 11*c*
Ross, Mr. Campbell, and Miss Winifrid Buckham, Nov. 13, 15*b*
Scarisbrick, Mr. Everard T., and Mrs. Williamson, Nov. 19, 15*c*
Septuagenarians—incident, Oct. 21, 9*f*
Silver wedding :—
Abercorn, Duke and Duchess, Nov. 1, 15*c*
Smith, Mr. J. Kinchin, and Miss Dione May, Oct. 25, 15*c*
Smith-Ryland, Mr. Charles, and Miss Leila Tollemache, Oct. 7, 11*c*
Smyth-Pigott, Wing-Cdr. R., and Lady Clare Feilding, Dec. 23, 13*c*
Staveley, Capt. Cecil M., and Miss Margaret Sturdee, Dec. 17, 17*c*
Stone, Capt. J. S. W., and Miss Dorothy Kelway, Dec. 29, 11*c*
Strutt, Mr. Charles, and Mrs. Percy Bernard, Nov. 6, 9*d*
Stuart-Wortley, Maj. N. R., and Mme. Edvina, Nov. 14, 16*e*
Sutherland, Lieut.-Col. Arthur, and Miss Ruby Miller, Oct. 16, 13*c*
Thomson, Mr. Spencer, and Miss Gladys Walker, Nov. 19, 15*c*
Thwaites, Lieut., and Mrs. Eleanor Whitridge Greenough, Dec. 11, 13*f*
Waley, Maj. Alec, and Miss Elaine Dickens, Nov. 19, 15*c*
Ward, Brig.-Gen. H. D. O., and Miss Mary Milners Gaskell, Oct. 22, 15*c*
Westenra, Mr. Richard, and Miss Alice F. Blacker-Douglass, Nov. 25, 15*b*
Willis, Capt. C. A., and Miss Clare Hamilton, Nov. 27, 17*c*
Wills, Mr. G. Vernon P., and Miss N. J. Rutherford, Nov. 17, 15*c*
Wilson, Capt. C. B., and Mrs. Hugh Orr-Ewing, Nov. 26, 15*c*
Wilson, Mr. F. O'Brien, and Miss Elizabeth F. Pease, Nov. 26, 15*c*
Wingfield, Lieut.-Col. Mervyn E. Rhys, and Miss F. Benson, Nov. 13, 15*b*
Winkworth, Mr. Henry, and Miss Margot Donald, Nov. 20, 15*c*
Wood, Sir John S. P., and Miss Barbara A. Clarke, Nov. 10, 17*c*
Woolleombe, Capt. M. L., and Miss Eileen C. Bishop, Oct. 17, 15*b*
Marriott, Mr. Hugh F. :—
on opticians—manufacturing : refusal to undertake work hitherto done abroad (l.), Nov. 26, 8*a*
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Currency and prices, Dec. 18, 17*c*
Electricity Supply Bill, Oct. 29, 14*b* ; Nov. 25, 18*d* ; 27, 20*e*
Financial situation, Oct. 31, 17*d*
Unemployment Benefit Bill, Nov. 27, 20*e*
on finance—sound : three immediate expedients (l.), Oct. 22, 8*a*
Marriott, Mr. John—will, Dec. 31, 13*e*
Marrows—large : instance, Oct. 11, 9*f*
Marsan, Jules :—
"Beaumarchais et les Affaires d'Amérique Lettres Inédites" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 645*a*
Marsden, Mr. P. :—
Kasur riots (evid.), Dec. 30, 4*c*
Marseilles :—
Fires : see under France—Fires
Railways, underground :—
Scheme (sp. art., "Underground lines in Marseilles : scheme for central area," E.S.), Dec. 19, 377*a*
Tugboatmen's strike : see under France — Labour — Transport workers
Marsh, Gen.—departure from Helsingfors announced, Nov. 4, 11*e*
Finland and Esthonia—attendance at meetings :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 6, 16*b*
Marshall, Lady (Lady Mayoress) :—
City Corporation—presentation made, Nov. 5, 9*d*
Reception—held, Nov. 5, 9*d*
Marsh, Lieut.-Col. W. L. :—
on airship services (art., "Future of airship services : suggested combine : forms which State aid might take," T.S.), Oct. 4, 75*a*
on American Air Service (l.), Dec. 31, 6*b*
Marsh, William H. — Royal Humane Society's testimonial presented for life-saving, Oct. 23, 9*f*
Marshall, Mr. (U.S.A.)—recommended by Democratic State Convention for Vice-Presidency for third term, Dec. 4, 13*e*
Marshall, Dr. Alfred :—
on premium bonds (l.), Nov. 17, 8*b*
Marshall, Mr. Donald—death, Dec. 30, 8*a*
Marshall, Mr. Douglas—song recital Dec. 5, 12*a*
Marshall, Rev. Edward S.—death, Dec. 4, 19*f*
Marshall, Mr. Geoffrey :—
Great Northern Railway—appointed Chief Goods Manager at King's Cross, Oct. 6, 5*d*
Marshall, Mr. H. E. :—
"History of France"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 748*b*
Marshall, Maj. H. J. C. :—
Royal Literary Fund—appointed secretary, Nov. 24, 17*c*
Marshall, Sir Horace (Lord Mayor) — awarded Order of George I. (Greece), Oct. 9, 13*a* ; entertains at luncheon members of newspaper conference, 11, 5*b* (l.e.) ; awarded Order of Crown of Belgium, 14, 15*b* ; invested with insignia of Order of Crown of Italy, 25, 16*d* ; dinner given by Fanmakers' Company, Nov. 4, 14*c* (l.e.) ; invested with Legion of Honour, 12, 9*c*
Belgian judges—entertains at luncheon, Oct. 24, 10*a*
Burnham Beeches—plants trees to commemorate victory, Oct. 18, 12*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Oct. 25, 16*c*
French Red Cross—letter of thanks for services from M. Paul Cambon, Nov. 20, 10*b*
Fruiterers' Company — presentation, Oct. 17, 14*d* (l.e.)
Gardeners' Company—entertains at luncheon, Oct. 1, 5*b*
Harvest Festival service—attends at St. Stephen's (Coleman-street), Oct. 10, 13*d*
London, Corporation of—resolution of thanks : passed, Nov. 14, 7*c*
Luncheon, rationed — given to Stationers', Spectacle Makers', and Gardeners' Companies, Oct. 1, 5*b*

MARSHALL, Sir Horace (Lord Mayor) (continued) :—
Mayors—entertains to luncheon, Nov. 4, 4*c*
National Chamber of Trade—meeting at Guildhall : welcomes members, Nov. 6, 14*c*
Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney—receives letter of thanks for services, Nov. 17, 16*c*
Spanish Chamber of Commerce — guest at luncheon to meet King Alfonso XIII., Oct. 31, 10*a*
Spectacle Makers' Company—reappointed Master, Dec. 1, 11*f*
Streatham Wesleyan Church—unveils memorial windows, Nov. 3, 9*d*
Tenure of office :—
Haig, Lord (s.), Oct. 8, 10*d*
Leading article, Nov. 8, 13*b*
Vintners' Company — to receive honorary freedom, Oct. 11, 15*b*
at City Corporation meeting, on year of office, Oct. 31, 9*d*
at Guildhall, on Shah Ahmad ; Anglo-Persian agreement, Nov. 3, 17*b*
at Guildhall, on his term of office, Nov. 10, 9*d* (l.e.)
at Mansion House, on railwaymen's strike : thanks to volunteers, Oct. 7, 5*a* (l.e.)
at Mansion House, on the Great War : Palestine campaign : services of Lord Allenby and Emir Feisul, Oct. 8, 10*c*
at Mansion House, on railwaymen's strike : Mr. Lloyd George's services, Oct. 8, 10*d*
at Mansion House, on practical utility of League of Nations, Oct. 14, 6*a*
at Mansion House, on work of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Oct. 22, 9*d*
at Mansion House, on British admiration for Belgian fortitude, Oct. 24, 10*a*
at Mansion House, on Gen. Diaz ; Italy's achievement in the Great War, Oct. 25, 16*a*
at Mansion House, on local patriotism, Nov. 4, 4*c*
at Vintners' Hall, on work of city companies, Nov. 4, 14*c* (l.e.)
MARSHALL, John (and another)—exceeding maximum price for meat charge, Nov. 20, 9*f*
MARSHALL, Col. Noel—received by Prince of Wales, Dec. 8, 17*b*
MARSHALL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William — leaves for India, Oct. 20, 15*c*
MARSTON, Mr. R. B. :—
Fly Fishers' Club—complimentary dinner given, Nov. 29, 9*d*
on copyright law (l.), Dec. 27, 6*d*
on Garrick as angler (l.), Dec. 15, 17*e*
MARSTRANDER, M. Carl J. S. :—
" Caractère Indo-Européen de la Langue Hittite "—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 589*a*
MART, proposed new :—
Sanderson, Mr. W. W. (s.), Oct. 11, 20*f*
MARTEN, Capt. F.—appointed C.V.O., Dec. 24, 13*b*
MARTEN, Grace—keeping disorderly house charge, Dec. 22, 4*e*
MARTENS—(Art., " The Pine-Marten : a rare beast in the Lake country"), Dec. 27, 12*c*
MARTENS, M. (Russia)—contempt of court charge, Dec. 15, 13*f*
MARTIGNY, Mr. Arthur L. de (Canada) — death, Dec. 19, 11*f*
MARTIN, Lieut.-Gen. A. R. :—
on William II., ex-German Emperor—views on projected division of world (l.), Oct. 29, 11*f*
MARTIN, Rev. Dr. Alexander—elected Moderator of United Free Church of Scotland, Nov. 19, 15*d*
MARTIN, Mr. Arthur J. :—
at Charing Cross Hotel, on use of sewage as plant manure, Dec. 12, 11*d*
MARTIN, Charles—manslaughter charge, Dec. 27, 7*c* ; 31, 4*b*
MARTIN, Maj. E. T.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 24, 16*c*
MARTIN, Edward J. :—
" Emperor Julian, The " — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 699*c*
MARTIN, Mr. H. :—
on exhibitions, forthcoming (l., T.S.), Nov. 22, 264*a*
MARTIN, Mr. Howard :—
on roads—surfaces (l.), Nov. 17, 18*d*
MARTIN, Mr. L. C. :—
at Illuminating Engineering Society, on invention increasing visibility of colours under artificial light, Nov. 26, 9*b*
MARTIN, Mr. L. J.—leaves for United States, Oct. 9, 7*f*
MARTIN, Mr. Lionel A. :—
at London Waterside Manufacturers' Association, on demands of transport workers, Dec. 6, 16*d*
MARTIN, Mr. Lionel M.—appointed member of railway rates advisory committee, Oct. 29, 9*d*
MARTIN, Sir Richard :—
on Matabele rebellion (evid.), Dec. 13, 23*d*
MARTIN, Mr. Robert C.—will, Oct. 20, 15*d*
MARTIN, Mr. Robert T.—motor-cycle accident (fatal), Oct. 28, 10*a* (e.e.) ; biographical (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 554*d*
MARTIN, Mr. Thomas (U.S.A.)—death, Nov. 13, 12*c*
MARTINDALE, Lieut.-Col. C. S.—leaves for Malta, Nov. 1, 15*c*
MARTINDALE, Mrs. Edward—death from accident, Dec. 18, 9*c*
MARTINET, Marcel :—
" Temps Maudits, Les " — reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 626*b*
MARTINEZ, Señor German L. — appointed Prime Minister and Minister of the Interior, Dec. 10, 13*d*
MARTINEZ, Julian S. :—
" Rincones de la España Vieja—Mejorada del Campo : Rivas de Jarama "—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 588*d*
MARTINFUE, Alex. (Canada) — murder charge : sentenced to death, Oct. 13, 12*e*
MARTINIÈRE, M. de la :—
" Souvenirs du Maroc " — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 716*b*
MARTINIQUE :—
Government offices — erection : expenditure authorized (T.S.), Dec. 6, 307*c*
MARTINO, Signor di (Italy) — to replace Signor Crespi at Peace Conference, Nov. 5, 11*f*
MARTOFF, M. (Russia) — biographical, Nov. 24, 14*b*
MARTOV, M. (Zederbaum, Russia) — associated with Bolshevism, Nov. 26, 8*b*
MARWOOD, Sir W. — appointed Director-General of Public Safety and General Purposes, Ministry of Transport, Nov. 6, 9*c*

MARY, Queen :—
OCT.—at Balmoral Castle, 3, 11*b*; 4, 9*c*; at Buckingham Palace, 6, 11*b*; 7, 11*b*; 8, 11*b*; 9, 13*a*; 10, 13*a*; 11, 15*b*; 13, 15*b*; 14, 15*b*; at Sandringham, 20, 15*b*; 21, 15*b*; 22, 15*b*; 24, 15*b*; 27, 15*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 28, 15*b*; 29, 15*b*; 30, 15*b*; 31, 15*b*
NOV.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 15*a*; 3, 15*b*; 4, 15*b*; 5, 15*b*; 6, 15*b*; 7, 15*b*; 8, 15*b*; 10, 17*b*; 11, 17*b*; 12, 17*b*; 13, 15*b*; 14, 15*b*; 15, 15*a*; 17, 16*c*; 18, 15*b*; 19, 15*b*; 24, 17*b*; 25, 15*b*; 26, 15*b*; 28, 15*c*; 29, 15*b*
DEC.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 17*b*; 2, 17*b*; 3, 17*b*; 4, 18*e*; 6, 17*b*; 8, 17*b*; 9, 17*b*; 10, 17*b*; 11, 18*f*; 12, 18*a*; 13, 17*b*; 15, 17*b*; 16, 17*b*; 17, 17*b*; 18, 16*f*; 19, 16*d*; 20, 15*b*; at Sandringham, 22, 15*b*; 27, 13*b*; 29, 11*b*
Adelphi Theatre—attends performance, NOV. 14, 15*c*
Balmoral, motor-car journey from — arrangements, OCT. 2, 11*b*; described, 4, 9*e*; thanks and mementos presented to chauffeurs, 10, 10*c* (l.e.)
British Symphony Orchestra — present at command performance at Buckingham Palace, NOV. 26, 15*b*; 26, 9*b* (l.e.); receives conductor: presents with scarf pin, DEC. 2, 12*a*
Cenotaph—sends wreath on Armistice Day, NOV. 12, 17*b*
Chilean mission — receives members: entertains at luncheon, NOV. 6, 15*b*, 17*e*
Christmas :—
Charities, contributions to, DEC. 9, 12*a*; 11, 17*e*; 16, 17*d*; 20, 15*b*; 23, 12*b*; 27, 3*a*
Christmas card—described, OCT. 27, 9*d*
Clemenceau, M.—receives, DEC. 13, 17*b*
Comedy Theatre — attends performance, NOV. 28, 15*c*
Crippled children — visits exhibition of toys made by, DEC. 1, 17*b*
Denbigh, late Lady — message of sympathy, DEC. 12, 18*b*
Globe Theatre — attends performance, NOV. 7, 15*b*
Graves Galleries — views water-colour drawings, NOV. 5, 15*b*; DEC. 6, 14*f*
Great Northern Central Hospital — patron of Ladies' Association, NOV. 5, 15*b*
Harrods, Messrs.—visits, NOV. 25, 10*a*
Hussars, 18th (Queen Mary's Own)—inspects at Hounslow; presented with silver statuette; speech, OCT. 29, 13*d*, 15*b*
Kuwait — receives members of deputation, OCT. 31, 14*d*, 15*b*
London Needlework Guild — visits offices at Imperial Institute, NOV. 6, 15*b*; 7, 15*b*
Lyric Theatre — attends performance, DEC. 15, 17*b*
Meryon, Charles — inspects etchings, DEC. 5, 17*c*
Mohawk Indians — women bestow name of Gawonrohnkwa, OCT. 22, 11*c*
Motor Show at Olympia — visits, NOV. 15, 12*c*, 15*a*
Nejd—receives members of deputation under Sheikh Feisul, OCT. 31, 14*d*, 15*b*
MARY, Queen (continued) :—
New Gallery Cinema — present at matinée of *Women Who Win*, DEC. 19, 18*f* (c.e.)
Persia, Shah of :—
Banquet, State—attends, NOV. 1, 15*b*
Playhouse, The — attends performance, NOV. 5, 15*b*
Poincaré, M. and Mme. — receives at Victoria Station, NOV. 11, 15*f*, 17*a*; gives banquet at Buckingham Palace, 11, 15*f*, 17*a*; dines at French Embassy with, 12, 9*d*, 17*b*
Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps—Old Comrades' Association: message, DEC. 19, 9*b*
Queen Mary's Maternity Home (Hampstead) — to apply "Silver Wedding Shower" of gifts, OCT. 30, 12*b*; visits, NOV. 10, 17*b*; Lord Leverhulme's offer of Hampstead site declined: particulars, DEC. 4, 11*c*
Queen's Hospital, Frognal — attends exhibition of work done by patients; purchases made, DEC. 9, 17*b*
Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney — gift of silks and brocades, OCT. 22, 15*b*
Royalty Theatre — attends performance, DEC. 12, 18*b*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital — presents fan to be sold by auction in aid, DEC. 31, 13*b*
St. Dunstan's After Care Fund — attends concert at Royal Albert Hall in aid, DEC. 10, 17*b* (and 16*e*, l.e.)
St. James's Theatre—attends performance, NOV. 17, 16*c*
Sandringham — travels to, by ordinary train, OCT. 14, 12*b*; return to London: announced, 25, 12*d*; returns, 28, 15*b*
Service men, ex — present at dinner given by King on Sandringham estate, OCT. 27, 15*b*
Shaftesbury Theatre — attends performance, NOV. 6, 15*b*
Society for Assisting Ladies in Reduced Circumstances — gift of shawls, OCT. 9, 13*a*
Spain, Queen Victoria of—meets at Victoria Station, OCT. 28, 15*b*; exchanges visits, 29, 15*b*; NOV. 6, 15*b*, 17*c*; entertains, 3, 15*b*; 26, 15*b*; DEC. 2, 17*b*; bids farewell at Victoria Station, 16, 17*b*
Stevens, Albert and Mary—inspects drawings: purchases one, NOV. 3, 15*b*
Thomas, Mr. Lowell—attends illustrated travelogue on Palestine campaign at Royal Albert Hall, NOV. 18, 15*b*; receives in Royal Box, 20, 10*c*
Turf—attends Newmarket race meeting, OCT. 16, 5*a*, 11*d*
United Services Fund—visits offices, DEC. 13, 16*c*
Wales, Prince of—meets at Victoria Station on return from Canada and United States, DEC. 2, 16*a*, 17*b*; gives dinner party in honour, 2, 17*b*
Canadian tour—present at exhibition of film at Royal Albert Hall, DEC. 18, 9*a*, 16*f*
Walker's Galleries—visits, NOV. 19, 15*b*
at Hounslow, on 18th Hussar Regiment's record, OCT. 29, 13*d*

MARY, Princess—journey from Balmoral to London: particulars, OCT. 10, 12*d* (l.e.); arrives in London, 13, 15*b*
"Cheshire Cheese," Fleet Street—accepts gold spoon dated 1667 from proprietor, DEC. 5, 11*c*
City Women's Club—to open, NOV. 28, 9*d* (l.e.); opens, DEC. 5, 11*c*, 18*b*
Girl Guides—attends Rally at Royal Albert Hall, NOV. 5, 9*e*, 15*b*; gives patronage to sale in aid, 24, 17*b*
Harrods, Messrs.—visits, NOV. 25, 10*a*
King's Lynn fur and feather show—awarded prizes for exhibits, DEC. 6, 16*d* (l.e.)
Meryon, Charles—inspects etches, DEC. 5, 17*c*
Motor Show at Olympia—visits, NOV. 15, 12*e*, 15*a*
Princess Mary's Hospital for Children, Margate—named after, NOV. 10, 11*b*
Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End, Stratford—attends Pound Day, DEC. 12, 18*a*
Royal Scots, 11th—message read at luncheon to cadre returned from Rhine, NOV. 25, 16*c*
St. Dunstan's After Care Fund—attends concert at Royal Albert Hall in aid, DEC. 10, 17*b*
Soldiers' Home, Colinton—sends donation and signed photograph, OCT. 2, 11*b*
Stevens, Albert and Mary—inspects drawings of Riviera and Italian lakes, NOV. 10, 17*b*
Thomas, Mr. Lowell—attends illustrated travelogue on Palestine campaign at Royal Albert Hall, NOV. 18, 15*b*
War, The Great:—
Victory Loan—presents King's flag to Provost of Dornoch, OCT. 10, 12*d* (l.e.)
Whitefield Street Day Nursery—attends matinée in aid at Princes' Theatre, DEC. 3, 17*b*
Women's Land Army—distributes Distinguished Service Bars and attends farewell supper at Drapers' Hall, NOV. 28, 9*c*, 16*c*
Young Women's Christian Association—holiday camp reunion: to attend, NOV. 28, 15*c*; 29, 15*b*; present, DEC. 1, 11*c*
at Drapers' Company, on work of Women's Land Army, NOV. 28, 9*c*
MARYLEBONE:—
Profiteering Committee — chairman elected, OCT. 2, 5*d*
MASARYK, Miss Olga:—
Lecture—arrangements, OCT. 10, 13*d*; delivered, 11, 11*f* (l.c.)
at Upper Brook Street, on Czech aspirations, OCT. 11, 11*f* (l.c.)
MASARYK, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—signs Peace treaty, NOV. 13, 11*f*
Policy—message to National Assembly, NOV. 5, 11*f*; 6, 11*d*
on food-supplies to Austria: conference with Sir W. Goode, OCT. 14, 11*b*
MASCAGNI, Signor—operetta produced in Rome, DEC. 15, 7*a*
MASEFIELD, Mr. John:—
"Reynard the Fox"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 586*b*
MASHALLAH Khan (Persia)—hanged, OCT. 3, 7*c*
MASHONALAND Agency (Ltd.):—
Dividend, NOV. 14, 25*f*
Meeting, NOV. 27, 25*f*
MASKALL, Mr. G. S.—appointed dock and warehouse manager of Port of London Authority, DEC. 17, 11*c*
MASON, Mr. Alfred J.:—
St. Silas Church (Penton-street)—memorial unveiled, OCT. 29, 9*f*
MASON, Arthur E.—perjury charge, NOV. 6, 9*b*
MASON, Mr. D. M.:—
on currency inflation (l.), NOV. 10, 10*c*
MASON, Edward—theft charge, NOV. 10, 11*d*
MASON, H. C.:—
"Inner Court, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*b*
MASON, Mr. Thomas—found dead, NOV. 28 9*f*
MASON, William—theft charge, OCT. 18 7*b*
MASON, Gunner William H.—found shot, NOV. 25, 9*f*
MASON and Barry (Ltd.):—
Position—tonnage difficulties, OCT. 17, 20*c*
MASSACHUSETTS:—
Governor—election, NOV. 5, 11*c*: 8, 11*d*
MASSAGE establishments:—
Registration (L.C.C.):—
Public control committee report—meeting to discuss: arrangements, NOV. 3, 4*a*
MASSEUSES:—
Conference—held at Society of Arts, OCT. 3, 5*d*
MASSEY, Mr. Edward S.:—
Burnley—bequest: particulars, NOV. 24, 7*d*
MASSEY, Mr. H. F.:—
at Manchester, on engineering trade: increased production, OCT. 13, 9*d*
MASSEY, Rev. Thomas H.—will, NOV. 19, 15*d*
MASSEY, Mr. W. F. (New Zealand) — appointed Prime Minister, OCT. 27, 11*d*
at Auckland, on general election: Labour prospects, DEC. 15, 14*d* (l.e.)
on general election, forthcoming (statement), NOV. 20, 11*f*
on labour influence (statement), NOV. 24, 13*f*
on meat trust (statement), OCT. 22, 11*f*
on ministerial policy (statement), OCT. 14, 11*c*
on Samoa—indentured labour (statement), NOV. 24, 13*f*
MASSEY, Mr. W. T.:—
"Beersheba to Beeroth, How Jerusalem was Won: Being a Record of Allenby's Campaign in Palestine"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 703*a*
MASSINE, M. Leonid:—
on art of the ballet (art. quoted), DEC. 20, 10*b*
MASSINGHAM, H. J.:—
"Treasury of Seventeenth Century English Verse, A" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*c*
MASSON, M. (Belgium)—appointed Minister of War, DEC. 1, 13*f*
MASSON, M. Frédéric (France):—
on birthrate—restriction (art. quoted), DEC. 6, 15*c*
MASTERMAN, Dr. E. W. G.—appointed secretary of Palestine Exploration Fund, NOV. 28, 10*b*

MASTERMAN, Rev. J. H. B.—lecture course : announcement, OCT. 8, 6*c*
" Clerical Incomes "—noticed, DEC. 22, 7*c*
" Prohibition from the Christian Standpoint " — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 635*d*
MASTIN, Capt. George R. A.—appears at concert at Bermondsey Town Hall, Nov. 22, 9*f*
MASUMOTO, Mr. (Japan) :—
at Washington, on Japanese Government : attitude towards labour delegation (statement), NOV. 28, 11*f*
MATABELAND :—
Rebellion :—
Martin, Sir R. (evid.), DEC. 13, 23*d*
MATHERS, E. Powys :—
" Black Marigolds "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 679*a*
MATHERS, Miss Gwen—song recital, OCT. 21, 10*b*
MATHESON, Miss Annie :—
on citizenship (l.), DEC. 31, 6*d*
MATHESON, Miss Cécile—biographical, DEC. 6, 16*f* ; appointed member of Industrial Court, 6, 16*f*
MATHESON, Mr. D. A.—appointed member of Railway Advisory Committee, DEC. 9, 14*a*
MATHEW, Rev. Arnold H.—death, DEC. 23, 13*d*
MATHIEU, Lucien (France)—arrested, NOV. 4, 11*f*
MATISSE, M. :—
Special article (" The art of Matisse : a painter of life itself "), NOV. 18, 15*d*
MATSUI, Mr. (Japan) :—
at Paris conference, on Japanese objection to mandates for ex-German colonies in Pacific, DEC. 27, 9*d*
MATTHEW, Mr. A. W.—appointed honorary anæsthetist to St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, OCT. 27, 15*b*
MATTHEWS, Police-Sgt.—wounded, NOV. 3, 14*b*
MATTHEWS, Capt. George C. (Australia) :—
Aeronautics—enters for England to Australia flight : see under AERONAUTICS — Competitions — Aeroplanes—England to Australia
MATTHEWS, Mr. H. E. :—
on telephones — transfer practices : Mr. H. E. Matthews (l.), OCT. 16, 6*d*
MATTHEWS, Mr. Percy H.—appointed joint marine underwriter of London Assurance Corporation, NOV. 24, 24*f*
MATTHEWS, Col. Valentine—resumes civil practice, NOV. 3, 15*b*
MATTHEWS, Mr. W. :—
at Roads and Transport Congress, on concrete roads (p., E.S.), DEC. 19, 366*d*
MATTOS, M. A. Teixeira de :—
" Maeterlinck's Dogs " (trans.) — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 525*c* ; (l., L.S.), 9, 549*b*
" Story Book of Birds and Beasts, The " (trans.) — noticed (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 623*b*
" Story Book of Science, The " (trans.) — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 744*b*
" Van Oude Menschen : Die Dingen die Voorbijgaan " (trans.) — reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 669*b*
MATTOS, Col. Norton de (Portugal) — appointed High Commissioner of Angola, DEC. 23, 9*f*
MATURATA Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, NOV. 13, 24*f*
MATVEEFF, M. (Russia)—shot, NOV. 29, 11*b*
MAUD, Queen of Norway :—
Birthday, NOV. 26, 15*b*
England, visit to—arrangements, OCT. 27, 11*f* ; 28, 15*b* ; 31, 11*f* ; arrives at King's Cross Station ; met by King and Queen, NOV. 3, 12*d* ; shops at Harrods Stores ; attends performance at Shaftesbury Theatre, 6, 15*b* ; attends performance at Globe Theatre, 7, 15*b* ; leaves London for Sandringham, 8, 15*b*
MAUD, Princess—arrives at Sandringham, DEC. 24, 13*b*
MAUD, Mr. Edward F. :—
at Hotel Windsor, on hardships in industrial life assurance, OCT. 9, 8*b*
MAUD, Brig.-Gen. P.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
MAUDE, Mr. Aylmer—lecture announced, OCT. 10, 12*c* (l.e.)
on Bolshevist propaganda (l.), NOV. 3, 8*c*
on Russia—Bolshevism (l.), OCT. 16, 6*d* ; Great Britain : policy ; Mr. Lloyd George's speeches (l.), NOV. 13, 8*b*
on Tolstoi's " Reparation " (l.), OCT. 7, 4*d*
MAUDE, Mr. and Mrs. Aylmer :—
" Reparation " (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 716*d*
MAUDE, Mr. James—will, NOV. 24, 15*c*
MAUDE-ROSTAND, Mme. Louis (France)—robbed at Gare de Lyon : particulars, DEC. 16, 13*f*
MAUD'HUY, Gen. (France)—superseded as Governor-General of Alsace-Lorraine, OCT. 23, 11*d* (l.c.)
MAUDSLAY, Mr. Walter H. :—
on labour—ironfounders' strike (l.), OCT. 29, 8*c*
MAUGHAN, Mrs. Florence M. J. :—
Law case, NOV. 29, 4*c*
MAUNDERS, Miss Mary R. :—
Slander action by, OCT. 28, 4*c*
MAUNSELL, Maj. Nevill F. A.—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
MAUREL, M. André :—
" Month in Rome, A "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 679*d*
MAURETTE, Prof. Fernand :—
" Everyone's Geography of France " —noticed (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 609*c*
MAURETTE, M. Th. :—
" Everyone's Geography of France " (trans.)—noticed (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 609*c*
MAURICE, Lieut.-Col. D. B.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
MAURICE, Sir F. :—
" Last Four Months, The : The End of the War in the West "—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 639*d*
at Imperial Ex-Service Association, on re-settlement of ex-officers, OCT. 31, 9*a*
MAURICE, Mr. H. G.—appointed Fisheries Secretary and principal assistant secretary to Board of Agriculture, NOV. 19, 7*b*
MAURITIUS :—
Administration :—
Riviere, Dr. (statement), NOV. 15, 11*f*
Oil, coconut—export : delayed (T.S.), DEC. 13, 329*c*

MAURITIUS (continued) :—
Railways :—
Electrification (art., "Mauritius railways : electrification scheme revived," T.S.), NOV. 8, 191c
Revenue—statistics (T.S.), DEC. 6, 301c
Shipping :—
Coastal—new vessels required (T.S.), NOV. 1, 160*d*
Sugar :—
Crop—estimates (T.S.), DEC. 13, 329c
Machinery :—
Orders placed in England (T.S.), OCT. 4, 61*b*
Prices—rise (T.S.), DEC. 13, 329*c*
Trade :—
Goods in demand (T.S.), DEC. 20, 357*c* ; 27, 384c
Revival (art., "Opportunities in Mauritius : rapid revival in trade," T.S.), NOV. 22, 249c
MAURITIUS, Bp. of : see GOLDING-BIRD, Rt. Rev. C. H.
MAURIZIO, Prof. Adam—opening address at Lemberg People's University, DEC. 24, 9*f*
MAX, M. (Belgium)—to become Liberal candidate, OCT. 8, 7*c*
MAX, Archduke—matriculates in faculty of law at Freiburg University, NOV. 3, 11*f* (l.e.)
MAXSON, Mr. Joseph :—
Bankruptcy—application for discharge order made, NOV. 15, 7*c*
MAXWELL, Mr. Donald :—
"Last Crusade, The"—noticed (L.S.), 25, 782*d*
MAXWELL, H. :—
"Jenny - on - the - Counter"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 697*c*
MAXWELL, Capt. J. M. Scott :—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on scientific management—solution of capital and labour problem (p., E.S.), DEC. 19, 368c
MAXWELL, Miss Rene—song recital, OCT. 18, 8*a*
MAXWELL-WILLSHIRE, Sir G. A. :—
Bankruptcy—public examination held, DEC. 20, 9*d* (l.e.)
MAY, Mr. Louis—will, DEC. 23, 13*b*
MAYALL, Capt. R. C.—awarded D.S.O., DEC. 13, 7*b*
MAYBURY, Sir Henry—appointed member of London traffic committee, NOV. 5, 12*b* (l.e.) ; appointed Director-General of Roads, Ministry of Transport, 6, 9*c* ; appointed chairman of lights on vehicles committee, 22, 9*d* ; opens roads and transport congress at Royal Agricultural Hall, 21, 7*c* ; appointed chairman of committee on taxation of road vehicles, 26, 6c
at Royal Agricultural Hall, on "super first" roads, NOV. 27, 16*e*
MAYENCE, Prof. Fernand (Belgium) :—
Mercier, Cardinal—"War Memories" : contributes preface, DEC. 6, 15*f*
MAYER, M. (France) :—
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-French relations, NOV. 11, 20c
MAYER, M. (Hungary)—appointed Secretary for Agriculture, NOV. 25, 11*d*
MAYER, Herr Michael (Austria) — appointed Minister of Constitutional Reform, OCT. 20, 11c
MAYFIELD Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 4, 13*d*
Mayflower—sailing from Southampton : see under PILGRIM Fathers
MAYNARD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles—received by King : invested with insignia of K.C.B., NOV. 4, 15*b*
MAYNARD, Mr. Theodore :—
"Tankard of Ale, A"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 699*c*
MAYNE, Maj. C. R. G.—appointed C.M.G., DEC. 13, 8*a*
MAYO, Mr. C. H. P.—retiring from Harrow School, NOV. 18, 11*e*
"Elementary Calculus" — noticed (Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 583*a*
MAYO, Dr. William (U.S.A.) :—
at New York, on lengthening of span of human life as remedy for social unrest ; mortality from cancer, OCT. 22, 11*d*
MAYOR, Beatrice :—
"Poems"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 615*a*
MAYORS :—
New—elected, NOV. 11, 20*d* ; 12, 11*c*
MAYPOLE Dairy Company (Ltd.) :—
Shares, deferred ordinary—to be distributed to members, NOV. 11, 25*e*
MEAD, Mr. G. R. S. :—
"Doctrine of the Subtle Body in Western Tradition, The" — noticed (L.S.), DEC 4, 718*c*
"Quest, The" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 550*c*
MEAD, Wing-Cdr. J.—appointed C.B.E., OCT. 11, 14*d*
MEADE, Mr. Alwyne :—
on waste heat (sp. art., "Recovery of waste heat : conditions in gasworks." E.S.), NOV. 21, 332*b*
MEALY, Mr. Tweedale :—
Durham County Council—appointed deputy clerk, OCT. 16, 7*f*
MEARES, Mr. Clive H. — joins board of Beverley Tea and Rubber Company, DEC. 8, 21*f*
MEASLES :—
Article ("Measles' black record"), OCT. 9, 7*b*
Blyth—and district : number of cases notified, NOV. 15, 9*f*
Edmonton and Enfield districts—increase, DEC. 1, 11*c*
Notification—order : withdrawn, DEC. 3, 11*b*
Paddington — Health Committee's recommendation, DEC. 23, 7*f*
MEAT :—
Canned :—
Orders—revoked, NOV. 22, 9*c*
Cold storage accommodation :—
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (statement), DEC. 4, 11*a*
Consumption—statistics, DEC. 4, 11*a*
Control :—
Abolition—prospects, NOV. 20, 9*a* ; DEC. 4, 11*a*
Article ("Meat and milk in control"), DEC. 22, 4*d*
Consumers' Council — passes resolution, DEC. 4, 11*a* ; warning, 8, 11*b*
Farmers — attitude, NOV. 11, 14*e*
Millman, Mr. H. (report), DEC. 6, 11*b*
National Federation of Meat Traders' Association — letter to Food Controller, DEC. 6, 11*b*
Scottish Chamber of Agriculture—passes resolution, DEC. 6, 11*b*
Committee (Bridgeman) — recommendations, DEC. 15, 4*d*
Frozen :—
Stocks—statistics, DEC. 4, 11*a*

MEAT (continued) :—
Imported :—
Labelling Order — particulars, Nov. 1, 9*a* ; operation postponed, 12, 21*f* ; provision, DEC. 1, 4*d*
Returns, weekly—required to be made by first hand dealers, DEC. 18, 14*f*
Offals :—
Imported :—
Storage—Food Controller's announcement, DEC. 13, 14*b*
Prices :—
British Incorporated Society of Meat Importers — statement, Nov. 6, 14*a*
Guaranteed :—
Article ("Meat and milk in control"), DEC. 22, 4*d*
Mutton and lamb :—
Imported—reduction, Nov. 10, 11*c* ; 11, 14*e*
Orders, contravention of — prosecutions, OCT. 1, 5*c* ; 7, 5*d* ; 17, 5*c* ; 20, 9*f* ; Nov. 6, 9*f* ; 8, 9*b* (l.e.) ; 20, 9*f* ; 26, 9*c*
Reduction — demand for : Ministry of Food statement, Nov. 14, 9*c* ; prospects, DEC. 4, 11*a*
Roberts, Mr. (statement), Nov. 8, 12*c*
Rationing :—
Emergency — regulation revoked, OCT. 9, 10*d*
Increased—Ministry of Food announcement, OCT. 13, 12*c* ; Nov. 10, 11*c*
Registration, compulsory — ended, DEC. 11, 14*e*
Sale :—
Concessions — Food Controller's announcement, DEC. 13, 14*b*
Supplies — in excess of demand, Nov. 25, 9*e*
Article ("Future meat supply : prospect of world shortage"), Nov. 24, 4*c*
British Incorporated Society of Meat Importers — discussion, Nov. 6, 14*a* ; (l. quoted), 21, 9*a*
Catering establishments, to—Ministry of Food announcement, OCT. 27, 5*d*
Christmas — prospects, DEC. 20, 9*c*
Committee (Bridgeman) — recommendations, DEC. 15, 4*d*
Control :—
Parliament — question, Nov. 11, 18*d*
London :—
Millman, Mr. H. W. G. (report), DEC. 6, 11*b*
Smithfield market — statistics, DEC. 22, 9*a*
Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 8, 12*c*
Rodocanachi, Mr. E. M. (l.), Nov. 12, 10*d*
Thefts — prosecutions, DEC. 19, 4*b*
Tuberculous :—
Grimsby — Cooperative Society fined for being in possession of quantity intended for sale, Nov. 1, 9*f*
MEATH :—
Tramways :—
Electrification, proposed—Council to negotiate loan, OCT. 10, 7*f*
MEATH (county) :—
Crime — murder of policeman : see under IRELAND — Crime — Murder—Policemen
MEATH, Bp. of : see PLUNKET, Rt. Rev. Benjamin J.
"MECHANICAL engineer" — on profits of engineering trade ; moulders' strike (l.), DEC. 6, 10*d*
MECREDY, Mr. H. J. :—
on Killarney (sp. art., "Killarney : beauties of lake and mountain scenery of County Kerry," I.N.), Nov. 4, 40*f*
MEDA, Signor (Italy) — elected vice-president of Chamber, DEC. 3 13*d* (l.e.)
MEDAILLE d'Honneur : see under MEDALS (foreign)—France
MEDAILLE Militaire : see under MEDALS (foreign)—France
MEDALS :—
Air Force Cross — Royal warrant published, DEC. 6, 8*f*
Awards, OCT. 11, 14*d* ; DEC. 23, 2*b*
Air Force Medal — Royal warrant published, DEC. 6, 8*f*
Awards, OCT. 11, 14*d* ; DEC. 23, 2*b*
Bar—awards, DEC. 23, 10*c*
Baltic operations :—
Parliament — questions, DEC. 4, 18*c*
Conspicuous Gallantry Medal :—
Awards, Nov. 12, 21*d*
Distinguished Conduct Medal :—
Awards, OCT. 6, 7*e* ; 24, 16*d* ; DEC. 13, 7*a*, *b*, *c*
Bar—awards, OCT. 6, 7*e*
Gazette — supplement : issued, DEC. 4, 9*c* ; notice, 24, 8*a*
Distinguished Flying Cross — Royal warrant published, DEC. 6, 8*f*
Awards, OCT. 11, 14*d* ; DEC. 23, 2*b*
Bar :—
Awards, DEC. 23, 2*a*
Awards (with particulars), Nov. 19, 18*a*
Distinguished Flying Medal :—
Award (with particulars), Nov. 19, 18*a*
Distinguished Service Cross :—
Awards, OCT. 18, 15*c*, *d*
Awards (with particulars), OCT. 18, 15*c* ; Nov. 12, 21*c*, *d*
Bar :—
Awards, OCT. 18, 15*d*
Awards (with particulars), Nov. 12, 21*c*
Distinguished Service Medal :—
Awards, OCT. 18, 15*c*, *d* ; DEC. 13, 8*e*
Bar :—
Awards, OCT. 18, 15*d* ; Nov. 12, 21*c*, *d*
Bar, second—award, DEC. 13, 8*e*
Imperial Service Medal — *London Gazette* : notice, Nov. 15, 9*a*
India :—
Service during War in :—
Parliament — question, Nov. 12, 18*b*
Investitures, local — War Office announcement, Nov. 3, 13*d*
Life saving :—
Albert — awards (with particulars), DEC. 10, 17*d* ; 13, 6*f* ; 31, 7*b*
Bronze :—
Awards, OCT. 21, 4*c*
Silver medal — awards (with particulars), DEC. 15, 11*d*
Lloyd's silver medal — presented, OCT. 14, 9*a*

MEDALS (continued) :—
Mercantile marine :—
Sea Transport medal — superseded by, OCT. 17, 15*e*
Meritorious Service medal :—
Awards, OCT. 1, 11*b* ; 11, 14*d* ; 18, 15*c*, *d* ; NOV. 12, 21*c*, *d* ; 29, 23*f* ; DEC. 13, 7*a*, *b*, *c*, 8*a*, *c*, *d*, *e* ; 23, 2*b*
London Gazette — supplements published, OCT. 22, 10*a* ; NOV. 24, 11*c* ; DEC. 20, 6*f*
Military Cross :—
Awards, OCT. 6, 7*e* ; 24, 16*d* ; DEC. 13, 7*a*, *b*, *c*, 8*a* ; 17, 8*d*
Awards (with particulars), DEC. 1, 27*b*
Bar :—
Awards, OCT. 6, 7*e* ; 24, 16*c* ; DEC. 13, 7*a* ; 17, 8*d*
Awards (with particulars), DEC. 1, 27*a*
Military Medal :—
Awards, OCT. 24, 16*d* ; NOV. 19, 18*a*
London Gazette — notice, NOV. 24, 11*c* ; DEC. 19, 6*f*
Bar :—
London Gazette — supplement published, OCT. 22, 10*a*
1914 Star — ready for issue to army, OCT. 18, 10*a*
Clasp—issue : particulars, OCT. 20, 12*d* ; applications : War Office announcement, NOV. 1, 9*c*
Navy — grant approved by King : particulars, DEC. 18, 14*f*
1914-15 Star :—
Young Men's Christian Association workers, awarded to :—
Parliament — question, NOV. 13, 17*b*
Ribbon :—
Sale, illegal—prosecution, NOV. 13, 7*d*
Royal Red Cross :—
Awards, OCT. 11, 14*d* ; DEC. 13, 7*a*, *c*, 8*a*, *c* ; 23, 2*b*
Bar—awards, DEC. 13, 8*c*
Sales of old insignia:—
Naval — Lord Milford Haven's collection : sold, NOV. 22, 9*a*
at Messrs. Glendinings, DEC. 20, 9*f*
War, The Great :—
Draft conducting officers — eligibility : Army Council Instruction, OCT. 8, 11*c*
Navy — two medals : conditions of award, DEC. 15, 21*b*
Statistics of awards — analytical table, NOV. 24, 19*d*
Victory :—
Riband — Army Council Instruction, DEC. 24, 3*b*
Wearing with morning dress—*Gazette* notice, NOV 1, 14*e* (l.e.)
MEDALS (foreign) :—
Belgium :—
Civique—award, DEC. 13, 8*e*
Croix de Guerre — conferred, OCT. 11, 5*a*, 11*f* ; 18, 15*d* ; 27, 18*b* ; NOV. 28, 16*a*
Medaille de la Reine Elisabeth — conferred, OCT. 27, 18*b* ; 31, 15*b* : NOV. 3, 15*b* : 4, 15*b* ; 7, 15*b* ; 10, 17*b* ; 11, 17*c* ; 28, 15*c*
Chile :—
Military Valour — award, DEC. 29, 7*f*
Czecho-Slovakia :—
Croix de Guerre — conferred, OCT. 18, 15*d* ; NOV. 28, 16*b*
MEDALS (foreign) (continued) :—
France :—
Croix de Guerre — conferred, OCT. 4, 7*d* ; 11, 5*a*, 11*f*, 14*d* ; 14, 11*f* ; 18, 15*d* ; 25, 11*f* ; 27, 18*c* ; NOV. 12, 21*d* ; 28, 16*a* ; 29, 11*f* ; DEC. 3, 11*b* ; 13, 8*e* ; 17, 8*b*, *d* ; 29, 7*f* ; 31, 9*f*
Permission to wear — granted by King George, NOV. 19, 18*a*
Medaille des Epidemies—conferred, OCT. 11, 5*e* ; NOV. 28, 16*b* ; DEC. 13, 8*e* ; 17, 18*d*
Medaille d'Honneur — conferred, OCT. 11, 5*d*, 14*d* ; 27, 18*c* ; NOV. 28, 16*b* ; DEC. 17, 8*c*
Medaille Militaire — conferred, OCT. 11, 5*d*, 14*d* ; 24, 11*f* ; 27, 18*c* ; 31, 11*f* ; NOV. 28, 16*b* ; DEC. 17, 8*b*
Reconnaissance Française — conferred, OCT. 11, 5*e* ; DEC. 22, 11*f*
Greece :—
Military Cross — conferred, OCT. 11, 14*d* ; 27, 18*c* ; NOV. 28, 16*b* ; DEC. 17, 8*d*
Military Merit medal — conferred, OCT. 11, 14*d* ; 18, 15*d* ; 27, 18*c* : NOV. 28, 16*b* ; DEC. 13, 8*e* ; 17, 8*d*
Italy :—
Croce di Guerra — conferred, OCT. 11, 5*e* ; NOV. 28, 16*b*
Military Valour — conferred, OCT. 27, 18*c* ; NOV. 28, 16*b* ; DEC. 17, 8*d*
Portugal :—
Cruz da Guerra—conferred, OCT. 11, 5*f*
Rumania :—
Barbatie si Credinta—conferred, OCT. 27, 18*d*
Serbia :—
Samaritan Cross — conferred, OCT. 27, 18*d* ; NOV. 28, 16*b*
Valour—conferred, OCT. 27, 18*d*
United States of America :—
Distinguished Service medal — conferred, OCT. 11, 5*f* ; 29, 13*e* ; NOV. 25, 20*c* ; 28, 16*b* ; DEC. 13, 8*e* ; 17, 8*d*
Navy Cross—conferred, NOV. 25, 20*c* ; DEC. 13, 8*e* ; 17, 8*d*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—United States—Decorations
MEDICAL :—
Chadwick gold medal :—
Naval and military services, awards to—trustees' new scheme, NOV. 18, 7*a*
Colonial services :—
Committee — names of members, NOV. 5, 17*e*
Discoveries and inventions :—
Rewards for :—
Ross, Sir R. (l.), DEC. 10, 10*b* ; 24, 6*d*
Education :—
Post-graduate centres :—
Article ("Post-graduate teaching," Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 635*c*
Leading articles, DEC. 5, 15*c* ; 15, 15*d*
London, studies in :—
Adami, Prof. G. (and others, l.), DEC. 13, 10*a*
Special article ("The new medicine : reform in doctors' training : general practitioners in the schools"), DEC. 6, 9*b*
Treloar, Sir W. P. (l.), DEC. 16, 10*d*

Medical :—
Education (continued) :—
Schools — reopened : reports, Oct. 2, 11*c* ; 13, 9*b* ; (Ed.S.), 16, 522*b*
Article (" The new spirit in medicine : opening of the schools "), Oct. 2, 11*c*
Women students (art., " Women medical students : large entries at Manchester,") Oct. 14, 9*b*
Students — release from forces : (art., " Crowded medical schools : soldier-students return "), Oct. 13, 9*c*
Exhibition :—
London Medical Exhibition — at Central Hall, Westminster : held, Oct. 7, 5*c*
Evidence in law cases : see under Law
General Medical Council : see that title
International reports :—
Leading article, Oct. 3, 9*d*
Leech in windpipe — instance quoted in *Lancet*, Nov. 8, 9*d*
Pathology :—
Article (" A medical anachronism : the pathologist's inferior status "), Nov. 13, 9*b*
Practitioners :—
Army :—
Demobilized :—
Statistics :—
Parliament — question, Nov. 13, 17*c*
Fees :—
Increased — movement for, Dec. 6, 14*a*
British Medical Association — Marylebone branch passes resolution, Dec. 10, 11*b*
Law case, Dec. 4, 4*d*
Negligence :—
Law case, Dec. 12, 4*c*
Panel : see under Insurance Act, National
Trench-fever, malaria, and dysentery—lectures to be given to local : our medical correspondent's comments, Oct. 23, 9*e*
War hospitals, voluntary auxiliary :—
Gratuities :—
Parliament — discussed on motion for adjournment, Dec. 2, 20*f*
Research :—
Beit Memorial Fellowships—awards, Dec. 19, 5*b*
Committee :—
Report (annual) — issued ; our medical correspondent's comments, Nov. 18, 5*a* ; leading article, 20, 13*d*
Council, new — meeting to discuss : held ; our medical correspondent's comments, Nov. 6, 9*c*
Leading articles, Nov. 20, 13*d* ; Dec. 5, 15*c*
Mackenzie, Sir J. (l.), Nov. 26, 8*a*
Pathology, comparative :—
Institute, central — suggested establishment in Cambridge :—
Allbutt, Sir C. (l.), Dec. 8, 10*b*
Spiritual healing :—
Special article (" Religion and medicine : spiritual healing "), Oct. 18, 13*d*
Witnesses :—
Fees — Judge Cluer (statement), Nov. 7, 9*b*
" Medical man "—on case of Elsie Smith (l.), Nov. 3, 8*c*
Medical Science : Abstracts and Reviews :—
Leading article, Oct. 3, 9*d*
Medical Society of London :—
Meeting, Oct. 29, 15*d*
Medicine :—
Preventive :—
Newman, Sir G. (mem.), Oct. 15, 9*a* ; leading article, 15, 13*d*
Medico-Legal Society :—
Dinner — given, Oct. 30, 9*b*
Medioni (France) — embezzlement charge : trial after 22 years, Oct. 31, 12*a* ; sentenced, Nov. 3, 11*f*
Mediterranean —
Fisheries :—
Research :—
Conference, International (Madrid) —arrangements, Nov. 14, 11*e* ; held, 19, 11*d*
Office, permanent central (Monaco)—proposed organization, Nov. 14, 11*e*
Medley, Mrs. Maria L.—will, Nov. 13, 15*e*
Medwin and Lowry, Messrs. :—
Partnership change, Nov. 4, 22*d*
Meester, Dr. Th. H. De (Netherlands) — death, Dec. 29, 7*f*
Meierovizs, M. (Lettland) — joins army, Oct. 31, 11*f*
in National Council, on peace with Russia, Oct. 10, 10*c*
on Latavian Government — recognition by Poland (statement), Oct. 31, 11*f*
Meighen, Mr. (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on Grand Trunk Railway purchase, Oct. 13, 11*c*
Meintjein, Maj. H. — arrives at Cape Town (T.S.), Dec. 20, 354*d*
Melachrino and Kamiskeri, Messrs. :—
Law case, Dec. 11, 4*d*
Melba, Dame Nellie :—
St. Dunstan's Hostels — sings to blinded ex-service men, Nov. 20, 10*a*
Melbourne —
Lord Mayor — elected, Oct. 14, 11*f* ; sends contributions to London charities, Dec. 15, 11*a*
National Gallery of Victoria—pictures acquired by Felton Bequest : particulars, Nov. 13, 9*c*
Turner's " Walton Bridges " acquired, Dec. 6, 16*d* (l.e.)
Melbourne Electric Supply Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 19, 21*b*
Melchoir, Herr (Germany) :—
on payment of War indemnity (statement), Dec. 27, 9*f*
Meldrum, Brig.-Gen. W.—appointed C.B., Dec. 13, 7*b*
Mellard, William—conspiracy to defraud charge, Nov. 8, 9*c* ; 14, 19*c* ; sentence, 18, 7*b*
Mellor, Jacob : see under Murder
Melodians :—
German :—
Leith—consignment arrives at, Nov. 28, 9*d*
Melville, Lady—death, Oct. 31, 10*b* ; funeral, Nov. 3, 15*c*
Melville Steam Trawling Company—registered, Oct. 9, 16*e*
Melvin, Pte. Charles—received by King : invested with V.C., Dec. 12, 17*b*
" Member of an education committee "—on education : interchange of grade (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 23, 536*b*

"MEMBER of the Oxford Delegacy for Women Students, A":—
on Oxford University, admission of women (l.), Nov. 8, 8*b*
MEMBERS of Parliament:—
Abstention:—
Sinn Fein: see under IRELAND — Parties, political
Blythe, Mr. E.—Speaker reports court-martial result, Nov. 4, 17*c*
Hayes, Mr. J.—Speaker announces conviction, Nov. 19, 16*d*
Lawless, Mr. F.—Speaker announces conviction, Nov. 19, 16*d*
O'Mahony, Mr. J.—Speaker announces conviction, Nov. 19, 16*d*
Railway passes, free:—
Parliament — question, OCT. 30, 17*a*
Salaries:—
Miners—increase:—
National Union of Scottish Mine-owners' conference—passes resolution, Nov. 15, 14*d* (l.e.)
South Wales Miners' conference—recommendation, Nov. 10, 15*e*
Women—Lady Astor returned, Nov. 29, 13*e*
First—Parliamentary correspondent's comments, DEC. 1, 15*e*
MEMEL:—
Allied occupation:—
British troops:—
Parliament—questions, Nov. 19, 16*a*; 26, 18*b*
Territorial question: see under War, The Great—Territorial questions
MEMORY:—
Loss of — instances, DEC. 13, 11*d*; 30, 7*b*
MENCHIKOV, M. (Russia)—to undertake lecturing tour in England, DEC. 31, 10*b*
MENCKEN, Mr. H. L.:—
"Prejudices"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 678*b*
MENKINA, Col. (Hungary)—murder of: trial of Terrorists, DEC. 5, 13*c*
MENNING, M. Karl (Esthonia):—
on Baltic States independence (statement), OCT. 29, 12*d*
MENZIES, Mr. Alexander J. P.—appointed Sheriff-Substitute of Stirling, Dumbarton and Clackmannan, Nov. 29, 9*f*
MENZIES, Dr. S. N. K.:—
at Medical Society, on preventive medical work (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 611*c*
MERBAU Rubber Estate (Ltd.):—
Meeting, DEC. 31, 18*d*
Report, DEC. 24, 17*f*
MERCANTILE and General Insurance Company (Ltd.):—
Report, OCT. 16, 18*a*
MERCANTILE Bank of India (Ltd.):—
Certificates, fractional — announcement, OCT. 29, 19*f*
MERCANTILE marine:—
Aliens:—
Butcher, Sir J. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 17*d*
Cayzer, Maj. H. R. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 17*e*
Geddes, Sir A. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 17*c*
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 17*d*
Raeburn, Sir W. H. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 17*d*
Shaw, Mr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 17*d*
Tickler, Mr. T. G. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 17*d*
Wignall, Mr. J. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 17*d*
Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 17*d*
Wilson, Col. L. O. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 17*d*
MERCANTILE marine (continued):—
Board, National Maritime—new body to succeed: meeting announced, DEC. 9, 11*c*; inaugural meeting held: elections, 20, 14*d*
Parliament — question, DEC. 3, 20*c*
Council, Seafarers' Joint—formed: Chamber of Shipping announcement, DEC. 9, 11*c*
Article ("Discipline at sea: officers and trade unions"), DEC. 19, 10*b*
Day, Capt. S. M. (l.), DEC. 11, 10*b*
Moore, Mr. T. W. (l.), DEC. 16, 16*c*
Officers:—
Conference, International (London)—German officers desire to attend, Nov. 20, 14*c*
St. Paul's Cathedral—thanksgiving service: arrangements, OCT. 11, 5*d*; held, 23, 9*a* (l.e.)
Sea training: see SEA training
Uniform:—
Railway-owned vessels, officers of—Sir E. Geddes (statement), Nov. 21, 9*a*
War, The Great:—
Services:—
Beatty, Lord (s.), OCT. 24, 10*a*
Recognition:—
Parliament—question, DEC. 16, 19*c*
Vessels lost—wages and compensation for effects: Mr. J. T. Burnop (l.), OCT. 21, 8*b*
MERCER, Maj.-Gen. Sir David—received by King, Nov. 8, 15*b*
MERCER, Rt. Rev. J. E.:—
"Some Wonders of Matter"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 615*c*
MERCER, Sir William—appointed member of colonial economic development committee, DEC. 13, 14*b*
MERCERS' Company:—
Freedom:—
Albert, Prince—to receive, Nov. 19, 15*b*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital — send donation to fund for Nurses' Home, OCT. 14, 9*f*
MERCHANDISE Marks: see TRADE Marks
MERCHANT Company (Edinburgh):—
Finances—discussed (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 634*b*
MERCHANTS and Producers Company (Ltd.)—registered, DEC. 20, 18*f*
MERCHANTS' Bank of Canada:—
London branch—to be opened, DEC. 1, 22*f*; (T.S.), 6, 298*b*; opened: Mr. Orr-Lewis (s.), 11, 21*b*
MERCHANTS' Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.):—
Law case, Nov. 21, 4*b*
MERCHANT Taylors' School:—
Scholarships—awards, DEC. 20, 9*e*; (Ed.S.). 25, 650*d*
MERCHANT Taylors' School Club:—
Dinner—given, DEC. 10, 16*d* (l.e.)
MERCIER, Cardinal—in Toronto: welcomed, OCT. 16, 9*f* (l.c.); in Ottawa: State dinner given, Nov. 1, 11*e*; in London, 11, 14*f*; returns to Brussels, 14, 11*f*; receives representatives of British universities at Malines, 27, 13*e*; arrives in Paris, DEC. 12, 13*d* (l.e.); received by Institute of France (add.), 15, 13*b* (l.e.)
Armistice Day—officiates at special service at Westminster Cathedral, Nov. 12, 16*d*

MERCIER, Cardinal (continued) :—
England, message to—special interview with representative of *The Times*, NOV. 12, 15*e*
Quebec — testimonial: Archbp. Bruchesi: appeal. OCT. 15, 11*f*
"Shepherd among Wolves, A" — reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 624*c*
War, The Great :—
Services during German occupation of Belgium :—
Article ("Cardinal Mercier in London"), NOV. 12, 15*e*
"War Memories"—publication in *The Times* announced, DEC. 3, 14*f*
Leading article, DEC. 6, 15*c*
Special articles ("The Soul of Belgium") I. ("First protest to von Bissing"), DEC. 6, 15*f*; II. ("Privileges of clergy"), 8, 19*c*; III. ("Bissing climbs down: declaration waived"), 9, 13*a*; IV. ("Patriotism and endurance"), 10, 18*a*; V. ("Primate on his pastoral: Bissing rebuked"), 11, 13*a*; VI. ("The lie direct"), 12, 8*b*; VII. ("Clergy slaughtered"), 13, 18*a*; VIII. ("Maltreatment of nuns: German evasions"), 15, 19*a*; IX. ("Evading the censor"), 16, 27*a*; X. ("Casting out Satan"), 20, 11*a*; XI. ("On my return from Rome"), 27, 9*a*
at Institute of France, on the Great War, DEC. 15, 13*b* (l.e.)
at Ottawa, on Canada and Belgium; sufferings of Belgians in the War, NOV. 1, 11*e*
on Louvain University—restoration (int.), NOV. 12, 21*d*
on reconstruction (int.), NOV. 12, 15*e*
MEREDITH, Dame E. G.—will, NOV. 22, 15*c*
MEREDITH, George :—
"Memories of George Meredith" — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 765*c*
MEREDYLL, Miss Marguerite — chamber music concert given, NOV. 11, 12*a*
"MERE Earl, A" — on railway strike: volunteer workers (l.), OCT. 10, 6*c*
"MERE Male?, A"—on French and English fashions (l.), DEC. 2, 10*a*
MERGUI Crown Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 17, 19*e*
MERITE Agricole, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—France
MERITORIOUS Service medal: see under MEDALS
MERLIMAN Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 10, 23*b*
MERRIDEW, Mr. Francis M.—death, DEC. 5, 17*d*
MERRIMAN, Prof. Patrick J.—biographical; appointed president of University College (Cork) (Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 646*d*
MERRY del Val, Señor (Spain) — visits Queen of Spain at Kensington Palace, NOV. 8, 15*b*
MERSEY :—
Traffic :—
Ferry, cross-river :—
Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, meeting convened by — resolution adopted (T.S.), OCT. 4, 74*d*
MERSEY Railway Company :—
Bill, forthcoming — *Gazette* notice, NOV. 19, 20*f*
MERTHYR, Lord :—
Memorial — window unveiled at Llandaff Cathedral, DEC. 11, 11*f*
MERTHYR Tydvil :—
Hospital, new — Mr. H. S. Berry: offer of site and money, DEC. 29, 8*b*
MERTON :—
Footpath, public — leading from West Barnes Lane: closing: opposition withdrawn, OCT. 20, 10*b*
MERTON (H. R.) and Company :—
Slander action by, OCT. 25, 4*c*
MERZ, Mr. C. H. :—
South Africa — railway electrification: report discussed (E.S.), OCT. 17, 325*b*
MERZ, Dr. John T. :—
"Fragment of the Human Mind, A"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*b*
MESHKOVSKY, M. (Goldenburg, Russia)—associated with Bolshevism, NOV. 26, 8*b*
MESKO, M. (Hungary) — appointed Secretary for War, NOV. 25, 11*d*
MESOPOTAMIA :—
Administration :—
Innes, Mr. J. R. (l.), NOV. 13, 8*d*
Leading articles, OCT. 24, 13*b*; DEC. 31, 11*b*
Parliament — questions, NOV. 7, 17*d*; DEC. 16, 19*c*
Special articles ("Britain in Mesopotamia: the interests of the people"), NOV. 8, 11*a*; ("A great adventure"), 10, 21*a*
Special correspondent's article ("State making in Eden: Arab tributes to British rule"), DEC. 16, 13*a*
Agriculture :—
Development scheme :—
Hewett, Sir J. (report), DEC. 31, 12*c*
Army of occupation :—
British troops :—
Cost :—
Parliament — question, NOV. 27, 20*c*
Strength :—
Parliament — question, OCT. 24, 19*a*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Education (art., "Mesopotamia," Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 610*d*
Finance :—
Expenditure :—
Hewett, Sir J. (report), DEC. 31, 12*c*
Leading article, DEC. 31, 11*b*
Frontiers :—
Special article ("The case of Kurdistan") II. ("Future of Southern Kurdistan: the frontiers of Mesopotamia"), NOV. 17, 11*a*
Great Britain :—
Policy :—
Leading article, NOV. 8, 13*b*
Irrigation — programme, DEC. 23, 9*b*
Hewett, Sir J. (report), DEC. 31, 12*c*
Mosul, disturbance at :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 13, 16*d*
Report (Sir John Hewett's), DEC. 31, 12*c*
Leading article, DEC. 31, 11*b*
Roads :—
Pai-Tak Pass — construction, OCT. 4, 7*d*
Settlement: see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions
Trade :—
Future (art., "Mesopotamia's future: some vital factors," T.S.), NOV. 22, 251*d*

MESOPOTAMIA (continued) :—
Turkish-Arab movement—raid on Deir-ez-Zor ; British officials imprisoned : India Office issues communiqué, DEC. 16, 14*d* (and *e*, l.e.) ; situation, 19, 12*c* ; Emir Feisel denies complicity, 22, 11*e* ; Kurdish chief's denial, 29, 8*b* (l.e.)
Upper :—
Christian population :—
British Government—attitude :—
Young, Rev. R. A. (l.), OCT. 13, 8*d*
MESQUITA, Marcelina (Portugal) :—
Correspondence (L.S.), OCT. 16, 570*c*
MESSER, Insp.-Gen. Adam B.—death, OCT. 14, 15*e*
MESTON, Lord (Sir James Meston) — biographical, NOV. 10, 14*e* ; 29, 12*d* (l.e.) ; resigns as member of executive council of Governor-General of India, 10, 14*e* ; barony conferred, 10, 14*e* ; takes title of Baron Meston of Agra and Dunottar, 29, 12*d* (l.e.) ; DEC. 3, 11*c* ; takes seat, 4, 18*a* ; joins board of English Electric Company, 4, 21*f* ; accepts chairmanship of Indian Provincial Financial Relations Committee, 24, 10*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Indian Government Bill, DEC. 13, 19*c*
on India—education (statement), DEC. 19, 5*f*
on Indian reform (evid.), OCT. 14, 11*e*
MESTROVITCH, Ivan (Serbia) :—
"Deposition" — purchased and accepted by trustees of National Gallery of British Art, NOV. 10, 21*f* (l.e.)
MESUREUR, M. (France) — opens new radiographic wing at Salpétrière Hospital, Paris, DEC. 29, 7*f*
MESZAROS, Alexander (Hungary)—murder of M. Alexander Hollans and his son : trial, NOV. 28, 11*d* (l.e.)
METAL Information Bureau (Ltd.) :—
Law case, NOV. 29, 4*b*
METALS :—
Britannia :—
Ormc, Mr. F. (p., E.S.), OCT. 17, 323*c*
Thompson, Dr. F. C. (p., E.S.), OCT. 17, 323*c*
Non-ferrous :—
Ministry of Munitions — stocks held : statistics, NOV. 13, 9*b* ; DEC. 12, 21*e*
White bearing :—
Pouring, influence of conditions of :—
Fry, Miss H. E. (p., E.S.), OCT. 17, 324*d*
Rosenhaim, Dr. W. (p., E.S.), OCT. 17, 324*d*
METCALFE, Mr. Francis — will, DEC. 5, 17*d*
METEOROLOGICAL Committee:—
Report, DEC. 3, 18*c* ; leading article, 3, 15*c*
METEOROLOGICAL Office :—
Directors - appointments, OCT. 9, 10*d*
Union with weather services of Air Ministry, Navy, and Royal Engineers — arrangements, OCT. 29, 17*d*
METEORS : see under ASTRONOMY
METÉRS (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 1, 17*c*
METHODISTS :—
Churches :—
Union :—
Conference of delegates (Central Hall, Westminster) — held, OCT. 31, 14*c*
Scheme — preparation : meeting of delegates : arrangements, OCT. 29, 14*b*
Article ("Methodist union"), OCT. 29, 14*b*
METHUEN, Lord — promoted G.C.M.G., OCT. 15, 11*e* ; presides at meeting of Standing Conference of Voluntary Agencies, NOV. 29, 16*e*
at Bath, on labour unrest, DEC. 31, 7*d*
"METHUSALEH Junior"—on employment of ex-soldiers : too old at forty-two (l.), NOV. 14, 8*b*
METHYLATING Company (Ltd.)—registered, DEC. 16, 21*f*
METRIC system :—
Johnson, Mr. G. E. M. (l., T.S.), OCT. 4, 76*d* ; 25, 152*c* ; NOV. 1, 180*d*
Richards, jun., Mr. H. (l., T.S.), NOV. 29, 292*b*
METROPOLITAN Asylums Board :—
Disabled ex-service men—employment : general purposes committee recommendation, OCT. 13, 17*c*
Meeting, OCT. 13, 17*c*
METROPOLITAN Carriage, Wagon, and Finance Company (Ltd.) :—
Wagons — building : letters to Sir E. Geddes, DEC. 12, 16*b* ; 15, 21*c*
Parliament — questions, DEC. 19, 17*c* ; 23, 15*a*
METROPOLITAN Convalescent Institution:—
Contribution, OCT. 14, 16*e*
METROPOLITAN Dairymen's Benevolent Institution :—
Dinner — given, DEC. 12, 11*b* (l.e.)
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), DEC. 12, 11*b* (l.e.)
METROPOLITAN District Railway Company :—
Extensions :—
Bill, forthcoming — provisions, NOV. 20, 24*d*
Financial position :—
Stanley, Sir A. (evid.), DEC. 19, 5*c*
Services :—
Expediting departure of trains :—
Victoria Station — experiment announced, DEC. 27, 7*d* ; 30, 12*e* (l.e.)
METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund :—
Holland-Martin, Mr. (s.), DEC. 19, 16*f*
Meeting (Mansion House) — held, DEC. 19, 16*f*
Report, DEC. 19, 16*f*
METROPOLITAN Industrial Dwellings Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, NOV. 6, 22*f*
METROPOLITAN Mayors' Association :—
Banquet — arrangements, OCT. 16, 7*f*
METROPOLITAN Public Gardens Association :—
Meeting, DEC. 9, 11*d*
METROPOLITAN Railway Company :—
Coaches — new model : particulars, DEC. 19, 5*e*
METROPOLITAN Water Board :
Dinner — arrangements, NOV. 15, 8*b*
Employees :—
Wages :—
Arbitration, Court of — award, OCT. 7, 5*d*
Finance :—
Committee — to inquire : announced, OCT. 25, 9*b*

METROPOLITAN Water Board (continued) :—
Stock—issue : prospectus, Nov. 8, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 8, 20*b* ; oversubscribed ; closed (F.N.), 12, 23*b* ; allotment, 13, 22*c*
METSON, Frederick G.—stabbing charge, Nov. 26, 4*b*
METZ :—
Deliverance from Germans — anniversary celebrations, Nov. 21, 11*f*
METZ, "Prof."—returns to Berlin from Isle of Man : selling pamphlet describing horrors of his internment, Oct. 1, 7*c*
MEUNIER, M. Paul (France)—intelligence with enemy charge : arrested, Nov. 15, 11*f* (l.e.) ; details, 17, 11*b* (and *c*, l.e.) ; attempts escape, 17, 11*c* (l.e.) ; examination held, Dec. 13, 13*c*
MEURTHE, M. de la : see DEUTSCH, M. Henry
MEXICAN Corporation :—
Meeting, Nov. 29, 21*c*
Shares — issue : offer to shareholders of Camp Bird and Santa Gertrudis Companies, Oct. 8, 15*f*
MEXICAN Eagle Oil Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 20, 19*f*
Report, Dec. 20, 18*b*
Shares — issue, Dec. 4, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 4, 21*a*
MEXICAN Petroleum Company :—
Dividend, Dec. 1, 22*e*
MEXICAN Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 12, 22*f*
MEXICAN Southern Railway (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 22, 20*d*
Report, Dec. 11, 22*f*
MEXICO :—
Arms :—
Shipment :—
Belgium and Spain, from :—
United States of America — takes preventive measures, Nov. 15, 11*d*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Brigandage :—
Jenkins, case of Mr. : see under United States, below
Puebla — outrages : Mr. Gould (statement), Nov. 25, 11*f*
Texas — ranch raided on American side of border, Dec. 6, 14*d*
Villa, Gen. — forces attack Muzquiz Ranch (Coahuila) and American ranches, Dec. 12, 13*e* ; Americans and others kidnapped and held to ransom, 15, 13*c* ; fighting with Federal forces, 15, 13*c* ; Mr. Hugo released, 16, 14*e* ; United States demand for arrest kidnappers, 23, 9*f* ; particulars of cash and horses stolen, 23, 9*f*
Civil war — reported outbreak ; flight of President Carranza from Mexico City, Nov. 29, 12*b* ; fighting in Mexico City between Carranza and Obregon factions, 29, 12*b* (l.e.) ; denial issued by Mexican Consul in London, Dec. 1, 13*b*
Angeles, Gen. Felipe — captured by Federal troops, Nov. 24, 13*f* ; trial ; death sentence ; respited, 27, 13*b* (l.e.) ; failure of appeal ; executed, 28, 11*b* ; troops under Gen. Villa massacres 674 soldiers of 18th Mexican Regiment in revenge, Dec. 3, 13*b*
MEXICO (continued) :—
Consular service :—
Newcastle—reopened, Dec. 24, 7*f*
Deer— :
Guadalajara District — yield of skins increased (T.S.), Dec. 6, 307*d*
Electricity :—
Companies belonging to group of Messrs. W. P. Bonbright and Company—payment of overdue coupons (F.N.), Dec. 17, 23*b*
Water powers :—
Pachucha — scheme : concession granted (F.S.) Oct. 17 320*a*
Foreigners—number killed since overthrow of ex-President Diaz, Dec. 6, 14*d*
Gold :—
Chihuahua — output (T.S.), Dec. 13, 351*d*
Immigration :—
German—statistics, Oct. 15, 11*f*
Minerals :—
Chihuahua — output (T.S.), Dec. 13, 351*d*
Petroleum :—
Price (T.S.), Oct. 4, 64*d*
Presidency — prospective candidates, Nov. 29, 12*b* (l.e.)
Railways :—
Accidents — between Laredo and Mexico City : fatal, Oct. 7, 7*f*
Riots :—
American sailors — arrested : United States protest, Dec. 23, 9*f* ; 24, 9*f*
Silver :—
Exports—decreased, Nov. 14, 11*f*
Mines — reopening : Señor Carrera (statement), Dec. 12, 21*c*
Output — statistics for 1919, Dec. 12, 21*c*
Tariff — decisions (T.S.), Oct. 18, 129*b*
Trade :—
Goods in demand (T.S.), Dec. 27, 401*b*
Imports and exports :—
Statistics (T.S.) Oct. 18, 115*b*
Tramways :—
Construction — of line between City of Mexico and Puebla : time-limit extended, Oct. 3, 13*e*
United States — rumours of intervention, Nov. 29, 12*b*
Carranza, Gen. — entrusted by Mexican Senate with solution of difficulties between, Dec. 4, 13*b* (l.e.)
Policy towards Americans — evidence published, Dec. 10, 13*d*
Jenkins, Mr. W. O. — held to ransom by brigands, Oct. 24, 11*f* ; United States demands release, 27, 12*f* ; released, 28 12*d* ; Mexican Government's statement, Nov. 12, 13*f* ; arrested by Mexican authorities, 18, 11*f* ; note from United States Government demanding release, 22, 11*f* ; considered by Mexican Government, 25, 11*f* ; no answer, 27, 13*b* ; bail refused, 24, 13*b* ; Gen. Carranza refuses to release, 28, 12*a* ; attitude of United States, 29, 12*b* ; Dec. 1, 16*b* ; note from Mr. Lansing demanding release, 2, 14*b* ; 3, 13*d* (l.e.) ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 3, 13*d* (l.e.) ; released,

MEXICO :—
United States :—
Jenkins, Mr. W. O. (continued) :—
6, 14*d*; our Washington correspondent's message, 8, 14*f*; attempts to secure re-imprisonment, 8, 14*f*
Correspondence. DEC. 3, 10*b*
Fletcher, Mr.—gives account of method employed by Mexicans to secure evidence, DEC. 5, 13*e* (l.e.)
Lansing, Mr. — appears before Senate Committee on Foreign Relations, DEC. 5, 13*c* (l.e.)
Senate — Foreign Relations Committee: appoint sub-committee, DEC. 5, 13*e* (l.e.)
Washington correspondent's message, DEC. 6, 14*d*
Murder of Americans :—
Wallace, Mr. James — shot and killed by soldiers belonging to Gen. Carranza's forces, Nov. 29, 12*b*; DEC. 1, 16*b*; Mexican Government reply to United States, 13, 13*c*
Oil properties, interference with—three notes protesting against unanswered: Mr. Lansing (statement), DEC. 12, 13*e*
Policy — no difference of opinion between Mr. Wilson and State Department: Mr. Lansing (statement), DEC. 12, 13*e*
Senate — resolution introduced demanding severance of diplomatic relations, DEC. 4, 13*b* (l.c.); discussion, 6, 14*d*
Trade :—
Exports, Mexican — statistics, OCT. 10, 9*f*
Wilson, Mr. W. — receives senators at White House: our Washington correspondent's message, DEC. 8, 14*f*; reply (l. quoted), 9, 13*d*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 10, 13*d*
MEXICO Mines of El Oro (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 3, 22*f*
MEYER, Herr (Germany) :—
on Allied Army of Occupation — maintenance: cost (statement), OCT. 18, 9*c*
MEYER, Mr. — death, DEC. 10, 13*f* (l.e.)
MEYER, Rev. Dr. F. B. :—
"Peter: Fisherman, Disciple, Apostle" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*d*
at Christchurch, Westminster, on incarnation, DEC. 27, 3*b*
on Premium bonds (l.), Nov. 3, 8*c*
MEYER, Harold G., Sir W. Chitty and Mr. W. T. Roberts :—
"Yearly Supreme Court Practice, The" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 633*c*
MEYER, Prof. Kuno — death, OCT. 15, 11*c*; (Ed.S.), 16, 522*d*
MEYER, Mr. Montague L. :—
on housing — importation of wooden houses (l.), OCT. 11, 8*a*
MEYER and Charlton Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 23, 19*f*
MEYRICK, Mrs. — assisting at disorderly house charge, DEC. 23, 7*e*
MIAKITS, M. (Hungary) — appointed Secretary for Commerce, Nov. 25, 11*d*
MICHAEL, Grand Duke — health, OCT. 21, 15*b*
MICHELSON, Samuel — death from sea sickness, OCT. 31, 9*f*
MICHIGAN :—
Meteor, gigantic: see under ASTRONOMY — Meteors
MICHOACAN Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Coupon — overdue: payment (F.N.), DEC. 17, 23*b*
MICKLE, Mr. Allan D. :—
"Said My Philosopher" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*a*
MICKLEM, Col. H. A. — appointed C.B., DEC. 13, 8*a*
MICLESCU, M. (Rumania) — appointed Minister of Justice, OCT. 4, 7*c*
MICROSCOPES :—
Symposium, joint — arrangements, DEC. 6, 9*b*
MIDDLEBURG Steam Coal and Coke Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 27, 24*f*
MIDDLE classes :—
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 27, 19*c*
Correspondence, Nov. 18, 8*b*
Decline :—
Article ("Death of the middle classes: birth control and cost of living"), Nov. 11, 11*a*
Correspondence, Nov. 13, 8*a*
Elton, Mr. G. (l.), Nov. 20, 8*c*
Hardships :—
Burnham, Lord (s.), OCT. 27, 9*c*
Lee, Lord (s.), Nov. 29, 6*b* (l.e.)
Meeting (Memorial Hall) — resolutions passed, OCT. 27, 9*c*
Newman, Maj. J. R. P. (l.), Nov. 14, 8*b*
Treatment :—
James, Lieut.-Col. J. — promises help, DEC. 16, 16*e*
MIDDLE CLASS Union :—
Manchester (Rusholme) — questions to candidates, OCT. 1, 5*a*
Meeting, OCT. 31, 9*e*
Newman, Maj. J. R. P. (s.), OCT. 31, 9*e*; DEC. 4, 11*e* (l.c.)
Northcliffe, Lord — resolution of thanks passed, Nov. 27, 11*e*
MIDDLEMASS, Miss Mary J. (Jean) — death, Nov. 7, 15*e*
MIDDLESBROUGH :—
Tramways :—
Trackless — new system opened: particulars, Nov. 10, 11*b*
MIDDLESEX :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 538*a*
County school :—
Social distinction :—
Leading article, OCT. 23, 13*d*
Omnibus service — between Craven Park and Pinner: decision of County Council, Nov. 13, 9*a* (l.e.); DEC. 19, 10*b*
Tramways :—
Bridge-terrace to Cricklewood — proposed constuction, Nov. 13, 9*a* (l.e.)
MIDDLESEX Hospital :—
Bland-Sutton Institute of Pathology —research work: particulars, Nov. 22, 9*d*
Concert in aid — at 10, Downing-street: arrangements, DEC. 10, 17*b*; 17, 17*b*
Dinner, women's — given, DEC. 10, 17*d* (l.e.)
Dinner in aid — date: postponed, Nov. 3, 9*b*; new date, 8, 15*b*; arrangements, DEC. 2, 16*b*; 8, 17*c*; held, 10, 17*b* (and *d*, l.e.)

MIDDLESEX Hospital (continued) :—
Marylebone, Mayor of—opens special appeal fund: contributions, DEC. 8, 17c
Medical School — reopening: arrangements, OCT. 14, 15b; held, 16, 7c
Meeting of Governors—held, NOV. 28, 9c
Staff :—
Dinner—held, OCT. 16, 7d (l.e.)
Wales, Prince of (s.), DEC. 10, 17d (l.e.)
MIDDLESEX Motor Transport Corps :—
Gibbons, Lieut.-Col. W.—dinner and presentation given by officers, NOV. 20, 9c (l.e.)
MIDDLESEX Regiment :—
Drums—to be presented to principal parish churches in Middlesex, DEC. 18, 9f
10th Battalion—lands at Plymouth on return from India, NOV. 14, 9f
MIDDLETON, G. A. T. :—
"Ypres as it was before the Great War"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 755c
MIDDLETON, Sir Thomas :—
on agriculture—receipts from live stock farming and crops (l.), DEC. 11, 10d
MIDLAND Institute of Mechanical, Civil and Mining Engineers :—
Meeting—held (E.S.), NOV. 21, 333b
MIDLAND Railway Company :—
Accountant—new appointment, DEC. 20, 18f
Cartage system—particulars, OCT. 27, 9a
MIDLAND Uruguay Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, NOV. 18, 22d
MIDLETON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coal policy, DEC. 3, 19a
Electricity Supply Bill, DEC. 4, 18c
Financial position, OCT. 30, 16b
Indian Government Bill, DEC. 3, 19a; 13, 19b
Prices and currency, NOV. 27, 19c
on Home Rule (Ireland)—convention: position of Southern Unionists (l.), NOV. 6, 8b
MIDLOTHIAN and Peebles :—
Southern division :—
Electoral, DEC. 5, 11d
MIDWIFERY :—
Champneys, Sir F. (s.), NOV. 28, 9d
Training :—
Grants :—
Health Ministry—White paper issued, OCT. 11, 9c; (Ed.S.), 16,522c
Regulations — issue announced (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 498b; 9, 514a
School, national :—
Riddell, Mr. J. W. B. (with others) —appeal, OCT. 24, 8d
MIDWOOD, Lieut.-Col. H. — appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8a
MIERS, Sir Henry—appointed member of Advisory Council to Committee of Privy Council for Scientific and Industrial Research (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 546d
on Manchester University—appeal (l.), OCT. 28, 8c,
MIEVILLE, Sir Walter :—
on Egypt—independence agitation (l.), NOV. 11, 10b
MIGEOD, Mr. F. W. H.—to make research tour across Africa, OCT. 23, 4c
MIKHAIL, Kyriakos (Egypt)—arrives at Alexandria, DEC. 29, 7f
MILBORNE St. Andrew Industrial School —to be closed, OCT. 27, 9f
MILDMAY, Lieut.-Col. F. B.—health, DEC. 15, 17b
MILDNER, Capt. Franz—murder of: Bela Kun: trial, DEC. 17, 13e; Joseph Dinnyes (evid.), 18, 11e
MILES, Mr. Eustace :—
"Self-Health as a Habit"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 770a
MILFORD, Maj. E.—awarded D.S.O., OCT. 24, 16c
MILFORD HAVEN, Lady :—
East Cowes Horticultural Show—opens, NOV. 1, 15c
MILFORD HAVEN, Lord—leaves London for Continent, NOV. 6, 15b
"British Naval Medals"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 632b; reviewed (L.S.), 20, 663a
MILITARY Cross (Greece): see under Medals (foreign)—Greece
MILITARY Knights of Windsor :—
Bill—in Lords: second reading, DEC. 13, 20a; passed Committee, 16, 19c; third reading and passed, 17, 20c (l.e.); in Commons: second reading, 18, 18d (l.e.); passed Committee and third reading, 19, 18c; Royal assent, 24, 15a
Peel, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 13, 20a
Lower Foundation — to lapse: particulars, DEC. 15, 11d
MILITARY Medal (Greece): see under MEDALS (foreign)—Greece
MILITARY Service Acts :—
Appeal tribunals —
Paddington—work: statistics, OCT. 28, 9f
Conscientious objectors :—
Lloyd, Lieut.-Gen. Sir F. (s.), NOV. 19, 9c
London County Council—discussion, NOV. 19, 9c
Re-engagement :—
Liverpool Education Committee—attitude (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 526b
Wells, Mr. H. G. (message), DEC. 1, 16d
Williams, Mr. R. (message), DEC. 1, 16d
Zangwill, Mr. I. (message), DEC. 1, 16d
Repeal, immediate :—
Negotiations—with Mr. Lloyd George :—
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (report), DEC. 11, 8b
MILIUKOV, M. Paul :—
on Russia—Cadet Party (l.), NOV. 19, 8d
MILK :—
Adulteration—prosecutions, OCT. 9, 7f; 20, 9b; 30, 18f; NOV. 24, 11f; DEC. 5, 11f; 6, 11d
Cans :—
Order (1919)—revoked, NOV. 22, 9c
Children, for :—
Lancashire County Teachers' Association—resolution: adopted (Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 589c
Churns :—
Clearing house—set up (T.S.), OCT. 18, 126c
Empty—returning delay: Food Controller issues order, NOV. 20, 9a
Order (1919)—revoked, NOV. 22, 9c
Shortage—particulars, OCT. 11, 9c
Condensed :—
Prices — maximum retail: order made, OCT. 28, 9a
Railway strike :—
Ealing—number of tins left when strike ended, OCT. 8, 5f

MILK (continued) :—
Consumption :—
Decline :—
Farmers—attitude, DEC. 22, 9*a*
Lee, Lord—receives deputation, DEC. 22, 9*a*
Control :—
Abolition—announced, DEC. 31, 10*b*
Article ("Meat and milk in control"), DEC. 22, 4*d*
Deterioration :—
Royston—defendants' plea, NOV. 6, 9*f*
London—central trading scheme: Islington food committee's proposal, DEC. 3, 11*a* (l.e.)
Measure, short—prosecutions, NOV. 6, 9*f*; 20, 9*f*
Prices :—
Chertsey—instance, OCT. 15, 9*b*
Ealing Food Control Committee — resolution passed, OCT. 7, 5*d*
Leading articles, NOV. 7, 13*d*; DEC. 5, 15*d*; 27, 11*d*
Llandilo Board of Guardians — accepts tender of 2s. per gallon, DEC. 30, 7*a*
Overcharging—prosecutions, OCT. 30, 6*b*; DEC. 8, 11*f*
Parliament—questions, NOV. 11, 18*e*; 19, 16*d*; 26, 18*d*; DEC. 17, 19*b*; 24, 15*b*
Perry, Mr. (s.), NOV. 4, 13*f*
South-Western Counties (Cornwall, Devon, Somerset, and Dorset) —producers to receive 2d. per gallon lower in :—
Total—due :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 6, 16*a*
Winter—protests by consumers, NOV. 3, 9*a*; 11, 14*c*; 17, 9*a*; 21, 9*a*; 24, 4*d*
Articles ("1s. a quart milk"), OCT. 28, 9*a*; ("Future meat supply: relation between meat and milk"), NOV. 24, 4*c*; ("Meat and milk in control"), DEC. 22, 4*d*
Bath—local committee: attitude, OCT. 27, 5*b*
Bath Board of Guardians—accept tender, OCT. 31, 9*b* (l.e.)
Bristol—fixed: Food Control Committee passes resolution, OCT. 28, 9*a*; mothers' protest march, 28, 9*a*
Buckley, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 11, 9*c*
Committee—appointed, NOV. 4, 14*e*; composition, 6, 14*a*; resolution passed, 21, 9*a*; recommendations, DEC. 3, 11*a*; 10, 16*d*; Food Controller's comments, 3, 11*a*; Consumers' Council passes resolution, 4, 11*a*
Meetings, NOV. 5, 18*c*; 13, 9*b*; 14, 9*c*; 20, 9*a*
Conference (Ministry of Food)—held, NOV. 4, 13*f*
Consumers' Council (l.), DEC. 1, 4*d*
Davies, Mr. (s.), NOV. 4, 13*f*
Farmers—attitude: discussed, NOV. 18, 9*e*
Food committees, local—protests against; Mr. Roberts to meet representatives, OCT. 29, 9*a*; passes resolution, NOV. 21, 9*a*

MILK :—
Prices :—
Winter (continued) :—
Glasgow—decreased consumption in poorer districts :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 8, 11*a*
Islington Borough Council — motion outlined, NOV. 21, 9*a*
Keeling, Mr. G. W.—conditional offer to city councils (l.), NOV. 20, 8*b*
Key, Councillor C. W. (s.), DEC. 11, 9*c*
Labour representatives of local food conferences — conference: delegates heckle Mr. McCurdy, DEC. 15, 16*c*
Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), DEC. 11, 9*c*
Leeds — reduced, NOV. 19, 14*d*; decision of wholesale milkmen, 22. 9*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—receives deputation, DEC. 24. 12*c*
London and Provincial Master Dairymen's Association — attitude, DEC. 3, 11*b*; council passes resolution, 4, 11*a*
London local authorities — conference at Guildhall: held; resolutions passed, DEC. 11, 9*c*; Director of Milk Supplies refused hearing; withdraws, 11, 9*c*
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), DEC. 15, 16*e*
Nottingham — conference held, DEC. 8, 11*a*
Nottingham Board of Guardians—decision, OCT. 29, 9*a*
Parliament — question, OCT. 29, 9*a*
Pewsey — offer by Lieut. Bellington, OCT. 29, 9*a*
Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.), DEC. 8, 4*b*
Reduction :—
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (statement), DEC. 6, 11*b*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (l. quoted), OCT. 27, 5*b*; (s.), NOV. 4, 13*f*; meets sub-committee (statement), DEC. 17, 14*f*; (s.), 22, 4*d*
South Suburban Cooperative Society—decision, NOV. 6, 14*a*
Staines — dairymen reduce, NOV. 10, 11*c*
Statistics, OCT. 11, 9*c*
Wandsworth — public meeting held; resolution passed, NOV. 21, 9*a*
Wirksworth—proposal to sell to ratepayers at cost price, OCT. 29, 9*a* (l.e.)
Production :—
Coats, Miss E. D. (l.), DEC. 31, 15*b*
Committee, departmental (Astor)—final report: forecast, DEC. 17, 14*f*
Costs :—
Baring, Mr. A. (l.), DEC. 15, 4*c*
Buckley, Mr. W. — estimates published, DEC. 8, 11*a*
Committee of investigation — recommendations, DEC. 3, 11*a*; 10, 16*d*
Easton Park farms — Lord Graham (l.), DEC. 22, 4*e*
Returns :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 17, 19*b*
Young, Mr. E. B. (l.), DEC. 27, 6*b*

MILK (continued) :—
Purification :—
Eastman, Dr. — new method, OCT. 24, 11*f*
Quality :—
Cleanliness :—
Committee, departmental — recommendations, DEC. 17, 14*f*
Railway strike, during :—
Correspondence, OCT. 11, 8*a*
Recording societies—value of :—
Committee, departmental — recommendations, DEC. 17, 14*f*
Sale :—
Municipal dairies :—
Greenwich Council — Health Committee report in favour, DEC. 9, 11*f*
School-children, gift to :—
Willesden — Education authority consider question, OCT. 2, 5*d*
Subsidy—discussed, DEC. 16, 11*d*
Supplies :—
Bledisloe, Lord (s.), OCT. 23, 14*c*
Buckley, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 15, 16*c*
Circular, explanatory :—
Parliament — question, Nov. 14, 17*d*
Cows, dairy — yield : see under CATTLE — Cows, dairy
Distribution :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 24, 15*b*
Railway strike, during — discussed, OCT. 3, 16*a*
Glut :—
Article (" A glut of milk "), OCT. 27, 5*b*
London :—
Conference of local authorities of Greater London (Guildhall)—arrangements, DEC. 10, 16*d*; held, 11, 9*c*
Derbyshire—exclusion :—
Wright, Mr. H. F. (l.), OCT. 15, 9*b*
Mothers, nursing, and children — necessitous cases : local authorities arrange to provide at below cost, Nov. 28, 9*d*
Consumers' Council — passes resolution, DEC. 18, 14*f*
Leeds Labour Women's Central Council—petition, DEC. 30, 7*a*
Order (1918) — to be amended, DEC. 15, 16*e*; issued, 23, 10*b* (l.e.); 27, 7*b*
Parliament — question, DEC. 18, 14*f*
Roberts, Mr. C. H. (statement), DEC. 6, 11*b*; 17, 14*f*
Westminster City Council — allocating sum for, DEC. 17, 11*f*
Municipal :—
Leading article, DEC. 27, 11*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), DEC. 24, 12*c*
Urban districts — discussed, Nov. 3, 9*a*
University College, Reading — Research Institute in Dairying : experiments, Nov. 17, 4*d*
Waste :—
Buckley, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 15, 16*e*
Derbyshire Farmers (Ltd.) — complaint, OCT. 3, 5*d*
Railway strike, during — discussed, OCT. 11, 9*c*
MILL, John Stuart :—
Currency (views quoted), OCT. 13, 8*d*
Manuscripts — disposal : law case, Nov. 27, 7*d*
MILLAIS, Mr. J. G. :—
" Wanderings and Memories "—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 707*c*
MILLAR, Mr. C. C. Hoyer :—
on finance—national debt : schemes for reduction (l.), Nov. 3, 8*c*
MILLAR, Mr. J. Duncan — adopted as prospective Liberal candidate for Fife (East), DEC. 1, 11*f*
MILLEN, Mr. (Australia)—to retain post of Minister of Repatriation, OCT. 6, 7*f*
MILLER, Gen.—declines offer to leave Archangel, OCT. 11, 11*f* (l.e.)
MILLER, Maj. (South Africa)—completes flight from Johannesburg to Durban, Nov. 20, 11*f*
MILLER, Mr. Arthur A. — joins Messrs. Annan Dexter and Co., DEC. 1, 22*f*
MILLER, Clara—theft charge, NOV. 6, 9*d*
MILLER, Mr. Edward :—
" Letters of Donald Hankey "—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 706*d*
MILLER, Mr. Gilbert—leaves England for America : theatrical plans, OCT. 9, 8*c*
Garrick Theatre—law case, OCT. 25, 4*c*
on *Monsieur Beaucaire* — reasons for withdrawal (tel.), OCT. 21, 10*a*
MILLER, Sec. Lieut. Gordon D.—killed in action, OCT. 7, 11*b*
MILLER, Rev. J. H.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 7*a*
MILLER, Mr. John—will, OCT. 6, 11*c*
MILLER, Rayner, and Hayson (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 29, 20*f*
MILLET, M. René (France)—death, DEC. 2, 13*f*
MILL Hill School :—
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Nov. 8, 9*d* (l.e.)
Scholarships :—
Entrance—awards, DEC. 4, 11*d*
MILLIGAN, Mr. H. S.—appointed fire manager of North British and Mercantile Insurance Company, DEC. 17, 23*f*
MILLIGAN, Dr. Marcus :—
on tuberculosis—report : issued (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 641*d*
MILLIKAN, Prof. R. A. (U.S.A.) :—
at Chicago, on research and education (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 532*c*
MILLMAN, Mr. H. W. G. :—
on meat—control : withdrawal ; London's supplies (report), DEC. 6, 11*b*
MILLO, Adm. (Italy)—proclaimed first Governor of Dalmatia, Nov. 19, 12*e*; resignation reported, 27, 14*c*
Wade, Lieut.-Col. H. H. (l.), OCT. 8, 7*d*
MILLS, Lieut.-Col. A. J.—awarded D.S.O., DEC. 13, 7*b*
MILLS, Mr. Frederick — elected chairman of Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron and Coal Company, Nov. 7, 23*f*
South Wales and Monmouthshire Iron and Steel Makers' Association —to be asked to resign chairmanship, OCT. 28, 9*a*
on coalminers' big earnings (statement), Nov. 19, 14*d*
MILLS, Mr. Harry (Ontario) — biographical, Nov. 14, 11*f*; appointed Minister of Mines, 14, 11*e*
MILLS, Mr. J. Elson :—
on *Egyptian Gazette* (l.), DEC. 12, 10*a*
MILLS, Mr. John :—
" Realities of Modern Science, The "—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 20, 583*b*; (L.S.), 20, 679*c*
MILNE, Mr. A. A. :—
" First Plays "—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 16, 564*c*
" Not That It Matters "—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 693*c*

MILNE, Gen. Sir G. T. :—
War, The Great :—
Salonika force — supplementary despatch, OCT. 16, 9*f*
MILNE, Mrs. Margaret M. :—
Law case, NOV. 28, 4*c*
MILNE, Maj. O. P. :—
on housing — wood and brick (l.), OCT. 18, 6*d*
MILNE, Mr. R. M. :—
"Mathematical Papers for Admission into the Royal Military Academy and Royal Military College "(ed.) —noticed (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 531*b*
MILNE, Maj. T.—awarded D.S.O., DEC. 13, 7*b*
MILNE, Sir Wardlaw :—
on Indian reform (evid.), OCT. 16, 12*d*
MILNER, Lord—audience of King, NOV. 6, 15*b*; lunches with King and Queen, 25, 15*b*
"British Commonwealth, The" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*c*
Egypt—Mission: see under EGYPT—Administration—Mission (Milner)
Malta — receives members of National Assembly, DEC. 10, 13*f* (l.e.); message of appreciation to Governor, 10, 13*f*
Northern Assurance Company—war record of staff: contributes foreword to volume, NOV. 27, 23*e*
at Corona Club dinner, on Colonial policy, OCT. 22, 14*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Financial position, OCT. 24, 17*b*; correction (l.), 25, 8*b*
on Royal Automobile Club—war work (l. quoted), NOV. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
MILNER, Sir Frederick — health, OCT. 24, 15*b*; DEC. 10, 17*b*; acknowledges sympathy, 10, 17*b*
MILNER'S Safe Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 4, 22*f*
MILNES-GASKELL, Lady Catherine :—
"Woman's Soul, A" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 632*d*
MILTON :—
Portrait — described, NOV. 17, 11*f*
MINERALS :—
Output :—
Statistics :—
Chief Inspector of Mines—report issued (E.S.), OCT. 17, 314*d*
Prospecting — note (E.S.), OCT. 17, 315*a*
MINERALS Development Association — organized, DEC. 9, 21*c*
MINERALS Separation (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, NOV. 11, 24*e*
Shares — issue announced, NOV. 6, 19*c*
MINERS' Federation of Great Britain :—
Committee, executive :—
Meeting, NOV. 27, 16*c*
Engineers working in South Wales coalfield —injunction on behalf, DEC. 22, 4*b*
Meeting — of delegates: held, OCT. 23, 9*b*; 24, 14*c*
MINES :—
Chief Inspector — resignation announced, DEC. 9, 11*c*; new appointment, 13, 4*b*
MING, G. — awarded prize by Vale of Aylesbury farmers for length of service, NOV. 20, 9*f*
MINIFIE and Sons — exceeding maximum price for milk charge, DEC. 8, 11*f*
MINING :—
Non-ferrous :—
Committee (Board of Trade) :—
Cornwall tin mines — to visit, DEC. 2, 11*d*
Meetings, OCT. 16, 7*b* (l.e.); 18, 15*e*; (T.S.), 18, 106*d*; 20, 17*d*; 28, 9*b*; NOV. 4, 9*d*; 25, 9*b*; DEC. 11, 21*d*
MINING Association of Great Britain :—
Council, executive — meeting, NOV. 22, 14*c*
MINING Corporation of Canada (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 4, 22*f*
MINISTRY :—
Legal advice :—
Divulgence :—
Leading article, DEC. 23, 11*c*
Ministers and Secretaries :—
Salaries :—
Bill :—
Parliament — question, DEC. 12, 19*c*
Parliament—question, DEC. 12, 19*c*
Prime Ministers :—
Special article ("Prime ministers and the Commons: in the brave days of old"), NOV. 5, 15*d*
MINISTRY (Coalition: Asquith) :—
Asquith Mr. H. H. (s.), DEC. 12, 16*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 8, 9*a*
MINISTRY (Coalition: Lloyd George) :—
Administration —
Leading article, DEC. 13, 15*b* (and l.e.)
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), DEC. 12, 16*a*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), DEC. 11, 9*a*
Cabinet :—
Councils—held, OCT. 8, 8*a*; 10, 10*f*; NOV. 7, 12*d*; 8, 12*c* (l.e.); 21, 12*e*; 27, 16*c* (l.e.); DEC. 9, 14*b*; 11, 14*b*; 16, 17*b*; 18, 14*c*; 20, 14*a*
Names :—
Parliament—question, OCT. 28, 17*c*
Parliament, responsibility to :—
Leading articles, OCT. 21, 13*b*; 22, 13*b*; 28, 13*b*
Proceedings — record to be taken, NOV. 5, 12*d*
Reconstruction—Mr. Bonar Law (statement), OCT. 28, 12*a*; Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Cabinet of 20: Prime Minister's lost chance: debating society again"), 28, 12*a*
Leading article, OCT. 28, 13*b*
Secretary appointed :—
Parliament — questions, OCT. 30, 17*b*; NOV. 14, 18*c*
Campaign, autumn — in country: Parliamentary correspondent's article, ("Lightning autumn campaign: Ministry takes to the platform"), OCT. 31, 12*c*; arrangements, NOV. 5, 21*d*; 6, 14*b*
Confidence motion—debate, OCT. 30, 17*c*; 31, 17*b*
Leading articles, OCT. 29, 13*b*; 30, 13*b*; 31, 13*b*
Parliamentary correspondent's comments, OCT. 29, 12*a*
Student of Politics (art., "'Confidence' debate"), OCT. 30, 12*a*
Curzon, Earl (message), DEC. 31, 8*b*
Defeat :—
Divisions, on (Aliens and pilotage certificates), OCT. 24, 19*d*; Student of Politics: comments, 24, 2*a*; 25, 12*a*; Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 24,

MINISTRY (Coalition : Lloyd George) :—
Defeat :—
Divisions, on (continued) :—
12*b* ; leading article, 24, 13*b* ; meeting of Cabinet : held ; decisions, 25, 12*a* ; conference of Members of Parliament at Downing-street : agreement reached, 25, 12*a*
French opinion, OCT. 27, 11*b* (l.c.)
Maclean, Sir D. (s.), OCT. 27, 14*c*
Parliamentary correspondent's article (" After the defeat "), OCT. 27, 12*a*
Foreign Minister — change, OCT. 24, 12*e*
House of Commons :—
Parliamentary correspondent's article (" The first Peace session : Ministers and their critics "), DEC. 24, 12*d*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), DEC. 20, 14*d* (and l.c.)
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l.), NOV. 13, 14*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 23, 9*c* (l.c.)
Maclean, Sir D. (s.), DEC. 10, 16*c* (l.c.)
Parliament—attendance at House of Commons : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, NOV. 10, 14*b*
Parliamentary correspondent's articles (" The Cabinet's task "), OCT. 7, 9*e* ; (" Parliament this week : War Cabinet still "), 20, 12*c*
Paymaster-General—new appointment, OCT. 27, 12*f*
Policy :—
Askwith, Lord (l.), DEC. 9, 10*a*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), NOV. 17, 7*b* ; 29, 6*c*
Bramley, Mr. F. (s.), DEC. 6, 16*e* (l.c.).
Churchill, Mr. W. (l.), OCT. 21, 14*b*
Correspondence, DEC. 4, 10*c*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), NOV. 13, 18*b* ; (l. quoted), DEC. 16, 16*c*
Leading articles, DEC. 6, 15*b* ; 8, 15*b*
Lowther, Maj. C. (statement), NOV. 29, 6*d*
Lunn, Sir G. (add.), NOV. 28, 14*c*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 2, 16*e*
Press attacks :—
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), DEC. 20, 14*d* (l.e.)
Programme :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), DEC. 13, 16*a*
Parliamentary correspondent's articles (" Cabinet cutting its losses : ' retreat on whole front ' : a wrecked programme "), DEC. 5, 15*c* ; (" Ministers' straits : salvage from the wreck "), 13, 15*f*
Propaganda methods :—
Leading article, OCT. 21, 13*b*
Record :—
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), NOV. 13, 18*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 8, 9*a*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 20, 14*d*
War Cabinet :—
Dissolved :—
Parliament—question, OCT. 30, 17*b*
MINISTRY (Labour) :—
Prospects :—
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), DEC. 10, 20*c* (l.e.)
MINNIE, Mr. George—gives bronze bust to St. Dunstan's Academy, OCT. 28, 9*c*
MINNIS, Mr. Samuel E.—appointed Controller of Stamps and Income-tax, Dublin, NOV. 15, 9*a*
MINOPRIO, Mr. William—will, OCT. 24, 15*d*
MINT, Birmingham (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 29, 20*f*
MINTHA SAW, Yan Baing (Burma)—rebellion : see under BURMA—Rebellion
MINTY, Mr. H.—retirement after 47 years' service as postman, NOV. 5, 9*f*
MIOMANDRE, M. Francis de :—
" Cabane d'Armour, La "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 751*a*
MIRAMS, Arthur and Douglas V.— fraud charge, NOV. 15, 4*f* ; DEC. 2, 4*e* ; 9, 20*d*
MIRRLESS, Miss Hope :—
" Madeleine, One of Love's Jansenists "—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 547*a*
MIRSKY, M.—song recital, DEC. 5, 12*a*
MISIANO, Signor (Italy)—elected Deputy ; under sentence of death as deserter, NOV. 22, 11*e*
MISSIONS :—
Finance :—
Exchange, rate of—effect (art., " Missions and the rate of exchange "), NOV. 8, 4*c*
Indies, Portuguese, to—formation advocated, NOV. 27, 13*f*
Overseas :—
Sale in aid—arrangements, OCT. 31, 15*b*
MISSIONS to Seamen :—
American gift of yarn—offers for knitting : required, OCT. 3, 5*b*
London Ladies Association—bazaar in aid : held, DEC. 5, 17*c*
MISTLETOE :—
Manchester—price, DEC. 19, 9*f*
MISTRI, Col. Kaikhushroo M.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 31, 14*g*
MISU, M. (Rumania)—leaves for Bukarest, OCT. 9, 13*a* ; to present letters of recall as Minister in London, 25, 11*f* ; appointed Administrator of Crown Domains, DEC. 30, 9*f*
MITCHELL, Alfred J.—excessive price for whisky charge, OCT. 4, 9*d* (e.e.)
MITCHELL, See.-Lieut. F. E.—court-martial held, NOV. 5, 19*b*
MITCHELL, Col. Herbert L.—will, NOV. 10, 17*d*
MITCHELL, Lieut.-Col. J. D.—appointed C.M.G., DEC. 13, 7*a*
MITCHELL, Mr. James :—
at Glasgow, on James Nimmo and Company : coal trade, DEC. 22, 20*c*
MITCHELL, John—theft charge, NOV. 28, 9*d* (l.e.)
MITCHELL, Dr. Pryce—returns to Monte Carlo, OCT. 13, 15*b*
MITCHELL, Samuel — causing explosion charge, OCT. 28, 9*c*
MITCHELL, Mr. William—will, NOV. 5, 15*c*
MITCHELL, Lieut.-Col. W. J.—appointed C.M.G., DEC. 13, 7*b*
MITCHELLS and Butlers (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 13, 22*f*
MITFORD, Capt. Bertram—received by King : invested with insignia of D.S.O., OCT. 11, 15*b*
MITKOVSKY, Gen. (Russia)—commands at capture of Dmitrieff, OCT. 7, 7*e*
MITTON, Lieut. Alexander W.—appointed Rouge Dragon, NOV. 15, 9*a*
MITTON, G. E. :—
" Two-Stringed Fiddle, The " — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 632*d* ; 13, 653*a*
MIXEN, Naomi—death, OCT. 27, 9*f* (l.e.)
MOCATTA and Goldsmid, Messrs. :—
Silver market—circulars, OCT. 10, 16*d* ; 17, 17*d* ; 24, 20*c* ; 31, 19*d* ; NOV. 7, 21*b* ; 14, 22*c* ; 21, 21*d* ; 28, 21*e* ; DEC. 5, 23*d* ; 12, 21*d* ; 19, 19*d*

MODDERFONTEIN B Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 23, 19*f*
MODDERFONTEIN Deep Levels (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 30, 16*f*
MODERN Humanities Research Association :—
Lecture—arrangements, OCT. 4, 6*b*
Meeting (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 531*c*; arrangements (Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 650*d*
Modern Language Review, The—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*c*
Modern Languages—first number noticed (Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 598*d*
MODIGLIANI, Signor (Italy) :—
in Chamber, on Adriatic question, DEC. 22, 11*e* (l.e.)
MOFFATT, Mr. John :—
Great West Road—tender for first section accepted, OCT. 31, 12*c*
MOGER, Mr. A. G. D.—death, DEC. 15, 11*f*
MOHAMED Farid Bey (Egypt)—death, NOV. 18, 11*c*
MOHAMED Vali Khan (Afghanistan)—heads Legation to Soviet Russia, OCT. 13, 12*b*; biographical; arrives at Moscow, 16, 6*d*
MOHTESHEM-ES-SULTANEH (Persia) — biographical; banished from Teheran, OCT. 4, 7*a*
MOIR, Mr. J. Reid :—
"Pre-Palæolithic Man" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*b*
MOLES, Mr. Thomas—appointed member of federal devolution commission, OCT. 17, 12*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Belfast housing scheme, NOV. 22, 17*c*
Irish Police Bill, OCT. 28, 18*c*
MOLESKINS :—
Prices :—
Somerset, DEC. 1, 11*f*
MOLESWORTH, Miss Ida :—
Catholic Stage Society—gives reading of "The Jellous Governess" by Miss Angela Ashford in aid, DEC. 6, 11*d*
MOLESWORTH, Rev. J. H. :—
on housing—building delays (l.), NOV. 15, 8*a*
MOLIÈRE, Jean B. :—
Bourgeois Gentilhomme, Le—revived at Duke of York's Theatre, NOV. 12, 17*e*
MOLINAS, Marguerite—keeping disorderly house charge, NOV. 12, 11*c*
MOLMENTI, Senator (Italy) — appointed Under Secretary for Fine Arts, NOV. 27, 13*f*
MOLSOM, Commander—in charge of *Carmania*, DEC. 15, 13*e*
MOLSON, Lieut.-Col. H.—appointed C.M.G., DEC. 13, 7*a*
MOLSON'S Bank :—
Dividend, DEC. 6, 22*f*
MOLTENO, Mr. P. A. :—
Cambridge University—offers gift of £30,000 for parasitological research, NOV. 5, 17*c*
MOLYBDENUM :—
Discovery — note (T.S.), DEC. 27, 382*a*
Uses—note (T.S.), DEC. 27, 382*b*
MONACO, Prince of—celebrates birthday, NOV. 13, 15*c*
Fête day—celebrated, NOV. 20, 15*d*
on mines—stray: in North Atlantic (statement), OCT. 7, 7*b*
MONARCH Mill (1919) (Ltd.)—registered, DEC. 18, 21*f*
MONASH, Sir John (Australia)—leaving Tilbury for Australia, NOV. 15, 12*e*; welcomed at Fremantle, DEC. 22, 11*f*; 24, 9*b*; welcomed at Melbourne, 31, 9*f*
Leading article, OCT. 15, 13*c*
at Anderton's Hotel, on British hospitality to New Zealand troops, NOV. 4, 15*e*
on *Waimana*, repatriation ship — condition (statement), NOV. 1, 12*f*; alleged insubordination of troops (l.), 4, 8*c*
MONCHEUR, Baron (Belgium)—received by King George: presents letters of credence, OCT. 13, 15*b*
Pollet, M. E.—unveils bust by M. P. Vandekerckhove at London Consulate, OCT. 23, 15*d*
MONCKTON, Col. John H.—death, NOV. 19, 9*f*; 20, 15*b*
MOND, Sir Alfred—health, OCT. 31, 15*b*; DEC. 9, 17*b*
Libel actions by, NOV. 6, 5*b*; 8, 14*d*; 10, 8*c*; DEC. 2, 5*d*; 3, 5*b*; 4, 5*c*; 6, 4*d*
Swansea—presentation made, NOV. 22, 15*c*
at Olympia, on industries—application of scientific research, OCT. 10, 12*c*
at Royal Society of British Artists, on war paintings at Imperial War Museum, NOV. 20, 14*b* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Government commandeered premises, DEC. 19, 18*d*
on Palestine — National Jewish Home (l. quoted), NOV. 3, 16*a*
MOND, Mr. Henry :—
"Poems of Dawn and the Night"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 559*c*
MOND Nickel Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 15, 23*d*
MONERAKELLE Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 15, 23*d*
Report, DEC. 22, 19*d*
MONEY, Mr. William H.—death, OCT. 6, 5*d*
MONEYLENDERS :—
Interest—high: Lord Mayor of Liverpool (comments), DEC. 23, 7*c*
MONGOLIA :—
China—cancels Russo-Mongol agreements, DEC. 2, 13*d*; Russian protest, 4, 13*b*
Representative—to be entitled Military Councillor, DEC. 4, 13*b*
Rights—Foreign Office statement, DEC. 2, 13*d*
Future—our Peking correspondent's message ("A land of promise"), NOV. 28, 11*c*
Independence—renunciation :—
Ch'en, Mr. E. (l. quoted), NOV. 11, 20*b*
China, agreement with — negotiations: our Peking correspondent's messages, NOV. 10, 13*c*; 11, 13*c*; 27, 13*f*; 28, 11*c*; 29, 11*e* (l.e.); DEC. 2, 13*d*; 4, 13*b*; petition of Council of Ministers to Chinese Resident to accept subjection, NOV. 27, 13*f*; Chinese ultimatum, 29, 11*c* (l.e.); receipt of Mongolian petition: Chinese Presidential Mandate published accepting, DEC. 2, 13*d*; Chinese Foreign Office statement, 2, 13*d*
Marriage—modes explained, NOV. 29, 11*b*
Semenoff, Gen. — recruiting volunteers in Siberia for service in: our Peking correspondent's comments, NOV. 10, 13*c*; 11, 13*c*

MONGU (Nigeria) Tin Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 11, 25*e*
MONIER, M. Ferdinand (France) — death, DEC. 15, 13*f*
MONISM :—
Eastern :—
Bose, Sir J. C. — discoveries: demonstration at India Office announced, DEC. 16, 11*a*; gives, 17, 11*c*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), DEC. 17, 11*c*;
Leading article, DEC. 16, 15*d*
MONIZ, Dr. Egas :—
"Um Ano de Politica" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 716*b*
MONK, Mr. H. W. :—
on London head teachers (l., Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 614*c*
MONKHOUSE, Mr. Allen :—
"True Love" — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 712*c*
MONKHOUSE, Mr. George—death, OCT. 27, 9*f*
MONKHOUSE, John I.—obtaining goods by false pretences charge: sentence OCT. 30, 9*d*
MONKSWELL, Lord :—
on labour — need for increased output; living on capital (l.), OCT. 8, 4*d*
MONKTON Combe School :—
Prize distribution (Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 574*b*
MONMOUTHSHIRE and South Wales Coal-owners' Association :—
Coal — output under seven-hour day: table, DEC. 8, 16*d*
MONRO, Sir H. C.—appointed chairman of inquiry committee on Metropolis Water Act, 1902, Nov. 5, 9*d*
MONS :—
German occupation—anniversary of deliverance celebrated, Nov. 12, 13*c*
MONS Hill (1919)—registered, DEC. 30, 15*f*
MONSON, Lady—funeral service: arrangements, OCT. 3, 11*b*; funeral, 4, 11*b*
MONTAGU, Mr. E. S. — audience of King, DEC. 10, 17*b*
India :—
Constitution Reform Bill—services in passing: dinner given by residents in London; Aga Khan (s.), DEC. 20, 14*c*
Indian Army pensions—receives deputation, Nov. 11, 11*c* (l.e.)
at Savoy Hotel, on India: Amritsar riots; Government of India Bill, DEC. 20, 14*c* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Indian Civil Services, Nov. 13, 16*d*
Indian Government Bill, DEC. 4, 19*a*; 5, 20*c*; 6, 19*c*
MONTAGU, Mr. S. :—
Holderness, Sir T.—entertains at dinner, DEC. 16, 17*d*
MONTAGU (Samuel) and Company :—
Bullion—circulars, Nov. 28, 21*b*; DEC. 12, 21*b*; 19, 19*b*; 27, 15*a*
MONTAGUE, Mr. E.—resigns secretaryship of Income-Tax Adjustment Agency (Ltd.), OCT. 21, 22*e*
MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lord — health, Nov. 13, 15*c*; 14, 15*d*; appointed K.C.I.E., DEC. 31, 14*b*
at British Women's Patriotic League, on aeronautics: development: linking up British Empire; independent Ministry, DEC. 2, 11*a*
at Royal Agricultural Hall, on inter-relation of transport and roads, Nov. 26, 6*c*
MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—
Air Force—administration, DEC. 11, 20*d*
on road congress (sp. art., "The road congress and after: problems of taxation: motor and horse traffic"), Nov. 29, 7*c*
on Royal Air Force (l.), Nov. 20, 8*a*
MONTALBA, Miss Hilda—death, DEC. 1, 16*c* (l.e.)
MONTE Carlo :—
Special article ("Southward Ho!: from London to Monte Carlo"), Nov. 14, 15*d*
MONTEFIORE, Mr. Claude G. :—
at Anglo-Jewish Association, on Jews and Bolshevism, DEC. 15, 19*d*
on Montefiore, Mrs. Dora B. — disclaimer (l.), DEC. 23, 6*e*
MONTEITH, Mr. — pianoforte recital, DEC. 12, 12*a*
MONTENEGRO :—
Allied Powers :—
Treatment :—
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), Nov. 12, 19*d*
McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), Nov. 12, 19*c*
Parliament — discussed on motion for adjournment, Nov. 12, 19*c*; questions, 25, 17*d*; 28, 18*c*
Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (s.P.), Nov. 12, 19*d*
Article ("New Montenegro: victim of foreign intrigue"), Nov. 28, 11*c*
Brigandage :—
Article ("New Montenegro: bandits trained abroad"), Nov. 28, 11*c*
Italy—relations with—correspondence between King Nicholas and Ministry discovered by Serbians, DEC. 6, 13*c*
Annunzio, Gabrielle d'— plan to invade: particulars, Nov. 20, 11*d*
Parliament—question, Nov. 28, 17*a*
Nitti, Signor (statement), DEC. 23, 9*e* (l.e.)
Policy :—
Article ("New Montenegro"), Nov. 28, 11*c*
Ministry — correspondence with King Nicholas: in hands of Serbians, DEC. 6, 13*c*
Serb-Croat-Slovene State :—
Occupation by :—
McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), DEC. 19, 17*e*
Parliament — questions, Nov. 11, 18*c*; 21, 17*b*; 28, 18*c*
Politika (art. quoted), DEC. 11, 13*d*
Union :—
Radovitch, M. (statement), Nov. 17, 11*f*
Situation :—
Leading article, Nov. 28, 13*b*
MONTESSORI, Dr. Maria — reception in honour at University College (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 532*b*; address presented (Ed.S.), 30, 544*b*; dinner given at Savoy Hotel, DEC. 6, 11*d* (l.e.); entertained at Savoy Hotel (Ed.S.), 11, 625*a*; engagements, 17, 17*d*; (Ed.S.), 18, 640*b*; reception at Mansion House: held 24, 7*d*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. — tribute, DEC. 6, 11*d* (l.e.)
Lecture at St. Bride's Institute—cancelled, DEC. 17, 17*d*

MONTESSORI, Dr. Maria (continued) :—
Method : see under EDUCATION
at British Psychological Society, on Montessori method (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 614*a*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Montessori method of education, OCT. 16, 7*d* (l.e.) ; (Ed.S.), 23, 532*a* ; NOV. 20, 585*b*
at Child Study Association, on fairy tales and imagination, DEC. 12, 8*c* ; (Ed.S.), 18, 635*b*
at Harpenden, on Montessori method (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 544*b* ; NOV. 20, 585*b*
at Kingsway Hall, on Montessori method (Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 573*b* ; DEC. 4, 613*c*
at St. Bride's Institute, on Montessori method (Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 573*b* ; 20, 585*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on Montessori method (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 625*a*
at University College, on teaching reform (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 532*b*
on children's welfare (s., Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 499*d*
MONTESSORI Institutes :—
War memorial, as :—
Appeal :—
Dowson, Mr. W. (with another, l., Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 614*b*
MONTESSORI Society :—
Employment bureau—opened (Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 573*b*
MONTEVIDEO Gas and Dry Dock Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 30, 22*d*
MONTEVIDEO Telephone Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 3, 22*f*
MONTFORD, Lt. Col. I. C. — awarded D.S.O., OCT. 6, 7*e*
MONTFORT, Eugene :—
"Belle-Enfant, La" — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 545*c*
"Marges, Les" — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 545*c*
"Mon Brigadier Triboutère" — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 545*c*
MONTGELAS, Gen. Count Max (Germany):—
War, The Great — German responsibility : publication of extracts from Wilhelmstrasse Archives on Potsdam conference (July, 1914) : attitude, DEC. 29, 7*a*
MONTGOMERIE, Mr. John :—
on income-tax — cooperative societies (evid.), OCT. 23, 14*e*
MONTGOMERY, Mrs. Ina :—
"John Hugh Allen"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*a*
MONTGOMERY, Miss Jessie D. — memorial tablet unveiled (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 526*b*
MONTGOMERY, Mr. John — appointed associate-professor in commerce at Liverpool University, DEC. 5, 16*d*
MONTGOMERY, Mr. Marshall — biographical ; appointed to Taylorian Lectureship in German at Oxford University, DEC. 15, 19*d*
MONTGOMERY, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. A. Kerr—appointed Food Commissioner for Northumberland and Durham, DEC. 16, 11*f*
MONTGOMERY, Capt. R. H. — to represent Automobile Association on Petrol profiteering committee, DEC. 13, 4*a*
MONTGOMERY, Mr. R. M. :—
on drink control — Carlisle experiment (l.), NOV. 15, 8*b*
MONTGOMERY, Ward, and Company (U.S.A.)—reorganization, NOV. 3, 19*a*
MONTREAL Light, Heat and Power Company :—
Dividend, OCT. 22, 22*c*
MONTROSE Fishing Company (Ltd.) :—
Share issue—prospectus, OCT. 31, 19*f*, 21*d* ; over-subscribed, NOV. 10, 25*d* ; letters of allotment posted, 28, 22*f*
MOODY, Lieut.-Col. A. H.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
MOODY, Charles—neglecting child charge, DEC. 11, 11*d*
MOON, Dr. R. O.—delivers Chadwick lecture, NOV. 15, 4*d*
MOOPLY Valley Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, OCT. 15, 21*a*
Report, OCT. 4, 13*d*
MOOR (T. and J.) (Ltd.)—registered, DEC. 2, 21*f*
MOORE, Lieut.-Col. A.—appointed C.M.G., OCT. 24, 16*c*
MOORE, Abraham :—
Beaven, Mr. A. B. (l., L.S.), OCT. 9, 549*a*
Leigh, Mr. R. A. (l., L.S.), OCT. 16, 570*d*
Roberts, Mr. W. (l., L.S.), OCT. 16, 570*d*
MOORE, Mr. Alfred E. :—
on rat poisons (l.), OCT. 9, 6*c*
MOORE, Lady Dorothie—daughter born, DEC. 12, 18*b*
MOORE, Mr. Edward C. :—
"Spread of Christianity in the Modern World, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 551*a*
MOORE, Lieut.-Col. F. H.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
MOORE, Mr. G. A. :—
on palm kernels duty (l., T.S.), NOV. 29, 271*c* ; DEC. 13, 348*a*
MOORE, Mr. George :—
"Avowals"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 606*b*
MOORE, Mr. Herbert :—
"Treatise of Novatian on the Trinity"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 595*c*
MOORE, Mr. J.—death, DEC. 30, 5*f*
MOORE, Mr. Keatley :—
at National Library for the Blind, on expressive power of music, DEC. 12, 12*a*
MOORE, Sir Newton—joins board of Colombian Mining and Exploration Company, NOV. 15, 19*e*
MOORE, Mr. Robert T. :—
on colliery profits (l.), NOV. 15, 8*a*
MOORE, Mr. T. Sturge :—
"Soldier Poets, Some"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 678*a*
MOORE, Thomas E.—accidentally shoots brother, NOV. 3, 9*d* ; charge dismissed, 7, 9*c*
MOORE, Mr. T. W. :—
on Seafarers' Joint Council (l.), DEC. 16, 16*c*
MOORE-ANDERSON, Mr. A. P. :—
"Sir Robert Anderson, K.C.B., LL.D."—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 769*a*
MOORE-BRABAZON, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C. :—
on Royal Air Force (l.), DEC. 13, 10*d*
MOORE-SMITH, Mr. G. C. :—
on "Rowing at Henley"—seven overboard (l., L.S.), OCT. 16, 572*c*
MOORHOUSE, Mr. Edward :—
"John Porter of Kingsclere" — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 729*a*
MOOR Line (Ltd.) :—
Purchase—report denied, NOV. 6, 19*c*
Steamships—offer from Western Counties Shipping Company accepted, DEC. 1, 15*e*, 22*b* ; financing (F.N.), 3, 21*b*

MOORMAN, F. W. :—
"Plays of the Ridings"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*c*
MOOSE Jaw :—
Tramways :—
Rates—cancelled, OCT. 22, 11*f*
MORAL education :—
Congress, international :—
Pollock, Sir F. (with another, l., Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 614*b*
Leading article (Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 599*b*
MORAL failure (sp. art., "Moral failure: shirking the conflict"), DEC. 13, 17*d*
MORALITY :—
Equal standard for men and women :—
Higson, Miss (p.), OCT. 16, 15*d*
MORAN, Miss Lizzie—gagged and tarred: prosecutions, DEC. 9, 11*c*
MORDACQ, Gen. (France) — probable appointment as Chief of Mission to Poland, DEC. 5, 13*f*
MORDAUNT, Elinor :—
"Old Wine in New Bottles"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 717*a*
MORDELL, Mr. Albert :—
"Erotic Motive in Literature, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*a*
MORE, or Mor, Sir Anthony :—
Portrait of Edward, Duke of Somerset—sold (2,800 guineas), DEC. 6, 11*b* (l.e.)
MOREING, Mr. C. A. :—
on Cornish mines — amalgamation (evid.), OCT. 18, 15*e*
MOREIRA, Senhor (Brazil)—to be appointed Ambassador to Belgium, OCT. 7, 7*f*; appointed, 21, 11*f*; leaves for Europe, NOV. 4, 11*f*
MOREL, Mr. E. D. :—
"Pre-War Diplomacy: Fresh Revelations"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*d*
MOREL, M. Paul (France)—resigns as Under-Secretary for Liquidation of Stocks, NOV. 22, 11*e*
MORENO, Dr. Francisco (Argentina)—death, NOV. 27, 13*f*
MORETON, Capt. Reynolds—will, NOV. 18, 15*b*
MORGAN, Mr. Arthur C. :—
on Public Trustee (l.), DEC. 8, 10*c*
MORGAN, Mr. Ben H.—
on Empire's trade development — statement (T.S.), NOV. 1, 163*a*
MORGAN, Mr. Campbell G. :—
"Ministry of the Word, The" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 551*a*
MORGAN, Edwin A.—refusal to take fare in taxi-cab charge, OCT. 2, 5*d*
MORGAN, Mr. George :—
Dean, Forest of — successful claim to mineral rights, NOV. 17, 14*d*
MORGAN, Mr. George E. :—
"Old Bible Characters" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 719*a*
MORGAN, Iris and Gerda :—
"Stones and Storey of Jesus Chapel, Cambridge, The" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*b*
MORGAN, Mr. J. D. :—
"Electric Spark Ignition"—reviewed (E.S.), NOV. 21, 354*d*
MORGAN, Mr. John — joins board of Colombian Mining and Exploration Company, NOV. 15, 19*e*
MORGAN, Mr. John Pierpont :—
Cambridge University — to receive honorary degree of LL.D., OCT. 31, 15*b*; conferred, NOV. 1, 15*c*; (Ed.S.), 6, 556*d*
Leading article, OCT. 31, 13*d*
MORGAN, Mrs. Mary J.—death at age of 102, OCT. 23, 9*f*
MORGAN, Rev. Stanley :—
Kent (North-East) — adopted as prospective Labour candidate, OCT. 28, 12*b*; 31, 9*f*
MORGAN and Compay, Messrs. J. P.—subscription towards Canadian Victory Loan, NOV. 3, 11*f*
MORGENTHAU, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.) :—
on Turkey — American mandate (views), OCT. 21, 11*c*
MORISON, Prof. Arthur :—
at Perth, on sex training (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 622*b*
MORISON, Dr. J. L. :—
"Allenby's First Attempt on Jerusalem"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*b*
"British Supremacy and Canadian Self-Government, 1839-1854" — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 523*a*
MORISON, Sir Theodore :—
at Newcastle, on Armstrong College (Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 578*a*
at Newcastle, on agriculture and British Empire (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 630*b*
at Wallsend, on education (Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 590*a*
MORISON, Mr. Thomas B. :—
at Inverness, on education grants (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 506*a*
MORKEL, Mr. W. H. (South Africa) :—
Blackheath Rugby Football Club — to assist, NOV. 4, 6*c*
MORLEY, Lord—birthday, DEC. 24, 13*b*
MORNEMENT, Lieut.-Col. E.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
MORNET, Adm. (France) — health, NOV. 29, 11*f*
MORNET, M. (France)—appointed Avocat-Général, OCT. 2, 7*d*
MOROCCO :—
Agriculture :—
Tractors — in demand (T.S.), DEC. 6, 307*d*
Article ("Morocco days: when the Sultan could not sleep: the forbidden fruit"), NOV. 29, 11*a*
Earthenware :—
Goods in demand :—
Tangier correspondent's article ("China and earthenware in Morocco: local articles in use," T.S.), NOV. 29, 275*c*
Finance :—
Currency :—
Silver coins and francs—variation in exchange between: acute crisis, OCT. 31, 21*e*
Exchange — crisis, OCT. 27, 11*c*
France :—
Spain, relations with: see under FRANCE—Spain
French zone :—
Beri Quarain tribes — negotiations, NOV. 17, 11*f*
German goods — prohibited (T.S.), NOV. 22, 267*c*
Germans — status: terms of Dahir, DEC. 19, 11*d*
Governor, military—Gen. Lyautey's term extended, OCT. 6, 7*d*
Rebel tribes — parties from Zaiani attack column revictualling Kinitra, OCT. 10, 9*f*; Algerian tirailleurs rout Gidirans at Cas, NOV. 7, 11*f*
Wartime restrictions — non-withdrawal: our Tangier correspondent's comments, OCT. 1, 7*b*

MOROCCO (continued) :—
Glassware :—
Goods in demand :—
Tangier correspondent's message ("Glassware in Morocco: local tastes and uses," T.S.), Nov. 22, 253*c*
Hardware :—
Goods in demand :—
Tangier correspondent's message (T.S.), Nov. 15, 221*b*
Iron and steel :—
Goods, manufactured :—
British exporters' opportunity :—
Tangier correspondent's message (T.S.), Oct. 25, 139*c*
Machinery :—
Demand :—
Tangier correspondent's message (T.S.), Nov. 1, 164*a*
Mining :—
Commission, International—resume, Oct. 28, 11*f*
Motors :—
Importation — specification required : particulars, Oct. 16, 9*f*
Oil :—
Djebel Tolfat—discovered, Dec. 8, 14*d*
Ports :—
Construction schemes :—
Tangier correspondent's message (T.S.), Oct. 4, 65*a*
Silver :—
Crisis — particulars, Oct. 27, 11*c*
Soap — imports : statistics (T.S.), Dec. 13, 333*d*
Spain :—
Diplomatic service :—
Agent at Tangier — change, Nov. 22, 11*f*
Spanish zone :—
Army :—
Mutiny — soldiers executed, Nov. 20, 11*f*
Prisoners — request for release : negotiations, Oct. 10, 9*e*
Raisuli's — men leave Northern front of Fez to reinforce, Oct. 1, 7*d*; Spanish operations against : begun, 3, 7*c*; 4, 7*a*; Raisuli demobilizes troops, Nov. 1, 11*f*
Article ("Spain's task in Morocco : an unconquered Protectorate"), Oct. 2, 7*b*
The Times Tangier correspondent's message, Oct. 14, 11*b*
Wad-ras — proposal to submit, Oct. 14, 11*b*
Wad-ras, Fondak of — village burned, Oct. 2, 7*d*; occupied, 7, 7*f*; stormed, 8, 7*b*; taken; effect on Moors, 13, 11*b*; 14, 11*b*
Revolt of native troops in Tetuan district—reported, Oct. 3, 7*c*; massacre of Spanish troops, 4, 7*c*
Trade :—
Imports :—
Minor :—
Tangier correspondent's article ("Minor imports of Morocco : machinery demand," T.S.), Nov. 1, 164*a*
Waters—"Dahir" issued (T.S.), Dec. 6, 307*d*
Woollen trade :—
Goods required (T.S.), Nov. 8, 194*c*
MORPETH :—
Town Hall—given to Borough Council by Lord Joicey, Oct. 6, 5*d*
MORRIS, Lord :—
at Bermondsey, on labour unrest, Oct. 10, 7*b* (l.e.)
at St. John's Wood Presbyterian Church, on Newfoundland : development of industries, Oct. 25, 9*b*
MORRIS, Edward—indecency charge, Dec. 3, 16*a*; dismissed, 6, 11*c*
MORRIS, Mr. Henry W.—will, Nov. 11, 17*a*
MORRIS, Mr. Isidore—appointed sub-manager of Banco de Bilbao, Oct. 28, 22*f*
MORRIS, Maj. James—funeral, Oct. 27, 15*c*
MORRIS, Sir M. :—
at Steinway Hall, on National Insurance Act : medical benefit, Dec. 13, 11*c*
MORRIS and Jones (Ltd.)—registered, Nov. 25, 23*f*
Meeting, Nov. 5, 22*c*
MORRISH, Mr. James J.—will, Oct. 20, 15*d*
MORRIS-LONDON (Ltd.) :—
Prospectus, Nov. 11, 22*d*, *e*
MORRISON, Dr. George—health, Dec. 12, 18*b*
MORRISON, Mr. Herbert :—
at Essex Hall, on London tramways : routes, Dec. 1, 16*d*
on elections, municipal — results (views), Nov. 4, 14*c* (l.e.)
on mental nurses' hours (l. quoted), Dec. 22, 9*c*
MORRISON, J. H. :—
"Streams in the Desert"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 719*c*
MORRISON, Julian—burglary charge, Oct. 8, 5*c*; 13, 9*b*
MORRISON, Mr. R. C. :—
Tottenham (North)—adopted as co-operative candidate, Oct. 7, 5*d*
MORROW, Mr. Dwight (U.S.A.) :—
at Atlantic City, on economic recovery of Europe, Oct. 25, 12*f*
MORROW, Rev. H. W. :—
"Nights of Sorrow and of Song" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 635*b*
MORSE, Sydney H.—attempted bribery charge, Nov. 10, 4*f*; 14, 4*e*; 27, 4*d*; Dec. 5, 4*a*
MORSHEAD, Lieut.-Col. J. L.—appointed C.M.G., Dec. 13, 7*a*
MORSHEAD, Mr. Owen F.—elected Fellow of Magdalene College : appointed Pepsian and college librarian (Ed.S.), Dec. 25, 648*a*
MORTANE, Jaques :—
"Special Missions of the Air" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 550*a*
MORTIMER, Rev. Brooke C.—resigning benefice, Dec. 11, 11*f* (l.e.)
MORTON, Lieut.-Gen. Boyce W. D.—will, Nov. 18, 15*b*
MORTON, Mr. Charles H.—biographical, Nov. 24, 24*f*; appointed chairman of State Assurance Company, 24, 24*f*
MORTON, Mr. Harold—infant daughter christened, Oct. 24, 15*b*
MORTON, Mr. James—will, Nov. 11, 17*c*
MORTON, M. :—
on training of teachers (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 30, 548*a*
MORTON (C. and E.) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 22, 19*d*
MORUMS Oriental Stores (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Oct. 11, 18*f*
MOSCHIOK, Remen (Russia)—arrested at Trenton (New Jersey), Nov. 10, 13*c* (l.e.)
MOSCOW :—
Explosions :—
Bomb (fatal), Nov. 17, 11*b*
Tchudoff Monastery—used as motor garage by Bolshevists, Nov. 4, 12*e*

MOSELEY, Roger A.—fraud charge, OCT. 22, 9*f*
MOSES, Samuel (otherwise Montagu)—will, OCT. 7, 11*b*
MOSLEY, Rt. Rev. Henry, Bp. of Stepney—consecrated, OCT. 20, 9*e*
MOSLEY, Mr. Oswald—resignation from Centre Group, NOV. 21, 12*b* (l.e.)
MOSS, Harry—illegal slaughter of cow charge, NOV. 29, 16*f*
MOSS, Mr. Richard—will, DEC. 27, 13*b*
MOSS EMPIRES (Ltd.) :—
Managing director—new appointment, DEC. 19, 10c
MOSS ISAACS :—
Dividend, OCT. 16, 18*a*
MOSTYN, Mr. Frederick A.—elected member of Corporation of London, DEC. 5, 11*f*
MOTHERHOOD :—
Help for :—
Broadbent, Mr. B. (evid.), OCT. 25, 9*a*
Welfare centres :—
Health Ministry (mem.), NOV. 17, 14*d*
"MOTHER of one of them, A"—on army commissions (l.), OCT. 31, 8*c*
MOTHERS' pensions : see under PENSIONS—Mothers
MOTOR-BOATS :—
Casualties — boat found off Norway, DEC. 24, 9*f*
MOTOR-CYCLES :—
Accidents : see under MOTORS
Articles ("The modern motor-bicycle : 'a car on two wheels' : solo and side-car models"), OCT. 21, 16*a* ; ("Motor-cycle changes"), NOV. 18, 7*c*
Brakes :—
Article ("New motor-cycle brakes"), DEC. 2, 18*b*
Development :—
Special article ("Development of the motor cycle : forced draught for cooling : great possibilities"), DEC. 30, 8*a*
Evolution :—
Article ("Evolution of the motor-cycle : heavier side-cars"), DEC. 16, 18*a*
Manufacture :—
Mass production :—
Article ("Motor-cycles of the future : preparing for mass production : revolutionary ideas"), DEC. 9, 8*d*
Shows :—
Olympia :—
Exhibits — particulars, NOV. 26, 6*d*
Special articles ("The motor-cycle show"), NOV. 24, 21*a* ; ("Some new models : Olympia thronged by enthusiasts"), 25, 19*a* ; ("Light and economical transport"), 27, 9*c* ; ("British motor-cycle industry : manufacturers' position," T.S.), 29, 278*c* ; ("Some notable exhibits," T.S.), 29, 279*b*
Women :—
Article ("Motor-cycling for women : growing popularity"), DEC. 23, 8c
MOTOR Maintenance Company (Ltd.) — winding up order made, OCT. 15, 4*f*
MOTOR-OMNIBUSES :—
Flexibility, traffic — discussed (T.S.), DEC. 27, 395*a*
MOTOR-OMNIBUSES (continued) :—
Lifeguard patent :—
Law case, OCT. 22, 4*e*
London — number running daily OCT. 25, 9*f* (e.e.)
Routes, change of : see under LONDON—Traffic
Steam—withdrawal from London roads see under NATIONAL Steam Car Company
Walthamstow — Council seek power to run service, DEC. 2, 11*f*
MOTORS :—
Accidents :—
Bethnal Green (fatal), DEC. 9, 11*f*
Brixton, NOV. 4, 9*f*
Brixton-road (fatal), DEC. 29, 5*f*
Camberwell (fatal), DEC. 23, 7*f* ; 30, 7*f*
Chelmsford (fatal), OCT. 7, 5*d*
Eastleigh (fatal), NOV. 24, 11*f*
Egham (fatal), NOV. 25, 9*f* ; 2, 11*f*
Glasgow (fatal), OCT. 7, 5*d*
Hammersmith, OCT. 1, 5*d*
High Holborn (fatal), NOV. 3, 9*d*
Hitchin—police endeavour to trace car, DEC. 24, 7*f*
Hockliffe — Watling-street : residents urge fixing of speed limit, OCT. 25, 9*f* (e.e.)
Kentish Town Road (fatal), DEC. 4, 11*f*
Leigh, (fatal), OCT. 2, 5*d*
Mitcham, OCT. 25, 18*f*
Motor-cycles :—
Killick, Lieut. R.N., DEC. 10, 11*f*
Kingston (fatal), OCT. 9, 7*f* ; 9, 11*c*
Newington Butts (fatal), OCT. 4, 6*b*
Portsmouth (fatal), DEC. 15, 11*f*
Sedbergh (fatal), OCT. 4, 6*b*
Yarmouth, OCT, 1, 5*d*
Peckham, Rye Lane (fatal), NOV, 27, 11*a*
Penicuik (fatal), OCT. 7, 5*d*
Putney, NOV. 24, 11*f* ; DEC. 22, 9*f*
Regent street (fatal), NOV. 13, 9*f*
Shooters Hill, DEC. 13, 11*f*
Stepney (fatal), NOV. 18, 9*f*
Taxi-cabs :—
London — total for first ten months of year, NOV. 28, 9*f*
Usk (fatal), NOV. 26, 9*f*
Welbeck-street, NOV. 14, 9*f*
West Wycombe (fatal), OCT. 9, 7*f*
Wigmore-street, OCT. 20, 9*d*
Article ("Motors vital to the state : lessons of the strike : the commercial car and its future"), OCT. 11, 5*a*
Costly :—
Article ("Costly motor-cars"), DEC. 13, 5*f*
Design :—
Simplicity :—
Article ("Costly motor-cars : virtues of old designs"), DEC. 13, 5*f*
Duffield, Mr. E. N. (p.), DEC. 11, 12c
Driving licences :—
Surrey County Council—number issued during last quarter, NOV. 14, 9*f*
Electric :—
Portable :—
Portable Electric Motors (Ltd.)—series built : features described (E.S.), NOV. 21, 342c

MOTORS (continued) :—
Engines :—
Dorman and Company (Ltd.), Messrs. W. H.—handbook "The Heart of a Car is the Engine"—noticed (T.S.), NOV. 1, 179*a*; (E.S.), 21, 335*b*
Exhibitions : see Shows, below
Fittings, theft of — prosecution, OCT. 14, 9*c*
Fuel :—
Benzol—booklet noticed, OCT. 25, 5*c*
National tests :—
Standard motor-cycles' 5,000 mile tour — conclusion : announced, NOV. 3, 6*c*
Trial of Sunbeam car—results, DEC. 5, 15*e*
Gas :—
Moulton, Lord (s.), OCT. 29, 9*c*,
Lorries :—
Tulloch, Mr. T. G. (l., E.S.), NOV. 21, 341*c*
New (Andrade)—tested at Nottingham, OCT. 13, 13*e*
Government :—
Officials, use by :—
Military :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (statement), OCT. 28, 9*b* (l.e.)
Naval :—
Parliament — question, NOV. 27, 20*a*
Parliament — question, OCT. 24, 19*a*
Identification numbers :—
Nottingham—collection by school-children : incident, OCT. 7, 5*d*
Insurance : see INSURANCE, motor
Light cars (art., "The light car to-day : rival to high price"), DEC. 6, 9*c*
Designs (art., "The Paris motor shows : light car designs"), OCT. 16, 13*d*
New — particulars, OCT. 25, 5*c*
Lights :—
Dazzling head :—
Articles ("Dazzling headlights"), DEC. 19, 9*d*; ("Dazzling headlights : motorists and restrictions"), 27, 12*f*
Regulations — summarized, NOV. 17, 18*d*
Lorries :—
Fuel : see under Fuel, above
Loading and unloading — time-saving devices : Mr. C. G. Conradi (p.), NOV. 22, 7*b*
Luxury cars :—
Article ("Too many luxury cars : a short-lived demand"), NOV. 11, 9*c*
Members of Parliament — convictions :—
Parliament — question, NOV. 25, 17*d*
Moderate powered cars (art., "Moderate powered cars : development on sound lines"), DEC. 20, 16*a*
Modern design :—
Special article ("Modern cars : designs criticized"), NOV. 29, 7*b*
Prices :—
Excessive :—
Complaints :—
Motor Trades Association — stop-list committee : hearing, OCT. 16, 7*d*
Races :—
Grand Prix, 1920—arrangements, OCT. 18, 9*f*
MOTORS (continued) :—
Registration :—
London County Council General Purposes Committee — report, DEC. 1, 11*b*
Roads :—
Amenities :—
Correspondence, OCT. 3, 11*c*
Condition—reports, OCT. 3, 5*b*; 17, 5*f*; 30, 14*d*; NOV. 6, 7*b*; 13, 20*c*; 20, 10*b*; 27, 16*e*; DEC. 11, 27*e*; 18, 5*f*; 24, 8*c*
Special article ("The soul of an English road : Christmas motor runs"), DEC. 24, 13*d*
Roads and Transport Congress and Exhibition (Agricultural Hall) :—
Article ("Motor vehicles : uses for local authorities," T.S.), NOV. 22, 259*a*
Rolls-Royce car (art., "The Rolls-Royce car : secret of its distinction"), NOV. 22, 7*a*
Rover, 1920 (art., "The 1920 Rover"), DEC. 20, 16*a*
Shows :—
Olympia :—
Articles ("The coming motor show : modern tendencies in manufacture," T.S.), NOV. 1, 173*a*; ("The motor show : an enchanted land : yesterday's scenes"), 8, 12*f*; ("Olympia Motor show : the industry and overseas trade : prices and cost of production," T.S.), 15, 224*c*; ("The Olympia motor show : some reflections," E.S.), 21, 335*a*; note (E.S.), 21, 343*a*
Business transacted (art., "Close of the motor show"), NOV. 17, 12*b*
Exhibits :—
Special articles ("British motors : twelve and eight cylinders"), NOV. 3, 4*e*; ("Motor show exhibits") ("1920 cars : splendid coachwork"), 8, 17*c*; ("The medium-weight cars"), 10, 19*c*; ("Interesting new cars : Beardmore as makers"), 11, 8*c*; ("Development of the sporting car"), 12, 6*c*; ("Some light cars described : the quest for cheapness"), 13, 19*c*; ("Interest in light cars : coachwork and tires"), 14, 21*a*; ("A final review : exhibition fully justified"), 15, 6*a*; ("Some notable exhibits," T.S.), 15, 225*b*; ("Influence of new makes"), 17, 18*a*
King and Queen — visit, NOV. 15, 12*e*, 15*b*
Leading article, NOV. 7, 13*d*
Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders—arrangements, OCT. 6, 5*d*
Special articles ("Motor show : opening to-day : makers' difficulties"), NOV. 7, 13*f*; ("British motor industry : manufacturers' changed policy : lessons of the Olympia show," T.S.), 8, 199*a*
Visitors—lack of accommodation discussed, NOV. 6, 12*e*; statistics, 8, 12*f*; 17, 12*b*, 18*a*

MOTORS :—
Shows :—
Olympia :—
Visitors (continued) :—
Article (" Crowded London "), Nov. 7, 18*d*
Paris :—
International (Grand Palais) — arrangements (T.S.), Oct. 4, 63*c* ; opened, 10, 9*e* (l.e.) ; amount realized, 24, 11*f*
Articles (" The Paris motor show "), Oct. 13, 7*a* ; (" Light car designs "), 16, 13*d* ; (" Sporting cars "), 23, 15*c*
Spare parts :—
Automobile Association — help by branch offices, Oct. 24, 9*b*
Speed limit :—
Kingston — prosecutions for exceeding, Oct. 17, 9*f*
Steering appliances :—
Near-side :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 15, 8*a*
Thefts — prosecutions, Oct. 10, 7*c* ; 16, 5*f* ; 20, 9*d* ; 24, 9*d* ; 25, 9*d* (l.e.) ; 30 9*b* ; Nov. 5, 9*b* ; 8, 9*d* ; 13, 18*b* ;20, 4*e* ; 24, 11*d* ; Dec. 1, 5*d* ; 9, 11*d* ; 10, 11*a*, *d* ; 13, 4*f* ; 16, 9*d* ; 19, 9*f*
Red Cross Ambulance — information required, Dec. 30, 14*c*
Wanted men—description, Oct. 20, 9*a*
Trade :—
American invasion :—
Article (" American motor invasion : British makers' fears confirmed "), Oct. 28, 13*e*
Special article (" British motors : the threatened American invasion "), Nov. 3, 4*e*
Conditions (T.S.), Dec. 13, 341*a*
Jackson, Mr. E. (s.), Nov. 14, 16*b* (l.e.)
Manufacture :—
Article (" Motor manfacturing delay "), Nov. 21, 7*a*
Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), Nov. 13, 21*d* (l.e.)
Mass production :—
Peacroft, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 11, 11*c* (l.e.)
Stephens, Mr. (s.), Nov. 11, 11*c* (l.e.)
Underdown, Mr. H. C. B. (s.), Nov. 13, 21*d* (l.e.)
Manufacturers' opportunities :—
Articles (" Needs of the world's markets : motor vehicles," T.S.), Oct. 25, 140*d* ; Nov. 1, 167*b* ; (" Motors for overseas markets : prices and deliveries "), Dec. 6, 314*c*
Products :—
Distributors — dinner given, Nov. 13, 9*b*
Traffic :—
Geddes, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 6, 7*c* ; (T.S.), 8, 206*b*
Montagu, Lord (sp. art. " The road congress and after : motor and horse traffic "), Nov. 29, 7*c*
Transport :—
Articles (" Motor convoys v. trains : strike lessons : question of output "), Oct. 3, 8*f* ; (" Road transport encouraged : effect of Sir E. Geddes's speech "), Nov. 7, 18*c* ; (T.S.), 8, 206*b*
Freights, exchange of — scheme, Oct. 13, 13*e* ; (T.S.), 25, 134*c*
MOTORS :—
Transport (continued) :—
Lorry service :—
Article (" Future of the motor-lorry : to help port congestion : the question of costs "), Oct. 8, 8*d*
Clearing houses :—
Articles (" Motor services : state and private enterprise," T.S.), Oct. 18, 107*c* ; (" Lorry clearing houses : organizing motor transport "), 21, 9*b*
Liverpool — set up : particulars, Oct. 31, 9*e*
Northern Haulage and Transport Company — scheme (circular), Oct. 22, 9*e*
Cost :—
Phillimore, Mr. J. (l.), Oct. 11, 8*b*
Emergency Scheme — Committee to draw up, Oct. 9, 10*d* ; discussed, 14, 11*b*
London and Birmingham—daily : arrangements, Nov. 4, 9*b* ; correction, 7, 10*b*
Northamptonshire Chamber of Commerce decision—report adopted, Oct. 8, 8*d*
Ports—relief of congestion : see under Ports—Congestion
Strike lessons — articles, Oct. 3, 8*f* ; (T.S.), 4, 71*b* ; 11, 82*c*
War Office :—
Distribution :—
Jeffreys, Mr. W. R. (s.), Nov. 27, 16*e*
McNamara and Company (Ltd.), Messrs. — statistics of journeys, Oct. 13, 13*e* ; 20, 585*b*
The Times advertisements—value : contractor's letter quoted, Oct. 31, 9*e*
W.R.A.F. — demobilized members start hire business : particulars, Dec. 29, 5*b*
MOTOR-SCOOTERS :—
Article (" Motor-cycle show : the scooter and the attachment "), Nov. 27, 9*c*
Ladies — interest in : discussed, Dec. 16, 18*a*
Lights, rear red — driving without : prosecutions, Dec. 23, 8*b*
" Whippet " design—non-stop run from London to Brighton, Oct. 28, 9*f*
MOTOR Union Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 19, 20*f* ; 30, 16*f*
Shares—issue announced, Dec. 19, 19*f*
MOTT, Sir Frederick :—
at Institute of Hygiene, on resettlement of ex-officers, Nov. 20, 9*d*
MOTTA, M. (Switzerland) — appointment as president : prospects, Dec. 1, 13*f*
MOTTA, Luigi :—
" Princess of the Roses, The " — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 549*d* ; 23, 594*a*
MOULE, Rt. Rev. H. C. G., Bp. of Durham :—
at Church Congress (sermon), Oct. 15, 17*d*
at Durham, on ministry of women and laity in churches, Oct. 3, 11*e*
on Christian fellowship (l.), Dec. 29, 4*b*
MOULTON, Lord :—
at British Commercial Gas Association, on gas : development of industry ; use for transport, Oct. 29, 9*c*
at Manchester, on British dye industry, Nov. 29, 6*c* (l.e.)

MOULTON, Lord (continued):—
at Savoy Hotel, on gas trade; inertia in industry, OCT. 30, 14*b*
in Parliament, on:—
Electricity Supply Bill, DEC. 4, 18*c*
Patents and Designs Bill, DEC. 5, 19*a*
MOULTON, Mr. H. Fletcher:—
"Powers and Duties of Education Authorities, with the Text of the Education (England) Acts, 1870-1918, The"—reviewed (Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 649*a*
MOUNTAIN, Sir Edward:—
Hulls of steamers—insurance: resolution of thanks passed at meeting of underwriters (F.N.), NOV. 2 21*a*
Ryan, Sir Gerald—suggested similarity in careers (F.N.), DEC. 5, 23*a*
MOUNT Austin (Johore) Rubber Estates (Ltd.):—
Meeting, OCT. 2, 14*d*
MOUNT Elliott (Ltd.):—
Report, DEC. 11, 22*f*
MOUNT Lyell Mining and Railway Company (Ltd.):—
Report, NOV. 10, 23*b*; 15, 20*d*
MOUNT Morgan Gold Mining Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, NOV. 11, 25*e*
MOUNT Read and Rosebery Mines (Ltd.):—
Meeting, DEC. 16, 21*b*
MOWATT, Sir Francis—health, NOV. 18, 15*b*; death, 21, 16*b*; funeral: arrangements, 22, 15*b*; funeral, 25, 15*c*; memorial service: held, 26, 15*c*
MOYKOPF, Mr. Charles—profiteering complaint against dismissed, NOV. 11, 11*d* (l.e.)
MOZAMBIQUE:—
High Commissioner—appointed, DEC. 23, 9*f*
Railways:—
Article ("Mozambique and the British interior: the railway dispute," T.S.), NOV. 8, 189*a*
South Africa, Union of—reported incorporation in: Portuguese disclaimer, OCT. 29, 11*e* (l.e.)
MOZART, George:—
"July"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*a*
MOZLEY, Mr. Henry W.—death, DEC. 6, 17*b*; correction, 12, 8*c*
MOZLEY, Rev. J. K.:—
at Church Congress, on atonement, OCT. 15, 17*c*
MOZLEY, Mr. J. R.:—
on Hodgson, late F. C. (l., L.S.), NOV. 6, 631*b*
MUCK, Herr (Germany)—to reside in Switzerland, OCT. 4, 7*d*
MUELLE, Mr. Eduardo (Peru):—
on trade with Scandinavia (int. quoted, T.S.), DEC. 20, 359*d*
MUELLER, M. Edouard (Switzerland)—death, NOV. 11, 13*f*; funeral, 13, 11*f*
MUIR, Miss Jessie:—
"Face of the World, The" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 652*d*; reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 731*a*
"Power of a Lie, The" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*b*; reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 731*a*
MUIR, Mr. John—patent for "shock shifter hub": extension granted (E.S.), DEC. 19, 364*d*
MUIR, Miss Stella—resemblance to Mary Pickford discussed, OCT. 27, 15*e*
MUIRHEAD and Willcock (Ltd.):—
Report, OCT. 8, 15*d*
MUIR-MACKENZIE, Lord:—
"Future and the Public Schools, The" contributes foreword (L.S.), NOV. 27, 697*b*
in Parliament, on:—
County Courts Bill, NOV. 26, 17*c*
Selfe, Sir Willam—tribute to services, NOV. 27, 20*e*
on Court of Appeal—constitution: ex-Lord Chancellors (l.), NOV. 20, 4*b*
MULLENS, W. H.:—
"Geographical Dictionary of British Ornithology, A"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 676*d*
MÜLLER, Adm. von (Germany)—on relations between Adm. von Tirpitz and Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, OCT. 13, 11*f*
MÜLLER, Herr August (Germany)—delegate to International labour conference at Washington, OCT. 27, 14*d* (l.e.); to visit United States, DEC. 18, 11*e* (l.e.)
MULLINGAR:—
Sale—Lord Greville's offer to tenants, DEC. 12, 11*f*
MULLINS, C. F.:—
"Shocked and Disillusioned"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*d*
MULLINS, Henry G.—understating to Customs value of clocks charge, NOV. 19, 9*e*
MULOCK, Lily M.—libel charge, NOV. 26, 9*a*
MUMFORD, Mr. Alfred A.:—
"Manchester Grammar School, The"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 632*c*; reviewed (Ed.S.), 6, 555*a*
MUNDELLA, Mr. A. J.:—
on secondary schools (l., Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 536*a*
MUNICH:—
Gasworks—closed, OCT. 27, 11*f*
MUNICH University:—
Röntgen, Prof.—resigning from post, DEC. 20, 12*c* (l.e.)
MUNITIONS, Ministry of:—
Contracts:—
Armistice, since—expenditure:—
Hope, Mr. J. F. (statement), DEC. 12, 20*f*
Boxes and packing cases:—
Parliament—questions, NOV. 25, 18*a*; DEC. 2, 19*d*
Loosely worded:—
Hope, Mr. (statement), NOV. 25, 14*d*
Parliament—question, NOV. 25, 14*d*
Material supplied to contractors—unaccounted for:—
Parliament—question, DEC. 2, 19*d*
Public Accounts Committee (report), DEC. 13, 16*d*
Disposal Board: see under GOVERNMENT stores and property—Surplus—Sale
Finance:—
Accounts:—
Hope, Mr. (statements), NOV. 18, 11*e*; 25, 14*d*
Parliament—questions, NOV. 18, 11*e*; 25, 14*d*
Balance:—
Parliament—question, DEC. 2, 19*c*
Estimate, supplementary, DEC. 10, 23*d*
Income and expenditure—Mr. Kellaway (statement), NOV. 12, 21*b*
History:—
Kellaway, Mr. (statement), DEC. 24, 3*c*
Lead, theft of—official prosecuted, NOV. 6, 4*d*; 8, 7*d*
Luncheon Club—closed: report, OCT. 18, 7*c*

MUNITIONS, Ministry of (continued) :—
Rolling stock — to be transferred to Ministry of Transport : value, DEC. 10, 23*d*
Staff :—
Business men :—
Salary — increases :—
Kellaway, Mr. F. (statement), NOV. 25, 14*d*
Parliament — question, NOV. 24, 15*e*
Reduction :—
Parliament — question, OCT. 23, 16*c*
Stores Department — number and salaries : Mr. Kellaway (statement), DEC. 23, 7*f*
Women :—
Kellaway, Mr. (statement), NOV. 25, 14*d*
Parliament — question, NOV. 25, 14*d*
Service men, ex—substitution :—
Committee — appointed, NOV. 25, 14*d*
Surplus stores and property—sale : see GOVERNMENT stores and property
Termination :—
Parliament — question, OCT. 23, 16*c*
MUNITIONS, War :—
Manufacture :—
Factories, National :—
Kellaway, Mr. F. (statement), OCT. 23, 9*d* (l.e.)
Parliament—question, OCT. 23, 9*d* (l.e.)
MUNN, Mr. Bertram :—
"Skeleton Man, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*a*
MUNN, Mr. John R. (U.S.A.) :—
on woollen exports (add., T.S.), OCT. 4, 65*b*
MUNRO, Mr. J. F. (Canada) — killed in aeroplane accident, NOV. 15, 11*f*
MUNRO, Mr. John A. R.—biographical, NOV. 21, 19*b* (l.e.) ; elected Rector of Lincoln College, Oxford University, 21, 19*b* (l.e.)
MUNRO, Col. L.—promoted C.B.E., OCT. 11, 14*d*
MUNRO, Mr. Robert :—
Aberdeen — Coalition propaganda meeting : executive of Aberdeen Liberal Association not to participate, DEC. 11, 11*b* (l.e.)
Edinburgh Merchant Company — honorary membership conferred (Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 570*b*
at Edinburgh, on Scottish Education Act (Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 570*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Scottish housing schemes, NOV. 22, 17*d*
Scottish Land Bill, DEC. 3, 20*d* ; 20, 17*d*
MUNSTER, Prince (Germany) :—
Property vested in Public Custodian — claim for super-tax, DEC. 6, 8*f* ; 20, 4*e*
MUNTZ, Dgr. Lady — death, NOV. 19, 15*b*
MURCH, Henry G. — bigamy charge, OCT. 22, 9*c*
MURCHE, Mr. T. D. :—
Rotherhithe New-road Higher Grade School — presentation on completing 40 years service, DEC. 15, 16*e*
MURCHISON, Mr. C. K. :—
in Parliament, on —
Aliens Restriction Bill, NOV. 14, 18*e*
MURDER :—
Ah Pow (East India-dock Road) — Ling Sing Lock charged, OCT. 13, 9*a* ; 14, 9*b* ; 31, 9*b*
Ball, Phyllis (Stockport)—infanticide charge, OCT. 24, 17*f*
Breaks, Kathleen E. (St. Anne's-on-Sea) — Frederick R. Holt charged, DEC. 27, 7*c* ; remanded, 30, 7*d* ; inquest, 29, 5*d*
Caplan, Mrs. (Liverpool) — David Caplan sentenced to death, DEC. 3, 11*b* ; leave to appeal refused, 20, 4*b*
Child, infant (Warrington)—Elizabeth Jefferson and Mary Berry charged : case dismissed, NOV. 4, 9*f*
Coulbeck, Annie (Caistor) — William Wright charged, NOV. 11, 11*f*
Daley, Catherine (Walworth) — Thomas Pitcher : acquitted, NOV. 5, 4*d*
Dawes, Beatrice A. (Edenbridge) — youth arrested, OCT. 28, 9*c* ; Ernest E. Cosham : charged, 29, 9*c* ; NOV. 5, 9*e* ; committed for trial, 12, 11*d* ; found insane, 27, 9*d*
Daynes, Edith M. (Villiers-street) — William O. Gardner and Charles Easson charged, NOV. 18, 9*b* ; 26, 4*e* ; DEC. 4, 9*c* ; 11, 11*c*
Dixon, Mary A. (Sunderland) — William Hill charged, NOV. 20, 8*b*
Emmett, Samuel (Liverpool)—Harry Theman charged : found guilty but insane, NOV. 3, 9*d*
Fraser, Mrs. (Wolverhampton) — Andrew Fraser charged, DEC. 23, 7*f*
German seaman — Wooley makes statement to Sheriff at Kirkwall, NOV. 29, 9*f*
Gregory (Hendon) — Arthur J. Biggen : appeal ; conviction quashed, OCT. 21, 5*c*
Hawkins, Florence (Caterham) — infanticide charge, NOV. 13, 14*d* ; certified insane, DEC. 4, 19*c*
Ibrahim, Gladys (Cardiff) — Tom Caler charged, DEC. 16, 11*a*
Jackson, Florence (Fulbeck)—George R. Rowland : application for leave to appeal against conviction dismissed, NOV. 25, 5*a* ; respited, DEC. 2, 4*c*
Jones, Alice K. (Liverpool)—Joseph R. Hutty : sentenced, NOV. 6, 9*c* appeal for reprieve, 12, 11*f* (l.e.) ; 17, 9*f* ; respited, 20, 9*f* ;
Kane (or Doyle), Mrs. Mary (Glasgow) —James Adams ; reprieve refused, NOV. 10, 11*f* ; executed, 12, 11*f*
Lucas, Emily F. (Camberwell) — George J. Lucas charged, DEC. 12, 4*a* ; 17, 11*c* ; 19, 9*b*
Lupton, Gladys M. (Yarmouth) — Hugh S. Jolly certified insane, OCT. 23, 5*b*
McDermott, Elizabeth (*alias* Bella Wilson) (Liverpool) — assailant unknown, DEC. 27, 7*c* ; John O'Brien charged, 29, 5*d* ; remanded, 30, 7*d* ; inquest, 30, 7*d*
Martin, Frederick J.—murder of son : certified insane, DEC. 4, 11*f*
Massey, Mrs. (Leeds) — Lewis Massey sentenced to death, DEC. 4, 11*f* ; appeal dismissed, 20, 4*b*
Mellor, Jacob (Macclesfield) — James Simcock : sentenced, OCT. 24, 6*c*
Nightingale, Lucy (Prah-road) — Warren executed, OCT. 8, 5*f*

MURDER (continued) :—
Oates, Mr. E. P. (Leeds) — assailants escape, DEC. 12, 14*e*; Albert Redfern arrested, 13, 14*c*; charged, 15, 11*a*; 16, 5*d*; 23, 12*b*; inquest, 18, 5*c*
Payne, Emily (Kilburn)—death from injuries, OCT. 2, 5*d*; Walter Payne gives himself up, 6, 5*c*; charged, 10, 7*c*; certified insane, NOV. 20, 9*c*
Perdovitch, Hyman (Manchester) — leave to appeal against sentence refused, DEC. 20, 4*b*
Quinn, Ambrose (Newcastle) — murders wife: reprieve refused, NOV. 25, 9*f*; executed, 27, 11*f*
Quinn, Rebecca (Newcastle) — Ernest B. Scott; sentenced, NOV. 6, 9*e*; executed, 27, 11*f*
Shawcroft, Mrs. Hannah (Nottingham) —Frederick Carter certified insane, DEC. 1, 11*f*
Turnbull, John G. (Durham) — cuts stepson's throat: certified insane, NOV. 13, 9*a*
Turner, John—infanticide: verdict, NOV. 29, 9*a*
Wilson, Bella (Liverpool): see McDermott, Elizabeth, above
Wood, Mrs. Elizabeth A. (Romford)—drowns two infant children: charged, OCT. 25, 9*a* (l.c.)
Wood, Ivy (Hyde) — Arthur Beard: sentenced to death, OCT. 25, 9*d*; appeal: granted leave to, NOV. 17, 9*f*: application heard, 18, 5*a*; conviction quashed, 25, 5*b*; appeal of Crown against, DEC. 17, 5*c*; 19, 4*b*; 20, 4*c*
Tulkinghorn, Mr. A. (l.), DEC. 22, 8*b*
Zee Ming Wu (Birmingham) — Djang Djin Sung: sentenced, OCT. 23, 9*b*; executed, DEC. 4, 11*a*
MURDOCH, Mr.—pianoforte recital, DEC. 15, 12*a*
MURDOCK, Mr. James (Canada)—appointed member of Board of Commerce, OCT. 2, 7*d*
MURE, Mr. Geoffrey R.—elected Fellow of Merton College, Cambridge, OCT. 9, 13*d*
MURIALDI, Signor (Italy) :—
at Rome, on Italian food supplies to Austria, NOV. 24, 13*d*
MURPHY, Mr. E. C. (U.S.A.) :—
Windmills—observations on (E.S.), OCT. 17, 307*a*
MURPHY, Hugh D. :—
"State of the Soul, The" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 719*a*
MURRAY, Mr. A. G.—bequest of engravings to British Museum: particulars, OCT. 21, 15*c*
MURRAY, Mr. Archibald—thrown from horse, DEC. 2, 11*d*
MURRAY, Gen. Sir Archibald — riding accident at Menstric, DEC. 1, 14*e*; correction, 2, 11*d*
Aldershot Command—bids farewell to troops, NOV. 15, 9*d*
MURRAY, Sir David :—
St. Dunstan's Academy of Art—opens exhibition, NOV. 25, 10*b*
MURRAY, Mr. Douglas :—
"Man from Toronto, The" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 593*c*
MURRAY, Frederick—shooting policeman charge, DEC. 9, 11*e*
MURRAY, Mr. Gideon—appointed member of federal devolution commission, OCT. 17, 12*b*
MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert :—
Glasgow University—Lord Rectorship: Liberal candidate, OCT. 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
at Oxford, on last General Election; Aliens Bill, NOV. 17, 5*a*
on League of Nations (l.), DEC. 31, 6*b*
MURRAY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. Wolfe—death, OCT. 18, 12*f*; funeral: arrangements, 20, 15*c*; funeral and memorial service, 22, 15*c*
MURRAY, John :—
"John Murray III. 1808-1892."—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 769*a*
on novels—first (l.. L.S.), OCT. 16, 572*b*
MURRAY, Maj. William :—
in Parliament, on :—
Scottish Land Bill, DEC. 3, 20*f*
MURRAY (D. and W.) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 13, 20*e*; NOV. 17, 19*c*
Report, NOV. 27, 24*f*
MURRIETTA, Mr. Francis de—Low Mass Requiem said, NOV. 18, 15*c*
MUSA Molloh, ex-King of Falladu :—
Deportation :—
Parliament — question, NOV. 7, 16*c*
MUSCOVITCH, Mr. Maurice—offered tour by Viennese manager: refused, NOV. 1, 9*e*
Lecture—arrangements, NOV. 17, 10*a*
MUSEUMS :—
Government occupation :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 16, 11*d*
Holiday lecture tours — arrangements, DEC. 19, 5*c*
MUSGRAVE, Mr. Charles E. :—
on finance—suggested taxation of War profits (l.), OCT. 24, 8*b*
MUSGRAVE, George C. :—
"Cuba"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 595*d*
on voodooism in Cuba (l.), OCT. 14, 8*b*
MUSIC :—
British :—
Stoll, Sir O. — scheme for producing works by young unknown composers: particulars, DEC. 1, 12*a*
Carnegie Trust—announcement, NOV. 7, 9*f*
Cathedral :—
Prendergast, Dr. W. (l.), OCT. 21, 10*b*
Robinson, Ven. A. G. (l.), OCT. 23, 8*c*
Choirs :—
Nicholson's, Dr. S. H.: see under WESTMINSTER Abbey
Christmas :—
Carols (sp. art., "Christmas music: the carol, past and present"), DEC. 20, 10*a*
Phillips, Mr. W. J. — lecture: arrangements, DEC. 4, 12*b*
Composers :—
Special article ("Women composers; a sixth fine art"), OCT. 18, 8*a*
Concerts :—
Æolian Hall—held, OCT. 7, 5*d* (l.e.); 8, 11*b* (l.e.); 21, 10*b*; 25, 9*d*; 30, 10*a*; NOV. 26, 16*b*
Announcements, OCT. 13, 10*b*; 20, 10*b*; 27, 10*a*; NOV. 3, 10*b*; 10, 12*a*; 17, 10*a*; 24, 12*b*; DEC. 1, 12*b*; 8, 12*b*; 15, 12*a*
Leighton House—given, OCT. 22, 9*a*
Programmes (sp. art., "Programmes of character: a Faust evening"), DEC. 13, 12*a*
Queen's Hall—held, NOV. 13, 9*c* (l.e.); DEC. 11, 12*a* (l.e.); 13, 16*e* (l.e.); 18, 9*c* (l.e.)
Philharmonic Society — given, NOV. 21, 10*b* (l.e.); DEC. 5, 12*b* (l.e.)

MUSIC :—
Concerts :—
Queen's Hall (continued) :—
Promenade — 25th season : jubilee concert: arrangements, OCT. 25, 15*b* ; given : presentation to Sir H. Wood, 27, 10*a*
Leading article, OCT. 27, 13*d*
Symphony—given, OCT. 13, 10*b* ; 27, 10*a* ; NOV. 10, 12*a* ; 24, 12*a*
Royal Albert Hall :—
St. Dunstan's After-Care of Blinded Soldiers and Sailors—in aid : arrangements, Nov. 29, 9*c*
Special articles (" Winter concerts : intelligent minorities "), OCT. 11, 10*a* ; (" Musical eloquence : the giving of recitals "), NOV. 22, 10*a*
Steinway Hall—given, NOV. 1, 10*a* ; DEC. 24, 12*b*
Wigmore Hall—given, OCT. 21, 10*b* ; 23, 10*a* (l.c.) ; 25, 9*d* ; 30, 10*a* ; NOV. 1, 10*a* ; 26, 16*b*
Cooper, Sir E. (s.), DEC. 5, 11*c*
Education :—
Carroll, Dr. W. (s.), NOV. 19, 9*a*
Scholarships and exhibitions :—
Nelson Education Committee—proposed (Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 602*a*
Elgar, Sir E. — Violoncello Concerto : first performance, OCT. 28, 10*b*
Elizabethan and Jacobean Books—from Britwell Court Library collection : sale announced, NOV. 14, 10*b* : (L.S.), 27, 700*b* ; held, DEC. 16, 11*b*
Endowment :—
Article (" Musical endowments "), OCT. 25, 10*a*
Eurythmics :—
Ingham, Mr. (s., Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 614*d*
Festivals :—
Mid-Somerset—at Bath : arrangements, NOV. 18, 10*b*
Glees :—
Blundell's School—competition held, NOV. 1, 9*f*
Handel — *Israel in Egypt* : performed in Westminster Abbey, DEC. 10, 12*b*
Heath, J. R.—Serbian Rhapsody : noticed, OCT. 10, 8*a*
Holst — " Planets " : performance noticed, NOV. 24, 12*a*
Instruments :—
Opportunities for trade (arts., " Needs of the world's markets : musical instruments," T.S.), OCT. 4, 62*d* ; 11, 89*b* ; 18, 114*d*
MacDowell—concert of works given, OCT. 29, 10*b*
Paris — orchestral concert conducted by Mr. L. Ronald given, OCT. 28, 11*f* ; NOV. 1, 10*b*
Article (" Musical revival in Paris : four operatic theatres "), OCT. 28, 10*b* ; (" The year's music in Paris : a renaissance : increasing vogue of opera "), DEC. 31, 8*b*
Pianoforte :—
Special article (" Piano music "), NOV. 8, 10*a*
Puck's Minuet (H. Howell)—noticed, OCT. 20, 4*a*
Riviera :—
Special article (" Riviera music : development in recent years : prospects for 1920 "), DEC. 9, 12*a*
MUSIC (continued) :—
Royal College of Music Patrons' Fund—rehearsals : held, NOV. 15, 10*a*
Special article (" Fertilizing music : the R.C.M. Patrons' Fund "), NOV. 15, 10*a*
Scriabin—" Poème de l'Extase " : performed, OCT. 28, 10*b*
Singing :—
Encouragement :—
Davies, Dr. W. (s.), NOV. 19, 9*a*
Special articles (" Musical perceptions : in town and country "), NOV. 1, 10*a* ; (" Music of 1919 : some recollections and warnings "), DEC. 27, 8*b*
Suk—Quintet in G Minor : noticed NOV. 4, 14*c*
Music and Letters—noticed (Ed.S.) DEC. 18, 637*c* ; (L.S.), 25, 783*a*
MUSIC CLUB :—
Melba, Dame Nellie—reception : arrangements, NOV. 10, 12*a* ; 15, 15*c*
MUSIC-HALLS :—
Development :—
Bancroft, Sir S. (s.), NOV. 20, 9*c* (l.c.)
MUSICIANS' COMPANY :—
Dinner—given, OCT. 29, 10*b* ; 30, 10*a*
Master and Wardens elected, OCT. 18, 7*f*
Special article (" Musical perceptions : in town and country "), NOV. 1, 10*a*
MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy)—concealing explosives charge : arrested, NOV. 20, 11*e*
MUSTAPHA Bey (Turkey)—appointed Minister of Justice, OCT. 7, 7*d*
MUSTAPHA Kemal Pasha (Turkey)—biographical, OCT. 13, 11*e*
Asia Minor—Allied occupation : note to Allied Powers, DEC. 6, 13*b*
Bomb attack on, at Sivas—our Constantinople correspondent's comments, NOV. 4, 11*f*
Ministry, new — approves composition, OCT. 13, 11*e* ; conditions of support, 15, 11*c*
Nationalist movement : see under TURKEY
Pan-Islamic campaign — particulars, OCT. 27, 12*e*
on Great Britain and Turkey (int.), OCT. 25, 11*e*
MUSTAPHA Reshid Pasha (Turkey) — appointed Foreign Minister, OCT. 7, 7*d*
MUZQUIZPENA, Don Miguel (Mexico) — captured by Gen. Villa's forces, DEC. 15, 13*c*
MYAZGOSVKY, Adm. (Russia) — shot, NOV. 29, 11*b*
MYCOLOGY :—
Research in relation to agriculture, horticulture and forestry :—
Hall, Sir D. (s.), DEC. 12, 11*d*
Russell, Dr. E. J. (s.), DEC. 12, 11*d*
Somerville, Prof. W. (s.), DEC. 12, 11*d*
MYERS, Mr. A. M. (New Zealand)—return to Coalition Cabinet assured, DEC. 30, 9*f*
MYERS, Lieut.-Col. Arthur :—
on Guards—discipline (l.), NOV. 6, 8*c*
MYERS, Lieut.-Col. C. S.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 7*a*
MYERS, Mr. Frederick W. H. :—
" Human Personality " — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 719*b*
MYERS, Mr. Tom :—
Yorkshire (Spen Valley) by-election—to contest as Labour candidate, NOV. 15, 14*b* ; promised support of Cooperative movement, 25,

MYERS, Mr. Tom :—
Yorkshire (Spen Valley) by-election (continued) :—
14*e*; Mr. Herbert Smith issues appeal to miners to support, DEC. 4, 19*d*; nominated, 12, 16*c*; prospects, 19, 9*c*; reasons for hoping to win published, 20, 14*d*

MYSORE :—
Education (art., "India: progress in Mysore," Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 558*c*
MYSORE Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Capital — proposed increase (circular), Nov. 21, 23*e*
Meeting, DEC. 5, 26*b*

N

"N. J. M."—on India: medical service (l.), Nov. 29, 8*c*
"N. Z."—on New Zealand Expeditionary Force: gratuities (l.), OCT. 9, 6*c*
NAAYEM, Rev. J.—sent by Chaldean Archbp. of Diarbekr to England to appeal on behalf of Chaldean victims of Turks, Nov. 22, 11*d*
NADIR Khan (Afghanistan)—biographical, DEC. 8, 13*c*; intrigues with Mahsuds: particulars, Nov. 21, 11*c*; appointed Commander-in-Chief of Afghan army, DEC. 8, 13*c*
"NADJA" :—
"Full Heart, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*b*
NADOLNY, Herr von (Germany)—rumoured appointment as Minister to Stockholm, Nov. 19, 11*f*
NAGYSTADO, M. Szabo (Hungary) — appointed Minister of Food, Nov. 25, 11*d*
NAHAMKES, M.: see STEKLOV, M.
NAIR, Sir Chettur S. (India)—appointment to Council of India proposed, DEC. 24, 10*f*
on Indian reform (evid.), OCT. 15, 17*c*
NAIRNE, Brig.-Gen. E. S. H.—received by King, OCT. 29, 15*b*
NAIROBI Electric Power and Lighting Company (Ltd.) — circular, OCT. 20, 18*d*
Meeting, OCT. 9, 17*e*
Shares—issue: result, Nov. 15, 19*e*
NAISH, Miss Glwadys — song recital, Nov. 14, 10*a*
NAKHITCHEVAN :—
Azerbaijan, inclusion in — demanded, OCT. 27, 12*e*
NAMED About Pasha (Turkey)—appointed Minister of Public Works, OCT. 7, 7*d*
NAMES :—
Christian, change of :—
Brunner, Egbert S. H.: to Anthony, OCT. 28, 23*b*
Woolley, Sir Augustus C.: to Sir Charles A., Nov. 12, 27*d*
Surnames, change of :—
Beevers, Emma: to Belvoir, DEC. 15, 20*a*
Bruce, Maj. Percy R.: to Clifton, Nov. 20, 15*b*
Burton, Mr. Edward R.: to Burton-Lingen, DEC. 20, 15*b*
Grant, Mr. Charles E.: to Grant-Ives, Nov. 25, 9*f*
Greenwood, William E. G.: to Beauforte-Greenwood, DEC. 27, 1*c*
Hundredmark, Ella J.: to Llewellyn, Nov. 14, 25*c*
Payne-Gallwey, Sir John: to Frankland-Payne-Gallwey, Nov. 8, 15*b*
Petschler, Robert F.: to Foden-Petchler, Nov. 12, 27*d*
Richeux, Emile J. V. H.: to Littler, DEC. 23, 2*e*
NAMES :—
Surnames, change of (continued) :—
Richeux, Jules H. V. E.: to Prince F. Littler, DEC. 23, 2*e*
Robinson, Arthur V. T., : to Wakely, OCT. 13, 2*e*
Rogers, Mr. Charles: to Coltman-Rogers, Nov. 12, 17*c*
Rosenthal, Ernest M.: to Marshall, OCT. 25, 1*d*
Scars, Charles: to Wilson-Scars, DEC. 10, 26*a*
Thomson, Maj. Vivian H.: to Seymer, DEC. 10, 17*b*
Truscott, Hilda G.: to Cadett, OCT. 31, 23*d*
Verschoyle-Campbell, Veda: to Macpherson, DEC. 17, 17*b*
Waldstein, Martin E.: to Walston, OCT. 22, 23*b*
NANCY :—
Croix de Guerre—to be conferred, OCT. 11, 11*f*; ceremony, 14, 11*f*
Legion of Honour—to be conferred, OCT. 11, 11*f*; ceremony, 14, 11*f*
NANCY University :—
Library—restoration :—
Glasgow—contribution of volumes, Nov. 14, 7*a*; acknowledgment by rector (M. Charles Adam), DEC. 23, 6*b*
NANNEY, Sir Hugh E. :—
Criccieth—offers site of land for housing scheme, OCT. 1, 5*d*
NANT-Y-GLO and Blaina Ironworks Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 3, 23*d*
NAPIER, Mr. Mark F.—will, DEC. 5, 17*d*
NAPIER, Mr. Robert W. :—
"John Thomson of Duddingston"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 16, 573*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 30, 603*a*; (l., L.S.), Nov. 13, 651*b*
NAPIER, Vice-Admiral Sir T. D. W.—appointed Commander-in-Chief of North America and West Indies station, Nov. 3, 25*e*; assuming command, 29, 18*f*
NAPOLEON Bonaparte :—
Lectures—arrangements, DEC. 13, 6*f*
Relics—M. Omer-Decugis's collection; particulars, Nov. 26, 11*f*; lock of hair: sold, DEC. 23, 13*b*
NARAGUTA (Nigeria) Tin Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 14, 25*f*
NARASIMHACHAR, R. :—
"Architecture and Sculpture in Mysore: The Kesava Temple at Belur"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 716*c*
"NARTHEX" :—
"Doctrinal Unity"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 551*a*
NASH, Mrs. and Misses :—
Eton College—present cup for Inter-House Relay race, Nov. 28, 5*a*
NASH, Mr. John :—
"Oppy Wood, Evening" (picture)—exhibited, DEC. 12, 15*e*

Nash, Mr. Paul :—
" Menin Road, The " (picture)—exhibited, Dec. 12, 15*e*
Nash, Sir Philip—appointed Director-General of Traffic, Ministry of Transport, Nov. 6, 9*c* ; appointed member of committee of taxation of road vehicles, 26, 6*c*
Natal :—
Coal and coalmining :—
Companies, new — formed (T.S.), Oct. 18, 110*b*
Elections :—
South African Nationalists—to contest every seat, Dec. 10, 13*f*
Labour :—
Tramways :—
Durban — strike : settled, Oct. 14, 11*f*
Rice :—
Cultivation—prospects, Oct. 15, 11*f*
Sugar trade :—
Mauritius—capital invested (T.S.), Oct. 18, 110*b*
Planting :—
Irrigation works (La Nicolière)—loan authorized (T.S.), Oct. 18, 110*b*
Wattle industry:—
Plant—to be erected at Port Shepstone, Nov. 28, 11*f*
Nathan, Maj.—signs agreement on behalf of Kailan Mining Administration with Provincial Government of Shansi, Dec. 22, 12*d*
Nathan, Sir R.—promoted K.C.S.I., Dec. 31, 14*b*
Nathan, Mr. R.—to assist in negotiations with Bolshevists for exchange of prisoners, Nov. 18, 13*c*
Nathan, Wolffe—absentee from industrial school charge, Nov. 4, 9*c* ; 5, 9*b* ; 7, 9*d*
National Adult School Union — work : achieved (Ed.S.), Oct. 2, 500*c*
National Alliance of Employers and Employed :—
Caillard, Sir V. (add.), Nov. 13, 9*a*
Dinner—held, Oct. 22, 14*e*
National and Foreign Securities Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 2, 13*c*
Meeting, Oct. 9, 17*f*
Report, Oct. 16, 18*a*
National and Provincial and Union Bank of England (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Nov. 28, 4*c*
National Art Collections Fund :—
Witt, Mr. R. C. (l.), Nov. 5, 8*c*
National Association for the Employment of Ex-Soldiers :—
Army and Navy Pensioners and Time-Expired Men's Society — work taken over, Oct. 2, 5*d*
National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis :—
Conference—held, Oct. 17, 9*d* ; 18, 7*d* ; 20, 9*b*
National Association of Insurance Committees :—
Meeting, annual — arrangements, Oct. 11, 9*a*
National Association of Landwomen :—
Aims—described, Nov. 15, 9*c*
National Association of Men Teachers—formation : progress (Ed.S.), Oct. 9, 513*c*
Article (" Equal pay," Ed.S.), Oct. 9, 513*c*
Meeting (Ed.S.), Dec. 11, 626*d*
National Baby Week Council :—
Meeting, general—arrangements, Oct. 17, 10*a*
National Bank of Australasia (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 23, 22*b* ; Nov. 28, 22*f*
National Bank of India (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 9, 18*c*
National Bank of New Zealand (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 11, 22*f*
National Bank of Scotland :—
Capitalization scheme (F.N.), Dec. 13, 21*b*
Meeting, Dec. 22, 20*f*
Report, Dec. 12, 22*f*
National Bank of South Africa :—
Branches—new : opened, Dec. 27, 16*f*
Dividend, Nov. 6, 22*f*
National Benefit Life and Property Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 4, 22*d*
Shares—issue : prospectus, Dec. 15, 23*d*, 25*d* ; (F.N.), 15, 236*a* ; over subscribed, 24, 16*f*
National Benzole Association :—
Offices—address changed, Dec. 27, 13*d*
National Canine Defence League :—
" Bobs "—takes up case : provides King's Counsel for appeal against sentence of death, Oct. 10, 7*c*
Medal for life saving—award, Dec. 9, 11*c*
National Chamber of Trade :—
Council, National :—
Meeting—held, Nov. 6, 14*c*
Meeting—arrangements, Oct. 22, 9*f*
Profiteering Act—administration : deputation received at Board of Trade, Nov. 8, 4*c*
on railways — control : representation of railways (l.), Dec. 8, 10*c*
National Children's Adoption Association :—
Dance in aid—arrangements, Dec. 4, 11*b*
Hostel (Campden-hill)—opened, Dec. 2, 11*d*
National Children's Home and Orphanage :—
Appeal, Oct. 11, 14*d*
Christmas festival—held, Dec. 24, 15*d*
Report, Oct. 11, 14*d*
Smith, Rev. W. H. (s.), Dec. 24, 15*d*
National City Bank of New York :—
Brussels—branch opened, Dec. 5, 23*f* (l.c.)
National Council for Combating Venereal Diseases :—
on venereal disease—precautionary methods (l.), Oct. 6, 6*c* ; correction, 7, 4*c*
National Council for Domestic Studies :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), Oct. 30, 549*a*
National Council of Public Morals :—
Vice-presidents—elected, Oct. 25, 9*f*
National debt :—
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 27, 19*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), Oct. 30, 17*f*
Collier, Mr. J. (l.), Oct. 25, 8*b*
1814-1818 (art. " What happened in 1814-1818 : Prime Minister's figures examined "), Nov. 3, 18*f*
1816, comparisons with (F.N.), Oct. 27, 19*c*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), Oct. 31, 18*d*
Leading article, Dec. 16, 15*d*
Liquidation—arrangements for :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 6, 21*f*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 17, 14*c*
Milner, Lord (s.P.), Oct. 24, 17*c*
Reduction :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 1, 14*d*
Millar, Mr. C. C. H. (l.), Nov. 3, 8*c*
Property left by childless persons—scheme : correspondence, Oct. 28, 8*b*

NATIONAL debt :—
Reduction (continued) :—
Voluntary cancellation of portion of War loan assets, suggested :—
Gardner, Mr. H. (l.), OCT. 22, 8*b*
Webb, Mr. M. de P. (l.), OCT. 20, 8*c* ; 23, 8*b* ; 31, 8*e*
Woolley, Mr. C. D. (l.), NOV. 1, 8*c*
Voluntary contribution of £150,000 by "F. S. T."—paid over, NOV. 13, 13*c*
Returns for financial years commencing April 1, from 1875 to 1919—ordered, NOV. 12, 18*b*
NATIONAL Deposit Friendly Society :—
London division—endows cot at Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street, DEC. 31, 7*c*
NATIONAL Dyes (Ltd.)—registered, DEC. 19, 19*f*
NATIONAL Farmers' Union :—
Berkshire branch members visit Research Institute in Dairying at University College, Reading, NOV. 17, 4*d*
Council :—
Meeting—held, DEC. 19, 9*d*
Durham branch formed, NOV. 3, 4*c*
NATIONAL Federation of Class Teachers :—
Conference (Liverpool)—held (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 494*b*
NATIONAL Fedcration of Meat Traders' Associations :—
on meat—proposed removal of control : letter to Food Coutroller, DEC. 6, 11*b*
NATIONAL Federation of Women's Institutes :—
Exhibition—of produce : abandoned for year, OCT. 18, 7*f*
NATIONAL Federation of Women Teachers :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 589*b*
NATIONAL Food Reform Association : see FOOD EDUCATION SOCIETY
NATIONAL Gallery :—
Dutch and Flemish pictures — reopening of Room 20 : announced, NOV. 3, 9*c* ; opened, 4, 10*b*
French pictures—to be on view, OCT. 22, 14*d* (e.c.)
Mestrovitch, Ivan — "Deposition" : accepted by trustees, NOV. 10, 21*f* (l.e.)
Ministry of Munitions finance branch —staff being removed, NOV. 1, 12*d*
Rooms—reopening : notice, NOV. 3, 9*c* ; 12, 11*c*
NATIONAL Gallery of Ireland :—
Hone, Nathaniel—pictures bequeathed by widow (art., "Art in Ireland : Nathaniel Hone," I.N.), NOV. 4, 44*f*
NATIONAL Guilds League :—
on industries—control : Guild Socialism (l.), NOV. 21, 8*c* ; 24, 10*b*
NATIONAL Home Reading Union :—
Council — chairmanship accepted by Mr. H. A. L. Fisher, OCT. 11, 9*f*
Mackail, Mr. J. W. (l.), OCT. 27, 8*d*
NATIONAL Hunt Committee :—
Meeting — arrangements, DEC. 5, 6*b* ; held, 9, 7*b*
NATIONAL Improved Housing Society :—
Contracts secured—statistics, OCT. 20, 19*e*
NATIONAL Industrial Home for Crippled Boys (Kensington) :—
Donation, anonymous — received, DEC. 31, 5*f*
NATIONAL Institute for the Blind :—
Sunshine House — matinée at Queen's Theatre in aid : arrangements, OCT. 13, 4*e* ; NOV. 10, 20*c* ; 28, 15*c* ; held, 22, 10*a*
NATIONAL Institute of Agricultural Botany :—
Weaver, Mr. L. (statement), DEC. 9, 16*c* (l.e.)
NATIONAL Institution of Apprenticeship :—
Distribution of indentures and certificates of merit — arrangements, NOV. 21, 15*b* ; 22, 15*b*
NATIONALIZATION : see under TRADE—Industries
NATIONAL Lead Company :—
Dividend, NOV. 21, 24*b*
NATIONAL League of Young Liberals :—
Bryce, Lord — guest of, OCT. 31, 14*b* (l.e.)
NATIONAL Liberal Club :—
Dinner — held, OCT. 15, 9*b* (l.e.)
Government occupation ended, NOV. 5, 13*c* ; DEC. 17, 20*f* ; 24. 12*c*
Meeting — arrangements, NOV. 29, 9*f*
Political and Economic Circle :—
Meeting, NOV. 21, 19*c*
NATIONAL Liberal Federation :—
Meeting (Birmingham) — held, NOV. 28, 14*e* ; 29, 6*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—non-invitation to attend (s.), DEC. 8, 9*b* ; Sir R. Hudson (l. quoted), 10, 16*c* (l.e.) ; Capt. F. Guest (l. quoted), 12, 14*b* ; Sir R. Rudson : reply, 13, 10*c*
Manchester delegates — programme resolutions : discussion, NOV. 28, 14*c* ; withdraw from meeting, 29, 6*a*
Resolutions — outlined, NOV. 27, 16*c* ; passed, 28, 14*c* ; 29, 6*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 8, 9*b* ; Sir R. Hudson (l.), 13, 10*c*
Special correspondent's article ("New Liberal platform"), NOV. 28, 14*c*
President — elected, NOV. 28, 14*c*
Programme :—
Parliament — question, DEC. 19, 17*b*
Report, NOV. 4, 4*b*
NATIONAL Mining Corporation — completed (F.N.), OCT. 21, 20*a* ; 22, 19*b* ; registered, 30, 22*c*
Prospectus, NOV. 3, 19*b*, 23*a*
NATIONAL Mutual Life Assurance Society :—
Chairman elected, OCT. 13, 22*c*
National News :—
Libel action against, DEC. 4, 5*a* ; 5, 5*d* ; 10, 5*c* ; 11, 5*a* ; 12, 5*a* ; correction, 13, 4*c*
NATIONAL Party : see under PARTIES, political
NATIONAL Physical Laboratory :—
Tank, William Froude experiment :—
Article ("Froude's tank : ship tests at Teddington"), DEC. 16, 9*d*
Lloyd's Register General Committee—visits, DEC. 12, 11*c*
Smith, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 12, 11*c*
NATIONAL Pony Society :—
Council — meeting, NOV. 14, 14*c*
Show : see under HORSES — Shows
NATIONAL Portrait Gallery :—
Army Pay Office clerks — removal announced, NOV. 1, 12*d*
NATIONAL Provident Institution (Ltd.) :—
Business, new — statistics during year ended November, DEC. 10, 23*f*

NATIONAL Provincial and Union Bank of England :—
Coutts and Company — fusion announced, DEC. 23, 10*f*; (F.N.), 23, 18*a*
Director elected, Nov. 12, 24*c*
Manager, joint—change, Nov. 27, 23*f*
NATIONAL Relief Fund : see PRINCE of Wales's Fund
NATIONAL Rifle Association :—
Bisley meeting :—
King's prize, 1920 — decision of council, OCT. 30, 9*b*
NATIONAL Safe Deposit Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 9, 22*f*
NATIONAL Sailors' and Firemen's Union :—
Conference (London) — held, Nov. 20, 10*a* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Savings Committee :—
Assembly of delegates in London — arrangements, DEC. 31, 7*e*
Report, DEC. 31, 7*e*
on finance — premium bonds ; small investor's savings (statement), Nov. 24, 19*c*
NATIONAL Sea Fisheries Protection Association —
Agriculture and Fisheries Councils Bill—views :—
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), Nov. 12, 19*a*
Irving, Mr. D. (s.P.), Nov. 12, 19*b*
Pretyman, Capt. E. G. (s.P.), Nov. 12, 19*b*
NATIONAL Sheep Producers' Association :—
Meeting, DEC. 10, 16*d*
NATIONAL Smelting Company :—
Establishment :—
Article ("British spelter industry : new developments : National Company's enterprise," T.S.), Nov. 22, 257*a*
NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children :—
Complaints — number investigated, OCT. 31, 9*f*; Nov. 28, 9*f*; DEC. 22, 9*f*
Law case, DEC. 18, 4*c*
NATIONAL Society of Art Masters :—
Article ("Art school notes," Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 576*d*
NATIONAL Society of Day Nurseries :—
Bazaar in aid — arrangements, Nov. 24, 17*b*
Meeting — arrangements, OCT. 23, 15*d*
NATIONAL Society of Operative Printers and Assistants :—
War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
NATIONAL Steam Car Company—change of name : proposed, DEC. 24, 16*f*
Chelmsford—works to be closed, Nov. 8, 9*f*
Dividend, DEC. 19, 20*f*
Law case, OCT. 27, 4*b*
London services—operation to cease, Nov. 4, 22*e*
Hawksley, Mr. K. P. (statement), Nov. 18, 9*c*
Iden, Mr. (statement), Nov. 18, 9*c* (l.e.)
London and Provincial Union of Licensed Vehicle Workers—deputation to London M.P.'s, Nov. 13, 9*b*
Parliament—question, Nov. 18, 7*a*
Williams, Sir R. (statement), Nov. 18, 7*a*
Report, DEC. 24, 17*f*
NATIONAL Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 8, 22*b*
NATIONAL Trust for Places of Historic Interest and Natural Beauty :—
Ivythorne Hill and Wood (Street)—presented, OCT. 27, 9*e* (l.e.)
on houses—preservation of types (l.), Nov. 17, 8*d*
NATIONAL Unionist Association :—
Dinner—arrangements, Nov. 11, 17*c*; given, 19, 14*b*
Women's Branch—conference : arrangements, Nov. 7, 9*c*; held, 13, 18*a*
Lectures—arrangements, OCT. 31, 9*f*; Nov. 20, 5*c*
Meeting—held, Nov. 13, 18*a*
Philipps, Sir Owen and Lady—give dinner party and entertain women delegates, Nov. 13, 18*b*
NATIONAL Union of Dock, Wharf, and Riverside Workers :—
Fee, entrance—increased to regulate influx of new members, DEC. 3, 16*c*
NATIONAL Union of Ex-Service Men :—
Labour Party, affiliation with — National Executive issues circular to local organization, DEC. 22, 9*b* (and 9*f*, l.e.)
NATIONAL Union of General Workers :—
Amalgamation with Workers' Union : see under WORKERS' Union
Co-partnership—attitude : see LABOUR—Co-partnership
Thorne, Col. W.—entertained at lunch, OCT. 16, 7*f*
NATIONAL Union of Government Employees :—
Workers' Union, amalgamation with : see under WORKERS' Union
NATIONAL Union of Manufacturers :—
Committee, administrative—meeting, Nov. 26, 23*c*
Membership — statistics (T.S.), DEC. 27, 382*c*
Midland branch—meeting held, DEC. 9, 16*d*
Secretary—presentation made, DEC. 24, 7*d*
Telphone service—deputation to Postmaster-General ; Government plan outlined, OCT. 17, 9*a*
NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen :—
Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers—closer unity with proposed, Nov. 18, 9*d*
Headquarters (Dublin)—purchased ; cost, Nov. 6, 9*f*
Officials—Mr. J. H. Thomas appointed supreme administrative, Nov. 7, 20*c*; secretaries : vacancies, 20, 6*c*
Wages, standardization of : see under LABOUR—Railway—Wages
NATIONAL Union of Scientific Workers :—
Naval officers—membership : Admiralty decision, DEC. 12, 16*b*; 15, 21*b*
NATIONAL Union of Scottish Mineowners—Conference (Glasgow)—held, Nov. 15, 14*d* (l.e.)
NATIONAL Union of Short Distance Flyers —constitution drafted, Nov. 10, 16*b* (l.c.)
NATIONAL Union of Teachers :—
Conference (Kingsway Hall) — arrangements (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 640*c*
Convention, special (Birmingham) — held, OCT. 13, 16*e* (l.e.)
NATIONAL Union Oil Company (Ltd.)—registered, DEC. 20, 18*f*

NATIONAL University of Ireland :—
Barton, Sir D. P. — reappointed member of Senate, Nov. 28, 15*c*
Senate—members : elected (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 506*d* ; election discussed, 16, 518*c*
Students—admission : scheme discussed (Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 594*c*
NATIONAL Women's Auxiliary :—
Aims—outlined, OCT. 6, 10*a*
NATIONS, League of : see LEAGUE of Nations
NATURALIZATION :—
Certificates :—
Granted :—
Analysis, OCT. 11, 5*d* ; Nov. 8, 9*e* ; DEC. 6, 11*b*
Poles—announcement, OCT. 7, 7*f* (l.e.)
Revoked :—
Bruder, Victor, DEC. 18, 5*f*
Honold, George, DEC. 10, 6*c*
Platzer, Ernest C., Nov. 5, 9*a*
Sauer, Gustavus A., DEC. 18, 5*f*
Nature :—
Dispute, trade—publication delayed: announcement, Nov. 29, 9*c*
Jubilee number—announced, Nov. 1, 9*f* ; noticed, 7, 9*c*
NATURE study :—
Fernseed (art., "The riddle of the fernseed," Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 497*c*
Frost (art., "Autumn frost," Ed.S.), Nov. 20, 583*c*
NAUSSAUER, Herr Joseph (Germany)—on wine trade—offer to resume business with buyers (l. quoted), OCT. 29, 12*f*
NAUT, M. (Ginsburg) (Russia)—associated with Bolshevism, Nov. 26, 8*b*
NAUTILUS Steam Shipping Company :—
Report, Nov. 3, 23*d*
NAVA, Signor de (Italy)—elected vice-President of Chamber, DEC. 3, 13*d* (l.e.)
NAVAL and Military Ladies' Work Society—
Sale of work—arrangements, OCT. 27, 15*b* ; held, 30, 15*c*
NAVAL Hydrographic Service :—
Charts—issued : statistics (E.S.), Nov. 21, 337*d*
Work :—
Special article ("Marine surveying : the Naval Hydrographic Service," E.S.), Nov. 21, 337*a* ; note (E.S.), 21, 343*a*
NAVARASTH, Phya Buri (Siam)—leaves London for France, Nov. 19, 15*b*
NAVIES :—
Peace-time intercourse between—rules :—
Bridge, Adm. Sir C. (l.), DEC. 3, 10*b*
Warsnips :—
Future :—
Daveluy, Adm. (views), Nov. 4, 12*c*
NAVY :—
Admirals :—
Flag list—changes, OCT. 2, 11*d* ; 20, 17*d* ; 21, 4*c* ; Nov. 4, 23*e* ; 5, 19*f* ; 6, 5*e* ; 16, 14*b*
Admiralty, Board of—composition, Nov. 5, 19*f*
Administration —
Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), DEC. 11, 19*c*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), DEC. 11, 20*d*
Airship department—control transferred to Air Council, Nov. 19, 12*d*
Criticism :—
Long, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 30, 18*f* (l.e.)
NAVY :—
Admiralty, Board of (continued) :—
Director-firing :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 7, 16*c*
Finance :—
Control :—
Inquiry, suggested :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 12, 19*c*
First Sea Lord—
Beatty, Lord—appointed, OCT. 14, 12*e*
Parliamentary correspondent's comments, OCT. 8, 8*a* ; 11, 13*c*
Wemyss, Adm. Sir R.—resigns, OCT. 14, 12*e* ; 15, 12*d*
Long, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*c*
Materials and Priority Department, late—dinner given, DEC. 15, 17*c*
Policy :—
Student of Politics' comments, DEC. 11, 14*a*
Scientific adviser — resignation, Nov. 24, 11*c*
Scientific research scheme—bearing on naval requirements : being drafted, DEC. 3, 20*f*
Staff :—
Administration :—
Press attacks :—
Wemyss, Adm. Sir R. (s.), OCT. 17, 16*a*
Business methods—inefficient :—
Scott, Adm. Sir P. (l.), DEC. 12, 10*d*
Civilians employed — number : Lord Fisher (l.), Nov. 3, 8*d*
Fisher, Lord (sp. art., "Memories : naval War staff and Admiralty clerks"), OCT. 17, 13*f*
Reduction :—
Parliament—question, OCT. 23, 16*b*
Admiralty code and cypher school :—
Macnamara, Dr. (statement), DEC. 23, 11*e*
Appointments, OCT. 1, 4*c* ; 2, 11*d* ; 3, 11*d* ; 4, 11*c* ; 6, 10*f* ; 7, 12*a*, *d* ; 8, 13*f* ; 9, 4*a*, *b* ; 10, 15*d*, 18*f* ; 11, 4*f* ; 13, 18*a*, 22*e* ; 14, 18*a*, 19*b* ; 15, 6*c* ; 16, 18*e* ; 17, 4*d*, 14*f* ; 18, 18*b* ; 20 17*d* ; 21, 4*c*, 19*b* ; 22, 18*d* ; 23, 22*f* ; 24, 4*b*, *f* ; 25, 18*f* ; 27, 18*e*, 23*f* ; 28, 20*f* ; 29, 6*c*. *f* ; 30, 6*f* ; 31, 6*d* ; Nov. 1, 6*a*, *e* ; 3, 25*d* ; 4, 23*e* ; 5, 19*a*, *f* ; 6, 5*c* ; 7, 24*f* ; 8, 19*c*, *f* ; 10, 27*f* ; 11, 26*f* ; 12, 22*a*, *e* ; 13, 18*e* ; 14, 20*d* ; 15, 16*b*, 17*a* ; 17, 4*f* ; 18, 20*c* ; 19, 18*a*, *b* ; 20, 6*f* ; 21, 20*c* ; 22, 14*a*, *f* ; 24, 19*c* ; 25, 20*c* ; 26, 19*b*, *c* ; 27, 4*d* ; 28, 16*c* ; 29, 20*a*, *c* ; DEC. 1, 20*c* ; 2, 8*d* ; 3, 8*a*, *c* ; 4, 8*e* ; 5, 22*c* ; 6, 8*a*, *f* ; 8, 16*e* ; 9, 20*d* ; 10, 21*a*, *c* ; 11, 18*e* ; 12, 4*a* ; 13, 6*a*, 8*d* ; 15, 21*b* ; 16, 8*d* ; 17, 8*d*, 21*a* ; 18, 6*b* ; 19, 6*e* ; 20, 6*a*, *f* ; 22, 17*d* ; 23, 4*c* ; 24, 4*a*, *e* ; 27, 14*b*, 17*c* ; 30, 19*e* ; 31, 20*d*, 21*a*
Armour—experiments :—
Fisher, Lord (l.), DEC. 15, 10*d*
Atlantic Fleet—arriving at Devonport to give Christmas leave, Nov. 24, 19*d*
Composition :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 13, 16*d*
Headquarters—suggested harbour at Blacksod Bay : Lord Fisher (l.), OCT. 21, 8*c*
Mediterranean — cruise in : announced, DEC. 24, 3*e*
Movements—programme, OCT. 20, 17*d* (l.e.)

NAVY (continued) :—
Baltic—destroyers leave Plymouth for, DEC. 15, 21*b* ; leave for England : names, 27, 9*f*
Bases :—
Belgian—closed, OCT. 7, 5*b*
Dover—to be closed, OCT. 3, 5*d* ; 7, 5*b* ; closed ; reverts to pre-War status, 16, 12*c*
Dundee—to close, DEC. 24, 3*c*
Folkestone Harbour—released for commercial traffic, OCT. 21, 9*b*
Great Yarmouth—closed, DEC. 12, 11*f* ; 15, 21*b*
Lerwick—closed, DEC. 12, 11*f* ; 15, 21*b*
Lowestoft—closed, DEC. 12, 11*f*
Oban—closing : notice, NOV. 10, 20*c*
Battle squadron, first—in Firth of Forth, NOV. 4, 17*c*
Bellona—paid off pending sale, NOV. 5, 18*d* (e.c.)
Black Prince—memorial cot endowed at Queen's Hospital for Children, Hackney-road, OCT. 21, 9*a*
Blake—to take place of *Ganges* II. at depôt ship at Harwich, NOV. 29, 18*f*
Bluebell—to be recommissioned for service on China station, DEC. 27, 17*c*
Cadets :—
Royal Naval College (Osborne) : see ROYAL Naval College (Osborne)
Cairo—departure for China station, delayed, NOV. 24, 19*d* ; leaving for China station, DEC. 9, 27*f* ; leaves, 13, 6*f*
Calliope—to be repaired at Devonport, NOV. 24, 19*d*
Fire : see under Casualties, below
Cardiff :—
German fleet, surrender of — oil painting of cruiser leading enemy ships to Inchkeith : presented to Corporation of Cardiff, OCT. 30, 9*f*
Carnarvon — cruise : arrangements, DEC. 18, 6*e*
Casualties :—
Baltic :—
Parliament — question, NOV. 13, 16*d*
Barge—adrift in Firth of Forth, NOV. 8, 9*b* (l.e.)
Calliope—fire : bravery of Chief stoker King, NOV. 2, 12*c*
Minesweepers :—
London County—stranded, OCT. 29, 11*f*
Northampton, OCT. 30, 22*e* (e.e.)
Chaplains :—
Pay :—
Correspondence, OCT. 23, 8*d*
Cheam—ordered to be commissioned, NOV. 13, 18*b*
Chile, visit of warships to, see under FOREIGN relations—Chile
China station :—
Flagship :—
Jellicoe, Lord (statement), OCT. 13, 11*f*
Light cruiser squadron, 5th—composition, DEC. 24, 3*e*
Submarines, flotilla of six *L*—leaving for under convoy *Titania*, OCT. 10, 17*f*
Christmas :—
Leave—arrangements, NOV. 18, 4*e* ; DEC. 6, 8*f* ; 9, 27*e* ; 15, 21*b* ; 19, 9*b*

NAVY :—
Christmas (continued) :—
Nore—greetings : Commander-in-Chief makes general signal to officers and men, DEC. 27, 17*e*
Cicala—to be fitted for service on China coast, DEC. 2 8*d*
Colonial and Dominion contributions—statement, DEC. 4, 14*c* (l.e)
Commercial travellers—conveyance abroad by warships : see under COMMERCIAL travellers
Complements of ships and vessels — nomenclature to be adopted in future, DEC. 20 16*c*
Construction : see Strength, below
Courageous—to be turret drill ship at Portsmouth, NOV. 24, 19*d*
Courts-martial :—
Harbottle, Cdr. Thomas C., DEC. 24, 3*b*
Vaughan-Williams, Lieut. Hugh—DEC. 24, 3*b*
Coventry—arrives at Sheerness from Baltic, NOV. 28, 25*f*
Cricket—to be fitted out for service on Danube, DEC. 5, 9*c*
Cruisers :—
Obselete :—
Use :—
Parliament — question, DEC. 10, 20*a*
Cumberland (cadet ship) — at Queenstown, OCT. 11, 9*f*
Defence, offensive :—
Bridge, Adm. Sir C. (l.) DEC. 16, 10*c*
Despatch—to be towed from Clyde to Chatham for completion, OCT. 16, 12*c*
Discharge—free : conditions, OCT. 21, 9*d*
Discharged men—protection and identity certificates : paragraph 4 cancelled, OCT. 2, 5*b*
Distribution :—
Leading article, DEC. 10, 15*c*
Dockyards :—
Apprentices and boy artificers :—
Examination—announced, NOV. 27, 11*d*
Labour : seee under LABOUR
Merchant ships — suggested building—discussed, NOV. 13, 14*c* ; receive offers, 22, 9*b* (l.e.)
Committee (Colwyn) — composition, NOV. 27, 20*a*
Parliament — questions, NOV. 20, 16*a* ; 28, 17*c* ; DEC. 24, 15*a*
Fisher, Lord (l.) OCT. 18, 11*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — receives deputation, NOV. 8, 16*d*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (statement), NOV. 14, 21*d*
Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee — consider at request of Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades, NOV. 14, 9*c*
Dreadnoughts :—
Extinction, coming :—
Article (" The doom of the Dreadnoughts "), NOV. 15, 12*f*
Fisher, Lord (l.), OCT. 31, 8*f* ; NOV. 6, 8*c* ; 10, 10*c*
Dunedin — delivered from builders, OCT. 15, 6*a*
Eagle—particulars, NOV. 18, 4*c*
Education :—
Schoolmasters :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), DEC. 4. 612*b*

NAVY (continued) :—
Enchantress (yacht) — at Portsmouth, OCT. 13, 22*e*
Encounter—to be transferred as free gift to Australian Commonwealth navy, DEC. 9, 27*f*
Enterprise—launched : particulars, DEC. 30, 4*f*
Finance :—
Appropriation Account :—
Parliament—in Commons : resolution agreed to, Nov. 7, 17*d*
Estimates :—
Long, Mr. W. — explanatory statement (Parlt. paper), DEC 5, 9*a*
Parliament—questions, OCT. 23, 16*d* ; 21, 17*b*
Revised — statement, DEC. 4, 14*c* (l.e.) ; 5, 9*a*
Supplementary Vote :—
Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), DEC. 11, 19*c*
Parliament—in Committee of Supply, DEC. 11, 19*c* ; vote agreed to, 11, 20*d* (and l.e.) ; report agreed to, 12, 20*e*
Expenditure :—
Article (" Dearer warships : new construction "), DEC. 11, 16*f*
Retrenchment :—
Bridge, Adm. Sir C. A. G. (l.), OCT. 10, 6*a*
Fisher, Lord (l.), Nov. 6, 8*c* ; 10, 10*c*
Sturdee, Adm. Sir D. (s.), OCT. 10, 8*b* (l.e.)
Statistics—for War years, DEC. 5, 9*a*
Fisgard—pinnace sunk in collision in Portsmouth Dockyard, DEC. 22, 9*f*
Fisher, Lord—policy :—
Scott, Adm. Sir P. (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d*
Food :—
Dough-mixer, mechanical—to be installed in ships of *Caledon* and *Cardiff* classes, DEC. 9, 27*e*
Fox—returns from North Russia, OCT. 9, 4*a* ; placed on sale list, 26, 19*e*
Fuel :—
Expenditure :—
Parliament—question, OCT. 23, 16*a*
Future of :—
Long, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*c*
Ganges—named, Nov. 27, 4*c*
Glory—placed on disposal list, OCT. 28, 10*a* ; to be depôt ship at Firth of Forth, Nov. 3, 25*e*
Glowworm—to refit for service on China station, Nov. 18, 4*c*
Gunnery :—
Course, " Gunner " :—
Royal Marine gunners—numbers allowed to qualify for, DEC. 5, 9*c*
Hecla—new duties, OCT. 3, 11*d* ; paid off, 22, 16*e* ; recommissioned, 24, 10*a*
Hermes—launched : particulars, DEC. 30, 4*f*
Hibernia—arrives at Sheerness for berthing pending orders for disposal, Nov. 27, 4*c*
Highflyer :—
Refitted—cost, DEC. 24, 3*e*
Home fleet :—
Movements—programme, OCT. 20, 17*d* (l.e.)
NAVY (continued) :—
Hood—to proceed to Firth of Forth ; Capt. Tomkinson appointed to command, DEC. 30, 19*e*
Article (" Biggest British warship : features of H.M.S. *Hood* "), Nov. 1, 7*a* ; correction, 3, 9*b*
Cost :—
Parliament—questions, Nov. 13, 16*d* ; 20, 16*a*
D'Eyncourt, Sir E. H. T. (l.), Nov. 7, 8*d*
Hyderabad—returns from Russia, Nov. 20, 6*c* ; ordered to be paid-off for sale, 28, 15*f* ; to be sold to Ministry of Shipping, DEC. 1, 5*c*
Implacable :—
Article (" A Trafalgar ship : future of *Implacable* : a Franco-British relic "), DEC. 27, 12*d*
Impregnable—boys' training establishment to be paid off, Nov. 13, 18*b* ; history ; to pay off, DEC. 1, 5*c*
Indomitable :—
Sale announced :—
Article (" The doom of the Dreadnoughts : H.M.S. *Indomitable* under the hammer "), Nov. 15, 12*f*
International force—refusal of Government to permit Fleet to form part : M. Augagneur (s.), OCT. 2, 7*d* (l.e.)
Juno—prepared for sale, OCT. 29, 6*e*
" Kill " boats :—
Cost :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 13, 16*d*
Leave :—
Broken — party under sailing orders for Baltic : arrested as absentees, OCT. 15, 9*a* (l.e.)
London County :—
Casualty : see under CASUALTIES, above
Lower Deck :—
Claims—particulars, OCT. 14. 12*a*
Welfare Committee—inaugural sittings at Portsmouth : held, OCT. 4, 10*d*
Conference (London)—arrangements, OCT. 14, 12*a* ; held, 15, 9*a* (l.e.)
Magnolia—to be commissioned for service on China station, Nov. 27, 4*c* ; commissioned, DEC. 2, 8*d*
Mine clearance force :—
Services—appreciation : Admiralty notice issued, DEC. 31, 12*b* (l.e.)
Minefields, Admiral of controlled—appointment terminated, Nov. 5, 18*d*
Minesweepers—number released for coastal traffic, OCT. 1, 10*f* ; leave Ostend, 14, 11*f*
Baltic—vessels returned to Nore on completion of duties in : to be berthed at Harwich, DEC. 30, 19*d*
Development, war-time :—
Special article (" Minesweepers : war-time development," E.S.), DEC. 19, 360*b*
Monitors :—
Design :—
Article (" British monitors : design and development " E.S.), OCT. 17, 303*a*
Motor-launches :—
Cost :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 13, 16*d*

NAVY (continued) :—
Myron, loss of—accusations against master of steamer *McIntosh*, NOV. 29, 11*d* (l.e.)
Newark—lands yeast at Liverpool, OCT. 1, 10*f* (l.e.)
New Zealand—proposed call at Tristan Da Cunha, DEC. 5, 11*e*
North America and West Indies station :—
Commander-in-chief—change, NOV. 3, 25*e*
Napier, Vice-Adm. Sir N.—assuming command, NOV. 29, 18*f*
Northampton :—
Casualty : see under Casualties, above
Officers :—
Accountant branch :—
Secretaries — instruction course : arrangements, DEC. 15, 19*c*
Allowances :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 23, 15*d*
Cambridge University—office : address changed, DEC. 19, 5*c*
Engineer-commanders :—
Promotion to rank—future : to be made by selection, OCT. 18, 18*b*
Engineering, specializing in :—
Royal Naval College—preliminary course announced, NOV. 28, 9*f*
Flag :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 20, 16*a*
Future :—
Article ("Naval officers' future : Admiralty aids to employment"), DEC. 4, 8*a*
Engineering—proportion of time allotted to instruction in : notification, NOV. 8, 14*e*
Examination—for rank of lieutenant : arrangements, NOV. 13, 18*b* ; change, DEC. 18, 6*c*
Midshipmen :—
Surplus—transfer to Royal Air Force : see under ROYAL Air Force
National Union of Scientific Workers —membership : Admiralty decision, DEC. 12, 16*b* ; 15, 21*b*
Pay :—
Sub-lieutenants and warrant officers—appointed to Admiralty for short periods : decision, DEC. 9, 27*e*
Retired—employed during the war : reversion to retired status : Admiralty order : naval correspondent's comments, OCT. 16, 12*c*
Surplus :—
Civil service—appointments in : Admiralty announcement, NOV. 24, 20*f*
Unemployed — declining appointments : to be placed on half pay, DEC. 18, 6*b*
Uniform :—
Investitures at Buckingham Palace —dress for officers attending : notice, DEC. 24, 3*e*
Parliament—question, NOV. 13, 16*d*
Oil craft :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 13, 16*d*
Orion—guests at dance on board : gale delays departure, OCT. 25, 9*f*
Patrol and Fishery Protection Flotillas —particulars, DEC. 15, 21*b*
NAVY (continued) :—
Paymaster cadets :—
Entry :—
Examination — arrangements, OCT. 28, 10*a*
Paymaster Director-General—with rank of rear-admiral : establishment of post sanctioned, DEC. 24, 3*e*
Pegasus—to be recommissioned, DEC. 2, 8*d*
Personnel :—
Statistics :—
Parliament—question, OCT. 23, 16*a*
Photographic branch—establishment announced ; conditions for candidates, NOV. 15, 16*f*
Policy :—
Adair, Rear-Adm. (s.P.), DEC. 11, 20*c*
Benn, Capt. I. H. (s.P.), DEC. 11, 20*d*
Curzon, Viscount (s.P.), DEC. 11, 20*c*
Flannery, Sir J. F. (s.P.), DEC. 11, 20*d*
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), DEC. 11, 20*d*
Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), DEC. 11, 20*b*
Leading article, DEC. 10, 15*c*
Long, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 31, 18*f* (l.e.) ; (s.P.), DEC. 11, 20*b*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), DEC. 11, 20*c*
Scott, Adm. Sir P. (l.), DEC. 12, 10*d*
Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (s.P.), DEC. 11, 20*c*
Queen—to be paid off, NOV. 20, 6*f*
Redoubtable—arrival at Swansea to be broken up, DEC. 18, 9*f*
Renown — visits Rio de Janeiro : officers and men entertained, OCT. 15, 11*f* ; arrives at New York from Trinidad ; stormy voyage ; rescue of capsized boat's crew described, NOV. 14, 11*e* (l.e.) ; arriving at Portsmouth, 29, 6*d* ; arrives at Portsmouth ; Prince of Wales : farewell speech to officers and crew, DEC. 2, 15*f*
Reserve Fleet :—
Vice-Admiral commanding — title, NOV. 8, 14*e*
Reserves :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 27, 20*a*
River Clyde (Gallipoli operations) :—
Preservation :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 19, 17*a*
Royal Arthur — to be placed in disposal list, DEC. 22, 17*d*
St Vincent — to be recommissioned, DEC. 4, 27*f*
Sale of warships — announced ; names, OCT. 21, 4*b*
Salvage awards :—
Distribution — announced, OCT. 11, 9*d* ; NOV. 12, 11*d* ; DEC. 2, 11*c* ; 3, 11*a* ; 13, 11*b*
Salvage Section :—
Belgium ports—refloating warships : particulars of work, OCT. 9, 9*e* (l.e.)
Sloops — changes in : approved by Admiralty, DEC. 5, 9*c* ; fitting out for foreign stations : styles of painting approved, 9, 27*e*
Sound-ranging stations — particulars, NOV. 7, 10*b*
Speed of warships — Lord Fisher (l.), DEC. 15, 10*d*
Staff — maintenance : particulars, DEC. 9, 27*e*

NAVY (continued) :—
Stores :—
Theft — prosecution, DEC. 10, 21*f*
Strength :—
Beatty, Adm. Lord (s.), OCT. 29, 9*b*
Building programme — details, DEC. 4, 14*c* (l.e.)
Long, Mr. W. (statement), DEC. 5, 9*b*
Reduction :—
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Nov. 25, 20*c*
Parliament — question, NOV. 20, 16*a*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 25, 9*c*
Sturdee, Adm. Sir D. (s.), NOV. 7, 9*c* (l.e.)
Submarines :—
Anti-submarine school at Portland — administration transferred, Nov. 13, 18*b*
Bombay, arrival at — *en route* for Far East, Nov. 5, 11*f*
Construction — particulars, DEC. 11, 16*f*
Fisher, Lord (sp. art., " Records ") III. (" A prophecy fulfilled "), Nov. 26, 13*f*
Submersible warships :—
Bridge, Adm. Sir C. (l.), DEC. 16, 10*c*
Fisher, Lord (l.), OCT. 31, 8*f*: NOV. 6, 8*c*; 10, 10*c*; DEC. 12, 15*d*
Sunflower—particulars, Nov. 5, 18*d* (e.e.)
Surveying ships :—
Winter complement — announcement, Nov. 5, 18*d*
Telegraphists :—
Shore wireless stations — numbers of ratings required: rates of pay, Nov. 18, 4*e*
Temeraire (cadet training ship) — cruise: programme, OCT. 9, 7*d*
Thames — to be placed in disposal list, DEC. 4, 27*f*; arrives at Chatham, 5, 9*c*
Thanet — to visit Ramsgate to receive gift of silver plate from inhabitants of island, DEC. 8, 24*b*; presented, 15, 11*d*
Theseus — to be placed on sale list, Nov. 27, 4*c*; to pay off at Chatham, DEC. 5, 8*f*
Titania —recommissioned for service on China station, OCT. 3, 11*d*: to convey submarines to China, 13, 22*c*
Torpedo-boat-destroyers —
Tyrian—Admiralty trial: see under *Tyrian*, below
Torpedo craft :—
Reorganization — particulars, OCT. 28, 10*a*
Torpedo-plane — new type: successful trials, Nov. 18, 4*c*
Tournament: see ROYAL NAVAL, MILITARY AND AIR FORCE TOURNAMENT
Training establishment—composition; inspected, Nov. 24, 19*d*
Transport work :—
Staff — reductions: particulars, Nov. 25, 14*e*
Trawlers and drifters :—
Chartered — not available for reconditioning: to be returned to commercial use, Nov. 28, 25*f*
K class—36 vessels to be sold, DEC. 8, 24*b*
Officers, ex—scheme for purchase by instalments, OCT. 14, 20*a*
Surplus :—
Co-partnership scheme :—
Parliament — question, OCT. 28, 10*a*
NAVY (continued) :—
Triad—to be commissioned for service, Persian Gulf, Nov. 15, 16*f*
Turbulent — arrives at Sheerness from Tyne on completion, OCT. 18, 18*b*
Tyne — to be placed on disposal list, Nov. 8, 19*f*
Tyrian — particulars; trial: record speed obtained, DEC. 18, 12*f*; (e.s.), 19, 365*b*
Uniform :—
Officers :—
Waterproof, new — patterns ready, DEC. 3, 8*f*
Vansittart — commissioned, OCT. 24, 10*a*; arrives at Chatham on delivery from builders, Nov. 13, 18*b*
Vindictive — efforts to refloat: our Ostend correspondent's message, OCT. 9, 9*e* (l.e.); proposed preservation: discussed, DEC. 27, 12*d*
Salvage :—
Parliament — question, DEC. 4, 18*c*
Volunteer — commissioned, OCT. 28, 10*a*
Wallington — to be placed on sale list, DEC. 27, 17*e*
War, The Great :—
Prize money :—
Distribution :—
Parliament — question, DEC. 18, 17*a*
Warships :—
Type and design, future :—
Fisher, Lord (l.), OCT. 31, 8*f*
White Sea Expedition :—
Services :—
Admiralty — message of thanks sent by, OCT. 30, 11*e*
Wild Swan — commissioned, OCT. 13, 22*e*; arrives at Chatham on delivery from builders, Nov. 20, 6*c*
Women's Royal Naval Service: see that title
Work of Fleet :—
Long, Mr. W. (statement), DEC. 5, 9*a*
NAVY LEAGUE :—
Canadian branch — subscriptions, OCT. 27, 11*d*
Nelson Day—service at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields: arrangements, OCT. 9, 7*d*; dinner held, 30, 18*f* (l.e.)
New Zealand — Otago High School: membership, OCT. 24, 11*f*
Orphans of seamen — annuity scheme: particulars, DEC. 16, 11*a*
Overseas Relief Fund — report, OCT. 16, 7*d*; grants, Nov. 20, 9*c*; DEC. 17, 5*c*
NAYIB Hussein (Persia) — hanged, OCT. 3, 7*c*
NAYLOR, Mr. T. E.—elected Chairman of London Labour Party, DEC. 1, 16*d*
NEAIL, Mrs.—death at 101, Nov. 26, 9*f*
NEAL, Mr. Arthur :—
Transport, Ministry of — appointed Parliamentary Secretary, Nov. 29, 12*d*
at Ministry of Transport, on increased railway rates, DEC. 30, 10*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Ministry of Transport — Supplementary vote for harbours, DEC. 10, 20*d*; 13, 20*c*
Transport, DEC. 13, 20*c*
on railway trucks (l.), DEC. 30, 6*d*

NEAL, Miss Clare :—
on teachers' salaries (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 562*c*
NEBODA (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 30, 22*d*
NECHI Consolidated Gold Mining Company —registered, OCT. 15, 21*c* (e.e.)
NECHI Mines (Colombia) (Ltd.)—circular to shareholders, OCT. 30, 24*c*
Dividend, DEC. 12, 22*f*
NEDEEM Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 17, 19*e*; 18, 22*d*; DEC. 4, 22*f*
NEEDHAM, Sir Christopher T. — joins board of Guardian Eastern Insurance Company, DEC. 17, 23*f*
NEEDHAM, Hannah :—
"Helpmeet, An" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 717*a*
NEEDLEMAKERS' Company :—
Albert, Prince — entertains at dinner, DEC. 20, 10*b*
Dinner — arrangements, Nov. 19, 15*b*
NEEDLEWORK :—
Sales :—
at Messrs Christie's, DEC. 24, 7*f*
NEEDRA, M. (Lettland) — arrives in Berlin, OCT. 9, 10*b*
NEELD, Lieut.-Col. Sir Audley :—
Hendon Cottage Hospital—extension : presents site, DEC. 23, 7*f*
NEGAS, Grace — death, Nov. 5, 9*f*
NEGROES :—
Africa — proposed Republic : see under AFRICA
United States of America : see under UNITED States of America
NEHRU, Mr. Motilal (India) :—
at Indian National Congress, on the Great War ; Indian Government Bills ; Hunter Commission, DEC. 31, 9*f*
NEILL, A. S. :—
"Booming of Bunkie, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 549*d*
NEILSON, Rev. H. D.—forms dramatic Society at Woburn, DEC. 30, 7*f*
NEILSON-TERRY, Miss Phyllis — returns to London, OCT. 20, 4*b* ; appears at London Coliseum, 21, 10*a*
NEJD :—
Chiefs :—
England, visit to—lapse of Government hospitality : particulars, OCT. 17, 11*c* ; visit to Greenwich : arrangements, 22, 15*b* ; described, 24, 9*b* ; King George V. to receive, 25, 11*f* ; 29, 15*b* ; receives, 31, 14*d*, 15*b* ; in Dublin, Nov. 11, 17*e* ; engagements, 12, 17*b* ; conclude mission (statement) ; leave England on tour of European battlefields, 29, 11*e*
Hedjaz—territorial dispute : see under HEDJAZ
NELSON :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 602*a*
NELSON, Lord :—
Nelson Day—celebration : arrangements, OCT. 9, 7*d* ; 18, 13*d*
Relics—sale : particulars, OCT. 21, 15*c* ; announced, Nov. 27, 11*b*
Armchair used on *Victory*—sold by auction, DEC. 15, 17*c*
Letters—series to Capt. W. Locker : sold for £1,000, DEC. 23, 13*b*
Sword—privately sold, Nov. 27, 11*b*
NELSON, Lady Alice M. D.—will, OCT. 17, 15*d*
NELSON, Mr. Hartley—death, Nov. 27, 11*f*
NELSON Brothers (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 17, 19*e*
Meeting, Nov. 26, 20*d*
Report, Nov. 18, 22*d*
NELSON and Colne division :—
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
NEPAL, Marshal of—appointed honorary general in British army, DEC. 24, 12*d*
NEPEAN, Edith :—
"Welsh Love"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 549*d*
NEPTUNE Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Nov. 6, 5*b*
NERES, Albert C.—false pretences charge : dismissed, OCT. 14, 9*c*
NESBITT, Catherine M. :—
"Comtes pour les Commencants"—noticed (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 495*d*
NESFIELD, Mr. A. C. :—
Tank—invention : claim : award of Royal Commission (l.), Nov. 28, 14*d*
on tanks—invention (evid.), OCT. 10, 14*a*
NESHAM, Maj. Charles F.—will, Nov. 4, 15*b*
NESTLÉ and Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Company :—
Sale, imposing conditions of—prosecution, OCT. 16, 14*b* ; dismissed, 30, 6*b*
NETHERLANDS :—
Army :—
Desertions :—
Harderwyk internment camp, from, Nov. 3, 11*f*
Special Reserve—uniforms purchased by Poland, DEC. 24, 9*f*
Banking :—
United States—institution : proposed (T.S.), Nov. 22, 250*d*
Dutch Bank for the Mediterranean established (T.S.), Nov. 8, 186*b*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Butter :—
Export :—
Belgium, to—stopped, Nov. 10, 13*b*
Coinage :—
Silver—(F.N.), Nov. 13, 22*c*
New coins, minting :—
Bill—introduced, Nov. 13, 22*e* ; being pressed forward, DEC. 6, 21*b*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime :—
Robbery :—
Eutin, Castle—press warning, Nov. 19, 11*f*
Defence force—strength : Government statement, Nov. 6, 11*e*
Diplomatic Service :—
Appointments, new—proposed, Nov. 17, 11*f*
Explosions :—
Gouda—dye works, Nov. 8, 11*f* (l.e.)
Fairs :—
Utrecht—arrangements (T.S.), DEC. 27, 401*b*
Finance :—
Expenditure :—
Retrenchment :—
Van Karnebeek, M. (s.), Nov. 21, 11*e*
Loan, forced (£37,000,000)—legislation proposed, OCT. 7, 7*f* ; Bill introduced, 24, 11*e* (l.e.)

NETHERLANDS (continued) :—
Fish and fishing :—
Export licences—British drifters : particulars, OCT. 3, 7*d*; decision revoked, 4, 7*d*
Railway strike, general—effect : Dutch Shipowner's Association telegram quoted, OCT. 1, 7*a*
Ymuiden — men decide not to sail owing to mining danger, NOV. 15, 11*e*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Frontier, Eastern :—
Guard—strengthened : particulars, Nov. 8, 11*f*
Gold :—
Exports—statistics, DEC. 27, 16*f*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Netherlands
Labour :—
Bakers :—
Amsterdam—strike : settled, OCT. 9, 9*f*
Hours :—
Eight-hour day—Bill passed in Chamber, NOV. 1, 11*f*
Telegraph and telephone employees :—
Wages :—
Government — announcement, OCT. 2, 7*d*
Metals :—
Sale—allowed in open market (T.S.), DEC. 20, 361*d*
Ministry :—
Colonial Minister—resigns, NOV. 11, 13*f*; new appointment, 14, 11*f*; 17, 11*f*
Naval Minister—resignation : prospects, DEC. 15, 13*f*; resigns, 17, 13*f*
Parliament :—
Chamber :—
Session, secret—to discuss Treaty of 1839 : to be held, DEC. 11, 13*f*
Post office :—
Rates, International — increase : prospects, DEC. 17, 13*f*
Tariffs—increase : particulars, OCT. 29, 11*f*
Railways :—
Electrification — proposed (T.S.), DEC. 27, 401*a*
Amsterdam and Basel, between—to commence : date, DEC. 29, 7*f*
Rotterdam — Amersfoort proposed, DEC. 3, 13*f*
Revolutionary movement :—
Van Karnebeek, M. (s.), NOV. 21, 11*e*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA—Bolshevists
Shipping :—
Services :—
Hamburg and Shanghai and Yokohama, between—Netherlands Steamship Company and Rotterdam Lloyd to open regular monthly service, DEC. 8, 15*e*
Rotterdam to South African ports —monthly service : company formed, NOV. 26, 11*d*
Societies :—
Het Loo—meeting held : particulars, NOV. 21, 11*f*
Spain, relations with :—
Diplomatic Service :—
Minister to Spain — appointed, OCT. 30, 11*f*
NETHERLANDS (continued) :—
Sweden, relations with :—
Diplomatic Service :—
Minister to Sweden—appointed, OCT. 30, 11*f*
Switzerland, relations with :—
Diplomatic Service—Swiss legation to be established, NOV. 6, 11*f*
Trade :—
Firms :—
Registration—ordered (T.S.), DEC. 20, 361*d*
Germany :—
Article ("Dutch purchases of German goods : effect of low value of mark," T.S.), NOV. 1, 167*a*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Industries :—
Standardization :—
Hymans, Mr. E. (lect., T.S.), NOV. 29, 275*a*
United States :—
American-Netherlands Chamber of Commerce—proposed formation at New York, OCT. 17, 20*d*
Turkey, relations with :—
Diplomatic Service :—
Minister to Turkey—appointed, OCT. 30, 11*f*
William II., ex-German Emperor : see under WILLIAM II., ex-German Emperor
NETHERLANDS, Prince Henry of the—wild game shooting with ex-Kaiser, DEC. 8, 13*f*
NEU, M. L.—proposed scheme of electrical power supply by England to France (T.S.), DEC. 27, 387*a*
NEVADA Consolidated Copper Company :—
Dividend, DEC. 6, 22*f*
NEVE, Maj. Arthur—death, OCT. 16, 12*d* (l.c.)
NEVE, Noel W.—false pretences charge, DEC. 10, 4*a*
NEVILL, Mr. E. :—
on universe—Einstein's principle (l.), NOV. 17, 8*b*
NEVILL, Mr. Ralph :—
"Life and Letters of Lady Dorothy Nevill"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 606*d*
NEVILL, Lord Richard—health, OCT. 23, 15*b*
NEVILLE, Mr. A. V. N.—invested with Legion of Honour, NOV. 12, 9*c*; presentation by members of Poincaré reception committee, DEC. 20, 9*f*
NEVILLE, Arthur — underpaying girl workers charge, NOV. 27, 7*c*
NEVILLE, Mr. H. A. D. and Mr. L. F. Newman :—
"Course of Practical Chemistry for Agricultural Students, A"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 652*b*
NEVINSON, Mrs. :—
on unmarried mothers belonging to military services (statement), OCT. 10, 7*a*
NEW, Mr. Edmund H.—latest drawings of Oxford Colleges : particulars, DEC. 6, 17*c*
NEW, Sir Henry :—
Marylebone Profiteering Committee—elected chairman, OCT. 2, 5*d*
NEW African Company :—
Meeting, OCT. 25, 21*f*
Report, OCT. 17, 20*c*
NEWALL, Prof. H. F. :—
at Royal Astronomical Society, on results of British expedition to observe eclipse of sun, NOV. 15, 14*b* (l.e.)

NEWBERRY, Miss Gladys—song recital, DEC. 5, 12*a*
NEWBERRY, Prof. Percy E. — lecture: arrangements, DEC. 3, 11*f*
NEWBERRY, Mr. Truman H., (U.S.A.) —corruption and fraud charges, DEC. 1, 14*c*
Election to Senate — investigation ordered, DEC. 4, 13*b* (l.e.)
NEWBIGIN, Mr. H. T. :—
at Liverpool Engineering Society, on lubrication (E.S.), DEC. 19, 359*b*
NEW BOKSBURG Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, NOV. 1, 17*c*
NEWBOLT, Sir Francis :—
Devon Quarter Sessions—elected chairman, OCT. 9, 7*f*
NEWBOLT, Sir Henry :—
"Book of the Long Trail, The"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 748*c*
Glasgow University—receives honorary degree of D.Sc., NOV. 19, 7*a*
NEWBOROUGH, Lord :—
on pilots—alien (l.), OCT. 29, 8*c*
NEWBY Mill—registered, DEC. 24, 16*f*
NEWCASTLE Breweries (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 6, 22*f*
Law case, DEC. 19, 4*d*; 20, 4*a*; 22, 4*b*
Report, DEC. 22, 19*d*
NEWCASTLE Chamber of Commerce :—
Meeting, DEC. 4, 26*b*
Newcastle Chronicle—members of editorial staff retire, NOV. 29, 9*f*
NEWCASTLE High School :—
Recognition for grants :—
Newcastle Education Committee—discussed (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 526*c*
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE :—
Cattle market—postponed owing to foot-and-mouth disease outbreak, DEC. 17, 11*f*
East division :—
Electoral, NOV. 27, 14*b*
Education :—
Committee :—
Labour—representation: discussed (Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 589*d*
Meetings (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 526*c*; NOV. 20, 589*d*; DEC. 11, 630*b*; 18, 642*b*
Continuation schools—places required: statistics (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 642*c*
System—survey: prepared (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 526*c*
Trade :—
After-War (art., "Peace work at Newcastle: locomotives and ships," T.S.), NOV. 15, 238*c*
Warehouse accommodation, shortage of—discussed (T.S.), OCT. 25, 150*c*; NOV. 8, 206*b*
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE Electric Supply Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, NOV. 26, 20*a*
Shares—issue (F.N.), NOV. 26, 21*a*; prospectus, DEC. 1, 22*d*, 26*a*; (F.N.), 1, 22*a*; result (F.N.), 9, 21*b*
NEWDEGATE, Sir Francis :—
Centrepiece, silver—by Paul Lamerie: sold, NOV. 25, 16*e* (l.e.)
NEW Dimbula Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 15, 22*c*
NEWELL, Mr. F. :—
on freight rates to Spain (l., T.S.), DEC. 13, 348*a*
NEWENS, H. J.—selling short weight bread charge, DEC. 19, 9*f*
NEWFOUNDLAND :—
Coal :—
Bowring, Sir E. (int.), OCT. 22, 9*a*
Development :—
Morris, Lord (lect.), OCT. 25, 9*b*
Elections :—
General election — arrangements, OCT. 3, 7*d* (l.e.); NOV. 4, 11*e*; prospects, 5, 11*e* (l.c.); returns, 6, 11*f*; 7, 11*f*; 10, 13*c*; 24, 16*e*
Fish and fishing :—
Bowring, Sir E. (int.), OCT. 22, 9*a*
Housing :—
Bowing, Sir E. (int.), OCT. 22, 9*a*
Immigration :—
Bowring, Sir E. (int.), OCT. 22, 9*a*
Iron :—
Output—Lord Morris (lect.), OCT. 25, 9*b*
Labour :—
Bowring, Sir E. (int.), OCT. 22, 9*a*
Ministry (Cashin)—resigns, NOV. 17, 11*c*
Ministry (Squires)—appointed: constitution; sworn in, NOV. 19, 11*e*
Parliament :—
Balance of parties — particulars, NOV. 24, 16*e*
Dissolved, OCT. 3, 7*d* (l.e.)
Shipping :—
Bowring, Sir E. (int.), OCT. 22, 9*a*
Trade :—
Bowring, Sir E. (int.), OCT. 22, 9*a*
Industries :—
Progress :—
Bowring, Sir E. — statement (T.S.), OCT. 25, 136*d*
Weather, severe, DEC. 18, 12*e*
NEW Glyn Steamship Company—registered, DEC. 27, 16*f*
NEW GUINEA :—
Government :—
Papuan form—to be recommended, NOV. 5, 11*f*
NEW Hope Matrimonial Society (U.S.A.)—disbanded by police, NOV. 17, 11*e*
NEWINGTON, Messrs. :—
Law case, DEC. 4, 4*d*
NEW Jersey :—
Railways — accidents: see under UNITED States — Railways — Accidents
NEW Lafon Tinfields (Ltd.) :—
Report, NOV. 1, 17*c*
NEWLAND, Mr. H. Osman :—
"Romance of Modern Commerce, The"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 748*d*
NEWLAND, Lieut-Col. H. S.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*b*
NEWMAN, Ernest :—
"Musical Motley, A"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 545*a*
NEWMAN, Sir George :—
General Medical Council—appointed member, OCT. 11, 9*f*
Preventive medicine (art., "Sir George Newman's proposals"), OCT. 15, 9*a*; leading article, 15, 13*d*
School medical service—report for 1918, DEC. 2, 9*b*; (Ed.S.), 4, 611*a*
NEWMAN, Mr. Henry J. :—
Distillers' Company—elected master, OCT. 27, 9*f*
NEWMAN, Maj. J. R. Pretyman :—
at Baltic Exchange, on Middle Classes Union, OCT. 31, 9*e*.
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Middle Classes Union, DEC. 4, 11*c* (l.e.)
at United Wards Club, on electorate statistics, DEC. 6, 4*e*
on Middle classes (l.), NOV. 14, 8*b*

NEWMAN, Mr. L. F. — biographical; elected fellow of St. Catharine's College, Cambridge, OCT. 20, 9*a*
NEWMAN, Mr. L. F., and Mr. H. A. D. Neville :—
"Course of Practical Chemistry for Agricultural Students, A"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 652*b*
NEWMAN, Louis J. :—
"Richard Cumberland, Critic and Friend of the Jews"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 716*e*
NEWMAN, Mr. Robert :—
Concert at Queen's Hall—given, DEC. 8, 11*d*
NEWMAN, William—death at age of 100, NOV. 15, 9*f*
NEWMAN Society :—
Dinner at Oxford—held, NOV. 25, 7*b*
NEWMARCH, Col. B. J.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*b*
NEWMARCH, Mr. H. J.—appointed honorary anæsthetist to St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, OCT. 27, 15*b*
NEWMARKET :—
Race meetings : see under TURF
NEW Modderfontein Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 23, 19*f*
Meeting, DEC. 16, 21*c*
Report, OCT. 7, 14*f*
Shares—sub-division : to be carried out, OCT. 7, 14*f*; resolution passed, DEC. 16, 21*c*
NEWNES, Sir Frank—in motor-car accident, OCT. 27, 9*d*; health, 28, 15*b*
NEW Orleans :—
Drink—prohibition : see under UNITED STATES—Drink
NEW Pearl Mill Company—registered, OCT. 28, 22*f*
NEW Pegamoid (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 21, 21*c*
Meeting, DEC. 11, 24*c*
Report, DEC. 2, 22*f*
NEW Plymouth :—
Borough manager — appointment projected, NOV. 7, 11*e*
NEWPORT (Mon.) :—
Library — chief librarian appointed, OCT. 17, 9*f*
Mayor—elected, OCT. 23, 9*f*
Port :—
Vessels—delayed :—
Houlder, Mr. F. H. (l.), OCT. 30, 8*b*
Westgate Hotel :—
Government occupation :—
Parliament — question, NOV. 29, 9*c*
NEW Primrose Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 19, 20*f*
NEW Rhodesia Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, OCT. 6, 12*d*
NEWRY, George — obtaining money by false pretences charge, OCT. 17, 9*b*
NEW Schibaieff Petroleum Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 19, 22*d*
Report, DEC. 12, 22*f*
NEW Sharlston Collieries Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 28, 22*f*
NEWSOM, Canon :—
at Church Congress, on Christian citizenship, OCT. 16, 15*f*
NEW SOUTH WALES :—
Agent-General — offices : removal to Australia House, NOV. 13, 9*f*
Agriculture :—
Machinery—market for (T.S.), NOV. 22, 250*d*
NEW SOUTH WALES (continued) :—
Children :—
Maintenance—Bill rejected, NOV. 8, 11*f*; inquiry committee appointed, 13, 11*f*
Coal and coalmining :—
Exports—statistics (T.S.), NOV. 29, 274*d*
Families — subsidies : Nationalists approve Government proposal, DEC. 5, 13*f*
Finance :—
Loan—new (F.N.), OCT. 21, 20*a*; prospectus, 22, 19*a*, 22*d*; result, 30, 20*d*
Revenue—statistics : for September, OCT. 2, 7*d*; for October, NOV. 3, 11*f*; for November, DEC. 3, 13*f*
Taxation :—
Income-tax — supertax : voted, OCT. 8, 7*f*; correction, 9, 9*f* (l.e.)
Fires :—
Glebe Island — copra stores : damage statistics, NOV. 7, 11*f*
Floods :—
Cootamundra, DEC. 16, 3*f*
Gold :—
Yield—statistics : for September, OCT. 15, 21*d* (e.e.); for October, NOV. 14, 23*f*; for November, DEC. 13, 21*f*
Housing :—
Concrete—experiments with use, NOV. 21, 14*d*; cottage at Matraville : particulars, DEC. 17, 13*f*
Insurance :—
Statistics—for 1918-19, OCT. 25, 20*f*
Irrigation :—
Works—in construction (T.S.), NOV. 1, 183*d*
Labour :—
Wages :—
Living—increased, OCT. 7, 7*f*; employers' attitude, 9, 9*f*
Married men—extra for children : scheme outlined, NOV. 7, 7*b*
Women :—
Living wage—fixed by Board of Trade, DEC. 29, 7*f*
Living, high cost of :—
Bill—particulars; passes Legislative Assembly, OCT. 31, 11*c*
Magnesite industry—recovers (T.S.) DEC. 13, 329*c*
Ores — new discoveries predicted, NOV. 27, 13*f*
Petroleum :—
Penrith — discovered, DEC. 10, 13*f*
Railways :—
Sydney-Melbourne line—floods, DEC. 16, 13*f*
Scandals :—
Grahame, Mr.—bribery charges :—
Royal Commission :—
Griffiths, Mr. (evid.), OCT. 20, 11*d*
Holman, Mr. (evid.), OCT. 20, 11*d*
Theatrical profession :—
Musicians :—
Sydney—strike, NOV. 24, 13*f*
Trade :—
Christmas shopping — particulars, DEC. 24, 9*f*
India :—
Commissioner—report : discussed (T.S.), NOV. 22, 249*a*
Profiteering :—
Bill — introduced; particulars, NOV. 22, 11*f*

NEW SOUTH WALES (continued) :—
Walsh Island dockyard :—
Allard, Mr. M.—report :—
Sydney correspondent's message ("State dockyard revelations : a costly experiment," T.S.), OCT. 11, 85*c* ; note (T.S.), 11, 81*d*
Weather :—
Drought — distress : particulars, Nov. 11, 13*f* ; stock and crops destroyed (T.S.), 22, 250*d*
Farmers—credit voted to assist, Nov. 1, 11*f* ; Relief Bill : proposed, 26, 11*e*
Wade, Hon. Sir Gregory (l. quoted), Nov. 20, 11*f*
Western districts—particulars, DEC. 3, 13*f*
Rainfall, OCT. 20, 11*f* ; Nov. 15, 11*f* ; DEC. 3,13*f* ; 4,13*f* ; 5,13*f* ; 6, 13*f*
NEWSPAPER Press Fund :—
Belfast — contribution, Nov. 8, 9*a*
NEWSPAPER Proprietors' Association :—
Hillier, Mr. and Mrs. F.—dinner and presentation : given, Nov. 22, 15*d*
NEW Sussex Hospital for Women and Children :—
Bazaar in aid—contributions to bookstall by celebrated authors : particulars, DEC. 10, 17*b*
NEWSVENDORS' Benevolent and Provident Institution :—
Dinner—held OCT. 7, 11*d* (l.e.)
NEW Tabernacle Sick and Provident Society :—
Christmas share-out — held, DEC. 16, 8*f*
War, The Great — number of members killed ; sum distributed to relatives, DEC. 10, 8*d*
NEW Theatre, OCT. 6, 6*d* ; Nov. 3, 10*b* ; 10, 20*c* ; 11, 12*b* ; 20, 10*a* ; 24, 12*a* ; DEC. 1, 12*a* ; 8, 12*b* ; 15, 12*b*
NEWTON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill, Nov. 28, 19*a* ; DEC. 10, 19*a* ; 19, 18*e*
NEWTON, Dr. Arthur P. — biographical ; appointed to Rhodes Chair of Imperial History at King's College (London), DEC. 18, 14*d* ; (Ed.S.), 25, 648*d*
on Gardiner, S. R. — historical method (l., L.S.), OCT. 9, 549*b*
NEWTON, Mr. Douglas :—
"Green Ladies"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 549*d*
NEWTON, Mr. Ernest—appointed honorary architect to Ministry of Health, OCT. 9, 7*e* ; health, DEC. 29, 11*b*
NEWTON, Rev. F. H. J. :—
"Conduct of Public Worship, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 699*c*
NEWTON, Sir Isaac :—
Space—theories : effect of solar eclipse : see under UNIVERSE — Einstein's theory
NEWTON, Dr. J. Fort :—
City Temple — resigns pastorate, OCT. 14, 12*e* ; farewell sermon, Nov. 11, 11*b* (l.e.)
NEW United Main Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 19, 20*f*
NEW Year's Eve :—
Hotels and restaurants—celebration : arrangements, DEC. 31, 7*d*
NEW York (City) :—
Century Theatre — *Aphrodite* performed : protest from citizens, DEC. 4, 13*d* (l.c.)
NEW York (City) (continued) :—
Drink — prohibition : see under UNITED States
Elections—held, Nov. 5, 11*e* ; 6, 12*b*
German opera season at Lexington Theatre — performances : protest by soldiers and ex-service men against ; riots, OCT. 22, 12*b* ; 24, 12*d* ; prohibited, 29, 11*f*
Millionaires—scheme to erect apartment building : particulars, DEC. 18, 12*e*
Port :—
Congestion—particulars, OCT. 16, 11*e* ; 31, 12*b* (l.e.) ; Nov. 6, 12*b*
Labour : see under UNITED States—Labour
NEW York Academy of Music :—
Edward VII.—reception at (1860) (art., "Memories of King Edward"), DEC. 2, 16*d*
NEW York Associated Banks :—
Returns, OCT. 6, 13*a* ; 13, 20*e* ; 20, 19*c* ; 27, 20*c* ; Nov. 3, 19*a* ; 10, 23*c* ; 17, 19*e* ; 24, 22*d* ; DEC. 1, 22*e* ; 8, 21*e* ; 15, 23*e* ; 22, 19*e* ; 29, 15*c*
NEW York Central Railroad Company :—
Dividend, DEC. 11, 21*e* (l.e.) ; 12, 22*f*
NEW ZEALAND :—
Army :—
Command — to change, Nov. 28, 11*f*
Butter :—
Mackenzie, Sir T. (int., T.S.), DEC. 13, 331*b*
Prices, controlled :—
Producers—to be compensated, OCT. 25, 11*f*
Churches :—
Unity :—
Presbyterian Assembly—attitude, Nov. 24, 13*f*
Coalmining :—
Labour : see under LABOUR, below
Output—reduced, OCT. 16, 9*c*
Drink :—
Prohibition :—
Voting—returns, DEC. 23, 9*a* ; 24, 9*c* ; 30, 9*f*
Elections :—
General election — arrangements, Nov. 7, 11*f* ; prospects, 12, 13*f* ; progress, 20, 11*f* ; date fixed, 22, 11*f* ; nominations, DEC. 10, 13*d* ; women candidates nominated, 12, 13*f* ; results, 19, 11*d* ; 22, 11*d* ; 24, 9*c*
Auckland—numbers of crew of *Talume* refuse to sail : particulars, Nov. 28, 11*f*
Labour prospects :—
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), DEC. 15, 14*d* (l.e.)
Ward, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 15, 14*d* (l.e.)
Leading article, DEC. 20, 13*b*
Massey, Mr. (statement), Nov. 20, 11*f*
Wellington Post (art. quoted), DEC. 23, 9*a*
Electricity :—
Fittings and appliances—shortage (T.S.), Nov. 22, 250*d*
Finance :—
Loan (10 million) — applications closed, OCT. 13, 11*f* ; amount subscribed : Government decision, 20, 11*f*
Allen, Sir James (statement), OCT. 13, 11*f*

NEW ZEALAND :—
Finance (continued) :—
Revenue—statistics : for eight months ended November 30, DEC. 30, 9*b*
Taxation :—
Income-tax :—
Commercial travellers—deposit required by law (T.S.), NOV. 22, 250*d*
War :—
Loans :—
Statistics—to August 31, 1919, OCT. 10, 18*e*
Fiscal policy :—
Imperial preference :—
Wellington correspondent's message (" Preference and prices in New Zealand : why British goods are being displaced," T.S.), DEC. 6, 302*b*
Wellington correspondent's article (" Tariff policy of New Zealand : increased protection," T.S.), OCT. 25, 137*c*
Food :—
Imperial Government purchases :—
Mackenzie, Sir T. (l.), DEC. 15, 10*d*
Prices, high—charged by Food Controller : discussed, DEC. 5, 18*c*
Mackenzie, Sir T. (statement), DEC. 5, 18*c*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (l. quoted), DEC. 13, 14*b*
Gold :—
Output (T.S.), DEC. 6, 302*b*
Housing :—
Loans, authorized—statistics, OCT. 13, 11*f*
Wooden houses :—
Seager, Mr. S. H. (s.), NOV. 28, 9*a*
Labour :—
Butchers :—
Auckland—strike : frozen meat supplied from Imperial stocks. Nov. 24, 13*f*
Coal-mining :—
" Go-slow " policy—effect on output, OCT. 9, 9*f* ; NOV. 1, 11*f* ; Northern mines : employers' decision, DEC. 27, 9*f*
Policy—change, OCT. 7, 7*f*
Strike—Australian miners' threat, OCT. 24, 11*f* ; Miners' Federation reject owners' offer, DEC. 12, 13*f*
Influence :—
Massey, Mr. (statement), Nov. 24, 13*f*
Lumbermen—shortage, OCT. 25, 11*f*
Wages :—
Bonuses—increase, DEC. 2, 13*f*
Waterside workers :—
Wellington — refuse to unload coal ; employers introduce lock-out, OCT. 30, 12*c* ; return to work, Nov. 1, 11*f*
Land settlement :—
Service men, ex- :—
Boxer, Dr. (statement), OCT. 24, 11*a* (l.c.)
Living, cost of :—
Increase—statistics, DEC. 2, 13*f*
Milk :—
Condensed :—
Export—prohibited, NOV. 11, 14*a*
Ministry :—
External affairs—first appointment, Nov. 28, 11*f*
Ministry (Massey) — reconstructed : constitution, OCT. 27, 11*d*
Policy :—
Massey, Mr. W. F. (statement), OCT. 14, 11*c*
NEW ZEALAND (continued) :—
Municipal government :—
Borough manager :—
New Plymouth — appointment : projected, Nov. 7, 11*e*
Navy :—
Jellicoe, Lord—report : presented to House of Representatives, OCT. 17, 11*e* (l.e.) ; 18, 9*c*
New Zealand Times (art. quoted), OCT. 21, 11*f*
Parliament—Acts passed in session : statistics, Nov. 8, 11*e*
Balance of parties—particulars, DEC. 19, 11*d*
Legislative Council—appointment, DEC. 27, 9*f*
Women, admission of—Bill rejected, OCT. 25, 11*f*
Members' salaries—increase :—
House of Representatives — resolution : adopted. Nov. 8, 11*e*
Samoa—representation :—
Ward, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 20, 11*d* (l.c.)
Ports :—
Harbours :—
Auckland—improvements begun (T.S.), DEC. 20, 357*c*
New—cost (T.S.), Nov. 29, 274*d*
Whangari—improvements : co (T.S.), Nov. 8, 191*c*
Public services :—
Control :—
Public Service Association — resolution passed at conferenc OCT. 24, 11*f*
Service men, ex :—
Gratuities—Bill passed, Nov. 4, 11*f*
Land settlement : see under Land settlement, above
Sheep :—
Lambing—record season : particulars, Nov. 11, 14*a*
Statistics (T.S.), Nov. 29, 270*c*
Sport :—
Goods imported :—
United States, from—value : increase (T.S.), Nov. 22, 250*d*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Sugar :—
Prices :—
Arrangements (T.S.), OCT. 11, 85*c*
Tariff—decisions (T.S.), OCT. 11, 101*c* ; Nov. 1, 181*c*
Timber :—
Auckland — shortage : particulars. OCT. 25, 11*f*
Trade :—
Exports—statistics, DEC. 15, 14*c* (l.c.)
Imports and exports —
Changes—particulars (T.S.). DEC. 20, 362*c*
Statistics (T.S.). DEC. 6, 302*a*
Japan, with—statistics (T.S.), DEC. 27, 386*b*
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Women :—
Parliamentary Right Bill—passed, OCT. 6, 7*f*
Wool :—
Clip (1918-19)—statistics (T.S.). DEC. 6, 302*a*
Imperial Government — purchase :—
Wellington correspondent's message (" New Zealand's wool clip : requisitioning to end next June," T.S.) DEC. 6, 302*a*

NEW Zealand and Australian Land Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, OCT. 25, 21*d*
Report, NOV. 12, 26*c*
NEW Zealand Farmers' Co-operative Association :—
Report, DEC. 18, 22*f*
NEW Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 22, 20*d*; DEC. 19, 20*f*
Report, DEC. 12, 22*f*
NEW Zealand Returned Soldiers' Association :—
British section—reunion dinner: arrangements, OCT. 28, 9*d*; given, NOV. 4, 15*e*
NEW Zealand Science Congress :—
Meeting (Canterbury, N.Z.) — held (T.S.), OCT. 11, 85*b*
NEW Zealand Shipping Company (Ltd.) :—
Southampton—to be port of call for passengers, DEC. 31, 20*c*
NEXT-OF-KIN wanted —
Bull, Elizabeth, OCT. 17, 1*d*
Crawford, Alice E., DEC. 16, 1*c*
Daekus, William S., NOV. 19, 1*c*
Hore, Ernest H., OCT. 1, 1*c*; 2, 1*c*
Mason, Charles, OCT. 1, 1*c*
Parr, George, OCT. 8, 1*d*
Percy, Henry H., NOV. 17, 1*c*
Poole, Sarah Ann, OCT. 21, 1*d*
Sadler, Mary, OCT. 1, 1*c*
Stimpson, Elizabeth, DEC. 20, 1*c*
NIBLACK, Rear-Adm.—C.V.O. conferred, NOV. 24, 14*a*
NICARAGUA :—
Finance :—
Loan (1909) :—
Certificates, funding—payment: announcement, OCT. 7, 14*f*
NICHAN Iftikar, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Tunis
NICHOL, James—death, NOV. 8, 9*f*
NICHOLAS, King of Montenegro :—
Italy, proposed flight to—correspondence with Ministers discovered, DEC. 6, 13*c*
NICHOLAS II., ex-Tsar :—
Murder—confession by Russian Bolshevist, NOV. 29, 11*b* (l.e.); man wearing Royal underclothing arrested, DEC. 5, 13*b*
Bolshevist press comment :—
Litvinoff, M. (statement). DEC. 8, 13*f*
NICHOLAS, Mr. T. H.—awarded silver medal for life saving, DEC. 15, 11*d*
NICHOLAY, Mr.
Will—law case, DEC. 18, 4*c*
NICHOLL, Sir Edward
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill, OCT. 24, 19*c*
NICHOLLS, Charles—presentation by Royal Humane Society for attempted life-saving, DEC. 31, 5*b*
NICHOLLS, Mr. Edward F. :—
at Antwerp, on marine insurance, NOV. 29, 19*c*
NICHOLSON, Mr. C. E. :—
at Langham Hotel, on yachts: measurement (s.), OCT. 22, 7*d*
NICHOLSON, Rear-Adm. Sir D. R. L.—appointed Rear-Admiral, Reserve Division, Portland, OCT. 20, 17*d*; takes over duties, NOV. 29, 18*f*
NICHOLSON, J. Shield :—
"Inflation"—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 641*b*
NICHOLSON, Mr. John O.—will, OCT. 20, 15*d*
NICHOLSON, Rear-Adm. Sir William :—
at Connaught Rooms, on internal-combustion engines, NOV. 1, 9*c* (l.e.)
NICKEL :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), OCT. 4, 79*d*; 11, 103*d*; 18, 131*d*; 25, 155*d*; NOV. 1, 183*d*; 8, 211*d*; 15, 243*d*; 22, 267*b*; 29, 295*d*; DEC. 6, 323*d*; 13, 351*d*; 27, 403*d*
NICKERSON, Col. W. H. S.—appointed C.B., DEC. 13, 7*c*
NICKLE, Mr. W. F. (Ontario)—appointed Attorney-General, NOV. 14, 11*e*
NICKOLL and Knight, Messrs. :—
Law case, DEC. 11, 4*d*
NICKSON, Rt. Rev. George, Bp. of Bristol—holds ordination, OCT. 3, 11*b*
NICKSON (George and John) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 19, 20*f*
NICODÉ, Jean L.—death, OCT. 7, 11*b*
NICOLL, Prof. Maurice—appointed Harben Lecturer to Royal Institute of Public Health, DEC. 4, 12*a*
NIELD, Sir Herbert :—
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill, OCT. 23, 17*b*; 24, 19*b*; NOV. 4, 17*e*; 14, 19*a*; 19, 17*a*; DEC. 20, 17*d*
British War graves, DEC. 18, 18*a*
NIELKA, Miss Marguerite—concert postponed, OCT. 23, 15*d*; given, DEC. 18, 9*c* (l.e.)
NIESSEL, Gen. (France)—appointed president of Inter-Allied Military Commission (Baltic), OCT. 29, 12*d*; arrives in Berlin, DEC. 30, 9*c*
NIGEL Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Directors, board of—agitation for removal: Mr. Sheldrick (circular), DEC. 15, 23*b*
NIGER Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, OCT. 16, 4*f*
Meeting, OCT. 25, 21*e*
Report, OCT. 15, 22*c*
NIGERIA :—
Cattle :—
Trade :—
Article ("Nigeria as a cattle country: great possibilities," T.S.), NOV. 15, 218*b*
Finance :—
Loan—new (F.N.), NOV. 13, 22*c*; result, 27, 23*a*
Stock—issue (F.N.), NOV. 17, 19*c*; prospectus, 17, 19*a*
General Act of Berlin :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 2, 19*d*
Ground nuts :—
Exports—statistics (T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 8*a*
Mining :—
Bauchi province—indiscriminate pegging: correspondence (F.N.), OCT. 14, 20*c*
Palm kernels—prices (T.S.), NOV. 8, 191*c*
Palm oil—prices (T.S.), NOV. 8, 191*c*
Trade :—
Development :—
Article ("Needs of Nigeria: plantation companies or small holdings," T.S.), NOV. 1, 162*d*
Imports and exports :—
Statistics for July (T.S.), NOV. 8, 191*c*
Transport :—
Congestion—discussed (T.S.), OCT. 11, 86*d*
NIGERIA, Northern :—
War, The Great :—
Loyalty—of Emirs and Moslems in Sokoto, Kano, and Borau: British Commissioner (statement), OCT. 21, 11*e* (l.e.)

NIGERIA, Northern (continued) :—
Women, native :—
Flogging—libel action by Capt. J. F. J. Fitzpatrick : see FITZPATRICK, Capt. J. F. J.
NIGERIA, Southern :—
Railway — from Port Harcourt to Udi coalfields completed, OCT. 21, 11*c* (l.e.)
NIKOLAS, Prof. (Finland)—arrives at Warsaw ; interview with Gen. Pilsudski, NOV. 25, 11*b*
NIGHTINGALE, Florence :—
Home—at Lea Hurst : outlying parts sold by auction, NOV. 19, 9*f*
NILE, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign) —Egypt
NILGIRI Plantations Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 18, 22*f*
NIMMO, Sir Adam :—
at House of Commons, on coal owners' profits, NOV. 21, 19*b* (l.e.)
NIMMO (James) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 22, 20*c*
1914-1915 Association :—
Camarades de la Grande Guerre, Les—affiliated to, NOV. 26, 15*b*
Foch, Marshal—honorary Fellowship conferred, DEC. 29, 11*b*
Officers—elected, NOV. 5, 5*f*
1914 Star : see under MEDALS (British)—War, The Great
1900 Club :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J.—to address, NOV. 24, 14*c*
1912 Club :—
Lectures—arrangements, DEC. 13, 6*f*
NIPPON Yusen Kaisha :—
Services :—
Rotterdam, Hamburg, and Far East —inauguration arrangements, OCT. 10, 9*f* ; DEC. 30, 9*c* (l.e.)
Swansea—used as port of call (T.S.), DEC. 27, 396*c*
NIRMALA (Java) Plantations and Lands Company (Ltd.) :—
Capital—increase : resolution passed, NOV. 29, 19*f*
Shares—new issue announced, NOV. 19, 20*f* ; oversubscribed, DEC. 15, 23*f*
NIRPUZHA Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, OCT. 15, 21*b*
Report, OCT. 18, 17*e*
"NISADOR"—on Territorial army (l.), OCT. 9, 6*b*
NISBET, Mr. Harry B. :—
on housing difficulties (l.), NOV. 8, 8*d*
NISBET, Canon Mathew A.—will, NOV. 27, 17*c*
NISTOR, M. (Rumania)—appointed Minister without portfolio, OCT. 4, 7*c*
NITOBE, Dr. (Japan) :—
at Budokwai, Grosvenor-place, on loyalty (lect.), OCT. 13, 4*d*
NITRATE :—
Aikman, junr., Messrs. Thomas — reports, OCT. 2, 13*c* ; 17, 17*d* ; DEC. 30, 16*f*
Chile : see under CHILE
NITROGEN :—
Products :—
Committee of Munitions Inventions Department—report : publication announced, NOV. 7, 10*b* ; leading article, 8, 13*d*
Factory—at Billingham-on-Tees : sale announced, NOV. 7, 10*b*
NITROGEN Products and Carbide Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, NOV. 12, 25*c*
Report, NOV. 3, 23*d*
NITTI, Signor (Italy)—receives Sir J. Rennell Rodd, OCT. 10, 9*f* ; received by King Victor Emmanuel, NOV. 15, 11*c* ; elected for Potenza, 20, 11*e* ; expected to visit Mr. Lloyd George in London, DEC. 17, 13*a*
Adriatic question—attitude : Mr. C. Cure (statement), OCT. 17, 11*b* ; letter to constituents, 31, 11*f* ; confers with Ministers and generals ; receives Duke of Aosta ; visits King, NOV. 20, 11*d* ; message to Signor D'Annunzio, DEC. 4, 13*c* ; declaration delayed, 17, 13*a* ; speech in Chamber, 23, 9*e* (l.e.) ; conversations with Allied Ambassadors, 30, 10*f* ; conferences with representatives of National Council and Cdr. Rizzo, 30, 10*f* ; speech in Senate, 31, 9*d* (and l.e.)
London, visit to—Rome correspondent's message, DEC. 29, 7*d*
in Parliament, on socialists : treatment, DEC. 3, 13*d* (l.e.) ; on revolutionary movement, 11, 13*b* ; on abrogation of powers of King in regard to peace, War, and treatics ; Fiume question, 23, 9*e* (l.e.)
NIVELLE, Gen. (France) :—
War, The Great :—
Offensive of 1917—extracts from Maj. de Civrieux's work, OCT. 13, 11*a* ; leading articles, 17, 13*d* ; NOV. 1, 13*d*
NIVEN, Mr. Frederick :—
on novels—first (l., L.S.), OCT. 9, 548*c*
NIXON, Mr. H. C. (Ontario)—appointed Provincial Secretary, NOV. 14, 11*c*
NIXON, Gen. Sir J. E.—appointed G.C.M.G., OCT. 15, 11*e*
NOBEL prizes :—
Chemistry—award, NOV. 15, 11*f*
Literature—distinction declined, DEC. 6, 13*c*
Peace—no awards for 1918 and 1919, DEC. 11, 13*f*
Physics—awards, NOV. 15, 11*f*
NOBLE, Mr. Edward :—
"Chains"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*a*
NO-CONSCRIPTION Fellowship :—
Convention, national—held, DEC. 1, 16*d*
NOLDE, Prof. Baron Boris (Russia)—biographical, DEC. 5, 13*a* ; shot by Finnish sentinel, NOV. 13, 11*f*
on Jews and Bolshevism (l.), DEC. 20, 8*b*
on Russia—Bolshevism ("Lenin, the despot : Russia cowed by his mercenaries : the discipline of hunger"), DEC. 5, 13*a*
NOLLOTH, Rev. Charles F. :—
Oxford University—offers to found professorship of philosophy of Christian religion at Oriel College, DEC. 4, 11*a* (l.c.)
NONCONFORMISTS :—
Church of England—unity : see under CHURCHES—Unity
NORDAU, Dr. Max—arrives in London, DEC. 13, 13*f* ; presentation of address of welcome : postponed, 27, 6*b*
on Zionism (statement), DEC. 20, 11*b*
NORFOLK and Norwich Hospital :—
George V., King—contribution to Orthopædic department, NOV. 13, 15*c*
NORFOLK House :—
Club for overseas members — reopening : arrangements, NOV. 28, 15*c*

NORLAND Institute :—
Meeting, OCT. 2, 499*d*
NORMAN, Sir Henry—biographical, NOV. 22, 12*e*; appointed chairman of Imperial wireless telegraphy committee, 22, 12*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Coal Industry (Emergency) Bill, DEC. 12, 20*b*
NORMAN, Mr. Montagu C. — elected governor of Bank of England, NOV. 7, 22*e*
NORMAN, Mr. Philip :—
at Congress of Archæological societies, on preservation of ancient cottages, NOV. 29, 9*b*
NORMAN Mill (Ltd.)—registered, DEC. 27, 16*f*
NORMANTON, Miss Helena—admitted as student for Bar, DEC. 31, 7*e*
NORRIS, Dr. :—
at Manchester, on leisure hour problems of young, NOV. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
NORRIS, Commodore D. T. :—
Caspian Sea, operations — report : issued, OCT. 10, 15*c*
NORRIS, Mr. H.—retiring as dock and warehouse manager of Port of London Authority, DEC. 17, 11*c*
NORRIS, Mr. Hedley F. :—
Fly Fishers' Club—complimentary dinner given, NOV. 29, 9*d*
NORRIS, Sir Henry G. :—
Libel action by, DEC. 9, 4*d*
NORRIS, Kathleen :—
"Sisters"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 677*b*
NORRIS, Mr. R. L. :—
Wheelwrights' Company—elected Warden, NOV. 1, 9*f*
NORRIS, Very Rev. W. F., Dean of York :—
at Church Congress, on training colleges, OCT. 16, 15*c*
on Bedern Chapel, York — repair (l. quoted), OCT. 22, 8*a*
NORRIS, Mr. William—will, OCT. 6, 11*c*
NORTH, Cdr. D.—appointed M.V.O., DEC. 24, 13*b*
NORTH, Col. W. F. J. :—
on Lahore riots (evid.), DEC. 30, 4*d*
NORTHAMPTON :—
Children—census : arranged (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 642*c*
Education :—
Committee :—
Director and secretary—proposed appointment (Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 653*d*
Meetings (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 549*d*; DEC. 18, 642*c*; 25, 653*d*
NORTHAMPTON, Lord :—
Devon and Cornwall estates—sale : amounts realized, OCT. 23, 9*c*
NORTHAMPTON Museum :—
Manfield, Mr. H. — presents collection of earthenware, NOV. 27, 17*c*
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE :—
Education :—
Officers—appointed (Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 653*d*
Northampton training ship — collides with Blackfriars Bridge on being towed, OCT. 27, 18*d*; returns to Thames Embankment, DEC. 22, 7*c*
NORTH Anantapur Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, NOV. 18, 22*d*
NORTH Borneo Trading Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, OCT. 7, 14*f*
NORTH British and Mercantile Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Fire manager, foreign—appointed, DEC. 17, 23*f*
NORTH Broken Hill (Ltd.) :—
Report, OCT. 3, 15*c*; NOV. 20, 22*c*; 27, 24*f*
NORTHBROOK, Lord :—
Pictures—sold, DEC. 13, 16*e* (l.e.)
NORTH Caucasian Oilfields (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 13, 23*c*
Report, DEC. 5, 24*f*
NORTH Charterland Exploration Company (1910) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, NOV. 18, 22*b*
Report, NOV. 12, 26*c*
NORTHCLIFFE, Lady :—
Society of Women Journalists—entertains members at tea, DEC. 19, 15*c*
NORTHCLIFFE, Lord :—
"Aerial Year-Book and Who's Who in the Air, 1920"—contributes introduction, OCT. 30, 15*d*
Criticisms of :—
Askwith, Lord (s.), NOV. 12, 11*c*
Cycle and Motor-cycle Manufacturers' and Traders' Union dinner — unable to be present, NOV. 22, 9*b* (l.e.)
Dinner—given, DEC. 18, 15*c*
Empire Parliamentary Association—unable to attend meeting (l. quoted), DEC. 16, 9*a*
Gibbons, Lieut.-Col. W.—message to, on his organization of Middlesex Motor Transport Corps (tel.), NOV. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
Great Thoughts—included in readers' votes for "Living Leaders of Thought," OCT. 7, 11*c*
Middle Classes Union—passes resolution of thanks, NOV. 27, 11*c*
Russia—policy :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), NOV. 14, 18*b*
Spain, King of — signs visitors' book at Ritz Hotel, OCT. 27, 15*c*
Thanet Advertiser—diamond jubilee : sends congratulatory message, NOV. 29, 9*e*
War, The Great :—
Propaganda Department—work in enemy countries (sp. art., "Propaganda in war : Ludendorff's tribute"), OCT. 31, 13*e*
Work—Miss E. A. Stout (s.), OCT. 18, 8*b*
on Air Transport—"Success and the Pessimist" (art. quoted), DEC. 18, 9*b*
on housing—*Daily Mail* criticism of cottages on Woburn estate : correspondence with Duke of Bedford, NOV. 1, 14*e*
on Peace Conference—work of Allied journalists (message), OCT. 15. 15*d*
on Press—value of advertisement to State ; power (l. quoted), NOV. 29, 9*e*
on railway strike—attitude of Press ; correspondence with Father of the Chapel at Carmelite House, OCT. 2, 8*b*
on *Sheffield Independent* centenary : Sir C. Starmer the Cinquevalli of the Press (message), DEC. 17, 11*d*
on Spanish trade—message (T.S., Spanish section), DEC. 13, 1*b*
on Thomas, Mr. Lowell (l. quoted), NOV. 5, 15*c*
NORTH-EAST Coast :—
Engineering trade :—
Conditions (E.S.), OCT. 17, 316*b*; NOV. 21, 344*c*; DEC. 19, 371*b*

NORTH-EAST Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders :—
Meetings held, OCT. 27, 17*d* ; Nov. 29, 9*a* ; DEC. 20, 9*b*
NORTH-EASTERN Railway Company :—
Main line — electrification scheme : discussed (T.S.), Nov. 15, 238*c* ; (E.S.), 21, 351*c*
NORTHEN, Lieut.-Col. A.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
NORTHERN Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 18, 17*e* ; 20, 19*d* ; DEC. 13, 22*f*
Staff :—
War record—volume containing : Lord Milner contributes foreword, Nov. 27, 23*e*
NORTHERN Banking Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, OCT. 15, 22*c*
NORTHERN Counties Motor and Engineering Company—registered, Nov. 15, 19*e*
NORTHERN Exploration Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 17, 26*a* ; (T.S.), 20, 373*b*
Report, DEC. 11, 22*f*
NORTHERN Haulage and Transport Company :—
Motor transport—lorry clearing house scheme (circular), OCT. 22, 9*e*
NORTHERN Pacific Railroad Company :—
Dividend, DEC. 22, 19*e*
NORTHERN Transvaal Lands Company (Ltd.) :—
Sales—statistics, DEC. 8, 21*f*
NORTHEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward—health, OCT. 16, 13*c* ; audience of King, DEC. 8, 17*b*
on East Africa, War in — proposed memorials (l.), DEC. 13, 10*d*
on Turkana and marauding Abyssinians in Lake Rudolf region—operations against (dispatch), DEC. 23, 14*c*
NORTH Humnock (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 3, 23*d*
Report, Nov. 18, 22*d*
NORTH Labis (Johore) Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 24, 22*c*
Meeting, Nov. 13, 24*d*
Report, Nov. 5, 22*b*
NORTH London Railway Company :—
Chairman—appointed, OCT. 22, 22*c*
NORTH Lonsdale :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 55*a*
NORTH Lonsdale Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 25, 20*e*
NORTH Metropolitan Electric Power Supply Company (Ltd.) :—
Capital—additional : Bill deposited, DEC. 20, 18*b*
NORTH of Scotland and Town and County Bank (Ltd.) :—
Report, OCT. 22, 22*c*
NORTH SEA :—
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
Mines : see under WAR, The Great
NORTH Staffordshire Railway Company :—
Law case (T.S.), DEC. 13, 335*b*
NORTH Staffordshire Regt., 7th :—
Bolshevists — fighting against :—
Parliament—question, OCT. 23, 16*b*
NORTHUMBERLAND :—
Deputy Lieutenant—appointed, DEC. 20, 15*b*
Food Commissioner—appointed, DEC. 16, 11*f*
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of—health, OCT. 30, 15*b* ; Nov. 1, 15*c* ; 6, 15*b* ; 19, 15*b*
NORTHUMBERLAND (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 11, 22*f*
NORTHUMBERLAND Fusiliers, 3rd :—
Dinner—given, DEC. 15, 17*c*
NORTHUMBERLAND Shipbuilding Company :—
Meeting, Nov. 26, 20*c*
" NORTHUMBRIAN " :—
" Reconciliation and Resurrection "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*c*
NORTH Wales Counties Training College :—
George Hostel—opening : arrangements, OCT. 20, 15*e*
NORTH Wales Unionist Association :—
Reorganization—appointments, DEC. 9, 11*f*
NORTH-Western of Uruguay Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 3, 23*d*
Report, Nov. 17, 9*e* ; 19, 21*b*
NORTON, Owen, and Company, Messrs.—partnership changes, DEC. 31, 16*d*
NORWAY :—
Agriculture :—
Crops—statistics (T.S.), DEC. 20, 372*b*
Drink :—
Prohibition—campaign : particulars, OCT. 7, 7*b* ; plebiscite : result, 9, 10*e*
Jensen, Prof. Lars E. (l.), OCT. 18, 6*b*
Elections :—
Municipal—anti-Socialist tendency, OCT. 31, 11*f* ; results, DEC. 5, 13*f*
Fish and fishing :—
Herrings :—
Exports :—
Sweden, to—statistics for 1918, Nov. 14, 11*f*
Mackerel industry — resumed at Christiansund (T.S.), DEC. 27, 388*d*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Norway
Housing :—
Wooden houses—method of construction : discussed, OCT. 16, 10*c*
Motors :—
Imports—increased (T.S.), Nov. 15, 222*c*
Police :—
Trade unions—forbidden to join, OCT. 29, 11*f*
Queen : see MAUD
Shipping :—
War losses—damages question, Nov. 1, 11*f*
Travel :—
British subjects—required to possess documents of nationality and identity, OCT. 3, 5*d*
NORWAY, Prince Olaf of—visit to England : announced, DEC. 17, 17*b*
NORWAY House (London)—proposed establishment :—
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.), DEC. 5, 11*c* (l.e.)
NORWICH :—
Housing : see under HOUSING
Vox Norwici pamphlet, 1646—Sir T. Browne's connexion with :—
Esdaile, Mr. A. (l., L.S.), DEC. 25, 781*b*
NORWICH, Bp. of : see POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram

NORWICH Union Fire Insurance Society (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 19, 20*f*
Phœnix Assurance Company (Ltd.)—proposed fusion (F.N.), DEC. 12, 21*a* ; terms, 18, 21*a*
NORWOOD, Rev. F. W.—appointed temporary successor to Dr. Newton at City Temple, NOV. 17, 9*b* (l.e.)
NOSKE, Herr (Germany)—involved in smuggling scandal, NOV. 28, 11*b*
at Social Democratic Party's meeting (s.), OCT. 1, 7*d*
on army—strength (statement), OCT. 2, 7*f*
on Hindenburg demonstrations (statement), NOV. 17, 13*e*
on United States—revolution (statement), NOV. 10, 13*f*
NOSWORTHY, Mr. William (New Zealand)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, OCT. 27, 11*d*
NOTTINGHAM :—
Children, railwaymen's :—
Victimization by teachers—denied (Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 590*a*
Cinema, concrete—to be erected, OCT. 31, 9*f*
Education :—
Attendance officers—to patrol streets (Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 653*d*
Committee—meeting (Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 590*a*
Electricity :—
Power stations—scheme, OCT. 30, 9*f*
Freedom—to be conferred upon Mr. Lloyd George : members of Citizen's League protest against expenditure of public money on silver casket, DEC. 2, 11*a*
Goose fair—revived, OCT. 3, 5*d*
Guildhall—extension ? Corporation's decision, NOV. 18, 9*f*
Lace trade :—
Germany—debts owing by firms in : Chamber of Commerce decision, OCT. 28, 9*b*
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Meetings (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 514*c* ; NOV. 6, 565*d* ; DEC. 4, 618*b*
NOTTINGHAM University College : see UNIVERSITY College (Nottingham)
NOULIUS, M. (France)—president of Cold Storage Congress, DEC. 17, 13*f*
NOURSE Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 24, 17*f*
NOUSSANNE, M. Henri de :—
" Il Nous Reste à Nous Vaincre "—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 758*c*
Nouvelle Revue Française—September number noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 535*b*
NOVA SCOTIA :—
Coal and coalmining :—
Bunker coal—full supplies on hand (T.S.), NOV. 22, 250*d*
Fruit :—
Apples—crop : statistics, OCT. 29, 11*f* ; NOV. 8, 11*f* ; (T.S.) 22, 250*d*
Weather :—
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms—Canada
NOVA SCOTIA Steel and Iron Company :—
Shipyards—enlargement proposed, OCT. 18, 9*f* ; (T.S.), 18, 108*b*
NOVELS : see under LITERATURE
NOWLAN, Ald. James—arrested, OCT. 1, 9*d*
NOYCE, Mr. F.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 31, 14*b*
NOYES, Prof. George R. :—
" Tolstoy "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 753*a*
NOYES, Rev. John P.—will, DEC. 11, 17*e*
NUBAR Pasha, Boghos (Armenia)—arriving in London, NOV. 22, 11*b*
on Turkey—territorial question ; liberation for Armenia (l.), NOV. 14, 8*d*
NUGENT, Mr. R. T. :—
on Spain—British trade (int., T.S.), DEC. 13, 334*a* ; (report), 20, 18*d*
Numismatic Chronicle and Journal of the Royal Numismatic Society, The—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 679*a*
NUNAN, Mr. T. J. :—
at Dublin, on teachers' salaries (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 542*c*
NUNDY, Mr. Alfred :—
" Present Situation, With Special Reference to the Punjab Disturbances, The "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 16, 574*d*
NUNEATON :—
Water supply, new—particulars, NOV. 10, 11*c*
NUNN, H. P. V. :—
" Christian Inscriptions "—noticed (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 609*c*
NUNN, Dr. Percy :—
at British Psychological Society, on Montessori method (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 614*a*
NUNN, Maj. Robert H.—death, OCT. 8, 15*f*
NUNNELEY, Mr. :—
on tenant farmers—security (evid.), NOV. 12, 21*a*
NUREMBERG :—
French aeroplane, alleged bombing by —German lie circulated on eve of war : Paris correspondent's message (" German lie nailed "), OCT. 9, 9*b*
NURI Pasha (Turkey)—organizing forces in Daghestan, DEC. 24, 9*d*
NURSES :—
Convalescent homes, admission to :—
Appeal for letters—Lady Cowdray (l.), OCT. 18, 6*d*
Disabled :—
Training—Labour Ministry's scheme : particulars, NOV. 11, 20*c*
Florence Nightingale Medal :—
International Red Cross Committee —scheme outlined, NOV. 10, 11*d* ; medal described, 12, 17*d*
Hours :—
Mental Hospital Association—Mr. H. Morrison (l. quoted), DEC. 22, 9*c*
Law case, DEC. 11, 11*d* (l.e.)
London Hospital—reduction of hours : Lord Knutsford (statement), DEC. 4, 11*e*
Nation's Fund :—
Dublin—fancy-dress ball in aid : arrangements, DEC. 4, 18*f*
Norway—holiday in : particulars, OCT. 28, 11*d*
Queen's—appointments, NOV. 8, 9*b*
Registration :—
Bill (No. 2)—in Commons : first reading, NOV. 7, 16*d* ; second reading, 19, 17*c* ; before Standing Committee, DEC. 3, 11*d* ; third reading, 9, 19*d* (l.e.) ; in Lords : second reading, 16, 19*b* ; passed report stage, 18, 18*f* (l.e.) ; third reading and passed, 19, 18*f* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 20, 17*d* ; Royal assent, 24, 15*a*
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), NOV. 19, 17*c* ; DEC. 3, 11*d*

NURSES :—
Registration :—
Bill (No. 2) (continued) :—
Barnett, Maj. R. W. (s.P.), Nov. 19, 17*c*
Cheyne, Sir W. (s.P.), Nov. 19, 17*c* ; Dec. 3, 11*d*
Hurst, Maj. G. B. (s.P.), Nov. 19, 17*c*
Knutsford, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 16, 19*b*
Political Note, Nov. 7, 13*e*
Sandhurst, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 16, 19*b*
Service :—
King's certificate—qualifications, Oct. 10, 13*e*
Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps —bonus : particulars, Oct. 10, 13*d*
Uniform allowances—new rates : particulars, Oct. 8, 11*c*
NURSES (continued) :—
Trade union, proposed :—
Meeting—arrangements, Oct. 25, 9*b* ; held, 27, 9*d*
NUSRAT-ED-DOWLEH, Prince (Persia)—returns to Paris, Oct. 20, 15*c*
NUTT, Mr. Walter Frederick—to be Unofficial Member of Legislative Council of Straits Settlements, Oct. 25, 11*f*
NUTTY, Mr. A. Fred :—
on trade names, British—use by foreigners (l., T.S.), Oct. 18, 128*d*
NYASALAND :—
Foodstuffs :—
Supply—shortage (T.S.), Dec. 6, 301*c*
Tobacco :—
London agent—growers propose appointment (T.S.), Nov. 29, 274*d*
NYASALAND Chamber of Agriculture and Commerce :—
Meeting, annual—held (T.S.), Dec. 6, 301*c*

O

O.P. Club :—
Chu Chin Chow dinner—arrangements, Nov. 29, 15*b* ; given, Dec. 16, 12a
Leverhulme, Lord—to entertain at dinner, Oct. 18, 13*b*
OAKES, Sir Augustus H.—will, Oct. 3, 11*b*
OAKES, William H.—possession of unjust measures charge, Nov. 27, 11*f*
OAKESMITH, Mr. John :—
" Race and Nationality "—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 600*b*
OATES, Mr. E. P. : see under MURDER
OATES, Mr. F. A.—appointed Keeper of London Museum, Dec. 16, 11*d*
OATES, Rev. John—presentation made upon resignation from pastorate at North Finchley, Dec. 12, 11*f*
OATES Compound Meals Company (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, Oct. 15, 4*f*
OATLANDS Lodge, Weybridge : see under HEPWORTH Picture Plays (Ltd.)
OATS :—
Imported :—
America, from South—withholding of licences for vessels chartered from Plate : Mr. W. Runciman (l.), Dec. 5, 10*a*
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), Oct. 4, 79*a* ; 11, 103*d* ; 18, 131*b* ; 25, 155*c* ; Nov. 1, 183*a* ; 22, 267*b* ; 29, 295*b*
1919—average, Dec. 31, 15*c*
Parliament—question, Oct. 28, 17*a*
Statistics (T.S.), Dec. 13, 351*d* ; 20, 379*d* ; 27, 403*d*
OATS, Mr. Francis—will, Dec. 2, 17*d*
OBOLENSKY, Princess—song recital, Dec. 3, 17*d*
OBREE, Mr. J. F. :—
University College of Southampton—executors forward cheque to, Nov. 25, 9*d* (l.c.)
OBREGON, Gen. (Mexico) :—
Civil war : see under MEXICO—Civil war
O'BRIEN, Mr. Cruise, and Mr. Lionel Smith-Gordon :—
" Cooperation in Many Lands "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 652*c*
O'BRIEN, Dr. George :—
" Economic History of Ireland in the Seventeenth Century "—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 582*b*
O'BRIEN, Joseph — theft charge, Dec. 9, 27*f* ; 23, 7*b*
O'BRIEN, Michael — avoiding payment of railway fare charge, Dec. 10, 11*d*
O'BRIEN, Seumas :—
" Whale and the Grasshopper, The "—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 613*d* ; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 667*a* ; correction (L.S.), 27, 696*d*
OBSERVATION :—
Article (" Learning to see," Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 595*c*
OBSERVATORIES :—
Alton — near Medstead Station : sale announced, Oct. 20, 7*d*
O'BYRNE, Dermott :—
" Red Owen "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 676*d*
OCEANA Consolidated Company :—
Staff — changes, Dec. 31, 16*f*
OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) (White Star Line) :—
Constitution :—
Government — new agreement meeting held : Mr. H. A. Sanderson (statement), Oct. 22, 12*e*
OCHERRIN of Haeju (Korea) :—
on Soviet intrigues in Far East (l.), Nov. 22, 8*c*
O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Irish policy, Dec. 17, 20*b*
League of Nations, Dec. 19, 17*f*
O'Donnell, Capt. Rev. T. J., Dec. 5, 20*f*
on Yorkshire — Spen Valley by-election : letter to branches at Birstall and Heckmondwike of United Irish League, Dec. 13, 16*b*
ODAM'S Nitro-Phosphate and Chemical Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Oct. 2, 14*b*
ODDFELLOWS :—
Policies — law case, Oct. 29, 14*d*
ODENT, M. Eugéne (France)—tomb visited by M. Poincaré, Oct. 7, 7*f*
ODGERS, Dr. Blake — elected president of Old Edwardians' Association (Ed.S.), Nov. 20, 586*d*
ODIER, Mme. (Switzerland) — granted permission to leave Russia, Nov. 19, 11*f*

ODIER, Edward M. (Switzerland)—death, DEC. 9, 13*f*
O'DONNELL, Lieut.-Col. George B.—death, OCT. 24, 6*c*
O'DONNELL, Capt. Rev. Thomas (Australia)
—arrested, OCT. 20, 12*e* (l.e.); appeal to Archbp. Mannix and Mr. W. M. Hughes, 23, 14*b* (l.e.); Irish opinion, 23, 14*b* (l.e.): application to Dublin Courts for writ of habeas corpus refused; to be brought to London, 27, 14*c*; Mr. Hughes requests release, 27, 14*c*; transferred to London, 28, 16*d*; court-martial, NOV. 27, 9*a*; acquitted, 28, 7*c*
Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), DEC. 5, 20*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.). DEC. 5, 20*a*; 20*c*
Croft, Brig.-Gen. H. P. (s.P.), DEC. 5, 20*d*
Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), DEC. 5, 20*d*
MacVeagh, Mr. J. (s.P.), DEC. 5, 20*f*
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), DEC. 5, 20*f*
Parliament—questions, DEC. 2, 19*e*; 3, 20*b*; 5, 20*a*; discussed, 5, 20*d*
Reparation:—
O'Donnell, Capt. T. J. (l.), DEC. 9, 10*d*
Student of Politics—comments, DEC. 3, 15*c*; 5, 14*d*
on discussion of court-martial in House of Commons (l.), DEC. 3, 9*b*
O'DOWD, Rev. W. B.:—
"Preaching"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 615*c*
O'DWYER, Sir Michael — to preside over Committee on Indian Army Organization, NOV. 19, 11*f*
OERTLING, Miss Christine:—
"Passing of the Shadow, The" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 717*b*
OESTERLEY, W. O. E.:—
"Sayings of the Jewish Fathers" (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 551*a*
O'FARRELL, Mr. H. H.:—
on prices — rise: effect of currency changes (l.), NOV. 29, 19*c*
"OFFICIAL"—on teachers: interchange of grade (l., Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 525*a*
OFFIN River Gold Estates:—
Gold Coast Colony—gold discovery: announced, OCT. 3, 13*e*
O'FLANAGAN, Father:—
on Home Rule (Ireland) — quoted by Mr. Lloyd George, DEC. 23, 15*f*
OGG, Mr. David:—
Lecture — arrangements, NOV. 11, 26*f*
OGG, Rev. G.—appointed professor of mathematics in Christian College (Madras) (Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 582*c*
OGILVIE, Col. Sir Andrew M. — biographical: to retire from Post Office, DEC. 19, 5*f*
OGILVY, Gillanders, and Co.:—
Partnership change, NOV. 4, 22*d*
O'GRADY, Mr. James — biographical, NOV. 15, 13*e*: to negotiate with Russian Bolshevists for exchange of war prisoners, 15, 13*e*
in Parliament, on:—
Industrial Courts Bill, NOV. 11, 19*b*
on Russia — exchange of prisoners (statement), NOV. 18, 13*e*
OGRANOVITCH, Mme. (Russia):—
at Caxton Hall, on sufferings of Russians, NOV. 5, 18*a*
O'HALLORAN, James—shot, DEC. 27, 12*c*
O'HANLON, Henry B.:—
"All Alone, The"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 632*c*
O'HEGARTY, Dermot, and others—unlawful assembly charge, NOV. 13, 18*b* (l.e.)
OHIO:—
Drink—prohibition: see under UNITED STATES—Drink
OIL:—
Conservation:—
Dumas, Rear-Adm. P. (p.), NOV. 19, 9*b*
Fires:—
Extinction—method introduced: described (E.S.), NOV. 21, 347*b*
Fuel:—
Articles ("Oil Fuel," T.S.) ("Supplies for many months"), OCT. 4, 71*c*; ("Home supplies of motor fuel"), 11, 94*c*; ("The question of supplies"), 18, 125*a*; ("Use for railways"), NOV. 1, 174*b*; ("Increasing world demand"), 8, 202*c*; ("An advance in prices"), 15, 236*b*; ("Oil fuel"), 22, 259*b*; ("Growing use for liners"), 29, 286*b*; ("The new bunkering stations"), DEC. 6, 314*c*; ("Liquid fuel: more shipping companies to use oil"), 13, 341*b*; ("The demand for industrial purposes"), 20, 369*a*; ("Alcohol from coal-oven gas"), 27, 395*a*
Home production:—
Derbyshire — borings: progress, NOV. 7, 17*d*; (E.S.), 21, 335*b*
Parliament—question, NOV. 11, 18*b*
Royalties:—
Law, Mr. Bonar — statement, OCT. 23, 16*c*; discussed (T.S.), 25, 134*b*
Parliament—question, OCT. 23, 16*c*
Lubricating:—
Prices:—
Diagrams (T.S.), OCT. 4, 79*d*; 11, 103*a*; 18, 131*c*; 25, 155*a*; NOV. 1, 183*c*; 8, 211*b*; 15, 243*c*; 22, 267*b*; 29, 295*b*; DEC. 6, 323*b*; 13, 351*a*; 20, 379; 27, 403*b*
Lumbang (art., "New raw materials: lumbang oils for paint manufacture," T.S.), DEC. 27, 383*c*
Supplies:—
Bleloch, Mr. (statement), OCT. 8, 15*f*
Torbanite—Norfolk: seam struck, OCT. 3, 5*c*
OILCAKE:—
Prices:—
Diagrams (T.S.), OCT. 4, 79*b*; 11, 103*b*; 18, 131*b*; 25, 155*b*; NOV. 1, 183*b*; 8, 211*b*; 15, 243*b*; 22, 266*d*; 29, 295*a*; DEC. 6, 323*b*; 13, 351*b*; 20, 379*b*; 27, 403*a*
OILFIELDS Finance Corporation (Ltd.):—
Meeting, OCT. 2, 15*d*; 3, 15*a*
OILFIELDS of England (Ltd.):—
Meeting, OCT. 31, 22*c*
Report, DEC. 27, 16*c*
OILS and fats:—
Edible:—
Export—freed for, NOV. 1, 9*a*
Prices:—
Decline:—
Liverpool Post (art. quoted), OCT. 1, 14*d* (l.e.)

OIL seeds :—
Crushing industry :—
Pearson, Mr. J. W. (p.), DEC. 4, 11*b* ;
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), OCT. 4, 79*b* ; 11, 103*b* ; 18, 131*a* ; 25, 155*b* ; NOV. 1, 183*b* ; 8, 211*b* ; 15, 243*b* ; 22, 266c ; 29, 295*a* ; DEC. 6, 323*a* ; 13, 351*b* ; 20, 379*b* ; 27, 403*b*
OKAKURA, Kakuzo :—
" Book of Tea, The "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*a*
O'KEEFE, David P.—burglary and incendiary charge, OCT. 20, 9*c* ; 27, 4*c* ; NOV. 20, 9*c*
O'KEEFFE, Patrick—sentenced for seditious speech, OCT. 11, 12*d* ; speaker announces imprisonment, 23, 17*a*
O'KELLY, Mr. Seumas :—
" Golden Barque, The " — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 677*a*
" Leprechaun of Killmeen, The "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 698*a*
" Weavers' Grave, The "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 677*a*
OKEY, Mr. Thomas :—
" Little Flowers of St. Francis, The " (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 733*a*
on Gardiner, S. R.—historical method (l., L.S.), NOV. 13, 650*c*
OKILL, Mr. J. :—
" Gas and Oil Engine Operation "—noticed (E.S.), OCT. 17, 327*c*
OLCOTT, Mr. Francis J. :—
" Tales of the Persian Genii "—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 747*a*
OLD-AGE pensions : see under PENSIONS
" OLD Bushmills " Distillery Company, (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 11, 24*d*
OLD City Road Chapel :—
Sermon—arrangements, DEC. 9, 11*f*
OLDENBURG, Count d' (Denmark)—presents credentials to King of Italy, DEC. 24, 9*f*
OLD Etonian Association :—
Meeting—arrangements, NOV. 26, 5*c*
" OLD Fettesian, An "—on Oxford University v. Cambridge University : both captains from same school (l.), DEC. 15, 6*b*
OLDFIELD, Lieut.-Col. C. G.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
OLDHAM, J. H. :—
" International Review of Missions, The " (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 16, 574*c*
" OLD Journalist, An " — on Marxism religion (l.), DEC. 10, 10*d*
OLDMEADOW, Mr. Ernest :—
" Coggin "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 678*a*
OLD Milhillians' Club :—
Dinner—held, NOV. 8, 9*d* (l.e.)
OLD Ottregians' Society :—
Meeting, DEC. 23, 4*c*
OLD Perseans' Society :—
Dinner—held, NOV. 8, 9c (l.e.)
OLDREY, Lieut. Gerald V.—will, OCT. 21, 15*d*
OLD Stortfordian Club :—
Dinner—held (Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 650*d*
OLD Students' Association :—
Meeting—arrangements, DEC. 2, 16*f*
OLIVARES, Señor Salvador (Peru)—appointed Minister of Public Works, DEC. 10, 13*d*
OLIVEIRA, Senhor Regis (Brazil)—to be appointed Ambassador to Austria, OCT. 7, 7*f* : appointed, 21, 11*f*
OLIVENCA :—
Portugal, restitution to : see under PORTUGAL—Spain, relations with
OLIVE oil :—
Substitute for—sale : prosecution, OCT. 28, 9*c* (l.c.)
OLIVER, Dr. :—
on venereal disease (art. quoted), DEC. 16, 11*e*
OLIVER, Vice-Adm. Sir Henry F.—appointed Vice-Admiral commanding ships in reserve, OCT. 20, 17*d* ; title, NOV. 8, 14*e*
OLIVER, Lieut.-Col. W. J.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
OLIVER, Engineer-Lieut. William :—
Harrow School—appointed workshop manager, NOV. 12, 11*f*
OLIVIER, Sir Sydney :—
" Africa : Slave or Free "—contributes introduction (L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*d*
OLIVIER, Messrs. :—
Law case, OCT. 21, 5*d*
OLIVIERA, Alberto d' :—
" Eca de Queiroz "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 751*b*
OLLIVANT, Mr. Alfred :—
" Next Step, The "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 615*a*
" Two Men "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 652*d*
OLLIVANT, Brig.-Gen. Alfred H.—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
O'LOGHLEN, Sir Michael :—
Fairs in Clare—prohibition protest (with others), DEC. 6, 14*e*
OLSSON, Mr. Julius—elected President of Royal Institute of Oil Painters, NOV. 11, 20*e*
OLSSON, M. Olof (Sweden)—appointed Minister of Public Worship and Education, DEC. 1, 13*c*
OLSZEWSKI, M. Antoine (Poland) — appointed Minister for Industry and Commerce, DEC. 16, 13*b*
OLYMPIC Fire and General Re-insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Shares—issue announced (F.N.), DEC. 3, 21*b* ; prospectus, 5, 22*d*, 23*e*
OLYMPIC games :—
Alterations, suggested — British Olympic Council : decision, NOV. 25, 10*b*
Boxing :—
Amateur Boxing Association — report adopted, OCT. 30, 7*e*
Brazilian Federation of Sports—to be represented, NOV. 8, 11*f*
British Council :—
Organization, need for :—
Baker, Mr. P. J. (l.), NOV. 20, 7*c*
Football :—
British Council—communication discussed at meeting of Football Association : decision deferred. DEC. 23, 5*c*
France :—
Women—demand for inclusion, OCT. 28, 11*f*
Switzerland :—
Competitors :—
Training—grant : prospects, DEC. 11, 13*f*
Yachting :—
Races—dates and details, NOV. 28, 5*f*
Spain—participation :—
Alfonso, King (statement), OCT. 31, 5*f*
O'MAHONY, Mr. J.—arrested, NOV. 12, 14*d* ; unlawful assembly charge, 13, 18*b* ; Speaker announces conviction, 19, 16*d*

OMAN, Prof. C. W. C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Indian Government Bill, DEC. 4, 19*c*; 6, 19*a*
OMAN, Carola :—
"Menin Road, The"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 634*d*
OMAN, Prof. John :—
"Grace and Personality"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 535*a*
O'MARA, Mr. James—denied passport by British Government; arrives at New York, DEC. 3, 14*b*
OMER-DECUGIS, M. (France) :—
Napoleonic objects collection — sale announced, NOV. 26, 11*f*
O'NEIL, Patrick—false pretences charge, DEC. 18, 9*c*
O'NEILL, Rev. F. W. S. :—
"Call of the East, The"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 635*c*
O'NEILL, Mr. G. J. :—
on *Merry Wives of Windsor*—context (l., L.S.), DEC. 4, 715*a*
Irish policy, DEC. 17, 20*d* (l.e.)
O'NEILL, Mr. L. M. (Lord Mayor of Dublin) :—
Sinn Fein prisoners in Mountjoy gaol —visits, OCT. 14, 12*e*; treatment: letters to Mr. Macpherson, 18, 12*c*
at Dublin corporation, on arrest of Alderman T. Kelly; incident respecting surrounding of Mansion House by police and military, DEC. 16, 15*f*
on Barton, Detective-Sgt.—murder of (protest), DEC. 2, 11*c*
on Mansion House—closing (l. quoted), DEC. 18, 13*f*
O'NEILL, Mr. P. J.—appointed member of roads advisory committee, DEC. 23, 7*a* (l.e.)
O'NEILL, Maj. R. W. Hugh :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland—housing, NOV. 22, 17*c*
Irish Land (ex Service men) Bill, NOV. 19, 17*b*
"ONE of the public"—on railwaymen's strike (l.), OCT. 2, 6*c*
"ONE of your readers" — on housing: delay: hindrance by Ministry of Health (l.), OCT. 24, 8*d*
"ONE who served there"—on Scapa batteries: recognition of men serving (l.), OCT. 17, 8*c*
ONIONS (Art., "How to grow onions"), DEC. 27, 13*d*
ONIONS, Mr. Alfred—returns from United States, DEC. 10, 11*c*
International Labour Conference (Washington) — appointed Government delegate, OCT. 8, 5*f*
"ONLOOKER" — on hunting: the Whaddon Chase dispute (l.), DEC. 24, 5*d*
ONSLOW, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill, NOV. 28, 18*d*; DEC. 10, 19*a*; 16, 19*b*; 19, 18*e*
ONTANEDA, Cdr. (Peru)—appointed Minister for Navy, DEC. 10, 13*d*
ONTARIO :—
Cattle :—
Cows—Rolo Mercena de Kol: sold, OCT. 17, 11*f*
Education :—
Schools :—
Consolidated—organization announced: particulars, OCT. 30, 11*f*
Teachers :—
Federation — organization: arrangements, NOV. 27, 13*f*
ONTARIO (continued) :—
Elections :—
By-elections—date fixed, NOV. 25, 11*d*
General election—candidates nominated; returns, OCT. 15, 11*c*; 22, 11*c* (and l.e.), 23, 12*c*; voting statistics, NOV. 18, 11*e*
Hendrie, Sir J. (statement), OCT. 23, 12*c*
Leading articles, NOV. 5, 13*d*; DEC. 17, 15*c*
Electricity :—
Power-supply :—
Hydro-electric :—
Schemes (art., "Hydro-electric power in Ontario: development undertakings," T.S.), NOV. 8, 190*d*
Finance :—
Taxation :—
Income-tax :—
Hearst, Sir W. (statement), OCT. 9, 9*f*
Foreigners :—
Arms—to be seized, NOV. 14, 11*f*
Gas, natural :—
Conservation (art., "Ontario's natural gas: failing yield of wells," T.S.), DEC. 20, 356*b*
Gold :—
Output—statistics, NOV. 1, 11*f*
Housing :—
Grant—statistics, NOV. 19, 11*f*
Iron and steel :—
Mill to be erected—cost: statistics, NOV. 8, 11*f*
Trade :—
Lake Huron Steel Corporation—plans: discussed (T.S.), OCT. 4, 60*b*
Labour :—
Hours :—
Eight-hour day — endorsed by Roman Catholic Priests, NOV. 3, 11*f*
Lieutenant-Governor—appointed, DEC. 1, 13*f*
Mining :—
Canadian-American corporation, new—established (T.S.), NOV. 29, 270*d*
Ministry (Hearst)—resigns, NOV. 3, 11*c*
United Farmers of Ontario—attitude, OCT. 25, 11*f*
Ministry (Drury)—formed: constitution, NOV. 14, 11*e*
Northern country—separation from older Ontario: movement, NOV. 27, 13*f*
Paper: see under CANADA
Parliament :—
Speaker—elected, DEC. 6, 13*f*
Parties, political :—
Citizens' Liberty League—to become a political party, DEC. 13, 13*f*
Conservative Party :—
Leader—new: appointed, NOV. 3, 11*e*
Farmers' Party :—
Leader—to be elected, OCT. 27, 11*f*
Leading article, DEC. 17, 15*c*
Peat: see under CANADA
Premier—salary reduced, DEC. 6, 13*f*
Revolutionary propaganda :—
Fort William—arrests, OCT. 15, 11*f*
Smallpox: see under SMALLPOX
Telephones :—
Rural districts—Sir W. Hearst (statement), NOV. 1, 11*f*

ONTARIO (continued) :—
Tramways :—
Hydro-Electric Commission—to acquire : particulars, OCT. 18, 9*f*
Women :—
Domestic service :—
Harte, Miss K. S. (statement), NOV. 8, 11*f*
OOREGUM Gold Mining Company of India (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 1, 14*c*
OPALS :—
Australia :—
Tintenbar—discovery, OCT. 29, 11*f*
OPERA :—
Aphrodite—produced in Brussels, DEC. 9, 12*b*
Beecham's season, Sir T.—repertoire and list of artists, OCT. 17, 10*a* ; 21, 9*f* ; arrangements, 30, 10*a*
Boris Godounov—performed, DEC. 4, 12*b* (l.e.) ; 5, 12*c*
Djamileh—performed, DEC. 19, 10*b* (l.e.)
Falstaff—performed, NOV. 7, 10*b* (l.e.) ; 8, 15*d*
Golden Cockerel, The—performed, NOV. 6, 10*a* ; 7, 10*a*
Khovantchina — performance : announced, NOV. 24, 12*b* ; performed, 26, 16*b*
Madama Butterfly—performed, NOV. 17, 10*c*
Naïl—performed, DEC. 10, 12*b* (l.e.)
Nightingale, The—performed, NOV. 13, 10*a* (l.e.) ; 29, 15*d* ; DEC. 19, 10*b* (l.e.)
Othello—performed, NOV. 4, 10*a* (l.e.) ; 5, 10*b*
Pagliacci—performed, NOV. 29, 15*d*
Parsifal—performance announced, NOV. 15, 10*a* ; performed, 18, 10*a* (and l.e.)
Lockwood, Mr. W. (l.), NOV. 15, 10*b*
Prince Igor—performed, NOV. 5, 10*b* (l.e.) ; 6, 10*a* (e.e.)
Samson and Delilah—performed, NOV. 12, 12*a* (l.e.)
Tristan and Isolde—performed, NOV. 8, 15*d* (l.e.) ; 10, 12*b*
Blue Bird, The—performed in New York, DEC. 29, 7*b*
British :—
Hill, Mr. H. (l.), DEC. 8, 10*b*
Special articles ("Supporting British opera : what the public wants"), NOV. 29, 15*d* ; ("More about British opera ; the nail in the coffin"), DEC. 6, 12*a*
Smyth, Miss E. (l.), DEC. 4, 10*b*
Cléopâtre — performance in Paris announced, OCT. 28, 10*b*
Escalabar—performances announced. DEC. 27, 3*a*
German :—
New York City — performance : protests : see under GERMANY —United States, relations with
Goyescas — produced at Paris, DEC. 18, 11*c*
Light :—
Gilbert and Sullivan Opera Company :—
Christmas week — repertoire programme : arrangements, NOV. 13, 10*a* ; DEC. 1, 12*a* ; 22, 10*c*
Gondoliers, The—performed, OCT. 1, 11*c*
Special article ("A dual monarchy"), OCT. 4, 11*d*
OPERA :—
Light :—
Gilbert and Sullivan Opera Company (continued) :—
Iolanthe—performance announced, OCT. 9, 8*c* ; 20, 4*b* ; performed, 21, 10*b* ; 22, 10*b* ; Queen and Princess Mary present, NOV. 3, 15*b*
Mikado — performance : announced, OCT. 30, 10*b* ; NOV. 3, 10*b* ; performed, 4, 10*c* (l.e.) ; 5, 10*c*
Patience — performance announced, NOV. 13, 10*a* ; 20, 10*a* ; 24, 12*b* ; performed, 25, 10*b* (l.e.)
Princess Ida — performance : announced, DEC. 11, 12*a* ; 22, 10*c* ; cast, 29, 6*b* ; performed, 31, 8*c*
Yeoman of the Guard, The—performance announced, DEC. 1, 12*a* ; performed, 2, 12*b* (l.e.)
Magdalena—performed, DEC. 16, 27*f*
Mephistopheles—performed in Paris, DEC. 29, 6*b*
Prince Ferelon — performance announced, NOV. 6, 10*b* ; performed, 28, 10*b* (l.e.) ; 29, 15*d*
Spain, in — season : arrangements, NOV. 11, 12*b*
Tarass-Boulba — performed in Paris, NOV. 25, 10*a*
Tempest, The — performance announced, DEC. 27, 3*a*
OPERATIONS, illegal :—
Prosecutions, OCT. 25, 4*f* ; NOV. 18, 9*b* ; 21, 9*c* ; 26, 4*c* ; DEC. 4, 9*c* ; 13, 4*a* ; 30, 4*d*
OPIUM :—
Chinamen—possession : prosecutions, OCT. 21, 9*b* ; DEC. 10, 11*b*
OPORTO, Duke of—health, NOV. 27, 17*b*
OPPENHEIM, Mr. E. Phillips :—
Eclipse, The — produced at Garrick Theatre, NOV. 14, 16*b*
OPPENHEIM, Prof. Lassa F.—death, OCT. 9, 13*c* ; (Ed.S.), 16, 522*d* ; will. DEC. 19, 15*d* ; (Ed.S.), 25, 648*a*
Memoir (sp. art., "A great jurist"), OCT. 9, 13*c*
Roxburgh, Mr. R. F. (l.), OCT. 13, 14*c*
OPPENHEIMER, M. Bernard :—
at First Avenue Hotel, on South African Diamond Corporation : diamond cutting industry in England, DEC. 5, 25*c*
OPPENHEIMER, Prof. Franz (Germany)—arrives in London, NOV. 3, 13*e*
OPPENHEIMER (Bernard) Diamond Works (Ltd.) :—
Shares—issue (F.N.), NOV. 24, 22*c*
OPTICAL trade :—
Beck, Mr. C. (l., T.S.), NOV. 8, 208*d*
Imports :—
Restrictions :—
British Optical Instrument Manufacturers' Association (l.). NOV. 29, 8*a*
Laurie, Dr. (l.), NOV. 24, 10*a*
Instruments, sale of :—
Restriction—removed, NOV. 7, 9*f*
Jackson, Mr. H. (l., T.S.), NOV. 8, 208*d*
Lenses, British :—
Hadfield, Prof. Sir R. A. (l.), OCT. 9, 6*c*
Work hitherto done abroad, refusal to undertake—Mr. H. F. Marriott (l.), NOV. 26, 8*d*

Opticians :—
Women :—
Sutcliffe, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 1, 11*d*; (Ed.S.), 4, 614*d*
"Optimist" — on London head teachers (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 599*d*
Oram, Lieut.-Col. H. K.—appointed C.B.E., Dec. 13, 8*a*
Orange Free State :—
Weather—drought, Oct. 27, 11*f*
Oranmore and Browne, Lord—appointed member of federal devolution commission, Oct. 17, 12*b*
Orbison, Mr. (U.S.A.)—wounded in Riga bombardment, Oct. 23, 11*b*
Orchard, Mr. (Queensland) — to contest Nepean by-election, Oct. 20, 11*f*
Orchard, Rev. W. E. :—
"Theology of Jesus, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 575*a*
Orchestrelle Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 5, 24*f*
Orchies :—
German outrages—report, Oct. 23, 12*c*
Orczy, Baroness :—
"His Majesty's Well Beloved" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 573*c*
Ord, Mr. John :—
"Story of the Barony of Gorbals, The" —noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 595*d*
Orde, Sir Julian — dinner given, Nov. 20, 9*c*
at Royal Automobile Club, on War work of club, Nov. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
Orders (British) :—
Bath — appointments and promotions, Oct. 11, 14*d*; 15, 11*e*; 18, 15*c*; 24, 16*c*; Nov. 12, 21*c*; Dec. 13, 7*a*, *b*, *c*, 8*a*, *e*; 23, 2*a*
Belgium — awards, Oct. 4, 7*d*
British Empire — appointments and promotions, Oct. 11, 14*d*; 15, 11*e*; 18, 15*c*; 24, 16*c*; Nov. 12, 21*c*; 13, 14*d*; 29, 23*f*; Dec. 6, 18*a*; 13, 7*a*, *b*, *c*, 8*a*, *b*, *e*,; 23, 2*a*, 10*e*; 31, 14*b*
Medal — awards, Oct. 11, 14*d*; 15, 11*e*; 18, 15*c*
Distinguished Service Order :—
Awards, Oct. 6, 7*e*; 18, 15*d*; 24, 16*c*; Dec. 13, 7*a*, *b*, *c*, 8*a*, *e*; 23, 2*a*
Awards (with particulars), Oct. 18, 15*c*; Nov. 12, 21*c*, *d*; 19, 18*a*; Dec. 1, 27*a*
Bar :—
Awards, Dec. 13, 7*a*, 8*e*; 17, 8*d*
Awards (with particulars), Oct. 18, 15*c*; Nov. 12, 21*d*
Bar, second—awards, Dec. 13, 7*a*
Bar, third—award, Dec. 13, 7*a*
Garter — conferred, Dec. 6, 14*f*
Indian Empire — appointments, Dec. 31, 14*b*
Investitures, local — War Office announcement, Nov. 3, 13*d*
St. John of Jerusalem — appointments and promotions, Nov. 5, 15*d*; Dec. 6, 11*c* (l.e.)
British Ophthalmic Hospital, Jerusalem — contribution to Restoration Fund, Dec. 15, 11*c*
British Red Cross Society, amalgamation scheme — protest: see under British Red Cross Society
Welsh priory—headquarters at Cardiff: decision, Dec. 3, 11*b*
St. Michael and St. George—appointments and promotions, Oct. 11, 14*d*; 15, 11*e*; 18, 15*c*; 24, 16*c*; Nov. 24, 14*a*; Dec. 13, 7*a*, *b*, *c*, 8*a*, *e*; 23, 2*a*; 24, 9*c*
Orders (British) (continued) :—
St. Patrick — conferred, Dec. 6, 14*f*
Star of India — promotion, Dec. 31, 14*b*
Victorian order — awards, Nov. 6, 17*f*; 24, 14*a*; 28, 11*f* (l.e.); Dec. 24, 13*b*
War, The Great :—
Statistics of appointments — analytical table, Nov. 24, 19*d*
Wearing with morning address — *Gazette* notice, Nov. 1, 14*c* (l.e.)
Orders (foreign) :—
Belgium :—
Crown — conferred, Oct. 11, 5*a*; 14, 15*b*; 27, 18*b*; Nov. 12, 21*d*; 28, 16*a*; Dec. 31, 13*b*
Leopold — conferred, Oct. 11, 5*a*; 27, 18*b*; Nov. 28, 16*a*; Dec. 31, 13*b*
Leopold II.—conferred, Oct. 27, 18*b*
Egypt :—
Mohamed Ali — conferred, Dec. 22, 11*c*
Nile :—
Conferred, Oct. 15, 15*b*; Nov. 28, 16*a*; Dec. 13, 17*b*; 17, 8*d*; 27, 10*b*
Permission to wear — granted by King George, Nov. 19, 18*a*
Sultan Fuad Star — created, Dec. 15, 13*f*
France :—
Etoile Noire — conferred, Oct. 11, 5*d*; Nov. 28, 16*b*; Dec. 13, 8*e*
Legion of Honour — conferred, Oct. 8, 7*f*; 11, 5*a*, 11*f*, 14*d*; 14, 11*f*; 27, 18*c*; 30, 11*f*; Nov. 5, 15*b*; 12, 9*c*; 15, 14*c*; 26, 14*e*; 28, 9*c*, 16*a*; Dec. 13, 8*c*; 15, 11*b*; 17, 8*b*, 13*f*; 29, 7*f*
Mérite Agricole — conferred, Oct. 11, 5*c*; 27, 18*c*; Nov. 28, 16*b*
Greece :—
George I — conferred, Oct. 9, 13*a*; 14, 15*b*; 18, 15*d*; 27, 18*c*; Nov. 28, 16*b*
Medal — conferred, Oct. 27, 18*c*
Redeemer — conferred, Oct. 27, 18*c*; Nov. 12, 21*d*
Hedjaz, The :—
Nahda, El—conferred, Oct. 27, 18*d*
Italy :—
Annunciation — awards, Nov. 5, 11*f*
Crown — conferred, Oct. 11, 5*e*; 18, 15*d*; 27, 18*c*; Nov. 28, 16*b*; Dec. 13, 8*e*; 17, 8*d*
St. Maurice and St. Lazarus — conferred, Oct. 11, 5*e*; 18, 15*d*; Nov. 28, 16*b*; Dec. 13, 8*e*
Japan :—
Sacred Treasure — conferred, Oct. 11, 5*f*
Montenego :—
Danilo—conferred, Oct. 27, 18*d*
Persia :—
Crown—conferred, Nov. 3, 12*d*
Lion and the Sun — conferred, Nov. 3, 12*d*
Qutz—conferred, Nov. 3, 12*d*
Portugal :—
Avis, Order of — conferred, Oct. 11, 5*f*; 27, 18*c*; Nov. 28, 16*b*
Permission to wear — granted by King George, Nov. 19, 18*a*
Christ — conferred, Oct. 11, 5*f*; 27, 18*c*; Nov. 28, 16*b*
Tower and Sword — conferred, Oct. 27, 18*c*

ORDERS (foreign) (continued) :—
Rumania :—
Crown — conferred, OCT. 11, 14*d* ; 27, 18*c*
Permission to wear — granted by King George, Nov. 19, 18*a*
Regina Maria — conferred, OCT. 27, 18*d*
Star—conferred, OCT. 27, 18*c*
Russia :—
Soviet Order of Red Standard — awarded, DEC. 12, 13*f*
Serbia :—
St. Sava — conferred, OCT. 27, 18*d*
White Eagle — conferred, OCT. 27, 18*d* ; NOV. 28, 16*b*
Siam :—
Rama—conferred, NOV. 28, 16*b*
White Elephant — conferred, NOV. 28, 16*b*
Spain :—
Charles III—awards, NOV. 20, 11*f*
Tunis :—
Nichan Iftikar — conferred, OCT. 11, 5*e*
Zanzibar :—
Brilliant Star — conferred, OCT. 18, 15*d* ; NOV. 12, 21*d*
ORDISH, Mr. F. W. :—
on teachers' salaries (l., Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 652*a*
ORDNANCE :—
Master-General—appointed, Nov. 1, 12*c*
OREL—described, OCT. 16, 10*d*
ORFORD, Lady — daughter born, DEC. 13, 17*b*
ORFORD, Harry— drunk while driving taxi-cab charge, OCT. 4, 6*b*
ORGANISTS :—
National Union of Organists' Associations—new policy : to be formulated, OCT. 4, 6*b*
ORGANIZATION :—
Leading article, OCT. 15, 13*d*
ORIENTAL Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 12, 26*c*
ORIENTAL Navigation Company (Ltd.) :—
India — formed (T.S.), Nov. 8, 186*d*
ORIENTAL Rubber Company :—
Meeting, DEC. 16, 23*d*
ORIENTAL Telephone and Electric Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 15, 22*c*
ORIENT Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) :—
Capital — increase proposed, DEC. 22, 19*c* ; (F.N.), 22, 19*a*
Fleets — 1919-1919 compared, DEC. 22, 19*b*
Meeting, DEC. 31, 18*c*
Report, DEC. 22, 19*d*
ORJEFSKY, Miss :—
Law case, OCT. 20, 4*a*
ORKNEY Islands :—
Skaill, Bay of — ask for German Dreadnought to be sunk as breakwater, DEC. 2, 12*a*
ORLANDO, Signor (Italy) — elected President of Chamber, DEC. 3, 13*d*
ORLANDO, Santo — murdered by Italians in Chicago, Nov. 27, 13*e* (l.e.)
ORME, Mr. F. :—
at Institute of Metals, on Britannia metal (E.S.), OCT. 17, 323*c*
ORMESSON, Comte d' (France) :—
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-French relations, Nov. 11, 20*c*
ORMOND, Maj. A. W.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
ORMONDE, Lord—received by King : delivers up insignia of Order of St. Patrick, DEC. 8, 17*b*
ORMONDE, late Lord—death, OCT. 28, 16*a* ; memorial service : arrangements, 29, 15*c* ; held, 30, 15*b* ; 31, 15*c* ; funeral ; King and Royal Family represented, Nov. 1, 15*c*
ORMONDE, Elizabeth Lady — announces future title, Nov. 6, 15*b*
ORMROD, Mr. Peter—will, DEC. 29, 11*c*
ORMSBY-GORE, Maj. William G. A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill, OCT. 23, 17*c*
Cenotaph (Whitehall), DEC. 10, 20*d*
Indian Government Bill, DEC. 4, 19*a* ; 6, 19*b*
Turkish settlement, Nov. 18, 19*e*
ORMSKIRK :—
Electoral : see under LANCASHIRE
OROVILLE Dredging Company (Ltd.)—
circular to shareholders, OCT. 30, 24*c*
Dividend, DEC. 2, 22*f*
ORR, Mr. Alexander—death, OCT. 2, 5*d*
ORR, Lieut.-Col. F. G.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
ORR, Mr. J. P.—appointed director of housing at London County Council, OCT. 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
ORR, Mr. John :—
on railway wagons—new type (l.), DEC. 13, 10*b*
ORR, Mr. Lewis P. :—
at Edinburgh Faculty of Actuaries, on selection of lives, DEC. 9, 11*d*
ORR Sheriff R. L. :—
"Alexander Henderson" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 533*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 725*c*
ORR-LEWIS, Mr. F. :—
at Cornhill, on Merchants' Bank of Canada, DEC. 11, 21*b*
ORSATTI, Don Ricardo :—
"Enseñanza en Marruecos, La"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 16, 575*c*
ORSK Goldfields (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 3, 22*f*
ORTECOIN, Dr. (France) :—
on influenza—investigations (report), OCT. 21, 11*b*
ORTHODOXY :—
Special article ("The supreme orthodoxy : moral purpose in the New World"), Nov. 15, 15*c*
ORTHOPAEDIC Congress, International (Bologna)—held, OCT. 21, 11*f*
ORVIS, Julia S. :—
"Brief History of Poland, A"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 550*a*
O'RYAN, Maj.-Gen. (U.S.A.)—C.V.O. conferred, Nov. 24, 14*a*
OSAKA Shosen Kabushiki Kaisha : —
Receipts—statistics, Nov. 13, 22*c*
Services—particulars, Nov. 13, 22*c*
OSBORN, Chase S. :—
"Iron Hunter, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 641*e*
OSBORN, Dr. H. F.—portrait presented to Sedgwick Museum, DEC. 18, 15*d* ; (Ed.S.), 18, 636*d*
OSBORN, J. Lee :—
"Malmesbury"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 615*d*
OSBORNE :—
Royal Naval College : see ROYAL Naval College (Osborne)
OSBORNE, Mr. Jeremiah—will, OCT. 30, 15*c*
OSLER, Sir William—health, OCT. 18, 13*b* ; Nov. 11, 17*c* ; 12, 17*b* ; DEC. 12, 14*c* ; 13, 17*b* ; 16, 17*b* ; 20, 15*b* ; death, 30, 10*e* ; funeral : arrangements, 31, 13*c*
Appreciation (art., "The grand old man of medicine : profession's debt to Sir W. Osler"), DEC. 31, 13*e*

OSLER, Sir William (continued) :—
Leading article, DEC. 31, 11*d*
Memoir (sp. art., "A great teacher of medicine"), DEC. 30, 13*d*
OSMOND, Mr. Percy H. :—
"Mystical Poets of the English Church, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 550*a*; reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 690*b*; (l., L.S.), DEC. 4, 715*b*
OSSORY, Lord—returns to London from Ireland, NOV. 14, 15*c*
OSTWALD, Wilhelm (Germany)—incendiary pastilles invented by: used in burning town of Orchies, OCT. 23, 12*c*
O'SULLIVAN, Miss :—
on Douglas-Pennant, Miss V.—dismissal from Women's Royal Air Force (evid.) OCT. 24, 5*c*
O'SULLIVAN, Mr. Richard :—
on Imperial school of law (l., Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 627*d*
OSWESTRY :—
Quarter sessons—no cases for third time in twelve months, OCT. 10, 7*d*
OSWESTRY Camp :—
Water charge, increased—War Office refuses to pay, OCT. 14, 9*f* (l.e.)
OTTAWA :—
Education :—
Roman Catholic schools: see under CANADA—Education
Hospital, new :—
Robinson, Mr. Hiram — bequest, OCT. 8, 7*f*
OTTLEY, Canon R. L. :—
"Studies in the Confessions of St. Augustine"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 550*d*
OTWAY, Mr. C. :—
Amateur Athletic Association—appointed honorary secretary, OCT. 22, 6*c*
OUDEOEEST, M. (Netherlands)—appointed delegate to International Labour Congress (Washington), OCT. 10 9*f*; appointed representative to International Labour Office, NOV. 27, 13*c* (l.e.)
OUDIN, M. (France)—appointed President of Paris Municipal Council, DEC. 11, 13*f*
OUPVALOFF, M. (Russia)—to undertake lecturing tour in England, DEC. 31, 10*b*
on Russia—Bolshevist horrors (int.), DEC. 31, 10*b*
OUR Dumb Friends League :—
London Animal Hospital—collection: arrangements, NOV. 7, 9*f*
Sale of work (Fulham)—arrangements, OCT. 29, 15*b*
OUSE, Great (river) :—
Drainage—work to be begun, DEC. 2, 11*d*
Out and Away—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*c*
OUTRAM, Wing-Cdr. H. W. S.—appointed C.B.E., OCT. 11, 14*d*
OUTRAM, Mr. James—will, NOV. 26, 15*e*
OUVAH Ceylon Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 29, 19*f*
"OVERSEA Briton looking around"—on middle classes (l.), NOV. 18, 8*b*
OVERSEAS Club and Patriotic League :—
Lecture season—arrangements, OCT. 23, 9*a*
Staff—entertained by members at fancy dress dance, DEC. 8, 11*f*
OVERSEAS Trade, Department of :—
Administration :—
Greenwood, Sir H. (s., T.S.), NOV. 1, 169*b*
Leading article (T.S.), NOV. 1, 170*a*
OVERSEAS Trade, Department of (continued) :—
Cabinet meetings, representation :—
Leading article, OCT. 30, 13*d*
Firth, Sir A. (s., T.S.), NOV. 1, 159*b*
Form K :—
Leading article (T.S.), OCT. 18, 118*a*
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 11, 16*e*
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 30, 14*c*
Stockton, Mr. E. F. (s., T.S.), NOV. 1, 159*b*
OWEN, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
in Senate, on Shantung question, OCT. 17, 11*f*
OWEN, Lieut.-Col. C. H. W.—appointed C.M.G., DEC. 13, 7*a*
OWEN, Capt. E. B.—court-martial held, NOV. 25, 20*b*
OWEN, Mrs. Elizabeth—celebrates 100th birthday: message from Sir O. Thomas, DEC. 6, 11*f*
OWEN, Mr. G. :—
"More Sea Fights of the Great War"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 11, 745*a*
OWEN, Mr. H. Collinson :—
"Salonika and After" — reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 665*c*
OWEN, Sir Isambard :—
at Chipping Sodbury Grammar School, on higher education (Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 650*c*
at Tiverton Middle School, on proposed South-Western University (Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 650*c*
OWEN, John—begging letter-writing charge, NOV. 25, 4*b*
OWEN, Mr. William H. :—
"Guide to the Study of the Ionic Valve"—noticed (E.S.), OCT. 17, 327*c*
"OWEN JOHN" :—
"Towards the Sunshine"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 635*d*
OWENS, Sir Charles :—
on premium bonds (l.), NOV. 20, 8*a*
Owl, The—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*b*
OWLS :—
Shropshire — Agricultural Committee reminds landowners and gamekeepers that killing or taking is prohibited, DEC. 29, 5*f*
OXFORD :—
Diocese :—
Conference—held, DEC. 13, 16*e* (l.e.)
OXFORD, Bp. of: see BURGE, Rt. Rev. Hubert M.
OXFORD Correspondence College—opening: arrangements (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 503*b*
Leading article (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 523*c*
OXFORDSHIRE :—
Deputy Lieutenants—appointed, OCT. 7, 11*b*
OXFORDSHIRE and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry :—
Russia, Northern—men arriving in Mersey from, OCT. 4, 10*b*; arrive, 6, 10*a*
War Prisoners' Fund — unspent balance: utilization, DEC. 22, 9*f*
OXFORDSHIRE Yeomanry :—
Banbury squadron—officers entertain men, NOV. 28, 9*c* (l.e.)
OXFORD-STREET :—
Repaving—work described, OCT. 24, 9*a*
OXFORD University :—
All Souls College :—
Fellows—elected, NOV. 5, 18*d*
Lawrence, Col. T. E.—elected to Research Fellowship, NOV. 7, 12*d*
Roman Law—reader: appointed, DEC. 9, 11*e*

OXFORD University (continued) :—
American students :—
Article (" Oxford through American eyes : officer student's impressions "), Nov. 14, 15*e*
Apollo University Lodge : see under FREEMASONRY
Bodleian Library :—
Curator, additional perpetual appointed, DEC. 11, 11*f* (l.e.)
Botany :—
Sherardian professorship—appointment, DEC. 20, 16*d* ; (Ed.S.), 25, 648*a*
British-American Club—opening meeting, DEC. 1, 9*c*
Commission, Royal — appointment : Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (statement), OCT. 31, 13*d* ; appointed ; names, Nov. 17, 7*d*
Leading article (Ed.S.), Nov. 20, 587*b*
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 563*c*
Craven scholarships—awards, DEC. 15, 11*c*
Degrees—conferred, Nov. 17, 7*d* ; 19, 9*f* (l.e.) ; 27, 11*f* ; DEC. 18, 14*c*
Divinity :—
Degrees—removal of restrictions : notice of statute, Nov. 20, 15*b*
Divinity, Lady Margaret Professor of —elected, Nov. 21, 12*a*
Electoral :—
Committee—proposed (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 628*d*
Meeting of supporters of Lord Hugh Cecil and Prof. Oman—form election committee, DEC. 11, 16*c*
Finance—special Treasury grant of £15,000 received, OCT. 23, 12*c* ; 29, 9*d* ; (Ed.S.), 30, 548*d*
State aid :—
Allocation of grants—schedule submitted by council, Nov. 20, 15*b*
Commission, Royal : see Commission, Royal, above
Leading article (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 561*b*
Forestry—professor appointed, OCT. 28, 9*b*
French :—
Foch professorship — appointment, OCT. 30, 9*b* ; (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 556*c*
Geometry :—
Savilian professor—appointed, DEC. 15, 11*a*
German — Taylorian Lectureship : appointment, DEC. 15, 19*d*
Greek :—
Compulsory—proposed abolition :—
Responsions statute :—
Congregation — reintroduced : preamble approved, Nov. 12, 11*c* (l.e.) ; amendments, 20, 15*b*
Godley, Mr. A. D. (l.), DEC. 5, 10*c*
Murray, Prof. G. — amendment rejected, DEC. 3, 8*f*
Modern—first professor appointed, DEC. 12, 18*d*
History, ancient—Camden professor elected, DEC. 11, 14*e*
Ireland scholarship—award, DEC. 15, 11*c*
Italian :—
Serena professorship—first appointment, OCT. 6, 11*b*
Taylorian professor—appointment, DEC. 15, 19*d*
OXFORD University (continued) :—
Jesus College :—
Fellowships—awards, OCT. 18, 7*a* ; (Ed.S.), 23, 536*d*
John Locke scholarship — awarded, Nov. 21, 12*a*
Law :—
Eldon scholarships—notice to candidates, DEC. 4, 11*b*
Law, civil — Regius Professor appointed, Nov. 10, 15*d*
Law, Roman — All Souls Reader elected, DEC. 9, 11*e*
Law, Roman-Dutch — professorship : Rhodes Trustees give £20,000 for establishment, Nov. 6, 12*c*
Article (" An Imperial school of law," Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 594*a*
Lincoln College :—
Rector—elected, Nov. 21, 19*b* (l.c.)
Literæ humaniores, honour school of—awards, DEC. 9, 11*b*
Lynden-Bell, Gen. Sir A. L.—honorary degree of M.A. conferred, Nov. 13, 7*e*
Magdalen College :—
Fellows—elected, OCT. 3, 11*b* ; (Ed.S.), 9, 510*a* ; 24, 15*d* ; (Ed.S.), 30, 548*d* ; DEC. 12, 18*c*
Fellowships — married persons : amending statute made by president and fellows : agreed to in Convocation, DEC. 10, 17*d* (l.e.)
War, The Great :—
Memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
Manchester College :—
New college hall—opened, OCT. 14, 4*e*
Mathematical moderations—class list. DEC. 17, 20*f* (l.e.)
Michaelmas term :—
Special article (" Michaelmas term at Oxford : an excess of numbers "), OCT. 13, 15*c*
Military history—Chichele professor : re-elected, OCT. 28, 9*b*
New College :—
Archæology, classical — fellowship : election announced, OCT. 27, 5*d*
Officers' training corps :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 25, 16*c* (l.e.)
Revival :—
Lynden-Bell, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. (s.), Nov. 28, 9*c*
Meeting (Town Hall)—held, Nov. 28, 9*c*
Wilson, Field-Marshal Sir H. (s.), Nov. 28, 9*c*
Oriel College :—
Fellow—elected, OCT. 11, 9*f*
Poetry—professor nominated, DEC. 4, 11*c*
Preachers, select—nominated, DEC. 4, 11*b*
Queen's College :—
Dublin University—Provost elected honorary fellow, Nov. 17, 9*b*
Religion, professorship of philosophy of Christian—Rev. C. F. Nolloth offers to found, DEC. 4, 11*a* (l.e.)
Romanes lecturer—appointed, OCT. 30, 9*b*, 14*c* (l.e.) ; (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 556*c*
Romano-British antiquities—late Mr. F. J. Haverfield ; bequest for study, OCT. 30, 14*d* ; (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 556*c*

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Scholarships, studentships and exhibitions—awards, OCT. 14, 9*d*; NOV. 28, 9*b*; DEC. 9, 11*b*, *d* (l.e.); 10, 17*d* (l.e.); 11, 16*b*; 17, 20*f* (l.e.); (Ed.S.), 25, 648*a*
Scout Club—formation: meeting held, NOV. 14, 14*e*
Service men, ex :—
Article ("Keenness at Oxford: influence of the 1,500 ex-officers"), NOV. 17, 9*d*
Spanish—junior Taylorian professorship: appointment, DEC. 15, 19*d*
Strasbourg University—address of congratulation on restoration to France: sent, NOV. 13, 7*e*
Terms :—
Tulkinghorn, Mr. A. (l., Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 588*b*
Undergraduates—number at Michaelmas term: table, OCT. 11, 10*b* (l.e.)
Union Society :—
Coalition versus Liberal Party—debate; vote for Liberal Party, NOV. 14, 9*d*
House of Lords—reform: adopts motion, NOV. 21, 9*a* (l.e.)
Officers—elected, NOV. 25, 9*a*
Russia—Government's abandonment of operations: motion approving passed, NOV. 28, 12*b* (l.e.)
OXFORD University (continued) :—
Vice-Chancellor — Dr. H. E. D. Blakiston: appointed for third year; reviews events of past year, OCT. 9, 13*c*; (Ed.S.), 16, 524*d*
Women—matriculation and admission to degrees: opinion of Mr. G. J. Talbot and Sir J. Simon, OCT. 23, 12*c*
Correspondence, NOV. 8, 8*b*
Decree—forestalled by Sex Disqualification Removal Bill, NOV. 5, 18*d*; details, 27, 11*e*
Leading article, OCT. 30, 13*d*
Worcester College :—
Provost—new appointment, OCT. 14, 15*d*; (Ed.S.), 16, 524*d*
OXFORD University British-American Club :—
Meeting, inaugural — arrangements, NOV. 25, 15*b*
OXFORD University Colonial Club :—
Reunion—held, NOV. 29, 15*b*
OXFORD University Dramatic Society :—
New Theatre, Oxford — revival matinée: arrangements, NOV. 24, 12*a*; given, 27, 12*b*
OXFORD University Liberal Club :—
Meeting, inaugural—held, NOV. 17, 7*a*
OYSTERS :—
Colchester :—
Feast—arrangements, OCT. 18, 15*d*
OZAKI, Mme. Yukio :—
"Romances of Old Japan"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 614*b*; reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 747*a*

P

"P.B."—on Syrian question (art. quoted), NOV. 5, 11*e* (l.e.)
"P.I.X." :—
"Spider Web, The"—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 640*c*
P.M.G. Syndicate (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, NOV. 12, 4*a*
PACE, Mrs. Sophie :—
on Polish Soldiers' Fund (l.), NOV. 3, 8*d*
PACELLI, Mgr.—to be appointed Papal Nuncio in Berlin, DEC. 23, 9*f*: arrives in Berlin, 31, 9*f*
PACIFIC COAST :—
Lumber industry :—
Article ("Pacific lumber industry: feverish conditions," T.S.), DEC. 13, 328*c*
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Construction :—
Vancouver correspondent's message ("Shipbuilding on the Pacific coast: outlook not bright," T.S.), NOV. 22, 284*a*
Trade :—
Articles ("Pacific shipping struggle: keen competition to be faced," T.S.), NOV. 15, 216*a*; ("Shipping on the Pacific: British interests threatened," T.S.), DEC. 13, 333*d*
PACIFIC Islands :—
German colonies, ex: see under WAR, The Great—Germany—Colonies
PACIFIC Phosphate Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 10, 24*f*
PACIFIC Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) :—
German vessels interned in Chile during the war—directed by Government to take charge of, NOV. 24, 14*b*
PACIFIC Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) (continued) :—
Services :—
Liverpool-Valparaiso—new vessels to be added, NOV. 24, 14*b*
PADDINGTON :—
Tramways extensions :—
Borough Council — opposition: majority, OCT. 29, 9*b*
PADEREWSKI, M. (Poland)—in London, OCT. 10, 10*d*; leaves for Paris, 13, 12*e*: leaves for Warsaw, 20, 11*f*; health: temporarily replaced at Peace Conference by M. Patsk, NOV. 8, 11*f* (l.e.): returns to Warsaw, 20, 11*f*; to form new Ministry, DEC. 2, 13*c* (l.e.); agrees to retain Premiership, 9, 13*c*; resigns Premiership definitely, 15, 13*d*; takes seat in Diet among Coalition group, 22, 11*c*
Pilsudski, Gen.—sends letter to, DEC. 15, 13*d*
Resignation (art., "Paderewski's fall: a task too big for one man"), DEC. 18, 11*d*
The Times Warsaw correspondent's message ("Polish disunion: partisan attacks on M. Paderewski"), OCT. 2, 7*c*
PADOVA—hydro-electric station collapses, NOV. 1, 11*f*
"PADRE, A" :—
"Spiritual Comrades" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 719*a*
PAGE, Mr. Edward :—
"Escaping from Germany"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 550*b*
PAGE, Mr. Ernest :—
on railway capital (l.), OCT. 28, 8*d*
PAGE, Mrs. F. Handley—daughter born, NOV. 11, 17*c*

★

PAGE, Mr. F. Handley :—
on aeronautics—mail services : (art., "Future of aerial mails : lessons of recent performances : reliability in bad weather," T.S.), OCT. 25, 151*a* ; —commercial services (art., "State and commercial flying : subsidies as a form of economy : reduction of military expenditure," T.S.), Nov. 22, 263*a* ; (statement), DEC. 11, 16*c*
PAGE, Francis J.—unauthorized wearing of uniform charge, DEC. 15, 9*d*
PAGE, Prof. Frederick—will, Nov. 19, 15*b*
PAGE, Miss Gertrude :—
"Veldt Trail, The" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 677*a*
PAGE, Mr. Holt :—
on aeronautics—mail services between London and Continent : General Post Office scheme (statement), DEC. 17, 8*d*
PAGE and Overton's Brewery (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 1, 14*c*
PAGET, Lady Muriel—arrives in London from Slovakia and Ruthenia, Nov. 6, 11*f*
Appeal on behalf of Slovakia and Ruthenia, Nov. 6, 11*f*
PAGET, Sir Ralph—arrives at Rio de Janeiro, OCT. 3, 7*d* ; received by President Pessoa ; presents credentials, 9, 9*f* ; holds first reception in Brazil, 24, 11*f* ; return to Rio de Janeiro from interior, Nov. 21, 11*f*
PAGET, Mr. Stephen :—
"Sir Victor Horsley"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 676*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), 27, 685*a*
PAHAN, Mr. S. R. (Canada) :—
at Washington, on labour : universal 48-hour week, Nov. 10, 13*c*
PAHANG Consolidated Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 25, 20*c*
PAHANG Para Rubber Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Report, OCT. 17, 20*c*
PAHLEN, Count :—
Yudenitch, Gen.—sends message to, OCT. 29, 11*e*
PAIER, M. (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Public Welfare, Nov. 25, 11*d*
PAIN, Lieut.-Col. Wyndham H.—will, Nov. 27, 17*c*
PAINE, Sir Godfrey :—
at House of Lords, on Women's Royal Air Force, OCT. 23, 4*b*
PAINE, Thomas :—
Phillpotts, Mr. E. (l., L.S.), OCT. 30, 612*d*
Poland, Sir H. B. (l., L.S.), Nov. 3, 630*c*
PAINES, Blyth, and Huxtable, Messrs. :—
Lindlaker and Co., amalgamation with : see under LINDLAKER and Co.
PAINLEVÉ, M. (France)—election confirmed by sub-committee of Chamber, DEC. 18, 11*f* (l.e.)
in Chamber, on the Great War : offensive of 1917, OCT. 13, 11*b*
on War, The Great — offensive of April, 1917 (art., "The offensive of 1917 : causes of the French failure"), Nov. 1, 13*f*
PAINTER-STAINERS' Company :—
Master—elected, OCT. 27, 9*f*
PAIRMAN, Eleanor :—
"Tables of the Digamma and Trigamma Functions" — noticed (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 519*c*
PAIS, Senhor Julio B. (Portugal)—appointed Chargé d'Affaires to Argentine, DEC. 27, 9*f*
PAISH, Sir George :—
London Commercial Club—entertains at luncheon, DEC. 11, 21*d*
at Caxton Hall, on Europe : food and finance conditions, Nov. 6, 14*d*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on credit of Europe ; poverty in Germany, Nov. 6, 14*d*
at Pagani's Restaurant, on insufficient production ; European economic situation, DEC. 11, 21*d*
on Fight the Famine Conference ; conditions in Europe (int.), Nov. 4, 13*e*
PAISLEY :—
Princess Louise Hospital for Limbless Sailors and Soldiers—Morton Recreation Hall : memorial stone laid, DEC. 11, 14*f* (l.e.)
PAIVA, Señor Félix (Paraguay)—appointed Minister for Interior, Nov. 18, 11*f*
PAKEMAN, Mr. J. R. :—
at Guildhall, on Guildhall School of Music—deficit on working : reduction, OCT. 3, 5*d*
at Guildhall, on trade : Government control, OCT. 17, 9*b*
PALACE Theatre, OCT. 16, 8*b* ; 20, 4*b* ; 23, 10*a* ; 24, 10*b* (l.e.) ; 27, 10*b* ; DEC. 1, 12*a* ; 4, 12*b* ; 8, 12*b* ; 15, 12*b* ; 22, 10*c*
PALANCOTT, Frank—travelling without railway ticket charge, Nov. 13, 9*c*
PALATINE Bank (Ltd.) :—
Bank of Liverpool and Martins (Ltd.), amalgamation with : see under BANK of Liverpool and Martins
PALESTINE :—
Administration :—
Future :—
Parliament—question, OCT. 30, 17*b*
Arabs :—
Position :—
Feisal, Emir (statement), OCT. 3, 8*c*
Archæology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Army of Occupation —
British :—
Cost, monthly :—
Parliament—question, OCT. 24 19*a*
Bedouin—raid in district of Semakh : punitive operations, Nov. 13, 11*f*
Cinematograph :—
Film—production begun, DEC. 18, 11*f*
Colonization—preparations : statistics, DEC. 22, 11*f*
Jews : see under JEWS
Land :—
Transfer :—
Prohibited :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 4, 17*a*
Languages :—
Official :—
Hebrew—recognized, Nov. 20, 11*f*
Settlement : see under WAR, The Great —Territorial question
Trade :—
British manufacturers, opportunities for :—
Article ("Economic position in Palestine : opportunities for British merchandise," T.S.), DEC. 27, 388*b*
Policy :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 4, 17*a*
PALESTINE Exploration Fund :—
British School of Archæology at Jerusalem : see that title
Secretary and treasurer—appointed, Nov. 28, 10*b*

PALESTINE Oil Industry "Shemem" (Ltd.) —registered, Nov. 22, 19*f*
PALIN, Maj.-Gen. Sir P. C.—promoted K.C.M.G., Oct. 15, 11*e*; received by King: invested with insignia, Nov. 7, 15*b*
PALMER, Mr. Charles F.—death, Dec. 12, 17*e*
PALMER, Mr. Greville H.—will, Dec. 30, 13*b*
PALMER, Mr. Mitchell (U.S.A.):—
Presidency—candidature: our Washington correspondent's comment, Dec. 12, 14*f*
PALMER, T. F.:—
"Does Man Survive Death"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 534*d*
PALMER Tyre (Ltd.):—
Report, Dec. 11, 22*f*
PALMER's Shipbuilding and Iron Company (Ltd.):—
Capital—increase: resolutions passed, Oct. 25, 20*f*
Jarrow steel works — blast furnace and steel-smelting: extensions (E.S.), Nov. 21, 345*d*
Lectures and concerts to employees—particulars of scheme, Dec. 3, 11*d*
Meeting, Oct. 9, 17*a*
Shares — issue: arrangements, Oct. 17, 20*c*; 25, 20*f*
PALM kernels:—
Africa, West: see under AFRICA, West
Duty:—
Correspondence (T.S.), Dec. 20, 376*c*
Emmott, Lord (s., T.S.), Nov. 29, 271*c*
Leading article, Nov. 29, 13*d*
Lugard, Sir F. D. (l.), Dec. 31, 6*d*
Moore, Mr. G. A. (l., T.S.), Nov. 29, 271*c*; Dec. 13, 384*a*
PAMS, M. (France):—
Printers' strike — offers to mediate, Nov. 13, 11*e*
"PAN":—
"Glory of Love" —noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 613*d*
PANAGULA Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Oct. 3, 15*c*
PANAMA:—
Coconuts — prices (T.S.), Nov. 22, 253*c*
Education:—
Teachers:—
Strike — particulars, Dec. 5, 13*f*
Oil:—
Chiripui — American syndicate granted rights (T.S.), Dec. 20, 360*d*
Republic, anniversary of founding of — reception given by Minister in London, Nov. 5, 15*b*
Trade:—
British manufacturers, opportunities for:—
Article ("The Panama market: opening for British goods," T.S.), Dec. 27, 389*b*
PANAMA Canal:—
Coal supply — notice to steamship lines, Oct. 17, 14*d*
PAN-AMERICAN Congress (Washington):—
Argentine — delegates appointed, Dec. 4, 13*f*; leave for Washington, 27, 9*f*
Chile—delegates leave for, Dec. 4, 13*f*
Uruguay—delegates leave for, Dec. 27, 9*f*
PANAWATTE Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Nov. 29, 20*f*
PANI, M. Julio (Mexico):—
on civil war — denies reports of outbreak (statement), Dec. 1, 13*b*
PANOUSE, Vicomte de la (France)—resumes duties at French Embassy, Nov. 6, 15*b*
PANTAZIDES, Col. — heads Russian mission to Athens, Oct. 1, 7*d*
PANTOMIMES:—
Aladdin (Kennington Theatre) — produced, Dec. 27, 3*d*
Cinderella (Drury Lane) — production announced, Dec. 1, 12*a*; 4, 12*b*; 8, 12*b*; 15, 12*b*; 22, 10*e*; produced, 27, 8*a*
Cinderella (King's Theatre, Hammersmith) — produced, Dec. 27, 3*d*
Dick Whittington (Lyceum Theatre) —production announced, Dec. 1, 12*a*; 8, 12*b*; 15, 12*b*; 22, 10*c*; produced, 27, 8*c*
Red Riding Hood (Wimbledon Theatre) —produced, Dec. 27, 8*a*
PAPER:—
Trade:—
Imports:—
Canada, from — statistics (T.S.), Dec. 27, 385*b*
PAPUA:—
Finance:—
Taxation — white inhabitants protest, Dec. 6, 13*f*
Oilfields:—
Exploitation:—
Agreement — between Imperial Government and Australia: particulars, Nov. 5, 11*e*
PARAGUAY:—
Finance:—
Debt, external — remittance for service, Nov. 29, 19*f*
Loan, external gold — interest: payment resumed (F.N.), Dec. 29, 15*a*
Food:—
Taxation — abolition proposed, Oct. 27, 11*f*
German colonies — establishment:—
Land purchased, Oct. 13, 11*f*
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
Ministry, new—appointments, Nov. 17, 11*f*; 18, 11*f*
Minister of Foreign Affairs—appointed, Nov. 17, 11*f*
Tariff — decisions (T.S.), Oct. 18, 124*c*; 29, 289*a*
United States:—
Finance:—
Exchange — convention signed, Nov. 15, 11*f*
PARAGUAY Central Railway Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Dec. 11, 24*b*
Report (F.N.), Nov. 29, 19*a*; Dec. 3, 22*f*
PARANELLI (U.S.A.)—confesses to supplying wood alcohol to saloon keepers, Dec. 31, 9*d* (l.e.)
Parasitology—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 678*d*
PARAVICINI, M. (Switzerland)—appointed Minister to London, Oct. 14, 12*c*; Dec. 5, 13*f*
PARBOZAN Tea Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Oct. 23, 22*b*
PARENT Tyre Company (Ltd.):—
Accounts — issue: Sir A. Du Cros (s.), Oct. 16, 17*f*
Report, Oct. 7, 15*d*

PARES, Sir Bernard — lecture : arrangements, Nov. 8, 9*f*
at King's College, Strand, on Siberia : British policy ; his experiences, Nov. 15, 14*a* (l.e.)
on Russia — British policy (l.), Nov. 21, 13*e* ; Dec. 15, 10*a*
PARFITT, Ivor R.—false pretences charge, Nov. 19, 9*f*
PARINGA Mines (1909) (Ltd.)—change of name : proposed, Dec. 24, 16*f*
Report, Dec. 24, 17*f*
PARIPAN (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 12, 25*f*
PARIS :—
Aircraft exhibition : see under AERONAUTICS—Exhibitions
Belgian War Cross—to be conferred, Oct. 11, 11*f*
British Army and Navy Leave Club :—
D'Erlanger, Baron—souvenir presented, Dec. 2, 13*b*
Cafés—hours : petition for curtailment, Oct. 18, 11*c* (l.e.) ; to close at midnight, Nov. 6, 11*f*
Chopin, Frédéric—mural tablet placed at 80, Rue Taitbout, Oct. 27, 11*c* (l.e.)
Christmas — festivities : programme, Dec. 16, 18*d*
Special articles (" Paris fashions : Christmas festivities ahead "), Dec. 22, 15*e* ; (" Paris fashions : festivities of the week "), 29, 11*d*
Churches :—
Sacré Cœur (Montmartre) :—
Basilica—consecration ceremony : arrangements, Oct. 11, 11*f* ; described, 17, 11*e*
Windows—replaced, Nov. 8, 11*f*
Coal : see under FRANCE—Coal
Cooperative society — organization : particulars, Nov. 6, 11*f*
Croix de Guerre—to be conferred, Oct. 4, 7*d* ; arrangements, 8, 7*f* ; 9, 7*f* ; fêtes organized, 17, 11*e* ; conferred ; M. Poincaré (s.), 20, 11*d* (and l.e.)
Electricity :—
Supply to factories—suspended : particulars, Nov. 8, 11*f* ; 11, 13*f*
Explosives—appeal to citizens not to throw down drains, Dec. 19, 11*f* (l.e.)
Fashions : see under COSTUME—France
" Friends of the Latin Quarter " :—
organization : particulars, Nov. 19, 11*f*
Hôtel Bristol—purchased by Bankers Trust Company, of New York, Nov. 11, 13*f*
Hôtel de Ville—to be reopened, Oct. 14, 11*f*
Clemenceau, M.—tablet to be unveiled, Oct. 14, 11*f*
Housing :—
Rents, raising of—building society : charge against, Nov. 15, 11*f*
Lighting—to be reduced, Dec. 4, 14*e* (l.e.)
Establishments depending on night clientèle—regulations restricting renewed, Oct. 18, 11*c* (l.e.)
Louvre :—
Dog to guard, Dec. 27, 9*d* (l.e.)
Robbery — glass case smashed ; necklace stolen, Nov. 4, 11*e* ; restored, 5, 11*f* ; Louis Prachot arrested, Nov. 7, 11*f*
Medici Fountain—cleaned : German bomb found, Dec. 10, 13*f*
PARIS (continued) :—
Milk :—
Shortage—cards issued : particulars, Oct. 8, 7*f*
Motor show : see under MOTORS—Shows
Municipal Council — appointments, Dec. 11, 13*f*
Workers — wages : increase demanded, Oct. 29, 11*c*
Municipality :—
Finance :—
Loan — proposed : particulars, Dec. 17, 13*e*
Suits, 250,000 (War Office property) —attempt to sell to rumoured : correspondent's message, Dec. 23, 9*d* (l.e.)
Outrages :—
Saint Etienne—church damaged by explosion, Dec. 17, 13*f*
Palace—for agricultural exhibitions and horse shows : particulars, Dec. 27, 10*a* (l.e.)
Poor :—
Carpentier—gives £1,000, Dec. 19, 12*c*
Restaurants :—
Meals, two-franc—popular restaurant opened at St. Denis : particulars, Dec. 2, 13*f* (l.e.)
Salpétrière Hospital :—
Radiographic wing—opened, Dec. 29, 7*f*
Theatres and music-halls : see under FRANCE—Theatres
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
World's mart — proposal to establish world buying and selling : plan plan examined by bureau of Municipal Council, Nov. 28, 14*c*
Article (" Marché du Monde in Paris : remarkable project : British co-operation invited," T.S.), Dec. 13, 338*c*
Dundas, Sir C. (art., " Paris world mart : huge commercial institution," T.S.), Nov. 8, 192*d*
PARIS (Transvaal) Gold Mines (Ltd) :—
British Platinum and Gold Corporation (Ltd.), sale of undertaking to—particulars of scheme, Dec. 23, 18*b*
Meeting, Dec. 31, 20*b*
PARIT-BRUAS (Malay) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 12, 26*c*
PARK, W. — returns to England from America, Dec. 11, 7*a*
PARKE, Mr. Charles E.—will, Dec. 3, 17*c*
PARKER, Mr. A. A. :—
" Simple History of the English Church, A " — noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 555*c*
PARKER, Lieut. A. E.—court-martial held, Nov. 6, 4*a*
PARKER, Mr. C. Sandbach :—
on British Empire Producers' Organization—objects (l. quoted), Nov. 11, 16*e*
PARKER, Sir G. P.—dinner given by Eccentric Club, Nov. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
PARKER, Mr. L. J. :—
at Bradford, on secondary education (Ed.S.), Oct. 16, 526*a*
PARKER, Lilian—death from accident, Oct. 16, 7*f*
PARKER, Mr. Louis N. :—
Summertime—produced at Royalty Theatre, Oct. 31, 10*c*
PARKER, Capt. R. F.—appointed C.B., Oct. 18, 15*c*

PARKER, Mr. Wilfred—bequest to Salvation Army at Coalville, OCT. 24, 9*f*
PARKER, William (and others)—embezzlement charge, OCT. 21, 9*a*; NOV. 4, 5*c*
PARKHURST Prison :—
Convicts—two escape, OCT. 7, 5*d*
PARKIN, William (and others)—embezzlement charge, DEC. 11, 11*b*
PARKS and open spaces :—
Government buildings :—
Leading article, DEC. 6, 15*d*
Staffs in occupation :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 18, 17*c*
London :—
London County Council :—
Allotments : see under FOOD—Home production
Mornington-crescent :—
Leading article, DEC. 20, 13*d*
Pamphlets, Socialistic — prohibition :—
London County Council—protest of members of Labour Party, OCT. 22, 16*d*
Sudbury—purchase : Middlesex County Council agree to contribute, DEC. 24, 7*f*
PARLIAMENT :—
Article (" Parliament at work : signs of new vigour "), OCT. 23, 12*a*
Bills :—
Carrying over :—
MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), DEC. 9, 10*d*
Members of Parliament—memorial to Government : text (P.N.), DEC. 9, 16*e*
Parliament—questions, DEC. 9, 18*d*; 18, 17*b*
Parliamentary correspondent's comments, DEC. 13, 15*f*
Private :—
Deposited for next session :—
Political Note, DEC. 2, 16*e*
Business :—
Arrangements, OCT. 20, 12*c*; 24, 19*b*; 31, 17*a*; NOV. 5, 17*a*; 6, 16*c*; 7, 16*d*; 12, 18*d*; 13, 16*c*; 14, 18*d*; 17, 13*e*; 21, 18*b*; 24, 15*e*; 26, 18*e*; 28, 18*d*; DEC. 5, 19*a*, 20*a*; 11, 19*c*; 12, 19*d*; 15, 15*e*; 16, 20*a*; 19, 17*c*
Government—in Commons : resolution carried, OCT. 23, 17*a*; division on motion that proceedings be exempted from provisions of Standing Order : motion carried, DEC. 12, 19*d*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), OCT. 23, 17*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), DEC. 5, 20*a*
Committees :—
Standing :—
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), OCT. 28, 17*d*
Parliament—question, DEC. 2, 19*d*
Standing Committee B—no quorum obtained ; adjourned, DEC. 11, 11*d*; on third attempt quorum obtained after 40 minutes' wait, 12, 11*c*
Debates :—
Report, official—report of select committee of House of Commons, DEC. 27, 4*e*
Efficiency :—
Leading article, NOV. 19, 13*b*
Holidays :—
Christmas :—
Parliament—questions, DEC. 2, 19*c*; 12, 19*d*
PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. :—
Attendance :—
Parliament—questions, OCT. 23, 17*a*; 31, 16*c*; NOV. 11, 18*c*; DEC. 19, 17*b*
Ministers :—
Inaudibility :—
Press Gallery Committee—report (P.N.), NOV. 11, 14*c*
Treatment by :—
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), NOV. 13, 18*d*
Leading article, NOV. 13, 18*a*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.), OCT. 27, 14*c*
Procedure :—
Commons :—
Count on questions to be discussed on motion to adjourn —suggested abolition : Mr. J. R. Remer (l.), NOV. 14, 8*c*
Proceedings :—
Student of Politics—articles, OCT. 23, 12*a*; 24, 12*a*; 25, 12*a*; 18, 12*c*; 29, 12*c*; 30, 12*a*; 31, 12*a*; NOV. 4, 12*c*; 5, 12*c*; 6, 12*d*; 7, 12*d*; 8, 13*e*; 11, 14*a*; 12, 14*b*; 13, 12*c*; 14, 12*a*; 20, 12*d*; 21, 12*a*; 22, 13*c*; 26, 12*c*; 27, 14*d*; 28, 12*e*; 29, 12*a*; DEC. 3, 15*e*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 14*d*; 6, 14*f*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 14*c*; 11, 14*a*; 12, 14*a*; 13, 14*f*; 16, 14*a*, 15*f*; 17, 14*a*; 18, 12*a*; 19, 12*a*; 20, 12*f*; 23, 10*a*; 24, 12*c*
Leading article, OCT. 23, 13*b*
Questions :—
Answer, Parliamentary—definition : Lord Weir (evid.), OCT. 28, 5*b*; correspondence, 31, 8*c*
Collective statement :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 14, 18*c*
Limitation :—
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), DEC. 3, 20*b*
Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), DEC. 3, 20*b*
Parliament—questions, DEC. 3, 20*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), NOV. 21, 18*b*
Ministers, evasion by :—
Leading article, OCT, 23, 13*b*
Ministers' absence :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 24, 15*b*
Period for :—
Arrangements :—
Parliament—questious, NOV. 18, 17*d*; 21, 17*c*
Supplementary :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 14, 18*e*
Transferred :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 5, 19*a*
Scenes :—
Macpherson, Mr. J. I.—apologizes to Mr. J. MacVeagh, NOV. 18, 17*d*
MacVeagh, Mr. J., and Speaker, NOV. 14, 17*d*; Student of Politics comment, 14, 12*a*
Session :—
Leading article, DEC. 24, 11*c*
Meeting—Parliamentary correspondent's article (" Let Parliament meet "), OCT. 6, 8*d* (l.e.)
Prorogation—prorogued, DEC. 24, 15*a*, *d*; King's Speech, 24, 15*d*, 12*c*; leading article, 24, 11*c*
Student of Politics—comments, DEC. 5, 14*d*; 24, 12*c*
Prospects :—
Leading articles, OCT. 20, 13*b*; 22, 13*b*

PARLIAMENT :—
Session (continued) :—
Reviewed — Parliamentary correspondent's article ("The first Peace session: review of Commons' work: a policy of underpinning"), DEC. 24, 12*d*
Session, new :—
Assembly—date, DEC. 24, 15*a*, *d*
Sittings, all-night :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 12, 19*d*
Speaker :—
Rulings, OCT. 31, 18*d*; NOV. 8, 16*a*; 12, 19*d*; DEC. 2, 19*f*; 3, 20*c*, 20*d*; 5, 19*a*; 11, 19*a*, 19*c*; 12, 19*d*; 18, 17*c*
Unparliamentary language :—
"Impertinent," NOV. 14, 17*d*
PARLIAMENTARY papers :—
Report of select committee of House of Commons, DEC. 27, 4*e*
PARLIAMENTARY War Pensions Bureau :—
Meeting, DEC. 15, 15*e*
PARMOOR, Lord—elected honorary fellow of New College, Oxford, OCT. 18, 8*b*
at Caxton Hall, addresses delegates to Fight the Famine Council conference, NOV. 5, 18*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill, NOV. 28, 19*a*; DEC. 10, 19*a*
Austrian distress, DEC. 23, 17*b*
Church of England (Powers) Bill, DEC. 16, 19*b*
Clergy Qualification Bill, NOV. 27, 19*a*
Electricity Supply Bill, DEC. 9, 18*a*
Patents and Designs Bill, NOV. 13, 16*c*; DEC. 5, 19*a*
on League of Nations (l.), DEC. 19, 8*d*
PARNELL, Surg.-Lieut.-Cdr. Roderick J. G. :—
on syphilis—treatment (report), DEC. 23, 7*c*
PARQUET, Col. du (France) :—
Bermont, Col.—sends message to, OCT. 25, 11*b*
PARR, Lieut.-Col. H. O.—appointed C.M.G., OCT. 24, 16*c*
PARRISH, Mr. Randall :—
"Strange Case of Cavendish, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 593*d*
PARRY, Judge :—
Railway strike—unable to travel home from Ireland, OCT. 8, 5*f*
PARRY, Lilian—found drowned, OCT. 13, 9*d*
PARRY, Mr. W. F. L. :—
on Joint Seafarers' Council (l. quoted), DEC. 19, 10*b*
PARSLEY, Lucy E.—cruelty to child charge, DEC. 22, 9*c*
PARSONS, Lady :—
at Women's Institute, on equal pay for equal work, NOV. 10, 11*b*
PARSONS, Mr. F. W. :—
on bacon—imports; prices under Ministry of Food (l.), DEC. 16, 10*d*
PARSONS, Mr. Geoffrey L.—proposed as member of North-east Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, OCT. 22, 15*c*
PARSONS, Mr. S. R. (Canada) :—
at Labour Conference (Washington), on hours of labour, NOV. 12, 15*d*
PARSONS, Lieut.-Col. W. F.—appointed C.M.G., DEC. 13, 7*c*
PARSONS Marine Steam Turbine Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, OCT. 23, 22*b*
PARTEL, M. Casimir (Poland)—appointed Minister for Railways, DEC. 16, 13*b*
PARTIES, political :—
Centre Group—crisis, NOV. 21, 12*b* (l.e.); (P.N.), 20, 12*b*; 22, 12*f*
Mosley, Mr. O.—resigns secretaryship, NOV. 21, 12*b* (l.e.)
Coalition :—
Correspondence, DEC. 4, 10*c*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), NOV. 19, 14*b*
Liberal and Unionist wings, relations between :—
Political Note, DEC. 19, 12*b*
Policy :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), NOV. 29, 6*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 8, 9*a*
Labour Party :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s). DEC. 13, 16*d*
Drink: see under DRINK
Eclair, Paris—comments, NOV. 8, 11*f*
Liberal Party—relations with :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 8, 9*c*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 25, 9*c*
National Union of Ex-Servicemen—instructions to local organizations, DEC. 22, 9*b*
Parliamentary Party :—
Irish Nationalists, working arrangements with — accepted (P.N.), DEC. 17, 14*b*; 18, 13*e*; deputation to Ireland: appointed (P.N.), 19, 12*b*
Policy :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 1, 16*c*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 2, 16*e*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), DEC. 1, 16*e*
Programme :—
Jones, Mr. J. (s.), DEC. 10, 8*b*
Lloyd George, Mr D. (s.), DEC. 8, 9*c*
Republic: see under REPUBLIC
Trades Union Congress—Joint Sub-Committee: meeting, OCT. 10, 12*d* (l.e.)
Ulster—invitation to visit: Sir E. Carson (l. quoted), OCT. 6, 10*b*
Labour Party, Independent :—
on Government—(mem.), DEC. 4, 16*c*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), NOV. 13, 18*a*
Liberal Party :—
Astor, Lady (s.), DEC. 18, 13*d*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), DEC. 13, 16*d*
Coalition members :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—receives deputation, DEC. 6, 15*e*
Position :—
Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Coalition Liberals restive"), DEC. 4, 15*e*
Duty :—
Asquith, M. H. H. (s.), OCT. 22, 14*d*
Future :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), OCT. 15, 9*b* (l.e.)
Independence :—
Simon, Sir J. (int.), Dec, 10, 16*b*
Labour Party, relations with: see under Labour Party, above
Leeds—attitude: special correspondent's message ("Yorkshire Liberals in revolt: weary of Coalition"), DEC. 10, 16*b*
National Liberal Federation :—
Executive committee :—
Manchester Liberal Federation—attitude: our Manchester correspondent's article ("Liberal revolt in Manchester"), NOV. 10, 21*d*

PARTIES, political :—
Liberal party (continued) :—
Policy :—
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), Nov. 19, 14*d*
Lunn, Sir G. (add.), Nov. 28, 14*e*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.), Nov. 28, 14*f*
Manchester programme :—
Manchester correspondent's article ("Manchester and Mr. Lloyd George: Liberals' hopes and fears"), DEC. 9, 16*c*
National Liberal Federation—(art., "Liberal policy: the Manchester challenge"), Nov. 27, 16c; special correspondent's message ("New Liberal platform: partial success of 'rebels'"), 28, 14c
Revised :—
National Liberal Federation—resolutions and amendments approved outlined (art., "Revised Liberal policy"), Nov. 29, 6*a*
Programme :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), DEC. 13, 16*a*
Return to power :—
Oxford University Debating Society—vote for, Nov. 14, 9*d* (l.e.)
Split :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 8, 9*a*
Unity :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), DEC. 13, 16*a*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 24, 19*a*
Yorkshire (Spen Valley division) by-election dissension: see under BY-ELECTIONS — Yorkshire (Spen Valley)
National Party :—
Autumn campaign—opening: arrangements, OCT. 2, 5*d*
Meetings—arrangements, Nov. 8, 9*a*; 21, 9*d*; (Leeds): held, 12, 11*e*; arrangements, 21, 9*d*
Russia—resolution adopted: text (P.N.), Nov. 21, 12*b*
New Party—formation (P.N.), Nov. 22, 12*f*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, DEC. 8, 15*f*; our Manchester correspondent's comments, 8, 16*b*
Royle, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 8, 16*b*
Unionist Party :—
Coalition—support of :—
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), Nov. 13, 18*a*
Policy :—
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), Nov. 19, 14*b*
PARTINGTON Steel and Iron Company (Ltd.) :—
Notes—issue: prospectus, DEC. 8, 21*c*, 22*e*; over-subscribed, 11, 21
PARTNERSHIPS dissolved, OCT. 2, 13*f*; 6, 13*d*; 8, 16*c*; 11, 20*e*: 15, 22*f*; 18, 17*c*; 22, 22*c*; 25, 22*c*; 29, 20*f*; NOV. 1, 18*f*; 5, 21*d*; 8, 21*f*: 12, 26*c*: 15, 20*e*; 19, 21*d*: 22, 20*d*; 26, 22*b*; 29, 20*f*; DEC. 3, 22*e*; 6, 22*f*; 10, 24*c*; 13, 22*e*; 17, 24*f*: 20, 20*b*; 24, 17*f*; 27, 17*e*; 31, 17*f*
PARTRIDGE, Col. — appointed C.M.G., DEC. 13, 7*a*
PARTRIDGE, Sir Cecil :—
on army—misuse of man-power (l.), Nov. 3, 8*d*; 5, 13*e*
PARVUS, M. (Goldfarb; Russia)—associated with Bolshevism, Nov. 26, 8*b*
PASHITCH, M. (Serbia) :—
Ministry—formation: interview with Prince Regent: conference with M. Prohitchevitch, OCT. 14, 11*b*
PASLOW Hall Farm—purchased by Stratford Cooperative Society, Nov. 6, 9*f*
PASSAIC river :—
Drawbridge (Lincoln highway)—repair work: methods described (E.S.), DEC. 19, 378*d*
PASSPORTS :—
Foreign Office—warning to travellers: issued, Nov. 10, 17c
France, to—new regulations, Nov. 17, 11*f*; DEC. 9, 14*b*
PASTEUR, Louis :—
"Life of Pasteur, The"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 765*a*
PASTEUR Institute :—
Guinea pigs—shortage: unable to continue experiments into effects of serums against infectious deseases, DEC. 30, 11*e*
PASTOR, Mr. A. R. — biographical; appointed to Junior Taylorian Lectureship in Spanish at Oxford University, DEC. 15, 19*d*; correction, 17, 5c
PATAGONIA :—
Coal :—
Epuyen—reported discoveries, DEC. 1, 13*f*
Railway :—
Trans-continental scheme, new (art., "Patagonian railway projects: new trans-continental route," T.S.), OCT. 11, 88*e*
PATALING Rubber Estates Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 14, 25*f*
PATCHING, Mr. Edward C.—will, DEC. 27, 13*d*
PATEK, M. Stanislas (Poland)—replaces M. Paderewski at Peace Conference, Nov. 8, 11*f* (l.e.); arrives in Paris, 20, 11*f*; appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, DEC. 15, 13*d*
PATEL, Mr. V. J.—entertained at dinner, DEC. 19, 11*f* (l.e.)
at House of Commons, on Punjab riots, DEC. 19, 11*f* (l.e.)
PATENT Office :—
Library :—
Correspondence (E.S.), Nov. 21, 341*d*
PATENTS :—
Convention, international :—
Poland—accedes, Nov. 26, 9c
Peace Treaty provisions :—
White, Mr. A. E.—article ("Peace Treaty and industrial property: patent and trade mark interests," T.S.), OCT. 25, 145*a*
Restoration—of No. 19314 of 1910, DEC. 6, 11*f*
PATENTS and Designs Acts :—
Bill (amending)—in Lords: second reading, Nov. 13, 16*c*; in Committee, passed, and reported, DEC. 5, 19*a*; report stage passed, 12, 19*b*; third reading and passed, 16, 19*c*; in Commons: Lords' amendments agreed to subject to slight amendments, 18, 18c (l.e.); Royal assent, 24, 15*a*
Article ("Abuses of patent rights"), Nov. 21, 24*a*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 13, 16c; DEC. 5, 19*a*
Correspondence (T.S.), Nov. 22, 264*a*
Emmott, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 13, 16c; DEC. 5, 19*a*
Foster, Mr. H. S. (l.), Nov. 22, 8c

PATENTS and Designs Acts :—
Bill (amending) (continued) :—
Leading article (T.S.), Nov. 22, 256*a*
Moulton, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 5, 19*a*
Note (T.S.), Nov. 15, 213*a*
Parmoor, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 13, 16*c* ; Dec. 5, 19*a*
Peel, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 5, 19*a*
PATERSON, Senator (Germany)—member of commission on Seapa Flow reparation, Dec. 16, 14*d*
PATERSON, Mr. C. C. :—
at Institution of Electrieal Engineers, on searehlight earbon ares (p., E.S.), Dec. 19, 361*c*
PATERSON, Mr. Herbert—resumes civil praetice, Nov. 6, 15*c* ; 20, 15*b*
PATERSON, Laing and Bruee (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 3, 22*f*
PATOCZY, M. (Hungary)—appointed Seeretary for Small Farmers, Nov. 25, 11*d*
PATO Mines (Colombia) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 12, 22*f*
PATON, Mr. George W. :—
at Bow, on Bryant and May (Ltd.) : co-partnership seheme, Dec. 11, 22*c*
PATON, Mr. J. :—
on industries—control : State Soeialism (l.), Nov. 21, 8*c* ; 24, 10*b*
PATON, Mr. J. L. :—
" Commereial Invoieing "—contributes foreword (Ed.S.), Nov. 20, 583*b*
PATRICK, Dr. T. A. (Canada) :—
at Winnipeg, on edueation—bi-lingual question (Ed.S.), Dec. 4, 610*a*
PATRIOTIC League of Britons Overseas :—
Bordighera branch—president eleeted, Dec. 24, 11*f*
PATTANI, Sir Prabashankar (India)—biographieal ; retirement as member of India Counеil announced, Oct. 23, 11*d* ; appointed senior administrator of Bhavnagar State, Dec. 24, 10*f*
PATTENMAKERS' Company :—
Dinner—arrangements, Nov. 14, 15*e* ; given, Dec. 11, 12*b* (l.e.)
PATTERSON, Cathcrine—awarded damages for breaeh of promise, Nov. 10, 11*f*
PATTERSON, Rev. L.—appointed ehaplain of Pembroke College, Cambridge, Nov. 15, 16*b*
PATTI-CEDERSTROM, Mme. A.—will, Nov. 26, 15*e*
PATTISON, Prof. A. S. Pringle—aecepts office of Gifford Leeturer at Edinburgh University, Dec. 12, 11*f*
PAU, Gen. (Franee)—to eontest Meurthe-et-Moselle in eoming eleetions, Dec. 30, 9*f*
PAUL, Herr (Austria)—appointed Minister of Communieations, Oct. 20, 11*c*
PAUL, Lieut.-Col. W. R.—appointed C.B.E., Dec. 13, 8*a*
PAULI, Charles Paine :—
Bircham, Mr. S. (l., L.S.), Oct. 30, 612*d*
PAULL, Mr. Josiah :—
on Cornish mines—State aid (evid.), Oct. 24, 9*a*
PAUNCEFOTE, Miss Selina M.—will, Dec. 18, 15*d*
PAUPERISM :—
Speeial artiele (" The legal poor "), Dec. 27, 4*b*
PAVLOVA, Mme. Anna—reappearance in Paris : notieed, Dec. 19, 10*c*
PAVLOVITCH, M. (Serbia) :—
Ministry—failure to form : our Belgrade eorrespondent's eomments, Oct. 14, 11*b*
PAWLE, Mr. Malcolm G. :—
Will—law ease, Nov. 28, 4*b*
PAWLEY, Mr. Hamilton E. (solicitor)—struek off : appeal, Oct. 14, 4*c*
PAXMAN, Mr. A. J. :—
at Junior Institution of Engineers, on run of prices (p., E.S.), Oct. 17, 315*c*
PAYENS, Herr (Germany) :—
on Heligoland—union with Great Britain (statement), Oct. 11, 11*f*
PAYER, Herr von (Germany)—eleeted ehairman of Demoeratic fraction of National Assembly, Oct. 10, 9*f*
PAYMASTER-GENERAL : see under MINISTRY (Lloyd George)
PAYNE, Charles T. — fraud eharge, Oct 1, 5*d*
PAYNE, Emily and Walter : see under MURDER
PAYNE, Mr. John :—
" Life of John Payne, The "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 697*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 25, 778*b*
PAYNTER, Mr. F. G. :—
" Development of the Poultry Industry and Small Holder Movement, The " — notieed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 652*b*
PEACHEY, Mr. Robert :—
Painter-Stainers' Company — elceted master, Oct. 27, 9*f*
PEACOCK, Mr. Geoffrey :—
Bankruptcy — ereditors' meeting : held, Nov. 8, 9*c*
PEACOCK, Mr. John L.—will, Oct. 31, 15*d*
PEACOCK and Nilambe (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 14, 25*f*
PEACROFT, Mr. David (U.S.A.) :—
at Savoy Hotel, on mass motor produetion in England, Nov. 11, 11*c* (l.c.)
PEAKE, Dr. Arthur S. :—
" Commentary on the Bible " (ed.)—notieed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 534*d* ; 16, 575*a*
PEAL, Lieut.-Col. E. R.—promoted C.B.E., Oct. 11, 14*d*
PEARCE, Mr. (Australia) — arrives at Perth, Nov. 1, 11*f*
PEARCE, Rt. Rev. E. H., Bp. of Worcester —appointed C.B.E., Dec. 13, 8*a*
PEARCE, Joseph E. — death, Dec. 8, 11*f*
PEARCE, Mr. P. H. — funeral, Nov. 4, 15*c*
PEARCE, Sir William — appointed member of committee on War profits, Nov. 27, 14*b* ; appointed member of Royal commission on awards to inventors, Dec. 13, 11*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Industrial Courts Bill, Nov. 7, 17*c*
PEARL Life Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Agents :—
Strike : see under LABOUR—Insurance agents
PEARS, Sir Edwin — death, Dec. 8, 16*e*
PEARSALL, Mr. Howard D. — death, Nov. 6, 9*f*
PEARSE, Sgt. Samuel G. — awarded V.C., Oct. 24, 9*e*
PEARSON, Lady :—
at Westminster, on St. Dunstan's After Care Fund, Dec. 23, 4*b*
PEARSON, Sir Arthur — appointed viee-ehairman of advisory eommittee on welfare of blind, Dec. 3, 12*a*
St. Dunstan's Hostels — presentation by patients : made, Dec. 16, 11*a*
PEARSON, Mr. B. L. — biographieal, Dec. 16, 8*f*

PEARSON, Mr. John W. —
at Royal Society of Arts, on oil seed crushing industry (p.), DEC. 4, 11*b*; (T.S.), 6, 299*c*
PEARSON, Rev. V. W. — preaches at teachers' memorial service in Sheffield Cathedral (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 526*d*
PEARSON and Son, Messrs. —
Oil — borings at West Calder; discoveries, OCT. 2, 9*d*
PEARSON and Knowles Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, OCT. 3, 15*b*
PEAS :—
Cranbrook — gathered from snow covered garden, Nov. 20, 9*f*
Sittingbourne—gathered, Nov. 11, 11*f*
PEASE, Mr. E. Lloyd :—
on coalmines — profits (l.), Nov. 20, 8*b*
PEASE and Partners (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 20, 22*c*; 21, 22*c* (l.c.)
PEAT, Sir William B. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Samuel Allsopp and Sons (Ltd.), DEC. 30, 17*f*
at Ritz Hotel, on trade with Uruguay, DEC. 2, 9*c*
PECKITT, Mr. — fired at, DEC. 27, 10*b*
PECKOVER, Lord—death, OCT. 22, 15*d*
PECKOVER, Jonathan — book collection: described, Nov. 6, 636*b*
PEDDIE, Mr. J. R. — appointed adviser of studies in art at Glasgow University (Ed. S.), OCT. 16, 518*b*
PEDESTRIANISM :—
Road Walking Association — races decided, OCT. 27, 6*c*
Surrey Walking Club — Croydon to Godstone race: decided, DEC. 27, 5*d*
PEDLER, Margaret :—
"House of Dreams-Come-True, The" —noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 717*a*
PEEBLES (A. M.) and Son (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, OCT. 17, 18*c*
Report, OCT. 9, 18*c*
PEEK Brothers and Winch (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 31, 18*c*
PEEL, Lord :—
at Royal United Service Institution, on next War: use of gas, DEC. 18, 12*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Clergy Qualification Bill, Nov. 5, 16*a*
Currency and prices, Nov. 27, 19*c*
Hewett, Sir John — Baghdad lecture, Nov. 28, 19*b*
Housing policy, Nov. 14, 17*b*
Military Knights of Windsor Bill, DEC. 13, 20*a*
Patents and Designs Bill, DEC. 5, 19*a*
PEEL, Alderman Abram — will, OCT. 25, 15*d*
PEEL, Capt. H. and Miss — memorial service held, Nov. 29, 15*c*
PEEL, Col. Sidney—appointed member of committee on War profits, Nov. 27, 14*b*
PEET, Mr. T. E.—biographical: appointed to Brunner Chair of Egyptology at Liverpool University, DEC. 18, 14*d*; (Ed.S.). 25, 648*c*
PEGLER, Mr. E. C. :—
on income-tax (evid.), DEC. 4, 9*c*
PEKAR, M. de (Hungary)—appointed Secretary for Education, Nov. 25, 11*d*
PEKIN Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 16, 21*d*
PELESZKY, M. Johann von (Hungary) —
delegate to Peace Conference, Nov. 29, 11*f*
PELMADULLA Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Capital — proposed increased, DEC. 5, 23*f*
Pelman Pic—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*d*
PELMORE, Mr. R. A. :—
at Newcastle, on positive rotary pump (E.S.), DEC. 19, 370*d*
PELOTAS :—
Municipality :—
Loan (1911)—funds for service received, DEC. 3, 21*f*
PEMBERTON, Mr. :—
at Royal Agricultural Hall, on housing: wooden; subsidy to builders, Nov. 28, 9*a*
PEMBERTON, Mr. Max :—
Pelman Pic (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*d*
PEMBERTON, Mr. V. T. :—
"Reflections in Verse"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 679*c*
PEMBROKE —
Dockyard :—
Short time — ballot result, Nov. 27, 20*c*
PEMBROKESHIRE :—
Vice-Lieutenant—appointed, OCT. 4, 11*b*
PENA Copper Mines (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, OCT. 18, 17*e*
PEN and Sword Social and Dramatic Club—formed; particulars, Nov. 25, 16*e* (l.e.)
PENANG :—
Public works :—
Loan — launched (T.S.), Nov. 1, 161*b*
PENDALL, Ruth—theft charge, DEC. 13, 11*a*
PENGUINS: see under BIRDS
PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) :—
Bonus stock distribution (F.N.), OCT. 30, 20*d*
Building programme, Nov. 29, 22*a*
Directors—vacancies: nominations, Nov. 29, 19*a*
Dividend, OCT. 30, 22*d*; Nov. 29, 20*f*
Report, Nov. 29, 22*a*; (F.N.), 29, 19*a*
Services :—
Australia — fortnightly mail service: resumption announced, DEC. 1, 22*b*
Vessels — passenger steamers under construction to burn oil fuel, Nov. 29, 12*c*
PENNEFATHER, Mr. D. F. — appointed, member of committee on War profits, Nov. 27, 14*b*
PENNEY, Mrs. Lucy R.—will, Nov. 15, 15*d*
PENNIMAN, Mr. Josiah H. :—
"Book about the English Bible, A"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 655*b*
PENNSYLVANIA :—
Sugar :—
Maple trees—yield (T.S.), Nov. 1, 164*c*
PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Company :—
Dividend, DEC. 3, 22*f*
PENNY, Mrs. F. E. :—
"Desire and Delight"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 531*d*
PENRHYN, Lord—appointed vice-chairman of North Wales Unionist Association, DEC. 9, 11*f*
PENROSE, Mr. Claud L. :—
"Poems"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*b*

PENSIONS :—
Mothers' :—
Parliament — question, NOV. 19, 16*b*
Naval and military :—
Past campaigns :—
Army order, new :—
Comrades of the Great War—deputation to War Office : arrangements, OCT. 23, 4*c*
Correspondence, NOV. 20, 8*c*
Old-age :—
Boxing day—payment : arrangements, DEC. 20, 12*f*
Disqualification :—
Parliament — question, OCT. 31, 17*a*
Flannery, Sir J. F. (l.), DEC. 30, 6*e*
Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.), NOV. 15, 12*d*
Increase :—
Bill—in Commons : suspension of standing orders resolution adopted ; financial resolution agreed to ; first, second and third readings, DEC. 20, 17*a* ; in Lords : first reading, 20, 17*a* ; second and third readings, 23, 17*c* ; Royal assent, 24, 15*a*
Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), DEC. 20, 17*c*
Adkins, Sir W. R. (s.P.), DEC. 20, 17*b*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), DEC. 20, 17*b*
Bryce, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 23, 17*c*
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 23, 17*c*
Burnham, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 23, 17*c*
Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), DEC. 20, 17*b* ; 23, 17*c*
Evans, Sir L. Worthington (s.P.), DEC. 20, 17*c*
Flannery, Sir J. F. (s.P.), DEC. 20, 17*b*
Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. E. (s.P.), DEC. 20, 17*b*
Labour Party, Parliamentary—attitude, DEC. 19, 12*b*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), DEC. 20, 17*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), DEC. 20, 17*c*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), DEC. 20, 17*b*
Student of Politics : comments, DEC. 20, 12*f*
Thorne, Mr. G. R. (s.P.), DEC. 20, 17*c*
Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), DEC. 20, 17*b*
Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (s.P.), DEC. 20, 17*b*
Committee, Treasury—report : recommendations, NOV. 3, 13*e* ; 8, 9*a* ; issued (White paper), 11, 9*c*
Parliament—questions, OCT. 31, 16*d* ; DEC. 9, 18*c* ; 19, 17*a* ; 23, 15*d*
Peace celebrations week—suggested extra sum : refused by Chancellor of Exchequer, OCT. 29, 9*c*
Stoppage—instance, OCT. 11, 14*d*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain
PENSIONS, Ministry of :—
Finance :—
Estimates, revised, DEC. 9, 19*d*
Supplementary vote :—
Evans, Sir L. Worthington (s.P.), DEC. 10, 20*a*
Parliament—in Committee of Supply, DEC. 10, 20*a* ; vote agreed to, 10, 20*c*
Headquarters—removal, NOV. 29, 9*a*
Medical services—address of office : changed, OCT. 11, 7*e*
Officers' Friend—assistance to ex-officers :—
Correspondence, DEC. 20, 8*d*
Offices — branch dealing with officers and nurses : new address, DEC. 8, 16*e*
Railway strike—announcement, OCT. 1, 10*c*
Staff :—
Accommodation :—
Buildings — demands stopped, DEC. 18, 13*e*
Clifton Downs Hotel : see CLIFTON Downs Hotel
Marylebone Town Hall—transfer of staff of 850 to Acton, DEC. 16, 11*f*
Council, Whitley—formation : Sir J. Craig (statement), OCT. 30, 9*d*
Parliament—question, NOV. 28, 17*a*
Reduction—progress, OCT. 20, 12*d*
Soldiers' Awards Branch :—
Women :—
Equality of treatment with men—deputation to Sir L. W. Evans, DEC. 9, 11*d*
PENTON (Edward) and Son, Messrs. :—
Boots—alleged profiteering : investigation of complaint, NOV. 28, 9*d*
PENZANCE School of Art :—
Prize distribution—held (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 502*b*
PEOPLE'S League :—
on strike ballots (mem.), OCT. 13, 9*b*
PEPELAIEFF, M. (Russian)—authorized to form new Siberian Government, NOV. 27, 13*e* ; DEC. 3, 13*c*
PEPLOE, Lieut.-Cdr.—commands destroyer *Westcott* in Baltic, OCT. 15, 12*c*
PEPPER, Mr. Charles M. —
"American Foreign Trade"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 16, 573*c*
PEPPER, Mr. J. :—
on London traffic—cartage scheme (evid.), OCT. 27, 9*a*
PERAK Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 24, 17*f*
PERCEVAL, Mrs.—death, NOV. 21, 9*f*
PERCIVAL, Col. H. F. P.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a* ; appointed to Silesian plebiscite commission, NOV. 7, 11*b* (l.e.)
PERCY, Lady Eustace—daughter born, OCT. 18, 15*b*
PERCY, Lord Eustace :—
Lecture—arrangements, OCT. 13, 15*b*
"Responsibilities of the League, The"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 780*b*
at Church Congress, on Britain's part in League of Nations, OCT. 15, 17*e*
at London County Council, on administration of Greater London, OCT. 22, 16*c*
PERCY, Lieut. J. C. :—
on Ireland—travel (sp. art., "Touring in Ireland : attraction for the motorists : good roads and hotels," I.N.), NOV. 4, 39*e*
PERCY, Col. Lord William R.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
PERDOVITCH, Hyman : see under MURDER

Pereira, Franeisca M. :—
" Livro da Montaria " — reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 558*d*
Pereira, Rt. Rev. H. H., Bp. of Croydon :—
on drink trade—Bill (with others, l.), Oct. 25, 8*c*; Nov. 19, 8*c*
on Houlder, Mr. H.—record as churchman (l. quoted), Nov. 11, 20*e*
Peret, M. Raoul (Franee) :—
on finaneial position (statement), Dec. 11, 13*d*
Perkins, Prof. (Australia) :—
at Agricultural bureaux eonferenee, on liquid fuel in Australia (E.S.), Nov. 21, 347*b*
Perkins, Miss Marjorie — song recital, Nov. 7, 10*a*
Perkins, Mary — death from aeeident, Nov. 25, 9*f*
Perkins, Mr. W. Turner :—
on Parliamentary debates — official reports: inaudible Ministers (quoted), Dec. 27, 4*e*
Perks, Mr. Sydney :—
Leeture — arrangements, Dec. 6, 9*d*
Perks, Mr. William :—
Oswestry — invited to beeome Mayor, Oct. 1, 5*d*
Permas Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 23, 22*b*; Dec. 19, 20*f*
Pernambuco :—
Dyes — in demand (T.S.), Dec. 13, 334*d*
Pernambuco Tramways and Power Company :—
Notes — issue, Nov. 14, 23*f*
Peron, M. Charles (France) — death: funeral serviee held at Boulogne English ehurch, Nov. 21, 11*f*
Perowne, Rt. Rev. Arthur W. T., Bp. of Bradford — biographieal; elected, Dec. 8, 14*b*
Residenee — unsueeessful quest for house, Dec. 13, 11*c*
" Perplexed "—on reduetion of coal priees (l.), Nov. 25, 12*b*
Perrigo, Mr. Osear E. :—
" Modern Machine Shop " — notieed (E.S.), Nov. 21, 355*c*
Perrin, Mrs. Aliee :—
" Star of India "—notieed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 652*c*
Perrott, Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas — will, Dec. 16, 217*c*
Perry, Mr. :—
at Ministry of Food, on milk prices, Nov. 4, 13*f*
Perry, Sir Cooper :—
Guy's Hospital — eleeted governor of the Corporation on resignation as Superintendent, Dec. 10, 11*f*
London University — appointed prineipal offieer, Nov. 20, 14*c*; resigns offiee of Viee-Chaneellor, Dec. 18, 14*d*; (Ed.S.), 25, 648*c*
Perry, Mr. Marsden J. (U.S.A.)—library sold, Nov. 12, 14*e*; 13, 5*d*
Perse School (Cambridge) :—
Albert, Prince (s.), Nov. 8, 9*c* (l.c.)
Tercentenary anniversary—celebrated, Nov. 9, 9*c* (l.c.); (Ed.S.), 13, 574*c*
Pershing, Gen. John J. :—
" Story of General Pershing, The " — notieed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 613*a*
at New York, on Anglo-Ameriean relations, Nov. 20, 14*a* (l.e.)
at Washington, on future army, Nov. 1, 11*f* (l.e.)
Persia :—
Agitators — banished from Teheran, Oct. 4, 7*a*
Bolshevism :—
Danger from :—
Firouz, Prinee (statement), Nov. 11, 13*e*
British troops — mission expeeted at Teheran, Oct. 4, 7*d*
Meshed — garrison destroyed: Bolshevist message quoted, Dec. 17, 13*f*; War Office statement, 18, 11*f* (l.e.)
Bryce, Lord (s.), Dec. 3, 11*b* (l.e.)
Christian peoples :—
Proteetion :—
Episeopal Church in Ameriea eonvention — House of Bishops' message: Arehbp. of Canterbury: reply, Oct. 28, 15*d*
Crime :—
Robber ehiefs, Nayib Hussein and Mashallah Khan — hanged, Oct. 3, 7*c*
Defence :—
Commission, British — appointed: names :—
Parliament — question, Nov. 11, 18*b*
Development :—
Shah (Ahmad) (s.), Nov. 3, 17*c*
Great Britain, relations with: see Foreign relations—Persia
Irrigation :—
Artiele (" Development of Central Persia: two irrigation sehemes," T.S.), Dec. 6, 305*c*
Jangalis :—
Expedition of Persian Cossaeks sent against Kutchik Khan, Oct. 27, 12*e*
Labour :—
Skilled — shortage :—
Walpole, Mr. C. A. (add.), Oct. 23, 11*b* (l.e.)
League of Nations: see under League of Nations
Mahomedans :—
Pilgrimages :—
Moharrem: see under Mahomedans
Nestorians :—
Massacre by Turks in Urumiah :—
Esther, Deaconess — appeal to British people, Dec. 10, 13*e*
Orders: see under Orders (foreign)
Refugees, Christian :—
Bakuba eamp, in :—
Maintenance — cost to Great Britain, Nov. 26, 11*c*
Repatriation — British Mission to Urumiah: vice-eonsul withdrawn, Nov. 11, 14*e*
Reorganization :—
Firuz, Prince (s.), Dec. 5, 13*d*
Shah (Ahmad) — in Paris, Oct. 6, 7*d*; visit strictly private, 7, 7*f* (l.e.); entertained by President Poinearé, 30, 11*f*; arrives at Dover, Nov. 1, 13*e*; leaves Dover, 10, 17*e*; arrives in Paris, 10, 13*f*
Aga Khan — guest at dinner in Paris, Dec. 8, 17*b*
Biographieal (sp. art., " Visit of the Shah: the Persian ruler's eareer "), Oct. 31, 11*d*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Nov. 3, 17*b*
Great Britain — visit: see under Foreign relations—Persia

PERSIA :—
Shah (Ahmad) (continued) :—
at Carlton House-terrace, on Lord Curzon of Kedleston, Nov. 3, 17*c*
at Guildhall, on Anglo-Persian relations, Nov. 3, 17*b*, *c*
Shipping :—
Freights—rates reduced (T.S.), Nov. 15, 221*c*
Situation, Oct. 27, 12*e*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Trade :—
Development (art., "Persia's open door : new outlet for trade development : improved communications," T.S.), Oct. 18, 113*a*
Goods in demand (T.S.), Dec. 20, 360*b*, *d*
Imports and exports :—
Statistics (T.S.), Oct. 18, 113*a*
Openings :—
Walpole, Mr. G. A. (add.), Oct. 23, 11*b* (l.e.)
Russia, with :—
Statistics, pre-War (T.S.), Oct. 18, 113*a*
United States of America :—
Aid to—American Legation issues communiqué, Oct. 4, 7*b*
PERSIA, Bp. in : see LINTON, Rt. Rev. James H.
PERSIA Society :—
Dinner—arrangements, Nov. 29, 15*b* ; given, Dec. 3, 11*b* (l.e.)
Meeting, Oct. 23, 11*b* (l.e.)
PERSIUS, Capt. L. :—
"Seekrieg, Der"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 4, 702*c*
"PERTINAX" :—
on Belgium—decision of France and England to guarantee (statement), Dec. 8, 13*b* (l.e.)
on Syrian question (quoted), Oct. 10, 9*b* (l.e.)
PERTWEE, Lieut. H. G.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 12, 21*c*
PERTWEE, Mr. Roland :—
"Old Card, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 533*d*
PERU :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Armaments—offer by European powers rejected, Oct. 31, 11*f*
Army :—
Reorganization — committee appointed, Nov 5, 11*f*
Chile, relations with : see under CHILE
Consuls—Chilean and American Consuls : ill-treatment at Callao by authorities reported, Dec. 18, 11*f* : denial, 19, 11*d*
Finance :—
Loan :—
Public works (Callao)—authorized, Dec. 31, 9*e*
Food :—
Export :—
Prohibition—legislation proposed, Oct. 6, 7*f*
Guano :—
Peruvian Corporation's concession dispute : settled (F.N.), Dec. 30, 15*a*
Labour :—
Dock workers :—
Wages :—
Callao—strike settled, Oct. 6, 7*b*
Electrical trades :—
Strike—Lima Light and Power Company's tramways stopped : commercial houses employees threaten to join, Oct. 6, 7*b*
PERU (continued) :—
Machinery and implements—requirements (E.S.), Dec. 19, 378*c*
Ministry (Martinez) — reconstituted : names, Dec. 10, 13*d*
Parliament — session : inaugurated, Dec. 31, 9*e*
National Assemhly—session : closes, Dec. 31, 9*e*
Presidency :—
Term—five-year period : to become effective, Oct. 6, 7*a*
President—Señor Leguia takes oath, Oct. 17, 11*f*
Press :—
Prensa, La—owner exiled, Oct. 6, 7*a*
Public works—American firms negotiating for contract, Dec. 9, 14*d*
Refugees—in New York : manifesto : our Lima correspondent's comments, Oct. 6, 7*a*,
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Yard — construction by Vickers' Ansaldo Company : cost, Nov. 5, 11*f*
Sugar :—
Machinery :—
Market prospects — discussed (E.S.), Dec. 19, 378*c*
Trade :—
British prospects :—
Lima correspondent's article ("Economic condition of Peru : prestige of British goods," T.S.), Nov. 29, 276*b*
Goods in demand (T.S.), Dec. 27, 389*a*
Scandinavia, with—Muelle, Mr. E. (int. quoted, T.S.), Dec. 20, 359*d*
Vice-Presidents—elected, Oct. 31, 11*f* (l.e.)
PERU Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 24, 18*d*
PERUVIAN Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Guano concession : see under PERU
Profits—drop (F.N.), Dec. 5, 23*b*
Report, Dec. 5, 24*f*
"PESSIMIST"—on teachers' training (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 235, 36*c*
PESSOA, President (Brazil)—sanctions Peace treaty, Nov. 13, 11*f*
on economy (statement), Oct. 15, 11*f*
PÉTAIN, Marshal (France)—awarded Order of Charles III., Nov. 20, 11*f*
PETAVEL, Prof. Joseph E.—appointed member of Imperial wireless telegraphy committee, Nov. 22, 12*e*
PETEL, Father (France)—death, Dec. 27, 9*f*
PETERBOROUGH :—
Freedom—to be conferred upon Alderman J. H. Banking, Nov. 8, 9*f*
Police : see under POLICE
PETERBOROUGH, Bp. of : see WOODS, Rt. Rev. F. T.
PETERS (G. D.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 4, 22*d* ; Dec. 13, 22*f*
PETERSEN, Herr (Germany)—
Ministry—name mentioned, Oct. 2, 9*d*
PETERSEN, Mr. William :—
at Great Eastern Hotel, Liverpool-street, on shipping : Government control ; nationalization, Dec. 16, 24*e*
PETERSHAM :—
Parish Church—burgled, Nov. 1, 9*f*
PETERSON, Margaret :—
"Death Drum, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 677*b*
PETHERBRIDGE Mr. F. R. :—
at Association of Economic Biologists, on strawberry tortrix, Dec. 11, 11*e*

Petit, Mlle. Gabrielle (Belgium) :—
Monument, proposed—public subscription opened, Dec. 12, 13*b*
St. Gilles prison (Brussels)—cell occupied by to be converted into museum, Nov. 10, 11*d*; converted: ceremony described, 12, 13*e*
Petlowski, M. Edouard (Poland)—appointed Minister for Labour, Dec. 16, 13*b*
Petlura, Gen. (Ukraine)—biographical, Oct. 14, 11*a*; declares war on Gen. Denikin, 9, 10*b*; edits monthly review, 17, 11*f*; whereabouts unknown; wife arrives at Lemberg, Nov. 29, 11*d*; escapes to Poland, Dec. 16, 13*f*
Article ("Ukraine anarchy: Petlura and the Poles"), Oct. 14, 11*a*
Petre, Louis J.—trespass charge, Oct. 10, 7*b*
Petrie, Mr. A. :—
"Poems of South African History"—noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 23, 531*b*
Petrie, Prof. W. M. F. :—
on Gardiner, S. R.—historical method (l., L.S.), Nov. 27, 695*b*
Petroff, Gen. (Bulgaria)—arrested, Nov. 8, 11*e* (l.e.)
Petrograd :—
Campaign against Bolshevists: see under Russia—Bolshevists—Campaign against
Conditions :—
The Times Helsingfors correspondent's message ("Petrograd given over to despair: appalling conditions,") Nov. 17, 11*e*
Courtier-Forster, Rev. R. (art., "Why Petrograd shivers: Bolshevist fables answered: transport and fuel failure"), Dec. 19, 13*e*
Deaths—from starvation: statistics Nov. 3, 11*f*
Dukes, Mr. P. (art., "The black hole of Petrograd: prison where men are forgotten: British in Lenin's hands"), Dec. 3, 13*a*
Fires :—
Trengolnik rubber factory — destroyed, Nov. 20, 11*f*
Fuel :—
Shortage — 10,000 citizens conscripted to cut timber, Dec. 2, 13*e*
Honours—presented with red standard and Order of Red Star, Dec. 5, 13*f*
Kresty prison — deaths: statistics, Nov. 11, 13*f*
Population—statistics, Oct. 7, 7*f*
Soviet :—
Article ("The 'triumph' of Communism: first meeting of the new Soviet"), Nov. 3, 11*a*
Petrol :—
Control Department—closed, Nov. 22, 9*b* (l.e.)
Exports — restriction: official announcement, Oct. 6, 8*f*
Prices :—
Maximum—fixed: Board of Trade order, Oct. 2, 10*a* (l.e.); 3, 8*a* (l.e.); No. 2 order revoked, 18, 15*e*
Profiteering committee :—
Automobile Association — represented, Dec. 13, 4*a*
Commercial Motor Users' Association—representatives, Dec. 18, 9*f*
Petrol (continued) :—
Storage :—
Parliament—question, Dec. 24, 15*a*
Supplies :—
Conservation :—
Railway strike, during—Government appeal, Oct. 1, 8*f*; situation: particulars, 4, 8*e*
Distribution :—
Railway strike, during—Automobile Association and Motor Union: appeal, Oct. 2, 9*d*
Tax :—
Substitute :—
Motor Taxation and Motor Regution Committee considering, Dec. 11, 14*e*
Theft—prosecution, Oct. 14, 9*e*
Petroleum: see Oil
Petroleum Power Investment Corporation (Ltd.)—registered, Nov. 29, 19*f*
Prospectus—issued, Dec. 6, 20*c*, 21*c*
Petrushevitch, M. (Ukraine)—flees to Khotin, Dec. 18, 12*d* (l.e.)
Pettit, Capt. :—
Russia, visits to :—
Special article ("Bolshevism in Russia"), Oct. 13, 17*a*
Peytral, M. (France)—death, Dec. 1, 13*f* (l.e.)
Phelan, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
in Senate, on Shantung question, Oct. 17, 11*f*
Phelips, Mr. W. R.—death, Nov. 29, 16*f*
Philadelphia :—
Art—collection of pictures bequeathed by Mr. G. W. Elkins; particulars, Nov. 1, 11*e* (l.c.)
Philately: see Stamps
Philharmonic String Quartet—concert given, Nov. 14, 10*a*
Philip, Mr. J. B. :—
"Experiments with Plants"—noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 4, 609*b*; reviewed (Ed.S.), 11, 625*c*
Philipart, M. (France)—elected Mayor of Bordeaux, Dec. 12, 13*f*
Philipps, Maj.-Gen. Sir Ivor—appointed vice-lieutenant for Pembroke, Oct. 4, 11*b*
Philipps, Sir Owen—appointed director of Suez Canal Company, Nov. 4, 12*d* (l.e.); gives dinner party at Chelsea House and entertains women delegates of Women's Unionist Association, 13, 18*b*; appointed member of colonial economic development committee, Dec. 13, 14*b*
at Caxton Hall (Westminster), on British Guiana, Oct 10, 19*f*
at Olympia, on British trade with Netherlands, Oct. 16, 7*d* (l.e.)
Phillimore, Lord :—
at Leicester, on progress in Eucharistic doctrine, Oct. 14, 16*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill, Nov. 28, 19*b*; Dec. 10, 19*b*
County Courts Bill, Nov. 26, 17*c*
Phillimore, Mr. John :—
on motor-transport—cost (l.), Oct. 11, 8*b*
Phillipowsky, Mr.—pianoforte recital, Dec. 19, 10*a*
Phillipps, Miss E. March :—
"Gardens of Italy, The. With historical descriptive notes"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 25, 782*d*
Phillips, Sir Claude :—
on Raphael's Madonna di San Sisto (l.), Dec. 18, 8*c*

PHILLIPS, Mr. David G. :—
" Susan Lenox : Her Fall and Rise "—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 545*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. E. Dinsdale :—
on cotton weaving (art., " Modern weaving : Lancashire sheds," T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 19*a*
PHILLIPS, Major. F. A.—appointed clerk to Wye Conservators' Board, DEC. 18, 9*f*
PHILLIPS, Frank R.—making false statement for passport charge, NOV. 14, 9*c*
PHILLIPS, Mr. J. S. R.—death, Nov. 5, 18*e*; funeral, 10, 17*b*
PHILLIPS, Sir Lionel—leaves for South Africa, NOV. 28, 15*b*
PHILLIPS, Mabel L.—summons Mrs. Williams for assault : dismissed, NOV. 4, 9*b*
PHILLIPS, Rev. Dr. Stephen—death, Nov. 1, 9*d*
PHILLIPS, Mr. T. W. :—
at Ministry of Labour, on progress of work for disabled men, NOV. 20, 9*b*
PHILLIPS, Prof. W. Alison :—
on League of Nations (l.), DEC. 27, 6*c*
on railwaymen's strike (l.), OCT. 2, 6*c*
PHILLIPS, Mr. W. I. — concert-lecture given, DEC. 22, 14*d*
PHILLIPSON, Coleman :—
" English Constitutional History "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 635*c*
PHILLIPS Rubbers (Ltd.)—registered, DEC. 2, 21*f*
PHILLPOTTS, Mr. Eden :—
" Evander "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 697*d*
on Dartmoor—electricity scheme (l.), DEC. 12, 10*c*; (l.), 27, 6*b*
on Paine, Thomas (l., L.S.), OCT. 30, 612*d*
" PHILOJUDAEUS "—on Jews and Bolshevism (l.), NOV. 22, 8*c*
PHIPPS, Miss Emily :—
on education—examination results (l., Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 525*b*
PHIPPS (P.) and Company (Northampton and Towcester Breweries) (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 5, 24*f*
PHŒNIX, The :—
Aims :—
Kennedy, Mr. W. S. (l., with others, L.S.), OCT. 2, 532*d*
Duchess of Malfi, The — performance : announced, OCT. 29. 10*b*
Productions—announced, DEC. 15, 12*b*
Reception and dance—given, DEC. 12, 18*b*
PHŒNIX Assurance Company (Ltd.)—particulars, DEC. 1, 22*b*
Chairmanship—change, NOV. 28, 21*b*; (F.N.), DEC. 1, 22*b*
Dividend—announced, OCT. 2, 13*f*
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society (Ltd.)—proposed fusion (F.N.), DEC. 12, 21*a*; terms, 18, 21*a*
PHŒNIX Motors (Ltd.) — registered, NOV. 4, 22*d*; 15, 19*e*
PHOTOGRAPHY :—
Aerial :—
Article (" An air map of London : town-planning from above "), DEC. 27, 12*a*
Arts and crafts :—
Exhibition (Royal Horticultural Hall)—arrangements, DEC. 29, 6*c* (l.e.)
Exhibitions :—
Royal Photographic Society—held, OCT. 13, 14*d*
Article (" Water-colours from the camera : flaws in aeroplanes discovered "), OCT. 13, 14*d*
PHYSICAL training :—
Anderson, Dr. G. (and others, l.), NOV. 1, 8*c*
Article (" Physical education," Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 557*c*
Baden-Powell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. (l.), NOV. 18, 8*c*
Brackenbury, Dr. H. B. (l.), NOV. 5, 8*d*
Correspondence (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 561*d*
Farquharson, Maj. A. C. (l.), NOV. 4, 8*c*
Goss, Mr. G. E. (l.), NOV. 15, 8*b*
Kay, Dr. H. W. (l.), NOV. 13, 8*d*
Leading article, NOV. 4, 13*b*
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 598*a*
Schools :—
Cornwall (art., " School physical training," Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 530*a*
PICCADILLY Picture Theatre (Manchester) —registered, OCT. 23, 21*f*
PICHON, M. (France)—to visit London, NOV. 6, 11*f*; returns to Paris, 14, 11*f*
War, The Great :—
Irish memorial—sends donation, OCT. 4, 6*b*
PICK, Mr. Samuel P.—will. DEC. 19, 15*d*
PICKARD, Pte. : see under RUSSIA—Bolshevists—Campaign against—Prisoners—British—Russia, captured by—Yorkshire Regiment
PICKARD, Dr. R. H.—biographical ; appointed principal of Battersea Polytechnic, NOV. 14, 16*b*; (Ed.S.), 20, 586*d*
PICKERING, Col. :—
at Yorkshire (Spen Valley division) by-election, on candidature of Col. Fairfax, DEC. 18, 13*d*
PICKERING, Mr. Alexander S.—will, OCT. 22, 15*b*
PICKERING, Maj. C. J.—appointed C.M.G., DEC. 13, 8*a*
PICKERING, Catherine (and another)—keeping disorderly house charge. DEC. 3, 11*d*
PICKERING, Mr. Ernest A.—will. NOV. 12, 17*e*
PICKERING, Mr. J. E. L. :—
on copy of " Abridgment of the Law " (l., L.S.), NOV. 13, 651*b*
PICKFORD, Miss Mary—acting : noticed, DEC. 15, 18*b*
England—cinematograph programme : Los Angeles correspondent's message DEC. 19, 12*e* (l.e.)
PICKLES, Mr. Sidney (Australia)—flies from Sydney to Broken Hill in 11½ hours, NOV. 11, 13*f*; to survey Sydney-Broken Hill aerial course, NOV. 6, 11*f*
PICKTHALL, Mr. Marmaduke :—
" Sir Limpidus "—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 742*b*
PICOT, M. (France)—leaves Alexandretta for Constantinople, DEC. 3, 13*f*
PICOT, Lieut.-Col. H. P. :—
" British Interned in Switzerland, The" : reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 618*d*
PICTON-TURBERVILL, Miss Edith :—
" Christ and Women's Power "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 679*b*
" Musings of a Laywoman on the Life of the Churches "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 551*a*
St. Botolph's Church (Bishopsgate)—sermons : arrangements, NOV. 1, 9*f*
PIERCE, Dr. F. E. :—
" Currents and Eddies in the English Romantic Generation " — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 542*b*
PIERRE, Louis (France)—murder of M. L. Cadiou : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder

PIERREDON, M. Georges :—
" Notes sur Villiers de L'Isle Adam " —reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 711*a*
PIERS :—
Piles :—
Life above low tide—discussed (E.S.), OCT. 17, 321*c*
PIERSON, Mr. W. W., and Mr. Norman Foerster :—
" American Ideals "—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 579*a*
PIGEONS :—
Destroyed under Defence of Realm Regulation — compensation refused, OCT. 7, 5*b*
Homing and carrier :—
Defence of the Realm Regulations —to be continued, NOV. 10, 16*b* (l.e.)
National Union of Short Distance Flyers : see that title
PIGGOT, Lieut. Arthur A.—killed, OCT. 7, 11*d*
PIGGOTT, Rev. W. Charter :—
at Congregational Union, on Churches : reunion, Nov. 21, 19*b*
PIGGS Peak Development Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 17, 24*f*
PIGOU, Prof. A. C. :—
on fortunes, War—difficulties of special levy (l.), OCT. 27, 8*b*
PIGS : see SWINE
PIIP, Prof. (Esthonia)—acts as Peace delegate at Dorpat, DEC. 6, 13*b*
PIKE, Mr. J. :—
Transport, Ministry of—appointed Director of Rates and Charges, OCT. 18, 7*f*
PILCHER, Richard B. :—
" Profession of Chemistry, The "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 635*d*
PILGRIMS' Club :—
Chairman—elected, OCT. 24, 15*b*
Meeting, OCT. 29, 9*d*
PILGRIM fathers—*Mayflower* : anniversary of landing from celebrated, DEC. 23, 9*e*
PILGRIMS' Society :—
Dinner—arrangements, DEC. 29, 11*b*
PILKINGTON, Mr. A. D.—shoots five stags with consecutive shots, OCT. 21, 9*f*
PILLON, M. (France)—looping the loop display, DEC. 30, 9*f*
PILOTAGE :—
Admiralty Order 1915 — revoked, NOV. 19, 9*c*
Aliens —
Article (" Alien pilots : the convention with France "), OCT. 25, 12*b*
Certificates :—
Brace, Mr. W. (s.P.), OCT. 24, 19*c*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), OCT. 24, 19*d*
Davies, Mr. W. J. (l.), OCT. 24, 19*e*
Geddes, Sir A. (s.P.), OCT. 24, 19*c* ; NOV. 4, 17*c*
Inskip, Mr. T. W. H. (s.P.), OCT. 24, 19*b* ; 28, 18*a*
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (l.), OCT. 27, 8*c*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), OCT. 28, 17*d*
Nicholl, Sir E. (s.P.), OCT. 24, 19*c*
Parliament — discussion during passage of Aliens Restriction Act, 1914 (Amendment) Bill, OCT. 24, 9*b* ; division, 24, 19*d* ; division list, 25, 14*b*
Richardson, Mr. A. (s.P.), OCT. 24, 19*c*
Rutherford, Sir W. (s.P.), OCT. 24, 19*c*
PILOTAGE :—
Aliens :—
Certificates (continued) :—
Thomas, Sir R. J. (s.P.), OCT. 24, 19*c*
Ward, Col. L. (s.P.), OCT. 24, 19*d*
Wignall, Mr. J. (s.P.), OCT. 24, 19*c* ; 28, 18*b*
Anglo-French Act :—
Bateman, Sir A. (l.), OCT. 25, 14*d*
Parliamentary correspondent's comments, OCT. 25, 12*a*
Commissioners — appointed, DEC. 2, 11*b*
Compulsory :—
Article (" Question of pilotage "), DEC. 10, 26*a*
PILSUDSKI, Gen. Joseph (Poland) — biographical, OCT. 16, 10*f* ; to re-open Vilna University, 16, 9*f* ; receives Sir H. Rumbold at Warsaw, NOV. 1, 11*d* (l.e.)
Peace treaty—ratification, OCT. 30, 11*f*
at Minsk, on Ruthenian autonomy, OCT. 11, 11*f*
on Poland — Bolshevism : Allied Powers' policy ; German influence (int.), OCT. 16, 10*f*
PIM, Frederick W. :—
" Home Rule through Federal Devolution "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 615*b*
PIM, Mr. Herbert M. :—
" Unconquerable Ulster " — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 699*b*
PIMENTO leaves :—
Oil and tannin content — report : particulars (T.S.), DEC. 6, 300*c*
PIMS, Benjamin—embezzlement charge, DEC. 1, 11*f*
PINCHARD, Rev. Arnold :—
English Church Union — appointed secretary, NOV. 14, 9*b*
PINCHES, Dr. H. Irving—returns to civil practice, OCT. 17, 15*e*
PINCHES, Dr. T. G. :—
Lecture — arrangements, OCT. 28, 15*d*
PINE MARTENS :—
Article (" The Pine marten : a rare beast in the Lake country "), DEC. 27, 12*c*
PINEROYD Industry :—
Sailors' and Soldiers' Own Diary — Mrs. Gray (l. quoted), DEC. 20, 9*a*
PINK, Wing-Cdr. R. C. M.—appointed C.B.E., OCT. 11, 14*d*
PINNER'S Hall (Austin Friars) (Ltd.) :—
Report, NOV. 27, 24*f*
PIOU, M. (France)—attacked by burglars, NOV. 17, 11*f* (and 12*b*, l.e.) ; arrest, DEC. 13, 13*f*
PIPER, Mr. W. F. — elected chairman of Ealing Education Committee (Ed.S.). NOV. 27, 598*d*
PIPING, rain-water :—
Prices :—
Profiteering—appeal against order, DEC. 23, 7*c* (l.e.)
Ring to fix—judical comments, DEC. 23, 7*c* (l.e.)
PIPPARD, Mr. A. J. S., and Mr. V. L. Pritchard :—
" Aeroplane Construction "—reviewed (E.S.), OCT. 17, 327*b*
PIRÆUS :—
Port—alterations : inspected by M. Venizelos, DEC. 17, 13*b*
PIRELLI, Signor (Italy)—appointed representative on International Labour Office, NOV. 27, 13*c* (l.e.)
PIRIKIMI, Gen. (Russia)—commands in North-West Russia, OCT. 31, 12*e*

PIRRIE, Lord—release from office as Controller-General of Merchant Shipping; consented to, DEC. 23, 10*e*; retires, (T.S.), 27, 398*a*
PISANI, Mgr. Pietro—appointed Apostolic delegate to India, Nov. 22, 11*f*; consecrated Titular Archbishop, DEC. 24, 9*f*
PITKA, Adm. — commands forces near Kuporia Bay, OCT. 27, 12*d*
PITMAN, Mr. Norman H. :—
"Chinese Wonder Box, A" — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 747*a*
PITMAN'S School :—
Prize giving — at Royal Albert Hall: arrangements, Nov. 13, 10*b*
PITT, Mr. St. George L. F. :—
on Moral Education Congress (l., Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 614*b*
PITT, Thomas—fraud charge, OCT. 18, 7*b*
PITT, William :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—comparison with :—
Lucy, Sir H. (l.), OCT. 18, 6*b*
PITT Club :—
Dinner—held, DEC. 5, 17*c*
PITTMAN, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
on silver—export association (int.), OCT. 3, 13*a*
PLACE, Mr. E. :—
on Blackpool teachers' salaries (l., Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 614*c*
PLAGUE :—
Argentina—cases, OCT. 29, 11*b*
East, Near—cases, Nov. 5, 11*f*
France—local outbreaks, DEC. 29, 7*c*
Kaiser-i-Hind—cases: reported, DEC. 22, 9*d*
London, Port of—cases on board *Nagoya*, OCT. 29, 13*e*
Parliament—question, OCT. 30, 17*b*
Turkey :—
Constantinople—cases, OCT. 13, 11*f*; 21, 11*c* (l.e.); Nov. 5, 11*f*; no cases, DEC. 27, 9*f*
"PLAIN citizen, A"—on railway strike leaders in Parliament (l.), OCT. 1, 6*c*
PLAISTOW :—
Bones, human—found in bag on allotments, Nov. 15, 9*f*
PLANCK, Prof. M. (Germany)—awarded Nobel prize for physics, Nov. 15, 11*f*
PLANTS :—
Bose, Sir J. C.—discoveries: to give demonstration at India Office, DEC. 16, 11*a*; gives, 17, 11*e*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), DEC. 17, 11*e*
Leading article, DEC. 16, 15*d*
Diseases :—
Research :—
Hall, Sir D. (s.), DEC. 12, 11*d*
PLATER, Rev. Father :—
at Mansion House, on relations between capital and labour, DEC. 12, 20*f*
PLATER, Mr. Charles :—
"Catholic Soldiers" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*d*
PLAYER, Mr. H.—not allowed to sit on Elland Education Sub-Committee (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 630*a*
PLAYFAIR, Wing-Cdr. F. H. G.—appointed C.B.E., OCT. 11, 14*d*
PLAYFAIR, Mr. Nigel :—
on Stratford-on-Avon, proposed erection of factory (l.), OCT. 27, 8*d*
PLAYFORD, Frederick—escape from detention, DEC. 13, 11*f*
PLAYING Card Makers' Company :—
Dinner, OCT. 10, 8*b* (l.e.)
Master—elected, DEC. 15, 11*f*
PLAZA, ex-President de la (Argentina) — funeral, OCT. 6, 7*f*
PLENDER, Sir W. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on press attacks on Government, OCT. 25, 9*c*
PLESS, Princess :—
War, The Great—telegram addressed from London to ex-German Emperor on July 31, 1914: published, DEC. 24, 9*a*
PLOWMAN, Ald. Thomas F.—death, OCT. 20, 16*c*
PLOWMANS' Brickfields (Ltd.) :—
Share issue—prospectus, OCT. 31, 20*e*, 21*d*; letters of allotment posted, Nov. 13, 23*f*
PLUMAGE: see under BIRDS
PLUMBERS :—
Registration :—
Council, General—meeting: arrangements, OCT. 9, 7*f*
PLUMER, Field-Marshal Lord—takes title of Baron Plumer of Messines, OCT. 22, 12*b*; to visit England: particulars, 8, 7*f*; demonstration at Malta, DEC. 8, 13*f*; receives LL.D. degree of University of Malta, 10, 13*f*
PLUMER, Miss Eleanor M.—appointed tutor to women students at King's College (London), DEC. 18, 14*d*
PLUMMER, Rev. Alfred :—
"Commentary on St. Paul's Epistle to the Philippians, A" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*d*
PLUNKET, Rt. Rev. Benjamin J., Bp. of Meath—elected, OCT. 6, 11*d*
PLUNKETT, Count—house in Dublin searched by police, DEC. 12, 14*c*
PLUNKETT, Sir Horace :—
at National Liberal Club, on Ireland: Home Rule: modified Dominion status; convention: disclosures in *The Times*; crimes: attributable to Sinn Fein, OCT. 30, 14*a*
on Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement (l.), Nov. 14, 8*a*
on Ireland—crime (l.), OCT. 31, 8*c*
on Sinn Fein—proclamation; treatment of political prisoners (l.), Nov. 28, 8*c*
PLYMOUTH :—
By-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
Freedom—conferred on Alderman S. Baker, OCT. 14, 9*f*
Port :—
Development :—
Parliament—question, OCT. 30, 17*a*
Facilities for disembarking passengers :—
Cunard Steamship Company — threat to withdraw large liners, DEC. 31, 20*d*
Harbour :—
Scheme, new — discussed (E.S.), DEC. 19, 374*c*
Pylos (German) — first vessel flying flag to enter since the war, DEC. 13, 16*b*
PLYMOUTH, Lord :—
Cambridge University — elected High Steward, DEC. 17, 11*d*
on Adriatic question: Italy's claims (with others, l.), DEC. 12, 10*a*
PLYMOUTH College :—
Headmaster — appointed, Nov. 19, 9*f*; (Ed.S.), 27, 602*b*
PLYMSTOCK :—
Church, parish :—
Services—meeting of parishoners: resolutions passed, OCT. 13, 16*e*

POCOCK, Mr. A. N. :—
at Kingsway Hall, on teachers' salaries, DEC. 15, 19*d*
POE, Edgar A. :—
"Tales of Mystery and Imagination" —reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 733*b*
POETRY :—
Children :—
Article ("Children and poetry," L.S.), DEC. 11, 721*b*
Irish :—
Article ("Poetry: the quality of recent verse," I.N.), NOV. 4, 45*d*
Public School boy, by — annual publication: *Harrovian* announcement, DEC. 19, 9*f*
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
Warton lecture—delivered, NOV. 27, 17*e*
POGANY—accused of murder of Count Tisza, NOV. 28, 11*d* (l.e.)
POGANY, Mr. Willy :—
"Tales of the Persian Genii" (illus.)—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 747*a*
POINCARÉ, M. Raymond (France)—visits tomb of M. Eugéne Odent (Senlis), OCT. 7, 7*f*; receives M. Enckel, 25, 11*f*; entertains Shah of Persia, 30, 11*f*; arrives in London, NOV. 11, 16*b*; returns to Paris, 15, 14*c*: receives Prince Regent of Serbia, DEC. 5, 13*f*; purchases residence near Bois de Boulogne, 8, 13*f*; entertains Queen of Spain at luncheon, 18, 11*c*
Edinburgh — declines invitation to receive freedom, OCT. 4, 7*d*, 9*e*
England, visit to: see under FOREIGN relations — France
George V., King (s.), NOV. 11, 15*f*
Glasgow — receives freedom of city, NOV. 14, 7*c*
Glasgow University — Lord Rectorship: installation: Paris correspondent's message ("Statesman and scholar: M. Poincaré as an orator"), NOV. 10, 14*a*; visit: arrangements, 11, 16*c*; receives degree of Doctor of Laws, 14, 7*a*; (Ed.S.), 20, 582*b*; Lord Rector: installation ceremony (add.), 14, 7*a*; (Ed.S.), 20, 582*b*; luncheon given (s.), 14, 7*c*; (Ed.S.), 20, 582*b*
Leading article, NOV. 10, 15*d*
London, City of — gift to poor: distributed, NOV. 15, 9*d*
Orator — our Paris correspondent's message ("M. Poincaré as an orator"), NOV. 10 14*a*
Peace Treaty—ratifies, OCT. 14, 12*b* (l.e.)
Political life — to re-enter: our Paris correspondent's comments, NOV. 17, 11*e*
Pont-à-Mousson — presents Croix de Guerre: lights first blast furnace in foundry, DEC. 3, 11*b*
Presidency :—
Article ("A great presidency reviewed"), NOV. 8, 13*f*
Scottish Women's Hospitals—tribute to work, NOV. 19, 9*f*
Senate — representation of Meuse department: announcement, OCT. 7, 7*f*
Strasbourg University — inaugurates (s.), NOV. 24, 13*b*
War, The Great — visits military graves in Paris; attends demonstration at Sorbonne (s.), NOV. 5, 11*b* (l.e); visits martyred towns of Nord, DEC. 29, 7*f*
POINCARÉ, M. Raymond (France) (continued) :—
at Brevannes, on tuberculosis: soldier sufferers, NOV. 4, 11*b*
at Buckingham Palace, on the Great War; Anglo-French relations, NOV. 11, 15*f* (and l.e.)
at Glasgow University, on relations between France and Scotland; war record of Scottish divisions; tribute to Field Marshal Haig, NOV 14, 7*a*
at Guildhall, on presentation of address of welcome by City Corporation; the Great War: anniversary of Armistice Day; Anglo-French relations, 12, 9*b*
at Paris, on German attacks on Paris: courage of population, OCT. 20, 11*d*
POINCARÉ, Mme. Raymond (France) —
at Victoria Station: welcomed by King and Queen, NOV. 11, 16*b*; at Buckingham Palace: State banquet, 11, 15*f*; leaves Dover, 15, 14*c*
Edinburgh French Colony—presented with cheque for "Noël des petits Meusiens," NOV. 24, 10*c*
POINDEXTER, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
Presidency—announces candidature under Republican nomination, OCT. 28, 12*d*
POIRATION, M. Charles :—
"Sur le Trimard"—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 690*d*
POISONING :—
Gas :—
Workmen's compensation: see under WORKMEN'S compensation
Ptomaine :—
Alfreton—ten cases occur in less than one week, DEC. 3, 11*f*
POKROSKY, Gen. (Russia)—appointed commander of troops in Kuban region, DEC. 5, 13*b*
POLAND :—
Allied Powers :—
Policy :—
Leading article, OCT. 4, 9*b*
The Times Warsaw correspondent's message ("Better prospects for M. Paderewski: need of Allied backing"), NOV. 27, 13*a*
Army :—
Condition :—
The Times correspondent's messages, NOV. 5, 11*b* (l.e.); 22, 11*b*
Equipment :—
Allied Powers—decide to send supplies, OCT. 21, 11*e*
German prisoners of war, entry of —German protest to British and French Governments, NOV. 20, 11*f*
Parliament—question, NOV. 4, 17*b*
Relief fund :—
Pace, Mrs. S. (l.), NOV. 3, 8*d*
Strength, NOV. 29, 11*d*
Supplies :—
British —
Parliament—question, NOV. 12, 18*e*
Uniforms—purchase from Netherlands, DEC. 24, 9*f*
Article ("Control in the Baltic: the Polish problem"), NOV. 21, 10*a*
Bolshevists :—
Fighting against: see under RUSSIA—Bolshevists—Campaign against —Polish army
Leaders—arrested, DEC. 5, 13*b*

POLAND (continued) :—
Communications (art., "Poland in touch with Europe: improved communications"), DEC. 5, 13*e*
Constitution :—
Article ("Poland in the making: defining the President's powers"), Nov. 24, 13*f*
Bill—introduced: provisions, Nov. 13, 11*b*
Wojciechowsky, M. (s.), OCT. 4, 7*c*
Counties—division into: proposed arrangement, Nov. 15, 11*f*
Diet: see Parliament, below
Education :—
Universities: see their titles
Finance :—
Currency :—
Bilinski, M. (s.), OCT. 6, 7*c*
Fall—effect, DEC. 27, 9*d*
Debt, foreign—statistics, OCT. 6, 7*c*
Exchange —
Mark—£1 sterling: official rate, Nov. 25, 21*d*
Loan—contract with American banking group: particulars, Nov. 6, 11*f*
Revenue :—
Bilinski, M. (s.), OCT. 6, 7*e*
Sokolnicki, M. M. (l.), OCT. 17, 8*d*
Finland, relations with: see under FINLAND
Food :—
Supplies :—
Shortage—situation, OCT. 3, 7*c*
The Times Warsaw correspondent's messages ("Poland's food troubles: Government monopoly to be abolished"), Nov. 15, 11*d*; ("Food supply problems"), 27, 13*a*
Foreign policy :—
Skulski, M. (s.), DEC. 22, 11*c*
Frontiers :—
Delimitation Commission — president: name, OCT. 18, 9*f*
Litvinoff, M. (statement), DEC. 4, 14*a*
Supreme Council—decision, DEC. 4, 13*f*
The Times Warsaw correspondent's message ("Poland's Eastern frontiers: suggested protected States"), Nov. 13, 11*b*
Future :—
Sokolnicki, M. M. (l.), OCT. 17, 8*d*
German provinces :—
Evacuation :—
Dates and zones—agreement arranged, Nov. 3, 10*f*
Transfer :—
Negotiations—resumed, Nov. 10, 13*b*; to be concluded in Paris, 26, 11*f*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN RELATIONS—POLAND
Independence :—
Russia :—
Denikin, Gen.—recognizes, OCT. 9, 9*b* (l.e.)
Litvinoff, M. (statement), DEC. 4, 14*a*
Labour :—
Agricultural :—
Strike—begun, OCT. 20, 11*c*; collapses; leaders arrested, 21, 11*e*
Unemployment—French proposal accepted, Nov. 7, 11*f*
POLAND (continued) :—
Land :—
Purchase—estate bought by Danish group (T.S.), DEC. 27, 387*c*
Lettland, relations with: see under LETTLAND
Ministry (Paderewski)—Ministers of Agriculture and Supply resign, OCT. 3, 7*c*; defeated in Parliament, Nov. 17, 12*c*; new Ministry to be formed, DEC. 2, 13*c* (l.e.)
Article ("Paderewski's fall: a task too big for one man"), DEC. 18, 11*d*
Crisis :—
Pilsudski, Gen. (statement), DEC. 9, 13*c*
The Times Warsaw correspondent's message ("Polish disunion: partisan attacks on M. Paderewski"), OCT. 2, 7*c*; ("The Polish crisis: communists working for revolution"), 3, 7*c*; ("Paderewski defeated: Peasant Socialist combine"), Nov. 17, 12*c*; ("Polish crisis: change of Government expected"), 18, 11*c*; ("Better prospects for M. Paderewski: need of Allied backing"), 27, 13*a*; ("Polish Cabinet crisis: Paderewski's problems"), 29, 11*d*; ("Leadership of Poland: Peasants' offer to Paderewski"), DEC. 1, 13*c*; ("Polish impasse: Peasant opposition to M. Paderewski"), 6, 13*d*; ("Polish Cabinet crisis: Paderewski after all"), 9, 13*c*; ("Paderewski resigns again: end of the crisis: the new Ministry"), 15, 13*d*
Witos, M. (s.), DEC. 1, 13*c*
Ministry (Skulski)—formed: constitution, DEC. 15, 13*d*; 16, 13*b*
Naval forces, proposed :—
British mission :—
Parliament—question, OCT. 28, 17*c*
Parliament—meeting: date, OCT. 2, 7*c*; opened, 4, 7*c*
Parties, political :—
Groups—fusion: projected, OCT. 16, 9*f* (l.e.)
Patents :—
Validity—decree: issued (T.S.), DEC. 20, 371*a*
Peace Treaty—ratification delays: effect, DEC. 8, 13*e*
Petrol :—
Industry :—
Commission (Warsaw)—instituted, DEC. 4, 22*e*
Police :—
Organization :—
Mission, British—arrangements, OCT. 21, 11*f*
Article ("The London police abroad: applause from Warsaw crowds"), DEC. 3, 13*e*
Political situation :—
Paderewski, M. (s.), Nov. 15, 11*d*
Situation :—
Davies, Mr. L. R. (s.), OCT. 22, 19*a*
Spain :—
Diplomatic service :—
Ambassador to Madrid—appointed, Nov. 29, 11*f*

POLAND (continued) :—
Timber :—
Mission, trade—notc (T.S.), Nov. 8, 185*d*
Salcs (art., "Polish timbcr sales." T.S.), Nov. 1, 166*d*
Trade :—
British manufacturers, opportunities for (T.S.), DEC. 20, 372*b*
Company formed at Warsaw—particulars, OCT. 14, 11*f*
Goods in demand—discussed (T.S.), OCT. 18, 112*c*; DEC. 27, 387*b*
Imports and exports :—
Regulations—revised (T.S.), Nov. 1, 181*b*
Industries, rural :—
Exhibition :—
Bialystok—opening announced : appeal for English newspapers, OCT. 25, 11*f*
Pomian, Mr. A. de—report : discussed (T.S.), OCT. 4, 65*b*
Profiteering :—
Central Union of Workmen—deputation to M. Padcrewski, Nov. 20, 11*c* (l.e.)
Trade marks :—
Validity—decrcc issucd (T.S.), DEC. 20, 371*a*
Typhus : see under TYPHUS
Ukraine, relations with :—
Military cooperation—proposed, Nov. 4, 11*f*
The Times Warsaw correspondcnt's message, OCT. 24, 11*c*
Mission, military and economic—arrives at Rostoff, OCT. 1, 7*c*
Wool :—
Trade :—
Article ("Wool and cotton for Poland : some facts and figures," T.S.), Nov. 15, 222*d*
POLAND, Sir Harry B :—
on Attorney-General — powers (l.), DEC. 30, 6*d*
on Paine, Thomas (l., L.S.), Nov. 6, 630*c*
POLAND, Rev. William—will, OCT. 28, 15*e*
POLICE :—
Birmingham :—
Wayland, Miss—appointed to Criminal Investigation Department, DEC. 4, 11*c*
Branch Boards—institution sanctioned by Home Secretary, OCT. 3, 8*b*
County and Borough :—
Bill—in Commons : second reading, DEC. 12, 20*c*; in Lords : first reading, 13, 20*a*; second reading, 16, 19*c*; passed committee, 18, 18*f* (l.e.); third reading and passed, 19, 18*f*; Royal assent, 24, 15*a*
London County Council—Parliamentary Committee's report : discussed, Nov. 19, 9*c*
Disputes :—
Strikc :—
Liverpool—amount of rcsulting claims : Sir A. Salvidge's statcment, 21, 9*f*
Strikers :—
Liverpool—ejcctment orders made, OCT. 2, 5*d*
Reinstatement :—
Birmingham—Watch Committee : decision reaffirmed, Nov. 1, 9*f*
Islington Borough Council—passes resolution, DEC. 15, 11*a*
POLICE :—
Disputes :—
Strikers :—
Reinstatement (continued) :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—rcceivcs deputation : reply, DEC. 18, 9*b*
Ncgotiations—with Mr. Lloyd George :—
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (report), DEC. 11, 8*b*
Dudley—townspeople give dinner and outing to London : Mr. E. Shortt present, OCT. 18, 7*a*
Federation : see POLICE federation
Gretna factory—force employed : Mr. Kellaway (statement), DEC. 9, 11*a*
Hereford :—
Chief Constable—appointed, Nov. 19, 9*f*
Hours :—
Forty-eight Hour Bill :—
Exclusion—trade union representatives confer with Labour Minister : Government decision, OCT. 22, 13*c*
Lincolnshire :—
County Constabulary—medals and decorations presented, Nov. 3, 9*d*
London, City of :—
Officials' salaries — proposed increasc : particulars, OCT. 29, 9*c*
Pensions—revision of scale proposed, OCT. 29, 9*c*
Rent-aid allowances :—
Increase—cost, DEC. 10, 11*f*; granted, 31, 7*a*
Spccial Reserve—formation of ward companies for emergencies : Lord Mayor Cooper : letter read at meetings of wardmotes, DEC. 23, 8*b*
Metropolitan :—
Eagle Hut—organization of amusements in progress, OCT. 3, 5*d*
Entertainment (Eagle Hut)—given, DEC. 23, 8*b* (l.c.)
Mounted branch :—
Competition held — prizes distributed by Princess Louise, Nov. 15, 14*d*
Eastern District — sub-divisional inspector : appointed, OCT. 22, 9*f*
Rent aids—grants : new scalc, OCT. 1, 9*d*
Traditions :—
Wales, Prince of (s.), DEC. 23, 8*b* (l.e.)
Parliamentary representation :—
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.), OCT. 18, 7*b*
Pensions :—
Increase—cost : Home Office estimate, DEC. 6, 11*f*
Special Constabulary :—
Church parade—at St. Paul's Cathedral : arrangements, Nov. 19, 9*e*; held, DEC. 1, 11*a*
Rcfusal to act—prosecutions at Barrow, Nov. 6. 5*f*
Special Constabulary Reserve :—
Headquarters Central Dctachment :—
Automobile Association Section—review held, OCT. 6, 8*f*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 20, 9*b*
Sussex, West—Standing Joint Committee request : particulars, Nov. 13, 9*f*
Union—being formed by ex-policemen, OCT. 15, 9*f*

POLICE (continued) :—
War, The Great—floral tribute placed on Cenotaph, Nov. 19, 14*c*
Women—review of work, Oct. 10, 7*d*
Dawson, Cdt. D. (s.), Dec. 22, 9*c*
Dunning, Sir L. (s.), Dec. 22, 9*c*
Peterborough—decision of Watch Committee, Dec. 30, 7*c*
Rally at Hyde Park Hotel—held, Dec. 22, 9*c*
Status :—
Federated Training Schools for Policewomen (report quoted), Nov. 13, 9*d*
POLICE Court Mission :—
Ladies' Needlework Guild—sale : arrangements, Nov. 1, 15*c*
Meeting, annual—held, Oct. 31, 9*f*
Sale of work in aid—held, Dec. 5, 17*c*
POLICE courts :—
Metropolitan :—
Poor box—donations, Dec. 11, 12*b* ; 19, 8*c* ; 29, 5*b* ; 30, 7*d*
POLICE Federation :—
Central Committees :—
Status :—
Parliament—question, Dec. 24, 15*a*
Conference, annual — first : held, Nov. 18, 12*d* ; chairman elected, 19, 9*b*
POLISH Red Cross Society :—
British branch—formed : particulars, Dec. 6, 8*f*
POLITICAL Notes—Oct. 23, 12*c* ; 29, 12*b* ; Nov. 4, 12*d* ; 6, 13*e* ; 7, 13*e* ; 11, 14*c* ; 13, 12*c* ; 18, 12*c* ; 19, 12*c* ; 20, 12*b* ; 21, 12*b* ; 22, 12*f* ; 25, 12*f* ; 26, 12*f* ; 27, 14*e* ; 28, 13*e* ; 29, 6*d* ; Dec. 2, 16*e* ; 3, 16*c* ; 9, 16*e* ; 11, 16*d* ; 17, 14*b* ; 18, 13*e* ; 19, 12*b* ; 20, 14*b*
POLITUS, M. (Greece)—representative on League of Nations, Nov. 4, 11*f*
POLK, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
Peace Treaty—note to German delegates, Dec. 5, 13*f* (l.e.)
on Peace Conference (statement), Dec. 10, 14*c*
POLLARD, Mr.—education scheme in Bowland district : approved (Ed.S), Dec. 4, 617*b*
POLLARD, Prof. A. F. :—
on American studies in British universities (l.), Dec. 6, 10*d*
on Gardiner, S. R.—historical method (l., L.S.), Oct. 16, 572*b*
on universities—national policy (l.), Dec. 17, 10*c*
POLLARD, Mr. Alfred W. :—
"St. Catherine of Siena"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 697*a*
POLLARD, Cdr. C. F.—appointed C.M.G., Oct. 18, 15*c*
POLLARD (E.) (Sundries) (Ltd.)—registered, Oct. 8, 15*f*
POLLEK, Dr.—arrested, Oct. 14, 12*c*
POLLET, M. E. (Belgium) :—
Bust—presented by Belgians in England : unveiled, Oct. 23, 15*d*
POLLOCK, Mr. Adrian :—
at Guildhall, on Field-Marshal Sir E. Allenby : war services, Oct. 8, 9*f*
at Mansion House, on Gen. Diaz, Oct. 25, 15*c*
POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram, Bp. of Norwich :—
"Church To-day, The" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 595*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Clergy Qualification Bill, Nov. 27, 19*a*
on Christian fellowship (l.), Dec. 24, 6*b*
POLLOCK, Mr. Courtenay :—
"Mystery of Rapallo, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 653*b*
POLLOCK, Sir Ernest—arrives in Paris, Nov. 19, 13*e*
South-Eastern Circuit Bar Mess — guest at dinner, Nov. 14, 15*c*
at Bradford, on ex-Kaiser's trial, Dec. 12, 20*f* (l.e.)
at Guildhall, on Bar : losses of members in the war, Nov. 10, 9*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Compensation for post-war injuries, Nov. 1, 16*a*
Industrial Courts Bill, Nov. 11, 9*d* (l.e.) ; 13, 17*d*
Sex Disqualification (Removal) Bill, Oct. 28, 18*b* ; Nov. 27, 20*d*
POLLOCK, Sir Frederick :—
Paris University — degree conferred, Dec. 23, 9*f*
on Hamlet — arrangement of duel (l., L.S.), Oct. 23, 591*b*
on Moral Education Congress (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 4, 614*b*
POLLOCK, Mr. H. M. :—
on Home Rule (Ireland)—Convention : *The Times* articles (l.), Oct. 28, 18*f* ; Nov. 5, 8*a*
on Ulster industries (art., "Ulster industries : textile and other trades" I.N.), Nov. 4, 48*c*
POLLOCK, Rev. William J.—death, Nov. 12, 11*f*
POLO :—
America Cup :—
Challenge—postponement :—
Hazard, Mr. W. A. (l. quoted), Nov. 8, 5*d*
Valentia, Lord (l. quoted), Nov. 8, 5*d*
County Cups :—
Competitions—conditions : particulars, Dec. 4, 7*a*
Dewar Cup :—
Competition—conditions : particulars, Dec. 4, 7*a*
Hurlingham Club—manager : appointed, Nov. 8, 5*d*
POLYGLOT Club—to be struck off register, Oct. 22, 9*d*
POMARE, Dr. M. (New Zealand)—appointed member of Executive Council representing native race, Oct. 27, 11*d*
POMIAN, M. A. de (Sweden) :—
on Poland—trade possibilities : report (T.S.), Oct. 4, 65*b*
PONDICHERRY—election riots : fatal, Dec. 19, 11*f*
PONGSI, Queen Sowaya (Siam)—death, Oct. 27, 11*c* ; George V. : message of sympathy, 29, 15*b*
PONSOLLE, M. Paul (France)—intelligence with enemy charge : arrest ordered, Oct. 17, 11*b*
PONSONBY, Mr. Arthur :—
"Conflict of Opinion, A"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 655*a*
PONSONBY, Mr. T. B. :—
on Ireland—forestry (art., "Forestry : an urgent question," I.N.), Nov. 4, 43*f*
PONT-Á-MOUSSON :—
Croix de Guerre—to be conferred, Oct. 24, 11*f* ; conferred, Dec. 3, 11*b*
Metal foundry—restarted, Dec. 3, 11*b*
PONTGIBAUD Silver-lead Mining and Smelting Company (Société Anonyme des Mines et Fonderies de Pontgibaud) :—
Dividend, Dec. 24, 17*f*

Ponting, Mr. H. G. :—
on Antarctic fauna (l.), Dec. 31, 6*b*
on Scott Antarctic expedition—connexion of Capt. Evans with (l.), Dec. 11, 10*d*
Poole :—
Harbour :—
Improvement scheme :—
Leading article, Oct. 18, 11*d*
Town Council—decide to appoint Profiteering committee, Oct. 10, 7*f*
Poole, Dr. (U.S.A.) :—
at Liverpool, on drink: American local option methods, Oct. 7, 5*b* (l.e.)
Poole, Mr. Ernest :—
"His Family"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 590*d*
"His Second Wife"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 590*d*
Poole, Mr. Granville—appointed professor of mining at Leeds University, Dec. 19, 5*d*; (Ed.S.), 25, 648*c*
Poole, Rev. John J. :—
"Colour and Health"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 718*a*
Pool Shipping Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Nov. 8, 4*d*
Poonagalla Valley Ceylon Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 27, 24*f*
Poor Clergy Relief Corporation :—
Grants—distributed, Dec. 20, 17*d*
Poor law :—
Conferences :—
Central Committee :—
Chairman—re-elected, Nov. 20, 9*b*
Meeting—arrangements, Dec. 1, 11*c*
Relief :—
Llanelly — application: incident, Nov. 28, 9*f*
Orsett—Guardians make money allowance in lieu of coal, Dec. 2, 11*f*
Special article ("The legal poor"), Dec. 27, 4*b*
Statistics, Oct. 28, 9*b*
Pope: see Benedict XV.
Pope, Alexander :—
Dunciad :—
Cavendish, Lady F. (l., L.S.), Dec. 11, 750*c*
Lyttelton, late Lord (lect. quoted., L.S.), Dec. 11, 750*c*
Pope, Mr. McQueen :—
Punctual Sex, The — produced at London Coliseum, Dec. 16, 12*b*
Pope-Hennessy, Col. R. :—
"Irish Dominion, The" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 770*d*
on Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement (l.), Oct 17, 8*c*
Popescu, Gen. J. (Rumania) — appointed Minister of Industry and Trade, Oct. 4, 7*c*
Poplar :—
Borough Council :—
Employees :—
Wages—increased: non-unionists deprived: London Municipal Council (l. quoted), Dec. 13, 1*b*
Chinaman — found lying wounded in road: dies in hospital, Oct. 11, 9*f*
Housing: see under Housing
Northumberland Wharf — purchase: Borough Council's offer recommended for acceptance by Improvements Committee of London County Council, Nov. 10, 11*f*
Poplar Hospital for Accidents :—
Dinner in aid — given, Dec. 23, 17*c*
Popovici, Gen. (Rumania) — appointed Minister of Agriculture. Oct. 4, 7*c*
Popovici, M. Micael (Rumania)—appointed Minister of Public Works, Dec. 10, 13*e* (l.e.)
Poppe, Dr. (Western Russia)—appointed Minister of Worship, Oct. 9, 10*a*
Population :—
Census (1921) :—
London County Council Local Government Committee — recommendations, Nov. 24, 11*c*
Popvito, M. (Hungary) — appointed Peace delegate, Dec. 4, 16*d*
Porcelain :—
Chinese — sale, Dec. 19, 9*c*
Mëissen :—
Saxon State collection — sold, Oct. 13, 11*f*
Sales :—
of Mr. A. Chamberlain's collection, Dec. 3, 9*b*
Porché, François :—
"Arrêt sur la Marne, L'"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 521*b*
"Poème de la Tranchée, Le" — reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 521*b*
Porras, Señor Melitor (Peru)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, Dec. 10, 13*d*
Porritt, Mr. Arthur :—
"Strategy of Life, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 679*c*
Port and Transit Executive Committee :—
Chairman—Sir N. Hill retiring, Dec. 19, 13*e*, 19*b*; (F.N.), 20, 18*b*
Port Arthur (Ontario) Developments (Ltd.)—registered, Dec. 17, 23*f*
Port Dickson-Lukut (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 23, 22*b*
Porte, Lieut-Col. John C.—death, Oct. 27, 16*c*; funeral, 28, 15*c*
Porter, Elcanor H. :—
"Keith's Dark Tower" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 653*a*
Porter, Dr. Fletcher :—
East Ham Local War Pensions Committee — to investigate alleged irregularities, Nov. 26, 9*c* (l.e.)
Porter, Mr. John :—
"John Porter of Kingsclere: An Autobiography Written in Collaboration with Edward Moorhouse"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 729*a*
Portland, Duke of :—
Welbeck estate — economies, Nov. 18, 9*a* (l.e.)
Portland Hotel :—
Luggage, lost — law case, Nov. 29, 4*e*
Port Madryn (Argentina) Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 9, 22*f*; 15, 23*d*
Portman, Lord — death, Oct. 17, 15*c*; memorial service: arrangements 21, 15*c*; held, 22, 15*c*
Portman Hunt (statement), Nov. 26, 5*d*
Port of Manchester Marine Insurance Company (1919) (Ltd.) — registered, Nov. 19, 20*f*
Share issue — prospectus, Nov. 21, 21*a*, 24*b*; oversubscribed, 26, 23*c*
Port of Para Company :—
Bonds, first division — arrears of interest: arrangement between English committee and Company: terms, Dec. 13, 21*b*; (F.N.), 13, 21*a*

PORTS :—
Congestion :—
Article (" Ships waiting at the ports "), Nov. 22, 12*d*
Geddes, Sir E. (s.), DEC. 16, 18*b*
Hill, Sir N. (s.), Nov. 21, 19*c*
Motor lorries — use : work to begin, OCT. 24, 9*b* ; particulars of work, 28, 9*d* ; Nov. 5, 9*d*
Emergency Traffic Committee — report drawn up, OCT. 10, 10*b*
Parliament — question, DEC. 2, 19*c*
Scheme — drawing up entrusted to Emergency Traffic Committee, OCT. 9, 10*d*
Article (" Docks and road transport : effect of Government scheme," T.S.), OCT. 18, 126*d*
Volunteers, call for :—
Cox, Mr. H. B. (l.), OCT. 8, 4*d*
Wilson, Col. (statement), Nov. 27, 16*c* (l.e.)
Wool cargoes :—
Mersey Docks and Harbour Board — attitude (T.S.), OCT. 25, 150*c*
Docks and harbours :—
Estimates :—
Supplementary vote for :—
Neal, Mr. A. (s.P.), DEC. 10, 20*d* ; 13, 20*c*
Parliament — debate, DEC. 10, 20*d* ; vote agreed to, 13, 20*c*
Thefts :—
Rooth, Mr. (statement), DEC. 18, 4*d*
Minor :—
Article (" Use of minor ports : transhipment trade revival," T.S.), OCT. 4, 74*c*
Small :—
Protection :—
Brasher air screen :—
Carey, Mr. A. E. (art., " Protection of small ports : the Brasher air screen," E.S.), DEC. 19, 365*b*
PORT Said :—
Abyssinian levies raised by Italy — conduct (art, " Jumping Jacks of Port Said : tale of Abyssinian warriors "), OCT. 7, 7*c*
PORTSMOUTH :—
Dockyard :—
Constructive manager—appointed, Nov. 17, 9*f*
Labour : see under LABOUR — Dockyards, Royal
Merchant shipbuilding, suggested utilization for : see under NAVY —Dockyards
Unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYED
PORTSMOUTH, Lady :—
Bath — unable to open Blue Triangle Hostel, Nov. 22, 9*f*
on Read, Edith—connexion with Young Women's Christian Association (l.), OCT. 30, 8*d*
PORTUGAL :—
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL
Colonies :—
Autonomy—Bill to be introduced, Nov. 24, 13*f*
High Commissioners—appointments Bill introduced, Nov. 27, 13*f*
PORTUGAL (continued) :—
Finance :—
Loans :—
Issue proposed, Nov. 22, 11*f*
Foreign policy :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 24, 13*c* (l.e.)
Labour :—
Strike, general—prospects, OCT. 6, 7*f*
Motors :—
Demand—increase (T.S.), DEC. 6, 306*b*
Republic—ninth anniversary : celebrated, OCT. 14, 12*c*
Revolutionary movement — Madrid press reports, OCT. 7, 7*a*
Cardoss, Senator (statement), OCT. 20, 11*c*
Lisbon—demonstrations by trade unionists, OCT. 7, 7*a* ; bombs found in house, DEC. 29, 7*f*
Situation (art., " Post-War Portugal : economic needs and plans," T.S.), Nov. 29, 275*a*
Spain relations with :—
Olivenca, restitution of :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 24, 13*c* (l.e.)
United States :—
Naval base (Azores)—concession denied, OCT. 27, 11*f*
Unrest—denied, OCT. 21, 11*f*
Wine :—
Tax, shipment—imposed (T.S.), OCT. 18, 129*c*
PORTUGUESE Chamber of Commerce (London) :—
Travellers' restrictions — representations made to authorities (T.S.), Nov. 1, 164*c*
PORTUGUESE Chamber of Commerce (Paris) —offices opened (T.S.), DEC. 27, 401*b*
PORTWAY, Mr. D.—biographical ; elected fellow of St. Catharine's College, Cambridge, OCT. 20, 9*a*
POSADA, Prof. Adolf (Spain)—appointed delegate to International Labour Congress (Washington), OCT. 1, 7*d*
POSKA, M. J. (Esthonia)—acts as president of Peace delegation at Dorpat, DEC. 6, 13*b* ; leaves for Reval, 20, 11*b*
POSREDNICKI (Russia)—arrested, DEC. 5, 13*b*
POSTAL Convention (Washington) :—
Brazil — representative announced, OCT. 6, 7*f*
POST Office :—
Air service : see under AERONAUTICS —Mail services
Christmas mails :—
Articles (" Heavy Christmas mails : keeping up War-time friendships "), DEC. 23, 7*d* ; (" Fewer Christmas parcels : Post Office holiday task "), 29, 11*d*
Report, DEC. 27, 3*b*
Employees :—
Christmas boxes :—
Postmen's Federation : decision, DEC. 11, 11*b*
Union of Postal Workers (statement), DEC. 2, 18*a*
Councils, Whitley—agreement by rival groups of workers, OCT. 11, 9*d*
Ingenuity—correspondence, Nov. 27, 11*b*
Prosecutions, OCT. 25, 9*b* ; DEC. 22, 4*d*
Engineering department :—
Draftsmen's resignations :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 24, 7*f*

POST OFFICE (continued) :—
Letters :—
Census—count for staff purposes, OCT. 21, 9*c*
Delays—incidents, OCT. 23, 9*f*; 28, 9*f*
Service men—unstamped and underpaid : to be surcharged, DEC. 29, 5*c*
London, Brighton and South Coast Railway Company—re-opening : announcement, DEC. 22, 9*f*
Mails :—
Air : see under AERONAUTICS—Mail services
Balkans and Turkey, to—part destroyed by fire, DEC. 11, 13*f*
Christmas and New Year—dates of dispatch from London, NOV. 3, 9*b*
Early posting—appeal by Postmaster-General, DEC. 12, 14*d* (l.c.)
Continent, to :—
Night service—resumption : Mr. E. M. Rodocanachi (l.), NOV. 4, 8*b*
Delays :—
British Chamber of Commerce (Brazil) (tel., T.S.), DEC. 27, 382*c*
Canada, to :—
Toronto Globe (art. quoted), DEC. 15. 13*c*
New Zealand, to :—
Correspondence (T.S.), DEC. 20, 376*b*
Rumania, to :—
Correspondence (T.S.), DEC. 20, 376*c*
United States, from :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 23, 7*d*; (T.S.), 27, 398*c*
Tristan da Cunha — Postmaster-General's announcement, DEC. 5, 11*e*; 30, 10*f*
Turkey, for—lost by fire : Postmaster-General's announcement, DEC. 23, 14*b*
United States of America, to—announcement, OCT. 7, 14*f*
Money orders :—
Telegraphing abroad to soldiers stranded at Calais—difficulty : correspondence, OCT. 10, 6*b*
Newcastle — Clayton-road office ; armed man escapes with money, DEC 17, 11*b* (l.c.)
Parcels :—
Alsace-Lorraine, for — announcement, OCT. 14, 9*c*
Cash on delivery service — new service, DEC. 30, 10*b*
Delayed—instance, DEC. 24, 7*f*
Germany, to—for private individuals : War Office statement, NOV. 8, 12*c*
Railway strike, during—suspended : restored, OCT. 7, 8*d*
Venezuela — regulations, OCT. 21, 9*a*
Rates :—
Blyth, Lord, OCT. 15. 8*c*; (l., T.S.), 18, 128*d*; note (T.S.), 18, 105*b*
Rowland Hill Memorial Fund : see that title
Savings bank :—
Account for 1917—*Gazette* notice, DEC. 17, 23*d*
Services :—
Improved :—
Blyth, Lord (l.), OCT. 15, 8*c*
POST OFFICE (continued) :—
Staff :—
Christmas—additional : to be recruited from ex-service men, NOV. 18, 9*f*
Telegraphs : see under TELEGRAPHS
Telephones : see under TELEPHONES
Upton Park—none, OCT. 29, 9*f*
POTASH :—
Supplies :—
Germany, from—sale : terms modified, NOV. 29, 16*f* (l.e.)
Parliament—question, OCT. 23, 16*d*
POTATOES :—
Acreage ;—
Parliament—questions, NOV. 19, 16*c* ; DEC. 4, 18*f*
Crop :—
The Times special report, OCT. 13, 4*b*
Yield—statistics, DEC. 31, 7*c*
Dealers :—
Registration — Food Controller's orders, NOV. 28, 7*f*
Growers :—
Affected areas, hardships in :—
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture — passes resolution, DEC. 11, 9*d*
Returns—of crops : Food Controller makes order, DEC. 31, 7*c*
Hybrid :—
Exhibition—held by Messrs. Ryder and Sons, NOV. 10, 4*d*
Retailers — registration certificates : Food Controller's notice, OCT. 15, 9*c*
Shows :—
Royal Horticultural Society — exhibit : particulars, NOV. 17, 4*c*
Use—for food or planting only : order issued, DEC. 31, 7*c*
POTOCKI, Count Maximilian E. (Canada) — Defence Act infringement : arrested, OCT. 13, 12*c*
POTSDAM Council (1914) : see under WAR, The Great—Responsibility
POTT, Miss Gladys :—
at Women's Farm and Garden Union, on women's land work in Canada, OCT. 21, 16*b*
POTTER, Charles H.—unlawful possession of ring charge, DEC. 16, 11*f*
POTTER, Mr. Frank—will, OCT. 11, 15*c*
POTTER, Harold S.—burglary charge, DEC. 23, 2*e*; 30, 7*d*
POTTER, Lieut.-Col. J. A. — appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
POTTER, Mr. J. H. :—
on *Waimana*—condition (statement), NOV. 3, 12*d*
POTTER, Councillor James—will, OCT. 20, 15*d*
POTTER, Capt. Raymond C.—see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder
POTTERY :—
Chinese :—
Exhibition—at 5, Old Bond-street : held, OCT. 28, 15*c*
Trade :—
Articles (" Pottery," T.S.) (" Manufacturing for stock "), OCT. 4, 7*c* ; (" Growth of the American demand "), 11, 96*b* ; (" Pottery enterprise : commercial, technical, and artistic "), 18, 122*c* ; (" Retailers coming to the factories "), 25, 148*b* ; (" Pottery held up : transport delays and difficulties "), NOV.

POTTERY :—
Trade :—
Articles (continued) :—
1, 173*b* ; (" Prospects : ' pushful ' German in evidence "), 8, 202*c* ; (" Famine in pottery clays : serious result of inadequate transport "), 15, 236*b* ; (" Better pottery designs : Ceramic Art Society's enterprises "), 22, 258*d* ; (" Potteries hampered by transport : serious effect of railway chaos "), 29, 284*d* ; (" New pottery shapes and patterns : hopes of better transport "), DEC. 6, 312*d* ; (" Famine in pottery materials "), 13, 340*d* ; (" Pottery for Christmas trade : hand-to-mouth supplies of raw materials "), 20, 368*d* ; (" Pottery boom : selling prices and wages "), 27, 396*b*
Imports and exports :—
Statistics (T.S.), NOV. 15, 236*b*
POTTS, Rev. J. E.—killed in accident, OCT. 14, 9*c*
POULAIN (France)—summoned for riding to public danger, OCT. 8, 7*f*
POULET, M. (France) :—
Aeronautics—Paris-Melbourne flight : see under AERONAUTICS—Competitions and flights—Aeroplanes
POULLET, M. (Belgium)—appointed Minister of Interior, NOV. 28, 11*e* ; objection entertained by Liberal Left to, 29, 11*c* (l.e.) ; appointed Minister for Railways, DEC. 1, 13*f*
POULTON, Edward B. :—
" Life of Ronald Poulton, The "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 753*a* ; reviewed, 18, 763*b*
POULTRY :—
Capon, definition of—law case, OCT. 24, 5*a*
Christmas—heavy demand, DEC. 8, 11*b*
Cruelty to—prosecution, DEC. 15, 11*c*
Egg-laying competition, International—arrangements, OCT. 18, 9*f*
Food-stuffs :—
Mixtures — order (1917) revoked, DEC. 12, 11*f*
Industry :—
Board of Agriculture—recognition : Parliament—question, NOV. 19, 16*c*
Keeping :
Householders, by :—
Article (" The backyard poultry pen : small keepers to be encouraged "), NOV. 7, 9*e*
Surrey—instructress appointed, OCT. 24, 9*f*
National Institute, proposed :—
Article (" The poultry Institute : need of enlightened policy "), OCT. 3, 11*e*
Committee, advisory—programme, OCT. 24, 9*e*
National Parliament—held at Birmingham, NOV. 24, 4*d*
Prices :—
Maximum—retail : provisions of order ; warning issued by Ministry of Food, DEC. 16, 11*d*
Order :—
Capon—sale : contravention : law case, OCT. 24, 5*a*
Table :—
Production :—
Article (" Table poultry production "), DEC. 18, 5*c*
POULTRY (continued) :—
Weight :—
Order—issued by Food Controller, DEC. 15, 4*c*
Poultry World :—
Eggs, foreign—stamping (art. quoted), OCT. 18, 7*f*
POUND, Mr. Ezra :—
" Quia Pauper Amavi "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 595*b*
POWELL, Col. :—
on Douglas-Pennant, Miss V.—dismissal from Women's Royal Air Force (evid.), OCT. 30, 6*a*
POWELL, Mr. A. H., Mr. F. W. Troup, and Mr. C. C. Winmill :—
" Report on the Treatment of Old Cottages "—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 622*b*
POWELL, Mr. Harry J. :—
on arts and crafts—training (l.), DEC. 2, 10*c*
POWELL, Mr. James D.—will, NOV. 25, 15*d*
POWELL, Mr. Joseph :—
" History of Ruhleben, The "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 698*c* ; reviewed, DEC. 11, 722*d*
POWELL, Mr. Lloyd—pianoforte recital, OCT. 25, 9*d*
POWELL, Lieut.-Col. W. B.—awarded D.S.O., OCT. 24, 16*c*
POWELL, William B.—serving short measure milk charge, NOV. 20, 9*f*
POWELL, Bacon and Hough (Ltd.), Messrs. :—
Lanflands and Sons, M.—passed into control of (T.S.), OCT. 18, 121*b*
POWELL'S Glassworks, Messrs. :—
Removal to new site (art., " Site of Whitefriars Glassworks : record of a famous firm "), DEC. 27, 7*a*
POWER :—
Mechanical :—
Correspondence, DEC. 13, 10*d*
Lodge, Sir O. (lect.), DEC. 11, 11*a* ; note (E.S.), 19, 371*b*
Wave transmission :—
Constantinesco system :—
Leading article (T.S.), NOV. 29, 282*c*
POWER, Mr. J. Danvers—elected deputy chairman of British Red Cross Society, OCT. 22, 9*b*
POWER, Miss Stella—vocal recital, NOV. 24, 12*a*
POWER-GAS Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 20, 21*b*
Report, DEC. 10, 24*f*
POWIS, Lord—appointed president of North Wales Unionist Association, DEC. 9, 11*f*
POWNALL, Col.—appointed member of committee on War profits, NOV. 27, 14*b*
POWYS, Mr. A. R. :—
on Whitgift Hospital (l.), OCT. 7, 4*d*
POWYS, Col. Henry L.—will, DEC. 9, 17*c*
POYNTER, late Sir Edward :—
British Museum—engraving : bequest, OCT. 21, 15*e*
POYNTER, J. W. :—
" Rome, Christendom, and a League of Churches " — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 551*a*
POYNTON, Mr. (Australia) :—
on shipping—Australian Merchants' Association in London : resolution (statement), OCT. 8, 5*e*
" PRAETOR "—on horrors of Bolshevism (l.), NOV. 17, 8*a*
PRAGUE :—
" Anglo-Czecho Slovakian Club — opened, DEC. 4, 13*f*

PRAIN, Lieut.-Col. Sir David—appointed member of Committee on agricultural staff in Colonial services, NOV. 13, 9*d* (l.c.); elected president of Association of Economic Biologists, DEC. 11, 11*c*
PRATT, John attempted robbery with violence charge, DEC. 31, 7*c*
PRATT, Walter—keeping betting house charge, NOV. 21, 9*f*
PREEDY, Mr. Kenelm—appointed prosecuting Counsel to Post Office on Oxford circuit, OCT. 24, 5*b*
PREFERENCE, Imperial: see FISCAL policy
PREMIER Briquette Company (Ltd.):—
Shares — issue: prospectus, NOV. 10, 24*c*, 26*c*
PREMIER (Transvaal) Diamond Mining Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, OCT. 21, 22*c*; (F.N.), 21, 20*a*
PREMIER Glynrhonwy Slate Quarry (Ltd.):—
Prospectus, NOV. 28, 20*c*, 21*d*
PREMIUM bonds: see under FINANCE—Loans
PRENDERGAST, Capt. N. H.—awarded D.S.O., DEC. 1, 27*a*
PRENDERGAST, Dr. William:—
on Winchester Cathedral, reduction in musical services (l.), OCT. 21, 10*b*
PRESBYTERIAN Church in Ireland:—
Special article ("The Presbyterian Church: history and progress; strength in North-East Ulster," I.N.), NOV. 4, 38*c*
PRESCOTT, Maj. W. H.—appointed member of roads advisory committee, DEC. 23, 7*a* (l.c.)
PRESERVE Manufacturers (Ltd.)—registered, NOV. 22, 19*f*
Prospectus, NOV. 24, 22*d*, *e*
PRESS:—
Advertising:—
State:—
Northcliffe, Lord (l. quoted), NOV. 29, 9*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), OCT. 15, 9*b* (l.c.)
Burnham, Lord (s.), NOV. 11, 20*c*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s., Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 612*a*
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 3, 9*b*
Imperial conference (Canada) — Sir H. Brittain leaves to confer with Canadian journalists, OCT. 20, 9*b*; preparations: committee appointed, NOV. 28, 11*d* (l.e.); arrangements, 12, 14*b*; DEC. 31, 7*a*
Canadian Press Association—ratifies, NOV. 28, 11*d*
International:—
Peace, winning the:—
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 16, 9*b* (l.e.)
Journalists:—
Allied:—
England, visit to—as guests of British Government: names, OCT. 13, 12c; programme of hospitality, 13, 12c; dinner given, OCT. 16, 9*b* (l.e.)
The Times—guests at luncheon, OCT. 15, 15*d*
Northcliffe, Lord (message), OCT. 15, 15*d*
International group — formation: conference to be held, DEC. 3, 13*f*
Services:—
Steed, Mr. W. (s.), OCT 15, 15*d*
PRESS (continued):—
Newspaper conference:—
French journalists accompanying M. Poincaré—entertained, NOV. 11, 20*c*
Newspapers:—
"Daily scare":—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), NOV. 10, 9*c*
Labour policy:—
Trade Unionist employees — dictation:—
American opinion, OCT. 3, 8*d*; 4, 8*e* (l.e.)
Burnham, Lord (s.), OCT. 7, 11*d* (l.e.)
Charlton, Mr. (s.), OCT. 2, 10*a*
Daily Mail — letters from Father of Chapel to Lord Northcliffe and reply, OCT. 2, 8*b*
Isaacs, Mr. J. H. (l. quoted), OCT. 2, 8*b*
Leicester Daily Mail comments, OCT. 8, 8*f*
New York *World* — leading article quoted, OCT. 4, 8*e* (l.e.)
Northcliffe, Lord (l. quoted), OCT. 2, 8*b*
Spectator comments, OCT. 8, 8*f*
Plender, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 25, 9c
Power:—
Northcliffe, Lord (l. quoted), NOV. 29, 9*e*
Russell of Liverpool, Lord (s.), NOV. 3, 9*b*
Trade:—
Postage, foreign—note (T.S.), NOV. 15, 213*b*
Typographical accuracy:—
Riddell, Sir G. (s.), NOV. 3, 9*b*
War, The Great:—
Correspondence:—
Mayer, M. (s.), NOV. 11, 20c
Work:—
Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.), NOV. 25, 16*c* (l.e.)
PRESS Association:—
Provincial newspapers — direct transmission of messages from London office: scheme outlined, NOV. 7, 7*b* (l.e.)
Telegraphs—lease of wires to:—
Parliament—question, NOV. 7, 16*c*
PRESS Club:—
Fleet-street Revel and Carnival — arrangements, DEC. 20, 9*a*
PRESTEDGE, Councillor T. S.:—
Kent (Isle of Thanet division) by-election — name mentioned as Labour candidate, OCT. 21, 12*b*
PRESTON:—
Education:—
Schools—staffing: statistics (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 514*d*
PRESTON, Mr. E. Carter — War memorial plaque: particulars, DEC. 17, 20c
PRESTON, Mr. W. R.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Aliens Restriction Bill, NOV. 19, 16*d*
PRESTON Teachers' Association:—
Meeting (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 630*b*
PRETTY, Mr. Alfred:—
Libel action against, DEC. 10, 5*c*; 11, 5*a*; 12, 5*a*; correction, 13, 4*c*
PRETYMAN, Capt. E. G.:—
at Colchester, on Agricultural labour: 48-hour week; milk prices, DEC. 8, 4*b*

PRETYMAN, Capt. E. G. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—
Agriculture and Fisheries (Councils) Bill, Nov. 12, 19*b*
Housing (Additional Powers) Bill, DEC. 9, 19*c*
Housing scheme, Nov. 22, 16*e*
on Agricultural labour — Wages Board : decision (l.), OCT. 14, 8*a*
PREZIOSI, Signor (Italy) — arrives in London, OCT. 24, 15*b*
PREZZOLINI, Signor Giuseppe :—
"Paradossi Education" — noticed (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 519*b*
PRICE, Mr. G. :—
at Port Sunlight, on Carpenters' and Joiners' Union : refusal to allow Lever Brothers employees to participate in copartnership, Nov. 21, 9*c*
PRICE, Rt. Rev. Horace M. E. — honorary degree of D.D. conferred at Cambridge University, DEC. 20, 16*e*
PRICE, Mr. Julius M. :—
"On the Path of Adventure" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 698*d*
PRICE, Mr. Percy H.—appointed secretary of Railway Clearing House Corporation, DEC. 11, 21*f*
PRICE, Mr. T. H. :—
at New Orleans, on price of cotton : stabilization, OCT. 16, 9*d*
PRICE, Waterhouse, and Company :—
Rotterdam—office opened, OCT. 11, 19*c*
PRICES :—
Article ("Public watching the shops"), OCT. 11, 12*d*
Commodities (F.N.), OCT. 9, 15*c*; fluctuations of principal markets given in diagrammatic form (T.S), 4, 78*c*; 11, 102*c*; 18, 130*c*; 25, 154*c*; Nov. 1, 182*c*; 8, 210*c*; 15, 242*c*; 22, 266*a*; 29, 294*b*; DEC. 6, 322*c*; 13, 350*c*; 20, 378*c*; 27, 402*c*
Currency influence (F.N.), DEC. 1, 22*a*
D'Abernon, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 27, 19*a*
Govett, Mr. F. A. (l.), DEC. 4, 10*a*
Leading articles, Nov. 26, 13*d*; 27, 15*b*
Midleton, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 27, 19*c*
O'Farrell, Mr. H. H. (l.), Nov. 29, 19*c*
Peel, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 27, 19*c*
Return (white paper), Nov. 26, 14*c*; (F.N.), 28, 21*a*
Leading article, Nov. 26, 13*d*
High :—
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), OCT. 31 17*d*; DEC. 18, 17*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), DEC. 18, 17*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. (l.), OCT. 21, 14*b*
Collier, Mr. J. (l.), OCT. 25, 8*b*
Committee, select : see under TRADE —Profiteering
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (s.P.), DEC. 18, 17*c*
Parliament—questions, OCT. 29, 16*d*; Nov. 19, 16*c*
Wages—relation to :—
Correspondence, OCT. 7, 4*a*.
Reduction :—
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (l.), OCT. 22, 8*a*
Retail :—
Barlow, Sir M., and other Members —notice : text (P.N.), Nov. 26, 12*f*
PRICHARD, Lieut.-Col. H. C.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
PRIESTLEY, Maj. R. E. :—
"Breaking the Hindenburg Line"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 525*b*
PRIMITIVA Gas Company of Buenos Aires (Ltd.) :—
Buenos Aires Municipality gas supply —contract (circular), DEC. 31, 16*b*
PRIMOS Chemical Company :—
Vanadium Company of America—acquires control, DEC. 26, 13*e*
PRIMROSE League :—
Curzon, Earl—New Year's message, DEC. 31, 8*b*
Discussions—arrangements, Nov. 15, 9*d*
Members, new—number enrolled since Armistice and during preceding three years, Nov. 17, 9*f*
Speakers' classes—opened by Sir E. Wild, Nov. 26, 9*a*
Toy-making industry—winter sale : arrangements, OCT. 10, 13*d*
PRINCE, Prof. (U.S.A.)—paper to have been presented at American Fisheries Society withdrawn : Sir C. E. Fryer (l.), Nov. 17, 8*a*
PRINCE Edward Island :—
Education :—
Teachers :—
Salaries—increased, DEC. 22, 11*f*
Foxes : see under FOXES
PRINCE Line (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Nov. 15, 4*b*
Meeting, DEC. 24, 18*e*
PRINCE of Wales's Fund :—
Administration :—
Parliament—questions, OCT. 31, 17*a*; Nov. 21, 17*d*; DEC. 19, 17*b*; 23, 15*b*
Balance :—
Committee, executive—report, Nov. 1, 9*c*
Disposal :—
Conference (Edinburgh) — held : committee of distribution formed, OCT. 18, 7*d*
Meeting (City Corporation) — held, OCT. 24, 6*c*
Report, Nov. 1, 9*c*
Leading article, Nov. 1, 13*d*
Romford Guardians—pass resolution, Nov. 19, 9*f* (l.c.)
Unemployed—relief of distress : see under UNEMPLOYED—Distress
PRINCE of Wales's Theatre, DEC. 18, 10*b*
PRINCESS Christian's Military Hospital (Englefield Green) :—
Eggs—total number collected by children of Englefield, OCT. 7, 5*d*
PRINCESS Hotel, Boulogne :—
War Office occupation :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 12, 18*b*
PRINCESS Mary's Hospital for Children, Margate :—
George V., King—gives permission for name, Nov. 10, 11*b*
PRINCESS Royal—leaves Mar Lodge for London, Nov. 27, 17*b*; arrives at Sandringham, DEC. 24, 13*b*
PRINGLE, Mr. W. M. R. :—
Manchester (Rusholme) by-election—candidature : special correspondent's message, OCT. 6, 5*c*; poll result (statement), 21, 12*b*
Service men, ex :—
Manchester (Rusholme) by-election—claims to votes : Mr. G. B. Hurst (l.), OCT. 6, 6*d*
at Rusholme, on granting women franchise at 21 years of age; railway strike, OCT. 2, 5*c*

PRINGLE-PATTISON, A. Seth :—
"Spirit, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*d*
PRINS, Mr. Adolphe—death, OCT. 7, 11*b*
PRINTERS' Pension Corporation :—
Almshouses inmates—entertained at Christmas tea ; message from King, DEC. 22, 9*c*
Concert, smoking—held, DEC. 30, 14*b*
Grants—increase : Council's decision, NOV. 18, 9*d*
PRINTING :—
State works :—
Baldwin, Mr. (statement), DEC. 23, 10*d*
Parliament — question, DEC. 23, 10*d*
PRINTING trade :—
"Father of the Chapel" :—
Darling, Sir C. (statement), NOV. 29, 4*b*
Maitland, Mr. A. B. (l.), DEC. 1, 10*a*
Labour : see under LABOUR
PRIOR, Col. E. G.—appointed Lieutenant-Governor of British Columbia, DEC. 10, 13*f*
PRIOR, Maj.-Gen. George U.—death, OCT. 14, 15*c*
PRIOR, Prof. O. H. P.—elected to professional fellowship at St. John's College, Cambridge, OCT. 21, 9*f* ; (Ed.S.), 23, 536*d*
PRISONS :—
Borstal system :—
Judicial observations, OCT. 21, 5*c*
Leeson, Mr. C. (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d*
Officers :—
Superannuation :—
Bill—in Commons : second reading and committed to Committee of House, OCT. 28, 18*d* ; passed Committee, 29, 17*a* ; third reading, 30, 18*f* ; in Lords : first reading, 31, 16*a* ; second reading, NOV. 12, 18*a* ; passed Committee and reported, 14, 17*b* ; third reading and passed, 19, 16*a* ; Royal assent, 21, 17*b*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), OCT. 28, 18*d*
Services, daily religious — resumed, DEC. 16, 4*f*
PRITCHARD, Mr. V. L., and Mr. A. J. S. Pippard :—
"Aeroplane Construction"—reviewed (E.S.), OCT. 17, 327*b*
PRITCHETT, Mr. Francis—death, OCT. 7, 11*b* ; will, DEC. 3, 17*e*
PRIVAT Bank A. S. of Copenhagen :—
Shares—issue, OCT. 2, 13*f*
PRIVY Council :—
Judicial Committee : see under LAW
PRIZE courts : see under SHIPPING
"PRO-BRITISH"—on wake up! rubber works (l., T.S.), NOV. 15, 240*b*
PROBYN, Sir Leslie—resumes duties as Governor of Jamaica, DEC. 10, 13*f*
PROCTER, Mr. John C. :—
on wheat supply (l.), DEC. 19, 8*d*
PROCTOR, Mr. J. :—
Manston Park—Admiralty requisitioning :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 18, 14*c*
"PRO-DENIKIN"—on Jews and Bolshevism (l.), NOV. 29, 8*c*
PROFITEERING : see under TRADE
PROFITS :—
Article ("Ten-minute talks with workers : what are profits ?" T.S.), OCT. 4, 68*d*
PROFITS (continued) :—
Excess :—
Duty :—
Arrears (F.N.), NOV. 4, 18*e*
Assessment—amount :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 26, 18*c*
Drake, Mr. B. (l.), OCT. 27, 8*b*
Federation of British Industries—Committee formulating proposals, NOV. 13, 9*a*
Ownership, change of—law case, DEC. 13, 4*c*
Photographer—law case, DEC. 18, 4*d*
Receipts—statistics, OCT. 2, 13*a* ; 8, 14*a* ; 15, 18*d* ; 22, 19*b* ; 29, 18*c* ; NOV. 5, 20*a* ; 12, 23*b* ; 19, 19*a* ; 26, 21*a* ; DEC. 3, 21*a* ; 10, 23*a* ; 17, 23*a* ; 24, 16*b*
Royalties on patents—law case, DEC. 17, 5*b*
Returns, false—prosecution, OCT. 25, 5*c*
Industries : see under TRADE—Industries
War :—
Tax, special :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), OCT. 22, 14*c* ; NOV. 1, 14*d*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—amended resotion carried, DEC. 4, 9*a* ; (T.S.), 6, 299*a*
Astbury, Mr. Justice (l.), OCT. 9, 6*a*
Billing, Mr. P. (s.P.), OCT. 31, 18*c*
Bledisloe, Lord (l.), NOV. 1, 8*d*
Buckley, Col. A. (s.P.), OCT. 31, 18*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), OCT. 30, 18*a*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), OCT. 31, 17*b*
Commission, Royal—suggested :—
Leading articles, OCT. 15, 13*b* ; 16, 11*b*
Committee, select (House of Commons)—composition : terms of reference, NOV. 27, 14*b*
Labour Party representatives—appointed, NOV. 22, 12*c*
Correspondence, OCT. 20, 8*d* ; 22, 8*d*
Currie, Mr. G. W. (s.), DEC. 4, 9*a* ; (s., T. S.), 6, 299*a*
Gardner, Mr. H. (l.), OCT. 22, 8*b*
Hobson, Mr. A. J. (s., T.S.), DEC. 6, 299*b*
Houlder, Mr. H. (views), NOV. 10, 11*a*
Inchcape, Lord (s.), DEC 11, 23*c*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), OCT. 31, 18*d*
Leading articles, OCT. 15, 13*b* ; 16, 11*b* ; (T.S.), DEC. 6, 310*a*
Macdonald, Mr. H. D. (l.), OCT. 30, 8*d*
Machin, Mr. S. (s.), DEC. 4, 9*b*
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (l.), OCT. 22, 8*a*
Pigou, Prof. A. C. (l.), OCT. 27, 8*b*
Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), DEC. 4, 9*a* ; (s., T.S.), 6, 299*a*
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 17, 10*d* (l.e.) ; (l.), 29, 8*b* ; (s.), NOV. 28, 14*a*
Scheme, miners' — particulars, DEC. 10, 8*c*
Sichel, Mr. W. (l.), OCT. 28, 8*b*
Stockton, Mr. E. F. (s.), DEC. 4, 9*a* ; (s., T.S.), 6, 299*a*
Williamson, Sir A. (s.P.), OCT. 31, 18*c*

PROFIT-SHARING : see under LABOUR
PROGER, Lieut. J. G.—court-martial held, DEC. 10, 21*d*
"PRO-JEWISH Russian, A "—on Jews and Bolshevism (l.), DEC. 19, 8*c*
PROPAGANDA :—
Home :—
Cinematograph, use of :—
Cox, Mr. H. B. (l.)
Revolutionary :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 10, 19*c*
PROPERTY :—
Government : see GOVERNMENT stores and property
Government commandeered :—
Advertisements for disposal — criticism : secretary of Ministry of Munitions : reply, DEC. 8, 7*c*
Correspondence, OCT. 13, 8*d*
Eason, Mr. E. W. (l.), DEC. 16, 10*c*
Hodgson, Mr. W. H. (l.), DEC. 4, 10*a*
Hornsea Mere — proposed sale by Disposal Board of Ministry of Munitions : Mrs. M. S. Constable (l. quoted), DEC. 13, 11*d* ; (l.), 16, 10*d*
Kellaway, Mr. (statement), DEC. 23, 12*b*
Parliament — question, DEC. 23, 12*b*
Manston Park, near Margate :—
Parliament — question, DEC. 18, 14*e*
Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), DEC. 19, 18*d*
Powers of Government under Acquisition of Land Act :—
Yardley, Mr. R. B. (l.), DEC. 18, 8*d*
Release :—
Commission, War Losses—chairman (statement), DEC. 17, 15*e* ; secretary (l.), 18, 8*d* ; Mr. F. Kellaway (l.), 20, 13*c*
Office of Works (statement), OCT. 9, 11*e*
Rum — Admiralty requisition : petition of right, DEC. 19, 4*d* ; 20, 4*a* ; 22, 4*b*
Southampton site — Weston Grove estate :—
Chamberlayne, Mr. T. (l.), DEC. 2, 10*d* ; 12, 24*b*
Stutfield, Mr. H. E. M. (l.), OCT. 9, 6*d*
Thomas, Mr. O. B. (l.), DEC. 20, 8*b*
Turnhouse Farm (Midlothian) — proposed sale by Ministry of Munitions before purchase :—
Barnes, Maj. H. (s.P.), DEC. 17, 20*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), DEC. 17, 20*a*
Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), DEC. 17, 20*a*
Frank, Sir H. (l.) — replies to Lord Rosebery, DEC. 8, 7*c* ; 10, 11*a* ; 11, 11*d* ; 15, 11*b* ; 18, 14*e*
Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.), DEC. 17, 15*c* ; (l.), 20, 13*e*
Parliament — discussed, DEC. 17, 20*a*
Rosebery, Lord (l.), DEC. 1, 11*d* ; 4, 19*d* ; 9, 11*c* ; 10, 11*a* ; 15, 11*b* ; 18, 14*e* ; 19, 12*c* ; 22, 9*d*
Tenants — compensation claim, DEC. 17, 15*e*
PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales, OCT. 1, 11*c* ; 3, 11*c* ; 4, 11*c* ; 6, 11*b* ; 7, 3*f* ; 8, 11*e* ; 9, 5*d* ; 10, 5*f* ; 11, 5*e* ; 13, 4*e* ; 14, 7*c* ; 15, 5*f* ; 16, 8*a* ; 17, 21*c* ; 18, 5*f* ; 20, 7*d* ; 21, 7*d* ; 22, 5*d* ; 23, 5*d* ; 24, 5*d* ; 25, 5*d* ; 27, 4*d* ; 28, 5*d* ; 29, 5*e* ; 30, 5*c* ; 31, 7*c* ; NOV. 1, 7*d* ; 3, 24*c* ; 4, 7*d* ; 5, 7*c* ; 6, 7*d* ; 7, 7*d* ; 8, 7*e* ; 10, 4*e* ; 11, 9*d* ; 12, 8*c* ; 13, 7*c* ; 14, 7*d* ; 15, 7*d* ; 17, 4*e* ; 18, 7*d* ; 19, 7*d* ; 20, 7*f* ; 21, 7*d* ; 22, 7*d* ; 24, 4*e* ; 25, 7*d* ; 26, 24*a* ; 27, 9*d* ; 28, 7*d* ; 29, 7*d* ; DEC. 1, 4*e* ; 2, 9*d* ; 3, 9*c* ; 4, 9*d* ; 5, 9*d* ; 6, 9*d* ; 8, 8*c* ; 9, 5*c* ; 10, 9*d* ; 11, 20*f* ; 12, 5*c* ; 13, 9*d* ; 15, 7*c* ; 16, 5*c* ; 17, 9*d* ; 18, 5*d* ; 19, 5*d* ; 20, 22*d* ; 22, 7*c* ; 24, 7*d* ; 29, 3*c*
Abercorn House, Richmond—sold, DEC. 13, 9*d*
Articles ("A remarkable year : unprecedented turnover "), DEC. 30, 19*c* ; ("Land sales in 1919 : keen public interest "), 31, 4*c*
Badminton (Duke of Beaufort) — acres announced, NOV. 17, 4*e* ; postponed, DEC. 10, 9*d*
Bakewell district (Duke of Rutland) —announced, OCT. 20, 7*d* ; DEC. 11, 20*f*
Bear Wood — sold, OCT. 22, 5*d* ; (Ed.S.), 23, 534*c*
Belvoir Vale (Duke of Rutland) — announced, NOV. 4, 7*d* ; 11, 16*c*
Ben Rhydding — toll bridge : proposed purchase by Ilkley Council, OCT. 23, 9*f*
Bow-street Police Court—freehold : announced, OCT. 11, 5*e*
Brigg — sold, NOV. 13, 7*c* ; re-sale : announced, 27, 9*c*
Britwell Court — announced, DEC. 20, 22*d*
Brogynton (Lord Harlech)—sold, OCT. 24, 5*d*
Buckingham Palace Hotel — sold, OCT. 31, 7*c*
Cardiff — Queen-street site : announced, OCT. 17, 21*c*
Castle Toward, Argyllshire—sold, OCT. 24, 5*d*
Charlwood — The Old Bakehouse : sold, OCT. 29, 9*c* (l.e.)
Chelsea "Mystery House " — announced, OCT. 14, 7*c*
Chesterfield (Mr. W. Arkwright) — sold, NOV. 7, 9*d* (l.e.)
Cheyne House, old — announced, NOV. 21, 7*d*
Crown Inn, Chiddingfold—sold, OCT. 17, 9*b*
Cwm-cadian Farm (Mr. W. Long) — announced, NOV. 15, 7*d*
Devil's Dyke (Brighton) — announced, OCT. 10, 5*f* ; 11, 5*c* ; 25, 5*d* ; sold, 31, 7*c*
Devon and Cornwall (Lord Northampton)—sold, OCT. 23, 9*c*
Devonport Market—option given to Plymouth Corporation, OCT. 10, 7*f*
Donnington Castle — announced, DEC. 3, 9*c* ; 8, 8*c*
Doric House, Bath—sold privately, NOV. 5, 7*c*
Drury Lane Theatre — freehold : announced, OCT. 11, 5*e* ; NOV. 17, 4*e*
Dunley Hill (Adm. Maxse)—announced, NOV. 3, 24*c*

PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales (continued) :—
Edial House (recalling Dr. Johnson's School)—sold, OCT. 25, 5*d*
Folkestone (Lord Radnor) — announced, DEC. 17, 9*d*
Gawsworth — (Lord Harrington) announced, NOV. 18, 9*a* (l.e.)
Godmersham Park (Lord Masham) —announced, DEC. 24, 3*b*
Golden-square—site of Hospital : announced, NOV. 1, 9*d*
Golders Green Hippodrome—freehold : announced, OCT. 25, 5*d*
Goodrich Castle — announced, DEC. 2, 9*d* ; 8, 8*c* ; 19, 5*d*
Great Hermitage — announced, OCT. 15, 5*f*
Grosvenor-street (Sir E. Speyer's town house)— announced, NOV. 10, 4*e*
Guards' Club—Crown lease : announced, OCT. 21, 7*d* ; sold, DEC. 13, 9*d*
Gurney-street Farm (Lord Cavan)— announced, OCT. 27, 4*d*
Haddon (Duke of Rutland) — announced, NOV. 20, 14*f*
Haldon House—sold, NOV. 15, 7*d*
Hassop Hall—re-sold, DEC. 2, 18*d*
Hawarden Rectory — announced, OCT. 15, 9*d*
Highbury Manor—announced, DEC. 11, 20*f*
Holme Lacy—announced, NOV. 6, 7*d* ; description of features, 28, 7*d* ; withdrawn, DEC. 3, 9*c*
Holmshurst—sold, NOV. 5, 7*c*
Huddersfield — Ramsden estate acquired by Mr. S. W. Copley, OCT. 25, 12*d*
King's House, Kingsway — announced, NOV. 6, 7*d*
Laithwaite House Farm purchased by Wigan Corporation, OCT. 29, 9*f*
Lanwades Hall and Meddler Stud—sold, NOV. 21, 7*d*
Lea Hurst (Florence Nightingale's home)—outlying parts sold by auction, NOV. 19, 9*f*
Lewisham (Lord Northbrook) — announced, DEC. 17, 9*d*
Limehouse freeholds—sold, OCT. 23, 5*d*
Lincolnshire (Lady Alwyn Compton-Vyner), DEC. 3, 16*e* (l.e.)
Lindisfarne Castle — announced, NOV. 1, 7*d* ; DEC. 8, 8*c* ; 19, 5*d*
Lisson-grove neighbourhood (Lord Portman) — lots announced, OCT. 16, 12*d* ; first and ninth sold, NOV. 26, 24*a*
Little Britain—offices : announced, NOV. 18, 7*d*
Liverpool-street area — three acres announced, OCT. 13, 4*c*
London, Corporation of—proposed sale of mansions at Cattle Market, OCT. 1, 5*d* ; offer accepted, 3, 5*d*
Mermaid Inn (Rye) :—
Owner—desires negotiation with bidder, OCT. 31, 6*d* ; NOV. 4, 7*d*
Mornington-crescent—sold, DEC. 24, 7*d*
Nag's Head, Holloway—announced, OCT. 11, 5*e*
Nevill Hall, Abergavenny — sold, DEC. 30, 7*b*

PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales (continued) :—
New Bridge-street (National Kitchen premises)—announced, NOV. 1, 7*d* ; 25, 7*d* ; withdrawn, DEC. 10, 9*d* ; comments, 13, 9*d*
Norton Beauchamp—sold, DEC. 1, 4*e*
Oatlands Lodge—sold to British film-producing company, OCT. 28, 5*d* ; comments, 28, 12*b* ; NOV. 3, 10*a* ; 14, 9*d*
Party wall costs—particulars, NOV. 7, 7*d* ; comments, 11, 9*d*
Pengwern Hall estate—sold, DEC. 13, 11*f*
Plas Newydd—sold, NOV. 8, 7*e* ; particulars, 24, 4*e*
Quantock Lodge—announced, DEC. 19, 5*d*
Railway strikes — postponements, OCT. 1, 11*b*
Red Lion-square—freehold site announced ; historical associations, OCT. 27, 4*d*
Rolleston Hall (Sir O. Mosley)— announced, OCT. 15, 5*f* ; sold, NOV. 14, 7*d*
Rushbrooke Hall—sold, OCT. 30, 4*c*
Ruthin Castle—announced, OCT. 20, 7*d* ; 25, 5*d* ; 29, 5*e*
St. Abbs Hoad—for sale, OCT. 10, 7*f*
Salop (Lady B.Thynne)—announced, OCT. 15, 5*f* ; sold, 24, 5*d*
Seckington (Sir F. Burdett)—sold, OCT. 31, 7*c* ; NOV. 1, 7*d*
Shakespeare Hotel, Stratford-on-Avon—announced, OCT. 29, 5*d* ; NOV. 4, 7*d* ; 15, 7*d* ; sold, 28, 7*d*
Shifnal (Lord Barnard)—sold, DEC. 1, 4*e*
Skegness—purchase of seashore property from Lord Scarborough : Council to take referendum of ratepayers, OCT. 22, 9*f*
Spitalfields — Tillard : commenced, DEC. 9, 5*c* ; concluded, 10, 9*d*
Staffordshire (Lord Anglesey)—sold, NOV. 29, 16*e* (l.e.)
Standard, The—premises and plant : see under *Standard, The*
Strand Island site—sold to Bush Company (Ltd.), OCT. 15, 9*b* ; comments, 18, 12*e*
Treflach—Gibraltar inn sold, OCT. 16, 7*f*
Threlfall (Ltd.), Messrs.—purchase 21 licensed hotels and inns, OCT. 3, 5*d*
Trelissick House—announced, NOV. 20, 7*f*
Trentham (Duke of Sutherland)— sold, OCT. 24, 9*f* ; 25, 14*a*
Tullichewan Castle — announced, OCT. 11, 5*f*
Turnhouse Farm : see under PROPERTY — Government commandeered
Vine Hotel (I. of W.)—sold, DEC. 11, 11*f*
Wakefield (Duke of Grafton)—announced, OCT. 8, 11*e* ; 11, 5*e* ; 5,000 acres sold before auction, 17, 21*e*
Westminster—Victoria-street block of buildings : announced, NOV. 13, 7*c*
Weymouth (Lord Wilton)—announced, NOV. 29, 7*d*, 12*f*
Whitton—arrangements, NOV. 3, 9*d*
Wigan—farm withdrawn from auction at £4,000, OCT. 18, 7*f*
Windlesham Park—sold, OCT. 22, 5*d*

PROPERTY market (continued) :—
Leaseholds : see under LAND
Values, altered :—
Sanderson, Mr. W. W. (s.), OCT. 11, 20*f*
PROPORTIONAL representation :—
Grey, Lord (l.), NOV. 12, 10*b*
Local elections :—
Bill :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 19, 16*b*
PROTESTANT Alliance :—
Meeting, NOV. 10, 16*d*
PROTITCH, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene State)—arrives in Paris, DEC. 2, 13*c*
Ministry—to form, OCT. 2, 7*a* (l.e.)
PROUDFOOT, Mr. William (Canada)—appointed member of Senate, NOV. 10, 13*f*
PROUDMAN, Dr. J.—biographical ; appointed professor of applied mechanics at Liverpool University (Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 572*d*
PROVIDENCE (Rhode Island) :—
Girl, worthiest—prize for : particulars, NOV. 4, 12*b*
PROVINCIAL Cinematograph Theatres (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 25, 20*e*
Law case, NOV. 8, 4*a*
PROVINCIAL Plate Glass and General Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Director elected, DEC. 11, 21*f*
PROVINCIAL Police Orphanage (Redhill) :—
War, The Great :—
Memorial : see under WAR, The Great —Memorials
PROVINCIAL Tramways Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 15, 23*d*
PRUDENTIAL Assurance Company :—
Christchurch Library — purchase stopped by protests of Blackfriars residents, OCT. 29, 9*f*
PRUSSIA :—
Army—concentration : see under GERMANY—Army
Education :—
Local committees—priests' membership of : proposal, DEC. 12, 13*f*
Herald's Office :—
Abolition—date fixed, DEC. 15, 13*f*
Railways : see under GERMANY
PRUSSIA, West :—
Polish occupation — arrangements, NOV. 29, 11*d*
PRYCE, Rev. Lewis H. O. :—
" Sir Thomas Exmewe "—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 593*b*
PRYCE, Myfanwy :—
" Blue Moons "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 593*d*
PRYCE-JONES, Lieut.-Col. H. M.—infant son christened, NOV. 4, 15*b*
PRZIBRAM, Prof. (Austria) :—
Austro-Hungarian Secret Treaties, 1879-1914—to publish, OCT. 24, 11*f*
PSEUDONYMS :—
Rome, Stewart—use : law case, OCT. 16, 4*d* ; 17, 5*b*
Sparke, Mr. A. (l., L.S.), OCT. 2, 533*b*
PSYCHICAL :—
Research :—
Institute of International Metaphysics : see that title
Special article (" Haunted "), DEC. 9, 17*d*
Spiritualism :—
Bankes, Mr. R. (statement), NOV. 4, 7*c*
PSYCHICAL :—
Spiritualism (continued) :—
Bond, Mr. F. B. (s.), DEC. 8, 11*d*
Church Congress debate :—
Leading article, OCT. 17, 13*b*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), OCT. 16, 15*b*
Doyle, Sir A. C. (s.), OCT. 20, 4*b* (l.e.)
Lodge, Sir O. (art. quoted), DEC. 31, 7*b*
McClure, Canon E. (p.), OCT. 16, 15*b*
MacMahon, Rev. J.—issues warning against, DEC. 13, 13*b* (l.e.)
Magee, Rev. J. A. V. (s.), OCT. 16, 15*b*
Swayne, Very Rev. W. S. (p.), OCT. 16, 15*a*
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (add.), NOV. 3, 16*c* ; 6, 17*e*
PSYCHO-analysis :—
Brown, Dr. W. (lect., Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 532*c*
Richmond, Mr. K. (lect., Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 646*a*
PSYCHOLOGICAL Society :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 646*a*
PSYCHOLOGY :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 535*b*
Richmond, Mr. K. (lect., Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 646*a*
Psychology, The British Journal of—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*c*
PUBLIC Accounts Committee :—
Report (third)—issued, DEC. 13, 16*d*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed :—
" Abbots Court " (Ayscough ; L.S.), NOV. 6, 629*c*
" Accounts Rendered of Work Done and Things Seen " (Buchanan ; L.S.), NOV. 13, 655*c* ; DEC. 25, 776*b*
" Ace of Spades, The " (Fraser ; L.S.), OCT. 2, 533*d*
" Addresses in America " (Galsworthy ; L.S.), NOV. 27, 698*c*
" Adventurer's Handbook, Being the Manual of the Order of Woodcraft Chivalry, The " (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 637*b*
" Aerial Year Book, The, and Who's Who in the Air, 1920 " (L.S.), DEC. 18, 769*b*
" Aeronautical Engineering, A Text Book of " (Klemin ; L.S.), NOV. 6, 632*c* ; (E.S.), 21, 355*c*
" Aeronautics, Handbook of Modern " (Judge ; E.S.), OCT. 17, 327*c*
" Aeroplane Structures " (Pippard and Pritchard ; E.S.), OCT. 17, 327*b*
" Aeroplane in the Great War, The " (Wade ; L.S.), DEC. 11, 745*b*
" Aeschylus, The Agamemnon of " (Davis ; L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*a*
" Africa : Slave or Free " (Harris : L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*d*
" Africa, Natural History of South : Mammals " (Fitzsimons ; L.S.), OCT. 2, 524*d*
" Africa, Profit and Sport in British East " (Cranworth ; L.S.), NOV. 27, 687*a*
" Africa, The Rise of South " (Cory L.S.), NOV. 6, 633*a* ; DEC. 4, 703
" Africa, Veterinary History of the War in South " (Smith ; L.S.), NOV. 13, 654*a*
" Africa and Europe, A Regional Geography of " (Brooks ; Ed.S.) DEC. 4, 609*c*

Publications reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Africa and the Pacific, 1914-1918, British campaigns in" (Dane, L.S.), Nov. 20, 678c; Dec. 11, 728d
"Africa before A.D. 1505, Ethnography and Condition of South" (Theal; L.S.), Oct. 9, 539c
"African History, Poems of South" (Petrie; Ed.S.), Oct. 23, 531b
"Agnostic, Faith of an" (Greenwood; L.S.), Oct. 2, 535a
"Agriculture in the United States and Great Britain, Effects of the Great War upon" (Hibbard; L.S.), Nov. 20, 676c
"Ailes Rouges de la Guerre, Les" (Verhaereu; L.S.), Oct. 2, 521b
"Air, Special Missions of the" (Mortane; L.S.), Oct. 9, 550a
"Air, Struggle in the" (Turner; L.S.), Oct. 30, 614a; Nov. 6, 622d
"Air and Gases, Flow and Measurement of" (Eason; L.S.), Dec. 25, 782c
"Air Pirate, The" (Gull; L.S.), Nov. 6, 633c
"Airships, British. Past, Present, and Future" (Whale; L.S.), Dec. 4, 717a
"Aisne, Von der Saale zur" (Wirth; L.S.), Oct. 23, 593a
"Aladdin and his Wonderful Lamp" (Ransome; L.S.), Dec. 11, 733b
"Alcmaeon, Hypermestra, Caeneus" (Warren; Ed.S.), Dec. 18, 637b
"Alcohol" (Simmonds; L.S.), Nov. 20, 679c
"Aleta Day" (Beynon; L.S.), Dec. 25, 782c
"Alexandra, Queen" (Williamson; L.S.), Dec. 4, 716d
"Algarotte e l'Inghilterra, L'" (Viglione; L.S.), Nov. 13, 642b
"Algebra, Elements of Vector" (Silberstein; L.S.), Nov. 20, 678b
"Algebra for Middle Schools, A Simple" (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 555c
"All-Alone, The" (O'Hanlon; L.S.), Nov. 6, 632c
"All and Sundry" (Raymond; L.S.), Dec. 11, 729b
"Allegra" (Harker; L.S.), Oct. 23, 594a
"Allemand, Au G.Q.G." (Domelier; L.S.), Nov. 27, 682c
"Allemand, Cinquante Mois sous le Joug" (Hélot; L.S.), Nov. 6, 619c
"Allen, John Hugh" (Montgomery; L.S.), Oct. 30, 613a
"Allenby in Palestine, With" (Brereton; L.S.), Dec. 11, 748b
"Allenby's First Attempt on Jerusalem" (Morison; L.S.), Dec. 4, 718b
"All Roads Lead to Calvary" (Jerome; L.S.), Oct. 30, 610b
"All Sorts" (Wylie; L.S.), Oct. 9, 549d
"Altitude and Health" (Roget; L.S.), Dec. 11, 755a
"Amaranth and Gold" (Shorter; L.S.), Oct. 2, 534d
"Ambulance Sketches, Field" (L.S.), Oct. 9, 550b
"America, Addresses in" (Galsworthy; L.S.), Dec. 4, 705c
"America, The Making of" (de Sumichrast; L.S.), Nov. 20, 678a
"American Air Service, The" (Sweetser; L.S.), Nov. 13, 640b
Publications reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"American Diplomacy, An Introduction to the History of" (Fish; Ed.S.), Oct. 23, 531b
"American Foreign Trade" (Pepper; L.S.), Oct. 16, 573c
"American Historical Review, The" (L.S.), Nov. 20, 678d
"American Ideals" (Foerster and Pierson; L.S.), Oct. 23, 579a
"American Union, Judicial Settlement of Controversies between States of the" (Scott; L.S.), Nov. 20, 678a
"Amorites, The Empire of the" (Clay; L.S.), Nov. 20, 678d; 27, 688d
"Anacreon, Greek Songs in the Manner of" (L.S.), Nov. 20, 666b
"Anarchy, The Complete Grammer of" (Horgan; L.S.), Nov. 13, 654d
"Anderson, K.C.B., LL.D., Sir Robert" (Anderson; L.S.), Dec. 18, 769a
"Anglo-American Relations" (Villiers and Chesson; L.S.), Nov. 13, 655a
"Anglo-Italian Review (T.S.), Nov. 22, 246d
"Animal Life under Water" (Ward; L.S.), Dec. 11, 744b
"Animals Injurious to Submerged Structures, Marine Boring" (Calman; E.S.), Nov. 21, 355c; Dec. 19, 382c
"Animals Talk, How" (Long; L.S.), Nov. 13, 654a; Dec. 11, 735c
"Annuaire General de la France et de l'Etranger pour l'Année" (L.S.), Nov. 20, 670d
Annuals (art., "Mixed biscuits"; L.S.), Dec. 11, 746d; ("Annuals for girls and boys"; L.S.), 11, 752b
"Anonymous, II.M.S." (Taffrail; L.S.), Nov. 13, 654a
"Antarctic, With the *Aurora* in the" (Davis; L.S.), Nov. 20, 661c
"Anyte of Tegea, The Poems of" (L.S.), Nov. 20, 666b
"Apocalypse and the Mysteries, The" (Ranking; L.S.), Nov. 13, 655b
"Apostolic Gnosis, Part I., Materials for the Study of the" (Lea and Bond; L.S.), Nov. 20, 679b
"Apprentice Training" (Ed.S.), Dec 18, 637c
"Arawaks, The Central" (Farabee; L.S.), Oct. 16, 573a
"Arcades Ambo" (Dougall and Sheldon; L.S.), Nov. 13, 654c
"Architecture, Moslem (Rivoira; L.S.), Oct. 2, 525a; correspondence (L.S.), 23, 592d
"Argonaut and Juggernaut" (Sitwell; L.S.), Nov. 27, 699a
"Aristophanes, The Clouds of" (Rogers; L.S.), Oct. 9, 549d
"Arithmetic, Logarithms, Slide Rule, Mensuration, Specific Gravity, and Density Revision" (Thomas; Ed.S.), Oct. 30, 543c
"Arithmetic, Pitman's Commonsense" (L.S.), Dec. 18, 637c
"Arméniens devant l'Histoire, Turcs et" (L.S.), Dec. 11, 751b
"Army Records" (Jaggard; L.S.), Dec. 4, 718b
"Arrêt sur la Marne, L'" (Porché; L.S.), Oct. 2, 521b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Art and Letters" (L.S.), OCT. 23, 595*a*
"As God Made Her" (Lewis ; L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*c*
"Asia, The New Map of" (Gibbons ; L.S.), OCT. 30, 615*a*
"Asiatic Review, The" (L.S.), NOV. 6, 634*b*
"Aspects, Aorists and the Classical Tripos" (Harrison ; L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*a*
"Assisi : Impressions of Half a Century" (Richmond ; L.S.), DEC. 4, 710*d*
Aston, Maj.-Gen. Sir George : see "Memories of a Marine," below
"Athenian Days" (Byron ; L.S.), OCT. 23, 595*b*
"Atlas of English History, Pictorial" (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 637*c*
"Atmosphere, The Characteristics of the Free" (Dines ; L.S.), OCT. 16, 567*a*
"Attente, 1914-1917" (Charasson ; L.S.), DEC. 11, 751*b*
"Auberon Hope" (Hunt ; L.S.), OCT. 23, 594*a*
"Aucassin et Nicolete" (Bourdillon ; Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 543*b*
"*Aurora* in the Antarctic, With the" (Davis ; L.S.), NOV. 20, 661*c*
"Australian Winners of the Victoria Cross" (Cramp ; L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*a*
"Autres Poèmes durant la Guerre" (Claudel ; L.S.), OCT. 2, 521*b*
"Autumn of Pride, The" (Bungey ; L.S.), DEC. 18, 769*c*
"Avatar d'Yvan Orel, L'" (Chevalier ; L.S.), NOV. 6, 628*d*
"Awfully Big Adventure, An" (Bartimeus ; L.S.), OCT. 30, 609*b*
"Avowals" (Moore ; L.S.), OCT. 30, 606*b*
"Back to the Land" (Gilbert ; L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*d*
"Backwash of War, The" (La Motte ; L.S.), OCT. 23, 594*c*
"Bacteria, Iron" (Ellis ; L.S.), NOV. 6, 635*c*
"Bacteria, The Transmutation of" (Gurney-Dixon ; L.S.), NOV. 20, 678*c*
"Balkan Problems and European Peace" (Buxton and Leese ; L.S.), NOV. 27, 699*b*
"Ballads, Some British" (L.S.), DEC. 11, 733*b*
"Bankers' Almanac and Year Book," NOV. 19, 20*d*
"Banks, Brambles, and a British Queen" (Smith ; L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*d*
"Bantu and Semi-Bantu Languages, A Comparative Study of" (Johnston ; L.S.), OCT. 2, 531*a*
Barbara Picks a Husband" (Hagedoon ; L.S.), NOV. 6, 633*b*
"Baudelaire, Charles : Etude Biographique d'Eugène Crépet" (L.S.), DEC. 18, 762*b*
"Beaumarchais et les Affaires d'Amérique ; Lettres Inédites" (Marsan ; L.S.), NOV. 13, 645*a*
"Beef Production, Cattle—and the Future of" (Mackenzie ; L.S.), OCT. 9, 549*c*
"Beersheba to Beeroth. How Jerusalem was Won. Being the Record of Allenby's Campaign in Palestine" (Massey ; L.S.), DEC. 4, 703*a*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Before and Now" (Harrison ; L.S.), OCT. 30, 609*c*
"Belgien und Frankreich Hinein, Mit Der Kluck'schen Armee nach" (Risse ; L.S.), OCT. 30, 610*d*
"Belle-Enfant, La" (Montfort ; L.S.), OCT. 9, 545*c*
"Benedictine Monachism" (Butler ; L.S.), OCT. 16, 558*b* ; correspondence (L.S.), 23, 592*c* ; 30, 612*b* ; NOV. 6, 630*c*
"Benjy" (Stevenson ; L.S.), NOV. 6, 633*a*
"Benton of the Royal Mounted" (Kendall ; L.S.), NOV. 6, 633*d*
"Berks, Bucks, and Oxon Archæological Journal, The" (L.S.), NOV. 20, 678*d*
"Berringer of Bandeir" (Grier ; L.S.), NOV. 6, 632*d*
"Better Business" (L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*c*
"Bible, A Book about the English" (Penniman ; L.S.), NOV. 13, 655*b*
"Bible, Commentary on the" (Peake ; L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*d* ; 16, 575*a*
"Bible, How to know the" (Hodges ; L.S.), NOV. 6, 635*b*
"Bible, The Catechism in the" (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 495*b*
"Bible Characters, Old" (Morgan ; L.S.), DEC. 4, 719*a*
"Bio-Chemical Journal, The" (L.S.), NOV. 20, 678*d*
"Biology, Annals of Applied" (L.S.), OCT. 30, 614*d*
"Biology, Elementary : An Introduction to the Science of Life" (Gruenberg ; Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 571*b*
"Birds, Homing with the" (Stratton-Porter ; L.S.), NOV. 20, 678*c* ; 27, 687*b*
"Birds and Beasts, The Story Book of" (Fabre ; Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 623*b*
"Birds in Town and Village" (Hudson ; L.S.), OCT. 23, 583*c*
Blackburne, Lieut.-Col. C. H. : see "Charles (Lieut.-Col. C. H. Blackburne, D.S.O."), below
"Black Letter Days of the Prayer Book Calendar, The" (Worley ; L.S.), NOV. 13, 655*b*
"Black Marigolds" (Mathers ; L.S.), NOV. 20, 679*a*
"Black Stone, The" (Gibbs ; L.S.), NOV. 20, 677*b*
Blacman, John : see "Henry the Sixth," below
"Blake the Man, William" (Gardner ; L.S.), OCT. 9, 549*c* ; 23, 585*a* : correspondence (L.S.), 23, 591*a* ; NOV. 27, 696*c* ; DEC. 4, 714*b*
"Blindman" (Colburn ; L.S.), NOV. 27, 694*c*
"Blower of Bubbles, The" (Baxter ; L.S.), DEC. 11, 754*c*
"Blue Cloak, The" (Sutcliffe ; L.S.), OCT. 23, 593*d*
"Blue Moons" (Pryce ; L.S.), OCT. 23, 593*d*
"Body and Raiment" (Tietjens ; L.S.), NOV. 6, 634*d*
"Boiler Management, Efficient" (Wade ; E.S.), NOV. 21, 355*c* ; DEC. 19, 382*b*
"Bolingbroke and Walpole" (Robertson ; L.S.), OCT. 16, 563*b*
Bolshevists in India : see "India Indytsam," below
"Book Auction Records"—correspondence (L.S.), OCT. 16, 572*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Bookman Christmas Number, The" (L.S.), DEC. 11, 749*b*
"Booming of Bunkie, The" (Neill; L.S.), OCT. 9, 549*d*
"Botany, Applied" (Ellis; Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 571*b*
"Both Sides of the Hedge" (Smith; L.S.), OCT. 30, 615*b*
Boys, books for (art., "Books for boys: books for the critical," L.S.), DEC. 11, 743*a*
"Boy's Book of the Open Air, The" (Wood; L.S.), DEC. 11, 744*b*
"Bracelet of Garnets and other Stories, The" (Kuprin; L.S.), NOV. 27, 691*c*
"Bradshaw's Continental Guide," DEC. 12, 11*f*
"Brest-Litovsk, From Liberty to" (Tyrkova-Williams; L.S.), NOV. 6, 618*c*
"Bribery" (Leonard; L.S.), NOV. 13, 655*a*
"Britain, the Natural Wealth of" (Duly; Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 649*b*
"Britain and Greater Britain in the Nineteenth Century" (Hughes; (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 507*c*
"British Builder, The" (L.S.), NOV. 13, 654*c*
"British Commonwealth, The" (Milner; L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*c*
"British Supremacy and Canadian Self-Government, 1839-1854" (Morison; L.S.), OCT. 2, 523*a*
"Broken Laugh, The" (Villars; L.S.), DEC. 18, 769*b*
"Brooke and the Intellectual Imagination, Rupert" (de la Mare; L.S.), DEC. 11, 739*c*
"Brotherhood, Every Church a" (Ward; L.S.), OCT. 9, 551*a*
"Brown, John" (Campbell; L.S.), DEC. 11, 754*e*
"Brown, Opinions of R. H." (Devis; L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*d*
"Buchanan, The Sacred Bard of the Scottish Highlands. His Confessions and his Spiritual Songs" (Macbean; L.S.), NOV. 20, 678*b*; DEC. 4, 708*b*
"Builders, The" (Glasgow; L.S.), NOV. 6, 633*a*
"Building Industry, The Industrial Council for the" (L.S.), NOV. 6, 635*d*
"Bunker Bean" (Wilson; L.S.), DEC. 18, 769*b*
"Burden of the Lord, The" (Thomson; L.S.), OCT. 2, 530*a*
"Business and its Methods, Modern" (Campbell; Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 519*c*
"Butler, Samuel" (Jones; L.S.), OCT. 16, 553*b*
"C.L.B., The Making of a Man in the" (Rogers; L.S.), NOV. 13, 655*c*
"Cabane d'Amour, La" (Miomandre; L.S.), DEC. 11, 751*a*
"Cabin, The" (Underhill; L.S.), OCT. 16, 569*c*
"Cæsar's Gallic War" (Livingstone and Freeman; Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 543*c*; NOV. 13, 571*a*
"Calculas, Elementary" (Mayo; Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 583*a*
"Caliph's Design, The" (Lewis; L.S.), NOV. 13, 646*b*
"Calligrammes" (Appollinaire; L.S.), OCT. 2, 521*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Cambridge and Other Poems, At" (Henderson; L.S.), NOV. 20, 679*a*
"Cambridge University Calendar" (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 543*b*
"Campaigns, Reminiscences of Three" (Ogston; L.S.), OCT. 16, 561*b*
"Campaigns in Africa and the Pacific, 1914-1918, British" (Dane; L.S.), NOV. 20, 678*c*; DEC. 11, 728*d*
"Campaigns in the Nearer East, 1914-1918, British: From the Outbreak of War with Turkey to the Armistice" (Dane; L.S.), NOV. 27, 683*c*
"Canada: the Land of Opportunities" (Frier; L.S.), OCT. 16, 575*b*
"Canadian Self-Government and British Supremacy, 1839-1854" (Morison; L.S.) OCT. 2, 523*a*
"Candidate's Progress" (Farrer; L.S.), OCT. 2, 533*d*
"Cap de Bonne Espérance, Le" (Cocteau; L.S.), OCT. 2, 521*b*
"Cardinal's Hat, The" (L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*c*
"Careers after the War" (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 614*d*
"Carmina Rapta" (Fairfax; L.S.), NOV. 20, 679*a*
"Carnet d'un Combattant" (Mairet; L.S.), NOV. 6, 619*c*
"Carol Book, The English" (Dearmer and Shaw; L.S.), DEC. 25, 780*a*
"Casa dell' Uomo, La" (Mariani; L.S.), OCT. 16, 568*d*
"Casanovas Heimfahrt" (Schnitzler; L.S.), OCT. 23, 583*b*; correspondence (L.S.), 30, 611*a*
"Cassell's New Popular Educator" (L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*b*
Castle, Mr. Vernon: see "My Husband," below.
"Cataluña, El Arte dramático en el resurgir de" (Curct; L.S.), NOV. 20, 672*b*
"Catechism in the Bible, The" (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 495*b*
"Catechism Revised, The Church" (Fcltoe; L.S.), OCT. 16, 575*b*
"Cathedrals, Our Wonderful" (Hollis; Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 623*c*
"Catherine Doyle" (Ludovici; L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*c*
"Catholic Church, The Holy Spirit's Work in the Holy" (Smith; L.S.), OCT. 16, 575*b*
"Catholics and Church Reform" (Edmond; L.S.), NOV. 27, 699*b*
"Catholic Soldiers" (L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*d*
"Cathy Rossiter" (Rickard; L.S.), NOV. 20, 677*a*; 27, 697*b*
"Cattle—and the Future of Beef Production in England" (Mackenzie; L.S), OCT. 9, 549*c*
"Caudillos de 1830, Los" (Baroja; L.S.), DEC. 4, 716*b*
"Cement and Concrete Users, Popular Handbook for" (Lewis and Chandler; L.S.), NOV. 6, 632*c*; (E.S.), 21, 355*c*
"Challenge, A" (Handyman; L.S.), OCT. 16, 574*d*
"Chance Acquaintance" (Holmes; L.S.), NOV. 6, 632*b*
"Chant of Doom, A" (Brennan; L.S.), NOV. 6, 635*a*
"Charlemagne, Conquests of" (Irish translation) (Hyde; L.S.), OCT. 30, 600*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
" Charles (Lieut-Colonel C. H. Blackburne, D.S.O.) " (Blackburne ; L.S.), DEC. 18, 769*a*
" Charles de Sainte-Marthe " (Runtz-Rees ; L.S.), NOV. 27, 686*b*
" Charousek's Games of Chess " (Sergeant ; L.S.), OCT. 2, 535*a*
" Cheerful—by Request " (Ferber ; L.S.), OCT. 23, 594*a*
" Chemicals by Electrolysis, The Manufacture of " (Hale ; L.S.), OCT. 9, 551*b*
" Chemistry, The Profession of " (Pilcher ; L.S.), NOV. 6, 635*d*
" Chemistry and its Mysteries " (Gibson ; L.S.), DEC. 11, 748*d*
" Chemistry for Agricultural Students, The Course of Practical " (Neville ; L.S.), NOV. 13, 652*b*
" Chess, Charousek's Games of " (Sergeant ; L.S.), OCT. 2, 535*a*
" Child, The Welfare of the School " (Cates ; Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 543*b* ; 13, 569*d*
" Child ?, Were You Ever a " (Dell ; Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 595*b*
" Childhood in Brittany Eighty Years Ago, A " (Sedgwick ; L.S.), NOV. 20, 669*a*
" Children of No Man's Land " (Stern ; L.S.), NOV. 20, 673*c*
Children's books :—
Articles (" Such stuff as dreams are made of," L.S.), DEC. 11, 749*a* ; (" Little Picture-books," L.S.), 11, 752*c*
" Child Welfare " (Wallace ; L.S.), NOV. 20, 678*c*
" Child Welfare Worker, The " (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 513*b*
" Chile, Nuestra Cuestion con " (Belaunde ; L.S.), OCT. 30, 598*d*
" China, Das Priestertum im Alten " (Schindler ; L.S.), OCT. 23, 580*c*
" China, Modern " (Cheng ; L.S.), NOV. 20, 679*a*
" China, Profiles from " (Tietjens ; L.S.), NOV. 20, 679*a*
" Chinese, More Translations from the " (Waley ; L.S.), OCT. 9, 545*b*
" Chinese Wonder Box, A " (Pitman ; L.S.), DEC. 11, 747*a*
" Chinks, With the " (Klein ; L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*b*
" Christ, The Divinity of " (Storr ; L.S.), NOV. 13, 655*a*
" Christ, Where Is ? " (L.S.), OCT. 9, 551*a*
" Christ and His Critics " (Weston ; L.S.), OCT. 23, 595*c*
" Christ and Women's Power " (Picton-Turbervill ; L.S.), NOV. 20, 679*b*
" Christian Church, A History of the " (Walker ; L.S.), NOV. 13, 655*b*
" Christian Ideal, The " (Wilson ; L.S.), OCT. 2, 535*a*
" Christian Inscriptions " (Nunn ; Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 609*c*
" Christianity, The Permanence of " (Wilson ; L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*d*
" Christianity, The Social Expression of " (Watson ; L.S.), NOV. 13, 655*b*
" Christianity and Conduct : Greatest of Illusions " (Bonner ; L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*d*
" Christianity and Slavery " (Tabrum ; L.S.), OCT. 16, 575*b*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
" Christianity and the Return of Christ, The Revival of " (Spencer ; L.S.), OCT. 9, 551*b*
" Christianity in the Modern World, The Spread of " (Moore ; L.S.), OCT. 9, 551*a*
" Christian Symbolism " (Williams ; L.S.), DEC. 4, 719*a*
" Christian Unity, Pathways to " (Black and others ; L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*c*
" Christian Year in Human Story, The " (Stoddart ; L.S.), NOV. 27, 699*b*
" Christ in Christian Thought " (Grubb ; L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*c*
" Church, A Simple History of the English " (Parker ; Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 555*c*
" Church, A Soldier to the " (Young ; L.S.), OCT. 30, 615*b*
" Church, The, As it was, is, and should be " (Reid ; L.S.), DEC. 18, 771*a*
" Church a Brotherhood, Every " (Ward ; L.S.), OCT. 9, 551*a*
" Churches, Musings of a Laywoman on the Life of the " (Picton-Turbervill ; L.S.), OCT. 9, 551*a*
" Churches, Rome, Christendom, and a League of " (Poynter ; L.S.), OCT. 9, 551*a*
" Churches in England, Saxon and Norman " (Day ; L.S.), DEC. 18, 769*a*
" Church History, Studies in " (Browne ; L.S.), OCT. 30, 601*b*
" Church Missionary Review, The " (L.S.), OCT. 16, 574*c*
" Church of England, The Counter-Reformation in the " (Jones ; L.S.), OCT. 30, 615*c*
" Church Quarterly Review, The " (L.S.), NOV. 6, 634*b*
" Church's Work for Citizens in Training " (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 543*a*
" Church Theology, Broad " (Simpson ; L.S.), NOV. 6, 635*b*
" Church To-day, The " (Pollock : L.S.), OCT. 23, 595*c*
" Cinderella " (L.S.), DEC. 11, 733*b*
" Cinema in Education, The " (Horne ; Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 555*c*
" Cinema Re-creative Circle, The " (Horne ; Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 555*c*
" Circuits " (Camborne ; L.S.), OCT. 23, 594*a*
" Citizenship : Its Meaning, Privileges, and Duties " (Worts ; Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 543*a*
" ' Citizens in Training,' The Church's Work for " (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 543*a*
" City of London Battalion, The History of the Old 2/4th " (L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*b*
" Civilization, Jewish Contributions to " (Jacobs ; L.S.), OCT. 30, 604*b*
" Classical Quarterly, The " (L.S.), OCT. 30, 614*d*
" Claude le Petit, Œuvres de " (Lachèvre ; L.S.), OCT. 16, 560*b*
" Clerical Incomes " (Evans), DEC. 22, 7*c*
" Clouds and the Sun " (Crawshay-Williams ; L.S.), NOV. 6, 634*d*
" Clown of Paradise, The " (Creston ; L.S.), NOV. 13, 654*c*
" Clutch of Circumstances, The " (Cooke ; L.S.), DEC. 18, 769*c*
" Coal Industry, The British " (Stone ; L.S.), DEC. 11, 754*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Coggin" (Oldmeadow; L.S.), Nov. 27, 678*a*
"Colour and Health" (Pool; L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*a*; correction (L.S.), 11, 755*a*
"Commerce, The Romance of Modern" (Newland; L.S.), DEC. 11, 748*d*
"Commercial Policy at Home and Abroad, Course of" (L.S.), DEC. 4, 719*b*
"Commercial Policy in War Time" (Culbertson; L.S.), Nov. 6, 632*c*
"Common Sense, Ventures in" (Howe; L.S.), DEC. 25, 777*a*
"Composition, How to Teach English" (Finch; Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 555*b*
"Composition, Longmans' Direct" (Smith; Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 543*b*
"Comrades in Captivity. A record of life in seven German prison camps" (Harvey; L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*a*
"Concrete, Detail Design in Reinforced" (Andrews; L.S.), Nov. 6, 632*d*; (E.S.), 21, 355*a*
"Confirmation. Preparation for" (Bater; Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 595*b*
"Conflict of Opinion, A" (Ponsonby; L.S.), Nov. 13, 655*a*
"Contes Choisis" (Jacobs; Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 571*c*
"Contes Narquois de l'Occupation" (Garnir; L.S.), OCT. 16, 555*a*
"Contes pour les Commerçants" (Nesbit; Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 495*b*
"Convict, The English" (Goring), Nov. 24, 7*c*
"Cooperation" (Harris and Wiers; L.S.), OCT. 2, 533*c*
"Cooperation in Many Lands" (Smith-Gordon and O'Brien; L.S.) Nov. 13, 652*c*
"Coq et l'Arlequin, Le" (Cocteau; L.S.), Nov. 20, 662*b*
"Cork's Own Town" (Kelleher; L.S.), Nov. 6, 635*a*
"Cosmogany and Stellar Dynamics, Problems of" (Jeans; L.S.), OCT. 9, 551*b*
"Costing Problem, The" (Elbourne; L.S.), Nov. 20, 677*a*
"Cottage and Small House, The Cheap" (Allen; L.S.), OCT. 16, 566*c*
"Cottage Building in Cob, Pisé, Chalk and Clay" (Williams-Ellis; L.S.), OCT. 23, 593*b*
"Cottages, Report on the Treatment of Old" (Powell, Troup and Winmill; L.S.), Nov. 6, 622*b*
"Cottages, The 'Country Life' Book of" (Weaver; L.S.), Nov. 20, 664*b*
"Country Parish, Seventeenth-Century Life in the" (Trotter; L.S.), Nov. 6, 620*d*
"Couperin, Les: Une Dynastie de Musiciens Français," (Bouvet; L.S.), OCT. 30, 604*d*
"Coureur d'Azur" (Aeschimann; L.S.), OCT. 2, 521*b*
"Courthope, 1842-1917, W. J." (Mackail; L.S.), DEC. 18, 769*a*
"Cousin Philip" (Ward; L.S.), Nov. 27, 694*b*
"Covenant, The" (L.S.), Nov. 6, 634*b*
"Covenant Explained, The" (Murray; L.S.), Nov. 6, 635*a*
"Cowley Carol Book, The" (Woodward and Wood; L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*b*; 25, 780*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Cowper's John Gilpin's Ride, Gray's Elegy" and (Castleman; Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 555*c*
"Credit of the Nations" (Laughlin; L.S.), OCT. 23, 593*c*
"Cricket, The" (Cook; L.S.), Nov. 27, 698*a*
"Crimson Alibi, The" (Cohen; L.S.), Nov. 27, 697*d*
"Critic in Pall Mall, A" (Wilde; L.S.), OCT. 30, 605*a*
"Crockford's, The Devonshire Club and" (Waddy; L.S.), OCT. 23, 594*c*
"Croké, Richard. A sixteenth century don" (Sheppard; L.S.), DEC. 4, 716*c*
"Crowning of Esther, The" (Gerard; L.S.), Nov. 27, 678*a*
"Crown Jewels of England, The" (Younghusband; L.S.), DEC. 4, 716*c*
"Cuba" (Musgrave; L.S.), OCT. 23, 595*d*
"Culture of Chris, The" (Stuart; L.S.), Nov. 20, 677*b*
"Cumberland, Richard. Critic and Friend of the Jews" (Newman; L.S.), DEC. 4, 716*c*
"Cupid and Psyche, and Other Poems" (Law; L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*b*
"Cup of Fury, The" (Hughes; L.S.), Nov. 13, 653*b*
"Curio Collecting, Bye Paths in" DEC. 18, 757*b*
"Currency and Credit" (Hawtrey; L.S.), OCT. 16, 568*b*
"Curtains" (Kitchen; L.S.), Nov. 6, 635*a*
"Custom to Law, The Relation of" (Sadler; L.S.), OCT. 23, 594*b*
"Daffodil Grange: An Elizabethan Comedy in Two Acts" (Bridge; Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 637*c*
"Daily Mail Year Book for 1920, The" (Williamson; L.S.), Nov. 20, 676*d*
"Dantis Alagherii De Monarchia" (Bertalot; L.S.), Nov. 20, 670*b*; correspondence (L.S.), OCT. 23, 591*a*; Nov. 13, 650*b*; DEC. 25, 781*a*
"Dantis Alagherii De Vulgari Eloquentia" (Bertalot; L.S.), Nov, 20, 670*b*; correspondence (L.S.), OCT. 23, 591*a*; Nov. 13, 650*b*; DEC. 25, 781*a*
"Dardanelles, The" (Callwell; L.S.), DEC. 11, 724*d*
"Death?, Does Man survive" (Palmer; L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*d*
"Death Drum, The (Peterson; L.S.), Nov, 20, 677*b*
"Death of Man, The" (Trevelyan; L.S.), OCT. 23, 595*b*
"Debt of Guy Arnolle" (Dease; L.S.), Nov. 6, 633*c*
"Delphine Decides" (Thornton; L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*c*
"Dementia Præcox and Paraphrenia" (Kraepelin; L.S.), OCT. 9, 550*a*; 30, 608*b*
"Democracy, Unfinished Programme of" (Roberts; L.S.), OCT. 9, 550*d*
"Democrazia, Verso la Nuova" (Lysis; L.S.), Nov. 20, 676*b*
"Desire and Delight" (Penny; L.S.), OCT. 2, 531*d*
"Desire of all Nations, The" (Rose; L.S.), DEC. 4, 719*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Desperate Marriage, The " (Royce ; L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*d*
" Deutschen Sozial-Demokratie, Am Ausgang der " (Lensch ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 620*b*
" Deutsche Revolution, Die " (Runkel ; L.S.), OCT. 23, 579*d*
" Deutche Revolution, Die: (Deutscher Geschichtskalender ") (L.S.), OCT. 23, 579*d*
" Devoir et l'Inquietude, Le " (Eluard ; L.S.), OCT. 2, 521*b*
" Devonshire Club — and Crockford's, The " (Waddy ; L.S.), OCT. 23, 594*c*
" Diamond Cross Mystery, The " (Steele ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 633*b*
" Diana of the Ephesians " (Rita ; L.S.), DEC. 11, 754*c*
" Diary of a Nobody, The " (Grossmith ; L.S.), DEC. 4, 717*c*
" Dictionary, Cassell's New English " (Baker ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 624*d*
" Dictionary of the English Language, The Desk Standard " (Vizetelly ; L.S.), Nov 13, 652*c*
" Difficult Half Dozen, A " (Everett-Green ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 678*a*
" Digamma and Trigamma Functions, Tables of the " (Pairman ; Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 519*c*
" Diplomacy, An Introduction to the History of American " (Fish; Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 531*b*
" Diplomacy, Pre-War. Fresh Revelations " (Morel ; L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*d*
" Diplomacy, The Practice of " (Callieres ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 635*a* ; 13, 639*c*
" Disabled, The Redemption of the " (Harris ; L.S.), OCT. 16, 568*c*
" Discipleship, The Cost of " (Way ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 655*b*
" Diseases and Pensions, War " (Wilson ; L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*d*
" Diving Manual and Handbook of Submarine Appliances. A " (Davis ; L.S.), OCT. 9, 549*d* ; (E.S.), 17, 327*c*
" Doctor of Pimlico, The " (Le Queux ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 698*a*
" Doctrinal Unity " (Narthex ; L.S.), OCT. 9, 551*a*
Dodington, George B. : see " Patron and Place Hunter : A Study of George Bubb Dodington, Lord Melcombe," below
" Dogmatics, A Text-Book of " (Reid ; L.S.), DEC. 4, 719*a*
" Dogs, Maeterlinck's (Le Blanc-Maeterlinck ; L.S.) OCT. 2, 525*c* ; correspondence (L.S.), 9, 549*b*
" Dolce Favella, La " (Grillo ; Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 543*b*
" Domestic Ditties " (Boas ; L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*d*
" Dominant Race, The " (Young ; L.S.), OCT. 16, 573*d*
" Donne's Sermons " (Smith ; L.S.), OCT. 30, 597*b* ; correspondence, (L.S.) DEC. 11, 750*b*
" Door of the Unreal, The " (Biss ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 653*a*
" Dope Darling " (Burke ; L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*a*
" Douglas, Collected Poems of Lord Alfred " (L.S.), OCT. 16, 574*d* ; Nov. 6, 623*a* ; correspondence (L.S.), 13, 651*b* ; 20, 675*b* ; 27, 696*b*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Dover and the Great War " (Firth ; L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*c*
" Dover Patrol, 1915-1917, The " (Bacon ; L.S.), OCT. 30, 599*c*
" Drawing and Elementary Machine Design, Self-taught Mechanical " (Sylvester ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 355*c*
" Dream of Paradise, A " (J. B. ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 679*a*
" Drums Afar " (Gibbon ; L.S.), DEC. 18, 766*c*
" Dublin Essays " (Clery ; L.S.), OCT. 16, 574*b* ; Nov. 13, 647*c*
" Dublin Review, The " (L.S.), Nov. 13, 654*a*
" Ducks and Other Verses, including 'A New England' " (Harvey ; L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*c*
" Durham Light Infantry, The Story of the 6th Battalion the " (Ainsworth ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 678*c*
" Dutch Studies in London " (Geyl ; Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 571*c*
" Dyrendal " (Bojer ; L.S.), DEC. 11, 731*a*
" Earthenware Collector, The " (Rhead ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 652*b*
" East, 1914-1918, British Campaigns in the Nearer : From the outbreak of War with Turkey to the Armistice " (Dane ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 683*c*
" East, The Call of the " (O'Neill ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 635*c*
" East, The Mastery of the Far " (Brown ; L.S.); OCT. 23, 582*d*
" East and the West, The " (L.S.), OCT. 16, 574*c*
" Easter Island, The Mystery of " (Routledge ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 699*c*
" Eastern Church Life, Sketches of " (Kephala ; L.S.), DEC. 18, 771*a*
" Echo " (Tremayne ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 673*b*
" Echoes Old and New " (Nevill ; L.S.), OCT. 9, 541*a*
" Eden's Letters, Miss " (Dickinson ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 627*a*
" Edge of Doom, The " (Battersby ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 652*d*
" Edinburgh Review, The " (L.S.), OCT. 30, 614*b*
" Education, A Short History of " (Adamson ; Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 623*b*
" Educational Era, A New " (Devine ; Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 507*a*
" Educational Principles and Missionary Methods " (Allen ; Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 571*a*
" Education Authorities, with the Text of the Education (England) Acts, 1870-1918, The Powers and Duties of " (Moulton ; Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 649*a*
" Education through Settlements " (Freemen ; Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 571*b*
" Efficiency, Everyday " (Lindsay ; L.S.), OCT. 23, 594*d*
" Efficiency Ideals " (Mark ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 632*c*
" Electrical Engineering, Examples in " (Gill and Teagg ; E.S.), DEC. 19, 382*d*
" Electrical Engineering and their Application, The Principles of " (Kapp ; E.S.), DEC. 19, 382*d*
" Electrical Testing, Principles and Practice of " (Allen ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 632*c* ; (E.S.), 21, 355*c*

Publications reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Electric Conductors, Calculation of " (Taylor ; E.S.), Dec. 19, 382*d* ; (L.S.), 25, 782c
" Electric Spark Ignition " (Morgan ; E.S.), Nov. 21, 354*d*
" Eleusinian Mysteries and Rites, The " (Wright ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 676c
" Emblems of Fidelity, The " (Allen ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 653*b*
" Embroidery of Quiet, The " (Hardy ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 614*a*
" Emerson and His Philosophy " (Hill ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 594c
" Emmich von Lüttich, Unter " (Heubner ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 578*c*
" Enchanted Hearts " (Aldrich ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 549*d*
" End of a Dream, The " (Jenkin ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 678*b*
" Engineering, The Foundations of " (Spikes ; Ed.S.), Oct. 30, 343*c*
" Engineering Machine Tools and Processes " (Robson ; E.S.), Oct. 17, 327*a*
" Engine Operation, Gas and Oil " (Okill ; E.S.), Oct. 17, 327*c*
" Engines, Gas, Gasoline and Oil " (Collins ; E.S.), Nov. 21, 355*c*
" England in France " (Vince and Jones ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 718*b* ; 11, 733*a*
" English Church, A Simple History of the " (Parker ; Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 535c
" English Church, Mystical Poets of the " (Osmond ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 550*a* ; Nov. 27, 690*b* ; correspondence (L.S.), Dec. 4, 715*b*
" English Historical Review, The " (L.S.), Nov. 6, 634*a*
" English History, Pictorial Atlas of " (Ed.S.). Dec. 18, 637*c*
" English Spoken and Written " (Bradley ; Ed.S.), Oct. 16, 519*a*
" Enjoying Life " (Barbellion ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 717*c*
" Ensayos " (Unamuno ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 610*d*
" Epistles, Theology of the " (Kennedy ; L.S.), Oct. 2, 535*a*
" Erste Milliarde der Zweiten Billion, Die " (Stroebel ; L.S.), Oct. 2, 524*b*
" España, Rincones de la — Mejorada del Campo : Rivas de Jarama " (Martinez ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 588*d*
" Essays on Common Topics " (Griffin ; L.S.), Oct. 2, 534*b*
" Estimate, How to " (Rea ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 632*d*
" Etonian, Memories of an Old, 1860-1912 " (Greville ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 753*a*
" Eucharist, The Children's " (Gurdon ; Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 571*c*
" Eucharistic Body and Blood, The Primitive Tradition of " (Waterman ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 550*d*
" Euripides, Choruses from the Iphigencia in Aulis and the Hippolytus of " (L.S.), Nov. 20, 666*b*
" Europe " (Romains ; L.S.), Oct. 2, 521*b*
" Europe, A Regional Geography of Africa and " (Brooks ; Ed.S.), Dec. 4, 609*c*
" Europe, Fifty Years of " (Hazen ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 633*c*
" Europe, The Expansion of " (Abbott ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 550*a* ; 30, 599*a*
Publications reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" European Civilization, Modern " (Ashley ; Ed.S.), Oct. 23, 531*a*
" Europe in the Melting-pot " (Seton-Watson ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 595*b* ; Nov. 27, 682*b*
" Europe in the Nineteenth Century, An Outline Sketch of the Political History of " (Hearnshaw ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 717*c* ; (Ed.S.), 4, 609*b*
" Evander " (Phillpotts ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 697c
" Eve " (Trent ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 653*a* ; correction (L.S.), 20, 678*a*
" Every Man in His Humour " (Jonson ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 637*d*
" Exmewe, Sir Thomas " (Pryce ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 593*b*
" Face of the World, The " (Bojer ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 652*d* ; Dec. 11, 731*a*
" Factory Management, Scientific " (Denning ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 697*b*
" Factory Management Wastes : And How to Prevent Them " (Whiteford ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 697*b*
" Fairy Green, The " (Fyleman ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 635*a*
" Fallen, Verses to the " (Hcnslow ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 635*a*
" Falling Waters " (Graham ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 677*b*
" Fame and Failure " (Ellis ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 753*a*
" Fanny Goes to War " (Beauchamp ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 770*b*
" Farewell to Garrymore " (Rathkyle ; L.S.), Dec. 25, 782c
" Fauna of North Wales, A Handbook to the Vertebrate " (Forrest ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 678*c*
" Feeding of Nations, The Oliver-Sharpey Lectures on the " (Starling ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 679*c* ; 11, 732c
" Felicity " (Harrington ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 697c
" Felix Morgaine " (Knowles ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 573*c*
" Fetters " (Goldingham ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 697*c*
" Fifty Years in the Royal Navy " (Scott ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 639*a*
" Filmed the War, How I " (Malins ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 598*a*
" Finance, A Primer of National " (Higgs ; L,S.), Oct. 2, 533c
" Fink and Fliederbusch (Schnitzler ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 583*a* ; correspondence (L.S.) 30, 611*a*
" Fire Insurance Surveyor, The " (Black ; L.S.), Oct. 2, 533*c*
" First Fruits " (Astley ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 718*d*
" First Plays " (Milne ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 564c
Fisher, Adm. Lord : see " Memories," and " Records," below
" Fiume, By the Waters of " (Lucchi ; L.S.), Oct. 2, 534*b*
" Flanders ao Hanover e Mecklenburg, Du " (Malheiro ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 751*b*
" Fleets in 1805, Our Guardian " (Household ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 654*a*
" Flowers of New South Wales, Popular Guide to the Wild " (Sulman ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 594*d*
" Flying Teuton, The " (Brown ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 613c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
Foch, Marshal: see "Precepts and Judgments by Marshal Foch," below
"Foch, Under Haig and" (Hayens; L.S.), DEC. 11, 748*b*
"Foi en la France" (Ghéon; L.S.), OCT. 2, 521*b*
"Folk-Lore" (L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*c*
"Forbidden Word, The" (Le Queux; L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*a*
"Forester's Girl, The" (Bell; L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*a*
"Forestry, Quarterly Journal of" (L.S.), OCT. 23, 595*b*
"Forgotten Places" (Mackenzie; L.S.), OCT. 2, 527*a*
"Forrest, D.D., David W.: Memoirs, Tributes, Sermons, and Theological Lectures" (Leckie; L.S.), DEC. 4, 716*c*
"Forty Years On" (Frampton; L.S.), DEC. 4, 717*b*
"Fossil Plants" (Seward; L.S.), OCT. 9, 543*c*
"Fourbes, Au Pays de" (Tournadre; L.S.), OCT. 30, 610*d*
"Fourteen Letters from the Beyond" (Coats; L.S.), Nov. 13, 655*b*
"Francais, Les Marquis" (Woëlmont; L.S.), Nov. 6, 628*d*
"Française, De l'Universalité de la Langue" (Rivarol; Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 571*c*
"France" (Camerlynck; Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 623*c*
"France, Everyone's Geography of" (Maurette; Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 609*c*
"France, History of" (Marshall; L.S.), DEC. 11, 748*b*
"France in 1916-1918, Education in" (Kandel; Ed.S.), Nov. 20, 583*a*
"Frankreich Hinein, Mit der Kluck'schen Armee nach Belgien und" (Risse; L.S.), OCT. 30, 610*d*
"Frankreich Kriegsgefangen, In" (Schubert; L.S.), Nov. 20, 676*b*
"Frederick the Great, The Life of" (Young; L.S.), OCT. 16, 562*b*
"Freedom, The Fight for" (Goldring; L.S.), Nov. 20, 676*d*
"Free Trade" (Robertson; L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*d*
"French, Part 1, Continuation School" (Williams and Ripman; Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 595*b*
"French Course, Longmans' Modern" (Bertenshaw; Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 531*b*
"French Course, Second Year, A Junior" (Groves; Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 595*b*
"French Ways and their Meaning" (Wharton; L.S.), DEC. 4, 710*b*
"French Yearbook, The" (L.S.), Nov. 20, 670*d*
"Friedensgericht" (Latzko; L.S.), DEC. 4, 716*b*
"Friends' Historical Society, The Journal of the" (L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*c*
"Friendship and Other Poems, A" (Friedlander; L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*d*
"From Friend to Friend" (Ritchie; L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*d*
"From the Hill-top" (Campbell; L.S.), OCT. 7, 550*a*
"Front Brittanique, Au" (Aulneau; L.S.), OCT. 16, 575*d*
"Fruit of the Spirit, The" (Forde; L.S.), Nov. 13, 654*d*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Fuel Economy" (Booth; E.S.), OCT. 17, 327*c*
"Full Heart, The" (Nadja; L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*b*
Furniss, Mr. Harry: see "My Bohemain Days," below
"Further side of the Door" (L.S.), Nov. 13, 653*a*
"Gambusinos, Les Burmudes-el-Matasiete" (Ferry; Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 543*c*
"Garden, The English Rock" (Farrer; L.S.), OCT. 2, 533*c*; 16, 562*d*
"Garden by the Sea, A" (Reid; L.S.), Nov. 6, 625*b*
"Gardens. Their form and design" (Wolseley; L.S.), DEC. 4, 717*c*; 25, 777*b*
"Gardens of Celebrities and Celebrated Gardens" (Macgregor; L.S.), OCT. 30, 615*c*
"Gardens of Italy, The. With historical descriptive notes" (Phillipps; L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*d*
"Gates of Janus, The" (Carter; L.S.), Nov. 20, 679*a*
"Gauranga and His Gospel" (Dhar; L.S.), OCT. 23, 595*d*
"General Headquarters, 1914-1916, and its Critical Decisions" (Falkenhayn; L.S.), DEC. 11, 723*a*
"Genetics, Journal of" (L.S.), OCT. 9, 550*d*
"Geography Lessons" (Finch; Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 555*c*
"Geological Society, Quarterly Journal of the" (L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*c*; DEC. 25, 783*a*
"Geometrical Drawings and Answers, Easy Examples in" (Andrewes; Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 495*b*
"Geometry, Analytic" (Roberts; Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 595*b*
"Georgian Poetry, 1918-1919" (L.S.), DEC. 11, 738*c*
"Germanism from Within" (McLaren; L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*d*
"German Prose Composition, A Second" (Wilson; Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 609*b*
"Germany, Escaping from" (Page; L.S.), OCT. 9, 550*b*
"Geste of Duke Jocelyn, The" (Farnol; L.S.), DEC. 11, 742*c*
"Ghosts I Have Seen" (Tweedale; L.S.), Nov. 13, 643*b*
"Ghost World, The" (Wickwar; L.S.), Nov. 13, 654*a*
"Gibson, Wilfrid Wilson: Twenty-three selected poems" (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 579*c*
"Gift, The" (Furse; L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*d*; Nov. 13, 647*a*
"Gilman, Harold" (Lewis and Fergusson: L.S.), DEC. 18, 769*a*
Girls, books for (art., "'Jolly Impossible,' and other books for girls," L.S.), DEC. 11, 746*b*
"Gladstone, Catherine" (Drew; L.S.), DEC. 4, 716*c*; 18, 761*a*
"Gleanings" (Brundrit; L.S.), Nov. 20, 679*a*
"Glory of Love" (Pan; L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*d*
"God, The Manuscripts of" (Tillyard; L.S.), Nov. 27, 699*b*
"God and the Struggle for Existence" (Bernard, Dougall and Streeter; L.S.), OCT. 16, 575*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Gold and Iron" (Hergesheimer; L.S.), DEC. 25, 780*c*
"Golden Barque, The" (O'Kelly; L.S.), NOV. 20, 677*a*
"Golden Bough" (Gibbs; L.S.), OCT. 2, 533*d*
"Golden Scorpion, The" (Rohmer; L.S.), NOV. 6, 633*a*
"Gondi, Grammar of" (French; L.S.), NOV. 6, 633*c*
"Good Indian, The" (Bower; L.S.), OCT. 23, 594*a*
"Good King Wenceslas" (L.S.), DEC. 11, 733*a*
"Gorbals, Story of the Barony of" (Ord; L.S.), OCT. 23, 595*d*
"Gospel Comradeship" (Wickham; L.S.), DEC. 4, 719*a*
"Gottheles Weltanschauung, Jeremias" (Huch; L.S.), DEC. 4, 704*d*
"Government, A New Chapter in the Science of" (Branford; L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*d*; 18, 637*a*
"Government, Origin of" (Taylor; L.S.), OCT. 30, 615*a*
"Grace and Personality" (Oman; L.S.), OCT. 2, 535*a*
"Gray's Elegy, and Cowper's John Gilpin's Ride" (Castleman; Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 555*c*
"Great Adventure, The" (Roosevelt; L.S.), OCT. 2, 523*b*
"Great Beyond and its Inhabitants" (Boyce; L.S.), OCT. 30, 615*c*
"Great House, The" (Weyman; L.S.), OCT. 2, 531*b*
"Great Possessions" (Bancroft; L.S.), NOV. 20, 677*b*
"Greek, Everyday" (Hoffman; Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 531*b*
"Greek and Latin Repetition, Passages for" (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 519*b*
"Greek Masterpieces in Dramatic and Bucolic Poetry, Thought into English Verse, Some" (Stebbing; L.S.), NOV. 27, 689*c*
"Greek New Testament, A Grammar of the" (Robertson; L.S.), DEC. 4, 719*a*
"Greek Orators, The" (Dobson; L.S.), OCT. 9, 549*c*
"Green Balls. The Adventures of a Night Bomber" (Bewsher; L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*a*; 25, 780*d*
"Green Ladies" (Newton; L.S.), OCT. 9, 549*d*
"Green Shoes of April" (Macnamara; L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*a*
"Grey Fish" (Cook; L.S.), DEC. 11, 754*c*
"Guards came Through, and Other Poems, The" (Doyle; L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*b*
"Guerra, Rapido Bosquejo da Grande" (Campos; L.S.), DEC. 11, 751*a*
"Gulliblc's Travels in Little-Brit" (Burnet; L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*b*
"Gulliver's Travels" (L.S.), DEC. 11, 733*b*
"Haig, Sir Douglas. Dispatches (December, 1915—April, 1919) (Boraston), NOV. 25, 14*c*
"Haig and Foch, Under" (Hayens; L.S.), DEC. 11, 748*b*
"Hamlet, The Problem of" (Robertson; L.S.), OCT. 2, 528*b*
"Hands Across the Sea" (Swan; L.S.), DEC. 4, 717*b*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Hankey, Letters of Donald" (Miller; L.S.), DEC. 4, 706*d*
"Happiness, The Secret of" (Holmes; L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*c*; NOV. 6, 623*b*
"Happiness in the Valley, and Other Stories" (Andrew; L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*d*
"Happy House" (Hutten; L.S.), DEC. 18, 769*b*
"Happy Tree, and Other Poems, The" (Gould; L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*b*
"Harbor Road, The" (Bassett; L.S.), NOV. 6, 633*b*
"Harry: Schoolboy and Soldier" (Dalton; L.S.), OCT. 9, 549*c*
"Hartfield's Sterling Conversion Tables," NOV. 22, 19*f*
"Harvard Theological Review, The" (L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*b*
"Health, Altitude and" (Roget; L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*a*
"Health, Immunity in" (Digby; L.S.), OCT. 30, 614*a*
"Health, The Dominion of" (Boulnois; L.S.), OCT. 23, 594*c*
"Health in the Home" (Gordon; L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*a*
"Heartbreak House" (Shaw; L.S.), OCT. 2, 529*a*
"Heart of a Mystic, The" (Hall; L.S.), NOV. 6, 634*d*
"Heart of a Schoolboy, The" (Hood; L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*c*
"Hearts of Women" (Roberts; L.S.), OCT. 16, 569*b*
"Heat and Heat Engines, Examples in" (Sell; Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 583*b*
"Hellenism in Ancient India" (Banerjee; L.S.), OCT. 16, 574*b*
"Helpmeet, An" (Needham; L.S.), DEC. 4, 717*a*
"Henderson, Alexander: Churchman and Statesman" (Orr; L.S.), OCT. 2, 533*c*; DEC. 11, 725*c*
"Henley, Rowing at"—correspondence (L.S.), OCT. 2, 533*a*; 9, 548*a*; 16, 572*c*; 23, 592*c*
"Henry the Sixth: a Reprint of John Blacman's Memoir" (James; L.S.), OCT. 30, 601*c*
"Heraldry, Robbia" (Marquand; L.S.), NOV. 13, 652*b*; DEC. 11, 727*a*
"Herbert, Dramatic Records of Sir Henry" (Adams; ed.; L.S.), OCT. 16, 559*b*
"Herbstschlacht in der Champagne und im Artois, 1915, Die" (Buschenhagen and Lucke; L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*a*
"*Hercules*, To Kiel in the" (Freeman; L.S.), OCT. 2, 523*c*
"Hethiter, Die Sprache der" (Hrozný; L.S.), OCT. 23, 589*a*
"Heures" (Jouve; L.S.), NOV. 6, 626*b*
"Hexham and its Abbey" (Hodges and Gibson; L.S.), DEC. 18, 771*c*
"Hiawatha, Stories from (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 543*c*
"Hibbert Journal, The" (L.S.,) OCT. 23, 594*d*
"Hidden Happiness, The" (Stanton; L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*a*
"Higham Bensted, Walthamstow, The Manor of" (Bosworth; L.S.), DEC. 4, 719*c*
"Hilder, The Art of J. J." (Smith and Stevens; L.S.), OCT. 23, 593*b*
"Hill of Vision, The" (Bond; L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Hills of Desire, The" (Maher ; L.S.), OCT. 23, 593*d*
"Hindenburg Line, Breaking the" (Priestley ; L.S.), OCT. 2, 525*b*
"Hindustani Lyrics" (Inayat Khan and Westbrook ; L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*d*
"His Majesty's Well Beloved" (Orczy ; L.S.), OCT. 16, 573*c*
"His Sovereign Lady" (Gregory ; L.S.), DEC. 18, 769*c*
"Historical Nights' Entertainment, The" (Sabatini ; L.S.), OCT. 9, 550*a*
"History" (L.S.), NOV. 13, 654*b*
"History, Days of" (Calvert and Henderson ; Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 519*c*
"History, English Constitutional" (Phillipson ; L.S.), NOV. 6, 635*c*
"History, The Nature of"—correspondence (L.S.), OCT. 2, 532*a*
"History, The Outlines of" (Wells ; L.S.), NOV. 27, 693*a*
"History of Everyday Things in England, A" (Quennell ; Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 623*c*
"Hittite, Caractère Indo-Européen de la Langue" (Marstrander ; L.S.), OCT. 23, 589*a*
"Holy-Rood and of the Palace of Holyrood House, The History of the Monastery of the" (Harrison ; L.S.), DEC. 11, 736*b*
"Holy Spirit's Work in the Holy Catholic Church, The" (Smith ; L.S.), OCT. 16, 575*b*
"Home I Want, The" (Reiss ; L.S.), DEC. 18, 771*c*
"Home Rule through Federal Devolution" (Pim ; L.S.), OCT. 30, 615*b*
"Honest Thief and Other Stories" (Dostoevsky ; L.S.), OCT. 23, 586*d*
"Horsley, Sir Victor" (Paget ; L.S.), NOV. 20, 676*c* ; 27. 185*a*
"Horticulture, Sutton's Amateur's Guide in," DEC. 15, 11*d*
"Hospital Jock" (MacKinnon ; L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*a*
"House Divided, The" (Bevan ; L.S.), NOV. 20, 677*b*
"House of Dreams-Come-True, The" (Pedler ; L.S.), DEC. 4, 717*a*
"House of Light, and Other Poems, The" (Roe ; L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*b*
"Houses of To-day, Small Country" (Weaver ; L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*a* ; NOV. 20, 664*b*
"Housing and Public Utility Societies, Rural" (Malcolmson ; L.S.), NOV. 20, 676*c*
"Housing of the Unskilled Wage-earner, The : America's next problem" (Wood ; L.S.), DEC. 18, 771*c*
"How Can These Things Be ?" (Ranking ; L.S.), NOV. 13, 655*b*
"Human Circus, The" (Whithan ; L.S.), NOV. 20, 673*a*
"Humanity, The Making of" (Briffault ; L.S.), NOV. 6, 633*c*
"Humanity or Hate" (Grumbine ; L.S.), OCT. 9, 550*b*
"Human Mind, A Fragment of the" (Merz ; L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*b*
"Human Personality" (Myers ; L.S.), DEC. 4, 719*b*
"Hungarian Revolution, Palmerston and the" (Sproxton ; L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*b* ; DEC. 25, 775*c*
"Hunting Directory, Baily's" (L.S.), DEC. 11, 754*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Hurricane" (Church ; L.S.), NOV. 13, 654*d*
"Husband, The" (Anstruther ; L.S.), DEC. 25, 780*c*
"Hydroelectric Power Stations" (Rushmore and Lof ; L.S.), OCT. 2, 533*c*
"Hygiene, The Journal of" (L.S.) NOV. 20, 678*d*
"Hygiene for Training Colleges, A Text Book of" (Avery ; Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 569*d*
"Idealism" (Walker ; L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*c*
"Ideas and Methods, Modern" (Eades ; Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 507*b*
"Idylls of Life and Love" (Fraser ; L.S.), NOV. 13, 654*d*
"If all these Young Men" (Wilson ; L.S.), NOV. 20, 677*a*
"Ignatius, The Epistles of" (Crafer ; Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 571*c*
"Images" (Aldington ; L.S.), OCT. 2, 527*a*
"Images of War" (Aldington ; L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*b*
"Impressions that Remained" (Smyth ; L.S.), OCT. 23, 587*a*
"In and Out of the Wood" (Lund ; L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*b*
"Income Tax" (Fry ; L.S.), OCT. 16, 573*c*
"Income-Tax Simplified" (Fieldhouse ; L.S.), NOV. 6, 632*c*
"India, Hellenism in Ancient" (Banerjee ; L.S.), OCT. 16, 574*b*
"India, The Government of" (MacDonald ; L.S.), NOV. 13, 651*d* ; DEC. 11, 723*c*
"India, The Highlands of Central" (Forsyth ; L.S.), NOV. 6, 626*d*
"India and the Census of 1911, The Linguistic Survey of" (Grierson ; L.S.), OCT. 30, 614*b*
"India Indytsam ! Sinaya Kniga : Sbornik Tainikh Documentov" (Troyanovsky ; ed. ; L.S.), OCT. 9, 540*d*
"Indian Empire, The" (L.S.), NOV. 13, 655*a*
"Indian Finance and Banking" (Sirras ; L.S.), NOV. 27, 697*b* ; DEC. 18, 760*b*
"Inflation" (Nicholson ; L.S.), NOV. 13, 641*b*
Inglis, Dr. Elsie : see "Scottish Women's Hospital, A History of the," below
"Inner Court, The" (Mason ; L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*b*
"Insect Pests and Plant Diseases in the Vegetable and Fruit Garden" (Duncan ; L.S.), OCT. 9, 549*c*
"In Secret" (Chambers ; L.S.), NOV. 27, 697*c*
"Inspiration" (Williams ; L.S.), DEC. 4, 719*b*
"Instinctive Criminal, An" (Coleridge ; L.S.), OCT. 16, 573*c*
"Interim" (Richardson ; L.S.), DEC. 18, 766*b*
"Interned in Switzerland, The British" (Picot ; L.S.), NOV. 6, 618*d*
"Interrogation" (La Rochelle ; L.S.), OCT. 2, 521*b*
"In the Doctor's Den" (Hayes ; L.S.), NOV. 6, 633*b*
"Invera'an" (Dunnett ; L.S.), OCT. 30, 615*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Invisible Kingdom, An" (Lilly; L.S.), OCT. 30, 614*a*; NOV. 20, 660*b*
"Invisible Tides" (Seymour; L.S.), DEC. 11, 742*b*
"Invoicing, Commercial" (Kay; Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 583*b*
"Ionic Valve, Guide to the Study of the" (Owen; E.S.), OCT. 17, 327*c*
"Ireland: An Enemy of the Allies" (Escouflaire; L.S.), NOV. 27, 699*b*
"Ireland, Education in a Free" (Tierney; Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 649*b*; (L.S.), 25, 782*c*
"Ireland, The Soul of" (Lockington; L.S.), NOV. 20, 679*a*
"Ireland, Ulster and" (Good; L.S.), OCT. 9, 546*d*
"Ireland and England" (Turner; L.S.), NOV. 20, 679*a*; DEC. 4, 708*a*
"Ireland in the Seventeenth Century, The Economic History of" (O'Brien; L.S.), OCT. 23, 582*b*
"Irish Books and Irish People" (Gwynn; L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*d*
"Irish Dominion, The" (Pope-Hennessy; L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*d*
"Irish History, Phases of" (MacNeill; L.S.), OCT. 30, 608*d*
"Irish Impressions" (Chesterton: L.S.), NOV. 20, 661*a*
"Irishman Looks at the World, An" (Birmingham; L.S.), NOV. 20, 661*a*
"Irish Trouble: Its Cause and Cure" (McCarthy; L.S.) OCT. 16, 574*d*
"Iron Bacteria" (Ellis; L.S.), NOV. 6, 635*c*; (E.S.), 21, 355*c*
"Iron City" (Hedges; L.S.), NOV. 20, 673*b*
"Iron Hunter, The" (Osborn; L.S.), NOV. 13, 641*c*
"Isaiah, The Faith of" (Gordon; L.S.), NOV. 6, 635*b*
"Island, The" (Crow; L.S.), OCT. 9, 550*b*
"Italia, Recuerdos de" (Castelar; L.S.), OCT. 30, 602*d*
"Italian Peasants, Among" (Cyriax; L.S.), DEC. 4, 719*c*; 18, 761*c*
"Italy, The Gardens of: With historical descriptive notes" (Phillipps; L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*d*
"Ivanhoe":—
Article ("Ivanhoe: Dec., 1819—Dec., 1919," L.S.), DEC. 18, 764*b*
"Jackdaws, The" (Blyth; L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*a*
"Jails, Second Chronicle of" (Figgis; L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*a*
"J'ai Tuc" (Cendrars; L.S.), DEC. 4, 716*b*
"Japan, Romances of Old" (Ozaki; L.S.), OCT. 30, 614*b*; DEC. 11, 747*a*
"Japanese Poetry. The 'Uta'" (Waley; L.S.), NOV. 13, 646*d*; correspondence (L.S.), 20, 675*b*
"Jehovah, God of Battles, Up-to-Date" (Watts; L.S.), OCT. 23, 595*b*
"Jenny-on-the-Counter" (Maxwell; L.S.), NOV. 27, 697*c*
"Jeremiah, Book of the Prophet" (Binns; L.S.), OCT. 2, 530*a*
"Jeremiah in Modern Speech" (Macfadyen; L.S.), OCT. 2, 530*a*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Jerry and Ben" (Riley; L.S.), DEC. 4, 712*d*; correspondence (L.S.), 11, 742*c*
"Jerusalem, and other Christian Churches in the Holy City, A Brief Description of the Holy Sepulchre" (Jeffery; L.S.), NOV. 20, 676*c*; DEC. 4, 706*b*
"Jesus, The Idealism of" (Jones; L.S.), DEC. 4, 719*b*
"Jesus, The Theology of" (Orchard; L.S.), OCT. 16, 575*a*
"Jesus Chapel, Cambridge, The Stones and Story of" (Morgan; L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*b*
"Jesus of Nazareth and Modern Scientific Investigation" (L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*d*
"Jesus of Poets and Prophets, The" (Roberts; L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*d*
"Jesus of the Scars" (Shillito; L.S.), NOV. 13, 654*c*
"Jewellery and Trinkets, Antique" (Burgess; L.S.), OCT. 30, 609*a*
"Jewish Contributions to Civilization" (Jacobs; L.S.), OCT. 30, 604*b*
"Jewish Fathers, The Sayings of the" (Oesterley; trans.; L.S.), OCT. 9, 551*a*
"Jewish Philanthrophy" (Bogen; L.S.), OCT. 30, 604*b*
"John Rylands Library, Manchester, Bulletin of the" (L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*a*
"Johnson, Boswell's Life of" (Jensen; Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 583*b*
"Johnson, Some Winchester Letters of Lionel" (L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*b*; 9, 544*d*
Jonescu, M. Take: see "Sonic Personal Impressions," below
"Jonson, Ben" (Smith; L.S.), NOV. 13, 637*b*
"Josephus, Selections from" (Thackeray; Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 531*a*
"Journey Home, The" (Lethbridge; L.S.), NOV. 6, 632*d*; 13, 649*b*
"Julian, The Emperor" (Martin; L.S.), NOV. 27, 699*c*
"July" (Mozart; L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*a*
"Jungle Tales of Tarzan" (Burroughs; L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*c*
"Just Look! or How the Children Studied Nature" (Thompson; Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 583*a*
"Jutland, More Sea Fights of the Great War, Including the Battle of (Wyllie, Owen, and Kirkpatrick L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*b*; 11, 745*a*
"Kanaka, The Future of the" (Jacomb; L.S.), NOV. 20, 666*d*
"Keith's Dark Tower" (Porter; L.S.), NOV. 13, 653*a*
"Kelestominae, The" (Lang; L.S.), OCT 2, 534*c*
"Ketzer von Soana, Der" (Hauptmann; L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*a*
"Kiel in the *Hercules*, To" (Freeman; L.S.), OCT. 2, 523*c*
"King Alfred, and Other Poems" (Hancock; L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*b*
"Kingdom, The Restoration of the" (Avery; L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*d*
"King's Lynn, Red Register of" (Ingleby; L.S.), OCT. 16, 560*d*
"Kluck'schen Armee nach Belgien und Frankreich Hinein, Mit der" (Risse; L.S.), OCT. 30, 610*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Kluck vor Paris, Unter " (Heubner ; L.S.), OCT. 23, 578*c*
Krasinski, Zygmunt : see " Poland, The Anonymous Poet of," below
" Krieg, Der Grosse : Die Schlact bei Lodz " (L.S.), OCT. 9, 540*b*
" Krieges, Geschighte des, Band III." (Stegemann ; L.S.), DEC. 11, 751*a*
" Kreig in Einzeldarstellungen, Der Grosse Kampfe in der Champagne (Winter, 1914 ; Herbst, 1915)" (L.S.), DEC. 11, 751*a*
" Kriegsberichterstatter nicht sagen durften, Was wir als " (Binder ; L.S.), DEC. 4, 702*d*
" Kriegsereignisse in West und Ost " (Von Bremen ; L.S.), OCT. 2, 535*b*
" Krieg Vermeiden, Gewinnen, Abbrechen ? Konnten Wir Den " (Bauer ; L.S.), NOV. 20, 658*c*
" Labour against Civilization, The Revolt of " (Reade ; L.S.), NOV. 20, 679*c* ; DEC. 11, 728*b*
" Labourer, 1760-1832, The Skilled " (Hammond ; L.S.), DEC. 18, 771*c*
" Labour Movement, The Religion of the " (Barnes ; L.S.), NOV. 6, 635*b*
" Lace Pillow, The Romance of the " (Wright ; L.S.), DEC. 18, 771*c*
" Ladies-in-Waiting " (Wiggin ; L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*c*
" Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare, Selections from " (Salmon ; Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 519*c*
" Land Army Girl and the Pickletillie Folk, The " (Farquhar ; L.S.), DEC. 4, 717*b*
" Land Drainage from Field to Sea " (Clayton ; L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*b*
" Land of Memory, The " (Watt ; L.S.), NOV. 27, 699*a*
" Landor, A Day-Book of " (Bailey ; L.S.), OCT. 16, 564*d*
" Language Review, The Modern " (L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*c*
" Lapointe et Ropiteau " (Duhamel ; L.S.), OCT. 30, 601*a*
" Last Crusade, The " (Maxwell ; L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*d*
" Last Four Months, The. The End of the War in the West " (Maurice ; L.S.), NOV. 639*d*
" Last Letters from the Living Dead Man " (Barker ; L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*b*
" Latin, Hints on the Study of " (Souter ; Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 609*c*
" Latin, Practical Hints on the Teaching of " (Lewis ; Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 507*b*
" Latin into English, Hints on Translation from " (Souter ; Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 609*c*
" Latin Poems of the Renaissance " (L.S.), NOV. 20, 666*b*
" Latin Poetry " (Freeman ; Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 519*b*
" Latin Repetition, Passages for Greek and " (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 519*b*
" Latin Teaching " (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 623*c*
" Latinum, Album " (Roper ; Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 519*c*
" Laughter and Ghosts " (Harvey ; L.S.), NOV. 6, 634*d*
" Lavington " (Wilberforce ; L.S.), OCT. 16, 574*b*
" Law, Relation of Custom to " (Sadler ; L.S.), OCT. 23, 594*b*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Law Quarterly Review, The " (L.S.), NOV. 27, 698*d*
" Lawson, Selected Poems of Henry " (Wright : L.S.), OCT. 23, 595*b*
" League, The Responsibilities of the " (Percy ; L.S.), DEC. 25, 780*b*
" League of Nations. Conference on International Cooperation of Statistics, August 14 and 15, 1919 " (L.S.), OCT. 16, 574*d*
" League of Nations, A Handbook to the " (Butler ; L.S.), DEC. 25, 780*b*
" Ledwidge, The Complete Poems of Francis " (L.S.), OCT. 30, 607*a*
" Legend " (Dane ; L.S.), NOV. 13, 649*a*
" Legislation and International Law, Journal of Comparative " (L.S.), OCT. 23, 595*a*
" Lehmann, Life of Liza " (Bedford ; L.S.), OCT. 16, 568*b*
" Lénine " (Landau-Aldanov ; L.S.), DEC. 25, 774*d*
" Leprechaun of Killmeen, The " (O'Kelly ; L.S.), NOV. 27, 698*a*
" Lettow-Vorbeck. Um Vaterland und Kolonie " (Von Ruckteschell ; L.S.), OCT. 2, 535*b*
" Lies ! " (Kennedy ; L.S.), DEC. 4, 719*b*
" Life, The Strategy of " (Porritt ; L.S.), NOV. 20, 679*c*
" Life, The Stuff of " (Alexander ; L.S.), NOV. 6, 635*b*
" Life and Death, The Lord of " (Jones ; L.S.), NOV. 6, 635*b*
" Life Here and the Life Hereafter, The " (Waddell ; L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*d*
" Life of a Simple Man, The " (Guillaumin ; L.S.), OCT. 30, 600*d*
" Life's Adventure. The Search for Truth, Beauty, and Goodness " (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 637*c*
" Life which Takes Away the Occasion of All Wars, The " (Catchford ; L.S.), DEC. 4, 719*b*
" Light " (Barbusse ; L.S.), NOV. 20, 677*a*
" Limburg Manœuvre of August, 1914 " (L.S.), OCT. 23, 593*a*
" Limning, The Art of " (Hardie ; L.S.), OCT. 23, 584*b*
" Lincoln, The Voice of " (Wanamaker ; L.S.), DEC. 11, 753*a*
" Lion's Mouse, The " (Williamson ; L.S.), OCT. 23, 594*a*
" Literary Recreations, More " (Cook ; L.S.), OCT. 23, 580*d*
" Literary Studies " (Whibley ; L.S.), NOV. 13, 653*e* ; 27, 691*a*
" Literature, The Erotic Motive in " (Mordell ; L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*a*
" Lithographs, Modern Woodcuts and " (Holme ; L.S.), NOV. 13, 652*b* ; DEC. 18, 763*a* ; correspondence (L.S.), 25, 781*c*
" Little Book of Dew, The " (Macnamara ; L.S.), NOV. 6, 634*d*
" Little Flowers of St. Francis, The " (L.S.), DEC. 11, 733*a*
" Little Hours in Great Days " (Castle ; L.S.), DEC. 4, 717*c*
" Living Alone " (Benson ; L.S.), OCT. 23, 586*c*
" Living Bayonets " (Dawson ; L.S.), NOV. 6, 634*a*
" Livro da Montaria " (Pereira ; L.S.), OCT. 16, 558*d*

Publications reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Local Development Law " (Dowdall ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 698*b*
" Lodz, Die Schlact bei : Der Grosse Krieg in Einzeldar stellungen " (L.S.), Oct. 9, 540*b*
" Lombardie au Temps de Bonaparte, La " (Ivray ; L.S.), Dec. 25, 782*a*
" London, The Future of the Port of " (Birch ; L.S.), Dec. 25, 782*c*
" London, Things Seen in " (Blake ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 595*d*
" London, Unknown " (Bell ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 615*d* ; Dec. 11, 731*c*
" London Mercury, The " (L.S.), Nov. 6, 634*c*
" London Quarterly Review, The " (L.S.), Nov. 13, 654*c*
" Long Chance, The " (Kyne ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 613*c*
" Loot, A Little " (Knox ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 755*a*
" Lost Diary, The " (Bleachley ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 633*a*
" Loudwater Mystery, The " (Jepson ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 677*b*
" Love and Health, Letters to a Young Man on " (Gallichan ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 635*d*
" Love and Mrs. Kendrun " (Abbott ; L.S.), Oct. 2, 534*a*
" Love and the Cardinal " (Symons ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 593*d*
" Love Letters of a Chinese Lady, The " (Cooper ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 770*a*
" Love's Handicap " (Steuart ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 653*a*
" Love's Wheel " (Westlake ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 635*a*
" Lucan, The Pharsalia of " (Ridley ; L.S.), Oct. 2, 534*d* ; 16, 561*a*
" Lucretius on the Nature of Things " (Allison ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 573*b*
" Luck-Penny, The " (Weldridge ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 754*c*
Ludendorff, Gen. von : see " My War Memories," and " Vorgeschichte des Waffen-Stillstands," below
" Luttich, Unter Emmich von " (Heubner ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 578*c*
" Macédoine et l'Hellénisme, La " (Colocotronis ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 704*c*
" Macedonian Measures " (MacLeod ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 634*d*
" Machine Gun Corps 33rd Battalion " (L.S.), Oct. 16, 554*d*
" Machine Shop, Modern " (Perrigo ; E.S.), Nov. 21, 355*c*
" Madame Prune " (Loti ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 755*a*
" Madeleine, One of Love's Jansenists " (Mirrlees ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 547*a*
" Madman, The " (Gibran ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 614*a*
" Mad Moments " (Sandford ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 634*d*
" Madre di Guiseppe Mazzini, La " (Luzio ; ed. ; L.S.), Oct. 2, 530*c*
" Madrid, Anales y Rutinas de " (Zazo ; L.S.), Oct. 2, 526*d*
" Maeterlinck's Dogs " (Leblanc Maeterlinck ; L.S.), Oct. 2, 525*c* ; correspondence (L.S.), 9, 549*b*
Magazines and reviews : see Reviews and magazines, below
" Magnetism, Notes on " (Lamb ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 632*d* ; (Ed.S.), 13, 571*c* ; (E.S.), 21, 355*c*
Publications reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Maker of Saints, A " (Drummond ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 769*c*
" Malmesbury " (Osborn ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 615*d*
" Man Called Pearse, The " (Ryan ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 573*a*
" Manchester Grammar School, The " (Mumford ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 632*c* ; (Ed.S.), 6, 555*a*
" Man from Toronto, The " (Murray ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 593*c*
" Manganese Ores " (Curtis ; E.S.), Nov. 21, 355*c*
" Man-Making, from out of the mists to beyond the veil " (Benton ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 718*c*
" Man of Letters, Some Diversions of a " (Gosse ; L.S.), Oct. 2, 529*c*
" Man's Story, The " (Somerville ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 755*a*
" Manuscripts, The Wanderings and Homes of " (James ; Ed.S.), Dec. 4, 609*c*
" Man Who Broke the Rule, The " (Edginton ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 633*a*
" Map Reading " (Liggins ; Ed.S.), Oct. 16, 519*c*
" Marcia Rebels " (Comstock ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 712*c*
" Margaret Book, The " (Clark ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 754*c*
" Marine Boring Animals Injurious to Submerged Structures " (Calman ; E.S.), Nov. 21, 355*c* ; Dec. 19, 382*c*
" Marine Painting, British " (Baldry ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 769*a*
" Marne, Unser Vormarsch bis zum : Aus dem Kriegstagebuch eines Sächsischen Offiziers " (L.S.), Oct. 30, 610*d*
" Marneschlacht, Die " (Baumgarten-Crusius ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 638*a*
" Maroc, Souvenirs du " (Martinière ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 716*b*
" Marriages, Famous Morganatic " (Kingston ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 613*a*
" Married Quarters " (Lyall ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 769*c*
" Marruecos, La Enseñanza en " (Orsatti ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 575*d*
" Mask, The " (Cournos ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 610*b*
" Master Mind, The " (Hume ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 549*d*
" Mathematical Papers for Admission into the Royal Military Academy and Royal Military College " (Milne ; Ed.S.), Oct. 23, 531*b*
" Mathematics, Unified " (Karpinski, Benedict and Calhoun ; Ed.S.), Nov. 20, 583*b*
" Matière et la Vie, La " (Guilleminot ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 664*d*
" Matter, Some Wonders of " (Mercer ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 615*c*
" Maude and Other Memories, Sir Stanley "—correspondence (L.S.), Oct. 23, 591*b*
" Maureen " (MacGill ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 712*b*
" Mazzini, La Madre di Giuseppe " (Luzio ; ed., L.S.), Oct. 2, 530*c*
" Measures of the Poets, The " (Bayfield ; L.S.), Oct. 2, 534*b*
" Mechanical Engineering Collection in the Science Museum, South Kensington, Catalogue of the " (E.S.), Nov. 21, 355*c*
" Mechanics, School " (Borchardt ; Ed. S.), Nov. 20, 583*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Medals, British Naval" (Milford Haven; L.S.), Nov. 6, 632*b*; 20, 663*a*
"Memories" (Fisher; L.S.), OCT. 23, 579*c*
"Memories, A Medley of" (Blair; L.S.), DEC. 4, 705*a*
"Memories of a Marine" (Aston; L.S.), Nov. 13, 638*b*
"Mendelism" (Punnett; L.S.), OCT. 23, 584*d*
"Mendiant Magnifique, Le" (Binet-Valmer; L.S.), OCT. 16, 575*d*
"Menin Road, The" (Oman; L.S.), Nov. 6, 634*d*
"Mensuration for Marine and Mechanical Engineers" (Angles; L.S.), Nov. 6, 632*c*; (E.S.), 21, 355*c*
"Mercantile Marine During the War, The British" (Beaumont; L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*b*
"Merchantmen-at-Arms: The British Merchants' Service in the War" (Bone; L.S.), Nov. 13, 654*a*; DEC. 11, 733*a*
"Meredith, O.M., Memories of George" (Butcher; L.S.), DEC. 18, 765*c*
"Mesopotamia" (Fairfax; L.S.), Nov. 27, 698*d*; DEC. 4, 709*a*
"Mesopotamia. 1914-15" (Reynardson; L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*a*; 18, 758*b*
"Messenger; The" (Robins; L.S.), Nov. 27, 697*b*; DEC. 4, 712*b*
"Meteorology for All" (Horner; L.S.), Nov. 27, 699*c*
"Methodist Unitarian Movement, The" (McLachlan; L.S.), OCT. 30, 615*b*
"Middlesex in British, Roman and Saxon Times" (Sharpe; L.S.), DEC. 4, 716*c*
"Mid-Victorian Memories" (Betham-Edwards; L.S.), OCT. 30, 605*b*
Millais, Mr. J. G.: see "Wanderings and Memories," below
"Milton, A Geographical Dictionary of" (Gilbert; L.S.), OCT. 16, 573*a*
"Mind and Will, Training of The" (Jones; L.S.), DEC. 11, 754*c*
"Mind of a Woman, The" (Schofield; L.S.), OCT. 30, 615*c*
"Miners' Diseases" (Batley; L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*a*
"Miniatura: The Art of Limning" (Hardie; L.S.), OCT. 23, 584*b*
"Ministry of the Word, The" (Morgan; L.S.), OCT. 9, 551*a*
"Minucii Felicis, Octavius" (Fahy; Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 571*b*
"Minx Goes to the Front, The" (C. N. and A. M. Williamson; L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*a*
"Missionary Methods, Educational Principles and" (Allen; Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 571*a*
"Missions, The International Review of" (L.S.), OCT. 16, 574*c*
"Miss Maitland, Private Secretary" (Bonner; L.S.), OCT. 23, 594*a*
"Mohammad, The Prophet of Allah, The Life of" (Dinet and Sliman Ben Ibrahim; L.S.), Nov. 6, 628*c*
"Moments of Genius" (Lynch; L.S.), Nov. 13, 653*c*
"Mona-Lisa-Nobody" (Bond; L.S.), Nov. 20, 678*a*
"Money and Prices" (Laughlin; L.S.), OCT. 23, 593*c*
"Monsoon, The" (Etcson; L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*d*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Montessori Literature, A Review of" (Claremont; Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 595*b*
"Moslem Architecture" (Rivoira; L.S.), OCT. 2, 525*a*; correspondence (L.S.), 23, 592*d*
"Motoring, The New" (Berry; L.S.), DEC. 18, 771*c*
"Motor Vehicles and their Engines" (Fraser and Jones; L.S.), DEC. 18, 771*c*
"Mountain Paths" (Maeterlinck; L.S.), Nov. 6, 625*c*
"Mountain's Vision, The" (Galletley; L.S.), Nov. 6, 634*d*
"Mount Music" (Somerville and Ross; L.S.), DEC. 18, 766*b*
"Mrs. Desmond's Daughter" (Everett-Green; L.S.), OCT. 23, 594*b*
"Mrs. Marden" (Hichens; L.S.), Nov. 6, 629*b*
"Murray III.: 1808-1892, John" (Murray; L.S.), DEC. 18, 769*a*
"Muscular Exercise, The Physiology of" (Bainbridge; L.S.), Nov. 27, 698*c*
"Muse at Sea, A" (Young; L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*c*; DEC. 4, 709*a*
Music:—
School — articles ("School music," Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 495*c*; 9, 509*b*; 16, 519*c*; 23, 531*c*; 30, 543*c*; Nov. 20, 590*b*; DEC. 11, 622*a*
"Musical Motley, A" (Newman; L.S.), OCT. 9, 545*a*
"Music and Letters" (L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*a*
"My Bohemian Days" (Furniss; L.S.), OCT. 30, 605*c*; correspondence (L.S.), Nov. 6, 631*b*
"My Horizon" (Townley; L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*d*
"My Husband" (Castle; L.S.), Nov. 27, 697*a*
"My Memoirs" (Tirpitz; L.S.), Nov. 6, 619*a*
"My Reminiscences" (Pumpelly; L.S.), Nov. 20, 665*a*
"My Sister Takes a Rest Cure" (Williams; L.S.), Nov. 13, 653*b*
"Mysore, Architecture and Sculpture in: The Kesava Temple at Belur" (Narasimhachar; L.S.), DEC. 4, 716*c*
"Mystères Païens et Le Mystère Chrétien, Les" (Loisy; L.S.), DEC. 25, 773*b*
"Mystery of Rapallo, The" (Pollock; L.S.), Nov. 13, 653*b*
"Mystery of the Hills, The" (Doyle; L.S.), OCT. 16, 574*b*
"Mystica et Lyrica" (Brereton; L.S.), Nov. 27, 699*a*
"Mystical Poets of the English Church" (Osmond; L.S.), OCT. 9, 550*a*; Nov. 27, 690*b*; correspondence (L.S.), DEC. 4, 715*b*
"My War Memories, 1914-1918" (Ludendorff; L.S.), OCT. 13, 557*a*
"Nancy" (Hocking; L.S.), Nov. 27, 678*a*
"Napoleon" (Trench; L.S.), OCT. 2, 533*c*
"Nationalization Peril, The" (Raine; L.S.), Nov. 6, 635*a*
"Natural History of South Africa: Mammals" (Fitzsimons; L.S.), OCT. 2, 524*d*
"Naturalist, The Book of a" (Hudson; L.S.), OCT. 23, 594*d*
"Naturalist's Sketch Book, A" (Thorburn; L.S.), Nov. 20, 678*c*; DEC. 11, 744*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
" Nature Pictures, Twenty-four " (Detmold; L.S.), DEC. 11, 734*c*
" Nature Study, Field and Laboratory Guide in Biological " (Downing; Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 625*c*
" Navy, Our Wonderful " (Margerison; L.S.), DEC. 11, 745*a*
" Navy Everywhere, The " (Cato; L.S.), NOV. 27, 683*b*
" Neuralgia and its Treatment, On Facial " (Hutchinson; L.S.), NOV. 20, 678*c*
" New Days, The " (Shillito; L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*c*
" New Guinea, Unexplored " (Beaver; L.S.), OCT. 9, 551*b*
" New Navy, and Other Poems, The " (Hopwood; L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*c*
" New South Wales, Popular Guide to the Wild Flowers of " (Sulman; L.S.), OCT. 23, 594*d*
" New Wine " (Castle; L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*c*
" Next Step, The " (Ollivant; L.S.), OCT. 30, 615*a*
" Night and Day " (Woolf; L.S.), OCT. 30, 607*c*
" Nights of Sorrow and of Song " (Morrow; L.S.), NOV. 6, 635*b*
" 1914-1916 " (de Regnier; L.S.), OCT. 2, 521*b*
" 1919 " (Auglin; L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*d*
" 1920 Lessons, The Concise Guide to the " (Hayes; Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 637*b*
" Ninth (Scottish) Division, Three Years with the " (Croft; L.S.), OCT. 23, 585*b*
" No Man's Money " (Rideout; L.S.), NOV. 20, 677*a*; 27, 678*a*
" Norse Myths in English Poetry " (Hereford; L.S.), OCT. 9, 550*a*
" Northumberland Fusiliers, 1674-1902: A History of the " (Walker; L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*b*
" Nothing and Other Things " (L.S.), DEC. 4, 717*c*
" Not That It Matters " (Milne; L.S.), NOV. 27, 693*c*
" Novatian on the Trinity, Treatise of " (Moore; L.S.), OCT. 23, 595*c*
" Numismatic Chronicle and Journal of the Royal Numismatic Society, The " (L.S.), NOV. 20, 679*a*
" Nursairy Rimes " (Hume; L.S.), NOV. 13, 654*d*
" Nursery School, The " (McMillan; Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 623*a*
" Nursing, A Complete System of " (Ashdown; L.S.), OCT. 23, 594*c*
" Nut-Brown Maid and Nut-Brown Mare " (Hales; L.S.), NOV. 27, 698*b*
Ogston, Sir Alexander: see "Campaigns, Reminiscences of Three", above
" Oiseaux Tristes, Les "(Kerdyk; L.S.), OCT. 2, 521*b*
" Old Card, The " (Pertwee; L.S.), OCT. 2, 533*d*
" Old Contemptibles, The " (Cable; L.S.), OCT. 30, 614*c*
" Old Indispensables, The " (Shanks; L.S.), NOV. 13, 646*b*
" Old Man Savarin Stories " (Thomson; L.S.), DEC. 11, 754*c*
" Old Wine in New Bottles " (Mordaunt; L.S.), DEC. 4, 717*a*
" Oliver-Sharpey Lectures on the Feeding of Nations, The " (Starling; L.S.), NOV. 20, 679*c*
" On Accepting Ourselves " (Hutton; L.S.), NOV. 6, 635*b*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
" One in Possession, The " (Smith; L.S.), NOV. 13, 653*c*
" One Who Forgot " (Ayres; L.S.), OCT. 2, 533*d*
" On Great Waters " (Shaw; L.S.), OCT. 16, 573*c*
" On Swan River " (Footner; L.S.), NOV. 6, 633*a*
" On the Path of Adventure " (Price; L.S.), NOV. 27, 698*d*
" Ornithology, A Geographical Dictionary of British " (Mulleus, Swann and Jourdain; L.S.), NOV. 20, 676*d*
" Ourcq, Les Champs de l'. Septembre 1914 " (Roussel-Lepine; L.S.), DEC. 11, 722*c*
" Ourselves and the Universe " (Hawkins; L.S.), NOV. 3, 655*b*
" Out and Away " (L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*c*
" Outlaw, The " (Hewlett; L.S.), NOV. 13, 649*a*
" Outlook, The New " (Cecil; L.S.), DEC. 11 755*c*
" Outside of the Inside, The " (Fisher; L.S.), NOV. 27, 697*a*
" Outspoken Essays " (Inge; L.S.), NOV. 6, 621*a*
" Over and Above " (Gurdon; L.S.), OCT. 2, 531*c*
" Owl, The " (L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*b*
" Pagoda Tree, The " (Croker; L.S.), DEC. 4, 717*b*
" Pair of Idols, A " (Caven; L.S.), OCT. 9, 550*a*
" Palestine after its Deliverance, A Pilgrim in " (Finley; L.S.), NOV. 27, 686*d*
" Palestine, With Allenby in " (Brereton; L.S.), DEC. 11, 748*b*
" Palmer, Lady Sophia, Comtesse de Franqueville " (Ridding; L.S.), OCT. 2, 526*b*
" Palmerston and the Hungarian Revolution " (Sproxton; L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*b*; DEC. 25, 775*c*
" Pandharpur, Tales of the Saints of " (Kincaid; L.S.), OCT. 30, 614*b*
" Pan-Islam " (Bury; L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*d*; 25, 776*c*
" Pantheism and the Value of Life " (Urquhart; L.S.), NOV. 13, 644*b*
" Paper Pound of 1797-1821, The " (L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*c*
" Paradossi Educativi " (Prezzolini; Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 519*b*
" Parasitology " (L.S.), NOV. 20, 678*d*
" Paris, A " (Justican; L.S.), DEC. 4, 719*c*
" Paris, Puissances de " (Romains; L.S.), OCT. 23, 518*a*
" Paris, Unter Kluck von " (Heubner; L.S.), OCT. 23, 578*c*
" Parish Gilds of Medieval England, The " (Westlake: L.S.), NOV. 20, 678*a*
" Paris Sees it Through: A Diary, 1914-1919 " (Adam; L.S.), DEC. 18, 760*d*
" Parliament, Procedure and Practice Relating to Private Bills in " (Sanders; L.S.), OCT. 23, 594*b*
" Parliament and Revolution " (Macdonald; L.S.), OCT. 30, 615*b*
" Parson and the Atheist, The " (Lyttelton; L.S.), DEC. 4, 719*a*
" Parteiprogramme mit den letzten der alten Parteien zusammengestellt, Die neuen " (Salomon; (L.S.), DEC. 11, 725*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Passing of the Shadow, The" (Oertling; L.S.), DEC. 4, 717*b*
"Pasteur, The Life of" (Vallery-Radot; L.S.), DEC. 18, 765*a*
"Path of Love, The" (Townley; L.S.), Nov. 27, 697*c*
"Paths of Glory, The" (L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*c*
"Pathway of Dreams, The" (Clarke; L.S.), Nov. 13, 654*c*
"Patience Worth" (Yost; L.S.), OCT. 23, 594*c*
"Patriot of France, A" (Kaye; L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*c*
"Patron and Place Hunter. A Study of George Bubb Dodington, Lord Melcombe" (Sanders; L.S.), Nov. 6, 632*b*; DEC. 25, 779*a*
"Payne, Life of John" (Wright; L.S.), Nov. 27, 697*a*; DEC. 25, 778*b*
"Peace, Towards a World at" (Gould; Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 595*b*
"Peace Conference, Behind the Scenes at the" (Bartlett; L.S.), Nov. 13, 654*d*
"Peace Conference, The" (Dillon; L.S.), Nov. 20, 659*a*
"Peace Treaty Provisions on the River Rhine versus International Interests of Industry and Commerce, The" (Vollenhoven; L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*c*
Pearse, Padraic: see "Man called Pearse, The" above
"Pearse, Patrick H.: Storyteller" (Hayes; L.S.), OCT. 30, 614*a*
"Peatsmoke, and Other Verse" (Rundall; L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*b*
"Pedagogia Filosofica, Teoria Generale e Formale del Valore come Fondamento di una" (Valle; Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 609*a*
"Pelman Pie" (L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*d*
"Pennsylvania, Political Leaders of Provincial" (Sharples; L.S.), DEC. 4, 716*d*
"Pensions, War Diseases and" (Wilson; L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*d*
"Perpetual Light. A Memorial" (Benét; L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*b*
"Pershing, The Story of General" (Tomlinson; L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*a*
"Persian Expedition, With the" (Donohoe; L.S.), Nov. 20, 661*b*
"Persian Genii, Tales of the" (Alcott; L.S.), DEC. 11, 747*a*
"Persian Tales" (L.S.), DEC. 18, 769*a*
"Personalities" (Kapp; L.S.), DEC. 11, 737*b*
"Peter: Fisherman, Disciple, Apostle" (Meyer; L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*d*
"Peter's Predicament" (Scannell; L.S.), Nov. 13, 653*b*
"Petrology for Students" (Harker; Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 507*c*
"Phantom Journal, The" (Lucas; L.S.), DEC. 4, 711*c*
"Pharisees, What the World Owes to the" (Herford; L.S.), OCT. 16, 575*b*
"Philanthropy, Jewish" (Bogen; L.S.), OCT. 30, 604*b*
"Phillpotts, One Hundred Pictures from Eden" (Brewitt; L.S.), Nov. 20, 678*b*
"Philo's Contribution to Religion" (Kennedy; L.S.), Nov. 27, 699*b*
"Philosophy of Conflict, The" (Ellis; L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*d*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Physician in France, A" (Herringham; L.S.), Nov. 13, 643*a*
"Physics, A First Course of Laboratory Exercises in" (Baird; Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 595*b*
"Physics, A Manual of" (Crowther; L.S.), OCT. 9, 551*b*
"Physics, Elements of" (Houston; Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 555*b*
"Physiology, An Introduction to General" (Bayliss; Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 507*c*; (L.S.), Nov. 13, 653*c*
"Picardie, In Der" (Reinhardt; L.S.), OCT. 16, 575*c*
"Piccolo Vocabolario. Il" (Ferlin; Ed.S.), Nov. 13. 571*c*
"Plain Girl's Tale, The" (Bashford; L.S.), Nov. 13, 652*d*; 20, 673*a*
"Plants, Experiments with" (Philip; Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 609*b*; 11, 625*c*
"Platonic Peter" (Tremlett; L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*b*
"Platoons, Net Practice for" (Guggisberg; L.S.), Nov. 20, 678*c*
"Plauti, Menaechmi T. Macci" (Knight; Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 571*b*
"Plays of the Ridings" (Moorman; L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*b*
"Pleasures of Solitude, The" (Zimmerman; L.S.), Nov. 6, 627*c*
"Plots in Drama and Fiction" (Jordan; L.S.), Nov. 6, 633*c*
"Plough. The" (Fulton; L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*c*
"Ploughshare and Pruning Hook" (Housman; L.S.), Nov. 27, 698*c*
"Poème de la Tranchée" (Porché; L.S.), OCT. 2, 521*b*
"Poèmes de France" (Fort; L.S.), OCT. 2, 521*b*
"Poèmes Elastiques, Dix-neuf" (Cendrars; L.S.), DEC. 25, 778*d*
"Poème Sumérien du Paradis du Déluge et de la Chute de l'Homme, Le" (Langdon; L.S.), Nov. 13, 648*b*
"Poems" (Benson; L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*c*
"Poems" (Boyce; L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*c*
"Poems" (Mayor; L.S.), OCT. 30, 615*a*
"Poems" (Penrose; L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*b*
"Poems" (Smyth; L.S.), Nov. 6, 635*a*
"Poems: Grave and Gay" (Glover; L.S.), Nov. 13, 654*d*
"Poems: In Time of Peace, In Time of War" (Burrow; L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*c*
"Poems: Second Book" (Stewart; L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*c*
"Poems, Collected" (Hardy; L.S.), Nov. 27, 681*b*; correspondence (L.S.), DEC. 18, 767*b*
"Poems, English Narrative" (Bain; Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 495*c*
"Poems, New" (Williams; L.S.), Nov. 6, 634*d*
"Poems. 1916-1918" (Young; L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*c*; 25, 779*c*
"Poems in Captivity" (Still; L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*c*
"Poems of 'Amr Son of Qami'ah of the Clan of Qais, son of Tha'labah, a branch of the tribe of Bakr, son of Wā'il, The" (L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*a*
"Poems of Dawn and the Night" (Mond; L.S.), OCT. 9, 550*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Poems of Lord Alfred Douglas, The Collected" (L.S.), OCT. 16, 574*d*; Nov. 6, 623*a*; correspondence (L.S.), 13, 651*b*; .20, 675*b*; 27, 696*b*
"Poems of South African History" (Petrie; Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 531*b*
"Poesias Inglesas, Manojo de" (Madariaga) — correspondence (L.S.), OCT. 9, 548*d*; 23, 592*d*
"Poetry, 1918-1919, Georgian" (L.S.), DEC. 11, 738*c*
"Poetry, A Treasury of War, British and American Poems of the World War, 1914-1919" (Clarke; L.S.), DEC. 18, 771*b*
"Poets, Book of Stories from the" (Chaundler; L.S.), DEC. 11, 745*c*
"Poets, Some Soldier" (Moore; L.S.), Nov. 20, 678*a*
"Poets, The Measures of the" (Bayfield; L.S.), Nov. 20, 668*d*; correspondence (L.S.), DEC. 11, 750*d*; 18, 769*d*
"Poet's Craft, The: An Outline of English Verse Composition for Schools" (Felkin; Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 595*b*
"Poets of the English Church, Mystical" (Osmond; L.S.), OCT. 9, 550*a*; Nov. 27, 690*b*; correspondence (L.S.), DEC. 4, 715*b*
"Poland, A Brief History of" (Orvis; L.S.), OCT. 9, 550*a*
"Poland, The Anonymous Poet of: Zygmunt Krasinski" (Gardner; L.S.), OCT. 9, 550*a*; 30, 602*b*
"Poland and the Poles" (Boswell; L.S.), OCT. 23, 595*d*; Nov. 20, 659*c*
"Poland the Unknown" (Waliszewski; L.S.), OCT. 30, 615*b*; Nov. 20, 659*c*
"Politica, Um Ano de" (Moniz; L.S.), DEC. 4, 716*b*
"Political History of Europe in the Nineteenth Century, An Outline Sketch of the" (Hearnshaw; L.S.), DEC. 4, 717*c*; (Ed.S.), 4, 609*b*
"Political Scene, The" (Lippmann; L.S.), Nov. 27, 699*a*
"Politics of the Proletariat, The" (Quin; L.S.), Nov. 13, 654*b*
"Pomology, The Journal of" (L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*b*
"Pomps of Yesterday, The Vanished" (L.S.), Nov. 13, 644*d*
"Poor, Justice and the" (Smith; L.S.), Nov. 20, 678*a*
"Porter of Kingsclere, John: An Autobiography written in collaboration with Edward Moorhouse" (L.S.), DEC. 11, 729*a*
"Portugal, Jornadas em" (Figueiredo; L.S.), DEC. 25, 776*d*
"Portugal Colonial" (Vasconcellos; L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*a*
"Potomak, Le" (Cocteau; L.S.), Nov. 20, 662*b*
"Poulton, The Life of Ronald" (Poulton; L.S.), DEC. 11, 753*a*; 18, 763*b*
"Poultry Industry and Small Holder Movement, The Development of the" (Paynter; L.S.), Nov. 13, 652*b*
"Pourquoi Pas?" (L.S.), OCT. 16, 555*a*
"Power of a Lie, The" (Bojer; L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*b*; 11, 731*a*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Prayer, A Chapter in the History of the Welsh Book of Common" (Owen), DEC. 22, 7*b*
"Prayer in the Light of the Fatherhood of God" (Skinner; L.S.), OCT. 16; 575*b*
"Prayer Meetings a Failure?, Are" (Budd; L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*d*
"Preaching" (O'Dowd; L.S.), OCT. 30, 615*c*
"Preaching, War and" (Kelman; L.S.), OCT. 9, 551*a*
"Precepts and Judgments by Marshal Foch" (Grasset; L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*a*
"Précis, Present-Day" (Ready; Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 507*c*
"Prejudices" (Mencken; L.S.), Nov. 20, 678*b*
"Première Illusion du CapitaineTramp, La" (Tedesco; L.S.), OCT. 23, 593*a*
"Pre-Palæolithic Man" (Moir; L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*b*
"Prestons, The" (Borse; L.S.), OCT. 9, 547*b*
"Princess of the Roses, The" (Motta and Collinge; L.S.), OCT. 9, 549*d*; 23, 594*a*
"Princess Pirlipatine and the Nutcracker, The" (Dumas; L.S.), DEC. 11, 745*c*
"Prison City, In the" (Twells; L.S.), OCT. 9, 550*b*
"Prisoners of the Red Desert" (Gwatkin-Williams; L.S.), Nov. 27, 686*c*
"Prisons as Crime Factories" (Brockway; L.S.), DEC. 4, 719*b*
"Problems that Perplex" (Ward; L.S.), DEC. 18, 771*b*
"Profiteering" (Siday; L.S.), Nov. 6, 632*c*
"Prohibition from the Christian Standpoint" (Masterman; L.S.), Nov. 6, 635*d*
"Proletariat, The Politics of the" (Quin; L.S.), Nov. 13, 654*d*
"Propellers, Screw" (Dyson; E.S.), Nov. 21, 355*c*
"Prophecy and Authority" (Fullerton; L.S.), OCT. 23, 595*c*
"Psalms, Meditations on the" (Knox; L.S.), Nov. 13, 655*b*
"Psalms and Lessons, The Children's Little Book of" (Leahy; Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 637*b*
"Psychical Miscellanea" (Hill; L.S.), Nov. 6, 635*d*
"Psychologies" (Ross; L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*b*
"Psychology, The British Journal of" (L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*c*
"Psychology and the Day's Work: A Study in the Application of Psychology to Daily Life" (Swift; L.S.), Nov. 20, 769*c*; (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 609*a*
"Psychology of the Future, The" (Boirac; L.S.), DEC. 18, 771*b*
"Public Records, Third Report of the Royal Commission on" (L.S.), Nov. 27, 684*b*
"Public Schools, The Future and the" (Gray; L.S.), Nov. 27, 697*b*
"Public Worship, The Conduct of" (Newton; L.S.), Nov. 27, 699*c*
Pumpelly, Mr. Raphael: see "My Reminiscences," above
"Punjab Disturbances, The Present Situation with Special Reference to the" (Nundy; L.S.), OCT. 16, 574*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
" Purple Jar, The " (Sidgwick; L.S.), Nov. 6, 629*a*
" Pyrenees, The Romantic Roussillon in the " (Savory; L.S.), Nov. 20, 679*d*; DEC. 11, 730*b*
" Quarterly Review, The " (L.S.), OCT. 30, 614*c*
" Queiroz, Eca de " (Oliveira; L.S.), DEC. 11, 751*b*
" Quest, The " (L.S.), OCT. 9, 550*c*
" Quia Pauper Amavi " (Pound; L.S.), OCT. 23, 595*b*
" Quietness of Dick, The " (Vernède; L.S.), Nov. 3, 649*b*
" Qur'an, The Teaching of the, With an Account of its Growth and a Subject Index " (Stanton; Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 507*a*
" R. A. F., The Odd Hint to the " (L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*b*
" R. L. S., A Book of " (Brown; L.S.), Nov. 27, 698*b*
" Race and Nationality " (Oakesmith; L.S.), OCT. 30, 600*a*
" Rainbow Division, The Story of the " (Tompkins; L.S.), Nov. 13, 645*c*
" Ramsey Milholland " (Tarkington; L.S.), DEC. 4, 717*b*
" Rather Like . . . " (Castier; L.S.), DEC. 18, 764*d*
" Readers, The Victory " (Nelson; Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 543*c*
" Reading in Public, The Art of " (Cowley-Brown; L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*a*
" Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural, Memorias de la " (L.S.), OCT. 30, 610*d*
" Reconciliation, The Ministry of " (Gillies; L.S.), DEC. 4, 719*a*
" Reconciliation and Resurrection " (" Northumbrian "; L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*c*
" Reconstruction, A Corner-stone of " (L.S.), OCT. 9, 551*b*
" Reconstruction, Problems of " (Lippincott; L.S.), Nov. 6, 635*a*
" Records " (Fisher; L.S.), DEC. 18, 759*a*
" Recreations of an Historian, The " (Trevelyan; L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*a*
" Recruit, The " (Brockway; L.S.), OCT. 16, 573*b*
" Redmond's Last Years, John " (Gwynn), Nov. 8, 14?; (L.S.), 13, 642*d*
" Red Owen " (O'Byrne; L.S.), Nov. 20, 676*d*
" Red Signal, The " (Hill; L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*c*
" Reflections in Verse " (Pemberton; L.S.), Nov. 20, 679*a*
" Relacions de Joan Lluis Vives amb els Anglesos i amb l'Angleterra, Les " (Watson; Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 519*a*
" Relativity, The Modern Theory of " (Denton; L.S.), DEC. 18, 758*d*
" Relativity, The Theory of " (Brose; L.S.), DEC. 18, 758*d*
" Religion, The Redemption of " (Gardner; L.S.), OCT. 23, 580*b*
" Religion and Sex. Studies in the pathology of religious development " (Cohen; L.S.), DEC. 18, 771*b*
" Reminiscences, Political and Personal " (Willison; L.S.), Nov. 27, 697*a*; DEC. 11, 724*b*
" Reparation " (Tolstoy; L.S.), DEC. 4, 716*d*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
" Requiem " (Allatini; L.S.), Nov. 13, 653*a*
" Responsibility " (Agate; L.S.), Nov. 6, 629*a*
" Reste à Nous Vaincre, Il Nous " (Noussanne; L.S.), DEC. 18, 758*c*
" Restless Sex, The " (Chambers; L.S.), OCT. 23, 593*d*
Reviews and magazines—for October (sp. art. " October magazines: labour, strife and Europe's debt," OCT. 1, 4*c*; (art., " More October magazines: labour's demands "), 4, 11*e*; for November (" War lessons and peace problems "), Nov. 1, 14*f*; for December (sp. art., " December reviews: problems of the peace: the Coalition Government "), DEC. 1, 19*c*; Christmas numbers, 24, 19*c*
" Revolution, Die Deutsche " (Runkel; L.S.), OCT. 23, 579*d*
" Revolution, Die Deutsche: Deutscher Geshichtskalendar " (L.S.), OCT. 23, 579*d*
" Revolution, The State and " (Ulianov; L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*c*
" Revolution Russe, Huit Mois de " (Herval; L.S.), OCT. 23, 577*d*
" Revolution Russe, La " (Anet; L.S.), OCT. 23, 577*d*
" Reynard the Fox " (Masefield; L.S.), OCT. 23, 586*b*
" Rhine, versus International Interests of Industry and Commerce, The Peace Treaty Provisions on the River " (Vollenhaven; L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*c*
" Richard Kurt " (Hudson; L.S.), OCT. 16, 569*b*
" Rifle Brigade, History and Campaigns of the " (Verner; L.S.), Nov. 27, 682*d*
" Rising of the Tide, The. The Story of Sabinsport " (Tarbell; L.S.), Nov. 27, 697*c*
" Rivington, The Publishing Family of " (Rivington; L.S.), DEC. 4, 716*c*
" Robbia Heraldry " (Marquand; L.S.), Nov. 13, 652*b*; DEC. 11, 727*a*
" Robin Linnet " (Benson; L.S.), Nov. 6, 629*b*
" Rock Garden, The English " (Farrer; L.S.), OCT. 2, 533*c*; 16, 562*d*
" Roland, The Chanson de " (L.S.), DEC. 11, 732*b*; correspondence (L.S.), 18, 768*c*; 25, 781*a*
" Rolle of Hampole, The Officium and Miracula of Richard " (Woolley; L.S.), Nov. 27, 699*c*
" Rome, A Month in " (Maurel; L.S.), Nov. 20, 679*d*
" Ronda, La: Letteraria Mensile " (L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*a*
" Roosevelt's Letters to his Children, Theodore " (L.S.), DEC. 25, 777*c*
" Rosaly's " (Cumberland; L.S.), Nov. 27, 699*a*
" Ross and His Work, Noël " (Ross; L.S.), DEC. 18, 766*d*
" Round Table, The " (L.S.), DEC. 18, 759*c*
" Round the World in any Number of Days " (Baring; L.S.), Nov. 6, 621*c*
" Roussillon, The Romantic " (Savory; L.S.), Nov. 20, 679*d*; DEC. 11, 730*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Rowing at Henley"—correspondence (L.S.), OCT. 2, 533*a*; 9, 548*a*; 16, 572*c*; 23, 592*c*
"Royal Academy, War Pictures at the," OCT. 21, 9*f*
"Royal Asiatic Society, The Journal of the" (L.S.), OCT. 23, 595*a*
Royal Fusiliers: see "City of London Battalion, The History of the Old 2/4th," above
"Royal Military Academy and Royal Military College, Mathematical Papers for Admission into the" (Milne; Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 531*b*
"Royal United Service Institution, Journal of the" L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*b*
"Ruhleben, The History of" (Powell and Gribble; L.S.), NOV. 27, 698*c*; DEC. 4, 722*d*
"Ruskin: Letters written on the Occasion of the Centenary of his Birth, 1919" (Whitehouse; L.S.), OCT. 23, 594*c*
"Russe, Huit Mois de Revolution" (Herval; L.S.), OCT. 23, 577*d*
"Russe, La Revolution" (Anet; L.S.), OCT. 23, 577*d*
"Russia, Struggling" — American issue: noticed, DEC. 4, 13*a*
"Russian Grammar, with Exercises and Indexes, Elementary" (Forbes; Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 609*c*
"Ruthvens, Riddle of the" (Roughead: L.S.), OCT. 23, 594*b*; NOV. 20, 662*d*; correspondence (L.S.), DEC. 18, 768*d*
Rutledge, Ann: see "Soul of Ann Rutledge, The", below
"Sacrament, The Blessed" (Denison; L.S.), NOV. 6, 635*b*
"Sagebrusher, The" (Hough; L.S.), NOV. 6, 633*b*
"Sahara Occidental, Le" (Augieras; L.S.), NOV. 27, 689*a*
"Said My Philosopher" (Mickle; L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*a*
"Saint Anthony's Grove" (Garrett; L.S.), NOV. 13, 653*b*
"St. Augustine, Studies in the Confessions of" (Ottley; L.S.), OCT. 9, 550*d*
"St. Augustine, The Letters of" (Sparrow-Simpson; L.S.), NOV. 13, 655*b*
"S. Barnabas, Oxford" (Bassett; L.S.), OCT. 23, 595*c*
"St. Catherine of Siena" (Pollard; L.S.), NOV. 27, 697*a*
"St. Clodock, The History of: British King and Martyr" (Llewellin; L.S.), DEC. 4, 719*c*
"Saint George of England" (Hood; L.S.), DEC. 11, 745*c*
"St. John of Honeylea" (Whitham; L.S.), NOV. 27, 694*c*
"Sainte-Marthe, Charles de" (Ruutz-Ries; L.S.), NOV. 27, 686*b*
"St. Paul, The Life and Letters of" (Smith; L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*c*
"St. Paul, The Pastoral Epistles of" (Hillard; L.S.), OCT. 23, 595*c*
"St. Paul's Epistle to the Philippians, A Commentary on" (Plummer; L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*d*
"Saints' Progress" (Galsworthy; L.S.), OCT. 23, 587*c*
"Salmon Flies, How to Tie" (Hale; L.S.), NOV. 27, 685*c*
"Salonika and After" (Owen; L.S.), NOV. 20, 665*c*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Salvation Army, The War Romance of the" (Booth and Hill; L.S.), NOV. 20, 667*b*
"Samaritans, The" (Thomson; L.S.), NOV. 13, 655*b*
"Same Old Bill, Eh Mable!" (Streeter; L.S.), DEC. 18, 769*c*
"Sandwich, The Earl of" (Steuart Erskine; ed.; L.S.), OCT. 2, 527*c*
"Sang des Autres, Le" (Arcos; L.S.), NOV. 6, 626*b*
"Sanity Jane" (Barcynska; L.S.), NOV. 27, 698*b*
"Santa Cruz y Su Parlido, El Cura" (Baroja; L.S.), OCT. 16, 575*c*
"Sappho, Poems and Fragments of" (L.S.), NOV. 20, 666*b*
"Saxon and Norman Churches in England" (Day; L.S.), DEC. 18, 769*a*
"Scent Shop, The" (Webling; L.S.), NOV. 13, 649*c*
"School, Happiness in the" (Barley; Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 571*b*
"Schoolboys and Exiles" (Elton; L.S.), NOV. 27, 699*a*
"Schools of To-morrow in England" (Ransom; Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 495*a*
"Science, The Realities of Modern" (Mills; L.S.), NOV. 20, 679*c*; (Ed.S.), 20, 583*b*
"Science, The Story Book of" (Fabre; L.S.), NOV. 6, 632*b*; DEC. 11, 744*b*
"Science and Materialism, Modern" (Elliot; L.S.), NOV. 6, 633*c*
"Science Progress" (L.S.), NOV. 6, 634*a*
"Scientific Transactions and Periodicals, Abstracts of Papers in" (Tudsbery; L.S.), OCT. 23, 595*d*; (E.S.), OCT. 17, 327*c*
"Scotland, Sidelights on the History, Industries and Social Life of" (Barbé; L.S.), NOV. 13, 648*d*
Scott, Adm. Sir Percy: see "Fifty Years in the Royal Navy," above
"Scottie" (L.S.), OCT. 16, 574*b*
"Scottish, The Story of the Tyneside" (Ternan: L.S.), NOV. 27, 698*d*
"Scottish Historical Review, The" (L.S.), NOV. 20, 678*d*
"Scottish History Society, Miscellany of the" (L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*d*
"Scottish Women's Hospital, A History of the" (McLaren; L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*b*
"Scouts, The Oxford Annual for" (Strong; Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 495*c*
"Sea Fights of the Great War, More, including the Battle of Jutland" (Wyllie, Owen and Kirkpatrick; L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*b*; 11, 745*a*
"Sea Gazer, The" (Vickridge; L.S.), OCT. 2, 527*a*
"Sea Lawyer's Log, A" (Lang; L.S.), OCT. 30, 614*b*
"Searches, The" (Foster; L.S.), NOV. 6, 633*a*
"Seas, Keeping the" (Evans; L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*a*
"Second Youth" (Deeping; L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*a*
"Secret, Le" (Spire; L.S.), OCT. 2, 521*b*
"Seekrieg, Der" (Persius; L.S.), DEC. 4, 712*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Self-Determination, Past and Future of the Right of National" (Wittmann; L.S.), Nov. 13, 654*d*
"Self-Health as a Habit" (Miles; L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*a*
"Sentence, Mechanism of the: An Explanation of the Relations of Words in Organized Speech for the Use of Teachers of Language, The" (Darby; Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 649*b*
"Sentinel Sonnets" (Chandler and Siebenhaar; L.S.), OCT. 30, 615*a*
"Serampore and its College, The Story of" (Howells and Underwood; Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 495*b*
"Serbian Life, Tales of" (Davies; L.S.), DEC. 11, 747*a*
"Servant of Reality, A" (Bottome; L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*c*
"Settlements, Education through" (Freeman; Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 571*b*
"Settlers and Sunbirds" (Salter; L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*b*
"Seven Men" (Beerbohm; L.S.), Nov. 6, 627*b*
"Seventh Vial, The" (Sleath; L.S.), Nov. 6, 633*b*
"Shakespeare, Selections from Lamb's Tales from" (Salmon; Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 519*c*
"Shakespeare, Sidelights on" (Sykes; L.S.), DEC. 11, 735*a*
"Shakespeare and the Makers of Virginia" (Ward; L.S.), Nov. 27, 698*b*
"Shakespeare and the Welsh" (Harries; L.S.), Nov. 20, 668*b*
"Shakespeare Play, The London Teachers and the Acted: 1918-19" (Headlam: Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 558*b*
"Shavings" (Lincoln; L.S.), Nov. 6, 633*a*
"Sheik, The" (Hull; L.S.), Nov. 6, 633*b*
"Shepherd Among Wolves, A" (Boutwood; L.S.), Nov. 6, 624*c*
"Ship that Sailed on Friday, The" (Bennett; L.S.), Nov. 13, 653*b*
"Shocked and Disillusioned" (Mullins; L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*d*
"Shooting Stars" (Kerr; L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*c*
"Shop Committee, The" (Stoddard; L.S.), Nov. 27, 699*c*
"Short and Sweet" (Gittins; L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*a*
"Side Shows, In the" (Benn; L.S.), Nov. 27, 698*d*; 11, 726*b*
"Siege Battery 94 during the World War, 1914-1918" (Lowe; L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*b*
"Silver and Sheffield Plate Collector, The" (Young; L.S.), DEC. 4, 716*c*
"Simon" (Clouston; L.S.), Nov. 27, 697*c*
"Singing Games for Children" (Farjeon; Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 507*c*
"Sinister Revel, The" (Barrett; L.S.), OCT. 23, 594*a*
"Siren, The" (Charles; L.S.), DEC. 4, 717*b*
"Sir Limpidus" (Pickthall; L.S.), DEC. 11, 742*b*
"Sisters" (Norris; L.S.), Nov. 20, 677*b*
"Skeleton Man" (Munn; L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*a*
"Slavery, Christianity and" (Tabrum; L.S.), OCT. 16, 575*b*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Slippers of Cinderella, The" (Robertson; L.S.), DEC. 18, 769*a*
"Smallpox and Vaccination, Half a Century of" (Vail; L.S.), Nov. 20, 678*c*
"Small Things" (Deland; L.S.), Nov. 27, 698*c*
Smyth, Miss Ethel: see "Impressions that Remained," above
"Snapshots of the Wild" (St. Mars; L.S.), DEC. 11, 744*b*
"Snow Birds" (Āchārya; L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*b*; 18, 762*d*
"Social and Industrial Reform" (Macara; L.S.), OCT. 9, 551*b*
"Socialism, The Meaning of" (Glasier; L.S.), Nov. 13, 654*d*; 27, 684*d*
"Socialism in Song" (Glasier; L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*d*
"Socialist Review, The" (L.S.), Nov. 6, 634*c*
"Social Psychology, An Introduction to" (McDougall; L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*a*
"Soldiers and Sportsmen" (Goddard; L.S.), Nov. 27, 699*c*
"Some Diversions of a Man of Letters" (Gosse; L.S.), OCT. 2, 529*c*
"Some Personal Impressions" (Jonescu; L.S.), DEC. 4, 704*b*
"Some Tommies" (Dekobra; L.S.), OCT. 30, 614*a*
"Somewhere in Christendom" (Sharp; L.S.), DEC. 18, 769*b*
"Songs in Cities and Gardens" (Barker; L.S.), OCT. 23, 595*b*
"Songs of a Sea-Side Village" (Goodyear; L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*d*
"Songs of the Island Queen" (Tomais; L.S.), Nov. 6, 635*a*
"Sonnets from a Prison Camp" (Bowman; L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*b*
"Sophocles, The Ajax of" (Trevelyan; L.S.), OCT. 23, 593*c*; 30, 608*c*
"Sophocles, The Ichneutae of" (Walker; L.S.), Nov. 20, 676*d*; DEC. 11, 728*d*
"Sorley, The Letters of Charles" (L.S.), DEC. 11, 726*d*
"Soul, The State of the" (Murphy; L.S.), DEC. 4, 719*a*
"Soul Illuminated, The" (Bradley; L.S.), Nov. 13, 655*c*
"Soul of Ann Rutledge, The" (Babcock; L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*b*
"Souls Divided" (Serav; L.S.), Nov. 27, 689*b*
"South" (Shackleton; L.S.), Nov. 27, 683*a*
"South Land, The Great" (Koebel: L.S.), Nov. 13, 640*d*; correspondence (L.S.), 20, 674*b*; 27, 696*c*
"South Sea Foam" (Safroni-Middleton; L.S.), DEC. 4, 709*b*
"Spade Work" (Dudeney; L.S.), Nov. 6, 629*c*
"Sparks from the Smoke Room" (Litchfield; L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*a*
"Spider Web, The" (P.I.X.; L.S.), Nov. 13, 640*c*
"Spirit, The" (Pringle-Pattison and others; L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*d*
"Spiritism, Modern: Its Science and Religion" (Schofield; L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*c*
"Spirits, Wine and" (Simon; L.S.), OCT. 9, 543*c*
"Spiritual Comrades" (L.S.), DEC. 4, 719*a*

Publications reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Spiritualism" (Kernahan; L.S.), Nov. 6, 635*b*
"Spiritualism: Its True Nature and Results. With some personal experiences and an earnest appeal to spiritualists" (Williams; L.S.), Dec. 25, 783*c*
"Spiritualism, The Case Against" (Stoddart; L.S.), Nov. 6, 635*b*
"Spiritualism, The Claims of" (Kelly; L.S.), Dec. 25, 763*c*
"Spiritualism, The Truth of" (Rita; (L.S.), Dec. 25, 783*c*
"Spiritual Pluralism and Recent Philosophy" (Richardson; L.S.), Dec. 18, 770*c*
"Spitsbergen" (Brown; L.S.), Oct. 16, 556*b*; correspondence (L.S.), Nov. 6, 631*a*
"Spitsbergen, Dutch Discovery and Mapping of" (Wieder; L.S.), Oct. 16, 556*b*; correspondence (L.S.), Nov. 6, 631*a*
"Splendid Days, The" (Cannan; L.S.), Nov. 6, 634*d*; 13, 647*a*
"Spoiled Buddha, The" (Waddell; L.S.), Nov. 6, 632*c*
"Spoof and Bluff, Twenty Years of." (Carlton; L.S.), Nov. 6, 624*b*
"Spring's Highway" (C.J.R.; L.S.), Nov. 27, 699*a*
"Star of India" (Perrin; L.S.), Nov. 13, 652*c*
"State and Revolution, The" (Ulianov; L.S.), Dec. 25, 783*c*
"Steel Works Analysis" (Arnold and Ibbotson; E.S.), Dec. 19, 382*d*
"Story of a Lover" (L.S.), Oct. 2, 533*d*
"Strange Case of Cavendish" (Parrish; L.S.), Oct. 23, 593*d*
"Streams in the Desert" (Morrison; L.S.), Dec. 4, 719*c*
"Strong Man's Way, A" (Bullivant; L.S.), Nov. 27, 697*c*
"Studies. An Irish Quarterly Review of Letters, Philosophy, and Science" (L.S.), Oct. 9, 550*c*
"Stunts" (Carrick and Shaw; L.S.). Dec. 25, 782*d*
"Submarine Appliances, A Diving Manual and Handbook of" (Davis, L.S.), Oct. 9, 549*d*; (E.S.), 17, 327*b*
"Submarines, The Story of Our" ("Klaxon"; L.S.), Dec. 11, 755*a*
"Submarines and Sea Power" (Domville-Fife; L.S.), Oct. 9, 539*a*
"Submarine Warfare of To-day" (Domville-Fife; L.S.), Dec. 4, 706*c*
"Substance of a Dream, The" (Bain; L.S.), Nov. 20, 669*c*
"Subtle Body in Western Tradition, The Doctrine of the" (Mead; L.S.), Dec. 4, 718*c*
"Sun in Splendour, The" (Turner; L.S.), Nov. 6, 633*b*
"Sunny Ducrow" (Cooper; L.S.), Oct. 30, 613*d*
"Sun of Quebec, The" (Altsheler; L.S.). Nov. 6, 633*b*
"Supreme Court Practice, The Yearly" (Chitty, Meyer and Roberts; L.S.), Nov. 6, 633*c*
"Supreme Sacrifice, and Other Poems in Time of War, The" (Arkwright; L.S.), Dec. 11, 755*b*
"Surgery, Groundwork of" (Cooke; L.S.), Nov. 13, 654*a*
Publications reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Surgery, The British Journal of" (L.S.), Nov. 13, 645*b*
"Sur le Trimard" (Poiration; L.S.), Nov. 27, 690*d*
"Susan Lenox: Her Fall and Rise" (Phillips; L.S.), Oct. 9, 545*b*
"Sweden's Laureate" (Heidenstam; L.S.), Dec. 11, 755*b*
"Swinburne, Selections from A. C." (Gosse and Wise; L.S.), Dec. 11, 732*d*
"Swinburne as I knew Him" (Kernahan; L.S.), Dec. 11, 730*c*; correspondence (L.S.), 25, 781*b*
"Switzerland, The British Interned in" (Picot; L.S.), Nov. 6, 618*d*
"Sydney, The Charm of" (Stevens; L.S.), Oct. 23, 595*d*
"Tacheometer Tables" (Louis and Caunt; L.S.), Dec. 4, 717*a*
"Tagebücher: 1917 and 1918" (Bahr; L.S.), Nov. 27, 688*b*
"Tales of a Cruel Country" (Cumberland; L.S.), Nov. 27, 694*d*
"Tales of Mystery and Imagination" (Poe; L.S.) Dec. 11, 733*b*
"Tales that were Told" (MacManus, L.S.), Oct. 30, 613*d*; Nov. 20, 667*a*; correction (L.S.), 27, 696*d*
"Taming of Nan, The" (Holdsworth; L.S.), Oct. 9, 547*a*
"Tankard of Ale, A" (Maynard; L.S.), Nov. 27, 699*c*
"Tank Corps, The" (Williams-Ellis; L.S.), Nov. 20, 660*c*
"Tanks, 1914-1918" (Stern; L.S.), Dec. 4, 718*a*
"Tea, The Book of" (Okakura-Kakuzo; L.S.), Dec. 18, 770*a*
"Teachers, Danger Signals for" (Winship; Ed.S.), Nov. 20, 583*b*
"Temps Maudits, Les" (Martinet; L.S.), Nov. 6, 626*b*
"Tennant, Edward Wyndham" (Glenconner; L.S.), Oct. 2, 528*d*
"Teoria Generale e Formale del Valore come Fondamento di una Pedagogia Filosofica" (Valle; Ed.S.), Dec. 4, 609*a*
"Terre Redente, Le" (Giannitrapani; L.S.), Nov. 6, 628*d*
"Theatre Queue, The" (Wallis; L.S.), Oct. 23, 594*a*
"Theological Studies, The Journal of" (L.S.), Dec. 18, 770*b*
"Theophrastus Paracelsus" (Swainson; L.S.), Dec. 11, 753*a*
"Thin Ghost, A" (James; L.S.), Dec. 4, 717*a*
"Thomae a Kempis De Imitatione Christi Libri Quattuor" (Fortescue; L.S.), Dec. 11, 730*d*
"Thomson of Duddingstone, John" (Napier; L.S.), Oct. 16, 573*a*; 30, 603*a*; correspondence (L.S.), Nov. 13, 651*b*
"Thoughts in Middle Life" (Locker-Lampson; L.S.), Nov. 20, 678*b*
"Three Days" (Macaulay; L.S.), Oct. 9, 550*b*; Nov. 13, 647*a*
"Through a Reed Frame" (Sandford, L.S.), Nov. 20, 676*d*; Dec. 11, 745*c*
"Through the Night" (Doyle; L.S.), Dec. 4, 718*d*
"Thucydides, Book IV., Chapters 1-41 (Pylus and Sphacetria)" (Crees and Wordworth; Ed.S.), Oct. 16, 519
"Timbers and their Uses" (Winn; L.S.), Dec. 18, 771*c*; (E.S.), 19, 382*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Time and Eternity " (Cannan ; L.S.) OCT. 2, 531*c*
" Time of Her Life, and Other Stories, The " (Robinson ; L.S.), DEC. 18, 769*c*
" Tingle, Herbert (Hall ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 632*b* ; 27, 595*a*
Tirpitz, Adm. von : see " My Memoirs," above
" Tolstoy " (Noyes ; L.S.), DEC. 11, 753*a*
" Top-Floor Idyll, A " (Schaick ; L.S.), DEC. 4, 717*b*
" Towards the Sunshine " (" Owen John " ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 635*d*
" Town Parson, The : His Life and Work " (Green ; L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*d*
" Townplanning and Vegetation, The Hygiene of " (Dubash ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 655*c*
" Trade, Britain's Oversea " (Hooker ; L.S.), OCT. 16, 573*c*
" Trade Unions in Two Centuries, Village " (Selley ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 769*c*
' Traherne (Willett ; L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*b*
" Traité de Versailles de 28 Juin, 1919, Le : L'Allemagne et l'Europe " (Hanotaux ; L.S.), DEC. 25, 775*a*
" Tramp of Eternity, The " (Baker ; L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*c*
" Transsahariens et Transafricains " (Godefroy ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 689*a*
" Treasure of the Isle of Mist, The " (Tarn ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 652*d* ; DEC. 11, 740*d*
" Treasures of the Earth, All about " (Talbot ; L.S.), DEC. 11, 748*d*
" Trentino, Il " (Brunialti ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 692*b*
" Trieste, La Fedele di Roma " (Cobòt ; L.S.), DEC. 4, 708*d*
" Trigonometry, Easy Numerical " (Carslaw ; Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 531*b*
" Trigonometry for Secondary Schools, Plane " (Dawson ; Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 571*c*
" Trois Mois au Premier Corps de Cavalerie " (Letard ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 676*b*
" Trois Poèmes de Guerre " (Claudel ; L.S.), OCT. 2, 521*b*
" Trout-Fishing in Brooks : Its Science and Art " (Garrow-Green ; L.S.), DEC. 18, 771*c*
" Trout Fly Dresser's Cabinet of Devices, The, or How to Tie Flies for Trout and Grayling Fishing " (McClelland ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 685*c*
" True Love " (Monkhouse ; L.S.), DEC. 4, 712*c*
" Truth, The Naked " (Croft ; L.S.), DEC. 11, 734*b*
" Turcs et Arméniens devant l'Histoire " (L.S.), DEC. 11, 751*b*
" Turks, Caught by the " (Yeats-Brown ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 698*d* ; DEC. 4, 707*b*
" Turning Point, The " (Lewis ; L.S.), DEC. 4, 717*b*
" Two Men " (Ollivant ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 652*d*
" Two-Stringed Fiddle, The " (Mitton ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 632*d* ; 13, 653*a*
" Tyneside Scottish, The Story of the " (Ternan ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 698*d*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" U. Boat 202 " (Von Spiegel and Domville ; L.S.), OCT. 9, 550*b*
" Udyanlata " (Devī ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 641*a*
" Ukraine und Krim, Durch " (Wertheimer ; L.S.), OCT. 16, 556*d*
" Ulster, Unconquerable " (Pim ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 699*b*
" Ulster and Ireland " (Good ; L.S.), OCT. 9, 546*d*
" Under Dog, The " (Hainsselin ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 635*d*
" Under the British Flag " (Gran), DEC. 15, 13*c*
" Unhappy Far-off Things " (Dunsany; L.S.), Nov. 20, 678*b* ; DEC. 11. 737*a*
" Unitarian Movement, The Methodist " (McLachlan ; L.S.), OCT. 30, 615*b*
" Vaccination, Half a Century of Smallpox and " (Vail ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 678*c*
" Valentine and Orson " (Littlewood ; L.S.), DEC. 11, 745*c*
" Valmouth " (Firbank ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 697*c*
" Van Oude Menschen : Die Dingen die Voorbijgaan " (Couperus ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 669*b*
" Vegetable and Fruit Garden, Insect Pests and Plant Diseases in the " (Duncan ; L.S.), OCT. 9, 549*c*
" Vegetables, The Profitable Culture of " (L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*a*
" Veil of Silence " (Clarke ; L.S.), OCT. 2, 533*d*
" Veldt Trail, The " (Page ; L.S.). Nov. 20, 677*a*
" Venereal Problem, The " (Burke L.S.), OCT. 30, 614*a*
" Ventures in Common Sense " (Howe ; L.S.), DEC. 4, 717*c*
" Verse, A Treasury of Seventeenth Century English " (L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*c*
" Verse Craft, Lessons in " (Ford ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 678*b*
" Verses to Men " (Webling ; L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*d*
" Verso la Nuova Democrazia " (Lysis ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 676*b*
" Veterinary History of the War in South Africa, A " (Smith ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 654*a*
" Victoria Cross, Australian Winners of the " (Cramp ; L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*a*
" Victorian Oarsman with a Rowing Register, 1857-1919, 62 years, The " (Lang ; L.S.), DEC. 4, 719*b*
" Villiers de L'Isle Adam, Notes sur " (Pierredon ; L.S.), DEC. 4, 711*a*
" Virginia, Shakespeare and the Makers of " (Ward ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 698*b*
" Visions and Judgments " (Walpole ; L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*c*
" Vital Choice, The. Endor or Calvary ? " (Forster ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 655*a*
" Vital Message, The " (Doyle ; L.S.) Nov. 13, 655*b*
Vives, Joan Lluis : see " Relacions de Joan Luis Vives amb els Anglesos i amb l'Angleterra, Les," above
" Vocabula Explicata ; Primus Annus " (Wye ; Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 649*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued :—
" Vorgeschichte des Waffenstillstands" (L.S.), OCT. 30, 598*b*
" Walcot, Architectural Water-Colours and Etchings of W. " (L.S.), DEC. 4, 716*c* ; 11, 736*d*
" Wales, A Handbook to the Vertebrate Fauna of North " (Forrest ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 678*c*
" Wales, The Making of Modern " (Williams ; L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*d* ; Nov. 6, 625*a*
" Walls and Hedges " (Anderson ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 699*a* ; DEC. 4, 709*a*
" Walpole, Bolingbroke and " (Robertson ; L.S.), OCT. 16, 563*b*
" Wanderings and Memories " (Millais ; L.S.), DEC. 4, 707*c*
" War, A Popular History of the Great " (Rowe ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 698*d*
" War, Books in the " (Koch ; L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*b*
" War, How I Filmed the " (Malins ; L.S.), OCT. 30, 598*a*
" War, In the World " (Czernin ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 660*d*
" War, Right and Wrong after the " (Bell ; L.S.), OCT. 30, 615*c*
" War, The Indictment of " (Redgrove and Rowbottom ; L.S.), DEC. 18, 771*b*
" War Administration, British " (Fairlie ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 679*b*
" War and Preaching " (Kelman ; L.S.), OCT. 9, 551*a*
" War and the R.A.M.C., The Great " (Brereton ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 678*c*
" War Daubs " (Kerr ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 634*d*
" War in Verse and Prose, The Great " (Wetherell ; Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 637*b*
" War Pictures at the Royal Academy," OCT. 21, 9*f*
" Waste, Millions from " (Talbot ; L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*b*
" Water for Water Supply, Conveyance and Distribution of " (Wegmann ; E.S.), OCT. 17, 327*c*
" Waterproofing, Engineering " (Ross ; L.S.), OCT. 3, 533*c* ; (E.S.), 17, 327*c* ; Nov. 21, 355*b*
" Watt Centenary Exhibition at the Science Museum, Catalogue of the " (E.S.), Nov. 21, 355*c*
" Wealth of Britain, The Natural " (Duly ; Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 649*b*
" Weaver's Grave, The " (O'Kelly ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 677*a*
" Welsh Book of Common Prayer, A Chapter in the History of the " (Evans), DEC. 22, 7*b*
" Welsh Love " (Nepean ; L.S.), OCT. 9, 549*d*
" Weltkrieges, Erlebnisse und Betrachtungen aus der Zeit des " (Stein ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 662*c*
" Westminster " (Westlake ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 698*b*
" Westminster Cathedral and its Architect " (de L'Hôpital ; L.S.), DEC. 11, 739*a*
" Whale and the Grasshopper, The " (MacManus ; L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*d* ; Nov. 20, 667*a*
" Wheel, The " (Housman ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 697*b*
" Wheels, Fourth Cycle " (Sitwell ; L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*c*
" When the Hurly-Burly's Done " (Clarke ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 678*a*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" When the Trumpet is Calling " (Laurence ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 635*a*
" Where the Argument Led " (L.S.), Nov. 27, 698*d*
" Whirlwind of Passion, The " (Underwood ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 653*b*
" White Magic Book, The " (Le Breton ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 678*c*
" Whom Love Hath Chosen " (Macgill , L.S.), Nov. 13, 653*b*
" Why We Do It " (McMillan ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 698*b*
" Widening Circle, The " (Townshend ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 678*a*
" Wife Whom God Forgot, The " (Bullivant ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 697*c*
" William Pollock and Other Tales " (Grogan ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 698*a*
Willison, Sir John : see " Reminiscences, Political and Personal," above
Wilson, Harry : see " Harry : Schoolboy and Soldier," above
" Winchester Cathedral " (Vaughan ; L.S.), DEC. 18, 769*a*
" Wine and Spirits " (Simon ; L.S.), OCT. 9, 543*c*
" Wireless Telegraphy, Text-Book on " (Stanley ; L.S.), OCT. 9, 549*d* ; (E.S.), 17, 327*c* ; Nov. 21, 354*b*
" With Other Eyes " (Lorimer ; L.S.) DEC. 25, 782*c*
" Woman's Soul, A " (Gaskell ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 632*d*
" Women in the Seventeenth Century, The Working Life of " (Clarke ; L.S.), DEC. 4, 707*a*
" Women, Eleanor Fortescue Brickdale's Golden Book of Famous " (Brickdale ; L.S.), DEC. 18, 771*b*
" Woodcuts and Lithographs, Modern " (Holme ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 652*b* ; DEC. 18, 763*a* ; correspondence (L.S.), 25, 781*c*
" Woodlands, The Management of English " (Beddoes ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 676*c*
" Word and Picture Lessons " (Lockington ; Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 571*c*
Words in Pain " (Bishop ; L.S.), OCT. 23, 593*b*
Wordsworth : An Anthology " (L.S.), DEC. 11, 727*c*
" World of Wonderful Reality, The " (Thurston ; L.S.), OCT. 30, 610*c*
" Worms and Epitaphs " (Garrod ; L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*d*
" Wound Shock and Hæmorrhage : Being Reports I. to VII. of the Special Investigation Committee on Surgical Shock and Allied Conditions " (L.S.), Nov. 27, 698*c*
" Yale Book of Student Verse " (L.S.), OCT. 9, 550*b*
" Yale Talks " (Brown ; L.S.), DEC. 4, 719*a*
" Year 1919 Illustrated, The " (L.S.), DEC. 4, 717*c*
" Yebala y el Bajo Lucus " (L.S.), Nov. 6, 628*d*
" York Mercers and Merchant Adventurers, 1356-1917 " (Sellers ; L.S.), OCT. 23, 588*b* ; correspondence (L.S.), Nov. 27, 695*b*
" Young Physician, The " (Young ; L.S.), OCT. 2, 531*b*
" Ypres, 1914 " (L.S.), Nov. 13, 654*a*
" Ypres as it was before the Great War " (Middleton ; L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Yukon and its Tributaries. Voyages on the " (Stuck ; L.S.), OCT. 23, 581*c*
" Zeebrugge, The Thick of the Fray at " (Westerman ; L.S.), DEC. 11, 745*a*
" Zionism " (Benas ; L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*c*
" Zoology, A Laboratory Manual for Elementary " (Hyman ; Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 519*c*
" Zweiten Billion, Die Erste Milliarde der " (Stroebel ; L.S.), OCT. 2, 524*b*
PUBLIC debt (world) :—
Return (White paper), NOV. 26, 14*d*
PUBLIC departments : see GOVERNMENT departments
PUBLIC health :—
Newman, Sir G.—proposed policy, OCT. 15, 9*a*
Office International d'Hygiène Publique — placed at disposal of League of Nations, NOV. 14, 11*f*
Trees, effect of : see under TREES
PUBLIC records :—
Commission, Royal—report (third) : issued, NOV. 26, 7*b* ; leading article, 27, 15*d* ; reviewed (L.S.), 27, 684*b*
Preservation :—
Bulloch, Mr. J. M. (l.), NOV. 28, 8*a*
PUBLIC Trustee :—
Office :—
Committee, City :—
Work, increased (F.N.), NOV. 27, 23*a*
Fees :—
Increase, proposed—City opinion. NOV. 27, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 21*a* ; 29, 19*a* ; 12, 21*a*
Correspondence, DEC. 10, 10*d*
Gibb, Sir G. S. (l.), DEC. 4, 10*d*
Organization :—
Beale, Sir J. F. (l.), DEC. 2, 10*b* ; (F.N.), 3, 21*a*
Committee (Murray) :—
Report (final), NOV. 24, 8*b* ; (F.N.), 26, 21*a* ; 29, 19*a* ; DEC. 12, 21*a*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 18, 18*d*
Garrett, Mr. S. (separate dissenting report), NOV. 24, 8*c* ; (F.N.), 27, 23*a* ; (l.), 28, 21*a* ; 29, 19*b* ; (F.N.), DEC. 12, 21*a*
Beale, Sir J. F. (l.), DEC. 2, 10*b* ; (F.N.), 3, 21*a* ; 6, 21*a*
Leading articles, NOV. 25, 13*d* ; DEC. 18, 13*c*
Parliament—questions, DEC. 2, 19*d* ; 18, 18*d*
Morgan, Mr. A. C. (l.), DEC. 8, 10*c*
PUBLIC Trustee :—
Office (continued) :—
Staff :—
Women :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 25, 18*b*
Power to relinquish trusts accepted : — Correspondence, DEC. 13, 10*d*
PUDUKKOTAI, Raja of—arrives in London from India, NOV. 8, 15*b*
PUEMAN, M. (Esthonia)—acts as Peace delegate at Dorpat, DEC. 6, 13*b*
PUGH, Mr. A. :—
at Dowlais, on steelworkers—strike, OCT. 13, 16*c*
PULLANGODE Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Report, NOV. 19, 21*b*
PULLEY, William H.—suicide, OCT. 15, 9*c*
PULLINGER, Mr. W. P. :—
on service men, ex—training (statement, Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 576*d*
PULLINGER Engineering Company (Ltd.) :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, NOV. 10, 22*f* ; 26*a*
PUMPELLY, Mr. Raphael :—
" My Reminiscences " — reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 665*a*
PUMPS :—
Marine :—
Salvage :—
Merryweather submersible pump —described (E.S.), NOV. 21, 342*c*
Squeegee :—
Pelmore, Mr. R. A. (p., E.S.), DEC. 19, 370*d*
PUNNETT, Prof. Reginald C. :—
" Mendelism "—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 584*d*
PURDON, Col. R. I.—promoted C.B.E., DEC. 13, 7*a*
PURYZKIS, Dr. (Lithuania) :—
on Baltic States and Bolshevists — peace negotiations ; Lithuanian army : strength ; Vilna's future (int.), OCT. 18, 10*e*
PUTNAM, Miss Bertha H. (U.S.A.) :—
on American history — suggested chair in London University (l.), DEC. 10, 10*b*
PUTNEY :—
Chemists — closing hour : decision, OCT. 23, 9*f*
PYOTT, Capt. Ian — Imperial Air Fleet Committee to present art medallion, NOV. 4, 9*f*
PYRENEAN Lakes :—
War, The Great — France : surplus powder to be sunk, OCT. 16, 9*f*
PYROGALLIC acid :—
Imports — prohibition : see under TRADE — Imports — Restriction —Proclamation, by

Q

QUARAHIM International Bridge Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, NOV. 10, 23*b*
Quarterly Journal of Forestry — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23. 595*b*
Quarterly Review, The — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 614*c*
QUARTERMAINE, Albert E.—manslaughter charge, OCT. 24, 9*a*
QUEBEC (City) :—
Château Frontenac Hotel — to be extended, OCT. 3, 7*d*
QUEBEC (Province) :—
Colonization — development : proposed expenditure, DEC. 20, 11*f* ; (T.S.), 20, 354*d*
Development :—
Abitibi — proposals, NOV. 18, 11*f*
Education :—
Teachers :—
Salaries :—
National Industrial Conference (Ottawa) — resolution : adopted (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 610*a*

QUEBEC (Province) (continued) :—
Elections :—
Quebec East—Nationalist candidate announced, OCT. 10, 9*e*; Liberal candidate announced, 14, 11*c*
Electricity :—
Power-supply :—
Hydro-electric schemes discussed (T.S.), OCT. 4, 60*c*
Forestry — scheme : particulars, NOV. 12, 13*b*
Immigration — statistics, DEC. 6, 14*d*
Legislature — opened, DEC. 13, 13*c*
Loyalty :—
Fitzpatrick, Sir C. (s.), DEC. 13, 13*c*
McPhail, Sir Andrew (quoted), NOV. 13, 11*f*
Premier — Sir L. Gouin to resign, NOV. 15, 11*f*
Textile industry — conditions, DEC. 9, 13*f*; (T.S.), 13, 342*b*
QUEEN Alexandra Hospital Home, Roehampton :—
Bazaar in aid — arrangements, DEC. 10, 17*b*
QUEENBOROUGH :—
Town clerk — appointed, DEC. 8, 11*f*
QUEEN Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps :—
Demobilization — report, NOV. 19, 15*e*
Statistics, DEC. 19, 9*d*
Gratuity — on discharge : decision, NOV. 27, 11*f*
Leading article, DEC. 31, 11*d*
Nurses : see under NURSES
Old Comrades' Association—meeting to discuss formation : arrangements, DEC. 9, 11*a*
Mary, Queen (message), DEC. 19, 9*b*
Meeting — held, DEC. 19, 9*b*
Uniform — wearing on special occasions : permitted, DEC. 12, 14*e*
QUEEN Mary's Hospital (Stratford) :—
Donation — received, NOV. 18, 9*f*
Pound Day — held : Princess Mary attends, DEC. 12, 18*a*
QUEEN Mary's Hospital Linen League :—
Meeting — held, NOV. 21, 15*b*
QUEEN Mary's Maternity Home (Hampstead) :—
Leverhulme, Lord — gives site, OCT. 31, 9*b* (l.e.)
Mary, Queen — to apply "Silver Wedding Shower" of gifts, OCT. 30, 12*b*; visits, NOV. 10, 17*b*
QUEEN'S, The (Royal West Surrey Regiment) :—
Croydon — contingent from India welcomed, NOV. 17, 14*d*
Memorial — proposal to place in Holy Trinity Church, Guildford, NOV. 3, 14*c* (l.e.)
QUEEN'S College (London) :—
Appointments, DEC. 20, 15*e*; (Ed.S.), 25, 650*d*
QUEEN'S Hospital, Frognal :—
Work executed by patients—exhibition at Chelsea House : held, DEC. 9, 11*b*, 17*b*
QUEEN'S Hospital for Children, Hackney-road :—
Black Prince — memorial cot endowed, OCT. 21, 9*a*
QUEEN'S Hotel, Manchester (Ltd.) :—
Report, NOV. 17, 19*c*
QUEENSLAND :—
Finance :—
Loan — particulars (F.N.), DEC. 12, 21*a*; 15, 23*a*; prospectus, 16, 26*a*; fully subscribed, 19, 19*b*
London issue — exempted from taxation, DEC. 16, 21*a*
QUEENSLAND :—
Finance (continued) :—
Revenue and expenditure :—
Statistics — for September, OCT. 7, 14*f*; for October, NOV. 5, 11*f*; for November, DEC. 5, 23*c*; 6, 13*f*
Gold :—
Output — for October, NOV. 20, 19*f*; for November, DEC. 18, 21*f*
Labour :—
Unemployment :—
Bill — shelved, OCT. 21, 11*f*
Insurance scheme — Government introduce measure (T.S.), NOV. 29, 273*c*
Law cases :—
Ryan, Mr. v. Hobart *Mercury*, OCT. 17, 11*f*
Meat :—
Commandeered :—
Government, by — proclamation, NOV. 6, 11*f*; statistics, 8, 11*f*; 12, 13*f*; 13, 11*f*
Ministry (Theodore) — selected; changes, OCT. 23, 11*f*
Parliament :—
Adjourned — particulars, NOV. 12, 13*f*
Parties, political :—
Labour extremists :—
Proserpine — expulsion demanded, NOV. 15, 11*f*
Sapphire-mining trade — position (T.S.), NOV. 1, 160*d*
Sugar :—
Crop—yield : 1919 (T.S.), NOV. 29, 274*d*
Weather—rainfall, DEC. 9, 13*f*
QUEENSLAND Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, NOV. 26, 22*e*
QUEENSLAND Investment and Land Mortgage Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 4, 22*f*
QUEEN'S Own (Royal West Kent Regiment) :—
1st Cadet Battalion—colours presented, NOV. 3, 9*d*
QUEEN'S University (Belfast) :—
Article ("Queen's University, Belfast : history and progress," I.N.), NOV. 4, 37*b*
QUEEN'S University (Ontario) :—
Chancellor—installed, OCT. 18, 9*f*
Endowment, additional :—
Taylor, Rev. Dr. R. Bruce (statement), OCT. 18, 9*f*
Medical faculty—removal to Ottawa probable, NOV. 13, 11*f*
Principal—appointed, OCT. 18, 9*f*
Wales, Prince of—degree conferred, OCT. 27, 11*c*
QUEEN'S Westminster Rifles : see under LONDON Regiment—16th County of London Battalion
QUEEN Victoria Clergy Fund :—
Conference—held, NOV. 24, 11*d*
QUEEN Victoria Seamen's Rest (Poplar) :—
Victoria, Queen—bust unveiled, DEC. 11, 11*f*
QUEIROZ, Teixeira de (Portugal) :—
Correspondence (L.S.), OCT. 16, 570*c*
QUENNART, Maj. :—
at Athens, on exhibition of British industries and Greek future (T.S.), NOV. 8, 194*d*
QUENNELL, Marjoric and C. H. B. :—
"History of Everyday Things in England, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 623*c*
Quest, The—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 550*c*

QUICKSILVER :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), OCT. 4, 79*d*; 11, 103*c*; 18, 131*c*; DEC. 6, 323*c*; 13, 351*c*; 20, 379*d*; 27, 403*b*
QUIEN, Georges G. (France) :—
Cavell, Miss E.—betrayal: see under CAVELL, Miss Edith
QUILLER-COUCH, Sir A. :—
Foot, Mr. I.—letter to, on his candidature for Plymouth (Sutton) by-election, Nov. 14, 19*c*
QUIN, Mr. Malcolm :—
"Politics of the Proletariat, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 654*d*
QUININE :—
Order—cancelled, Nov. 29, 9*d*
QUINN, Ambrose—executed, Nov. 27, 11*f*
QUIREY, Mr. John—appointed accountant of Midland Railway Company, DEC. 20, 18*f*
"QUIRK, Gammon, and Snap"—on Judges in Chancery division (l.), OCT. 28, 8*c*
QUIRKE, Dr. Joseph—will, Nov. 20, 15*c*
QUOTATIONS :—
"Cloud-Cookoo Town" — expression used by Mr. J. C. Davis (Ed.S.), Nov. 20, 582*c*
"Essex calves" :—
Hooper, Mr. J. (l., L.S.), OCT. 2, 533*b*
Special article ("The art of quotation," L.S.), OCT. 23, 577*a*
"Table of green fields" :—
Granger, Mr. F. (l., L.S.), Nov. 6, 631*b*
QUTZ, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Persia

R

"R.C."—on Robert Browning's "Hervé Riel" (l., L.S.), OCT. 9, 548*d*
"R.C. Padre"—on memorial in Ypres (l.), OCT. 14, 8*d*
"R.F.A."—on demobilization of officers (l.), Nov. 20, 8*a*
"R.M.P.W."—on labour: demands: profiteering (l.), OCT. 17, 8*b*
"R.N."—on sailors' sayings (l., L.S.), OCT. 2, 533*b*
"R.N."—on service in Scapa islands: participation in war awards (l.), OCT. 21, 8*c*
RABBITS :—
Imported :—
Australia, from—prejudice against: Food Controller's statement, DEC. 11, 14*e*
Leading article (T.S.), DEC. 6, 310*c*
Sale :—
Sedgley—shop-keeper fined for not displaying notice, OCT. 14, 9*f*
Skins :—
Prices—particulars, DEC. 16, 11*f*
Scarcity (art., "Shipment of rabbits: great scarcity of skins," T.S.), DEC. 13, 351*d*
Supply—plentiful, Nov. 25, 9*e*
Wild :—
Price—Food Controller's statements, DEC. 8, 11*b*
Retail—Food Controller fixes, DEC. 1, 4*d*
RABIES :—
Buckinghamshire — suspected case being investigated, Nov. 24, 11*f*
Dogs :—
Control Orders :—
Modification—areas affected, OCT. 11, 9*e*; restrictions, Nov. 13, 9*b*
London—no licences for removing to be issued in Christmas holidays, DEC. 23, 7*b*
RABY, Miss Jane—celebrates 100th birthday: message from King, OCT. 24, 9*d*
RACKETS :—
Army :—
Officers' Championships — revival: arrangements, DEC. 27, 5*a*
Charterhouse School v. Wellington College, Nov. 11, 6*c*
Clifton College v. Cheltenham College, DEC. 16, 6*d*
Malvern College v. Royal Military College (Sandhurst), DEC. 8, 5*b*
RACKETS (continued) :—
Marlborough College v. Wellington College, DEC. 8, 5*b*
Public Schools :—
Handicap—draw, DEC. 30, 5*d*; results, 31, 5*b*
Squash :—
Read, C. v. W. Arnold—matches arranged, OCT. 23, 7*d*; dates, Nov. 14, 6*c*; matches played, 24, 5*d*; 29, 5*b*
Wellington College v. Eton College, OCT. 30, 7*c*; v. Royal Military College, DEC. 1, 6*c*
RACKHAM, Mr. Arthur :—
"Cinderella" (illus.)—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 733*b*
"Some British Ballads" (illus.)—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 733*b*
RADCLIFFE, Dame Mary E.—will, OCT. 22, 15*b*
RADEK, Karl (Russia)—biographical, DEC. 6, 13*b*
Germany—retention in: negotiations for release, DEC. 3, 13*f*; release ordered, 6, 13*b*; still in Berlin, 11, 13*f*; 20, 11*f*
RADFORD, Mrs. Sarah—lives in one house for 80 years, Nov. 27, 11*f*
RADIO Corporation of America—organized, OCT. 25, 19*a*
"RADISH" (Russia)—epithet invented by M. Trotsky, OCT. 31, 11*a*
RADIUM :—
Czecho-Slovakia: foreign buyers acquire (T.S.), DEC. 13, 333*c*
Lodge, Sir O. (lect.), DEC. 11, 11*a*
Supply :—
Correspondence, DEC. 13, 10*d*
RADOSLAVOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—extradition: negotiations to be opened, Nov. 8, 11*c* (l.c.)
RADOVITCH, M. (Serb - Croat - Slovene State) :—
on Montenegro (statement), Nov. 17, 11*f* (l.e.)
RAEBURN, Sir Henry :—
Portraits sold—"Lieut.-Gen. Hay Macdowall" (5,700 guineas); "Mrs. Macdowall" (7,400 guineas); "John Hamilton of North Park (1754-1829) and his wife" (1,250 and 1,050 guineas), DEC. 13, 16*e* (l.e.)
RAEBURN, Sir William H. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill, Nov. 4, 17*d*

Raemaekers, Mr. Louis—leaves London for South of France, Nov.14, 15*d*
Raffier, M. (France)—election confirmed by sub-committee of Chamber, Dec. 18, 11*f* (l,.e.)
Raffles-Davison, Mr. T. :—
Sailors' (Memorial) Hostel, Limehouse —illustration of design, Dec. 8, 7*b*
Ragalla Tea Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 4, 22*f*
Rai, Mr. Gulshan :—
Lahore riots (evid.), Dec. 30, 4*d*
Raikes, Mr. Robert T.—will, Nov. 15, 15*d*
Railton, Mr. David—death, Dec. 31, 7*f*
Railway accidents :—
Bagworth (fatal), Nov. 1, 14*d*
Balham (fatal), Oct. 22, 9*f*
Bangor (fatal), Oct. 13, 9*d*
Blackfriars—car fouls metals, Oct. 13, 9*d*
Briton Ferry (fatal), Dec. 15, 11*f*
Cairnie Junction—train derailed, Dec. 13, 4*f*
Cannon-street—Board of Trade inspector's report, Oct. 4, 6*b*
Carstairs Junction, Oct. 7, 8*b*
City and South London Railway—breakdown, Dec. 12, 11*f*
Crewe, Nov. 18, 19*f*
Croydon, West (fatal), Dec. 13, 11*f*
Dalton-in-Furness—incident, Dec 31, 7*f*
Dover-street, Oct. 24, 9*f*
Earl's Court—train derailed by broken axle, Oct. 29, 9*f*
Gloucester—Canon L. A. Lync killed near, Dec. 20, 9*d* (l.e.)
Harpenden (fatal), Nov. 13, 9*f*
Haverhill (fatal), Dec. 1, 11*d*
Hendon (fatal), Oct. 21, 9*f*
Limefield Junction (fatal), Nov. 26, 6*d*
Liverpool-street Station — train derailed, Nov. 10, 11*f*
Manchester—London-road Station, Dec. 5, 11*f*
Manchester—North-road Station : Maj. G. L. Hall (report), Nov. 12, 11*c*
Selby—collision, Nov. 1, 9*e*
Stevenage (fatal), Dec. 12, 11*f*
Streatham and Mitcham stations between—collision, Nov. 4, 9*b* (l.e.) ; Board of Trade inquiry : arrangements, 8, 9*f*
Underground railway — breakdown caused by fused cable, Dec. 24, 7*f*
Railway and Canal Commission :—
Procedure of appointment of members on : powers of Board of Trade transferred, Nov. 26, 9*b*
Railway Benevolent Institution :—
President—elected, Dec. 18, 5*e*
Railway Clearing House Corporation :—
Secretary appointed, Dec. 11, 21*f*
Railways :—
Administration :—
Dent, Sir F. (evid.), Oct. 16, 12*d*
Cartage :—
London area :—
Scheme, new (art., " New cartage scheme for London : cooperative working," T.S.), Nov. 8,206*d*
Christmas holidays—
Traffic—arrangements, Dec. 22, 9*d*
Parcels—Executive Committee's statement, Dec. 11, 11*a*
Commissioners :—
Appointment—new, Dec. 6, 14*e*
Companies :—
Capital :—
Page, Mr. E. (l.), Oct. 28, 8*d*
Railways :—
Companies (continued) :—
Future prospects :—
Circular issued by directors to shareholders, Dec. 18, 21*a* ; 20, 22*f*; (F.N.), 20,18*a*; 29,15*a*
Yield on stocks—table, Nov. 22, 18*a*
Control, joint—Government proposals outlined, Nov. 14, 13*e* ; 19, 14*b* ; leading article, 19, 13*d*
Clerks—position : Union officials confer with Minister of Transport, Nov. 19, 14*b*
Walkden, Mr. A. (statement), Nov. 18, 9*d*
Committee, advisory - - appointed ; composition, Dec. 9, 14*a* ; (T.S.), 13, 338*c* ; to commence functions, 31, 10*c*
Leading article, Dec. 9, 15*c*
Geddes, Sir E. (statement), Dec. 9, 14*a* ; (s.), 16, 18*b*
Parliament—questions, Nov. 21, 17*d* ; Dec. 2, 19*b*
Traders, representation of—discussed (T.S.), Dec. 27, 399*b*
National Chamber of Trade (l.), Dec. 8, 10*c*
Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), Dec. 6, 10*c*
United Trades Association of Liverpool—passes resolution, Dec. 4, 26*a*
Labour correspondent's articles (" Control of the railways : what is happening at Downing-street "), Oct. 24, 12*d* ; ("Hopes of a railway peace : the question of joint control "), 29, 13*d* ; (" Joint railway control"), Nov. 3, 7*d* ; (" Joint control of railways : Government offer : new labour board "), 5, 12*e* ; (" Part control by railwaymen : Government offer : public voice on new disputes board "), 14, 13*e* ; (" Prime Minister and labour : omen of railway concessions "), 18, 14*d*
National Union of Railwaymen—considered at meeting of executive, Nov. 15, 14*c* ; joint meeting with Society of Locomotive Engineers, 19, 14*b* ; executive accepts, Dec. 4, 16*c*
Parliament — questions, Nov. 21, 17*d* ; 25, 17*d*
Paton, Mr. J. (l.), Nov. 21, 8*c*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 3, 7*d* ; 10, 21*e* (l.e.) ; (statement), 14, 13*e* ; (s.), 17, 12*c*
Demurrage :—
Article (" Demurrage on trucks : drastic action of railways," T.S.), Oct. 4, 74*c*
Committee, advisory—report, Dec. 23, 4*b*
Layton, Mr. W. T. (with another, l.), Dec. 27, 6*d*
London Chamber of Commerce—protest against traders' responsible during strike (T.S.), Oct. 4, 58*b*
Test case :—
Article (" Demurrage charges : test case to be brought," T.S.), Nov. 8, 206*c*
Economies :—
Acworth, Mr. W. M.—special article (" Railway operating economies : possible savings : standardization of plant," T.S.), Oct. 4, 69*a*

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Electrification :—
Article (" Electrification of main lines : the economic factor," T.S.), NOV. 22, 262*b*
Economic aspects :—
Smith, Mr. R. T. (add., E.S.), Nov. 21, 352*d*
Geddes, Sir E. (s.P.), NOV. 21, 18*d*
Generating stations :—
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), Nov. 21, 19*b*
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), NOV. 21, 19*a* ; 25, 18*d*
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), NOV. 25, 18*d*
North-Eastern Railway—see under NORTH-EASTERN Railway
Routes suitable for conversion—discussed (T.S.), DEC. 6, 319*d*
Employees :—
Prosecutions, OCT. 10, 7*b* ; 23, 4*c* ; 28, 18*f*
Article (" Thefts on railways : steady increase of crime "), DEC. 24, 19*e*
Women :—
Statistics :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 11, 18*c*
Empties :—
Conveyance :—
Delays :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 2, 19*b*
Fares :—
Avoiding payment — prosecutions, OCT. 16, 4*e* ; DEC. 31, 7*a*
Witnesses strike—instance of case dismissed, OCT. 1, 5*c*
Commercial travellers :—
Week-end tickets—Ministry of Transport decision, NOV. 17, 9*f*
Officers in uniform :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 2, 19*b*
Season tickets :—
Non-use during strike—Railway executive to consider, OCT. 7, 8*c* ; statement, 8, 8*c* ; allowance announced, 18, 10*c*
Tickets, on :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 2, 19*b*
Week-end :—
Traders—petition presented to Mr. Lloyd George, Nov. 10, 11*c*
Finance :—
Deficit—in respect of 1919-20 : statistics, DEC. 10, 23*d*
Article (" Railway deficit : prospect of much higher rates," T.S.), NOV. 8, 198*c*
Geddes, Sir E. (statement), NOV. 8, 6*d*
Statement (Parlt. paper), NOV. 8, 6*d*
Official estimates :—
Fells, Mr. J. M. (l.), NOV. 11, 10*d*
Foodstuffs :—
Carriage :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 2, 19*c*
Fuel, locomotive —
Oil, crude—experiments held, NOV. 27, 13*d*
Articles (" Use for Railways," T.S.), NOV. 1, 174*b*
Goods :—
Non-delivery :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—passes resolution (T.S.), NOV. 1, 159*c*
Carlile, Mr. H. J. (s., T.S.), NOV. 1, 159*c*

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Government control :—
Cost of running :—
Parliament—question, OCT. 23, 16*c*
Locomotives : see LOCOMOTIVES
London :—
Underground :—
Charing Cross Station—trains and passengers : statistics, NOV. 6, 9*f*
Coaches—new model : particulars, DEC. 19, 5*e*
Conductors, women—last : presented with certificate by Lady Stanley on leaving, NOV. 20, 9*f*
Euston Station—gateman dies suddenly, DEC. 30, 7*f*
Expediting departure of trains —experiment at Victoria Station, DEC. 27, 7*d* ; 30, 12*e* (l.e.)
Fares :—
Increase :—
Bill — provisions, NOV. 20, 23*f*
Line superintendent—appointed, OCT. 17 9*f*
Passenger traffic :—
Birch, Mr. H. (l.), DEC. 15, 10*d*
Stanley, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 12, 8*c*
Russell, Lord (l.), NOV. 10, 10*d*
Tickets :—
Automatic machines—number issued in year, NOV. 8, 9*f*
Nationalization : —
Correspondence, OCT. 18, 6*c*
India—example quoted :—
Madge, Mr. W. C. (l.), OCT. 29, 8*c*
Labour correspondent's article (" Control of the railways : what is happening at Downing-street "), OCT. 24, 12*d*
Madge, Mr. W. C. (l.), OCT. 29, 8*c*
Stevens, Mr. W. J. (l.), NOV. 7, 8*b*
Position reviewed :—
Memorandum—issued : particulars (T.S.), DEC. 20, 355*c*
Rates :—
Committee, advisory—Ministry of Transport announcement ; chairman appointed, OCT. 20, 12*d* ; appointed ; composition, 29, 9*d*
Articles (" Rates problem : work for advisory committee," T.S.), OCT. 25, 150*b* ; (" Raising of railway rates : the advisory committee," T.S.), NOV. 1, 178*b* ; (" Railway rates problem : committee at work," T.S.), 8, 206*d* ; (" Rates Committee : progress of the inquiry," T.S.), 29, 291*b* ; (" Higher goods rates : date of imposition,"), DEC. 27, 399*a*
Report—completed, NOV. 27, 14*d* (l.e.) ; presented, DEC. 23, 4*b*
Article (" Rates advisory committee : report ready next week," T.S.), DEC. 13, 327*a*
Work—note (T.S.), DEC. 6, 297*c*
Increased — under consideration, OCT. 17, 12*b* ; (F.N.), 20, 18*c* ; increased ; details, DEC. 29, 9*f*, 16*c* ; (F.N.), 29, 15*a*
Article (" Railway rates explained: dearer coal probable "), DEC. 30, 10*a*
Beharrel, Sir G. (statement), DEC. 30, 12*d*

RAILWAYS :—
Rates :—
Increased (continued) :—
Geddes, Sir E. (s.), DEC. 16, 18*b*
Industries—effect on : reports, DEC. 30, 12*d* ; 31, 10*c*
Leading article, DEC. 29, 9*b*
Neal, Mr. A. (statement), DEC. 30, 10*a*
Thomas, Mr. E. (l., T.S.), OCT. 4, 7*6d*
Owners' risk consignment note—history of movement (T.S.), NOV. 29, 283*b* ; DEC. 6, 297*d*
Schedule, revised—Government to consider, DEC. 2, 14*e* ; inauguration : announcement, 12, 14*c*
Reforms :—
Johnson, Mr. W. S. (l., T.S.), NOV. 1, 180*a*
Rolling stock—returning from France : Ministry of Transport (statement), OCT. 17, 12*b*
Wagons : see Wagons, below
Season tickets : see under Fares, above
Services :—
Article (" British transport system : functions of the railways," T.S.), OCT. 4, 59*a*
Charing Cross to Switzerland—triweekly service : particulars, DEC. 18, 14*b*
Delays :—
Articles (" Losses from railway delays : traders' protests growing"), NOV. 22, 9*b* ; (" Traffic delays : more official explanation," T.S.), 22, 262*c* ; (" Traders and the railways ; output reduced by delays."), DEC. 4, 26*a* ; (" Paralysing trade "), 5, 18*a* ; (" Railway inefficiency : reasons for traffic congestion," T.S.), 6, 319*a* ; (" 'Traders in bondage : railway companies' defence"), 9, 8*d*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—deputation :—
Trade, Board of—reply : text (T.S.), NOV. 22, 247*a* ; DEC. 20, 355*a* ; note, 20, 353*b*
Articles (" Board of Trade's new rôle : advocate of commercial interests," T.S.), NOV. 22, 262*b* ; (" Complaints against railways : policy of the Association of Chambers of Commerce," T.S.), DEC. 13, 347*b*
Avon Valley Miners' Federation—meeting ; decision, DEC. 15, 21*d*
Causes :—
Ministry of Transport (statement), OCT. 23, 14*a*
Parliament—question, OCT. 23, 14*a*
Cheesman, Mr. G. (statement), DEC. 5, 18*a*
Chemicals :—
Howard, Mr. G. E. (l.), NOV. 29, 9*d*
Correspondence (T.S.), NOV. 15, 240*b*
Geddes, Sir E. (s.), DEC. 11, 9*a*
Hull—particulars, DEC. 15, 21*d*
Motor lorries—use to relieve : scheme being drawn up, OCT. 9, 10*d*
Parliament—questions, NOV. 28, 17*c* ; 29, 9*d*
RAILWAYS :—
Services :—
Delays (continued) :—
Peterborough Market—discussion DEC. 15, 21*d*
Tyneside—particulars, DEC. 15, 21*d*
Wagon—shortage : see under Wagons, below
Wales, South :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—receives deputation, DEC. 13, 11*a* ; official report, 15, 21*c*
Williams (John) and Sons, Messrs. (l.), DEC. 9, 8*d*
Gattie scheme : see under TRANSPORT
Goods :—
Receipts — statistics : 1915-18 (F.N.), OCT. 20, 18*c*
Goods, perishable :—
National Federation of Fruit and Potato Trades Associations—executive committee passes resolution, NOV. 27, 11*c*
Railway strike, during—particulars, OCT. 1, 8*d* ; 9, 10*f* ; 2, 8*c* ; 10*a* ; 3, 8*c* ; 4, 5*a* ; 8*c* ; 6, 4*a* ; 8*e* ; 7, 8*a* ; services resumed, 8, 8*d* ;
Sleepers, track—Dover-Deal train : incident at Walmer station, OCT. 25, 9*f*
Thefts—of goods in transit :—
Lydney—prosecutions, DEC. 11, 11*f*
Strike, during—prosecutions, OCT. 1, 6*d*
Traffic : see Services, above
Trucks : see Wagons, below
Wagons :—
Building :—
State :—
Article (" State-built trucks "), DEC. 12, 16*b*
Cheesman, Mr. G. (statement), DEC. 12, 16*b*
Docker, Mr. F. D.—letters to Sir E. Geddes, DEC. 12, 16*b* ; 15, 21*c*
Fisher, Mr. F. M. B. (l.), DEC. 19, 8*c*
Manufacturers attitude :—
Article (" Government wagon building : attitude of the private manufacturers," T.S)., DEC. 20, 375*a*
Hipwood, Mr. W. A. (l., T.S.), DEC. 27, 400*c*
Parliament—question, OCT. 28, 17*b* ; DEC. 4, 19*a* ; 19, 17*c* ; 23, 15*a*
Transport Ministry—reply to Mr. F. D. Docker, DEC. 13, 16*d* ; 16, 18*c*
Croft, Brig.-Gen. H. P. (l.), DEC. 23, 6*b*
Cost :—
Craven, Messrs. (statement), DEC. 13, 11*a*
Geddes, Sir E. (s.), DEC. 11, 9*a*
Federation of British Industries meeting of railway wagon building group to consider (views), DEC. 18, 21*f*
Metropolitian Carriage, Wagon and Finance Company—letter to Sir E. Geddes, DEC. 12, 16*b*
Railway Wagon and Wheel Works (Ltd.), (l.), DEC. 13, 10*b*
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. D. (l.), DEC. 17, 10*e*

RAILWAYS :—
Wagons (continued) :—
Demurrage rates :—
Committee, Advisory — report, DEC. 23, 4*b*
France—returning from : Ministry of Transport statement, OCT. 17, 12*b*
Parliament—question, NOV. 26, 18*b* ; DEC. 3, 19*c*
Pooling system — hindrance to speedy repair : discussed, DEC. 9, 8*d*
Private :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 2, 19*c*
Release by users—appeal to traders by Minstry of Transport, DEC. 16, 18*b*
Richborough, removing salvage from :—
Numbers in use :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 25, 17*d*
Shortage—discussed, NOV. 22, 9*b* ; notes, (T.S.), DEC. 13, 325*b* ; (E.S.), 19, 371*a* ; (T.S.), 20, 353*a*
Articles (" Railway wagon shortage : an improving position," T.S.), OCT. 25, 150*d* ; (" Railway congestion ; the companies and the dearth of wagons "), NOV. 26, 9*b* ; (" Effect of threats to close down works "), DEC. 3, 26*d* ; (" Paralysing trade : output checked by truck shortage "), 5, 18*a* ; (" Wagon shortage mystery : railways and traders," T.S.), 13, 347*a* ; (" Government wagon building : attitude of the private manufacturers " T.S.), 20, 375*a*
Coalmerchants—meeting at Kingsway Hall : passes resolution, DEC. 20, 9*a*
Correspondence, DEC. 17, 10*e*
Falconer, Mr. J. (l.), DEC. 23, 6*a*
Geddes, Sir E. (s.), DEC. 11, 9*a*
Iron and steel trade — works stopped by, DEC. 2, 11*b*
Leading articles (T.S.), DEC. 6, 310*b* ; 12, 15*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), DEC. 15, 21*c*
Manchester — complaints of traders : Mr. R. W. Royle (statement), DEC. 3, 26*d*
Members of Parliament—meeting : resolution adopted and deputation appointed to wait on Mr. Bonar Law (P.N.), DEC. 17, 14*b* ; resolution presented (P.N.), 18, 13*e* ; account of interview (P.N.), 19, 12*b*
Neal, Mr. A. (l.), DEC. 30, 6*d*
Parliament—questions, NOV. 24, 11*d* ; DEC. 9, 18*c*
Type, suggested new :—
Orr, Mr. J. (l.), DEC. 13, 10*b*
RAILWAYS, light :—
Alton-Basingstoke railway — re-opening :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 29, 9*d*
Leighton Buzzard—opened, NOV. 21, 9*f*
RAILWAY Servants' Hospital Fund :—
Cooper, Sir R. A.—cheque returned, DEC. 13, 4*d*
RAINE, G. E. :—
" Nationalization Peril, The "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 635*a*
RAINEY, Lieut.-Col. J. W.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
RAINFORD, Lancs :—
War, The Great—residents serving presented with gold watch, DEC. 15, 11*d*
RAINHAM Chemical Works (Ltd.) :—
Law case, DEC. 5, 5*d* .
RAISIN, Mr. Arthur H.—appointed assistant actuary to Phœnix Assurance Company, OCT. 30, 21*e*
RAJAWELLA Produce Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 5, 24*f*
Report, DEC. 12, 22*f*
RALEGH, Walter :—
Lectureship : see under BRITISH Academy
RALIPA, M. (Rumania)—appointed Minister without portfolio, DEC. 10, 13*e* (l.e.)
RAMADHAN-AL-SHALLASH — appointed governor of Rakka ; leads hostile forces on Euphrates, DEC. 19, 12*d* ; biographical, 22, 11*c*
RAMBUTAN (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 14, 25*f*
RAMSAY, Lieut.-Col.—motor accident, DEC. 2, 11*f*
RAMSAY, Miss Mary P. — awarded British Academy Rose Mary Crawshay Prize, DEC. 22, 9*d* (l.e.)
RAMSAY, Lady Patricia—visits King and Queen, Nov. 3, 15*b* ; son born, DEC. 23, 10*b* ; health, 30, 13*b*
RAMSAY, Sir William :—
Memorial (Glasgow)—unveiled (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 634*b*
Memorial Fund :—
Arrhenius, Prof. (statement), Nov. 19, 11*f*
RAMSDEN, Capt. G. T.—appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Sir A. Geddes, Nov. 12, 15*d*
RAMSGATE :—
Education—number on registers, OCT. 20, 9*f*
Electricity :—
Price—increased, OCT. 9, 4*a*
Entertainments — profit on 1919 season, DEC. 8, 11*f*
Fish market—rebuilding : Mr. E. Harmsworth receives deputation of trawler owners, Nov. 4, 14*e*
Municipality :—
By-election—" Sir Moses Montefiore " ward : Labour set-back, Nov. 7, 9*a*
RANCE, Mr. William—will, Nov. 28, 15*c*
RAND, Mr. George F.—killed in aeroplane accident, DEC. 13, 16*b* ; funeral : arrangements, 15, 17*c* ; inquest, 16, 11*b*
RANDALL, Mr. H. A.—account book compiled by : noticed, OCT. 8, 15*f*
RANDALL (H. E.) (Ltd.) :—
Jubilee celebration—held, DEC. 6, 18*c*
Sir Henry and Lady Randall Annuity Fund—formed : particulars, DEC. 6, 18*c*
RANDFONTEIN Estates Gold Mining Company (Witwatersrand Ltd.) :—
Debentures—issue, OCT. 29, 19*f*
RANDLES, Sir John :—
in Parliament, on :—
Church of England (Powers) Bill, Nov. 8, 16*b*
RAND Mines (Ltd.) :—
American shares in—syndicate : New York negotiating underwriting, DEC. 30, 15*c*

RAND Mines (Ltd.) (continued) :—
Dividend, DEC. 24, 17*f*; 27, 16*c*
Shares—issue announced, DEC. 30, 15*e* (e.e.)
RAND Selection Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 23, 19*f*
Rietfontein No. 14, freehold farm — granted right to lay out new township on, Nov. 18, 22*c*
RANEK, Herr Hugo (Austria)—appointed Minister of Justice, OCT. 20, 11*c*
RANEY, Mr. (Ontario)—on decisions of Canadian Courts (statement), DEC. 20, 11*f*
RANFURLY, Lady—health, Nov. 20, 15*b*
RANGOON Electric Tramway and Supply Company (Ltd.) :—
Offices, registered—transference to Rangoon being arranged (T.S.), Nov. 22, 250*d*
RANK, Mr. J. Arthur—infant daughter christened, OCT. 23, 15*b*
RANKER Officers' Association :—
Formation — committee appointed, Nov. 17, 9*d*
RANKIN, Dr. Guthrie—will, Nov. 14, 15*e*
RANKING, D. F. de l'Hoste :—
" Apocalypse and the Mysteries, The " —noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 655*b* :
" How Can these Things Be ? "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 655*b*
RANSOM, Josephine :—
" Schools of To-morrow in England "—reviewed (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 495*a*
RANSOM, Miss Norah—song recital, Nov. 7, 10*a*
RANSOME, Mr. Arthur—arrives at Reval, OCT. 13, 12*b*
" Aladdin and his Wonderful Lamp " —reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 733*b*
RAO, Mr. Koka Appa :—
on British Museum—Brahmin room (l., L.S.), OCT. 9, 549*a*
RAPER, Mr. Baldwin—gives dinner at House of Commons, DEC. 3, 16*e* (l.e.) ; 5, 11*c* (l.e.)
RAPHAEL, late Capt. J. E. :—
Memorial tablet—in St. Jude-on-the-Hill : unveiling arrangements, OCT. 24, 15*b*
RAPPARD, Prof. (Switzerland)—candidate for Federal Council, DEC. 9, 13*f*
RAPSON Automobile Patent (Ltd.)—registered, Nov. 19, 20*f*
RASCANU, Gen. (Rumania)—appointed Minister of War, DEC. 10, 13*c* (l.e.)
RASPONI, Carlo :—
" Verso la Nuova Democrazia " (trans.) —noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 676*b*
RASSAK (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 10, 24*f*
RASSI, Mr. Aaron (Armenia)—death, Nov. 14, 11*f*
RATCLIFF, Miss Christine—quartette concert : given, OCT. 22, 9*a*
RATES : see under LOCAL taxation
RATHKYLE, M. A. :—
" Farewell to Garrymore "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*c*
RATHMORE, Lord—memorial service at Lincoln's Inn Chapel : arrangements, OCT. 16, 13*b* ; held, 18, 13*c* ; will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
RATOCZYN (Galicia) Oil Company (Ltd.) :
Meeting, OCT. 22, 21*a*
Report, OCT. 13, 20*e*
RATS :—
Destruction :—
Agriculture, Board of—names of firms supplying poison :—
Beever, Mr. W. F. H. (l.), OCT. 7, 4*c*
RATS :—
Destruction (continued) :—
Bill—in Commons : second reading and referred to Committee of House, OCT. 28, 18*c* ; passed Committee and reported, 29, 17*a* ; report and third reading, Nov. 1, 16*a* ; Lords' amendments agreed with DEC. 9, 19*d*, (l.e.) ; in Lords : first reading, Nov. 5, 16*b* ; second reading, 12, 18*a* ; in Committee and reported, 21, 17*b* ; report concluded, 25, 18*a* ; third reading and passed, DEC. 3, 19*a* ; Royal assent, 24, 15*a*
Cautley, Mr. H. S. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 16*a*
Griffith-Boscawen, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. (s.P.), OCT. 28, 18*e* ; Nov. 1, 16*a*
Lee, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 21, 17*b* ; 25, 18*a*
Local authorities—circular issued : particulars, DEC. 31, 7*d*
Raw, Lieut.-Col. Dr. N. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 16*a*
Royce, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 16*a*
Boy Scouts Association :—
Baden-Powell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. S. S.—issues notice asking for assistance, OCT. 11, 9*f*
Bristol—report, Nov. 21, 4*d*
Buckinghamshire—supervisor : purchase of motor-cycle sanctioned, DEC. 9, 11*f*
Clayton, Mr. T. A. (l.), OCT. 20, 8*d*
Kent—conference to be held, OCT. 6, 5*c* ; activities described, 28, 14, 9*d*
Leading article, OCT. 20, 13*d*
Lewisham—overrun workhouse and infirmary, OCT. 1, 5*d*
Liverpool — campaign : arrangements, OCT. 18, 7*b*
Local authorities—Board of Agriculture circular to, Nov. 5, 14*b*
National campaign :—
Articles (" War on rats : hints on traps and poisons "), OCT. 20, 9*a* ; (" Clearing London sewers "), 21, 9*b*
Rat week—totals from dockyards, barracks and warships, Nov. 10, 11*f*
Colchester—arrangements, OCT. 3, 5*d*
Second week—opened, DEC. 30, 7*c*
Reports, OCT. 28, 9*d*
Poisons :—
Agriculture, Board of—plan of campaign, OCT. 8, 5*d*
Boulenger, Mr. (art. quoted), OCT. 14, 9*b*
Firms supplying, list of :—
Beever, Mr. W. F. H. (l.), OCT. 7, 4*c*
Liston, Mr. W. G. (l.), OCT. 11, 8*d*
Moore, Mr. A. E. (l.), OCT. 9, 6*c*
Welch, Mr. W. (l.), OCT. 13, 8*b*
Somerset—number killed during year, OCT. 18, 7*f*
Thames-side warehouses—record of 1,000 a day, Nov 5, 14*b*
Tingrith—claims record for Bedfordshire villages, OCT. 10, 5*e*
Traps, method of baiting :—
Correspondence, OCT. 23, 8*d*
Westminster—particulars, Nov. 5, 14*b*
Wight, Isle of—number killed since spring, DEC. 11, 11*f*

RATTENBURY, Mr. :—
on houses—wooden (l. quoted), DEC. 3, 10*a*
RAVEN Hill (1919) (Ltd.) — registered, NOV. 18, 22*f*
RAVENSWORTH, Lord—health, OCT. 23, 15*b*; death, NOV. 13, 14*f*; funeral, 17, 15*c*
RAVISI, Mme. Bernain de (France)— intelligence with enemy charge: arrested, NOV. 15, 11*f* (l.e.); details, 17, 11*c* (l.e.); examination held, DEC. 13, 13*c*
RAW, Mr. George H. :—
at Winchester House, on British East Africa Corporation, DEC. 30, 17*c*
RAW, Lieut.-Col. Nathan :—
at National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, on tuberculosis among ex-Service men, OCT. 17, 9*d*
in Parliament, on—
Rats and Mice (Destruction) Bill, NOV. 1, 16*a*
RAWLES, Mr. :—
at Bethnal Green, on libraries, public: local scheme (s.), OCT, 24, 9*f*
RAWLINS, Miss Bessie — violin recital, OCT. 23, 10*a* (l.e.)
RAWLINSON, Lord (Gen. Sir H. Rawlinson) — takes title of Baron Rawlinson of Trent, NOV. 1, 12*d*; appointed Aide-de-Camp General to King, OCT. 1, 9*d*; received by King, 30, 15*b*; takes seat in Lords, NOV. 6, 16*a*
Aldershot command — to take over, NOV. 7, 12*d*; takes over, 15, 9*c*
Russia — returns from, OCT. 14, 11*e*
George V., King — receives message from, OCT. 14, 12*d*
at Institute of Marine Engineers, on internal combustion engines, NOV. 1, 9*c* (l.e.)
on War, The Great — American divisions (l. quoted), NOV. 17, 7*c*
RAWLINSON, Lieut.-Col. A. — appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 7*c*
RAWLINSON, Gen. Sir Henry: see RAWLINSON, Lord
RAW materials :—
Production :—
World — return (white paper), NOV. 26, 14*c*
RAWNSLEY, Mr. E. Preston—to complete 40th year as Master of Southwold Hounds, DEC. 29, 14*d*
RAWORTH, Mr. B. A. — death, OCT. 2, 5*d* (l.e.)
RAWSON, Mr. A. Cooper :—
on tramways, London County Council —extension proposals (l.), NOV. 3, 8*d*
RAWSON, Lady Beatrice — death, DEC. 16, 16*b* (l.e.); funeral arrangements, 17, 17*c*; funeral, 19, 15*c*
RAWSON, Miss Dorothy — health, NOV. 25, 15*b*; DEC. 13, 17*b*
RAWSON, Mr. R. B. (U.S.A.) — captured in Mexico by Gen. Villa's forces, DEC. 15, 13*c*
RAWSON, Inspector Thomas :—
Hereford—appointed Chief Constable, NOV. 19, 9*f*
RAY, P.C. — presentation for saving life from fire, DEC. 2, 4*a*
RAY, Mr. William H. L. — will, DEC. 3, 17*e*
RAY Consolidated Copper Company :—
Dividend, DEC. 6, 22*f*
RAYFIELD (Nigeria) Tin Fields (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, OCT. 10, 18*c*
Report, OCT. 2, 13*e*
RAYMOND, Mr. E. T. :—
"All and Sundry" — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 729*b*
RAYMOND, Miss K. — death (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 636*b*
RAYMONT, Mr. Thomas — appointed Warder of Goldsmith's College, DEC. 18, 14*d*
RAYNER, Mr. Leonard — pianoforte recital, NOV. 28, 10*a*
RAYNES, Rev. Herbert A. — appointed to rectory of St. Mary Woolnoth, NOV. 7, 9*d* (l.e.)
RAYNHAM, Mr. — concludes flight from Madrid to Lisbon: particulars, NOV. 17, 11*f*
RAYNOR, Capt. C. A. — awarded D.S.O., OCT. 24, 16*c*
RAYWORTH, Mr. Benjamin A. — will, DEC. 12, 17*d*
REA, John T. :—
"How to Estimate" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 632*d*
REA, Warren, and Mc Lennan (Ltd.)— registered, DEC. 23, 18*f*
READ, Lady — funeral, DEC. 11, 17*c*
READ, Mrs. E. Handley :—
at Carlton-gardens, on dentistry: careers for women, DEC. 1, 11*d*; (Ed.S.), 4, 614*d*
READ, Edith :—
Young Women's Christian Association, connexion with :—
Portsmouth, Lady (l.), OCT. 30, 8*d*
READ, Mr. George — celebrates 101st birthday, DEC. 22, 9*f*
READ, Sir Herbert — appointed chairman of committee on agricultural staff in Colonial services, NOV. 13, 9*d* (l.e.); appointed member of Colonial economic development committee, DEC. 13, 14*b*
READE, Mr. W. H. V. :—
"Revolt of Labour against Civilization, The" — noticed, NOV. 20, 769*c*; reviewed, DEC. 11, 728*b*
READERS' Pensions Committee :—
Dinner — arrangements, OCT. 20, 9*d*; held, NOV. 3, 9*b*
READING :—
Earthquake shock: see under EARTHQUAKES
Education :—
Committee :—
Continuation schools — scheme: particulars (Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 602*a*
READING, Lady—health, NOV. 19, 15*b*; DEC. 3, 17*b*
READING, Lord :—
United States, services in :—
Smith, Mr. A. L. (s.), DEC. 1, 9*c*
at Court of Criminal Appeal, on late Lord Swinfen, NOV. 18, 5*c*
at English-Speaking Union dinner, on Anglo-American relations, NOV. 17, 7*c*
at English-Speaking Union meeting, on Anglo-American relations; world peace, OCT. 31, 18*e* (l.e.)
at Guildhall, on appointment of additional Judges, NOV. 10, 9*d*
at Oxford University British American Club, on United states: effect of non-participation in League of Nations: visit of Prince of Wales, DEC. 1, 9*c*
at Royal Courts of Justice, on Borstal system, OCT. 21, 5*c*; on Belgian lawyer's attitude in the Great War; welcome to members of Cour de Cassation, 24, 10*a*

READING, Lord (continued):—
in Parliament, on:—
European distress, DEC. 23, 17*b*
Financial position, OCT. 30, 16*b*
Sex Disqualification (Removal) Bill, NOV. 12, 18*a*
on League of Nations — future of (statement), Nov. 11, 16*f*
READING and District Teachers' Association:—
Conference — held (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 498*a*
READING Gaol:—
Closing—notice: names of notorious prisoners, OCT. 14, 9*b*
READING Railroad Company:—
Dividend, DEC. 18, 21*c* (l.e.)
READING School:—
Macan, Dr. R. W. (s., Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 574*b*
Speech day—held (Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 574*b*
READING Schoolmasters' Association:—
Dinner (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 630*b*
READITT, Sgt. John—received by King: invested with V.C., NOV. 27, 17*a*
READY, A. W.:—
"Present-day Précis" — noticed (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 507*c*
REAL Estate Corporation of South Africa (Ltd.):—
Dividend, DEC. 15, 23*d*
REALIZATION and Debenture Corporation of Scotland (Ltd.):—
Dividend, OCT. 20, 19*d*
REANDEAN Syndicate:—
Theatrical plans — outlined, DEC. 11, 12*a*
REAY, Lord:—
Birthday, 80th—Dutch deputation congratulates, DEC. 23, 13*b*
RECKITT and Sons (Ltd.):—
Service men, ex — distribution of bonuses on gratuity scheme lines, DEC. 17, 11*f*
RECONNAISSANCE Française, Medaille de la: see under ORDERS (foreign)—France
RECONSTRUCTION:—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), OCT. 14, 6*a*; (s.), Nov. 10, 9*c*
"RECORDER"—on housing: scheme at Acton (l.), DEC. 18, 8*d*
RECORDERS:—
Appointment—new, OCT. 29, 13*e*
RECORDS, Public: see PUBLIC records
"RECRUIT"—on secondary school teachers (l., Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 614*d*
RED Cross:—
Convention, 1906 (Geneva):—
Haiti—adheres, DEC. 16, 13*f*
International Red Cross League: see that title
RED Cross Societies:—
Allied:—
Conference, medical (Cannes)—proceedings published, Nov. 21, 10*b*
Conference, International (Geneva)—date, DEC. 16, 13*f*
REDESDALE, Lord:—
Railway strike—drives motor lorry, OCT. 6, 5*d*
REDDY, Mr. C. R.:—
on Mysore — education (statement, Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 558*c*
REDGROVE, H. Stanley:—
"Indictment of War, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 771*b*
RED Lion-square:—
Historical Associations, OCT. 27, 4*d*
REDMAYNE, Sir Richard — biographical, DEC. 9, 11*c*; resigns as head of production branch and technical advisor to Controller of Coalmines, OCT. 27, 12*c*; resumes permanent duties as Chief Inspector of Mines at Home Office, 31, 12*b*; to advise on pending coalmining legislation, 31, 12*b*; resigns Chief Inspectorship of Mines, DEC. 9, 11*c*
REDMOND, Mr. John:—
"John Redmond's Last Years" — reviewed, Nov. 8, 14*e* (L.S.), 13, 642*d*
REDMOND, Maj. William:—
Home Rule—appeal in House of Commons on March 7, 1917: Lord Fisher (l.), DEC. 22, 13*e*
Memorial—form, DEC. 3, 11*f*
REDMOND, Capt. William A.:—
in Parliament, on—
Irish Housing scheme, NOV. 22, 17*c*
Irish policy (l.e.), DEC. 17, 20*d*
REDPATH, Brown and Company (Ltd.):—
Report, DEC. 13, 22*f*
Shares—proposed issue, DEC. 12, 21*f*
RED Star Society:—
Law case, OCT. 31, 4*c*; Nov. 1, 4*c*
REED, Senator—demonstration against, at Oklahoma: particulars, OCT. 3, 7*d*
REEDHAM Orphanage:—
Cornish accident — two places for girls who have lost their fathers in, OCT. 25, 9*b*
Dinner, festival—arrangements, OCT. 1, 11*c*; held, 16, 8*b* (l.e.)
REEKIE, John (and others)—house-breaking charge, OCT. 2, 5*d*
REES, Sir John D.:—
in Parliament, on:—
India Government Bill, DEC. 6, 19*a* (l.), 9, 10*c*
Russia—British policy, Nov. 6, 17*d*
Sex Disqualification (Removal) Bill, OCT. 28, 18*c*
on Indian Government Bill (l.), DEC. 5, 10*b*
on Russian situation (l.), Nov. 7, 8*d*
REES, Lieut.-Col. Lionel B:—
Carnarvon—freedom and sword of honour to be conferred, OCT. 14, 15*b*
REEVE, Miss Ada—returns to stage, Nov. 11, 12*a* (l.e.)
REEVE, Friessen (Saskatchewan)—compelled to salute the flag (particulars) OCT. 9, 9*f*
REEVE, Mr. Simms—death, Nov. 3, 9*b*
REEVES, Mr. Raymond C.:—
Libel action by, OCT. 31, 4*c*; Nov. 1, 4*c*
REEVES, Mr. George—pianoforte recital, Nov. 7, 10*a*
REEVES, Sidney—theft of motor-car charge, Nov. 27, 11*f*
REFERENCE, books of:—
Inaccuracies:—
Correspondence (L.S.), OCT. 2, 533*b*
REFORMATORY and industrial schools:—
Breaches of rules—prosecution, OCT. 21, 9*a* (e.e.)
Brixton Hill—to be closed by London County Council, DEC. 31, 7*f*
Committee, departmental:—
Report:—
Special article ("Reformatories and industrial schools," Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 541*b*
Cruelty, charges of—by truant from Morpeth, Northumberland, Nov. 4, 9*c*; 5, 9*b*
Grants—Home Office circular issued (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 638*a*
Jones, Mr. S. C. (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 562*c*

REFORMATORY and industrial schools (continued) :—
Milborne St. Andrew School—to be closed, OCT. 27, 9*f*
Officials' salaries :—
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 626*b*
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 563*c*
Remand home—instance of detention for one year, DEC. 24, 3*b* ; 31, 7*c*
Training—
Home Office Circular issued (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 638*a*
War, The Great :—
Record :—
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.), NOV. 25, 16*e* (l.e.)
REFORMED Episcopal Church :—
St. Barnabas, Lewes—to be transferred to jurisdiction of Bp. of Lewes, DEC. 23, 17*d*
REGENT'S Palace Hotel :—
Theft from—prosecution, DEC. 6, 12*b* (e.e.)
REGENT'S Park—to be used as Food Depôt during railwaymen's strike, OCT. 3, 8*c* ; reopened to public, 11, 10*b*
Buildings, temporary—vacated by Post Office ; used by Ministry of Pensions, DEC. 8, 14*b*
REGINA :—
Children :—
Curfew—by-law to be enforced, NOV. 14, 11*f*
REGNIER, Henri de :—
" 1914-1916 "—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 521*b*
REID, Mr. D. D. :—
on Aliens Restriction Bill (l.), DEC. 9, 10*c*
on duplicate titles of books (l., L.S.), DEC. 11, 750*d*
REID, Mr. Forrest :—
" Garden by the Sea, A "—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 625*b*
REID, Sir G. Archdall :—
on venereal disease (l.), DEC. 16, 10*b* ; 19, 8*b*
REID, Sir George :—
Memorial, proposed : particulars, DEC. 22, 9*d*
Sydenham, Lord (and another, l.), DEC. 22, 8*c*
REID, H. M. B. :—
" Text-Book of Dogmatics, A "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 719*a*
REID, Mr. J. D. (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on Grand Trunk Railway, purchase, OCT. 17, 11*d*
REID, Rev. William A. :—
" Church, The. As it was, is, and should be "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 771*a*
REIDEMANN, Herr (Germany)—elected director of Hamburg-America Line, NOV. 22, 11*e* (l.e.)
REIGATE :—
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
REIMS Cathedral—portion made safe for worship, DEC. 20, 11*b*
Tombs :—
Rémi, Saint—unearthed, OCT. 14, 11*f*
REINHARDT, Col (Prussia)—sent on unlimited furlough, NOV. 27, 13*f* ; accusation against in connexion with shooting of men of People's Naval Division in Berlin, DEC. 3, 13*d* ; 5, 13*c* (and l.e.) ; 6, 13*e* ; placed on retired list, 13, 13*e*
REINHARDT, Herr Max (Germany) :—
Theatre, new—particulars, NOV. 28, 11*d* ; opened, DEC. 1, 16*c*
Special article (" Reinhardts' new theatre "), DEC. 23, 8*a*
REINHARHT, Capt. Walther :—
" In der Picardie "—reviewed, OCT. 16, 575*c*
RE-INSURANCE Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, NOV. 7, 23*e*
REISCH, Herr Richard (Austria)—name mentioned as Finance Minister, OCT. 15, 11*c* ; appointed Minister of Finance, 20, 11*c*
REISS, Lieut.-Col. A. E. J.—promoted C.B.E., OCT. 11, 14*d*
REISS, Capt. R. L.—denies appointment as chairman of Ministry of Health Housing Committee, OCT. 4, 6*c*
" Home I Want, The "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 771*c*
at Ministry of Health, on housing, DEC. 2, 16*d* (e.e.)
on wooden houses — use : Norwegian methods (statement), OCT. 14, 9*a*
REITH, Dr. George — death, DEC. 10, 17*d*
RELIGION :—
Life, in relation to — conference at Oxford : arrangements, DEC. 31, 7*b*
Society for the Promotion of a League of Religions : see that title
Unreality :—
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), OCT. 14, 9*f*
REMBIA Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 8, 22*b*
REMER, Mr. John R. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Industrial Courts Bill, NOV. 7, 17*c*
on House of Commons—procedure : abolition of count on questions to be discussed on motion to adjourn (l.), NOV. 14, 8*c*
RÉMI, Saint—tomb discovered, OCT. 14, 11*f*
RENANT, Albert E.—using premises for betting charge, NOV. 14, 9*f*
RENAUDEL, M. Pierre (France) :—
at Brussels, on Socialism, DEC. 8, 13*b*
RENDELL, Lieut.-Col. W. F.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*b*
RENEW Electric Lamp Company (Ltd.) — taken over by Aladdin Renew Electric Lamp Corporation, NOV. 20, 19*f*
RENFREWSHIRE :—
Schoolchildren :—
Census — statistics (Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 570*c*
RENGLE, Lieut. Valdemar (Australia) :—
Aeronautics — enters for England to Australia flight : see under AERONAUTICS — Competitions and flights — Aeroplanes — England to Australia
RENISON, Mr. Hubert W.—law case, OCT. 17, 10*a*
RENKIN, M. (Belgium)—appointed Minister for Interior, DEC. 1, 13*f*
RENNER, Dr. (Austria)—appointed Chancellor and Minister for Foreign Affairs, OCT. 20, 11*c* ; leaving for Paris, DEC. 8, 13*f* ; in Paris, 12, 13*e* ; to visit Prague, 10, 13*f* ; 18, 11*d*
Economic conditions — conference with Sir W. Goode, OCT. 7, 7*c*
at Vienna, on new constitution, OCT. 15, 11*c*
in National Assembly, on shortage of food and supplies, NOV. 24, 13*d*
on Constitution — proposed (s.), OCT. 14, 11*f*

RENNER, Dr. (Austria) (continued) :—
on distress — relief : reads statement to Allied Supreme Council in Paris, DEC. 17, 14*c*; (statement), 24, 9*f*
on food — shortage of supplies (statement), DEC. 13, 13*a*; appeal for American aid (art. quoted), 17, 14*e*
RENNIE, Mr. J. S. M. :—
on tea — rise in prices : effects of fluctuations in foreign exchanges (l. quoted), OCT. 24, 20*b*
RENOIR, M. Pierre A. (France) — death, DEC. 4, 13*d* (and l.e.)
RENONG Tin Dredging Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 11, 19*c*
Report, OCT. 20, 19*d*
RENOS, M. Charles (Belgium) — to be appointed Minister in Mexico, DEC. 29, 7*f*
RENT : see under HOUSING
RENTON, Sir Alexander :—
Egypt — riots : special commission : appointed vice-president, OCT. 13, 11*c*
RENTOUL, Judge James A. — will, NOV. 26, 15*e*
RENWICK, Mr. George :—
at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on national economy, (T.S.) NOV. 1, 159*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Unemployment donation, NOV. 20, 17*d*
RENWICK, Mr. H. B. :—
on electricity — price : effect of reduction of coal prices (statement), DEC. 1, 14*e*
REPOULIS, M. (Greece) :—
at Athens, on British Salonika force, NOV. 8, 11*b*
REPUBLIC :—
Labour Party — setting up predicted : Col. A. Lynch (s.), OCT. 20, 12*c*
REPUBLIC Iron and Steel Company :—
Dividend, NOV. 20, 19*e*
Stock, common — issue, DEC. 8, 21*e*
RESHID Halim Bey (Turkey)—recalled as Minister to Switzerland, NOV. 14, 11*f*
RESINS :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), OCT. 4, 79*d*; 11, 103*a*; 18, 131*c*; 25, 155*a*; NOV. 1, 183*c*; 8, 211*b*; 15, 243*c*; 22, 267*b*; 29, 295*b*; DEC. 6, 323*b*; 13, 351*a*; 20, 379*b*; 27, 403*b*
RESTAURANTS :—
Profiteering complaints : see under TRADE—Profiteering—Complaints
"RETIRED major (on £300 ; 25 years' service)"—on retired officers' pensions (l), OCT. 16, 6*a*
REUBEN, Betsy—failure to exhibit list of coal prices charge, NOV. 27, 11*f*
REUTER, Adm. von (Germany) :—
on German warships scuttled at Scapa Flow—letter to Mr. Lloyd George published, NOV. 3, 11*c*: (plea), DEC. 1, 14*b*; letter to commanding officers explaining orders and signal for scuttling : text published, 4, 14*f*; 16*e*
REUTER, M. (Luxemburg)—leaves for The Hague, DEC. 11, 13*f*
in Chamber, on economic union with France, OCT. 6, 7*f*
REUTER, Maj.-Gen. (Prussia)—resigns from Army, DEC. 3, 13*f*
REUTER'S Telegram Company (Ltd.) :—
Imperial news service—cost
Amery, Col. (statement), OCT. 31, 11*c*
Parliament—question, OCT. 31, 11*c*
REVAL :—
Shipbuilding :—
Baltic works—proposal to acquire in interests of German navy, OCT. 4, 7*a*
REVEL, Adm. Thaon di (Italy)—receives Order of the Annunciation, NOV. 5, 11*f*; to be appointed Inspector-General of Navy, 25, 11*f*
Rome Communal Council—to offer citizenship, OCT. 25, 16*d*; voted, 27, 11*d*
REVENUE and expenditure :—
Daily—average :—
Parliament—questions, OCT. 23, 12*b*; DEC. 17, 19*b*
Deficit :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), OCT. 30, 17*c*
1814-1818 :—
Article ("What happened in 1814-1818 ? Prime Minister's figures examined"), NOV. 3, 18*f*
1816, comparisons with (F.N.), OCT. 27, 19*c*
Estimates :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), DEC. 18, 18*f* (l.e.)
Statistics—for half-year, OCT. 1, 14*d* (l.e.) ; for November, DEC. 9, 11*c* (l.e.) ; April 1 to December 13 : Parliament : question, 17, 19*b*; weekly, OCT. 1, 13*a*; 2, 13*a*; 8, 14*a*; 15, 18*d*; 22, 19*b*; 29, 18*c*; NOV. 5, 20*a*; 12, 23*b*; 19, 19*a*; 26, 21*a*; DEC. 3, 21*a*; 10, 23*a*; 17, 23*a*; 24, 16*b*
"REVIEWER, The" :—
on "Benedictine Monachism" (l., L.S.), OCT. 30, 612*b*
on "Collected Poems of Lord Alfred Douglas, The" (l., L.S.), NOV. 20, 675*b*
on "Great South Land, The" (l., L.S.), NOV. 27, 696*c*
on "Japanese Poetry" (l. quoted ; L.S.), NOV. 20, 675*b*
REVIEWS :—
Books reviewed and noticed : see PUBLICATIONS
Magazines and reviews : see PUBLICATIONS
REVISIONBANKEN (Copenhagen) :—
Laane-og Diskonto Bank—amalgamation : see under LAANE-OG Diskonto Bank
REVOLUTIONARY movement : see BOLSHEVISM and revolutionary movement
Revue de Paris—September number noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 535*b*
REW (John) and Co. :—
Partnership changes, OCT. 6, 13*e*
REYNARDSON, Capt. H. Birch :—
"Mesopotamia, 1914-15" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 18, 758*b*
REYNOLDS, Police-Inspector — volunteers for blood transfusion, DEC. 18, 5*e*
REYNOLDS, Mr. Clifford—to be prospective Liberal candidate for Edmonton, OCT. 9, 7*f*
REYNOLDS, Lieut.-Col. D. W.—awarded D.S.O., DEC. 13, 8*a*
REYNOLDS, Mr. Walter :—
Wooden houses :—
London County Council—Building Acts Committee : proposes resolution, OCT. 21, 12*e*

★

REYNOLDS Brothers (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 21, 23*c*
REYNOLDS (R. J.) Tobacco Company :—
Shares—issue : underwriting arrangements, DEC. 5, 23*f*
REZENDE Mine—London offices changed, DEC. 31, 16*f*
RHEAD, Mr. G. Woolliscroft :—
"Earthenware Collector, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 652*b*
RHINE :—
Development :—
French plans—particulars, Nov. 22, 11*c*
Navigation :—
Commission, international—particulars, Nov. 22, 11*c*
President—M. Claveille to be nominated, Nov. 22, 11*c*
RHINELAND (see also GERMANY—Allied occupation) :—
Coal—shortage : effect on industry, OCT. 7, 7*f*
High Commissioner—appointed, OCT. 16, 9*f*
Republic :—
Cologne Social Democratic Party—resolution passed, OCT. 1, 7*d*
RHODES, Mr. Albert—will, Nov. 4, 15*b*
RHODES, Mr. C. W.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 31, 14*b*
RHODES, Col. R. H.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*b*
RHODESIA :—
Administration :—
Buxton, Lord—statement :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 6, 16*b*
Elections—postponed, Nov. 25, 16*c*
Future :—
The Times Cape Town correspondent's messages ("Rhodesia's future : drawbacks to fusion in the Union"), Nov. 25, 16*c* ; ("Rhodesia and the Union"), DEC. 24, 9*d*
Guano,bat--deposit discovered : syndicate formed (T.S.), OCT. 18, 111*c*
Labour :—
Coalmining :—
WankieColliery—strike : declared, DEC. 24, 12*c*
Miners :—
Strike—particulars, DEC. 23, 9*f* ; settled, 29, 7*f*
Maize :—
Shipments — for October (T.S.), Nov. 29, 289*b*
Belcher, Maj. E. A. (statement quoted), Nov. 10, 4*d* ; (l.), DEC. 15, 4*b*
RHODESIA, Southern :—
Defence force — reorganization : arrangements, Nov. 1, 11*f*
Gold :—
Output—statistics, OCT. 1, 13*e* ; 28, 11*d* ; Nov. 29, 21*b* ; DEC. 30, 16*f*
Labour :—
Goldmining — strike : declared, DEC. 18, 21*d*
Lands :—
Unalienated :—
Administration :—
British South Africa Company's claim :—
Commission (Cave) — return : arrangements, OCT. 24, 11*b* ; returns to England, DEC. 11, 15*c*
Harris, Mr. (statement), DEC. 18, 21*f*
Sittings, OCT. 6, 7*f* ; DEC. 12, 8*d* ; 13, 23*d* ; 18, 21*f*
RHODESIA, Southern (continued) :—
Minerals :—
Output—statistics, OCT. 1, 13*e* ; 28, 11*d* ; Nov. 29, 21*b* ; DEC. 30, 16*f*
RHODESIA and Ashanti (Ltd.) :—
Report, OCT. 28, 23*f*
RHODESIA Broken Hill Development Company (Ltd.) :—
Directors, Nov. 5, 22*d*
RHODESIA Consolidated (Ltd.) :—
Mashonaland Consolidated (1912) (Ltd.)—to purchase 280,000 shares, DEC. 10, 23*f*
Report, OCT. 27, 20*c*
RHODESIA Railways Trust :—
Meeting, Nov. 12, 24*c*
Report, Nov. 3, 23*d*
RHODES Trustees :—
Oxford University, establishment of professorship of Roman-Dutch law at—give £20,000, Nov. 6, 12*c*
RHONDDA, Lady :—
on Women's Royal Air Force — dismissal of Miss V. Douglas-Pennant (cvid.), Nov. 12, 8*d*
RHONDDA, Sybil Lady — returns to Llanwern Park, DEC. 19, 15*c*
RHONE :—
Development — scheme :—
Berne correspondent's message ("Rhone scheme and Switzerland : difficulties foreshadowed," T.S.), Nov. 22, 251*a*
France — discussed in Chamber, OCT. 17, 11*c*
Leading article, Nov. 8, 13*d*
Special article ("New French trade artery : Rhone-Rhine waterway : great hydro-electric scheme," T.S.), Nov. 8, 192*a*
RHYMNEY Iron Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend — interim : passing : directors' statement, Nov. 21, 21*c*
RIACH, Mr. M. A. S. :—
on windmills (sp. art., "Windmills : a theory of design," E.S.), Nov. 21, 338*b*
RIBBLESDALE, Lord — leaves for Assam, Nov. 29, 15*b*
RIBEIRO, Bento (Brazil) — to study aviation in United States, DEC. 20, 11*f*
RIBOT, M. (France) :—
at Academy, on M. Charmes ; foreign policy ; reconstruction, Nov. 21, 11*c* (l.c.)
RIBU Rubber Company :—
Dividend, Nov. 6, 22*f*
RICARDO, Brig.-Gen. A. :—
on War, The Great — Ulster division (sp. art., "The 36th (Ulster division) : a great reputation : Thiepval and Wytschaete," I.N.), Nov. 4, 33*d*
RICARDO, Mr. Halsey :—
on citizen, perfect (l.), DEC. 29, 4*d*
RICE :—
Crop :—
Shortage — position (T.S.), OCT. 18, 106*b*
RICE, Mr. James A. :—
on teachers' salaries (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 576*a*
RICH, Mr. H. :—
on Cornish tin-mining industry (evid.), OCT. 28, 9*b*
RICHARDS, Pte. : see RUSSIA—Bolshevists—Campaign, against — Prisoners — British—Yorkshire Regiment
RICHARDS, Mr. A. W. — retirement as head master at Queenborough, DEC. 8 11*f* ; presentation, 23, 7*f*

RICHARDS, Florence A. — arson charge, OCT. 30, 9*d*
RICHARDS, Mr. George F.—will, NOV. 29, 15*c*
RICHARDS, Junr., Mr. Howard :—
on metric system (l., T.S.), NOV. 29, 292*b*
RICHARDS, Rt. Rev. Isaac (New Zealand) —elected Bishop of Dunedin, OCT. 9, 9*f*
RICHARDS, Mr. J. C. K. — death, NOV. 4, 9*f*
RICHARDS, Mr. Roland and Mr. Henry H. :—
Memorial tablet in Christ Church, Streatham Hill — unveiling arrangements, NOV. 21, 15*c*
RICHARDS, Mr. T. :—
Ebbw Vale — retirement from Parliament : announced, NOV. 10, 11*c*
RICHARDS (George) and Company :—
Profit sharing — scheme put into operation, DEC. 30, 7*b*
RICHARDS (W. Alban) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 23, 20*c*
Shares — issue ; prospectus, OCT. 15, 18*a*, 21*c*
RICHARDSON, Mrs. — resigns post as profiteering inspector to Bermondsey Committee, NOV. 25, 9*c*
RICHARDSON, Police-Sgt. A. — retires from Metropolitan Police Force, DEC. 16, 11*f*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Alexander — appointed principal of Cornwall School of Metalliferous Mining (Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 601*d*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Alexander :—
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill, OCT. 24, 19*c*
RICHARDSON, Ben — obstructing inspector of meat charge, NOV. 29, 16*f*
RICHARDSON, C. A. :—
"Spiritual Pluralism and Recent Philosphy" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*c*
RICHARDSON, Miss Dorothy M. :—
"Interim" — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 766*b*
RICHARDSON, Miss Elizabeth — will, NOV. 10, 17*d*
RICHARDSON, Dr. G. Y. :—
Haddingtonshire — appointed medical officer, OCT. 1, 5*d*
RICHARDSON, William :—
Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting : held, DEC. 13, 11*e*
RICHBOROUGH :—
Building materials — sale announced, OCT. 23, 14*a*
Future :—
Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.), NOV. 13, 14*a*
Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.), NOV. 4, 14*e*
Port :—
Control — transferred to Ministry of Munitions, DEC. 6, 14*e*
Development :—
Harmsworth, Mr. E. (views), NOV. 12, 11*a*
Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.), NOV. 25, 16*e* (l.e.)
West, Capt. A. J. (s.), NOV. 14, 19*b*
Railway material :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 2, 19*e*
Railway wagons and locomotives, repair work on :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 16, 9*b*
RICHEY, Lieut.-Col. C. H. M.—appointed C.M.G., DEC. 13, 7*a*
RICHMAN Rev. Robert—death, DEC. 31, 7*f*
RICHMOND :—
Exhibition—"Beautiful Richmond" : arrangements, OCT. 13, 15*b* ; 18, 8*b*, (e.e.) ; held, 23, 10*b*
Food officer—appointed, NOV. 20, 9*f*
Mayoress—ladies subscribe for chain of office, NOV. 17, 9*f*
St. Elizabeth's Roman Catholic Church —bazaar in aid : held, NOV. 27, 17*b*
RICHMOND, Mr. Kenneth :—
at Psychological Society, on new psychology and new education (Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 646*a*
on Einstein's theory (l., Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 639*d*
RICHMOND, Sir William B. :—
"Assisi : Impressions of Half a Century"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 710*d*
RICHMOND bridge :—
Wharf, proposed—appeal to Twickenham Council, DEC. 30, 7*b*
RICKARD, Mrs. Victor :—
"Cathy Rossiter"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 677*a* ; 27, 697*b*
RICKETT, Mr. H. Cecil :—
at Kingsway Hall, on Sir Eric Geddes ; coal prices reduction orders, DEC. 20, 9*a*
RICKMAN, Mr. C. H.—leaving for Jamaica on income-tax project, OCT. 21, 15*c*
RIDDELL, Col. E. V. D.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 7*b*
RIDDELL, Sir George :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Press : typographical accuracy, NOV. 3, 9*b*
on midwives—national training schools (with others, l.), OCT. 24, 8*d*
RIDDING, Lady Laura :—
"Lady Sophia Palmer, Comtesse de Franqueville : Memoir"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 526*b*
RIDEAL, Dr. S. :—
at British Commercial Gas Association, on hygienics of gas and electric lighting (p., E.S.), NOV. 21, 333*b*
RIDEOUT, Henry M. :—
"No Man's Money"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 677*a* ; 27, 698*a*
RIDGEON, Mr. Isaac—death, OCT. 31, 9*f*
RIDGES, Mr. J. Rendel :—
on hours and output (l., T.S.), DEC. 6, 320*b*
RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. Charles J., Bp. of Chichester—takes seat in Lords, OCT. 23, 17*f*
RIDGEWAY, Sir West :—
on Afghan boundary commission (l., L.S.), OCT. 23, 591*b*
on Indian Government Bill (l.), NOV. 28, 8*a* ; DEC. 4, 10*c*
RIDGEWAY, Sir William :—
on railway strike (l.), OCT. 1, 6*c*
RIDGWAYS (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 11, 22*f*
RIDLEY, Sir Edward :—
"Pharsalia of Lucan, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*d* ; reviewed (L.S.), 16, 561*a*
RIDLEY, Mr. J. Henderson :—
on exhibitions, forthcoming (l., T.S.), NOV. 22, 264*a*
RIDLEY, Mr. Nichol—law case, DEC. 20, 9*f*
RIDLEY Art Club :—
Exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
RIDLING, Lieut. Randolph G.—awarded Albert Medal, DEC. 10, 17*d*

RIDSDALE, Mr. E. A. — resigns deputy chairmanship of British Red Cross Society, OCT. 22, 9*f*
RIESCO, Señor German (Chile)—appointed Minister of War, NOV. 11, 13*d*
RIFLE shooting :—
Imperial Challenge Shield competitions—results, NOV. 3, 25*f*; George V. (message), 12, 6*b*
RIGA :—
Burgomaster—retires, OCT. 1, 7*d*
Fighting : see under LETTLAND—German army
RIGBY, Mr. Frederick J. :—
Law case, NOV. 4, 5*a*
RIGNOLD, Mr. Lionel—death, NOV. 15, 15*e*
RILEY, Mr. Athelstan :—
on Kurdistan (l.), NOV. 20, 8*c*
RILEY, Reginald A. G.—attempted murder charge, DEC. 30, 7*b*
RILEY, Mr. W. :—
"Jerry and Benn"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 712*d*; (l., L.S.), 11, 742*c*
RINTOUL, Mr. Andrew—will, NOV. 1, 15*c*
RIO Claro Railway and Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 12, 22*f*
Report, DEC. 19, 20*f*
RIO de Janeiro :—
Finance :—
Bonds, gold (1909) (F.N.), OCT. 4, 12*b*
Fires :—
Prado and Chaves Cotton Company—warehouses destroyed, OCT. 31, 21*e*
RIO de Janeiro Land, Mortgage and Investment Agency Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 30, 18*c*
RIO Negro (Argentine) Land Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, OCT. 18, 17*c*; 24, 22*e*
RIOS, Señor Don Francisco Giner de los (Spain)—death (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 553*b*
Special article ("Spanish educational idealism," Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 553*b*
RIO Tinto :—
Labour dispute : see under SPAIN—Labour
RIO Tinto Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 3, 15*c*; (F.N.), 3, 13*a*
Law case, OCT. 30, 4*b*
RIPMAN, Mr. Walter :—
"Continuation School French, Part I."—noticed (Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 595*b*
RIS, Mr. W. R. :—
Nelson and Colne by-election—invited by Liberal Association to contest, DEC. 22, 7*b*
RISSE, Dr. Joseph :—
"Mit der Kluck'schen Armee nach Belgien und Frankreich hinein"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 610*d*
RIST, Dr. Edouard (France)—accepts position of chief of division for tuberculosis of League of Red Cross Societies, DEC. 3, 13*f*
RIST, Joseph—cruelty to cow charge, NOV. 20, 9*f*
"RITA" : see HUMPHREYS, Mrs. Desmond
RITCHIE, Lady :—
"From Friend to Friend"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*d*
RITCHIE, Col. (Lord Mayor of Liverpool)—awarded Order of George I. of Greece, OCT. 14, 15*b*
RITCHIE, Sir James—leaving for India, DEC. 16, 17*b*
RITCHIE, Maj.-Gen. John—death, NOV. 22, 9*d* (l.e.)
RITTER, Baron von (Bavaria)—returning to Rome, DEC. 23, 9*f*
RITTER, M. Frederick :—
Law case, DEC. 12, 4*c*
RIVARDE, M.—violin recital, NOV. 1, 10*a*
RIVAROL, Antoine :—
"Universalité de la Langue Française, De l'"—noticed (Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 571*c*
RIVERS :—
Pollution :—
Legislation :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 27, 20*d*
RIVIERA :—
Music : see under MUSIC
Season—arrangements, NOV. 29, 16*c*
Articles ("The Riviera season : Mentone prospects"), OCT. 10, 13*e*; ("Hyères ready for the Winter"), 29, 15*b*; ("Peace at St. Raphael"), 30, 15*c*; ("Cannes awakening"), NOV. 8, 15*c*; ("The awakening Riviera : signs of the season"), 18, 15*e*; ("On the Riviera : the Victory season"), DEC. 4, 17*e*; ("In Southern sunshine : men and birds on the Riviera"), 31, 13*d*
Visitors—list of names, DEC. 9, 17*c*; 22, 15*c*
RIVIERA, Italian :—
Clutterbuck, Mr. H. P. (l.), DEC. 13, 10*c*
RIVIERE, Dr. (France) :—
on British rule of Mauritius (statement), NOV. 15, 11*f*
RIVIERE, Dr. Clive :—
at Medical Society, on tuberculosis (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 611*c*
RIVINGTON, Mr. Septimus :—
"Publishing Family of Rivington, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 716*c*
RIVOIRA, G. T. :—
"Moslem Architecture" — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 525*a*
RIZZO, Cdr. (Italy)—arrives in Rome from Fiume, DEC. 8, 13*e* (l.e.); arrives in Rome, 29, 7*d*
Fiume—returned as Deputy, NOV. 20, 11*e*; letter to Signor Orlando, DEC. 10, 13*f*
RJAZANOV, M. (Goldenbach ; Russia)—associated with Bolshevism, NOV. 26, 8*b*
ROADS :—
Asphaltic macadam :—
Crompton, Col. (s.), NOV. 22, 7*c*
Dryland, Mr. (s.), NOV. 22, 7*e*
Wakelam, Mr. H. T. (s.), NOV. 22, 7*e*
Bitumen :—
Crompton, Col. (s.), NOV. 25, 19*c*
Wood, Mr. F. (s.), NOV. 25, 19*c*
By-pass :—
Construction :—
Ministry of Transport — policy : official statement, NOV. 26, 6*c*
Williams, Col. Sir R. (s.), NOV. 22, 9*b* (l.e.)
Committee, advisory — appointed ; composition, DEC. 23, 7*a* (l.e.)
Jeffreys, Mr. W. R. (s.), NOV. 27, 16*e*
Parliament—question, NOV. 18, 17*b*
Concrete—discussed (E.S.), NOV. 21, 339*a*
Bush, Mr. W. E. (p., E.S.), DEC. 19, 366*d*
Chapman, Mr. H. T. (p.), NOV. 22, 7*e*
Congress, roads and transport— discussion, NOV. 22, 7*e*

ROADS :—
Concrete (continued) :—
Horses, effect on—Mr. W. Winans (l.), Nov. 24, 10*c*
Jones, Mr. W. M. (p.), Nov. 22, 7*e*
Matthews, Mr. W. (p., E.S.), DEC. 19, 366*d*
Congress and exhibition—arrangements, OCT. 24, 9*b* ; Nov. 18, 7*c* ; luncheon given, 21, 7*c* ; held, 21, 7*c* ; 22, 7*e* ; 25, 19*c* ; 26, 6*c* ; 27, 16*c* ; (E.S.), DEC. 19, 366*d*
Articles (" Roads and motor traffic : coming congress and exhibition," T.S.), Nov. 1, 178*d* ; (" Roads and transport : exhibition and congress in London," T.S.), 22, 262*d* ; (" Roads and road vehicles : London exhibition and congress," T.S.), 29, 291*a*
Leading article, Nov. 21, 13*d*
Montagu, Lord (sp. art., " The road congress and after "), Nov. 29, 7*c*
Construction and maintenance :—
Article (" Road improvement : policy of new ministry," T.S.), Nov. 8, 206*b*
Control :—
Correspondence, Nov. 21, 7*b*
Expenditure—during current financial year : list of roads, Nov. 26, 6*c*
Geddes, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 21, 7*c*
Fund, improvement :—
Accounts—for year ended March 31 last, Nov. 4, 7*c*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 21, 7*c*
Leading article, Nov. 21, 13*d*
Programme, national — discussed, Nov. 18, 7*c*
Taxation :—
Committee—appointed : terms of reference ; composition, Nov. 26, 6*c*
Montagu, Lord (sp. art., " The road congress and after : problems of taxation "), Nov. 29, 7*c*
Cyclist tracks—construction : Col. Sir R. Williams (s.), Nov. 22, 9*b* (l.e.)
Damage by locomotives and heavy motors :—
Compensation :—
Dalton in Furness Urban Council —action by, DEC. 31, 7*f*
London County Council—General Purposes Committee report discussed, DEC. 3, 11*e*
Turney, Mr. S. D. (p.), Nov. 26, 6*c*
Kent—caused by Government motor lorries : report, Nov. 20, 9*b*
Exhibition : see Congress and exhibition, above
Great West Road—first section : Mr. J. Moffatt's tender accepted by Middlesex County Council, OCT. 31, 12*e*
Montagu, Lord (s.), Nov. 26, 6*c* ; (sp. art., " The road congress and after "), 29, 7*c*
New :—
Schemes, joint—proposed grants :—
Jeffreys, Mr. W. R. (s.), Nov. 27, 16*e*
Special article (" The soul of an English road "), DEC. 24, 13*d*
" Super-first " :—
Maybury, Brig.-Gen. Sir H. P. (s.), Nov. 27, 16*e*
ROADS (continued) :—
Surface treatment :—
Committee, expert—appointment :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 9, 18*c*
Slippery conditions :—
Congress—discussion, Nov. 25, 19*c*
County Surveyors' Society — committee of inquiry : formed, DEC. 9, 11*d*
Martin, Mr. H. (l.), Nov. 17, 18*d*
Montagu, Lord (sp. art., " The road congress : motor and horse traffic "), Nov. 29, 7*c*
Winans, Mr. W. (l.), Nov. 18, 8*a*
Transport : see under TRANSPORT
" ROAD user "—on road control (l.), Nov. 21, 7*b*
ROBBINS, Mr. Rowland R. :—
on labour—agricultural : conditions (l.), OCT. 11, 8*b* ; 16, 6*d* ; Wages Board (l.), Nov. 26, 8*d* ; conduct of disputes (l.), DEC. 1, 4*a*
ROBERT Gordon's School and College :—
Future—discussed (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 606*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. A. Llewelyn—death, OCT. 18, 12*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. Arthur R.—appointed Official Solicitor to Supreme Court, DEC. 3, 5*a*
ROBERTS, Mr. Charles H.—will, OCT. 29, 15*c*
ROBERTS, Rev. F.—presentation made by parishioners at Shrewsbury, DEC. 24, 7*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. G. A. :—
on coal supplies (int.), Nov. 27, 13*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. G. H. :—
Fish—control : conference with representatives of fishermen and fish salesmen, DEC. 11, 14*c*
Milk prices—to meet representatives of local food committees, OCT. 29, 9*a* ; meets, Nov. 4, 13*f* ; (statement), DEC. 6, 11*b* ; meets subcommittee (statement), 17, 14*f*
at British Industrial Safety First Association, on value of forethought, OCT. 30, 9*c*
at Food Ministry, on milk prices, Nov. 4, 13*f* : on food prices, 17, 9*a*
at Haberdashers' Hall, on railway strike, OCT. 8, 7*e*
at Leicester, on next government, DEC. 10, 20*e* (l.e.)
at Manchester, on food prices, OCT. 31, 18*c*
at Reading, on agriculture : decontrol in six months ; milk prices, DEC. 22, 4*d*
at Richmond, on drink : moderate consumption : reformed public-houses, DEC. 8, 16*c*
on food—committees : expenditure (l.), OCT. 20, 12*d* ; supplies : British aid to distressed nations ; work of Supreme Economic Council (int.), Nov. 27, 13*b*
on Food Ministry—alleged profiteering on imported meat and butter (l. quoted), DEC. 13, 14*b*
on sugar—reduction of ration (l.), OCT. 28, 9*a* ; issues warning, DEC. 29, 8*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. George :—
Ireland — Cabinet Committee : appointed member, OCT. 14, 12*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. H. A. :—
on officers, ex—civil work for (l.), Nov. 27, 10*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. John — death : special article (" Death of John Roberts : a billiard genius "), DEC. 24, 5*e* ; funeral : arrangements, 27, 5*e* ; funeral, 30, 5*c*

ROBERTS, Maria M. :—
" Analytic Geometry " — noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 595*b*
ROBERTS, Mary—assisting in management of disorderly house charge, DEC. 23, 7*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. Morley :—
" Hearts of Women "—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 16, 569*b*
ROBERTS, Dr. Page—retirement from deanery of Salisbury, OCT. 18, 12*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. Richard :—
" Jesus of Poets and Prophets, The "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*d*
" Unfinished Programme of Democracy, The "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 550*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. Robert H.—will, Nov. 29, 15*c*
ROBERTS, Sir Samuel—elected director of National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Nov. 14, 23*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. W. :—
on Moore, Abraham (l., L.S.), OCT. 16, 570*d*
on Stevenson's manuscript of " Weir of Hermiston " (l.), DEC. 16, 10*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. W. P.—war picture exhibited, DEC. 12, 15*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. W. Tudor, Sir W. Chitty, and Mr. H. G. Meyer :—
" Yearly Supreme Court Practice, The "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 633*c*
ROBERTS, Judge Walworth H.—transferred to Circuit 43, OCT. 11, 9*b*
ROBERTS, William (Gwilym Ceiriog) — death, DEC. 4, 11*d*
ROBERTSON, A. T. :—
" Grammar of the Greek New Testament, A "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 719*a*
ROBERTSON, Sir Benjamin :—
on Indian rice (statement, T.S.), DEC. 27, 386*d*
ROBERTSON, Mr. F. A. de V. :—
on aeroplanes (art., " Functions of small aeroplanes : military and civil uses," T.S.), DEC. 6, 318*c*
ROBERTSON, Sir Frederick :—
Memorial in St. Columba's Church — dedication : arrangements, Nov. 27, 17*b*
ROBERTSON, Dr. G. M.—biographical ; appointed professor of psychiatry at Edinburgh University, DEC. 19, 5*d*
" Dementia Præcox and Paraphrenia " (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 550*a*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Grant—appointed Principal of Birmingham University, DEC. 19, 12*a* ; (Ed.S.), 25, 648*c*
ROBERTSON, Mr. J. M. :—
" Bolingbroke and Walpole "—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 16, 563*b*
" Free Trade "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*d*
" Problem of Hamlet, The "—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 528*b*
ROBERTSON, Prof. John D.—death, OCT. 16, 12*d* (l.e.) ; (Ed.S.), 23, 534*d*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Stewart A.—biographical ; appointed organizer of education in Dundee (Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 594*c*
ROBERTSON, W. Graham :—
" Slippers of Cinderella, The "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 769*a*
ROBERTSON, Col. William—received by King, DEC. 1, 17*b*
ROBERTSON, Gen. Sir William—baronetcy gazetted, DEC. 31, 13*b* ; leaves London for headquarters at Cologne, Nov. 7, 12*d* ; received by King, 29, 15*b* ; returns to occupied territory, DEC. 20, 11*f*
ROBERTSON, Gen. Sir William (continued) :—
Cambridge University—honorary degree of LL.D. conferred, Nov. 28, 14*b*
Germany—trading in British occupied zone : issues proclamation, Nov. 17, 11*c*
War, The Great :—
Western front—Franco-British offensive in 1917 : terms of protocol, OCT. 14, 11*a* (l.e.)
ROBERTSON, Mrs. William—received by Queen, Nov. 8, 15*b*
ROBEY, Mr. George : see WADE, Mr. George
ROBILANT, Count di (Italy) — Milan-Stockholm aeroplane flight, OCT. 7, 7*f*
ROBIN, Sir Alfred (New Zealand)—to resign command of forces, Nov. 28, 11*f* ; appointed temporary Administrator to Samoa, DEC. 15, 13*f*
ROBINS, Miss Elizabeth :—
" Messenger, The "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 697*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 712*b*
ROBINS, Olivia :—
on war graves in Belgium—visits of relatives (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. (Victoria)—appointed Attorney-General and Solicitor-General, OCT. 23, 11*f*
ROBINSON, Ven. A. G. :—
on Winchester Cathedral musical services (l.), OCT. 23, 8*c*
ROBINSON, Agnes (and another)—theft charge, DEC. 9, 4*a*
ROBINSON, Armstrong G.—impersonating police officer charge, DEC. 8, 16*d* ; 15, 11*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. E. W. :—
Robinson, Messrs. Peter—to entertain ex-Service men employees to dinner, Nov. 17, 9*f*
ROBINSON, Sir Henry :—
Ireland—Government : influence (sp. art., " The state of Ireland "), II. (" Personal influences "), DEC. 16, 16*a*
ROBINSON, Mr. Hiram (Canada)—new hospital at Ottawa : gift, OCT. 8, 7*f*
ROBINSON, Rev. J. Hildred—received into Roman Catholic Church, OCT. 31, 9*f*
ROBINSON, Mr. John G.—will, Nov. 27, 17*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. John S.—resigns seat on City Corporation, OCT. 30, 9*f*
ROBINSON, Mr. Lennox :—
on Ireland—theatrical movement (art., " The Abbey Theatre : reflecting the national life," I.N.), Nov. 4, 45*b*
ROBINSON, Maud :—
" Time of Her Life, and other Stories, The "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 769*c*
ROBINSON, Col. O. L.—appointed C.B., DEC. 13, 8*a*
ROBINSON, Richard J. — forgery charge, OCT. 23, 9*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Unemployment, Nov. 20, 17*b*
ROBINSON, Mr. Thomas—appointed deputy alderman of Bishopsgate Ward, DEC. 9, 4*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. Thomas P.—will, OCT. 15, 15*b*
ROBINSON, Ald. W. A. :—
at Port Sunlight, on Lever Brothers : co-partnership scheme : attitude of National Union of General Workers, Nov. 25, 9*d*
ROBINSON (Lionel), Clark, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Hampton Properties (Ltd.)—Celebration Mine acquired, DEC. 5, 23*b*

ROBINSON (Peter) (Ltd.) :—
Ex-Service men employees—to be entertained to dinner by Mr. E. W. Robinson, Nov. 17, 9*f*
ROBINSON Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 23, 19*f*
ROBSON, Mr. Arthur G. :—
"Engineering Machine Tools and Processes"—reviewed (E.S.), OCT. 17, 327*a*
ROBSON, E. :—
Somersetshire County Cricket Club—presentation, Nov. 3, 5*b*
ROBSON, Mr. Robert D.—will, Nov. 15, 15*d*
ROCHDALE and Manor Brewery (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 5, 22*b*
ROCHE, Sir Alexander (Mr. Justice) :—
on Califatis v. Olivier—ship insurance (judgment), OCT. 22, 5*c*
on settled actions procedure (observations), OCT. 22, 5*c*
ROCHELLE, Pierre D. La :—
"Interrogation"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 521*b*
ROCHESTER :—
Diocese :—
Conference—held, Nov. 28, 4*f*
ROCHESTER, Bp. of : see HARMER, Rt. Rev. John R.
ROCK, Patrick J.—fraudulently drawing unemployment donation charge, Nov. 4, 14*c*
ROCKEFELLER, Mr. John D. (U.S.A.) :—
Armenian children—contribution, Nov. 3, 11*f* (l.e.) ; 4, 12*f*
Gifts—of $100,000,000 in two equal parts to General Education Board and to Rockefeller Foundation: our New York correspondent's message ("Greatest gift in history"), DEC. 27, 10*f*
Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research — endowment: adds £2,000,000, Nov. 3, 11*f* (l.e.) ; 4, 12*f*; DEC. 27, 10*f*
ROCKEFELLER Foundation :—
Gift by Mr. J. D. Rockefeller, DEC. 27, 10*f*
ROCKEFELLER Institute for Medical Research :—
Endowment — additional contribution of £2,000,000, Nov. 3, 11*f* (l.e.) ; 4, 12*f*; DEC. 27, 10*f*
ROCKETS :—
Message-carrying — invention: claim for award, OCT. 28, 19*c*
Brittain, Mr. E. H.—claim, Nov. 18, 4*d*
ROCKSAVAGE, Lady — lays foundation-stone of housing scheme at Folkestone, DEC. 29, 5*c*
RODD, Lady — receives gold medal of Italian National Organization, DEC. 30, 9*f*
War, The Great — services: particulars, OCT. 20, 11*f*
RODD, Sir Rennell — gives farewell reception in Rome, OCT. 9, 9*f*; received by Signor Nitti, 10, 9*f*; arrives at San Rossore as guest of King Victor Emmanuel, 18, 9*f*; to be a member of Lord Milner's mission to Egypt, 20, 11*f*; audience of King, 31, 15*b*
RODEN, Lord — elected Irish representative peer, DEC. 24, 7*b*
on Government control of food and coal (l.), DEC. 15, 10*b*
RODOCANACHI, Mr. E. M. :—
on mails to Continent — night service (l.), Nov. 4, 8*b*
on meat—supplies (l.), Nov. 12, 10*d*
RODOLPH, George H.—shooting charge, DEC. 24, 7*c* ; 27, 7*c*
RODRIGUES, Alzir (Brazil) — to study aviation in England, DEC. 20, 11*f*
RODRIGUEZ, Antonio — stabbing charge, OCT. 27, 9*c*
ROE, Mr. Justice — retiring from Patna High Court, OCT. 10, 9*f*
ROE, Mr. William J. :—
"House of Light, and other Poems, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*b*
ROEMMER, Herr (Western Russia) — appointed Minister of Commerce, OCT. 9, 10*a*
ROGAN, Maj. J. Mackenzie — awarded Order of Crown of Italy, OCT. 31, 15*b*
ROGERS, Mr. A. B. C.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 31, 14*b*
ROGERS, Alderman Alfred C.—death, Nov. 18, 9*f*
ROGERS, Dr. Benjamin B.—will, DEC. 1, 17*d*
"Clouds of Aristophanes, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 549*d*
Translations :—
Williamson, Mr. C. A. (l., Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 512*b*
ROGERS, Constance (and others)—theft of motor-cars charge, DEC. 1, 5*d*
ROGERS, Rev. Edgar :—
"Making of a Man in the C.L.B., The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 655*c*
ROGERS, Mrs. Edward—death, DEC. 16, 17*d*; memorial service: held, 18, 15*c*
ROGERS, Brig.-Gen. H. S.—appointed C.M.G., DEC. 13, 7*a*
ROGERS, Sir Hallewell — elected director of Barclays Bank, OCT. 24, 22*c*
ROGERS, Mr. I. :—
at Birmingham, on Labour output: use of trade union funds for sympathetic strikers, DEC. 9, 16*d*
ROGERSON, Capt. John E. :—
at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on Broomhill Collieries; limitation of coal-owners' profits, DEC. 1, 23*c*
ROGET, Prof. F. F. :—
"Altitude and Health" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*a*
ROHILKUND and Kumaon Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 12, 22*f*
ROHMER, Mr. Sax :—
"Golden Scorpion, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 633*a*
ROJING, Hermann (Germany)—sentenced, DEC. 27, 9*f*
ROJING, Robert (Germany)—sentenced, DEC. 27, 9*f*
ROLL, M. Alfred-Philippe (France)—death, OCT. 28, 12*f* (l.e.)
ROLLAND, Lieut.-Col. C. E. T.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
ROLLESTON, Mrs.—son born, Nov. 3, 15*b*
ROLLIT, Sir A. K.—re-elected chairman of statutory inspection committee of Trustee Savings Banks, Nov. 27, 23*c*
ROLLO, Mr. Walter (Ontario)—biographical, Nov. 14, 11*f*; appointed Minister of Labour and Health, 14, 11*c*
ROLL of Honour Hospital for Children :—
Dance in aid at Dudley House, children's fancy dress—arrangements, DEC. 20, 10*b*
ROLLS-ROYCE (Ltd.) :—
Design of engines :—
Book containing memoranda — particulars: Mr. C. Johnson (s.), DEC. 16, 11*c*
Article ("'Rolls-Royce Bible': designing an aero engine: a German tribute"), DEC. 31, 7*a*

ROLLS-ROYCE (Ltd.) (continued) :—
Motor-car (art., "The Rolls-Royce car: secret of its distinction"), Nov. 22, 7a
Report, Nov. 1, 17c
"Rolls-Royce over the Rhine" — noticed, Oct. 22, 9b
ROLLS-ROYCE Company of America — incorporated, Oct. 11, 19c
ROLPH Mail Steamship Company (San Franeisco) :—
Services — new trade route (South American) starting (T.S.), Nov. 1, 167b
ROLT, Mr. Bernard :—
"Sylvia's Lovers"—produeed at Ambassadors' Theatre, Dec. 12, 12b
ROMAINS, Jules :—
"Europe"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 521b
"Puissances de Paris" — reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 581a
ROMAN Catholie Church :—
Church of England, relations with: see under CHURCH of England
ROMAN Catholics :—
Ecclesiastical education—annual collection in aid: made, Dec. 1, 11b
Bourne, Cardinal — appeal (l. quoted), Dec. 1, 11b
Palestine :—
Congress, international — arrangements, Nov. 13, 11f
ROMAN Catholie Women's Missionary League :—
Meeting—held, Nov. 21, 9b
ROMANOFF family :—
Murder :—
Litvinoff, M. (statement), Dec. 4, 14a
ROMANONES, Count (Spain) — arriving in London, Oct. 6, 11b; banquet given by political friends, Nov. 7, 11d
ROMBULOW-PEARSE, Capt. C. A. — appointed C.B.E., Nov. 12, 21c
ROME :—
Council, Communal — proposal to confer honours on King Victor Emmanuel, Gen. Diaz, and Adm. Thaon di Reval, Oct. 25, 16d; voted, 27, 11d
English College :—
Gasquet, Cardinal (lect.), Nov. 29, 11d
Fortifications — to be razed; adjacent lands under military control to be freed for cultivation, Nov. 24, 13f (l.e.)
Irish College :—
Rector—appointed, Dec. 30, 9f
Streets :—
Via Veneto — renamed Vittorio Veneto, Nov. 6, 11d
ROME, Stewart: see RYOTT, Wernham
ROMMINO, Alec—accident, Dec. 2, 11f
ROMNEY :—
Portrait sold — "Hon. Mrs. Trevor" (3,600 guineas), Dec. 13, 16e (l.e.)
ROMNEY Steamship Company (Ltd.) — registered, Dec. 13, 21f
RONALD, Mr. Landon :—
Paris — conducts Orchestral Concerts, Oct. 28, 11f; Nov. 1, 13b
RONALDSHAY, Lady — returns to Calcutta, Oct. 18, 13b
RONALDSHAY, Lord :—
on Bengal — distress: issues appeal, Oct. 15, 11f
RONEO (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Oct. 29, 19d
RONEY, Mr. J. A. (U.S.A.) :—
on drink — prohibition: Mr. Taft's views (l.), Nov. 7, 8b
RÖNTGEN, Prof. — resigning from post at Munich University and Physical Institute, Dec. 20, 12c (l.e.)
ROOIBERG Minerals Development Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 10, 24f
ROOKE, Maj.-Gen. William — will, Nov. 18, 15b
"ROOM for all" — on inhabited house duty (l.), Oct. 10, 6b
ROOSEVELT, late Mr. Theodore (U.S.A.)— will, Oct. 27, 12c
"Great Adventure, The" — reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 523b
"Theodore Roosevelt's Letters to his Children" — reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 25, 777c
on Japan — need for friendship with (art. quoted), Dec. 16, 13e
ROOSEVELT, Col. Theodore (U.S.A.) — elected to New York State Assembly, Nov. 6, 12b
ROOSEVELT, Mrs. Theodore (U.S.A.)— son born, Nov. 6, 12b
ROOS-KEPPEL, Sir George—received by King, Dec. 17, 17b
ROOT, Mr. Elihu (U.S.A.) :—
at New York, on British Monarchy, Nov. 20, 14a (l.e.); 21, 12d
ROOTH, Mr. :—
at Thames Police Court, on work for Mr. "Pussyfoot" in the docks, Oct. 18, 7d
ROPER, Mr. A. G. :—
"Album Latinum"—noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 16, 519c
ROPER, Mr. Edgar S.—biographical, Nov. 15, 9c (l.e.); appointed organist of Chapel Royal, St. James's Palace, 15, 9c
ROPER, Mr. Garnham—appointed Pilotage Commissioner, Dec. 2, 11b
ROPNER, Sir Robert—health, Nov. 18, 15b; 19, 15b
ROPNER Shipbuilding and Repairing Company, Stockton (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Oct. 13, 21b
Screw steamer, steel—launched, Dec. 24, 7b
ROSARIO Drainage Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 24, 22e
Meeting, Nov. 7, 23d
Report, Oct. 28, 23f
ROSCOE, Rev. John :—
on Maekie Ethnological Expedition (l. quoted), Dec. 29, 8b
ROSE, Sir Philip F. — death, Oct. 24, 6c; funeral: arrangements, 27, 15c; funeral, 28, 15c; Requiem Mass: arrangements, 30, 15b; sung, Nov. 1, 15b
ROSE, Mr. W. Kinnaird—death, Nov. 21, 16b
ROSE, Mr. William J. :—
"Desire of all Nations, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 719a
ROSEBERY, Lord—re-elected President of Buckinghamshire Archaeological and Architectural Society, Dec. 3, 11f
Royal Forth Yacht Club—presides at dinner, Dec. 16, 17b
Turnhouse Farm (Midlothian) :—
Sale by Ministry of Munitions Disposal Board :—
Barnes, Maj. H. (s.P.), Dec. 17, 20a
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Dec. 17, 20a
Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), Dec. 17, 20a
Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.), Dec. 17, 15e
Leading article, Dec. 20, 13c
Parliament—discussed, Dec. 17, 20a
Tenants' compensation claim, Dec. 17, 15e

Rosebery, Lord (continued) :—
on Turnhouse Farm—proposed sale by Ministry of Munitions before purchase (l. quoted), Dec. 1, 11*d*; 4, 19*d*; 9, 11*c*; 10, 11*a*; 15, 11*b*; secretary of Ministry of Munitions (Sir H. Frank); reply, 6, 4*c*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 11*d*; 15, 11*b*; 18, 14*e*; 19, 12*e*; letter to Glasgow *Sunday Post*, 22, 9*d*
Rose Deep (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 24, 17*f*
Rosehaugh Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 24, 17*f*
Rose-Innes, Sir P. :—
Kent (Isle of Thanet division) by-election—name mentioned as Conservative candidate, Oct. 21, 12*b*; 27, 12*b*
Rosenbaum, M. (Germany)—sentenced by Brabant assize court for treason, Nov. 10, 14*d*
Rosenfeldt, M. : see Kamenev, M.
Rosenhaim, Dr. Walter :—
at Institute of Metals, on white bearing metals (p., E.S.), Oct. 17, 324*d*
Rosenthal, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles—received by King, Nov. 1, 15*a*
Rosetti, Col. R. (Rumania) — received by King George, Nov. 8, 15*b*
Rosewell :—
Village institute—erection : particulars, Nov. 15, 9*f*
Rosing, Mr. V.—song recitals, Oct. 6, 10*b*; 20, 10*b*
Ross, Mr. (Canada)—elected vice-president of daily section of Canadian Press Association, Dec. 3, 13*d*
Ross, Brig.-Gen. Arthur—appointed administrator of fund for civil re-establishment of soldiers in Canada, Dec. 11, 9*b*
Ross, Mr. Charles H.—death, Dec. 10, 11*f*
Ross, Mr. E. Halford :—
on house-flies—hibernation of larvæ in snails (l.), Dec. 2, 10*d*
Ross, Lieut. James S. L.—killed while flying, Nov. 14, 9*b*; inquest, 18, 9*d*
Ross, Sir John—appointed chairman of committee on Irish police forces, Nov. 1, 12*c*
Ross, Mr. Joseph :—
"Waterproofing Engineering"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 533*c*; (E.S.), 17, 327*c*; reviewed (E.S.), Nov. 21, 355*b*
Ross, Sec. Lieut. K.—court-martial : held, Dec. 10, 21*b*
Ross, Mr. Martin :—
"Mount Music"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 766*b*
Ross, Noël :—
"Noël Ross and His Work"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 766*d*
Ross, Sir Ronald :—
"Psychologies"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 755*b*
on medical research — life pensions for discoveries (l.), Dec. 10, 10*b*; 24, 6*d*
Ross, Col. Sir W. C. — appointed K.B.E., Oct. 15, 11*e*
Rossetti, D. G. :—
Swinburne, Algernon C.—letters to : extracts (L.S.), Oct. 16, 865*a*
Ellis, Capt. H. M. (l., L.S.), Oct. 23, 591*c*
Rossetti, Col. R. (Rumania) :—
on War, The Great—Rumanian operations in autumn of 1916 (l.), Dec. 18, 8*b*
Rossi, Sigñor (Italy) :—
on Jubaland and Port Kismayu : British concessions (l. quoted), Nov. 13, 11*b*
Rosslyn, Lord :—
on coal—limitation of coalowners' profits (l.), Dec. 13, 10*b*; output; price (l.), 19, 8*d*
Rostand, M. Jean A. H. G.—will, Dec. 29, 11*c*
Rosyth :—
Housing :—
Rents :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 27, 20*b*
Rothamsted Experimental Station (Harpenden) :—
Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (s.), Oct. 21, 16*b*
Laboratories—new : opened, Oct. 21, 16*b*
Rothschild, Lord—elected delegate to Zionist Conference, Dec. 23, 9*f*
London Jewish Hospital—opens, Oct. 27, 9*d*
at London Opera House, on National Jewish Home in Palestine, Nov. 3, 16*a*
Rothschild, Mr. Alfred de :—
War, The Great—telegram addressed to ex-German Emperor on August 1, 1914 : published, Dec. 24, 9*a*
Rothschild, Baron Edmond de—offer of London residence for Institut de France accepted, Oct. 24, 11*f*
Rothschild, Maj. Lionel N. de :—
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill, Oct. 23, 17*d*
Rotinsky, Philip (Canada)—murder charge : sentenced to death, Oct. 13, 12*e*
Roughead, Mr. William :—
"Riddle of the Ruthvens and Other Studies, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 594*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 662*d*
Rouland, Mr. Orlando (U.S.A.)—portrait of Mr. H. F. Osborn presented to Cambridge University Sedgwick Museum, Dec. 18, 15*d*
Roumania : see Rumania
Roumanian Road Transport Company—registered, Nov. 1, 19*f*
Round Table—December number : publication postponed, Nov. 28, 14*d*; noticed, Dec. 15, 11*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 18, 759*c*
Roura, Señor José E. :—
at Grocers' Hall, on Anglo-Spanish relations in trade, Oct. 31, 10*a*
Roussel, Mr. Theodore :—
British Museum—etchings : particulars, Oct. 21, 15*e*
Roussel-Lepine, M. José :—
"Champs de l'Ourcq, Les : Septembre, 1914"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 722*c*
Rout, Miss Ettie (New Zealand) :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on prevention of venereal diseases, Dec. 17, 11*a*
Routh, Dr. Armand :—
National Council of Public Morals—elected vice-president, Oct. 25, 9*f*
at Church Congress, on birth-rate : sex-relationship, Oct. 16, 15*d*
Routledge, Mrs. Scoresby :—
"Mystery of Easter Island, The" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 699*c*
Rouvrai, battle of :—
Franco-Scottish army—defeat by English army :—
Anstice, Sir R. H. (l.), Nov. 14, 8*d*

ROUX, Señor Barra (Montevideo)—appointed president of Committee for cultivation of intellectual relations between France and Latin-America, Nov. 27, 13*f*
ROVER Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, OCT. 9, 17*c*
Report, OCT. 1, 14*c*
Shares—issue : announced, OCT. 1, 13*e*
ROWAN, Dr.—encounter with armed man in Dublin, Nov. 20, 14*b*
ROWBOTHAM, William G.—fraud charge, Nov. 29, 9*a*
ROWBOTTOM, Jeanne H. :—
"Indictment of War, The"—noticed (L.S.,), DEC. 18, 771*b*
ROWE, Mr. John G. :—
"Popular History of the Great War, A"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 698*d*
ROWELL, Mr. H. S. :—
on coal adulteration (art., "Bad coal : its costliness to the consumer," E.S.), DEC. 19, 363*a*
ROWING :—
Amateur :—
Definition :—
National Amateur Association—decision, Nov. 11, 5*a*
Auriol Club—races rowed, DEC. 22, 6*b*
Cambridge University Boat Club—officers elected ; fixtures, OCT. 14, 5*c* ; captain's meeting : arrangements, Nov. 13, 6*f* ; held : decisions, 17, 6*a* ; Trial Eights : crews, OCT. 17, 5*f* ; arrangements, 30, 7*d* ; practice, Nov. 12, 5*e* ; 13, 6*f* ; 15, 5*e* ; 17, 6*a* ; 18, 6*d* ; 19, 5*b* ; 20, 7*c* ; 21, 6*b* ; 22, 5*f* ; 24, 5*d* ; 25, 6*f* ; 26, 5*f* ; 27, 8*e* ; 28, 5*e* ; 29, 5*d* ; DEC. 2, 6*c* ; 3, 7*d* ; 4, 7*b* ; Coxswainless Fours : prospects, OCT. 28, 7*b* ; arrangements, Nov. 3, 4*e* ; draw, 4, 6*b* ; races rowed, 6, 6*e* ; 7, 6*a* ; 8, 6*c* ; 10, 6*d* ; Clinker Fours : draw, 12, 5*e* ; races rowed, 13, 6*f* ; 14, 5*d* ; 15, 5*e* ; 17, 6*a* ; Colquhoun Sculls : draw, 15, 5*e* ; races rowed, 18, 6*d* ; 19, 5*b* ; 20, 7*c* ; 21, 6*b*
Durham University—Trial Fours : final heats rowed, Nov. 27, 8*e*
Kensington Club—races rowed, DEC. 15, 5*b*
Kingston Club—races rowed, OCT. 20, 5*c*
London Club—races rowed, DEC. 22, 6*b*
Oxford University Boat Club—officers elected ; fixtures, OCT. 16, 5*c* ; Trial Eights : composition, 21, 7*a* ; practice, 22, 7*d* ; 23, 7*f* ; 24, 7*f* ; 27, 6*f* ; 28, 7*b* ; 29, 7*d* ; Nov. 4, 6*b* ; 5, 5*e* ; 6, 6*e* ; 8, 6*c* ; 10, 6*d* ; 11, 5*b* ; 12, 5*e* ; 13, 6*f* ; 14, 5*d* ; 15, 5*e* ; 17, 6*a* ; 18, 6*d* ; 19, 5*b* ; 20, 7*c* ; 21, 6*b* ; 22, 5*f* ; 24, 5*d* ; 25, 6*f* ; 26, 5*f* ; 27, 8*e* ; 28, 5*e* ; 29, 5*d* ; DEC. 1, 7*b* ; 3, 7*d* ; 4, 7*b* ; Coxswainless Fours : arrangements, OCT. 29, 7*d* ; races rowed, 30, 7*d* ; 31, 5*f* ; Nov. 1, 5*e* ; 3, 4*e*
Regattas :—
Henley :—
Stewards—meeting held, DEC. 17, 11*b* (and 7*d*, l.e.)
St. Dunstan's Hostel—held at Putney : results, OCT. 8, 11*d*
Sculling :—
Tyne Christmas Handicap—Barry : enters for competition, Nov. 22, 5*f*
ROWING :—
Sculling (continued) :—
World's Championship :—
Barry, E. v. A. Felton—prospects, OCT. 27, 7*e* ; result (art., "World's sculling championship : defeat of Barry"), 28, 7*b* ; enthusiasm in Australia over Felton's victory, 30, 11*f* ; Felton's stake : financial backers, Nov. 1, 5*e* ; second match : Australian opinion of Felton's backing, 21, 6*b* ; *Daily Mail* provides stake money for Barry's challenge, 22, 5*f* ; Barry and Felton sign articles for return match, DEC. 17, 7*b*
Paddon—challenges Felton : deposit placed, Nov. 17, 5*d*
Special article ("World's sculling championship : Some famous holders of the title"), OCT. 25, 7*f*
Special article ("Sport in 1919 : a review of the year"), DEC. 31, 5*c*
Thames Club—captain elected, Nov. 3, 4*e*
ROWLAND, George R. : see under MURDER—Jackson, Florence
ROWLAND Hill Memorial Fund :—
Meeting—arrangements, Nov. 7, 19*d*
ROWLANDS, Canon John—will, OCT. 20, 15*d*
ROWLANDS, Judge R. :—
at Swansea County Court, on house-owners' profits, OCT. 9, 10*f*
ROWLATT, Sir Sydney (Mr. Justice) :—
on Hibberd case (statement), OCT. 16, 7*d*
ROWLEY, Adm. Charles J.—death, Nov. 14, 16*a*
ROXBURGH, Mr. R. F. :—
on Oppenheim, late Prof. L. F. (l.), OCT. 13, 14*c*
ROXBURGHE, Duke of :—
Kelso Abbey—presents to nation : particulars, DEC. 23, 11*e*
ROY, Mr. Philippe (Canada)—to return to Paris, Nov. 27, 13*f*
ROYAL Academy of Arts :—
Anatomy lectures—arrangements, OCT. 9, 12*b*
ROYAL Academy of Music :—
Prizes—awards, DEC. 12, 12*b* ; 18, 10*a*
Scholarships—awards, OCT. 8, 6*b* ; (Ed.S.), 9, 509*b*
Students' concert—given, DEC. 10, 12*b* (l.e.) ; 11, 12*a*
ROYAL Aeronautical Society :—
Meeting—held, Nov. 27, 11*b*
ROYAL Agricultural and Commercial Society of British Guiana :—
Timehri—journal of : noticed (T.S.), Nov. 1, 163*b*
ROYAL Agricultural Society of England :—
Meeting—arrangements, DEC. 10, 17*b* ; held, 11, 9*d*
President (Prince of Wales)—elected, DEC. 11, 9*d*
Report, DEC. 5, 16*b*
Shows : see under AGRICULTURE
ROYAL Air Force :—
Administration :—
Control, Independent :—
Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), DEC. 16, 20*c*
Brabazon, Col. T. C. M. (s.P.), DEC. 16, 20*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), DEC. 16, 20*c*
Correspondence, Nov. 15, 8*d* ; 18, 8*b* ; DEC. 9, 10*d*

ROYAL Air Force :—
Administration :—
Control, independent (continued) :—
Custance, Adm. Sir R. (l.), DEC. 1, 10*a*
Dawnay, Maj.-Gen. G. P. (l.), DEC. 5, 10*b*
Fisher, Lord (l.), DEC. 12, 15*d*
Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), DEC. 16, 20*c*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), DEC. 16, 20*a*
Leading articles, NOV. 13, 13*c* ; 26, 13*b* ; DEC. 11, 15*c* ; 27, 11*b*
Leyland, Mr. J. (l.), DEC. 24, 6*a*
Montagu, Lord (l.), NOV. 20, 8*a* ; (add.), DEC. 2, 11*a*
Moore-Brabazon, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C. (l.), DEC. 13, 10*d*
Parliament—discussed, DEC. 16, 20*a*
Seely, Maj.-Gen.—resignation : our Parliamentary correspondent's article (" Resignation of Gen. Seely : the future of aviation "), NOV. 12, 14*e* ; (s.P.), 13, 17*b* ; (l.), 26, 13*e* ; (s.P.), DEC. 16, 20*a* ; (art. quoted), 24, 3*a*
Student of Politics—comments, NOV. 13, 12*c*
Sydenham, Lord (l.), NOV. 29, 8*b* ; DEC. 3, 10*d*
Aerodromes : see under AERONAUTICS—Great Britain—Stations
Aircraft :—
Destruction of new :—
Parliament—question, OCT. 28, 17*c*
Appointments and promotions, OCT. 7, 10*d* ; 9, 4*e* ; 11, 4*b* ; 13, 18*b* ; 14, 19*e* ; 17, 4*d* ; 21, 19*d* ; 24, 4*d* ; 28, 20*b* ; 29, 6*c* ; NOV. 1, 6*d* ; 5, 19*d* ; 8, 19*e* ; 12, 22*d* ; 15, 17*e* ; 19, 18*d* ; 22, 14*e* ; 26, 19*d* ; 29, DEC. 3, 8*d* ; 6, 8*e* ; 10, 21*d* ; 13, 6*e* ; 17, 21*e* ; 20, 6*f* ; 24, 14*d* ; 31, 21*c*
Beds :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 27, 20*c*
Boulogne :—
Evacuation depôt :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 3, 20*b*
Boy mechanics :—
Training—particulars, NOV. 18, 9*b*
Cadet College :—
Examination, admission—result, DEC. 18, 6*a*
Regulations—Air Ministry issues booklet, OCT. 9, 7*d* ; (Ed.S.), 16, 522*b*
Casualties :—
Egypt, route to : see under AERONAUTICS—Casualties
Dorchester and other depôts : see names of places
Finance :—
Estimates — for 1919-20 (White paper), DEC. 13, 9*c*
Buckmaster, Lord (l.), DEC. 15, 8*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. (statement), DEC. 13, 9*c* ; (s.P.), 16, 20*c* ; 17, 19*d*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), DEC. 16, 20*e*
Parliament—questions, OCT. 23, 16*d* ; DEC. 9, 18*c* ; in Committee of Supply, 16, 20*a* ; (division), 16, 20*e* ; votes agreed to, 20*e*, *f* ; report stage, 17, 19*d* ; resolutions agreed to, 19*d*, 20*a*
Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.P.), DEC. 16, 20*a*
ROYAL Air Force :—
Finance (continued) :—
Expenditure :—
Retrenchment :—
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l.), OCT. 8, 4*c*
Halton Camp : see under HALTON Park
Horne, Lord (s.), DEC. 9, 16*b*
Naval service :—
Adair, Rear-Adm. (s.P.), DEC. 11, 20*c* ; 16, 20*c*
Cadets—transfer of midshipmen : arrangements made, OCT. 21, 9*d*
Correspondence, DEC. 30, 12*b*
Fisher, Adm. Lord (l.), OCT. 31, 8*f*
Leyland, Mr. J. (l.), DEC. 24, 6*a*
Scott, Adm. Sir P. (l.), DEC. 12, 10*d*
Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.P.), DEC. 11, 20*c*
Units :—
Home :—
Command—appointment, OCT. 28, 10*a*
Organization—change, OCT. 28, 10*a*
Vernon, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 11, 20*c*
Officers :—
Invalided :—
Certificate, King's—to be issued to, OCT. 8, 5*d*
Promotion :—
Selection Board—formed ; composition, NOV. 1, 12*d*
Strength — reduction : statistics, DEC. 30, 7*c*
Uniform :—
Mess dress—pattern approved, DEC. 19, 9*b* (l.e.)
Organization, permanent :—
Scheme — Sir H. M. Trenchard (mem.), DEC. 15, 9*a* ; Mr. W. Churchill (note), 15, 9*a*
Leading article, DEC. 15, 15*b*
Parliament—question, DEC. 24, 15*c*
Policy, Government :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 11, 20*e*
Parliament—questions, NOV. 21, 18*b* ; 28, 18*c*
Treowen, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 11, 20*c*
Railway strike—extra seven days' leave granted : particulars, OCT. 8, 5*b*
Records, official :—
Historical branch—desire information of missing books, OCT. 16, 7*c*
Recruiting—reopened : Air Ministry announcement, NOV. 29, 6*b*
Rhine, Army of—officers and airmen acting with : under military law, NOV. 29, 12*f*
Rolls-Royce, Messrs.—illustrated pamphlet dealing with work : noticed, OCT. 22, 9*b*
Russia, in : see under RUSSIA—Bolshevists — Campaign against — British troops
Salmond, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 10, 8*b*
Strength :—
Officers : see under Officers, above
Parliament—questions, OCT. 23, 16*a* ; DEC. 3, 20*b*
Statistics, DEC. 13 9*c*
Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), DEC. 31, 11*f*
Tournament : see ROYAL Naval, Military and Air Force Tournament

ROYAL Air Force (continued) :—
Training :—
Scheme—particulars (Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 647*b*
Trenchard, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 24, 7*d*
Unity :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 13, 17*c*
War, The Great—services :—
Gran, Maj. T.—tribute, DEC. 15, 13*c*
Women's Royal Air Force : see that title
ROYAL Antediluvian Order of Buffaloes :—
"Captain Fryatt" Lodge—dedicated at Dovercourt, NOV. 14, 9*f*
ROYAL Army Medical Corps :—
Officers :—
Pay—additional : conditions governing issue : Royal warrant, DEC. 6, 11*c*
Training—specialist classes : particulars, OCT. 20, 9*c*
ROYAL Army Ordnance Corps :—
Memorial service—at St. George's Church, Woolwich : held, OCT. 10, 13*d*
ROYAL Army Service Corps :—
Pay offices—amalgamation announced, OCT. 25, 9*f*
Women's Forage Corps—disbanded : report of work, DEC. 31, 7*d*
ROYAL Artillery :—
War, The Great :—
Commemoration book — announcement, OCT. 1, 5*c*
Home for Disabled Gunners — Routenburn, Ayrshire, presented : particulars, OCT. 29, 7*e*
ROYAL Asiatic Society :—
Journal—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 595*a*
Medals—distribution : held, NOV. 12, 11*c* ; (Ed.S.), 13, 574*b*
Meeting, NOV. 12, 11*c*
ROYAL Association in Aid of the Deaf and Dumb :—
Appeal, NOV. 29, 9*f*
ROYAL Astronomical Society :—
Meetings, NOV. 15, 14*b* (l.e.) ; DEC. 13, 19*a*
Royal Society—joint meeting : arrangements, OCT. 29, 9*f*
ROYAL Automobile Club :—
War work :—
Milner, Lord—tribute, NOV. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
Orde, Sir J. (s.), NOV. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
ROYAL Bank of Australia (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 5, 22*b*
Report, DEC. 16, 22*f*
ROYAL Bank of Canada (Ltd.) :—
Anniversary, 50th—employees to receive bonus in commemoration, NOV. 21, 10*a*
Buenos Aires — branch opened, DEC. 3, 21*d*
Dividend, OCT. 16, 18*a* ; NOV. 17, 19*e*
ROYAL Bank of Scotland :—
Court (annual)—held, NOV. 28, 21*b*
Dividend, OCT. 31, 21*c*
Report, NOV. 24, 24*d* ; 29, 22*e* ; (T.S.), 29, 270*b*
ROYAL Belgian Lloyd Company :—
Line—New York and Rouen : started (T.S.), DEC. 27, 388*d*
ROYAL Botanic Society :—
Committee (Ernle)—report, OCT. 1, 5*c* : (Ed.S.), 2, 496*d*
ROYAL Choral Society :—
Carol concert—given, DEC. 22, 14*d*
Concert — given, DEC. 1, 12*b*
Elijah—performed, NOV. 3, 10*b*
ROYAL Club for Officers beyond the Seas :—
Work—completion : dinner given, NOV. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
ROYAL College of Music :—
Patron's Fund—first rehearsal of series : arrangements, NOV. 10, 12*a* ; held, 15, 10*a* ; second rehearsal : held, 28, 10*b*
Scholarships—awards, DEC. 27, 8*b*
Students' concert—given, DEC. 10, 12*b* (and l.e.)
ROYAL College of Physicians :—
Baly Medal—presentation made, OCT. 20, 9*f*
Bradshaw lecture—arrangements, OCT. 31, 7*b*
Fellows—admitted, OCT. 31, 7*b*
Fitz-Patrick lecture — arrangements, OCT. 31, 7*b*
Herveian Oration — delivered, OCT. 20, 9*f*
Licences to practise—granted, OCT. 31, 7*b*
ROYAL College of Physicians of Edinburgh :—
Charter, Supplementary — granted, DEC. 27, 7*f*
ROYAL College of Science Chemical Society :—
Meeting—held, NOV. 29, 9*b*
ROYAL College of Surgeons, Ireland :—
Reception to meet Lord French — arrangements, DEC. 2, 17*c* ; held, 11, 18*f*
ROYAL College of Surgeons of England :—
Council meeting—held, OCT. 10, 7*b*
Diplomas—awarded, DEC. 12, 17*e*
Fellows—elected, DEC. 12, 17*e*
Fellowship examination—results, NOV. 18, 10*c*
ROYAL Colonial Institute :—
Associates—elected, OCT. 23, 9*c* (l.e.) ; DEC. 11, 11*f*
Council—meeting, OCT. 23, 9*c* (l.e.)
Fellows—elected, OCT. 23, 9*c* (l.e.) ; DEC. 11, 11*f*
Imperial studies — awards (Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 598*c*
Jubilee Building Fund :—
Denison, Mr. H. R.—gift of £25,000, DEC. 23, 10*d* ; (T.S.), 27, 382*d* ; leading article, 23, 11*b*
Lecture—arrangements, DEC. 4, 11*d*
Meeting—arrangements, NOV. 8, 7*d* ; 11, 11*d*
Music—United Empire march presented by Mr. M. W. Wiehe, NOV. 11, 11*c*
Overseas students—technical training : scheme, OCT. 30, 18*f*
Vice-presidents—appointed, NOV. 21, 15*b*
ROYAL Commercial Travellers' Schools, Pinner :—
Festival, annual—arrangements, DEC. 11, 18*f*
Management, Board of—recommend admission of candidates without contest, NOV. 7, 9*f*
ROYAL Counties Agricultural Society :—
Shows : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
ROYAL Courts of Justice :—
Attendants :—
Dismissals—dissatisfaction among, OCT. 31, 8*c*
ROYAL Court Theatre, OCT. 2, 10*b* ; 8, 6*c* ; 11, 10*b*
ROYAL Dental Hospital of London :—
Roll of Honour—unveiling : arrangements, NOV. 5, 15*b* ; unveiled, 6, 8*d*
Staff, past and present—annual dinner : arrangements, NOV. 18, 9*f*,

ROYAL Dublin Society :—
Article (" Royal Dublin Society : cattle and horse shows," I.N.), NOV. 4, 35*e*
ROYAL Dutch Company :—
Shares :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 25, 17*d*
ROYAL Economic Society :—
Journal, quarterly—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*c*
ROYAL Engineers :—
Signal Service :—
Recruits—War Office announcement, OCT. 16, 7*d*
ROYAL Exchange Assurance Corporation :—
Agency manager—appointed, OCT. 29, 19*f*
Brussels branch—opened, OCT. 31, 21*e*
Dividend, OCT. 18, 18*a*
Fire department—manager : change, DEC. 2, 21*d*
ROYAL Female Orphanage (Beddington) :—
Wales, Prince of — becomes patron, OCT. 11, 4*f*
ROYAL Forth Yacht Club :—
Dinner—given, DEC. 16, 17*b*
ROYAL Free Hospital :—
Medical school—reopened, OCT. 2, 11*c* ; (Ed.S.), 9, 510*a*
ROYAL Fusiliers :—
23rd (Sportsmen's) Battalion—dinner and reunion : held, NOV. 18, 20*c*
31st Battalion :—
Old Comrades' Association—reunion and dinner : held, NOV. 29, 18*e*
ROYAL Garrison Artillery :—
Fire commands :—
Personnel—Army order issued, DEC. 18, 9*c*
ROYAL Geographical Society :—
Meetings—to be held at Æolian Hall during coming session, OCT. 9, 7*f* ; held, 27, 8*d* ; arrangements, NOV. 10, 11*f*
Wales, Prince of—becomes vice-patron, DEC. 17, 10*f*
ROYAL Herbert Hospital, Woolwich :—
Exhibition and fête in aid—arrangements, NOV. 28, 15*c* ; held, DEC. 5, 17*c*
ROYAL Hibernian Academy : —
Article (" Art in Ireland : Royal Hibernian Academy," I.N.), NOV. 4, 44*f*
ROYAL Holland Lloyd :—
on German liners *Johann Heinrich* and *William Oswald*—purchase from Hamburg-American Line (mem.), Dec. 12, 21*f* ; 13, 24*b* ; (l.), 27, 17*d*
ROYAL Horticultural Society :—
Secretary—to resign, NOV. 29, 9*c* ; new appointment, DEC. 5, 11*b*
Shows : see under HORTICULTURE
War Relief Fund :—
Appeal and report, OCT. 18, 12*e*
ROYAL Hospital (Chelsea) :—
Expenditure and receipts—for last year : particulars, NOV. 21, 9*f*
ROYAL Hospital and Home for Incurables (Putney) :—
Donation—received, OCT. 9, 7*f*
Marshall, Lord Mayor—letter of thanks for services, NOV. 17, 16*e*
Meeting (annual)—held, DEC. 5, 16*d* (l.e.)
Patient—celebrates 50th year as inmate, DEC. 27, 7*f*
Pensioners—for more than 50 years : particulars, DEC. 5, 11*f*
ROYAL Humane Society :—
Certificate—award, OCT. 9 7*d*
ROYAL Institute of British Architects :—
Coal :—
Consumption—saving : suggestions to householders, DEC. 30, 7*d*
George V., King—reply to message of congratulation, NOV. 5, 9*a* (l.e.)
Meeting—arrangements, OCT. 28, 9*d* (l.e.) ; held, NOV. 5, 9*a* (l.e.)
ROYAL Institute of Oil Painters :—
Meeting, NOV. 11, 20*e*
President—elected, NOV. 11, 20*e*
ROYAL Institute of Public Health :—
Congress (Brussels) — arrangements, DEC. 4, 9*c*
Harben lecturer—appointed, DEC. 4, 12*a*
ROYAL Institution :—
Gifts—acknowledged, NOV. 5, 9*a*
Juvenile lectures—programme, NOV. 20, 9*d* ; delivered, DEC. 31, 8*c* (e.e.)
Lectures—arrangements, DEC. 8, 17*c*
Meeting, NOV. 5, 9*a*
Members—elected, DEC. 3, 9*b*
ROYAL Insurance Company (Ltd.)—particulars (F.N.), OCT. 30, 20*d* ; NOV. 3, 18*a*
Dividend, OCT. 21, 22*e*
Law case, OCT. 21, 5*b*
Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company (Ltd.), amalgamation with : see under LIVERPOOL and London and Globe Insurance Company (Ltd.)
ROYAL Irish Constabulary : see under IRELAND—Police
ROYAL Irish Industries Association :—
Premises, new — opening : arrangements, NOV. 26, 15*b* ; opened, 29, 9*b*
Sale—arrangements, NOV. 26, 15*b*
ROYAL Literary Fund :—
Meeting, OCT. 25, 9*c*
Secretary—appointed, NOV. 24, 17*c*
ROYAL London Ophthalmic Hospital :—
Surgeon—elected, NOV. 27, 11*f*
ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Company (Ltd.) —petition presented for supplemental charter, NOV. 26, 23*c*
Dividend, OCT. 16, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 16, 16*c*
North-German Lloyd and Hamburg-America Lines — postpone announcement of future policy in regard to trades formerly carried on by, NOV. 25, 23*f*
Services :—
" A " steamers—resumption of regular calls at Madeira and St. Vincent, C.V. : announcement, DEC. 13, 24*b*
Hayti—resuming direct service, NOV. 3, 14*a*
Southampton to Germany—fortnightly : opening announced, OCT. 22, 12*b* ; NOV. 5, 13*e* ; Copenhagen correspondent's message, 7, 11*c*
West Indian route, new—established (T.S.), NOV. 29, 272*d*
Vessels :—
" A " liners—particulars, DEC. 18, 25*a*
ROYAL Manchester College of Music :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 630*b*
ROYAL Marines :—
Aegean Islands, force in—Brig.-Gen. J. B. Finlaison appointed to command, DEC. 5, 9*c*
Board of Admiralty, recognition by :—
Latymer, Lord (s.P.), OCT. 29, 16*b*
Lytton, Lord (s.P.), OCT. 29, 16*b*
St. Helena—party arrives at Plymouth from, DEC. 27, 7*f*

ROYAL Masonic Institution for Boys :—
Court of Governors—held, OCT. 11, 5*f*
ROYAL Masonic Institution for Girls :—
Court of Governors—held, OCT. 10, 12*d* ; (Ed.S.), 16, 522*c*
ROYAL Meteorological Society :—
Symons Memorial Gold Medal—award, NOV. 27, 18*c*
ROYAL Military Academy, Woolwich :—
Cadets :—
Fees—scale, DEC. 24, 3*e*
Parliament—question, DEC. 10, 19*c* ; (Ed.S.), 11, 626*c*
Examination, entrance—result, DEC. 18, 6*a*
Inspection, half yearly—held, DEC. 19, 6*e*
ROYAL Military College, Sandhurst :—
Cadets :—
Fees—scale, DEC. 24, 3*e*
Parliament—question, DEC. 10, 19*c* ; (Ed.S.), 11, 626*c*
Examination, admission—result, DEC. 18, 6*a*
French officers on duty :—
Wilson, Sir H. (report), DEC. 17, 17*b*
Indians—nominations for : particulars, OCT. 14, 4*d*
Inspection, half-yearly—held, DEC. 17, 17*b*
War memorial—new appeal for funds : issued (Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 650*b*
ROYAL Mill (1919) (Ltd.)—registered, DEC. 6, 21*f*
ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution :—
Article (" Three ships wrecked on the Goodwins : lifeboatmen's fine rescue work "), NOV. 3, 9*c*
Committee of Management—members co-opted, OCT. 31, 9*f*
Deal lifeboat—out for 16 hours, DEC. 27, 7*d*
Donations—received, NOV. 27, 11*f* ; DEC. 17, 11*f*
Lifeboats, new—grants, OCT. 21, 9*f*
Meeting, NOV. 15, 9*d* (l.e.)
Report, OCT. 13, 9*c*
Spurn Head—new boat sent, DEC. 2, 16*e*
Strand Theatre — matinée in aid : arrangements, NOV. 3, 10*b* ; King and Queen give patronage, 7, 15*b* ; 17, 10*a* ; 20, 10*a* ; given, 21, 20*c*
ROYAL Naval, Military, and Air Force Tournament :—
1919—result : committee's statement, NOV. 22, 9*f*
ROYAL Naval College (Greenwich) :—
Intelligence course — arrangements, DEC. 15, 19*c*
ROYAL Naval College (Osborne) :—
Lords of Admiralty—inspect, OCT. 13, 22*e*
Mikado—performed by cadets, DEC. DEC. 15, 11*c*
ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve :—
Officers, temporary :—
Thames Examination Service, late —keeping commissions as mementoes : announcement, DEC. 23, 7*c*
Reunion—of men who passed through Crystal Palace depôt during the war : held, NOV. 13, 9*f*
ROYAL Navy Club, 1765-85 :—
Dinners — at Savoy Hotel : arrangements, OCT. 11, 8*c* ; given, 22, 15*b* ; at Grosvenor Hotel : arrangements, NOV. 8, 15*b* ; given, 19, 15*b*
ROYAL Numismatic Society :—
Journal—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 679*a*
ROYAL Osborne Minstrels—leader : death, DEC. 30, 8*a*
ROYAL Patriotic Fund Corporation :—
Council, general—meeting : arrangements, OCT. 24, 15*b* ; held, NOV. 6, 21*b*
Connaught, Duke of (s. read), NOV. 6, 21*b*
ROYAL Philharmonic Society :—
Concert—given, DEC. 5, 12*b* (l.e.)
Finances (art., " Musical endowments "), OCT. 25, 10*a*
ROYAL Red Cross : see under MEDALS
ROYAL Sanitary Institute :—
Congress (Birmingham) — arrangements, DEC. 22, 4*c*
ROYAL Savoy Association for the Relief of Paralysed Soldiers :—
Appeal, NOV. 20, 9*f*
ROYAL School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters :—
Prizes—distribution : arrangements, NOV. 26, 14*d*
ROYAL School of Art Needlework :—
Sale—arrangements, NOV. 18, 15*b* ; held, 21, 15*b*
ROYAL Scots :—
11th—cadre returned from Rhine entertained at luncheon at Edinburgh : Princess Mary (message), NOV. 25, 16*c*
ROYAL Scots Fusiliers :—
Headquarter sections—arrive at Tilbury Docks en route for Constantinople, DEC. 2, 11*f*
ROYAL Scots Greys :—
Foreign service :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 26, 18*b*
ROYAL Scottish Corporation :—
Anniversary festival—held, DEC. 9, 16*b*, 17*b*
Wales, Prince of (s.), DEC. 9, 16*b*
ROYAL Scottish Geographical Society :—
Medal, gold—presented to Lord Haig, DEC. 4, 11*c* (l.e.)
ROYAL Society :—
Council—election : list of names recommended, NOV. 13, 14*d*
Dinner, anniversary—given, DEC. 2, 16*b*
Lectures—arrangements, NOV. 15, 9*f* ; DEC. 3, 11*f*
Medals—awards, NOV. 13, 14*d*
Meeting, NOV. 21, 12*e*
Royal Astronomical Society—joint meeting : arrangements, OCT. 29, 9*f*
Secretary, assistant—to retire, NOV. 29, 15*c*
Wales, Prince of—to become Fellow, DEC. 2, 16*b*
ROYAL Society for the Protection of Birds :—
on birds—Plumage Bill (l.), DEC. 10, 10*c*
RCYAL Society of Arts :—
Indian Section—meeting, DEC. 19, 5*f*
Lecture—arrangements, DEC. 30, 7*f*
Meeting—arrangements, NOV. 18, 9*c* ; DEC. 1, 11*b* ; held, 4, 11*b* ; (T.S.), 6, 299*c* ; (Ed.S.), 25, 647*c*
Session, new—opening : arrangements, NOV. 15, 9*f*
ROYAL Society of British Artists :—
Galleries—Government release, NOV. 11, 20*c*
Reopening—supper given to celebrate, NOV. 20, 14*b* (l.e.)
Mond, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 20, 14*b*
Solomon, Mr. S. J. (s.), NOV. 20, 14*b* (l.e.)
Webb, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 20, 14*b* (l.e.)

ROYAL Society of Edinburgh :—
Financial difficulties :—
Larmor, Sir J. (l.), Nov. 25, 8c
ROYAL Society of Literature :—
Meeting—held, Nov. 7, 9e
ROYAL Society of Medicine :—
MacAlister, Sir J.—to be guest at dinner, Nov. 29, 15b
War section :—
Meeting—held, Nov. 13, 7d
President (add.), Nov. 13, 7d
ROYAL Society of Painters in Water Colours :—
Members—elected, DEC. 4, 11c
Vice-President—elected, DEC. 4, 11c
ROYAL Statistical Society :—
Meeting—arrangements, Nov. 17, 9f
ROYAL Sussex Regiment :—
Jamaica — two companies of 2nd Battalion arriving, Nov. 28, 11f; arrive, DEC. 16, 13f
ROYALTIES Syndicate :—
Annual summary, statement in :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 9, 18c
ROYAL United Hospital (Bath) :—
Bath War Hospital—transference to : doctors support scheme, OCT. 31, 9f
ROYAL United Services Institution :—
Allied officers—elected life members ; list, DEC. 30, 14c
Foch, Marshal—elected vice-president, DEC. 30, 14c
Journal—noticed (L.S.)—DEC. 11, 755a
Lectures—arrangements, OCT. 8, 13f; Nov. 18, 9f; 29, 10b; DEC. 10, 11f
Museum—additions : described, DEC. 4, 11d
ROYAL Victoria Hall :—
Article ("Shakespeare for school children : crowded theatres and keen audiences"), Nov. 25, 10b
Programme, DEC. 29, 6b
ROYAL Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women :—
V.A.D. cot for Duchess of Albany Ward—sale in aid : arrangements, Nov. 19, 15b ; held, 28, 7e
ROYAL Welsh Fusiliers :—
India—under orders, OCT. 20, 9f
ROYAL West Surrey Regiment : see QUEENS, The
ROYCE, Marjory :—
"Desperate Marriage, The" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 613d
ROYCE, Mr. William S. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Agriculture and Fisheries (Council) Bill, Nov. 12. 19b
Rats and Mice (Destruction) Bill, Nov. 1, 16a
ROYDEN, Miss A. Maude—delivers address at informal service at Christ Church, Hampstead, DEC. 12, 20f (l.e.)
ROYDS, Lady—gift to Manchester University : particulars (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 636d
ROYDS, Lieut.-Col. Edmund :—
in Parliament, on :—
Housing scheme, Nov. 22, 16d
ROYLE, Mr. R. W. :—
at Manchester Reform Club, on new political party, DEC. 8, 16b
on railways—congestion : complaints of Manchester traders (statement), DEC. 3, 26d
ROY Mill (1919) (Ltd.)—registered, DEC. 16, 21f
ROZE, Mr. Raymond—received by King and Queen : presented with scarf-pin, DEC. 2, 12a
RUBBER :—
Amazonian states—state assistance : decision, DEC. 18, 13f
Borneo, British North—exports : statistics (T.S.), DEC. 13, 329c
Colombo—sales : particulars (T.S.), DEC. 13, 329c
Crops :—
Output—statistics, OCT. 6, 12d ; 7, 14e ; 8, 16c ; 10, 18c ; 11, 18f ; 15, 22f ; 16, 17e ; 18, 18d ; 21, 22d ; 27, 22c ; Nov. 8, 22c ; 10, 23c ; 11, 25e ; 12, 26d ; 14, 23d ; 15, 20e ; 18, 22f ; DEC. 9, 21e ; 11, 22e ; 12, 22e ; 13, 22e ; 16, 22f ; 17, 23e ; 22, 19c
Exhibition, International — postponed (T.S.), Nov. 15, 214d
Goods, manufactured :—
"Wellingtors" :—
Correspondence (T.S.), Nov. 15, 240b
Malay Peninsula :—
Exports—increase (T.S.), Nov. 1, 161b
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), OCT. 4, 79b ; 11, 103b ; 18, 131c ; 25, 155b Nov. 1, 183c ; 8, 211d ; 15, 243c ; 22, 266d ; 29, 295b ; DEC. 6, 323b ; 13, 351b ; 20, 379b ; 27, 403b
RUBBER Estates of Mexico (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, OCT. 24, 22b
RUBIE, Maude—shoplifting charge : acquitted, Nov. 6, 8c
RUBINEK, M. (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, Nov. 25, 11d
RUBINSTEIN, Mr. Dmitri :—
on Russia—Lieut.-Col. Malone's speech in Parliament (l.), DEC. 27, 9d
RUBINSTEIN, Mr. H. F. :—
Old Boyhood—produced by Curtain Group, DEC. 15, 7b
RUCKTESCHELL, Capt. von :—
"Lettow-Vorbeck um Vaterland und Kolonie, Von"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 535b
RUDGE, Miss Olga—violin recital, OCT. 30, 10a
RUDOE-WHITWORTH (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 15, 20d
RUDLER, Dr. Gustave—appointed Foch Professor of French literature at Oxford University, OCT. 30, 9b ; (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 556c
RUDOLF, Preb. :—
Church of England Waifs and Strays Society—presentation upon retiring from secretaryship : arrangements, OCT. 1, 5d
RUDOLF, Mr. James P. :—
on Austrian debts (l.), Nov. 1, 8b
RUFFEL, Alfred—overcharging for condensed milk charge, OCT. 15, 9f (l.e.)
RUFFY, M. (Switzerland)—death, OCT. 27, 11f
RUGBY School :—
Old boys—dinner at House of Commons : arrangements (P.N.), DEC. 9, 16e
RUGELEY Traders' Association :—
Service men, ex—presentations : amount raised, DEC. 4, 11f
RUM :—
Imports :—
Statistics—for first ten months of 1919, DEC. 1, 9c
West India Committee (circular), DEC. 1, 9c

RUMANIA :—
Allied Powers, relations with :—
Ferdinand, King (s.), NOV. 25, 11*d*
Hungary : see under HUNGARY
Supplies—withheld :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 2, 19*c*
Crown domains :—
Administrator—appointed, DEC. 30, 9*f*
Crown Prince :—
Abdication :—
Arion, Col.—issues denial, OCT. 14, 11*d*
Embroidery exhibition : see under BRITISH Rumanian Guild of Art
Finance :—
Loans :—
United States—negotiations in, DEC. 11, 21*e*
Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY
Jews : see under JEWS
Ministry—new : Gen. Viatolane to form, OCT. 2, 7*b* ; 3, 7*d* ; composition, 4, 7*c* ; resignation, 3, 13*e* (l.e.)
Ministry (Vaida-Voevod)—formed ; composition, DEC. 10, 13*e* (l.e.)
Minorities question—Rumanian Government's note (text), NOV. 26, 11*c* (l.e.) ; Allied Powers' reply (text), DEC. 4, 16*d* (l.c.) ; settlement prospects, 6, 13*d*
Parliament—questions, DEC. 5, 19*c* ; 9, 18*d*
Treaty — signed ; provisions, DEC. 11, 13*c*
Parliament :—
Session—opened ; speech from Throne, NOV. 25, 11*d*
Queen : see MARIE
Railways :—
Rolling stock—requested to furnish statistics to Supreme Council, DEC. 23, 9*d*
Steel :—
Supply—tenders asked : German offer (T.S.), OCT. 18, 112*c*
Trade :—
Goods in demand—discussed (T.S.), OCT. 18, 112*c*
RUMANIA, Princess Elizabeth of—engagement announced, DEC. 24, 9*f*
RUMANIA, Princess Marie of—to visit Italy, OCT. 3, 7*d*
RUMANIA, Prince Nicholas of — leaves London for Paris, DEC. 20, 15*b*
RUMBOLD, Sir Horace—at Warsaw : presents credentials to Gen. Pilsudski (s.), NOV. 1, 11*d* (l.e.)
RUMBOLD, Lieut.-Col. S. D.—court-martial held, NOV. 29, 4*f*
RUMFORD, Mrs. Kennerly (Clara Butt) :—
Concerts—given, OCT. 6, 11*c*
St. Dunstan's Hostels—gives concert at Royal Albert Hall, DEC. 10, 16*c* (l.e.)
RUMNEY Steamship Company :—
Dividend, OCT. 17, 20*c* ; 18, 17*e* ; DEC. 8, 22*b*
RUMP, Pastor (Germany)—challenged by Capt. von Kessel to duel, DEC. 10, 13*b*
RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter :—
at Edinburgh, on Home Rule (Ireland) ; Liberal Party : relations with Labour Party ; finance : expenditure, OCT. 25, 9*c*
at Manchester, on Anti-Dumping Bill, NOV. 24, 19*b*
at National Liberal Federation meeting, on Anti-Dumping Bill, NOV. 29, 6*b*
RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter (continued) :—
on bread subsidy—Food Ministry's purchase of Argentine wheat (l.), NOV. 22, 8*d*
on cereals—imports ; oats from South America ; bread subsidy (l.), DEC. 5, 10*a*
on trade—Anti-Dumping Bill ; Paris resolutions ; Mr. Lloyd George's fiscal policy (l.), DEC. 9, 10*b*
RUNDALL, Miss Joan :—
"Peatsmoke and other verse"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*b*
RUNKEL, Dr. Ferdinand :—
"Deutsche Revolution, Die" — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 579*d*
RUNTZ, Sir John—resigns membership of City Corporation, NOV. 13, 9*f*
RUNTZ-REES, Miss C. :—
"Charles de Sainte-Marthe" — reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 686*b*
RUPAI Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 29, 20*f*
RUPPRECHT, ex-Crown Prince :—
Bavarian Presidency — candidature : Centre Party to support, NOV. 28, 11*e*
"RURAL Dean"—on clerical poverty (l.), NOV. 27, 10*c*
RURAL League :—
Collings, Mr. J.—presentation made, DEC. 15, 11*d*
Green, Sir J. (int.), NOV. 18, 9*b*
RURAL life —
Regeneration :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 22, 17*f*
RUSHBROOKE, Mr. G. :—
Cloth—charges : prosecution recommended, NOV. 6, 14*d*
RUSHBROOKE Hall—sale of furniture : announced, NOV. 3, 17*d* ; 4, 7*e* ; DEC. 10, 11*d* ; held, 12, 11*a*
RUSHMORE, Mr. David B. and Mr. Eric A. Lof :—
"Hydro-electric Power Stations"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 533*c*
RUSHTON, Mr. C. C. (Australia)—appointed secretary to Agent-General in London, OCT. 23, 11*f*
RUSKIN, John :—
Article ("Notes on sales : Ruskin in the auction room," L.S.), OCT. 9, 552*c*
Centenary :—
Royal Academy — exhibition held, OCT. 2, 11*c*
Article ("Ruskin as draughtsman"), OCT. 13, 14*d*
Image, Prof. S. (l.), OCT. 21, 8*c*
Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (l.), OCT. 27, 8*d*
RUSKIN, John—assault charge, OCT. 28, 9*f*
RUSS, Herr Löwenfeld (Austria)—appointed Minister of Food, OCT. 20, 11*c*
RUSSELL, Lord :—
on railways—London tube (l.), NOV. 10, 10*d*
RUSSELL, Mrs.—found drowned, DEC. 31, 7*f*
RUSSELL, Mr. Bertrand :—
Glasgow University—Lord Rectorship : adopted as Socialist candidate, OCT. 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
RUSSELL, Dr. E. J. :—
at Association of Economic Biologists, on research in plant diseases, DEC. 12, 11*d*
RUSSELL, Sir Edward R. : see RUSSELL of Liverpool, Lord
RUSSELL, Mr. Frank (Mr. Justice)—biographical, OCT. 30, 13*e* ; appointed judge, 30, 13*e*
Beaumont College—attends congratulatory dinner, DEC. 16, 17*b*

RUSSELL, Mr. Harold :—
on woodpecker heard in Kensington-gardens (l.), Nov. 28, 8*d*
RUSSELL, James—theft charge, DEC. 12, 11*f*; 18, 4*d*
RUSSELL, Mr. James A.—will, DEC. 17, 17*b*
RUSSELL, R. B. (Winnipeg)—trial: prospects, DEC. 12, 13*f*; found guilty, 27, 9*b*; sentenced, 29, 7*e*
RUSSELL, Mr. Theo—to leave London for Berne, OCT. 13, 15*b*; received by M. Ador: presents credentials, 24, 11*f*
RUSSELL, Mrs. Theo—received by Queen, OCT. 11, 15*b*
RUSSELL, Mr. Thomas :—
on selling (art., "Sales organization," T.S.): V. ("Salesmanship in shops"), OCT. 4, 66*d*; VI. ("Appointing a sales manager"), 11, 90*d*; VII. ("The sales manager as leader"), 18, 117*b*; VIII. ("The commercial traveller"), 25, 142*d*; IX. ("Selling and order taking"), Nov. 1, 168*d*; X. and XI. ("Traveller and retailer"), 8, 196*d*; 15, 226*d*; XII. ("Controlling travellers"), 22, 254*d*; XIII. ("Travellers' territory and reports"), 29, 292*d*; XIV. ("The sales manager's office"), DEC. 6, 321*b*; XV. ("Office work again"), 13, 336*d*; XVI. ("Catalogues and price lists"), 20, 363*c*; XVII. ("Selling abroad"), 27, 391*b*
RUSSELL of Liverpool, Lord (Sir E. R. Russell) — acknowledges congratulations, OCT. 16, 13*b*; takes title of Baron Russell of Liverpool, 22, 12*b*; takes seat, 30, 16*a*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Press, Nov. 3, 9*b*
on drink — American prohibition movement: ragging of Mr. Johnson (l.), DEC. 2, 10*c*
RUSSELL-STREET, Bloomsbury :—
Literary associations — particulars, Nov. 4, 7*d*
RUSSIA :—
Afghanistan, relations with :—
Article ("Bolshevist menace to India: Afghan stepping-stone"), DEC. 12, 13*d*
Commercial treaty — projected, Nov. 27, 13*c*; DEC. 1, 13*b*
Embassy — arrives at Moscow, OCT. 13, 12*b*; 16, 9*d*; greeted by M. Lenin, 18, 9*a*; at Karatepe, 27, 12*e*; requests free passage through Esthonia to Germany, Nov. 3, 11*c*; leaves Moscow, DEC. 1, 13*b*
Leading articles, Nov. 11, 15*d*; DEC. 30, 11*c*
Mission, Soviet — reaches Afghan frontier, Nov. 11, 14*e*; at Kabul, 20, 11*b*; 27, 13*c*
The Times Teheran correspondent's message ("Courting the Afghans: Bolshevist agent at Herat"), DEC. 11, 13*e*
Turkestan — Afghan troops in Merv, OCT. 10, 9*b*; Nov. 11, 14*e*; sums of money sent to, 27, 13*c*
Agriculture :—
Lenin, M. (s.), DEC. 8, 13*b*
Allied Powers :—
Policy :—
Asquith, M. H. H. (s.), Nov. 17, 7*a*
Buchanan, Sir G. (s.), OCT. 9, 9*e*
Clemenceau, M. (statement), DEC. 24, 9*e* (l.e.)
RUSSIA :—
Allied Powers :—
Policy (continued) :—
French Socialists — attitude of railwaymen, Nov. 7, 11*b* (l.e.); call for indefinite strike, 8, 11*b* (l.e.)
Koltchak, Adm. (statement) — Col. J. Ward (s.P.), Nov. 18, 18*d*
Labour meeting (Royal Albert Hall) — passes resolution, OCT. 13, 16*e*
Labour protest :—
Buchanan, Sir G. (s.), OCT 9, 9*e*
Leading articles, OCT. 16, 11*c*; Nov. 4, 13*c*; 6, 13*c*; 10, 15*b*; 11, 15*c*; DEC. 4, 15*b*; 12, 15*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*b*; (s.P.), 18, 19*a*; Student of Politics comments, 18, 12*a*
London — demonstration of workers: passes resolution, Nov. 11, 16*e*
Mercier, Cardinal (int.), Nov. 12, 15*e*
National Liberal Federation — resolution passed, Nov. 29, 6*a*
Pares, Sir B. (lect.), Nov. 15, 14*a* (l.e.)
Parliament — questions, OCT. 28, 17*a*; 29, 16*b*; 31, 17*a*; discussed, Nov. 18, 17*d*
Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Ministers and Russia"), Nov. 10, 14*b*
Peace conference (London) — discussed, DEC. 13, 14*a*; M. Clemenceau (statement), 24, 9*e* (l.e.)
Press comments, Nov. 27, 13*a*
The Times Helsingfors correspondent's comments, Nov. 12, 14*d*
Ward, Col. J. (s.), OCT. 16, 9*c*
Anti-Bolshevist movement :—
Article ("A free democratic Russia: the aims of Koltchak and Denikin"), Nov. 19, 11*d*
Briansk — workmen attack commissaries and staff, Nov. 20, 11*c*
Democratic Centre Party — plot discovered: 60 persons shot, OCT. 7, 7*f*; 20, 11*c* (l.e.); bombs thrown at funeral procession, 8, 7*f*
Great Britain — lecture tour arranged, DEC. 31, 10*b*
Petrograd — plot discovered: 900 arrests, DEC 20, 11*f*
Right Social Revolutionaries :—
Moscow — printing offices discovered, OCT. 9, 9*b*
Zinovieff, M. (statement), DEC. 5, 14*e*
Austria, hatred of :—
Leading article, Nov. 15, 13*b*
Blockade :—
Allied Powers — introduce; effect, OCT. 13, 12*a*; extended to German territorial waters, 17, 12*e*; Nov. 19, 11*f*; partially relaxed on traffic between German Baltic ports, 28, 12*d*
Denmark — coastal traffic stopped, OCT. 15, 12*e*
Effect :—
Litvinoff, M. (statement), DEC. 17, 14*c*
Fokker, Dr. T. N. (int.), DEC. 1, 13*d*

RUSSIA :—
Blockade :—
Allied Powers (continued) :—
Germany — shipping at standstill in Baltic, OCT. 22, 11*c*
Berlin Press comments, OCT. 14, 12*c* (l.e.)
Cooperation :—
Allied note — issued, OCT. 15, 13*b* (and 11*d*, l.e.) ; 16, 10*c* ; text, 18, 9*c* ; Germany decides against : *Berlingske Tidendes* (art. quoted), 27, 12*c* ; German reply : text, 31, 12*b*
Leading articles, OCT. 15, 13*b* ; 16, 11*c*
Parliament — questions, NOV. 14, 17*c* ; 25, 18*b*
Russian Bolshevists — send message, OCT. 23, 11*e*
Ebert, Herr (int.), OCT. 23, 11*e*
Königsberg — isolated, OCT. 22, 11*c*
Parliament — questions, NOV. 6, 16*b* ; 13, 16*d* ; 14, 17*c*
Protest—to be lodged, OCT. 18, 9*c* ; rejected, NOV. 19, 11*f*
Vessels — six brought to Reval, OCT. 15, 12*c* ; two lighters seized by British destroyer, 17, 12*e* ; released, NOV. 1, 11*f* ; all at Reval released, DEC. 3, 13*f*
Inter-Allied Naval Commission — statements issued, OCT. 17, 12*c* ; NOV. 19, 11*f*
Parliament — questions, OCT. 24, 19*a* ; 28, 17*a* ; 29, 16*b* ; NOV. 6, 16*b* ; 13, 17*a* ; 14, 18*b* ; 21, 17*b* ; 25, 18*b*
Repeal, proposed :—
The Times Copenhagen correspondent's message ("Litvinoff's intrigues : anxiety over the blockade"), DEC. 6, 14*b*
Riga—Allied warships arrive, OCT. 17, 11*f* (l.e.)
Sweden—opinion : Gothenburg *Mercantile and Shipping Gazette* (art. quoted), OCT. 18, 9*c* ; Socialist protest, 22, 11*c* ; discussed in Riksdag, 27, 12*e*
Bolshevists :—
Agaier, Father — pamphlet : leading article, NOV. 2, 13*c*
Aid :—
United States of America — shipment of supplies from Copenhagen : arrangements, OCT. 31, 12*d*
Anti-Bolshevist movement : see above
Army : see under Campaign against —Red army, below
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), NOV. 1, 14*d*
Austria—socialists : revolution of sympathy, NOV. 5, 11*f*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), DEC. 12, 9*b*
Belgium—Bolshevist warning against recruiting, OCT. 23, 11*e*
Blockade against : see Blockade, above
Buchanan, Sir G. (s.), OCT. 9, 9*e*
Bullitt, Mr.—evidence :—
Leading article, OCT. 13, 13*c*
RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists (continued) :—
Campaign against :—
Aerial—British successes, OCT. 7, 7*d* ; Bolshevist claims, 10, 9*c* ; German aeroplane comes down at Kovno : occupants taken prisoner, 28, 12*c* ; 29, 11*b* ; British aeroplane shot down off Kronstadt, 30, 12*d*
Kite balloon—filled with non-inflammable gas : used by Bolshevists, OCT. 30, 12*f*
Krasnaya Gorka—bombed, OCT. 30, 12*f*
Krasnoyarsk — French airmen arrive, OCT. 9, 9*f*
Petrograd — bombed, OCT. 31, 12*c*
The Times special correspondent's message ("British aid to Yudenitch : part played by ships and aircraft"), NOV. 3, 12*c*
Allied forces :—
Parliament — question, DEC. 17, 19*a*
Amnesty—Soviet resolution : provisions, NOV. 7, 11*f*
Archangel front—Bolshevist advance, OCT. 1, 7*d* ; good order maintained, 4, 7*c* ; Siberian expedition returns, 4, 7*c* ; fresh advance begun, 13, 11*d* ; Bolshevist reports, NOV. 18, 11*d*
Balykiel—Red ships bombed, OCT. 7, 7*d*
Dvina region — troops cross to right bank, OCT. 6, 7*f* ; advance begun, 13, 11*d*
Ustvaga — evacuated by British, OCT. 2, 7*c*
Kochmas—occupied, OCT. 13, 11*d*
Onega region—freed, OCT. 4, 7*c*
Plesetsk-Seletsk sector — Bolshevists pressed back, OCT. 4, 7*d*
Border States :—
Cooperation :—
Denikin, Gen. — negotiations : arranged, DEC. 22, 12*c*
Brest-Litovsk — rising : town held, NOV. 15, 11*f*
British troops :—
Caucasus :—
Parliament — question, NOV 5, 16*c*
Comforts :—
Storey's Fund, Miss G. — appeal for troops in South Russia, NOV. 29, 22*d*
Honours lists, OCT. 18, 15*c*
Royal Air Force :—
Parliament — question, DEC. 2, 13*c* (l.c.)
Siberia and Northern Russia : see under Siberia and Northern Russia, below
South Russia, British Military Mission in :—
Denikin, Gen. (int.), DEC. 19, 11*a*
Letters and parcels for — directions for addressing, DEC. 11, 20*f*
Parliament — question, DEC. 5, 19*c* ; 17, 19*a*

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
British troops (continued) :—
Strength :—
Parliament— questions, OCT. 29, 16*d*
Volunteers — required for South Russia : particulars, OCT. 6, 10*a* ; 11, 11*f* (l.e.)
Withdrawal : see under Siberia and Northern Russia, below
Caspian — Bolshevists capture Kizil Arvat, Nov. 4, 11*c* ; Red troops at, 26, 11*c*
Bokara—railway torn up, NOV. 26, 11*c*
Caucasus :—
British troops : see British troops, above
Daghestan—Nuri Pasha organizing forces, DEC. 24, 9*d*
Georgian troops — withdrawal postponed, OCT. 10, 9*c*
Propaganda—objects, OCT. 10, 9*c*
Commissars :—
Article (" Bolshevism at close quarters : hatred of the Commissar "), OCT. 31, 11*a*
Recall :—
Zinovieff, M. (statement), OCT. 24, 12*f*
Cossacks :—
Don — defeat Ukrainian bands, OCT. 10, 10*d* ; successful advance along left bank of river, 15, 12*b* ; capture Red battery and 1,100 prisoners, 16, 10*d* ; capture Kalatch and Pavlovsk, 20, 12*b* ; determination, Nov. 6, 11*f* ; Bolshevists' 21st Division defeated ; 4,700 prisoners taken, 7, 11*c* ; retire to Khoper, 18, 12*b*
Women :—
Army clothing—making : arrangements, DEC. 24, 9*f*
Kuban — defeat Ukrainian bands, OCT. 10, 10*d*
Mamantoff, Gen.—raid : particulars, OCT. 30, 11*e* ; staff captured, DEC. 17, 13*b*
Orenburg Brigade—exploit : particulars, OCT. 3, 7*a*
Semiretchensk — 30,000 liberated at, OCT. 20, 12*b*
Services :—
Velikhoff, M. L. (statement), OCT. 30, 11*e*
Terek—attitude, DEC. 6, 13*f*
Ural—desertion : Bolshevists offer inducement, DEC 9, 16*a*
Crimea :—
Makhno—occupies, DEC. 3, 13*f*
Denikin's army, Gen.—all Bolshevists' efforts directed against, OCT. 2, 7*d* ; Bolshevists offensive in Voronezh area, 17, 12*e* ; British heavy battery captured, 17, 12*e* (l.e.) ; advance continued, 21, 12*b* ; 23, 11*b* ; Bolshevists' counter-attack, 24, 11*d* ; fighting on front from Tsaritsyn to Kieff, 27, 11*e* (l.e.) ; success in Don area, 30, 11*e* ; heavy fighting in centre, 31, 12*f* ;

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
Denikin's army (continued) :—
NOV. 13, 13*e* ; Bolshevists' counter-offensive checked, 8, 11*c* ; retirement in Don district, 18, 12*b* ; Bolshevists drive salients in Kursk region, 22, 11*b* ; Kursk evacuated, 24, 13*b* (l.e.) ; 15,000 Galicians join, 25, 11*b* ; Bolshevists claim 20,000 square miles and 7,367 prisoners captured, 27, 11*c* ; Gen. Denikin's position serious ; further retreat probable, 28, 12*e* ; severe pressure on centre, DEC. 1, 13*d*,; Bolshevist advance continues, 3, 13*c* ; advance on Kharkoff repulsed, 11, 13*c* ; Kharkoff captured by Bolshevists, 13, 14*c* ; Gen. Denikin's forces in retreat ; Poltava lost, 15, 14*d* ; pressure on centre continued, 16, 13*b* ; fighting on 700 miles front, 19, 11*a* ; Bolshevists bring 38 new divisions to Southern front, 24, 9*b* ; attempt to cut army in two, 29, 8*f*
Abramoff—Bolshevists capture station, NOV. 1, 11*b*
Alexyeevka—station occupied by Bolshevists, DEC. 4, 13*b* (l.e.) ; raided, 9, 16*a*
Article (" Denikin's great task : giving peace to South Russia "), DEC. 4, 13*c*
Bakmach—Bolshevists occupy, NOV. 25, 11*b*
Berditcheff—abandoned by Bolshevists, DEC 10, 13*c* ; retaken, 15, 14*d*
Berezooka—occupied, OCT. 15, 12*b*
Bielgorod — occupied by Bolshevists, DEC. 10, 13*c*
Biriutch—taken, DEC. 9, 16*a*
Bobroff—surrounded, OCT. 27, 11*e* (l.e.) ; captured, NOV. 1, 11*b* ; 4, 11*f* (l.e.)
Bögutchar — captured by Bolshevists, DEC. 17, 13*b* (l.e.)
Bolshoe-Konushkino — Bolshevists occupy, DEC. 3, 13*c*
Boronieia—station occupied by Bolshevists, DEC. 5, 14*e*
Briggs, Gen. Sir C. (l. quoted), DEC. 6, 13*b* ; (statement), 24, 9*c*
Caucasia, invasion of :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 12, 18*b*
Commander—change, DEC. 16, 14*c*
Commander-in-Chief — change, OCT. 9, 9*f*
Derbent — destroyed, NOV. 6, 11*f*
Dmitievka—occupied, DEC. 4, 13*b* (l.e.)
Dmitrieff — captured, OCT 6, 7*b* (l.e.) ; 7, 7*e* ; 8, 7*c* ; changes hands, NOV. 13, 13*e*
Dmitrovsk — Bolshevists capture, OCT. 15, 12*b* ; fighting, 17, 12*e* ; 25, 11*b* ; changes hands, 29, 11*b* ; NOV. 1, 11*b*

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
Denikin's army (continued) :—
Domnino — fighting : commanders, staffs, and commissions of two brigades captured, OCT. 27, 11*e* (l.c.)
Don—Bolshevist reverses in region, OCT. 10, 9*e* ; fighting, 10, 10*d* ; 14, 12*d* ; 16, 10*d* ; Reds driven in Northern direction, 17, 12*e* ; 40th Red Division defeated, 20, 12*b* ; retirement to Khoper on 30-mile front ; Bolshevist 21st Division defeated, Nov. 7, 11*c* ; fighting, DEC. 6, 13*b* ; retirement on broad front, 23, 9*b*
Donets Basin—fighting, DEC. 24, 9*b* ; Bolshevists cross river, 29, 8*f*
Dubovka—captured, OCT. 23, 11*b* ; changes hands, DEC. 11, 13*c*
Elizavetovka—fighting ; battalion captured, OCT. 14, 12*d*
Fatezh—evacuated, NOV. 18, 12*b*
Gorodistche—occupied, OCT. 14, 12*d*
Grafskaia — occupied ; 5,000 prisoners taken, OCT. 7, 7*e* ; 15, 12*b*
Holman, Maj.-Gen. H. C. (tel.), OCT. 27, 11*e* (l.c.)
Ilovlia—fighting, OCT. 23, 11*b* ; abandoned, 25. 11*b*
Izuim—captured by Bolshevists, DEC. 29, 8*f*
Jevrod — Bolshevists occupy points to south, OCT. 1, 7*d* ; 2, 7*d*
Jitomir — occupied, OCT. 1, 7*c* ; our correspondent's comments, 7, 7*d*
Kalatch—severe fighting, OCT. 4, 7*d* ; taken, 20, 12*b* ; changes hands, DEC. 3, 13*c* ; 9, 16*a*
Kamenni-Yar — fighting, DEC. 20, 12*c*
Kamyshin region—Bolshevist defeat ; armoured train "Stepnoi" at work, OCT. 23, 11*b*
Karlovka—Red army driven out, DEC. 22, 12*c*
Kastornoe — fighting, NOV. 22, 11*b*
Kazatin — junction occupied, NOV. 25, 11*b* ; 26, 11*d* ; occupied by Bolshevists, DEC. 29, 8*f*
Kharkoff — evacuation of stores commenced, DEC. 8, 13*b* ; captured by Bolshevists, 13, 14*c*
Khoper, Lower — fighting, OCT. 22, 12*e*
Khrististchy — occupied, OCT. 14, 12*d*
Kletskaia — fighting, OCT. 6, 7*b* (l.e.) ; 8, 7*e*
Kniazhitch — occupied, DEC. 10, 13*c*
Kotluban — station and farm occupied, DEC. 5, 14*e*
Kozelety—occupied by Bolshevists, DEC. 5, 14*e* ; 6, 13*b*
RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
Denikin's army (continued) :—
Krementchung — entered by Bolshevists, DEC. 29, 8*f* ; 30, 9*c* (l.c.)
Kriutcha—Bolshevists occupy, DEC. 5, 14*e*
Krivutchy — Red division dispersed ; 3,000 prisoners taken, OCT. 16, 10*d*
Kroma — Bolshevists occupy, OCT. 20, 12*b* ; fighting, 25, 11*b* ; abandoned, Nov. 4, 11*f* (l.c.)
Krony—fighting, OCT. 3, 7*a*
Krovie—occupied, OCT. 14, 12*d*
Kuban—agitation for recall of troops suppressed, DEC. 5. 13*b*
Kupiansk—captured by Bolshevists, DEC. 18, 12*d*
Kursk—rapid advance north of, OCT. 3, 7*a* ; fighting, 10, 9*c* ; Korniloff regiments defeated, 10, 10*d* ; Bolshevists capture, Nov. 20, 11*c* ; 24, 11*b* (l.c.) ; 25, 11*b*
Lgoff — Bolshevists capture, Nov. 20, 11*e* ; advance near, DEC. 6, 13*b*
Liski — captured by Bolshevists, OCT. 30, 11*e* ; retaken, Nov. 8, 11*c* ; fighting, 25, 11*b* ; DEC. 24, 9*b*
Livny — fighting, OCT. 3, 7*a* ; 6, 7*b* (l.e.)
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Nov. 14, 18*b*
Lugansk—captured by Bolshevists, DEC. 29, 8*f*
Malo-Archangelsk — Bolshevists occupy points to south, OCT. 1, 7*d* ; 2, 7*d* ; Bolshevists occupy, Nov. 10, 13*f*
Mamontoff, Gen. — Cavalry Corps Staff captured by Bolshevists, DEC. 17, 13*b*
Maslovka — station occupied, OCT. 29, 11*b*
Medveditza — Bolshevists drowned ; communist regiment annihilated, OCT. 29, 11*b*
Mikhailpol—occupied, Nov. 26, 11*d*
Millerovo—station captured by Bolshevists, DEC. 29, 8*f*
Moghileff — fighting, OCT. 17, 12*e*
Mojayskoye—Bolshevists attack repelled, OCT. 17, 12*e*
Mostistche — occupied, DEC. 10, 13*c* ; 11, 13*c*
Nov Chiglia — occupied, OCT. 27, 11*c* (l.e.)
Novo-Khopersk — Bolshevist forces surrounded : heroic incident, Nov. 1, 11*b*
Novosil—taken, OCT 20, 12*b* ; fighting, 27, 11*e* (l e.)
Nushitza — occupied, Nov. 26, 11*d*
Orel — advance on, OCT. 10, 9*e* ; fighting : 3,500 prisoners taken, 14, 12*d* ; captured ; described, 16, 10*d* ; 20, 12*b* ; Bolshevists re-enter, 22, 12*d* ; 27, 11*e* (l.c.)

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
Denikin's army (continued) :—
Orel-Kursk road — Bolshevist (Lettish and Chinese) column defeated, OCT. 21, 12*b*
Orlovka — captured, DEC. 5, 14*e*
Ostrozhensky — occupied, OCT. 14, 12*d*
Pavlograd—taken by Bolshevists, DEC. 30, 9*c* (l.e.)
Podgernaya—Bolshevists withdraw to new positions on, OCT. 10, 9*e*
Rabatkovo—occupied, OCT. 15, 12*b*
Ramon — station captured, OCT. 25, 11*b*
Red Fortress : see Voronezh, below
Rijarva Junction — Bolshevists occupy, NOV. 25, 11*b*
Rilsk — Bolshevists occupy, Nov. 25, 11*b*
Rolym — fight for fords, OCT. 15, 12*b*
Romashevka—occupied, DEC. 19, 11*a*
Romny—captured by Bolshevists, DEC. 5, 14*e*
St. Tishanka—captured, Nov. 22, 11*b*
Serbian officers—arrive at Odessa to prepare division, OCT. 25, 11*f*
Shishovka — occupied, OCT. 27, 11*c* (l.e.)
Shkuro, Gen. — group captured by Bolshevists, DEC. 17, 13*b*
Sievsk — Bolshevists take, OCT. 9, 10*a* ; 22, 12*e* ; fighting, 25, 11*b* ; occupied, NOV. 6, 11*e* ; 10, 13*f* ; 18, 12*b*
Sloviansk — captured by Bolshevists, DEC. 29, 8*f*
Sniatin — taken by Bolshevists, DEC. 15, 14*d*
Special correspondent's messages (" Denikin's all-round progress : fine cavalry work "), OCT. 10, 10*d* ; (" Moscow before winter : Denikin moving towards the goal "). 11, 12*d*
Sumy—abandoned, DEC. 4, 13*b* (l.e.)
Tchernigoff — taken, OCT. 14, 12*d* ; 20, 12*b* ; 25, 11*f* ; hostages released, 15, 12*b* ; Bolshevist advance on, 22, 12*e* ; raid by Russian Guards, 25, 11*f* ; Bolshevists capture, NOV. 8, 11*c*
Tern—occupied, DEC. 19, 11*a*
The Times special correspondent's message (" Denikin's bitter struggle : the Red defeat at Kieff "), Nov. 5, 11*b*
Tim — Bolshevists capture, Nov. 20, 11*e*
Trekhsviatskaia — fighting, OCT. 14, 12*d*
Tsaritsyn — Bolshevist offensive begun, OCT. 20, 12*b* ; attack unsuccessful, 21, 12*b* ; fighting, DEC. 2, 13*e* ; 3, 13*c* ; 5, 14*e* ; 9, 16*a*

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
Denikin's army (continued) :—
Ust-Khoperskaya — occupied by Bolshevists, DEC. 29, 8*f*
Ust-Medvieditsk — fighting : 1,500 prisoners taken, OCT. 16, 10*d* ; fighting, 22, 12*e*
Vasilkoff—taken by Bolshevists, DEC. 29, 8*f*
Verkhesensk — taken, DEC. 9, 16*a*
Viazhnoy — occupied, OCT. 14, 12*d*
Volga front — Bolshevist advance on both banks, DEC. 1, 13*d* ; 3, 13*c*
Cherny Yar — bombed, OCT. 7, 7*d*
Volochissk — reached ; contact with Poles, DEC. 4, 13*b* (l.e.)
Voronezh — Bolshevists scattered in region ; 15,000 prisoners taken, OCT. 8, 7*e* ; captured, 9, 10*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, 16, 10*e* ; Bolshevists counter offensive taken, 17, 12*c* ; fighting, 20, 12*b* ; Bolshevists claim victory, 22, 12*e* ; ford captured, 25, 11*b* ; Bolshevists capture, 27, 11*c* (l.e.) ; fighting, DEC. 3, 13*c* ; 5, 14*e*
Vyshgorod — occupied, DEC. 10, 13*c*
Wrangel, Gen. — order of day : issued, DEC. 16, 14*c*
Yeletz — fighting near, OCT. 25, 11*b* ; captured, 27, 11*e* (l.e.)
Yugo-Slavs — enrolment : permission granted, Nov. 7, 11*c*
Zadonsk — occupied, Nov, 3, 11*b*
Zemliansk — occupied, Nov. 3, 11*b*
Zmieff — occupied by Bolshevists, DEC. 23, 9*f*
Zolotarevo — fighting, OCT. 27, 11*e* (l.e.)
Zolotonosha — entered by Bolshevists, DEC. 29, 8*f*
Dobrjansky, Gen. (statement), OCT. 23, 12*e* (l.e.)
Esthonian front — villages raided, OCT. 17, 12*c* ; position of army, Nov. 18, 12*b* ; Esthonians relieve White troops on Southern Narva front, 20, 11*b* ; withdraw to line of Luga, 21, 11*d* ; advance north of Narva, DEC. 2, 13*e* ; Bolshevists break through three miles south of Narva, 19, 11*b* ; villages on Finnish gulf attacked, 30, 9*e*
Casualties, OCT. 30, 11*f*
Feodorovka — attacked by Bolshevists, DEC. 30, 9*e*
Hobe—attacks repulsed, DEC. 30, 9*e*
Korostelly — attacked by Bolshevists, DEC. 30, 9*e*
Marienhoff — estate attacked by Bolshevists, DEC. 30, 9*e*

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
Esthonian front (continued) :—
Mastajoc — bombarded, DEC. 30, 9*c*
Novayo — attacks dispersed, DEC. 30, 9*c*
Now Llina — occupied, NOV. 3, 12*d*
Orloff — attacked by Bolshevists, DEC. 30, 9*e*
Ostroff — advance on, OCT. 17, 12*d*
Peipus, Lake — flotilla in action, OCT. 17, 12*d*
Poddubye — attacks dispersed, DEC. 30, 9*c*
Red troops — strength, OCT. 24, 12*f* (l.e.)
Salu — fighting, DEC. 30, 9*c*
Tönisson, Gen. (statement), DEC. 5, 14*e*
Vyasky — bombarded, DEC. 30, 9*c*
Esthonian troops — refusal to fight Bolshevists, OCT. 20, 12*a*
Finland :—
Co-operation :—
Koltchak, Adm.— representative leaves to discuss, OCT. 8, 7*f*
Leading articles, OCT. 7, 9*b*; 24, 13*c*; NOV. 3, 13*c*; 4, 13*c*
Mannerheim, Gen. G. (statement), OCT. 7, 9*f*
Petrograd : see under Petrograd, below
Social-Democrats — meeting held, OCT. 9, 9*b* (l.e.)
Valkesaari — boundary guards attacked south of, DEC. 20, 11*f*
Gough, Gen. Sir H.—dispatch :—
Parliament—questions, DEC. 5, 19*c*; 12, 19*c*
Great Britain :—
Expenditure—from date of armistice to OCT. 31, 1919 : statistics (white paper), Nov. 4, 12*e*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), OCT. 22, 14*c*; NOV. 17, 7*b*
Leading article, NOV. 4, 13*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), NOV. 14, 18*c*
Parliament—question, OCT. 23, 16*b*
Labour Party—attitude :—
Litvinoff telegram—publication :—
Hill, Mr. J. (s.), DEC. 11, 8*d*
Negotiations—with Mr. Lloyd George :—
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (report), DEC. 11, 8*b*
Strike, protest :—
Bolshevists—appeal, NOV. 5, 11*a*
Supplies—received, OCT. 4, 7*d*; 22, 12*d*; sale of tanks denied by War Office, NOV. 18, 11*f*
Conditions—High Command statement : issued, OCT. 13, 11*d*
Parliament—question, OCT. 28, 17*a*
Riga :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 5, 16*c*

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
Great Britain :—
Supplies (continued) :—
Shipping required :—
Parliament—question, OCT. 29, 16*d*
Troops : see British troops, above
Ingermanlanders—in action, OCT. 17, 12*d*
Joyce, Mr. R. F. (l.), OCT. 16, 6*d*
King, Mr. N. C. (l.), OCT. 16, 6*d*
Koltchak's army, Adm. :—
Allied Powers' assistance—Adm. Koltchak's statement : Col. J. Ward (s.P.), NOV. 18, 8*d*
Czecho-Slovak troops :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 11, 19*b*
Fighting : see under Siberian front, below
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), NOV. 14, 18*b*
Kronstadt—inhabitants ordered to leave, OCT. 1, 7*d*; bombardment announced, 18, 10*d*; red flag flying, 20, 12*a*; 21, 12*a*; surrender denied, 20, 12*a*; white flag raised, 20, 12*b*; 21, 12*a*; bombed by seaplane; food situation, 21, 12*a*; bombarded by Allies, 23, 12*d*: bombarded from Fort Ino (Finland), 24, 12*f*; message of congratulation, 25, 12*d*; bombarded, 31, 12*e*; conditions of defences, NOV. 3, 12*e*
Finland, bombardment by :—
Cowan, Adm. Sir W. H. (message), OCT. 25, 12*d*
Parliament—question, NOV. 20, 16*a*
Maude, Mr. A. (l.), OCT. 16, 6*d*
Moscow—martial law declared, OCT. 3, 7*a*; measures taken for defence; working classes mobilized, 16, 10*d*
Communist Party — bombs thrown during sitting of Committee, OCT. 3, 7*d*
Consulate-General—gutted, OCT. 13, 11*c* (l.e.)
Murmansk front—Bolshevist advance on railway line, OCT. 2, 7*d*; Bolshevist offensive proposed, DEC. 19, 11*b*
Finland :—
Cooperation — request by Whites refused, OCT. 29, 12*d*
Kapelselga—fighting, OCT. 4, 7*d*
Situation :—
Arnipoff, Col. (statement), NOV. 5, 11*a*
Naval :—
Allied policy :—
Baltic :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 21, 17*b*
British squadron :—
Archangel — river force : thanked by Admiralty, OCT. 11, 11*f* (l.e.)
Baltic—reinforced, OCT. 18, 10*d*; assists Letts, 20, 11*c*; operations, 31, 12*e*; casualties, NOV. 8, 11*c*; withdrawn to ice-free waters, 19, 11*d*; headquarters, DEC. 8, 13*f*

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
Naval :—
British squadron :—
Baltic (continued) :—
Casualties :—
Parliament — question, Nov. 13, 16*d*
Cost :—
Parliament — question, Nov. 6, 16*a*
Dragon (cruiser) — hit : casualties, Nov. 8, 11*c*
Parliament — question, Dec. 19, 17*b*
Dunedin (cruiser) — bombards batteries at Kuporia Bay, Oct. 31, 12*e*
Erebus (monitor) — bombards Krassnaya Gorka, Oct. 27, 12*d* ; 30, 12*f* ; 31, 12*c* ; effect, Nov. 3, 12*c*
Esthonia—services to : tribute, Dec. 18, 12*d*
Finland — services to : *Hufvudstadsbladet* (art. quoted), Dec. 18, 12*d* ; deputation at Viborg thanks British admiral ; wreaths placed on graves of Englishmen, 19, 11*f*
German artillery—fire on British warships, Oct. 22, 12*d* (l.e.)
Long, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*c*
Reval—to be used as headquarters, Dec. 8, 13*f*
The Times special correspondent's message ("British aid to Yudenitch : part played by ships and aircraft"), Nov. 3, 12*c*
Ullmanis, M. (tel.), Nov. 17, 11*f*
Black Sea operations :—
Cost :—
Parliament — question, Nov. 6, 16*a*
Caspian operations :—
Culme-Seymour, Rear Adm. —dispatch : issued ; names mentioned, Oct. 10, 15*c*
Norris, Commodore D. T.— report : issued, Oct. 10, 15*c*
Casualties :—
Parliament—question, Oct 30, 17*a*
Delhi — bombards Fort Paltino, Oct. 18, 10*d*
Krassnaya Gorka — assists at landing, Oct. 17, 12*d* ; bombards, 22, 10*d*
Kronstadt, operations against —participates in, Oct. 24, 12*f*
Kronstadt harbour attack :—
Cowan, Sir W. — dispatch, Oct. 11, 14*c*
Dobson, Cdr. C. C.—report, Oct. 11, 14*c*
Libau — arrives off, Oct. 13, 12*a* (l.e.)
Parliament — questions, Oct. 23, 16*a* ; 30, 17*a* ; Nov. 4, 17*a* ; 27, 20*a* ; Dec. 4, 18*c*

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
Naval :—
British squadron (continued) :—
Red fleet — receives appeal from to hoist red flag, Nov. 15, 14*a*
Caspian — Gen. Denikin's flotilla reinforced, Oct. 10, 9*c*
Enzeli — British base proposed, Oct. 11, 11*c*
French squadron :—
Baltic :—
Riga—ordered to participate in fighting, Oct. 28, 12*e*
Red fleet — bombed by British airmen, Oct. 7, 7*d* ; steamer sunk, 7, 7*d* ; two destroyers sunk, 23, 12*d*
British sailors—send message to hoist red flag, Nov. 15, 14*a*
Caspian :—
Astrakhan — bombards positions in direction, Oct. 29, 11*b*
Finland, Gulf of :—
Surrender :—
Litvinoff, M. (statement) Nov. 21, 11*d*
Gabriel (destroyer) — decoyed on to minefield, Oct. 27, 12*d*
Royal Marines :—
Courts-martial :—
Long, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), Dec. 23, 15*c*
Parliament — questions, Nov. 20, 16*a* ; 27, 20*b* ; Dec. 23, 15*c*
Nolde, Baron B. (art. quoted), Dec. 5, 13*a*
North-Western Army (Gen. Yudenitch) — offensive between Luga and Pskoff begun, Oct. 25, 12*c* ; advance towards Ropscha, 31, 12*c* ; Bolshevists south of Narva, Nov. 14, 12*b* ; situation of army, 18, 12*b* ; statement of 20,000 surrendering to Bolshevists denied ; half army retreat across Esthonian boundary : disarmed, 22, 11*d* ; Gen. Yudenitch and staff arrive at Reval : arrangements with Esthonian authorities, 24, 14*b* ; army passes from Gen. Yudenitch to Gen. Toenisson, 25, 16*b* ; Russian soldier stragglers : to be drafted into Esthonian fighting detachments, 27, 13*c* ; Bolshevist casualties, 28, 12*d* reorganization, Dec. 5, 14*c* ; disarmament : official statement, 22, 12*c*
Command — changed, Nov. 17, 12*d* ; 18, 12*b* ; 25, 11*b*
Parliament — question, Nov. 26, 18*a*
Esthonia, in :—
Allied Powers — note issued, Dec. 5, 13*b* (l.e.)
Gdoff — fighting, Oct. 20, 12*a* ; Bolshevist offensive launched, 22, 12*d* ; surrendered to Bolshevists, Nov. 8, 11*e* ; 10, 14*c* ; counter-blow in direction announced, 13, 13*f*

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
North-Western Army (Gen. Yudenitch) (continued) :—
Hospitals :—
Macgregor, Col. P. (statement), DEC. 27, 9*e*
Kashitzo Velikoe — captured, OCT. 25, 12*c*
Kernovo—fighting, Nov. 13, 13*f*
Narva — fighting, Nov. 21, 11*d*; 25, 11*b*; DEC. 1, 13*c*; 11, 14*d*; 19, 11*b*; bombarded by Bolshevists, 24, 9*e*
Nisy — reached by Bolshevists, Nov. 20, 11*b*
Oregesh — captured, OCT. 25, 12*c* (l.c.)
Parliament — questions, DEC. 10, 19*b*; 19, 18*f*
Petrograd, advance against : see Petrograd, below
Pskoff — Gen. Yudenitch threatens, OCT. 4, 7*d*; retaken, 15, 12*c*; recapture denied, 17, 12*d*; city bombarded by Esthonians, 21, 12*a*; 25, 12*c* (l.c.)
Pskoff front — Bolshevists retire in Peipus-Luga sector, OCT. 2, 7*c*; positions bombarded, 3, 7*d*; Bolshevists' 19th Division destroyed, 9, 10*a*; Bolshevist advance, 23, 12*d*
Strugi-Belaya — retaken, OCT. 7, 7*d*; changes hands, 23, 12*d*; 25, 12*c*; offensive towards begun, 25, 12*c*
Recruiting :—
Denmark, in — particulars, DEC. 13, 13*f*
Reval — Gen. Yudenitch and staff arrive at, Nov. 24, 14*b*; stores on fire, DEC. 11, 14*d*
Tsarskaja Slavyanka — advance to, OCT. 25, 12*c*
Vladimir-Lager — occupied, OCT. 25, 12*c*
Petrograd, advance against—Gen. Yudenitch begins offensive, OCT. 13, 12*a*; movement on 100 mile front; Voloisa and Gomontova taken; over 1,000 prisoners, nine guns, staff of artillery brigade, and armoured train captured. 15, 12*c*; 16, 10*d*; (correction), 27, 12*d*; Bolshevist Ministries closed; work suspended, 15, 12*c*; Baltic railway occupied, 16, 10*d*; priests taken as hostages: mobilization begun; Soviet decides upon evacuation; Red army reinforcements brought in; powder magazines flooded, 17, 12*d*; Kronstadt and coast forts: bombardment reported: fall of city and Gatchina denied, 18, 10*d*; capture of Gatchina, Krasnoe Selo, and Siverskaya announced; Moscow railway cut; Petrograd suburbs reached; surrender denied; Bolshevists threaten to destroy city, 20, 12*a*; workmen promise aid to Gen. Yudenitch, 20, 12*b*; preparations for siege; city isolated; explosions take place; Bashkir Division destroyed; line within eight miles, 21, 12*a*; pause in advance; awaiting reinforcements. 22, 12*d*; Bolshevists counter-attack; destroyers sunk, 23, 12*d*; disposition of forces; stubborn Bolshevist resistance, 24, 12*f*; city in state of siege, 25, 12*c*; battle near Tsarskoe Selo; British monitor arrives off Krassnaya Gorka, 27, 12*d*; Gen. Yudenitch's troops fall back; Krasnoe Selo lost, 28, 12*e*; fighting; M. Trotsky's personal staff captured; Petrograd systems of internal fortifications: particulars, 30, 12*f*; attempt to cut off Gen. Yudenitch's army frustrated, 31, 12*c* (l.c.); advance to Taitzy; lost ground regained; gap with Esthonians closed, Nov. 3, 12*d*; Bolshevist thrusts described; Gen. Yudenitch's army reported surrounded, 5, 11*a*; retreats, 6, 12*e*; 7, 12*b*; theatres to reopen, 10, 13*f*; Bolshevists attempt to surround Gen. Yudenitch's army: position serious, 10, 14*c*; Bolshevist attempt to cut off troops, 10, 14*c* (l.c.); army in deperate position, 11, 14*f*; counter-blow announced, 13, 13*f*; Bolshevists gain cross-roads at Opalje; Gen. Yudenitch forced back to Luga; Yamburg lost. 15, 13*f*; conditions in Petrograd, 17, 11*e*; Gen. Yudenitch's forces back at starting point; casualties, 17, 12*d*; position of army, 18, 12*b*; 30,000 persons arrested in city, 21, 11*d*; 300 persons executed, 28, 12*d*; Bolshevist casualties, 28, 12*d*
Banners — presented by Soviet to regiments, Nov. 7, 11*f*
Batetskaya — fighting, OCT. 22, 12*d*; captured, 25, 12*c*
Bysatskai — abandoned, Nov. 5, 11*a*
Defence :—
Zinovieff, M. (statement), OCT. 21, 12*a*
Dubrovo — taken, OCT. 21, 12*a*
Esthonian troops — refuse to fight Bolshevists, OCT. 20, 12*e*
Etiévant, Gen. (statement), Nov. 3, 12*c*
Finland (*see also* under Finland, above) :—
Cooperation — attitude, OCT. 23, 12*e*; 24, 12*f*; 12*f*; 27, 12*c* (l.c.); 29, 12*d*; Gen. Yudenitch asks for support, 25, 12*c*; refused; Finnish conditions: *Temps* (art. quoted), 29, 12*d*; Finnish Government replies, Nov. 7, 12*b*

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
Petrograd, advance against :—
Finland :—
Cooperation (continued) :—
Allied Powers — attitude, Nov. 7, 12*b*
Hufvudstadsblad (art. quoted), Nov. 7, 12*b*; 21, 11*d*
Lianosoff, M. (int.), Nov. 3, 12*c*; (l. quoted), 4, 12*c*; receives reply from Finnish Government, 7, 12*b*
Mannerheim, Gen. — sends letter to M. Stahlberg, Nov. 3, 12*c*
Terms — particulars, Nov. 1, 11*c* (l.e.); 3, 12*c*
The Times Helsingfors correspondent's messages ("Finns and Petrograd: conditions of intervention"), OCT. 28, 12*e*; ("Finland asked to intervene: Mannerheim's appeal: conditions of compliance"), Nov. 3, 12*c*; ("Koltchak and the Finns: agreement reported"), 5, 11*a*; ("Yudenitch's defeat: no Finnish decision"), 6, 12*c*
Gatchina — operations against begun, OCT. 16, 10*d*; fall announced, 17, 12*d*; denied; Gen. Yudenitch's forces within two miles, 18, 10*d*; changes hands, 20, 12*a*; offer to surrender; occupied; Gen. Yudenitch's staff removed to, 21, 12*a*; 12,000 prisoners taken in one hour, 27, 12*d*; changes hands, 31, 12*c*; abandoned, Nov. 5, 11*a*; population starving, 7, 12*b*
Gomontova — seized, OCT. 15, 12*c*
Goryelovo — captured, OCT 23, 12*d*
Great Ruya — fighting, Nov. 10, 14*c*
Ingermanlanders — forced to retire, Nov. 17, 11*b*
Kipen — Bolshevists capture, Nov. 5, 11*a*
Kissari — taken, OCT. 25, 12*c* (l.e.)
Kliabine — Bolshevists capture, Nov. 5, 11*a*
Koporia — taken, OCT. 17, 12*d*
Koporsky Bay — landing effected, OCT. 17, 12*d*
Krasnoe Selo — reached; capture announced, OCT. 17, 12*d*; fighting, 18, 10*d*; changes hands, 20, 12*a*; 12*b*; occupied; Bashkir division defeated, 21, 12*a*; fighting, 22, 12*d*; Bolshevists retake, 28, 12*e*; 29, 12*d* (l.e.)
Krasnoya-Svabodka — taken, OCT. 25, 12*c* (l.e.)
Krassnaya Gorka — fighting; fall announced, OCT. 17, 12*d*; bombardment: Bolshevist report, 18, 10*d*; batteries active, 20, 12*a*; Esthonian troops advance on, 21, 12*a*; fighting; British fleet bombard; Governor appointed, 22, 12*d*; Bolshevist sortie repulsed, 23, 11*d*; fighting, 25, 12*c*; bombarded, 27, 12*d*; 30, 12*f*; 31, 12*e*; armament described, Nov. 3, 12*c*
Kuoporia Bay — British squadron in, OCT. 18, 10*d*; Bolshevist destroyers sunk, 23, 12*d*; batteries bombarded, 31, 12*c*
Ladoga, Lake — railway south of cut, OCT. 21, 12*a*
Ligovo — station occupied, OCT. 20, 12*a*; taken, 20, 12*a* (l.e.); 21, 12*a*
Lisino — taken, OCT. 27, 12*d*
Luga — fighting, OCT. 15, 12*c*; captured, 17, 12*d*; abandoned, Nov. 4, 12*e*
Mchi — station occupied by Bolshevists, Nov. 6, 12*c*
Moskovskaya — suburbs reached, OCT. 20, 12*a* (l.e.)
Oranienbaum — Esthonian troops approach, OCT. 21, 12*a*
Orla — fighting, Nov. 22, 11*d*
Paltino, Fort (Kuoporia Bay) — bombarded, OCT. 18, 10*d*
Pavlovsk — inhabitants ordered to deliver up arms, OCT. 1, 7*d*; Bolshevists retire to, 10, 9*e*; changes hands, 20, 12*b*; 25, 11*b*; 25, 12*c*; 28, 12*e*
Pereleshino — taken, OCT. 25, 12*c* (l.e.)
Pernovo — taken, OCT. 17, 12*d*
Peterhof — fall announced, OCT. 17, 12*d*
Plyussa — Bolshevists occupy station, OCT. 28, 12*c*; 29, 12*d* (l.e.)
Poeioshino — taken, OCT. 21, 12*a*
Preobrajenskaya — taken by Bolshevists, Nov. 6, 12*c*
Pulkovo — captured, OCT. 21, 12*a*; 23, 12*d*
Putiloff — troops at Putiloff railway junction, OCT. 20, 12*a* (and l.e.)
Ropsha — Bolshevists retake, OCT. 28, 12*e*; changes hands, Nov. 3, 12*d*; 5, 11*a*
Sablina — taken, OCT. 25, 12*c*
Siverskaya — taken, OCT. 20, 12*a*
Sobolevo — taken, OCT. 25, 12*c* (l.e.)
Special correspondent's messages ("Yudenitch's losses: retiring in good order"), Nov. 7, 12*b*; ("The Petrograd failure: German plans to hamper Yudenitch"), 19, 11*c*

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
Petrograd, advance against (continued) :—
Strelna — taken, OCT. 25, 12*c* (l.e.)
Taitsky—station held, OCT. 28, 12*e*
Toksovo — captured, OCT. 29, 12*d* ; NOV. 5, 11*a*
Tosna—advance on ; bridge blown up, OCT. 20, 12*a* ; railway cut at, 21, 12*a* ; Bolshevists bring heavy artillery, 27, 12*d*
Trotsky, M. — appeal to troops : issued, OCT. 24, 12*f* ; (art. quoted), 25, 12*d* ; message, NOV. 1, 11*c* ; message to Gen. Yudenitch's army, 6, 12*e*
Tsarskoe Selo — inhabitants ordered to deliver up arms, OCT. 1, 7*d* ; reached, 17, 12*d* ; Gen. Yudenitch's headquarters moved to, 22, 12*d* ; fighting near, 23, 12*d* ; changes hands, 25, 12*c* ; 28, 12*e* ; Palace undamaged, DEC. 13, 13*f*
Viritza — station taken ; railway cut at, OCT. 21, 12*a*
Visotskoe — fighting, NOV. 5, 11*a*
Vitino — retaken, NOV. 7, 12*c* (l.e.)
Volossa—captured, OCT. 15, 12*c*
Vreeda—station captured, OCT. 15, 12*c*
Women — Bolshevist detachments among defenders, OCT. 23, 12*d* ; 27, 12*d*
Yamburg — retaken, OCT. 13, 12*a* ; 14, 12*d* ; no casualties, 17, 12*d* ; threatened by Bolshevists, NOV. 10, 14*c* (and l.e.) ; in ruins, 12, 13*d* ; Bolshevists capture, 15, 13*f* ; British officers taken prisoners, 19, 11*c* (l.e.)
Yudenitch, Gen. (statement), OCT. 27, 12*d* ; (int.), NOV. 10, 13*f*
Zastava — suburbs reached, OCT. 20, 12*a* (l.e.)
Petrograd front—offer of command to Gen. Mannerheim discussed, NOV. 21, 11*d*
Polish Army — Dvinsk forts taken, OCT. 2, 7*c* ; 3, 7*c* ; troops cross to right bank of Dvina, 6, 7*f* ; cross Beresina, 21, 11*f* ; troops east of Lepel and Kamien, NOV. 13, 11*b* ; cross Western Dvina, 25, 11*b* ; in contact with Gen. Denikin's outposts, DEC. 1, 13*d* ; official statement, 2, 13*e* ; ten days' armistice signed, 4, 16*d* ; relations with Gen. Denikin, 27, 9*f*
Armistice — for ten days signed, DEC. 4, 16*d*
Beresina — crossed, OCT. 21, 11*f* ; fighting, 22, 11*c* ; NOV. 13, 11*b*
Bobruisk — fighting : 400 Bolshevists captured, OCT. 6, 7*f* ; Posnanian success ; 1,300 prisoners taken, 22, 11*c*

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
Polish Army (continued) :—
Co-operation — our correspondent's comments, OCT. 1, 7*c* ; 7, 7*d*
Dvinsk—fighting, NOV. 25, 11*b*
Lepel—captured, OCT. 22, 11*c*
Novograd-Volhynsk—occupied, NOV. 13, 11*b*
Peace negotiations : see under Poland, below
Pilsudski, Gen. J. (int.), OCT. 16, 10*f*
Prisoners :—
Baltic States :—
Exchange :—
Conference (Dorpat) — proposed, NOV. 13, 11*c* ; arrangements, 17, 12*c* ; M. Litvinoff arrives at Dorpat, 18, 13*e* ; visits British Legation, 19, 13*e* ; meets representatives of Baltic States, 20, 17*d* ; agreement arrived at, 21, 11*d* ; 22, 11*c*
British :—
British Red Cross — services, DEC. 9, 16*b* (l.e.)
Civilian — list sent to Moscow, DEC. 10, 15*e*
Exchange :—
British Mission :—
Parliament — questions, NOV. 18, 17*c* ; DEC. 5, 19*a* ; 9, 18*d* ; 10, 19*b* ; 17, 19*a* ; 19, 17*a*
Negotiations (Copenhagen) —Mr. J. O'Grady : arrangements, NOV. 4, 12*e* ; 14, 12*b* ; 17, 12*c* ; 25, 12*e* ; Foreign Office announcement, 15, 13*e* ; leaves London, 17, 12*c* ; arrives at Copenhagen : instructions, 18, 13*e* ; visits Rigsdag building, 22, 11*e* ; limit of functions, 29, 12*b* ; instructions, DEC. 5, 13*c* ; 9, 11*e* ; 10, 15*e* ; return (statement), 12, 14*d* ; leaves for England, 24, 9*f* ; arrives in London, 27, 9*e* ; visits Foreign Office, 29, 8*e*
Conference—held, NOV. 26, 12*e* (and l.e.) ; 28, 12*e* ; 29, 12*b* (l.e.) ; DEC. 4, 14*a* ; 5, 13*c* ; 6, 14*b* ; 12, 14*d* ; 18, 12*d* (l.e.) ; arrangements, NOV. 27, 14*e* ; negotiations broken off, DEC. 19, 13*e* ; to be resumed, 22, 11*c* : resumed, 22, 11*c* (l.e.)
Denmark—attitude, DEC. 9, 16*a*
German Gazette (art. quoted), DEC. 4, 14*b*
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), DEC. 23, 15*c*
Leading articles, NOV. 14, 13*b* ; 15, 13*b*

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
Prisoners :—
British :—
Exchange :—
Negotiations (Copenhagen) (continued) :—
Litvinoff, M.—to meet Mr. O'Grady : Foreign Office announcement, Nov. 15, 13*e* ; arrangements, 17, 12*c* ; leaves for Copenhagen, 24, 14*c* ; arrives, 25, 12*c* ; receives Socialist delegates, 27, 14*e* ; demands, DEC. 2, 13*e* (l.e.) ; (statement), 4, 14*a* ; 15, 14*d* ; 17, 14*c* ; interview with : Swedish journalist expelled, 5, 11*c* ; stipulations, 16, 14*c* ; 20, 12*d*
O'Grady, Mr. J. (statements), NOV. 18, 13*c* ; 28, 12*e*
Ostrogradsky, M.—issues protest, Nov. 24, 14*c*
Soviet demands—Mr. J. O'Grady (statement), DEC. 20, 12*d* ; M. Litvinoff (statement), 20, 12*d*
Parliament—questions, OCT. 29, 16*b* ; NOV. 6, 16*b* ; 11, 18*b* ; DEC. 23, 15*c*
Letters to—delivery : Foreign Office statement, DEC. 16, 14*c*
Litvinoff, M. (statement quoted), Nov. 29, 12*b* ; DEC. 1, 14*c*
Officers—threat to shoot :—
Litvinoff, M. (statement quoted), DEC. 6, 14*b*
Position :—
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), OCT. 29, 17*b*
Parliament—discussed on motion for adjournment, OCT. 29, 17*d* ; questions, 29, 16*d* ; NOV. 12, 18*b* ; DEC. 17, 19*a* ; 24, 15*a*
Statistics, Nov. 28, 12*e* ; DEC. 9, 16*b* (l.e.)
Supplies—clothing dispatched, DEC. 30, 9*f*
Negotiations (Copenhagen) —held, Nov. 29, 12*b* ; DEC. 19, 13*e* ; 20, 12*d*
Yamburg—officers captured, Nov. 19, 11*c* (l.e.)
Yorkshire Regiment—three men handed over to Esthonian authorities, Nov. 20, 11*d* ; identity established, 21, 11*d* ; handed over to Lieut. Warrender, 22, 11*e* ; release announced, 25, 12*c* ; arrive at Hull ; names, DEC. 1, 13*d* (l.e.) ; detained by police, 2, 14*e*
Davidson, Pte. (statement), DEC. 1, 13*d* (l.e.)
Parliament—question, DEC. 4, 18*f*

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
Prisoners (continued) :—
Danish :—
Exchange — arranged, DEC. 23, 9*f*
Denikin's army, Gen.—Bolshevist claims, Nov. 27, 13*c*
Great Britain, captured by :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 10, 19*b*
Hostages and fugitives—Poles set free, DEC. 4, 16*d* ; exchange begins, 6, 13*b*
Koltchak's army, Gen. — Bolshevist claims, Nov. 14, 11*c*
Kurgana prison—deaths : statistics, OCT. 2, 7*d*
Novo Nikolaievsk—Bolshevists eapture 10,000, DEC. 23, 9*b*
Polish :—
Exehange :—
Negotiatons — arrangements, Nov. 21, 11*d* ; 29, 11*d*
Red Army — 15,000 eaptured by Gen. Denikin, OCT. 8, 7*e* ; 5,000 taken west of Khoper, 17, 12*e* ; 21, 12*b* ; 12,000 taken in one hour at Gatchina, 27, 12*d* ; 55,000 captured from October 17 to 27, Nov. 6, 11*e* ; 4,700 taken, 7, 11*c* ; whole regiment eaptured, 10, 13*f* ; 500 set free, 19, 11*c* (l.e.)
Swedish :—
Exchange :—
Stroem, M. F.—attempts to secure repatriation : refused interview with Mr. O'Grady and M. Litvinoff, Nov. 25, 12*e*
Turkestan—33,000 captured, OCT. 16, 10*d*
Red Army—successes : Bolshevist message, DEC. 1, 13*b*
Article ("Bolshevism at elose quarters : Reds and Greens"), OCT. 31, 11*a*
Bashkir Division—in aetion, OCT. 17, 12*d* ; destroyed, 21, 12*a*
Chinese in—statisties, DEC. 6, 13*d*
Clothing—requisitioned, OCT. 3, 7*d*
Command, one supreme—M. Trotsky (s.), OCT. 24, 12*f*
Families—allowances : expenditure, Nov. 3, 11*f*
14th Division—wiped out, OCT. 17, 12*e* ; 21, 12*b*
German officers—join : statistics. OCT. 27, 11*c*
Journal — *The Redarmyman Laughs* : issued, DEC. 6, 13*f*
Kazan — Guards freed from sentry duty to attend school, DEC. 24, 9*f*
Manifesto — issued, OCT. 4, 7*d*
Offieers :—
Deserters to Gen. Yudenitch :—
Wives, murder of — Parliament : question, Nov. 26, 18*a*
Selverska Battalion — annihilated, OCT. 8, 7*e*

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
Red Army (continued) :—
Soldiers' Councils :—
Dissolution :—
Trotsky, M. (s.), OCT. 24, 12*f*
Tanks—sale by British denied, Nov. 18, 11*f*
Trotsky, M.—issues message, OCT. 27, 11*d* (l.e.)
Yuka—formed : units attached to forces, DEC. 18, 11*f*
Red Finn Legion —
Parliament—question, Nov. 19, 16*b*
Red sisters :—
Tula—detachment formed, Nov 29, 11*f*
Riga :—
Article (" The horrors of Bolshevism : Riga under the Reds "), Nov. 20, 11*a*
Serbia—troops leave Murmansk, OCT. 22, 11*f*
Military Mission—arrives at Novo-Rossisk, Nov. 26, 11*c* ; arrives at Odessa, DEC. 23, 9*f*
Volunteers to assist—arrangements, Nov. 26, 11*e*
Siberia and Northern Russia—Bolshevists advance 333 miles and occupy 83,000 square miles, Nov. 15, 14*a* ; advance unchecked : Omsk taken, 17, 12*d* ; army in retreat, 19, 11*c* ; railway guarded by Poles and Czechs, 22, 11*b* ; Bolshevists 130 miles east of Omsk, DEC. 2, 13*e* ; sledges used, 12, 13*c* (l.e.) ; distance increased to 400 miles, 17, 13*d* ; Siberian army 500 miles from Omsk, 31, 10*a*
Altai district—peasantry rise, DEC. 4, 13*f*
American troops—position, DEC. 30, 9*e* ; 31, 10*a*
Barnaul—captured by Bolshevists, DEC. 17, 13*b* (l.e.)
Beilebei—recaptured ; outrages, Nov. 27, 13*c*
Bozhenovskoe — Bolshevists occupy, Nov. 17, 12*d*
British troops—officers cut off west of Taiga, DEC. 31, 10*a*
Archangel :—
George V., King—sends message to Gen. Rawlinson, OCT. 14, 12*d*
Officers—assisted to return home, OCT. 4, 7*c*
Rawlinson, Gen.—receives message from King George, OCT. 14, 12*d*
Army Council — message of thanks : issued, Nov. 8, 11*d*
Correspondence — for officers who serve with : War Office notice, OCT. 28, 9*b*
Decorations awarded :—
Parliament — question, DEC. 2, 11*c*
Gallantry—awards for, OCT. 6, 7*e*
Naval :—
White Sea expedition—Admiralty congratulates Rear-Adm. Green and officers and men, Nov. 8, 19*f*

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
Siberia and Northern Russia :—
British troops (continued) :—
Slrerwood-Kelly, Maj. J. S.—press letters on campaign : court-martial held, OCT. 29, 12*e*
Vologda force—dinner for officers : held, OCT. 16, 13*b*
Withdrawal :—
Archangel—fired on ; casualties, OCT. 2, 7*c* : last steamers leave, 4, 7*c* ; accomplished, 11, 11*f* (l.e.) ; completed : War Office announcement, 14, 12*d*
Press, Bolshevist—misleading statements : War Office indebtedness, OCT. 15, 12*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), OCT. 30, 18*e*
Garth Castle—arrives at Portsmouth with wounded, OCT. 10, 7*c*
Hampshire Regiment, 1/9th :—
Parliament — question, Nov. 19, 16*b*
Kildonan Castle — contingent landed at Plymouth from, OCT. 10, 7*c* ; disturbances, 10, 11*e*
Mersey—*Czar* arriving in Mersey with contingent, OCT. 4, 10*b* ; arrives, 6, 10*a*
Murmansk—being undertaken, OCT. 11, 11*f* (l.e.)
Plymouth—units disembark, OCT. 8, 9*d*
Toloa—arrives at Glasgow with contingent, OCT. 14, 11*e*
Trade Union Congress Parliamentary Committee and National Executive of Labour Party passes resolution, Nov. 13, 13*f*
Vancouver—last units arrive at, Nov. 19, 11*e*
Dormidonbocas — captured by Bolshevists, DEC. 24, 10*e*
Ebagulskaye — Bolshevists occupy, Nov. 13, 13*e*
Ekaterinburg—transfer of capital from Moscow : proposed, OCT. 20, 12*b*
French troops :—
Koltchak, Adm.—order of thanks : published, OCT 2, 7*d*
Hospital stores—captured from Adm. Koltchak : mission to deal with, OCT. 4, 7*d*
Irkutsk — Siberian capital removed to, Nov 19, 11*c* ; revolutionary movement suppressed, 26, 11*f* ; Adm. Koltchak's Government installed ; British subjects evacuated, DEC. 31, 10*a* ; relations between Czecks and Russians strained ; Russian troops unreliable ; officers murdered ; Social Revolutionaries take possession of station, 31, 10*a* (l.e.)

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
Siberia and Northern Russia (continued) :—
Irtysh—frozen ; troops cross.- Nov. 22, 11*b*
Ishim—occupied by Bolshevists, Nov. 7, 12*b*
Japan and United States of America—conference : held, DEC. 27, 9*c* ; agreement for joint action reached, 29, 7*f* ; *Journal* (art. quoted), 30, 9*e*
Leading article, DEC. 19, 13*c*
Japanese reinforcements—Allied attitude : semi-official announcement, DEC. 31, 10*a* ; Adm. Koltchak asks for, 31, 10*a* (l.e.)
Khabarovka—captured, DEC. 31, 10*a*
Kiansk—reached, DEC. 12, 13*c* (l.e.)
Kochubayeff — Bolshevists occupy station, Nov. 13, 13*c*
Koltchak, Adm.—issues order of day, Nov. 18, 12*b* ; proclamation to civilians issued, DEC. 1, 13*d*
Krasnoyarsk—French airmen arrive, OCT. 10, 9*f*
Kurgan—fighting near, OCT. 1, 7*c* (l.e.) ; 4, 7*c* ; flanking movement to south, 20, 12*b* ; our correspondent's comments, 21, 11*b* ; fighting, 22, 12*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*b*
Minusinsk — Bolshevists defeated, OCT. 24, 11*d*
Moslems—Jehad against Bolshevism, OCT. 1, 7*c*
Novo-Nikolaievsk—occupied by Bolshevists, DEC. 17, 13*d* ; 29, 7*e* ; 10,000 prisoners taken and much booty, 23, 9*b* ; 29, 8*f* (l.e.)
Omsk—Government gives up idea of evacuation, OCT. 3, 7*a* ; civil Government evacuates ; Adm. Koltchak's army in retreat, Nov. 7, 12*b* ; evacuation suspended ; Allied Missions leave, 10, 14*c* ; 14, 14*c* ; 19, 11*c* ; state of siege proclaimed, 14, 14*c* ; Bolshevists occupy, 17, 12*d* ; 18, 12*d* ; 19, 11*c* ; situation, 22, 11*c* ; 700 men found in hospital frozen to death, 23, 9*f*
Parliament—question, Nov. 7, 17*d*
Omsk-Tomsk railway—state of siege declared : employees mobilized, Nov. 18, 12*b*
Petropavlovsk—taken by Bolshevists, Nov. 3, 12*d* ; 10, 14*c*
Polish troops—hold line behind Koltchak's army to Krasnoyarsk, DEC. 31, 10*a*
Poltavka—Bolshevists capture, Nov. 15, 14*a*
Refugees—suffer in retreat from Omsk, DEC. 29, 7*e* ; 31, 10*a*
Semenoff, Gen.—position, DEC. 30, 9*e* ; 31, 10*a*
RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
Siberia and Northern Russia (continued) :—
Taiga—reached by Bolshevists, DEC. 31, 10*a*
Tatarskoe—Adm. Koltchak and staff at, Nov. 22, 11*b* ; White forces hold, DEC. 3, 13*c*
Tobol—river crossed, OCT. 1, 7*c* ; 8, 7*e*
Tobolsk—Bolshevists evacuate, OCT. 1, 7*c* (l.e.) ; Adm. Koltchak's troops reoccupy, 8, 7*e* ; Bolshevists occupy villages, 20, 12*b* ; changes hands, 25, 12*d*
Tomsk—evacuated, DEC. 27, 9*c*
Transbaikalia :—
The Times correspondent's message (" Transbaikalia free of Bolshevism : outside help needed "), DEC. 30, 9*c*
Trans-Baikal railway—state of siege declared : employees mobilized, Nov. 18, 12*b*
Troitsk region — Bolshevists occupy villages, OCT. 20, 12*b*
Tukalinski—Bolshevists occupy, Nov. 13, 13*c*
Ufa — recaptured ; outrages, Nov. 27, 13*c*
Vargashi — station occupied, OCT. 24, 11*d*
Verkhne Udinsk—selected as headquarters of new Siberian formations, DEC. 29, 7*c*
Vladivostock—attempts to set up Government fail, OCT. 3, 7*a* ; Gen. Denikin's officers arrive, 10, 9*f* ; revolt : breaks out, Nov. 20, 11*c* ; fighting, 26, 11*f* ; Czecho-Slovak leader to be deported, DEC. 1, 13*d* ; leaves Siberia, 2, 13*e*
Yaluturovsk — Bolshevist advance continued, OCT. 8, 7*e* ; develops, 22, 12*e*
Siberian army (Adm. Koltchak) :—
Commands — change, OCT. 4, 7*c*
Condition—*The Times* correspondent's messages, Nov. 1, 11*c* ; 10, 14*c* ; DEC. 31, 10*a*
Sick and wounded :—
Hospital ships :—
King Edward — towed to Christiansand, Nov. 21, 11*f*
Situation :—
Denikin, Gen. (s.), DEC. 5, 14*e* ; (int.), 19, 11*a*
Trotsky, M. (s.), OCT. 20, 11*c* ; issues message to troops, Nov. 1, 11*c*
Tanks—in action, OCT. 23, 12*d* ; 24, 12*f* ; 27, 12*d* ; sale to Bolshevists denied, Nov. 18, 11*f*
Trans-Caspia :—
Kazalyk—captured by prisoners ; officers murdered : Bolshevist report, DEC. 17, 13*f* (l.e

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against (continued) :—
Trans-Caucasia :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 5, 19*a*
Tiflis—Bolshevists attempt to seize arsenal, NOV. 27, 13*f*
Turkestan front—Bolshevists report battle, OCT. 24, 11*d*
Armenian troops — two regiments shot : Soviet journal reports, DEC. 2, 13*f*
Arvat—evacuated, OCT. 24, 11*d*; Bolshevists defeated, DEC. 24, 9*d*
Bokhara, Emir of—offers to assist Gen. Denikin, OCT. 31, 11*f*
Ferghana — natives refuse food for Red Army, OCT. 1, 7*c*; settlers form army : march on Tashkent, 3, 7*a*; progress, 20, 12*b*
Kazandzhik—station occupied by Bolshevists, DEC. 10, 13*c*
Kizil — evacuated, OCT. 24, 11*d*; retaken, DEC. 11, 13*e*; Bolshevists defeated, 24, 9*d*
Prisoners — 30,000 still in Turkestan, OCT. 28, 11*c*
Seven Rivers — Red Army surrenders; 33,000 prisoners taken, OCT. 16, 10*d*; 20, 12*b*
Tashkent — Ferghanas march on, OCT. 3, 7*a*; progress, 20, 12*b*
Ukraine front — Bolshevist advance; situation, OCT. 1, 7*c*; 9, 10*b*
Denikin's army, Gen.—large forces concentrated, OCT. 9, 10*b*; situation, NOV. 18, 12*b*; in touch with Polish Army, DEC. 1, 13*d*; 2, 13*e*; Kieff captured by Bolshevists, 18, 12*d*; relations with Poles, 27, 9*f*
Alexandrovsk — occupied, Nov. 18, 12*b*
Balta—fighting, OCT. 7, 7*d*
Ekaterinoslav — changes hands three times, NOV. 18, 12*b*; prisoners and booty captured, DEC. 16, 13*f*
Fastoff—Bolshevists evacuate railway junction, OCT. 4, 7*d*; fighting, 17, 12*d*; occupied by Bolshevists, 20, 12*b*; changes hands, DEC. 1, 13*d*; 29, 8*f*
Gaisin — enemy defeated, OCT. 22, 11*b*; 25, 11*b*
Galicians — commanded by Gen. Krauss, OCT. 1, 7*c*; 20,000 join, Nov. 12, 14*d*; agree to cooperate against Bolshevists, 18, 12*b*; Galicians under Tarnawski join, 29, 11*d*; agreement signed to join volunteer army, DEC. 1, 13*d*
Parliament — question, DEC. 3, 19*c*
Great Britain, assistance to :—
Parliament — questions, Nov. 11, 18*d*; 14, 18*c*
RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
Ukraine front :—
Denikin's army, Gen. (continued) :—
Kieff — held by volunteer army, OCT. 1, 7*c*; battles north of, 4, 7*d*; advance in region, 5, 7*e*; Military Governor of area appointed, 10, 10*d*; recapture by Bolshevists announced, 17, 12*e*; Bolshevists in city, 20, 12*b*; driven out, 21, 12*b*; 22, 12*e*; Danish Red Cross mission : chiefs arrested, Nov. 3, 11*d*; evacuation ordered 17, 12*d*; fighting in region, DEC. 5, 14*e*; occupied, 13, 14*c*; fight for fords, 17, 13*b*; captured by Bolshevists, 18, 12*d*; 22, 12*c*; 23, 9*b*
Makhno's troops : see under UKRAINE — Independence
Melitopol — occupied, Nov. 18, 12*b*
Parliament — question, Nov. 27, 20*c*
Petlura, Gen. : see under UKRAINE—Independence
Poltava — railway communications cut, Nov. 17, 12*d*; occupied by Bolshevists, DEC. 15, 14*d*
Proskuroff — occupied, Nov. 26, 11*d*; 29, 11*d*; booty captured, DEC. 1, 13*d*
Tchadnoff — occupied by Bolshevists, DEC. 29, 8*f*
Tulchen — occupied, OCT. 23, 11*b*
Uman—fighting, OCT. 7, 7*d*
Vapnyorka — railway junction occupied, OCT. 24, 11*c*
Kamienetz Podolsk — occupied by Polish troops, Nov. 24, 13*b*; DEC. 15, 13*d*
Makhno's troops : see under UKRAINE—Independence
Odessa—situation, OCT. 2, 7*c*
Peasants — rise, Nov. 17, 12*d*; 18, 11*d*
Petlura's Army : see under UKRAINE—Independence
United States of America :—
Supplies — promised, OCT. 4, 7*c*; *Verdens Gang* (art. quoted), Nov. 5, 11*a*
Urals front — Bolshevists commence movement, OCT. 20, 12*b*; left bank of Ural River cleared of White Guards, DEC. 12, 13*f*
Cossacks (Third Army)—success in Bolshevists' rear, OCT. 4, 7*c*
CECIL, Lord R. (s.P.), Nov. 18, 18*b*
CHRISTIANITY :—
Leading article, DEC. 9, 15*b*
CHURCH, Russian—attitude :—
Leading articles, Nov. 26, 13*c*; DEC. 9, 15*b*
CONGRESS, All-Russian — arrangements, OCT. 24, 11*f*; 27, 11*f*; held, DEC. 4, 13*b*; 8, 13*b*; 8, 14*b*; (l.e.)

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists (continued) :—
Courtier-Forster, Rev. R. (lect.), DEC. 23, 7*b* (l.e.)
Determination :—
Trotsky, M. (s.), OCT. 1, 7*d*
Dukes, Mr. P.—(sp. arts., "Bolshevism at close quarters"), I. ("An Englishman's experiences: why I went to Russia"), OCT. 14, 13*e*; II. ("How I got into Russia: 'Red' rations for an Englishman"), 15, 11*a*; III. ("Excursions for food: who is starving the worker?"), 16, 9*a*; IV. ("Petrograd reached: a village 'counter-revolutionary'"), 17, 11*a*; V. ("A red May Day; 'rejoicings' to order"), 21, 11*a*; VI. ("The consolation of religion: who is Lenin?"), 30, 11*a*; VII. ("Reds and greens: hatred of the Commissar"), 31, 11*a*; VIII. ("Election week under the Soviets: frequent inquisitions"), NOV. 1, 11*a*; IX. ("Manufacturing a Red Soviet: farcical elections"), 3, 11*a*; X. ("The 'triumph' of Communism: first meeting of the new Soviet), 4, 11*a*; XI. ("Rule by majority: a tremendous failure"), 11, 13*a*; XII. ("Conclusion: lessons to be learnt"), 12, 13*a*
Executions and outrages :—
Armavir — particulars, DEC. 23, 9*b*
Article ("Horrors of Bolshevism: first-hand evidence for British public"), DEC. 31, 10*b*
Beilebei :—
Embry, Mr. J. A. (l. quoted), NOV. 27, 13*c*
Christianity, war against :—
Correspondence, DEC. 10, 10*d*
Courtier-Forster, Rev. R. (sp. art., "War against Christianity: Bolshevist fury: horrors of heathen Rome revived: martyrdom of the clergy"), DEC. 9, 15*f*; ("War against Christianity: if Bolshevism wins: murder in the name of liberty: martyrs for Christ"), 10, 15*f*
Cooperative societies — representatives shot, DEC. 1, 14*a*
Correspondence, NOV. 14, 14*b*; 17, 8*a*
Crimea—particulars, DEC. 23, 9*b*
De Lacey, Countess L. O'B. (art., "The horrors of Bolshevism: Riga under the Reds: night visits of the Amazons"), NOV. 20, 11*a*
Dormidonbocas — officers burnt to death, DEC. 24, 10*e*
Edwards, Mr. G. M. (l.), NOV. 20, 13*e*
Ekaterinodar — particulars, NOV. 14, 14*c*; report of investigation: issued, DEC. 24, 10*e*
Fokker, Dr. T. H. (int.), DEC. 1, 13*d*
Great Britain — lecture tour arranged, DEC. 31, 10*b*
Kieff :—
Broskourine, Mme. (statement), DEC. 20, 12*d*

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Executions and outrages (continued) :—
Kushakevitch, Gen. (l. quoted), NOV. 29, 11*b*
Leading article, NOV. 6, 13*c*
Moslems :—
Commission — report: issued, DEC. 23, 9*b*
Odessa :—
Courtier-Forster, Rev. R. (sp. art., "Horrors of Bolshevism: eye-witness's account: reign of torture at Odessa: murder, bestiality, and rape"), DEC. 3, 15*f*; publication in pamphlet form: announcement, 5, 14*e*; 6, 15*e*
Parliament — question, DEC. 12, 13*e* (l.e.)
Heliotrope — officers visit tribunal, NOV. 29, 11*b*
Omsk—particulars, DEC. 22, 11*c*
Penza—particulars, DEC. 30, 9*d*
Petrograd—particulars, NOV. 28, 12*d*; 29, 11*b* (l.e.)
Dukes, Mr. P. (art., "The black hole of Petrograd: prison where men are forgotten: British in Lenin's hands"), DEC. 3, 13*a*
The Times Reval correspondent's message ("British arrested at Petrograd: German spy's action: Bolshevist methods of torture"), DEC. 1, 14*c*
Photographs :—
Parliament — questions, NOV. 21, 17*d*; DEC. 5, 14*e*
Samara — children of Red officers deserted to Gen. Denikin taken from mothers or guardians, NOV. 28, 11*f*
Swedish Legations and Consular Offices — sacked, OCT. 8, 7*f*; 13, 11*f* (and 11*e*, l.c.)
Ufa :—
Embry, Mr. J. A. (l. quoted), NOV. 27, 13*c*
Voronezh — whole families murdered; clergy executed, DEC. 10, 15*f*; 5,000 men shot, 20, 12*c* (l.e.)
Women — socialization: text of mandate, DEC. 24, 10*e*
Officers' wives — shot, NOV. 12, 14*d*; 15, 13*f*
Fokker, Dr. T. H. (int.), DEC. 1, 13*d*
German hostages — release: negotiations take place, DEC. 1, 13*f*
Germany — secret agreement concluded: report from Moscow, DEC. 24, 9*f*; officers of General Staff arrive in Moscow, 24, 9*f*
Propaganda :—
Edwards, Lieut.-Col. G. M. (l.), DEC. 16, 10*a*
"Horrors of Bolshevism, The"—pamphlet published, NOV. 17, 13*e*
India — Indian deputation arrives at Samara: *Isvestia* (art. quoted), DEC. 13, 14*c*
Article ("Bolshevist menace to India: Afghan stepping stone"), DEC. 12, 13*d*
International trade conference (Atlantic city) — discussion, OCT. 24, 11*e*

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists (continued) :—
Jews :—
Cohen, Mr. I. (l.), NOV. 21, 8*b*; 25, 8*c*; 27, 15*e*; DEC. 1, 10*d*
Correspondence, NOV. 22, 8*c*: 26, 8*b*; 27, 15*e*; 28, 8*c*; 29, 8*c*; DEC. 1, 10*d*; 2, 10*a*; 3, 10*c*; 19, 8*c*
Fokker, Dr. T. H. (int.), DEC. 1, 13*d*
Hertz, Chief Rabbi J. H. (l.), NOV. 29, 8*c*
Hodess, Mr. J. (l.), DEC. 3, 10*c*
Ivanovitch, M. I. (l.), DEC. 6, 10*c*
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (l. quoted), DEC. 19, 9*d*
Magnus, Sir P. (s.), DEC. 17, 19*d*
Montefiore, Mr. C. G. (s.), DEC. 15, 19*d*
Nolde, Baron B. (l.), DEC. 20, 8*b*
Sabline, M. E. (l.), DEC. 6, 10*c*
Walston (Waldstein), Sir C. (l.), DEC. 4, 10*d*
Koreans — called upon to revolt, DEC. 13, 13*c*
Land — transferred from landowners to peasants : statistics, DEC. 11, 13*e*
Leading articles, OCT. 22, 13*c*; NOV. 12, 15*b*; DEC. 4, 15*b*
Lenin, M. V. I. :—
Special articles ("Lenin the despot: Russia cowed by his mercenaries : the discipline of hunger"), DEC. 5, 13*a*; ("Vladimir the terrible"), I. ("Lenin and the war: universal revolution"), 22, 16*b*; II. ("Middle class to be destroyed : Lenin on Lloyd George"), 23, 14*a*; III. ("Lenin and the Socialists : the blood test"), 24, 14*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), NOV. 18, 19*b*; DEC. 19, 18*b*
McGillivray, Mr. J. P. (l.), OCT. 10, 6*d*
Malone, Lieut.-Col. C. L. (s.P.), NOV. 6, 17*c*
Mann, Mr. T. (s.), DEC. 11, 8*d*
Netherlands — communications broken off, NOV. 11, 13*f*
Neutral countries :—
Nationals :—
Treatment :—
Litvinoff, M. (statement), DEC. 1, 14*c*
Northcliffe, Lord — policy :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), NOV. 14, 18*b*
Propaganda — appeal issued, OCT. 4, 7*d*
Afghanistan — centre : particulars, NOV. 20, 11*b*
Guilbeaux, M. (l. quoted), DEC. '11, 14*d*
Journalists — course at Moscow announced, OCT. 20, 11*f*
Kirghis — school opened for training, DEC. 12, 13*e*
Korea — delegation arrives at Tcheliabinsk, NOV. 19, 11*f*
Leading article, DEC. 22, 13*d*
Litvinoff, M.—fund : amount, DEC. 4, 14*b*
Mahomedans, among :—
Correspondence, DEC. 22, 13*e*
Leading article, DEC. 22, 13*d*
Pan-Islamic Democratic Union, proposed, NOV. 26, 11*c*; attitude of Emir of Bokhara, 26, 11*c*

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Propaganda (continued) :—
Maude, Mr. A. (l.), NOV. 3, 8*c*
Tashkent — headquarters established, NOV. 20, 11*b*
The Times Warsaw correspondent's message ("'Against terrorism' : propaganda for Western Europe"), DEC. 8, 14*c*
Thomas, Mr. R. H. (l.), DEC. 10, 10*d*; 20, 8*b*
Tula — speakers meet with hostile reception, NOV. 19, 11*f* (l.e.)
Turkestan — used as base, OCT. 28, 11*c*; particulars, NOV. 20, 11*b*; "Red East train" leaves Moscow, DEC. 17, 13*f*
Scandinavian Socialist Conference—resolution passed, DEC. 15, 13*f*
Siberia and Northern Russia :—
Campaign against : see under Campaign against — Siberia and Northern Russia, above
Situation :—
Soviet appeal — issued, DEC. 16, 13*f*
Soviet Executive Committee — officers elected, DEC. 22, 11*f*
Special article ("Bolshevism in Russia : the system and its fruits"), OCT. 13, 17*a*
Sunday — celebration : attempt to alter by substituting civil holiday on Monday, OCT. 18, 9*f*
Sweden :—
Wireless station (Vaxholm) — staff bribed, OCT. 4, 7*d*
Tait, Mr. A. W. (s.), OCT. 21, 22*c*
The Times — attitude :—
Hill, Mr. J. (s.), DEC. 11, 8*d*
Turkestan — *Allahabad Pioneer* (art. quoted), NOV. 21, 11*d*
Lenin — communications :—
Parliament — question, NOV. 20, 17*b*
Parliament — question, NOV. 27, 20*a*
Tykhon, Patriarch — indictment; (l. quoted), NOV. 26, 11*d*
Leading article, NOV. 26, 13*c*
Urquhart, Mr. L. (s.), DEC. 16, 23*e*
Ward, Col. J. (statement), OCT. 30, 11*b*; (s.P.), NOV. 6, 17*a*; DEC. 11, 8*d*
Women :—
Socialization — mandate (text), DEC. 24, 10*e*
Wright, Mr. C. H. (sp. art., "Bolshevism in theory"), I. ("Necessity of class war : a tyrannous ideal"), OCT. 22, 11*a*; II. ("Peasantry thrust in the background : 'ruinous' religion"), 23, 11*a*
Ypovalov, M. (art. quoted), DEC. 27, 10*b*
Book-trade :—
British opportunity — Capt. F. McCullagh (l., L.S.), DEC. 4, 7 15*a*
Border States :—
Alliance :—
Conference,—proposed, NOV. 18, 12*f*; held; decision, DEC. 11, 14*d*
Leading article, DEC. 2, 15*b*
Great Britain, relations with :—
Parliament — question, DEC. 23, 15*b*

RUSSIA :—
Border States (continued) :—
Independence :—
Declaration — handed to Peace Conference, OCT. 20, 11*d* (l.e.)
Neutral zone :—
Establishment :—
Litvinoff, M. (statement), NOV. 21, 11*d*
Bread :—
Supplies — Bolshevists issue appeal to peasantry, DEC. 13, 13*f*
Cattle :—
Prices, NOV. 25. 11*f*
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Churches :—
Free People's Church, New — established. DEC. 16. 13*f* (l.e.)
Lutheran :—
German language — permission given to use, NOV. 19, 11*c*
Orthodox — attitude towards Bolshevists : see under Bolshevists, above
Communism :—
Workers — denunciation : issued, DEC. 16, 14*c*
Cooperative societies — dissolved ; converted into food organizations, DEC. 1, 14*a*
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with :—
Kramarzh, Dr. (statement), OCT. 15, 11*e*
Denmark, relations with—consignment of rubber for boot soles received from consulate, OCT. 4, 7*d*
Distress :—
Relief work :—
Carlow, Lady — opens workrooms in aid : particulars. NOV. 15, 9*c*
Denmark — services : particulars, DEC. 16, 13*f*
South :—
Relief :—
Appeal — Lord R. Cecil (and others. l.). DEC. 22, 8*b*
Documents, official—sold as waste paper, OCT. 1, 7*d*
Drama : see under DRAMA
Education :—
German schools — Bolshevist Government to take over, NOV. 19, 11*c*
Higher :—
Pupils' allowances—increased, NOV. 7, 11*f*
Jeffery, Miss J. (l. quoted, Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 618*b*
Elections :—
Soviet—circular issued, NOV. 12, 13*b*
Article ("Bolshevism at close quarters : election week under the Soviets"), OCT. 1, 11*a* ; ("Bolshevism at close quarters : farcical elections"), 3, 11*a*
Finance :—
Currency :—
Notes :—
Archangel — issue stopped, OCT. 3, 7*d*
Northern Provisional Government — Barclays Bank agreement with National Emissio Caisse terminating, OCT. 27, 22*e*
North-Western Government—500,000 roubles captured by Petrograd army, NOV. 8, 11*e*
RUSSIA :—
Finance :—
Currency :—
Notes (continued) :—
"Piatkovsky" money — annulled, NOV. 24, 13*f*
West Russian Government — production ordered in Berlin : confiscation ordered, NOV. 1, 11*b* ; notes confiscated, DEC. 20, 11*e*
Müller, Herr (statement), NOV. 1, 11*b*
Siberia — statistics (T.S.). DEC. 20, 372*b*
Debt :—
Sweden, to — particulars, DEC. 2, 13*f*
Temps comments, NOV. 1, 11*b* (l.e.)
Exchange :—
South Russia — rates for British notes, NOV. 14, 22*c*
Loans :—
Bashkirs, to :—
Soviet of People's Commissaries —arrange, OCT. 9, 9*f*
Great Britain :—
Archangel Provisional Government, to — Parliament : questions. NOV. 11, 18*c* : DEC. 12, 13*e* (l.e.)
Denikin's government, to — Parliament : question, DEC. 12, 13*e* (l..e.)
Koltchak's government, to—Parliament : question, DEC. 12, 13*e* (le.)
Total—Parliament : question. NOV. 11, 18*c*
United States :—
Five-and-a-half per cent. external loan — interest : National City Bank announcement, DEC. 2, 21*c* (and l.e.)
Omsk, to — arrangements. OCT. 23, 21*f*
London bank—Adm. Koltchak deposits £1,000,000 in Gen. Yudenitch's name, NOV. 24, 14*b*
Parliament — question, NOV. 28, 17*c*
Fish and fishing :—
Norway—sale to Pan-Russian Co-operative Societies concluded, NOV. 6, 11*f*
Salting—electric method discovered, OCT. 11, 11*f*
Food :—
Situation :—
Litvinoff, M. (statement), DEC. 17, 14*c*
Supplies :—
Corn—Lenin appeals to peasants, OCT. 1, 7*d*
Correspondence, NOV. 17, 8*b*
Nijni-Novgorod—steamers arrive, OCT. 18, 9*f*
Ogranovitch, Dr. (s.), NOV. 5, 18*a*
Petrograd — Americans forward, OCT. 22, 12*d*
Values—statistics, DEC. 17, 14*c*
Fuel :—
Supplies :—
Shortage :—
Collection — population mobilized for purpose, NOV. 17, 11*f*
Kharkoff—streets in darkness, OCT. 24, 11*f*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Germany, relations with—hostages: negotiations for return, DEC. 3, 13*f*
Assistance :—
Denikin, Gen. (int.), DEC. 19, 11*a*
Commercial protectorate :—
Treaty — conspiracy to sign : particulars, OCT. 10, 10*c*
Terms — Russian free hand in Persia and Turkey : Finland independent : Baltic States under Russian protection ; particulars of loans, OCT. 10, 10*c*
Leading article, OCT. 10, 11*b*
Government (Western) — formed : constitution ; programme, OCT. 9, 10*a* ; negotiations : particulars, 10, 10*c*
Authority :—
Russian delegation (Paris) — statement : issued, OCT. 18, 10*d*
Finance :—
Loan — negotiations with bogus banking house : particulars, OCT. 10, 10*c*
Notes — issue : see under Finance — Currency — Notes — West Russian Government, above
Policy :—
Leading articles, OCT. 9, 11*c* ; 14, 13*c* ; NOV. 4, 13*c* ; 19, 13*c*
Subjects :—
Riga, return from — arranged, OCT. 14, 11*f*
Goldmining :—
Yenisei — workers driven off by robbers ; mines damaged, OCT. 18, 9*f*
Government :—
Litvinoff, M. (statement), DEC. 4, 14*a*
Ward, Col. J. (s.), NOV. 21, 10*b*
Governments :—
All Russia Provisional Government :—
Avxentieff, M. N. (l.), NOV. 14, 11*e* (l.e.)
Ward, Col. (s.P.), NOV. 6, 17*b*
Bolshevist :—
Correspondence, OCT. 14, 14*d*
Gough, Gen.—views :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 5, 19*c*
Harbin Soviet, constitution of :—
McGillivray, Mr. J. P. (l.), OCT. 10, 6*d*
Malone, Lieut.-Col. (s.), DEC. 1, 11*b*
New—proposed : our Warsaw correspondent's message, NOV. 24, 14*b*
Status :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 13, 17*a*
Ward, Mr. J. (s.), DEC. 11, 8*d*
Denikin, Gen.—constitution, NOV. 18, 12*a* (l.e.)
British loans to : see under Finance—Loans, above
Kerensky, M. :—
Ward, Mr. J. (s.), DEC. 11, 8*d*
Koltchak, Adm. : see under Siberia, below
North-Western Government (Yudenitch)—proclamation to Col. Bermont's troops, OCT. 23, 11*b* ; resignation impending, NOV. 27, 13*c* ; abandons work on Esthonian territory, DEC. 16, 13*c*
Petrograd—Gen. Yudenitch's proposal ; constitution, DEC. 1, 14*c*
Western : see under Germany above
RUSSIA (continued) :—
Graphite—deposits discovered (T.S.), DEC. 27, 401*b*
Great Britain, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
London—Mr. Sabline : appointed, OCT. 29, 16*b*
Help :—
Board of Cooperative Unions—letter of thanks from president, DEC. 24, 8*b*
High Commissioner for South Russia—Mr. H. J. Mackinder undertakes temporary special mission as, NOV. 3, 12*f*
Passports to Bolshevist territory :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 7, 16*c*
Policy :—
Amery, Col. L. S. (s.), NOV. 15, 14*c*
Article (" Prinkipo : Prime Minister's vagaries : diplomatic history "), NOV. 14, 13*f*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), OCT. 22, 14*c* ; NOV. 1, 14*d* ; 17, 7*a* ; 29, 6*c*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), NOV. 18, 19*f*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), NOV. 18, 18*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. (l.), OCT. 21, 14*b* ; (s.P.), NOV. 6, 17*d* (and l.e.) ; DEC. 16, 20*f*
Croft, Brig.-Gen. H. P. (s.P.), NOV. 18, 19*e*
Denikin, Gen. (int.), DEC. 19, 11*a*
Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), NOV. 6, 17*a*
Glasgow—" Hands off Russia " demonstration held, DEC. 1, 11*b*
Goff, Sir R. P. (s.P.), NOV. 6, 17*d*
Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.P.), NOV. 18, 19*e*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), NOV. 18, 18*c*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.P.), NOV. 6, 17*d*
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), NOV. 6, 17*d*
Labour Party — negotiations with Mr. Lloyd George : Mr. J. H. Thomas (report), DEC. 11, 8*b*
Leading articles, OCT. 7, 9*c* ; 9, 11*c* ; 10, 11*b* ; 14, 13*c* ; 16, 11*c* ; NOV. 4, 13*c* ; 6, 13*c* ; 13, 13*b* ; 14, 13*b* ; 15, 13*b* ; 17, 13*b* ; 18, 13*b* ; 19, 13*c* ; DEC. 2, 15*b* ; 4, 15*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), NOV. 10, 9*b* ; leading article, 10, 15*b* ; Parliament : question, 11, 18*c* ; (s.P.), 14, 18*b* ; Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 12*b* ; Student of Politics : comments, 14, 12*a* ; Russian Press comments, 15, 13*f* ; (s.P.), 18, 19*b* ; (19*c*, l.e.) ; Student of Politics comments, 18, 12*a* ; (s.P.), DEC. 19, 18*b* ; leading article, 19, 13*c*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), NOV. 18, 18*b*
Macquisten, Mr. F. A. (s.P.), NOV. 6, 17*d*
Malone, Lieut.-Col. C. L. (s.P.), NOV. 6, 17*c* ; 18, 19*e*
Rubinstein, Mr. D. (l.), DEC. 27, 9*d*
Maude, Mr. A. (l.), NOV. 13, 8*b*
National Liberal Federation conference—resolution passed, NOV. 28, 14*f*

RUSSIA :—
Great Britain, relations with :—
Policy (continued) :—
Oxford Union Debating Society—passes resolution, Nov. 28, 12*b* (l.e.)
Pares, Sir B. (l.), Nov. 21, 13*e*; DEC. 15, 10*a*
Parliament—discussed, Nov. 6, 16*c*; 18, 18*b*; questions, 12, 18*b*; 14, 18*b*; DEC. 19, 17*d*
Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Ministers and Russia"), Nov. 10, 14*b*; ("Russian debate to-day"), 17, 13*e*
Poland—attitude: our Warsaw correspondent's message ("Mr. Lloyd George's Russian policy: Polish perplexity"), Nov. 22, 11*d*
Press comments, Nov. 27, 13*a*
Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), Nov. 6, 17*d*; (l.), 7, 8*d*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 24, 19*b*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 24, 19*a*
Special article ("Control in the Baltic: Britain or Germany: losing a great opportunity"), Nov. 21, 10*a*
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.P.), Nov. 18, 19*b*
The Times Rostoff correspondent's message ("Our halting policy in Russia: missed opportunities"), Nov. 8, 11*f*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Nov. 18, 19*e* (and l.e.)
Trades Union Congress—resolution passed, DEC. 11, 8*c*
Ward, Col. J. (statement), OCT. 30, 11*b*; (s.P.), Nov. 6, 17*a*; 18, 18*d*; (s.), 21, 10*b*
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), Nov. 6, 17*a*
Williams, Mr. R. (s.), DEC. 11, 8*d*
Young, Lieut.-Cmdr. E. H. (s.P.), Nov. 6, 17*d*
Postal and telegraphic service — delays: our special correspondent at Rostoff comments, OCT. 11, 11*b*
Trade: see under Trade, below
War :—
Goltz, Gen. von der (int.), OCT. 22, 11*c*
Wives, British — of Russians who returned under military Convention :—
Parliament — question, OCT. 29, 16*d*
Greece, relations with :—
Denikin, Gen. — mission to Athens: arrives, OCT. 1, 7*d*
Karelia, relations with :—
Finland, unity with — proposed: deputation visits Helsingfors, Nov. 25, 12*e*
Labour :—
Compulsory :—
Kaluga—introduced, OCT. 24, 12*f*
Hours—increase: decree issued, OCT. 24, 12*f*
Petrograd — 11 hour day: introduced, Nov. 21, 11*f*
Railways :—
British strike: see under LABOUR —Railway
Vladikavkaz Railway :—
Strike, general — Menshevist order, OCT. 2, 7*d*
RUSSIA (continued) :—
Law :—
Moscow — Soviet Tribunal: organized, DEC. 2, 13*e*
Marriages, church :—
Restoration — Bolshevists' message, OCT. 9, 9*f*
Monarchy — organization discovered: arrested men shot, DEC. 30, 9*d*
National Assembly :—
Convocation :—
Litvinoff, M. (statement quoted), DEC. 16, 14*c*
Navy :—
Black Sea fleet — restoration: in process, Nov. 22, 11*b*
Georgian vessels — hostility against: protest lodged, DEC. 13, 13*f*
General Alexeieff (Dreadnought) — renamed, Nov. 18, 11*f*
Operations: see under Bolshevists—Campaign against — Naval, above
Petropavlovsk — raised, OCT. 21, 12*a*
Volga: see *General Alexeieff*, above
Volia—to be returned to Gen. Denikin, OCT. 3, 7*d*
Oil :—
Turkestan :—
Fergana district — exploitation, DEC. 13, 13*f*
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parties, political :—
Cadets :—
Miliukov, M. P. (l.), Nov. 19, 8*d*
Clerical party — formed: Bolshevist report, DEC. 12, 14*d*
Poland, relations with :—
Missions — dispatched to Gen. Denikin and Adm. Koltchak, Nov. 26, 11*b*
Peace negotiations :—
Bolshevist offer — particulars, DEC. 24, 9*f*
The Times Warsaw correspondent's message ("Poles want peace with Russia: the German danger"), OCT. 21, 11*e*
The Times Warsaw correspondent's message ("Denikin and the Poles: a delicate situation"), Nov. 29, 11*d*
Press :—
Scourge—offices smashed; paper fined, DEC. 3, 16*a*
Railways :—
Communication — suspended between Nikolaieff and Kherson, OCT. 24, 11*f*
Red East train — leaves Moscow for Turkestan, DEC. 17, 13*f*
Tracks — removed, DEC. 17, 13*f* (l.e.)
Uralsk-Iletz — construction resumed, DEC. 12, 13*f*
Raw materials :—
Exports — statistics, OCT. 4, 7*d*
Reconstruction :—
Germany, by :—
Bruck, Herr von (statement), Nov. 25, 12*e*
Leading article, DEC. 22, 13*d*
Litvinoff, M. (statement), DEC. 4, 14*a*
Refugees :—
French — arrive at Marseilles: statistics, DEC. 18, 11*f*
Republic proposed :—
Mission — M. Kramarzh leaves on, Nov. 3, 11*f*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Revolution :—
Anniversary, second—celebration :—
London — demonstration under auspices of British Socialist Party (Kingsway Hall) : held ; resolution carried, Nov. 11, 16*e*
Swiss Socialists — strike announced, Nov. 3, 11*f*
Turkestan — celebrated, DEC. 5, 13*b*
Butler, Mr. J. G. (s.), NOV. 11, 16*e*
Hodgson, Mr. J. F. (s.), Nov. 11, 16*e*
Maclean, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 11, 16*e*
Mann, Mr. T. (s.), Nov. 11, 16*e*
Masaryk, M. (message), Nov. 6, 11*d*
Wallis, Mr. F. (s.), Nov. 11, 16*e*
Watts, Mr. A. A. (s.), Nov. 11, 16*e*
Romanoff family : see under ROMANOFF family
Settlement :—
Bolshevist offer to Allied Powers — German report, OCT. 24, 12*f* (l.e.) ; vote of " Red " troops to be taken, 24, 12*f* (l.e.) ; Bolshevist message, DEC. 1, 13*b*
Article (" Soviet window dressing : attempt to deceive the Entente : Bolshevists' tenth ' peace ' offer "), DEC. 8, 14*c*
Borortzeff, M. (art. quoted), DEC. 4, 14*b*
Congress, All-Russia—resolution adopted ; text, DEC. 8, 14*b* (l.e.) ; 11, 14*d* ; copy addressed to Allied Powers, 11, 14*d*
Denikin, Gen. (int.), DEC. 19, 11*a*
Extrabladet (art. quoted), DEC. 16, 14*c* (l.e.)
Hill, Mr. J. (s.), DEC. 11, 8*c*
Kliefoth, Mr. A. (statement), DEC. 17, 13*f* (l.e.)
Leading articles, NOV. 10, 15*b* ; 11, 15*c* ; DEC. 4, 15*b* ; 9, 15*b* ; 22, 13*d*
Litvinoff, M. — demands, DEC. 2, 13*e* (l.e.) ; (statement) 4, 14*a* ; 15, 14*d* ; 17, 14*c* ; attempts to introduce at Copenhagen conference, 10, 15*e* ; sends letter to Allied Powers concerning proposed peace conference ; States authorized to negotiate, 11, 14*d* (and l.e.) ; thanked by Soviet Congress ; peace communications returned by Allied ministers ; held not to be a free agent, 12, 14*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), DEC. 16, 19*c*
Malone, Lieut.-Col. (statement), DEC. 4, 14*a*
O'Grady, Mr. J. (statements), DEC. 12, 14*d* ; 13, 14*c* (l.e.)
Parliament — question, DEC. 16, 19*c*
Pravda (art. quoted), NOV. 26, 12*c*
Terms — our Helsingfors correspondent's message, NOV. 25, 12*c*
Text — original proposal compared, Nov. 10, 16*c* ; published, DEC. 8, 14*b* (l.e.) ; 11, 14*d*
The Times Warsaw correspondent's message (" Bolshevists and the Entente : reported change of policy "), Nov. 24, 14*b*

RUSSIA :—
Settlement (continued) :—
Conference (Inter-Allied) :—
Feuille Commune (art. quoted), Nov. 25, 12*e*
Conference (international), proposed :—
Leading article, DEC. 2, 15*b*
Conference (Prinkipo), proposed :—
Bullitt, Mr. — evidence before Senate Foreign Relations Committee :—
Articles (" Peace in Russia "), Nov. 10, 15*f* ; (" Prinkipo ; the Bullitt mission "), 14, 13*f*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Nov. 18, 19*c*
Parliament — question, OCT. 29, 16*e*
Special article (" Bolshevism in Russia : evidence of Mr. Bullitt : the system and its fruits "), OCT. 13, 17*a*
Leading articles, Nov. 10, 15*b* ; 13, 13*b* ; 14, 13*b* ; 15, 13*b*
Malone, Lieut.-Col. (s.), Nov. 10, 16*b*
Parliament — question, Nov. 21, 17*e*
France :—
The Times Paris correspondent's message (" ' No fresh sacrifices ' : Anglo-French policy "), Nov. 15, 13*f*
Great Britain — position : Bolshevist message, Nov. 21, 11*f* (l.e.)
Guseff, Commissary (s. quoted), DEC. 13, 14*c*
Gutchkoff, M. (int.), Nov. 21, 13*f* (l.e.)
Izvestiya (art. quoted), Nov. 15, 13*f*
Litvinoff, M. (statement), DEC. 10, 15*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*b* ; (s.P.), Nov. 14, 8*b*
All-Russia National Centre Party —sends protest to Gen. Holman, DEC. 29, 7*e*
Anglo-Russian Society (Rostoff-on-Don) — resolution : adopted, DEC. 23, 9*d* (l.e.)
Article (" Prinkipo : Prime Minister's vagaries "), Nov. 14, 13*f*
French press comments, Nov. 10, 16*b* (l.e.) ; 11, 14*b*
Parliamentary correspondent's articles (" The riddle of Prinkipo : members suspicious of Prime Minister : calculated wobbling "), Nov. 11, 14*e* ; (" Our ' policy ' in Russia : more questions for Mr. Lloyd George "), 12, 14*d* ; (" The Prinkipo puzzle : Prime Minister to-day "), 13, 13*f*
Parliamentary correspondent's comment, Nov. 14, 12*b*
Russian press comments, Nov. 15, 13*f*
Student of Politics (art., " Our Russian ' policy ' : Mr. Ll. George's tactics "), Nov. 14, 12*a*
Malone, Col. C. L'E. (l.), DEC. 5, 10*d*
Mercier, Cardinal (int.), Nov. 12, 15*e*
Polish proposal—*Daily Herald* (art. quoted), Nov. 12, 13*f*

RUSSIA :—
Settlement (continued) :—
Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee and National Executive of Labour Party—resolution passed at joint meeting, Nov. 13, 13*f*
United States of America :—
The Times New York correspondent's message ("No compromise with Bolshevism: firm American attitude: refusal to enter conference: official statement"), Nov. 15, 13*f*
Zinovieff, M. (statement), DEC. 15, 14*d*
Siberia and Northern Russia :—
Autonomy :—
The Times correspondent's messages ("Siberian autonomy: new plans of Koltchak's Government"), DEC. 15, 13*c*; ("A Federal Siberia: changes forced by Omsk disaster"), 29, 7*e*
Banking :—
Agricultural bank—opened, OCT. 2, 7*d*
Bolshevists, campaign against: see under Bolshevists — Campaign against, above
Butter :—
British Food Ministry — sale of quantity to: president of Board of the Cooperative Unions (l. quoted), DEC. 24, 8*b*
China :—
High Commissioner—appointed, Nov. 17, 11*f*
Czecho-Slovak troops—guard railway from Krasnoyarsk to Irkutsk, DEC. 31, 10*a*
Return—requested by diplomatic representatives, DEC. 3, 13*c*; Dr. E. Benes (statement), 5, 13*f*; arrangements, 17, 13*f*
Parliament—question, DEC. 11, 19*b*
United States, via—Mr. W. Wilson assents to, OCT. 2, 7*d* (l.e.)
Food :—
Export :—
Baymingo — cargo: arrival in England expected, OCT. 16, 9*b*
Gold—seekers leave Alaska, Nov. 7, 11*f*
Government (Koltchak) :—
British loans to: see under Finance—Loans, above
Cabinet—resigns; formation under M. Pepelaieff, Nov. 27, 13*c* (l.e.); coalition ordered to be formed, DEC. 3, 13*c*
Recognition :—
Allied Powers :—
Parliament—questions, Nov. 21, 18*a*; DEC. 5, 19*c*
Japan — support: Mr. Kato (statement), DEC. 13, 13*c*
Seat—removal to Irkutsk, Nov. 19, 11*c*
Leather—tanneries statistics, OCT. 8, 7*f*
Mohammedans :—
Autonomy — recognition announced, DEC. 5, 13*f*
Paper mills :—
Büsk—erection (T.S.), DEC. 20, 371*a*
Pares, Sir B. (lect.), Nov. 15, 14*a* (l.e.)
RUSSIA :—
Siberia and Northern Russia (continued) :—
Refugees — sufferings: particulars, DEC. 29, 7*e*
Sugar (beet) :—
Bavlosk — factory: projected (T.S.), DEC. 20, 362*d*
Development — Government aid granted (T.S.), DEC. 20, 362*d*
Trade :—
Article ("Trading with Siberia: raw materials bartered for manufactures," T.S.), OCT. 18, 107*a*
Opportunities for :—
Shanghai correspondent's message ("Modern methods in China: openings in Siberia," T.S.), Nov. 29, 277*b*
Routes—Kara Sea scheme: expedition returns, OCT. 2, 7*c*
Typhus: see under TYPHUS
Vladivostock—revolt :—
Allied subjects, murder of :—
Parliament — questions, Nov. 28, 18*c*; DEC. 18, 17*b*
Ward, Col. J. (s.), Nov. 21, 10*b*
Situation :—
Beloyevsky, Prince S. B. (l.), Nov. 15, 8*d*
English officer's statement, OCT. 16, 9*f*
Lenin, M. (s.), DEC. 4, 13*b*
Ward, Col. J. (s.), Nov. 21, 10*b*
Socialists :—
Article ("Lenin and the Socialists"), DEC. 24, 14*a*
Trade :—
Germany—arrangements made to secure, OCT. 30, 12*f*
Goods in demand (T.S.), DEC. 20, 361*d*
Great Britain, with :—
Exports to :—
Bridgeman, Mr. (statement), OCT. 24, 11*f* (l.e.)
Parliament—question, OCT. 24, 11*f* (l.e.)
Restrictions :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 5, 19*a*
Statistics (T.S.), DEC. 13, 351*d*
Grunewald, Mr. C. (add.), OCT. 17, 11*b*
Imports, from :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 4, 19*a*
Resumption :—
Hill, Mr. J. (s.), DEC. 11, 8*d*
Special article ("End of barter in Russia: a revision of trade methods needed," T.S.), DEC. 27, 393*a*
South :—
European merchant's experiences —discussed (T.S.), Nov. 15, 222*c*
Exports—duty free (T.S.), OCT. 4 77*b*
German commercial mission—secretly leaves for, DEC. 6, 14*b*
Great Britain :—
Economic Mission—leaves for South Russia, DEC. 11, 13*f*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Nov. 14, 18*c*
Parliament—questions, Nov. 11, 18*c*; 21, 17*c*; DEC. 5, 19*c*

RUSSIA :—
Trade (continued) :—
Special article ("End of barter in Russia: a revision of trade methods needed," T.S.), DEC. 27, 393*a*
United States—representatives in Rostoff of financial organization seeking to start industrial undertakings, DEC. 6, 14*b*
Treasure :—
Train—held up near Krasnoyarsk; Czechs accused of retarding, DEC. 31, 10*a*
Typhus : see under TYPHUS
United States, relations with :—
Policy :—
Leading article, Nov. 15, 13*b*
Shipments to territory under Bolshevist control—licences for: State Department decision, Nov. 6, 12*b*
Trade :—
New York correspondent's message (T.S.), OCT. 25, 140*c*
Women :—
Socialization :—
Bolshevist mandate—text, DEC. 24, 10*e*
Ekaterinodar—committee of inquiry: report issued, DEC. 24, 10*e*
Yuka : see under Bolshevists—Campaign against—Red army, above
RUSSIAN Corporation :—
Meeting, OCT. 21, 22*e*
Report, OCT. 15, 22*c*
RUSSIAN "Isba" — performances at Queen's Hall: arrangements, DEC. 1, 12*b*; held, 2, 12*b*
RUSSIAN Red Cross Society :—
British Committee—appeal, DEC. 27, 9*e*
Poster competition—particulars, DEC. 22, 9*d*
Sale in aid—at Belgrave-square: arrangements, Nov. 11, 9*c*
United Russian charities for :—
Sale (Belgrave-square)—held, DEC. 3, 26*c*
RUSSO-ASIATIC Consolidated (Ltd.)—particulars, Nov. 26. 22*c*
Amalgamation of Irtysh Corporation, Kyshtim Corporation, and Tanalyk Corporation—resolution carried, DEC. 11, 21*f*; meetings held; Mr. L. Urquhart (s.), 16, 23*e*; (F.N.), 16, 21*b*
RUSSO-ASIATIC Corporation (Ltd.)—voluntary liquidation: resolution passed, DEC. 5, 23*f*
RUSSO-BRITISH Chamber of Commerce :—
President—Sir A. Steel-Maitland accepts office, Nov. 26, 23*e*
RUSTON and Hornsby (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 13, 24*f*
Shares—issue: prospectus, OCT. 14, 20*d*, 21*f*
RUTHEN, Sir Charles :—
at meeting of Society of Architects, on housing: requirements; use of wood and cement; Newton: experiments, OCT. 17, 12*b*
RUTHENIA :—
Autonomy :—
Pilsudski, M. (statement), OCT. 11, 11*f*
RUTHERFORD, Sir William W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill, OCT. 23, 17*b*; 24, 19c
RUTHERFORD, Sir William W. (continued) :—
on drink—trade: publichouse improvement (with another, l.), Nov. 12, 10*c*
RUTHVEN, Lord—advanced Baron Ruthven of Gowrie, Nov. 1, 12*d*; takes seat in Lords, 6, 16*a*
RUTLAND, Duke of :—
at Woolsthorpe-by-Belvoir, on sale of portion of Belvoir estate, Nov. 11. 16*c*
RUTTER, Mr. C. E. V.—appointed deputy-chairman of General Life Assurance Company, Nov. 13, 23*f*
RUTTER, Mr. F. W. Pascoe :—
at London Insurance Institute, on growth of British insurance, Nov. 18, 21*a*
on insurance companies, British—magnitude of business (l.), DEC. 4, 21*d*; (F.N.), 4, 21*a*
RUZETTE, Baron (Belgium)—appointed Minister for Agriculture, DEC. 1, 13*f*
RYAN, Mr. Desmond :—
"Man Called Pearse, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 16, 573*a*
RYAN, Sir Gerald—elected chairman of Phœnix Assurance Company, Nov. 28, 21*b*; (F.N.), DEC. 1, 22*b*
Mountain, Sir Edward—suggested similarity between careers (F.N.), DEC. 5, 23*a*
RYAN, John and Thomas—arrested near Thurles, DEC. 12, 14*c*
RYAN, Mr. T. J. (Queensland)—appointed director of Federal Labour campaign, OCT. 6, 7*b*: to contest Nepean by-election, 20, 11*f*; not to contest Bendigo at next election, 21, 11*f*
Financial policy :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), Nov. 29, 11*f*
Irish race convention (Melbourne)—presides, Nov. 17, 14*b*
Libel action—against Hobart *Mercury*, OCT. 17. 11*f*: result, DEC. 22, 11*f*
at Bendigo, on Pacific Islands mandate question, OCT. 20, 11*f*
RYBOT, Mr. G. V. D.—elected to scholarship at Corpus Christi College, Oxford University, DEC. 18, 10*a*
RYCROFT, Maj.-Gen.—awarded Legion of Honour, DEC. 17, 13*f*
RYDE, Mr. :—
on income-tax (evid.), OCT. 9, 14*d*
RYDE, Mr. John—will, Nov. 20, 15*e*
RYDEN, M. (Sweden)—interested in Svensk Import Company, Nov. 27, 13*e*; resigns as Minister of Public Worship and Education, DEC. 1, 13*e*
RYDER, Canon Alexander R.—death, DEC. 2, 18*c*
RYDER, Mr. J. E. D.—joins board of Nigel Van Ryn Reefs (Ltd.), DEC. 13, 21*f*
RYDER and Sons, Messrs., St. Albans :—
Potatoes, hybrid — exhibition held, Nov. 10, 4*d*
RYLANDS, Mr. W. P.—elected President of Federation of British Industries, Nov. 13, 9*a*; (T.S.), 15, 215*b*
on British industry (sp. art., "Outlook for British industry: difficulties of manufacturers," T.S.), Nov. 15, 229*a*
RYLANDS and Sons, Messrs. :—
Employees—long service records, OCT. 10, 7*a*
RYOTT, Mr Wernham :—
Rome, Stewart—use of name: law case, OCT. 16, 4*d*; 17, 5*b*
RYRIE, Col. Sir G. de L.—appointed K.C.M.G., OCT. 15, 11*e*

S

"S."—on Bolshevism in Asia (l.), DEC. 12, 10*b*; on League for Liberation of Islam (l.), 22, 13*e*

SAAD-ED-DOWLEH (Persia)—arrested, OCT. 27, 12*e*

SAAPSKI, M. (Poland)—heads mission to Gen. Denikin, NOV. 26, 11*b*

SAAR Valley :—
Coalfield : see under FRANCE—Coal and coalmining

SABAH-ED-DIN, Prince (Turkey)—to leave Montreux for Constantinople, NOV. 12, 13*f*

SABALLERO, Señor Perez (Spain) :—
on alliance with Allied Powers (art. quoted), NOV. 10, 13*b*

SABATINI, Rafael :—
"Historical Nights' Entertainment, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 550*a*

SABIHA, Princess (Turkey) — engagement announced, NOV. 13, 11*f*

SABLAS North Borneo Rubber (Ltd.) : —
Dividend Guarantors—new arrangements, DEC. 18, 21*c*

SABLINE, Mr. — appointed Russian Minister in London, OCT. 29, 16*b*
on Denikin, Gen.—attitude towards Jews (l.), DEC. 6, 10*c*

SACKVILLE, Lady Margaret—to give reading of poems in aid of Scottish Women's Hospitals in Serbia, NOV. 15, 15*b*

SACRED Treasure, Order of : see under ORDERS (Foreign) — Japan

SADDA Khan (Afghanistan) — arrives in Khost, NOV. 29, 11*e*

SADIK Bey (Turkey) — murdered at Bokhara, OCT. 27, 12*e*

SADLER, Mr. Gilbert T. :—
"Relation of Custom to Law, The"—noticed (L.S), OCT. 23, 594*b*

SADLER, Sir Michael :—
on Leeds University (statement, Ed. S.), DEC. 25, 648*c*

SADOUL, Capt. Jacques (France)—trial by court-martial : order signed, OCT. 24, 12*e* (l.e.); trial, 28, 11*f*; NOV. 7, 11*c* (l.e.); 8, 11*c* (l.e.); sentenced, 10, 13*c* (l.c.)

SAFETY Celluloid (Ltd.) — registered, NOV. 25, 23*f*

Safety First — first number noticed, DEC. 24, 7*f*

"SAFETY First" campaign : see BRITISH Industrial "Safety First" Association

SAFRONI-MIDDLETON, Mr. :—
"Light as South Sea Foam"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 709*b*

SAGE (Frederick) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 23, 19*f*

SAGGA Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 6, 23*c*

SAID, Emir (Syria) — arrives at Marseilles, OCT. 3, 7*d*; family arrives at Marseilles, 29, 11*f*; leaves Marseilles for Nice, DEC. 20, 11*f*
on Syrian question (statement), OCT. 4, 7*d*

SAID Bey (Turkey) — appointed Minister of Public Instruction, OCT. 7, 7*d*

SAILING : see YACHTING

SAILORS' and Soldiers' Children's Aid Committee :—
Buckler, Miss I. (l.), OCT. 11, 8*a*

SAINES, Ex-Station-Sgt. — presentation made on retirement from Croydon Police force, NOV. 10, 11*f*

SAINSBURY, Messrs. :—
Hemel Hempstead branch —prosecution, OCT. 16, 7*d* (l.e.)
Watford branch — prosecution, OCT. 30, 9*c*

ST. ALBANS :—
Electoral : see under HERTFORDSHIRE
Sewerage :—
Extension scheme — Council's decision, OCT. 23, 9*f*

ST. ALBANS, Bp. of : see FURSE, Rt. Rev. Michael B.

ST. ANDREWS :—
Clinical Institute :—
Medical research :—
Mackenzie, Sir J. (l.), NOV. 26, 8*a*

ST. ANDREW'S Day :—
Paris — celebrated, DEC. 2, 13*f*

ST. ANDREWS Home and Club :—
Anniversary — celebrated, DEC. 2, 17*c*

ST. ANDREWS University :—
Rector — nominations, OCT. 30, 9*c*
election : result, (Ed.S.), NOV. 6. 556*d*

ST. ANNE'S Church, Soho :—
Organ fund — Queen Alexandra sends contribution, OCT. 14, 15*b*

ST. ANTOINE, M. de :—
Portraits, authentic :—
Layard, Mr. G. S. (l., L.S.), NOV. 27, 696*d*

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Church, Smithfield :—
Holy water stoup excavated :—
Webb, Mr. E. A. (statement), OCT. 27, 9*b*
Restoration committee — Rev. W. F. G. Sandwith (statement), DEC. 22, 8*c*

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital :—
Appeal — arrangements, OCT. 18, 7*f*
Leading article, OCT. 22, 13*b*
Wireless — message sent to all big liners by Mr. G. Robey, NOV. 29, 15*e*
Australian Imperial Force Headquarters' Band — plays in aid of Lady Mayoress's Silent Silver Messenger Fund, DEC. 5, 12*d*
Ball in aid (Pan) — at Royal Opera House, Covent Garden : arrangements, DEC. 18, 10*b*
Doll exhibition and sale in aid — at Mansion House : arrangements, DEC. 11, 11*b*; held, 12, 11*b*; 13, 11*c*
Mary, Queen — presents fan to be sold in aid, DEC. 31, 13*b*
Medical School :—
Anatomy, morbid — lecturer appointed, NOV. 24, 11*f*
Professors, whole time — appointed, OCT. 11, 9*c*
Scholarships—awards, OCT. 1, 11*c*
Nurses' Home — donation received, OCT. 14, 9*f*
Pathologist — appointed, NOV. 22, 9*f*
People's Peace Year Commemoration Fund — luncheon in support at Mansion House : held, OCT. 22, 9*d*
Addison, Dr. C. (s.), OCT. 22, 9*d*

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital :—
People's Peace Year Commemoration Fund (continued) :—
George V., King (message), OCT. 22, 9*d*
Marshall, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 22, 9*d*
Wales, Prince of (message), OCT. 22, 9*d*
Sandhurst, Lord (l.), OCT. 24, 8*c*
Robey, Mr. G. — to conduct auction in aid in Smithfield Market : arrangements, Nov. 27, 17*b* ; held, 28, 9*a* ; sends wireless S.O.S. message to big liners, 29, 15*e*
London Coliseum — concert in aid : arrangements, Nov. 10, 20*c* ; 14, 9*f* ; 24, 12*a* ; held, DEC. 1, 11*a*
SAINT-BRICE, M. de (France) :—
on Peace treaty — ratification by United States (art. quoted), OCT. 2, 7*a* (l.e.)
ST. BRIDE'S Institute :—
Chairman (Mr. C. J. Drummond) — presentation on retirement, Nov. 25, 4*b*
ST. DAVIDS :—
Diocese :—
Conference — held, Nov. 21, 19*b*
ST. DAVIDS, Lord — returns from Buenos Aires, DEC. 12, 18*b*
ST. DUNSTAN'S Hostels for Blinded Soldiers and Sailors :—
After-care Fund for Blinded Soldiers and Sailors — donation received, OCT. 16, 7*f* ; football clubs to make collections on grounds, DEC. 1, 7*a*
Art Academy — formation announced ; exhibition in aid : particulars, OCT. 9, 12*b* ; 18, 7*b* ; Belgian artist sends bronze bust, 28, 9*c* ; Lady Feodora Gleichen presents bust of Queen Victoria, Nov. 14, 8*c* ; sale held, 25, 10*b*
Butt, Mme. Clara — concert at Royal Albert Hall in aid : arrangements, DEC. 5, 12*b* ; 9, 17*c* ; given, 10, 17*b* (and 16*e*, l.e.)
"Fallen Idol, The"—placed on view in office window, OCT. 22, 9*f*
Ashstead — amount collected by carol singers, DEC. 27, 7*f*
Canada—gift of peaches : particulars, DEC. 24, 13*b*
Carol recitals in aid—arrangements, DEC. 29, 6*c* (l.e.)
Christmas Fair in aid —arrangements, DEC. 20, 9*d* ; held, 23, 4*b*
Contribution, DEC. 31, 7*f*
Harrow School — blind musicians' concert held in Speech Room : amount realised, Nov. 20, 9*f*
Melba, Dame N. — informal concert given, Nov. 20, 10*a*
Pearson, Sir A.—presentation made by patients, DEC. 16, 11*a*
Sims, Gen. R. Manley—gift, DEC. 24, 9*f*
ST. GEORGE Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 30, 22*d*
ST. GEORGE'S Hall :—
Christmas programme, DEC. 22, 10*c*
ST. GEORGE'S Hospital :—
Medical school—reopened, OCT. 2, 11*c* ; (Ed.S.), 9, 510*a*
ST. GEORGE'S School :—
St. George's School, Newport, Rhode Island — greetings from boys conveyed by Sir H. Brittain, DEC. 1, 16*b*
ST. GILES Cathedral (Edinburgh) :—
Scots Guards, 1st Batt.—set of old colours placed in, Nov. 6, 9*b* (l.e.)
ST. GILES in the Fields Church :—
Clock—Holborn Borough Council refuse to bear winding expenses, Nov. 11, 11*d*
ST. HELENA Hospital Home :—
Sale of work—held, Nov. 6, 9*d*
ST. HELENS :—
Housing : see under HOUSING
ST. JAMES, Church of (Garlickhythe) :—
Harvest Festival—Lord Mayor, Sheriffs and members of Corporation attend, OCT. 21, 9*f*
ST. JAMES, Church of (Sussex-gardens) :—
Bach's "Christmas Oratorio"—performance arrangements, DEC. 18, 9*f*
ST. JOHN, Miss Christopher :—
on Hroswitha's dramas (l.), DEC. 10, 10*c*
ST. JOHN Del Rey Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 15, 20*d*
ST. JOHN of Jerusalem, Order of : see under ORDERS
ST. JOHN'S and St. Elizabeth's Hospital (Grove End-road) :—
Medical superintendent—appointed, OCT. 11, 9*f*
ST. JOHN'S College (Durham) :—
Principal—appointed, Nov. 28, 9*f*
ST. JOHN'S Wood Presbyterian Church :—
Lectures—delivered, OCT. 25, 9*b*
ST. JUST :—
Harbour :—
Docks :—
Ocean wharves and railways :—
Bill — in Commons: third reading, DEC. 18, 17*a*
ST. KILDA :—
Stranded workmen—brought by *Miranda* to Oban, OCT. 4, 6*b*
ST. LAWRENCE (River) :—
Navigation—closing, DEC. 13, 13*f*
ST. LEVAN, Lord :—
Devonport market—sale : offers option to Plymouth Corporation, OCT. 10, 7*f*
ST. LUCIA :—
Chief Justice — appointed, OCT. 29, 14*b*
ST. LUKE, Stepney :—
War Memorial Hostel—particulars, Nov. 19, 9*e*
ST. LUKE'S Hospital for Advanced Cases :—
Alexandra Day—sum allocated, Nov. 29, 4*f*
ST. MADELEINE Sugar Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 5, 26*c*
ST. MARS, F. :—
"Snapshots of the Wild"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 744*b*
ST. MARTIN'S-IN-THE-FIELDS Church :—
Popular Sunday afternoon service—arrangements, OCT. 9, 7*d*
ST. MARY Abchurch :—
Restoration fund—appeal, OCT. 20, 9*b* ; meeting at Mansion House in aid : arrangements, DEC. 1, 17*e* ; 9, 17*e*
ST. MARYLEBONE :—
Town Hall :—
Ministry of Pensions staff, removal of :—
Parliament — question, Nov. 12, 18*d*
ST. MARY'S Church (Ilford) :—
Enlargement—cost, Nov. 22, 9*f*

ST MARY'S Hospital, Paddington :—
Appointments, OCT. 27, 15*b*
Medical school—reopened, OCT. 2, 11*c* ; (Ed.S.), 9, 510*a*
ST. MARY Woolnoth, Church of :—
Rector—appointed, Nov. 7, 9*d* (l.e.)
ST. MAURICE and St. Lazarus, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Italy
ST. MICHAEL and St. George, Order of : see ORDERS
ST. MIHAIL, Gen. (Rumania)—appointed Minister of Public Works, OCT. 4, 7*c*
ST. PANCRAS :—
Council—composition, Nov. 14, 9*f*
Councillors, blind—particulars, Nov. 6, 9*f*
Electricity supply—revised charges, DEC. 2, 16*d*
Poor Law Schools—chaplain resigns, OCT. 17, 9*f*
ST. PATRICK, Order of : see under ORDERS
ST. PAUL'S, Dean of : see INGE, Very Rev. W. R.
ST. PAUL'S Cathedral :—
Armistice Day — service : arrangements, Nov. 7, 12*a* (l.e.) ; held, 16*a*
Seafarers—thanksgiving service : arrangements, OCT. 11, 5*d* ; held, 23, 9*a* (l.e.)
Music, foreign—performance :—
Stanford, Sir C. V. (l.), Nov. 10, 10*b*
War, The Great—proposed burial of unknown soldier, OCT. 24, 9*a* (l.e.)
ST. PAULS' School :—
War, The Great :—
Memorial service—held, Nov. 13, 15*c*
ST. POP, M. (Rumania)—appointed Minister without portfolio, OCT. 4, 7*c* ; DEC. 10, 13*c* (l.e.)
ST. QUENTIN—cited in French Army Order, OCT. 31, 11*f*
ST. SERGIUS—relics at Troitsko-Sergievskaya monastery opened ; proceedings cinematographed, Nov. 20, 11*f* (l.e.)
ST. THOMAS'S Hospital Medical and Surgical College :—
University Entrance Scholarship—award, Nov. 12, 11*f*
ST. VEDAST Foster, Church of :—
War memorial—dedication service : held, Nov. 14, 9*a*
ST. VINCENT :—
Council, executive :—
Member appointed, DEC. 20, 13*d* (l.c.)
Council, Legislative :—
Members appointed, DEC. 20, 13*d* (l.e.)
SAKATA, M. Jujiro (Japan)—death, Nov. 29, 11*f*
SAKHAROFF, Gen. (Russia) — appointed Commander-in-Chief of Eastern front, Nov. 10, 12*c* ; 18, 12*b* ; arrest attempted, DEC. 31, 10*a*
SALAMAN, Mr. Elkin J.—will, Nov. 14, 15*c*
SALAMAN, Mr. M. C. :—
"Modern Woodcuts and Lithographs by British and French Artists"—contributes commentary (L.S.), DEC. 18, 763*a*
SALANDRA, Signor (Italy) :—
on Giolitti, Signor—War policy (s.), OCT. 21, 11*d*
SALAZAR, Señor Allende (Spain)—biographical, DEC. 16, 13*c* ; forms Ministry, DEC. 13, 13*c*
SALFORD Head Teachers' Association :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 630*b*
SALIH Pasha (Turkey)—appointed Minister of Marine, OCT. 7, 7*d*
SALISBURY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill, Nov. 28, 19*b* ; DEC. 10, 19*b* ; 19, 18*f*
Clergy Qualification Bill, Nov. 27, 19*a*
Douglas-Pennant inquiry, DEC. 16, 19*b*
Electricity Supply Bill, DEC. 9, 18*a* ; 17, 20*d*
Housing scheme, Nov. 14, 17*c*
Industrial situation, DEC. 4, 18*b*
SALMON : see under FISH
SALMON, Prof. A. V.—death, Nov. 12, 21*c*
funeral, 15, 15*b*
SALMON, Mr. David :—
"Selections from Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare"—noticed (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 519*c*
SALMON, Mr. I. :—
at London County Council, on London tramways, Nov. 5, 9*a*
SALMOND, Air Vice-Marshal Sir John—visits Bombay in connexion with aerial developments for trade purposes (T.S.), Nov. 22, 250*d*
Cambridge University—honorary degree of LL.D. conferred, Nov. 28, 14*b*
at Salters' Company Hall, on Royal Air Force, OCT. 10, 8*b* (l.e.)
SALOMON, Señor Alberto (Peru)—appointed Minister of Justice, DEC. 10, 13*d*
SALOMON, Dr. F. :—
"Parteiprogramme mit den letzten der alten Parteien zusammengestellt, Die neuen" — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 725*a*
SALOMON, Mr. William—death, DEC. 24, 16*f*
SALT (Thomas) and Company :—
Report, Nov. 26, 22*e*
SALTER, Dr. :—
on housing in London (statement), OCT. 27, 5*d*
SALTER, Mr. :—
at Lome, on Supreme Economic Council : relations with League of Nations, Nov. 25, 11*e*
SALTER, Mr. Carle—biographical ; appointed to Meteorological Office, OCT. 9, 10*d*
on weather—dry autumn (l.), Nov. 3, 8*c* ; DEC. 2, 10*d*
SALTER, Mr. Francis C. :—
"Settlers and Sunbirds"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*b*
SALTERRIS (Ltd.) :—
Prospectus, OCT. 30, 21*a*, 24*c*
SALTERS' Company :—
Dinner—given, DEC. 12, 11*d* (l.e.)
SALTERS' Institute of Chemical Industry :—
Bird, Mr. W. B. M. (s.), DEC. 12, 11*d* (l.e.)
Grants—made, OCT. 24, 9*f*
SALVADOR Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 24, 18*d*
Report, DEC. 16, 22*f*
SALVAGE and Towage Company (Ltd.)—formed, OCT. 24, 20*b*
Prospectus, OCT. 30, 21*e*, 24*c*
SALVATION Army :—
Czecho-Slovakia :—
Officership—training : particulars, Nov. 18, 11*f*
Prague—buildings placed at disposal, Nov. 18, 11*f*
Emigration : see under EMIGRATION
Empire, tour of—meeting of welcome on return of Cmr. T. H. Howard : held, Nov. 5, 18*e*

SALVATION Army (continued) :—
India :—
Criminal tribes — reform work (sp. art., "The criminal tribes of India : Salvation Army methods"), OCT. 7, 7*a*
Prayer, week of—arrangements, DEC. 23, 7*c*
Scotland :—
Commander, Territorial—installed, DEC. 15, 11*f*
Scouts and Guard, life-saving—display at Clacton : held, OCT. 20, 9*c*
Switzerland—Gen. Booth to hold meeting at Basel, DEC. 3, 13*f*
Women's Social Work :—
Cox, Commissioner A. (s.), DEC. 3, 8*f*
Meeting—held, DEC. 3, 8*f*
Report, DEC. 9, 11*d*
SALVIDGE, Sir Archibald :—
on police strike—Liverpool : amount of resulting claims upon Corporation (statement), OCT. 21, 9*f*
SALZBURG :—
Bavaria, union with — Austrian fears, DEC. 9, 13*f*
SALZMAN, Mr. L. F :—
on novels—first (l., L.S.), OCT. 16, 572*b*
SAMARTH, Mr. N. M. :—
on Indian Government Bill (statement), DEC. 18, 11*f*
SAMOA :—
Administration :—
Allen, Sir James (s.), NOV. 8, 11*c*
Administrator—appointed, NOV. 8, 14*d*; temporary appointment, DEC. 15, 13*f*
Labour :—
Indentured :—
Allen, Sir J. (statement), NOV. 24, 13*f*
Massey, Mr. (statement), NOV. 24, 13*f*
Ward, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 20, 11*d* (l.e.)
Legislative Council, proposed :—
Allen, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 20, 11*d* (l.e.)
Keith, Prof. A. B. (l.), OCT. 24, 8*c*
Ward, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 20, 11*d* (l.e.)
SAMPLES, Oliver A.—theft charge, NOV. 4, 9*d*
SAMPSON, Mr. John :—
on Blake, William—textual point (l., L.S.), OCT. 16, 572*b*
on Shakespeare's sonnets, repetition of couplet (l., L.S.), OCT. 2, 532*c*
SAMSON, Mr. J. J. (Canada)—attempted bribery against, DEC. 1, 13*f*
SAMSON, Lieut.-Col. L. L. R.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
SAMUEL, Lady :—
Baxter prints — presents collection to Maidstone Museum, NOV. 13, 9*f*
SAMUEL, Mr. Arthur M. :—
at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on national economy (T.S.), NOV. 1, 159*b*; on taxation of War 299*a*
profits, DEC. 4, 9*a*; (T.S.), 6,
in Parliament, on :—
Currency and credit, DEC. 18, 17*c*
SAMUEL, Mr. Harold—concert with Mr. I. James : given, DEC. 12, 12*a* (l.e.)
SAMUEL, Sir Harry :—
on Campbell (Donald) and Company (Ltd.) — profit-sharing scheme (statement), DEC. 9, 21*e*
SAMUEL, Mr. Herbert—elected delegate to Zionist Conference, DEC. 23, 9*f*
at Kensington, on appointment of women as justices of peace, OCT. 14, 5*e*
SAMUEL, Mr. Herbert (continued) :—
at London Opera House, on National Jewish Home in Palestine, NOV. 3, 16*a*
at National Liberal Federation conference, on national finance : cost of living ; tax on War profits ; Anti-Dumping Bill ; Profiteering Act, NOV. 28, 14*e*
at St. Albans, on Ireland ; Labour discontent ; nationalization of industries, DEC. 9, 11*d* (l.e.)
at Stourbridge, on premium bonds, NOV. 4, 12*c* (l.e.)
at Torquay, on finance : national expenditure ; special tax on War profits, OCT. 17, 10*a* (l.e.)
at West London Zionist Association, on Zionist aims, NOV. 24, 16*d*
at Westminster, on causes and prevention of juvenile crime, DEC. 2, 9*b*
on financial situation — taxation of War fortunes (l.), OCT. 29, 8*b*
SAMUEL, Sir John S.—Legion of Honour conferred, NOV. 15, 14*c*
SAMUEL, Sir Marcus — health, OCT. 2, 11*b*
SAMUEL, Mr. Samuel—health, OCT. 11, 15*b*
SAMUEL, Sir Stuart—leaves Warsaw for London, DEC. 9, 13*d*
Poland — anti-Jewish lectures in : correspondence with Count Skrzynski, NOV. 25, 11*c*
SAMUEL Brothers (Ltd.) :—
Profiteering—ordered to refund on price of suit, NOV. 6, 14*d*
SAMUELS, Miss Rose : see ORJEFSKY
SAMUELSON, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert :—
Presentation—from past and present patients, OCT. 25, 15*b*
SANDAY, Canon W. — degree of Emeritus Professor of Divinity conferred (Oxford University), NOV. 13, 7*e*
on League of Nations — attitude of United States (l.), DEC. 22, 8*a*
SANDERS, Mr. C. J. O. :—
Shipbuilding Employers' Federation—appointed secretary of Conference and Works Board, NOV. 1, 9*f*
SANDERS, Sir Edgar :—
at Durham, on drink control : Carlisle experiment, NOV. 17, 14*d*
SANDERS, Brig.-Gen. G. A. F.—appointed C.M.G., DEC. 13, 7*c*
SANDERS, Gen. Liman von (Germany) — biographical ; placed on retired list, OCT. 28, 11*d*
SANDERS, Mr. Lloyd :—
"Patron and Place-Hunter" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 632*b*; reviewed, DEC. 25, 779*a*
SANDERS Brothers, Messrs. :—
Profiteering — ordered to refund sum, NOV. 29, 9*a*
SANDERSON, Mr. Harold A. :—
at Liverpool, on White Star Line constitution, OCT. 22, 12*e*
SANDERSON, Mr. W. Waite :—
at Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute (presidential address), OCT. 11, 20*f*
SANDES, Maj. E. W. C.—awarded D.S.O., OCT. 24, 16*c*
SANDFORD, Lieut.-Col. D. A. :—
"Siege Battery 94 during the World War, 1914-1918"—contributes introduction (L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*b*
SANDFORD, Mr. Egbert :—
"Mad Moments"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 634*d*

SANDFORD, Miss Lily :—
"Through a Reed Frame"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 676*d*; reviewed, Dec. 11, 745*c*
SANDHAM, Thomas (and others)—illegal fishing charge, Nov. 4, 9*f*
SANDHURST :—
Royal Military College: see ROYAL Military College (Sandhurst)
SANDHURST, Lord — audience of King, Dec. 8, 17*b*; received by Prince of Wales, 23, 13*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Nurses' Registration Bill, Dec. 16, 19*b*
Venereal disease, Dec. 11, 20*f*
on St. Bartholomew's Hospital, financial position (l.), Oct. 24, 8*c*
on Venereal disease — incidence amongst military in Portsmouth area (l.), Dec. 17, 10*c*
SANDILANDS, Dr. — resigns position as medical officer for Kensington, Oct. 22, 9*f*
SANDS, Lord :—
at Edinburgh Court of Session, on soldiers' wives infidelity, Dec. 15, 11*c*
SANDWICH :—
Anti-aircraft station — still in being, Nov. 26, 12*c*
SANDWICH (Ontario) :—
War, The Great :—
Dependents of fallen soldiers—grant from town council, Nov. 29, 11*f*
SANDWITH, Rev. W. F. G. :—
on St. Bartholomew the Great restoration fund (statement), Dec. 22, 8*c*
SANDYS, Sir John — resigns office of Public Orator at Cambridge University, Dec. 31, 5*d*
SANFORD, Mrs.—received by Queen, Oct. 9, 13*a*
SAN FRANCISCO Breweries (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 7, 22*d* (e.e.)
SANFUENTES, President (Chile)—entertains officers of cruisers *Southampton* and *Dartmouth*, Dec. 29, 7*f*
SANGSTER, Mr. Charles T. B. :—
Law case, Dec. 17, 5*b*
SANGSTER, Peter — possession of sea trout in close season charge Nov. 27, 10*d*
"SANITAS" Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 14, 25*f*
SANKEY (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Lysaght (John) (Ltd.) — acquisition of controlling interest in : negotiations completed, Nov. 14, 23*f*
SAN Lorenzo Nitrate Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 7, 22*d*
SANNES, Dr. (Netherlands) :—
in Parliament, on residence of ex-German Emperor in Netherlands, Dec. 11, 13*f*
SAN Paulo (Brazilian) Railway Company :—
Dividend, Oct. 2, 13*e*
SAN Sebastian :—
Special article ("San Sebastian: a Spanish Winter resort"), Nov. 26, 15*d*
SANTA Catalina Nitrate Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 7, 22*d*
Report, Nov. 12, 26*c*
SANTA Gertrudis Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 6, 22*f*
Report, Dec. 10, 24*f*; (F.N.), 11, 21*b*
SANTA Maria Consolidated Oil Fields (Ltd.)—formed, Nov. 28, 21*d*
Prospectus, Dec. 1, 22*d*, 24*e*
SANTA Maria Oil Fields of California (Ltd.) — proposed registration of new company, Nov. 4, 22*d*
Liquidator—issues circular, Nov. 8, 22*e*; authority given to distribute shares amongst holders, Dec. 11, 21*f*
SANTAS, Senhor Souda (Brazil)—appointed ambassador to Italy, Oct. 21, 11*f*
SANTOS (city) :—
Finance :—
Loan (1910) (F.N.), Oct. 4, 12*b*
SAO Paulo :—
Coffee :—
Crop :—
Yield (T.S.), Nov. 1, 165*b*
SAPIEHA, Prince (Poland) :—
Burgoyne, Lieut.-Col. A. H.—entertains to dinner at House of Commons (P.N.), Nov. 21, 12*b*
SAPIENZA, Mr. James (U.S.A.) : see under UNITED States of America—Crime—Murder
SAPONG Rubber and Tobacco Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 8, 15*d*
SAPON Soaps (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 18, 24*b*
Report, Dec. 12, 22*f*
Shares — issue proposed, Dec. 10, 23*d*
SARDINES : see under FISH and fishing
SARGANT, Sir Charles H. — elected fellow of New College, Oxford, Oct. 18, 8*b*
SARGEANT, Mr. :—
Hove — presentation made, Nov. 8, 9*f*
SARGEAUNT, Mr. John :—
on Latin, pronunciation of (l., L.S.), Oct. 23, 591*c*; Nov. 6, 630*d*; 27, 695*b*
on Westminster School — production of famous actors (l.), Dec. 19, 10*b*
SARMA, Mr. R. S. :—
on India — Constitutional Reform Bill (l.), Nov. 27, 10*d*
SAROJINI, Mrs. (India) :—
at Steinway Hall, on Government of India Bill; woman suffrage, Oct. 6, 7*d*
SARRAIL, Gen. (France) — defeated in elections, Nov. 18 12*c*
SASKATCHEWAN :—
Agriculture :—
Crops :—
Failure :—
Distress — relief : particulars, Oct. 31 11*f*
Butter — increased output, Oct. 18 9*f*
Education :—
Expenditure — statistics for past fourteen years, Dec. 13, 13*f*
Elections :—
Municipal elections — labour candidates defeated, Dec. 13, 13*f*
Electoral :—
Proportional representation — to be introduced : particulars, Dec. 20, 11*f*
Fuel :—
Shortage—particulars, Nov. 15, 12*e*
Labour :—
Congress — held; demands, Oct 11, 11*f*
Wages :—
Minimum Wage Act—particulars, Dec. 24, 9*f*
Land :—
Homesteads :—
Property, disposal of — Bill introduced : particulars, Dec. 13, 13*f*

SASKATCHEWAN (continued) :—
Weather :—
Drought :—
Distress :—
Regina Leader—fund, DEC. 30, 9*f*
Wheat — awarded world's prize. OCT. 24, 11*f*
SASKATOON :—
Sunday School :—
Postal—instituted, OCT. 24, 11*f*
SASSOON, Mrs. Jeannette—will, DEC. 30, 13*b*
SASSOON, Sir Philip—appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Sir E. Geddes, Nov. 5, 10*b* (l.e.)
Housing scheme at Folkestone : see under HOUSING—Folkestone
in Parliament, on—
Housing scheme, Nov. 22, 16*e*
SATCLIFFE, Mr. :—
at Students' Careers Association, on ophthalmology (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 614*d*
SATOW, Maj. H. R.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
Saturday Review :—
Libel action against, DEC. 6, 4*c*
SAUNDERS, Mr. A. W.—retires from London and Brazilian Bank, Nov. 17, 19*f*
SAUNDERS, Frederick—theft charge, Nov. 29, 4*a*
SAUNDERS, Mr. H. C. F. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on London General Omnibus Company's volunteers' services in The Great War, OCT. 14, 9*d*
SAUNDERS, Mr. John—death, OCT. 20, 16*c*
SAUNDERS, Miss Madge—engaged to Mr. Leslie Henson, OCT. 20, 9*d*
Marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
SAUNDERS, Mr. W. E. R.—appointed assistant school medical officer (Durham) (Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 601*d*
SAUNDERTON :—
Workhouse—to be sold, DEC. 4, 11*f*
SAUOUL, Capt. (France)—Socialist candidate for Paris constituency, Nov. 1, 11*f*
SAVAGE, Lewis—illegal sale of medal ribbon charge, Nov. 13, 7*d*
SAVAGE, William—attempted murder of Lord French : shot, DEC. 20, 12*a* ; identified, 20, 12*b* (l.e.) ; inquest, 22, 14*b* ; 23, 4*b* (l.e.) ; verdict, 23, 10*b* ; funeral, 24, 12*a*
"SAVER, A"—on taxation of War profits (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d*
SAVE the Children Fund : see under CHILDREN—Famine
SAVILE, Lieut.-Col. Clare R. U.—appointed official member of Executive Council of Malta, DEC. 8, 13*f*
SAVILL, Mr. E. W. J.—retires from position of Senior Official Receiver in Bankruptcy for London (Suburban) and Northern District, OCT. 3, 5*a*
SAVINGS banks :—
Post Office : see under POST OFFICE
SAVORY, Isabel :—
"Romantic Roussillon in the Pyrenees, The" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 679*d* ; reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 370*b*
SAVOY :—
Neutral zone :—
France and Switzerland—negotiations : Berne correspondent's message, DEC. 11, 13*b*
SAVOY Hotel (Ltd.) :—
Certificates, deferred interest—to be paid off (circular), DEC. 20, 18*c* ; (F.N.), 20, 18*a*
SAXON Mill Company (1919)—registered, OCT. 15, 21*d* (e.e.)
SAXONY :—
Martial law—abolition : Government declaration, OCT. 17, 11*f*
Porcelain : see under PORCELAIN
SAYCE, Mr. A. H. :—
on Hittite language—Prof. Hrozný's book (l., L.S.), OCT. 30, 611*b*
SAYLE, Miss :—
at Students' Careers Association, on public health work (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 614*d*
SCALA Theatre, OCT. 13, 10*b* ; 18, 8*b* ; 20, 4*b* ; Nov. 10, 20*c* ; 17, 10*a* ; 18, 10*b* (l.e.) ; DEC. 4, 12*b* ; 8, 12*b* ; 15, 12*b*
SCANDINAVIA :—
Labour :—
Conference (Copenhagen)—arrangements, DEC. 4, 13*f*
Paper :—
Trade :—
Exports—statistics (T.S.), DEC. 27, 385*c*
Socialists—Stockholm conference held, DEC. 11, 13*f* ; 15, 13*f*
Trade :—
Federation of British Industries—establishment of offices : particulars, DEC. 3, 13*f*
Goods in demand (T.S.), DEC. 13, 333*c*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Peru, with : see under PERU
SCANMELL, William H. — neglecting to maintain children charge, OCT. 4, 6*b*
SCANNELL, Florence :—
"Peter's Predicament" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 653*b*
SCARLET fever :—
Articles ("Mothers of disease : spread of scarlet fever and diphtheria"), Nov. 21, 9*e* ; ("Steady rise since September"), DEC. 5, 11*d* ; ("Scarlet fever increasing : Health Ministry's inaction"), 11, 11*e*
Edmonton and Enfield district—number of cases admitted to hospital, Nov. 3, 9*d* ; increase, DEC. 1, 11*c*
London—cases : statistics, DEC. 10, 11*f* ; 19, 9*c*
Parliament—question, DEC. 19, 17*a*
Prevalence—medical correspondent's comments, DEC. 13, 11*c*
SCAVENIUS, Mme. Anna G. (Denmark)—leaves for Reval, DEC. 16, 13*f*
SCAVENIUS, M. Haral (Denmark)—leaves for Reval, DEC. 16, 13*f*
SCHAICK, George Van :—
"Top-Floor Idyll, A" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 717*b*
SCHANZER, Signor (Italy) — appointed Senator, OCT. 9, 9*f*
in Chamber, on financial situation, DEC. 17, 23*c* (l.e.)
SCHARLIEB, Dr. Mary :—
on Guild of St. Luke (l.), OCT. 13, 8*b*
SCHEIDEMANN, Herr (Germany)—elected President of Social Democratic Party, OCT. 2, 7*d* ; involved in smuggling scandal, Nov. 28, 11*b* ; to be appointed burgomaster of Cassel, 28, 11*f* : elected, DEC. 22, 11*f*
on Monarchist movement — Hindenburg demonstrations (art. quoted), Nov. 17, 12*e* (l.e.)
SCHELDT River :—
Belgo-Dutch negotiations : see under BELGIUM—Netherlands, relations with—Neutrality—Treaties, 1839
Commission, permanent mixed—to be appointed, OCT. 2, 7*a* ; powers, 18, 9*f*

SCHERRER, M. Henri (Switzerland) — death, Nov. 27, 13*f*
SCHEUCH, Gen. (Germany) — resigns presidency of German Officers' Union, Oct. 30, 11*c*
Ludendorff, Gen. von — quarrel with, Oct. 30, 11*c*
SCHIFFER, Herr (Germany) — appointed Minister of Justice and Deputy Chancellor, Oct. 6, 7*f*
SCHINDLER, M. (Switzerland)—appointed representative on International Labour Office, Nov. 27, 13*c* (l.e.)
SCHINDLER, Herr Bruno :—
"Priestertum im Alten China, Das" —reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 580*c*
SCHLESINGER, Dr. Karl (Austria)—arrives in London, Nov. 14, 13*c*
SCHLESWIG :—
Denmark, reunion with :—
Bauer, Herr (int.), Nov. 8, 11*b*
Denmark—policy—M. Zahle (declaration) Nov. 19, 11*e* (l.e.); motion in Upper Chamber, Dec. 5, 13*f*
Plebiscite — arrangements, Nov. 5, 11*c*
Flensborg — disturbances discussed by Supreme Council, Oct. 27, 11*e*; Danish protest to Peace Conference, 28, 11*b*; British officers preparing for immediate occupation of district ordered back, Nov. 10, 14*f*; Danish meetings broken up, Dec. 10, 13*f*
German practices — Allied Powers' note, Oct. 28, 11*f*; particulars of propaganda, Nov. 5, 11*c*
Newspaper — published in Flensborg, Nov. 11, 13*f*
Voters' Union — elected, Dec. 3, 13*d*
Electricity supply — restriction, Oct. 6, 7*f*
Siege, state of — to be raised, Nov. 25, 11*d*
SCHNITZLER, Herr Arthur :—
"Casanovas Heimfahrt" — reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 583*b*
"Fink und Fliederbusch" — reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 583*a*
SCHOFIELD, Dr. A. T. :—
"Mind of a Woman, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 615*c*
"Modern Spiritism: Its Science and Religion" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 25, 783*c*
SCHOFIELD, Mr. Edward — will, Dec. 15, 17*d*
SCHOOLING, Mr. William :—
at Caxton Hall, on contributions by small investors to War loans, Nov. 21, 9*c*
SCHOOL Journey Association :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), Oct. 23, 534*d*
SCHOOL of Artillery — formed, Dec. 12, 14*e*
SCHOOL of Librarianship :—
Opening — at University College, Oct. 9, 8*c*: (Ed.S.), 16, 522*c*
SCHOOL of Oriental Studies :—
Indian Art — course of lectures :—
India Society—appeal: Mr. L. Binyon (and others, l.), Dec. 22, 8*c*
SCHOTTE, M. (Sweden) — interested in Svensk Import Company, Nov. 27, 13*e*; resigns as Minister of Interior, Dec. 1, 13*e*
SCHRALOT, Col. (Greece) — arrested, Nov. 27, 13*a* (l.e.)
SCHUBERT, von Gustave :—
"Frankreich Kriegsgefangen, In"— noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 676*b*
SCHÜCKING, Prof. Walter (Germany) :—
War, The Great — German responsibility: extracts from Wilhelmstrasse documents published, Dec. 29, 7*a*
SCHUMANN, Mr. Simon — will, Dec. 17, 17*b*
SCHUMPETER, Mr. (Austria) — retirement from Finance Ministry: prospects, Oct. 15, 11*c*; 18, 9*d*
SCHWAB, Mr. C. M. (U.S.A.) — appointed member of committee on United States credits for Europe, Nov. 25, 13*c*; interest in Dr. J. O. Arnold's new steel, Dec. 20, 13*c*
SCIALOJA, Signor (Italy) — name mentioned as Foreign Minister and Chief Delegate to Paris, Nov. 24, 11*c*; appointed Minister for Foreign affairs, 26, 11*b*; leaves for Paris, 29, 11*c*; arrives, Dec. 1, 13*f*; received by King and Queen, 11, 18*f*; leaves London for Rome, 15, 14*a*; arrives in Rome from Paris, 19, 11*f*
Peace conference at 10, Downing-street — present, Dec. 13, 14*a*
in Chamber, on Adriatic question, Dec. 22, 11*e*
in Senate, on Fiume question, Dec. 31, 9*d* (and l.e.)
SCIENCE :—
Industries, application to: see under TRADE—Industries
International organization, future :—
German scientists :—
Appeal by neutrals (art., "More whitewash: neutral scientists plea for Germany"), Oct. 14, 9*b*
Bather, Dr. F. A. (l.), Oct. 16, 6*b*
Scott, Dr. D. H. (l.), Oct. 16, 6*b*
Leading article, Oct. 14, 13*d*
Research :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Dec. 13, 9*b*; (Ed.S.), 18, 636*b*
Degrees :—
Lowe, Mr. E. A. (l.), Dec. 24, 6*c*
Scheme, State—being drafted, Dec. 3, 20*f*
Study :—
Special article ("A little knowledge," Ed.S.), Dec. 18, 633*b*
Teaching :—
Article ("Lessons from fireworks," Ed.S.), Oct. 30, 544*c*
SCIENCE Masters' Association :—
Meeting—arrangements (Ed.S.), Dec. 4, 606*b*
SCIENCE Museum (South Kensington) :—
Aeroplane—flown by Sir J. Alcock and Sir A. W. Brown across Atlantic presented, Dec. 16, 11*c*
Mechanical Engineering Collection—catalogue noticed (E.S.), Nov. 21, 355*c*
Watt Centenary Exhibition — catalogue noticed (E.S.), Nov. 21, 355*c*
Science Progress—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 634*a*
SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research :—
Consulting work :—
Bliss, Maj. H. J. W. (p., E.S.), Dec. 19, 367*a*
Laboratories :—
Equipment :—
Balls, Dr. W. L. (p., E.S.), Dec. 19, 367*b*
Organization :—
Problems (art., "Industrial research: problems of organization," E.S.), Dec. 19, 367*a*

SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research, Department of :—
Conference of research organizations connected with, DEC. 13, 9*b*; (E.S.), 19, 367*a*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. — inaugural address (E.S.), DEC. 19, 367*a*
Leading article, DEC. 13, 15*d*
SCIENTISTS :—
Literature, indifference to :—
Correspondence (L.S.), OCT. 30, 612*c*
SCORRER, Miss :—
at Beverley, on continuation schools (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 642*a*
SCOTLAND :—
Accidents :—
Bathing and drowning :—
Loch Dochfour (fatal), NOV. 15, 9*f*
West Lothians Colliery (fatal), DEC. 8, 11*f*
Glasgow—water main bursts, DEC. 27, 7*f*
Riding :—
Menstrie, DEC. 1, 14*e*
Banking :—
Notes—legal tender order revoked, DEC. 24, 16*b*
Children :—
Medical service, school :—
Circular—official : issued (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 506*b*
Organizations — co-ordination : National Council of Juvenile Organizations appointed, NOV. 17, 9*f*
Coal and coalmining :—
Lanarkshire collieries — position under Government control : correspondence, NOV. 11, 10*e*
Trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), OCT. 4, 70*d*; 11, 94*c*; NOV. 1, 174*c*; 15, 233*a*; 29, 288*c*; DEC. 20, 370*d*
Court of Session—Outer House : clerk appointed, OCT. 29, 9*f*
Crime :—
Glasgow—daylight jewelry robbery, OCT. 28, 9*a* (l.e.)
Murder :—
Glasgow — black calendar : particulars, DEC. 23, 7*c*
Stirling, Agnes (Edinburgh) — William Lamb : charged, OCT. 28, 9*d* (l.e.) ; respite granted, NOV. 14, 4*b*
Drink :—
Prohibition :—
Glasgow — demonstrations held, OCT. 14, 9*a* (l.e.) ; 15, 9*b* (l.e.)
Lloyd George, Mrs. D. (s.), OCT. 14, 9*a* (l.e.) ; 15, 9*b* (l.e.)
Education :—
Act :—
Munro, Mr. R. (s., Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 570*b*
Articles ("Scotland," Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 494*d*; 9, 506*a*; 16, 518*b*; 23, 530*b*; 30, 542*b*; NOV. 6, 554*b*; 13, 570*b*; 20, 582*b*; 27, 594*b*; DEC. 4, 606*c*; 11, 622*b*; 18, 634*b*; 25, 646*b*
Assessments—allocation : discussed (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 554*b*
Commercial :—
Article ("Commercial education in Scotland : work of the universities"), DEC. 30, 19*e*
Continuation schools :—
Edinburgh — discussed (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 506*a*
SCOTLAND :—
Education (continued) :—
Cost :—
Keith, Mr. H. S. (s., Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 570*b*
Examinations :—
Certificates, leaving :—
Scottish Education Department —circular issued (Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 570*b*
Grants—discussed (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 542*b*; DEC. 18, 634*b*
Morison, Mr. T. B. (s., Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 506*a*
Headmasters :—
Appointment :—
Aberdeen — discussed (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 606*c*
Ideals, new :—
Haldane, Miss (add., Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 622*b*
Rates :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 572*c*
Religious training in schools :—
Edinburgh Education Authority —discussed (Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 582*b*
Schools :—
Reorganization — discussed (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 554*b*
Rural :—
Will, Mr. J. (add., Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 582*b*
Teachers :—
Salaries—discussed (Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 594*b*; DEC. 4, 622*b*
Aberdeen Education Authority —attitude (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 506*b*
Article ("Scotland and the Burnham scale," Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 618*c*
Ayrshire Education Authority—resolution adopted (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 634*b*
Correspondence (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 501*c*
Glasgow Education Authority—scale adopted, DEC. 13, 12*a*
MacGillivray, Mr. (add., Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 506*b*
Snodgrass, Mr. (s., Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 518*b*
Superannuation :—
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 622*b*
Training :—
Burnet, Prof.—scheme : particulars (Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 646*b*
Committees — reconstitution : minute discussed (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 606*c*
Darroch, Prof.—memorandum : prepared (Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 646*b*
Universities :—
Grants—discussed (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 554*b*
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 586*a*
Elections :—
Register :—
Occupation column, omission of :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 26, 18*d*
Engineering trade :—
Conditions (E.S.), OCT. 17, 315*d* NOV. 21, 343*d*; DEC. 19, 372*d*

SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Finance :—
Estimates :—
Parliament—question, OCT. 28, 17*c*
Fires :—
Dundee—harbour, NOV. 25, 9*f* (l.e.)
Lonanhead Farm—hay and shed destroyed, OCT. 27, 9*f*
Rough Castle, NOV. 6, 9*f*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Gaelic festival "Mod"—held at Edinburgh, OCT. 10, 13*e*
Heather burning :—
Regulations—committee appointed, NOV. 11, 11*d*
Housing :—
Aberdeen Master House Carpenters' and Builders' Association — resolution, DEC. 22, 8*c*
Edinburgh—plans, NOV. 26, 9*d*
Glasgow—scheme: approved by Town Council, OCT. 16, 10*c*
Parliament—question, NOV. 11, 11*b*
Wooden huts at Georgetown, suggested utilization of—Corporation Housing Committee: attitude, DEC. 6, 11*b* scheme abandoned, 11, 11*a*
Parliament—question, OCT. 24, 19*a*
State scheme :—
Local authorities :—
Schemes :—
Munro, Mr. R. (s.P.), NOV. 22, 17*d*
Iron and steel trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), OCT. 4, 70*d*; 11, 94*c*; 18, 121*b*; 25, 146*c*; NOV. 1, 174*c*; 8, 204*b*; 15, 233*a*; 22, 260*c*; 29, 288*c*; DEC. 6, 317*b*; 13, 341*c*; 20, 370*d*
Labour :—
Bricklayers :—
Strike—in Western steel works, OCT. 13, 9*c*; 11, 11*d*; NOV. 4, 9*b*; 12, 21*f*; resume work, 15, 9*c*; 17, 12*c*
Cabdrivers :—
Glasgow — strike: particulars, DEC. 27, 7*c*
Coalmining trade :—
Lithuanian miners — repatriated from Lanarkshire: Scottish houseowners' demand for return: decision of Lanarkshire Miners' Union, DEC. 29, 5*e*
Fishermen :—
Strike—ended, NOV. 18, 9*c*
Flaxworkers :—
Conditions :—
Agreement—reached, OCT. 28, 9*b*
Ironmoulders—strike: notices to be handed in, NOV. 18, 9*a*; handed in, 20, 19*d*; strike called off, 26, 12*e*
Overtime—policy of Associated Ironmoulders of Scotland: Mr. J. B. Lang (l.), NOV. 21, 8*c*
Oil workers :—
Amalgamation of companies — hundreds of workmen displaced, DEC. 29, 10*c*
Steel trade—effect of bricklayers' strike, NOV. 4, 9*b*
Land :—
Crown vassals, held by—law case, NOV. 12, 4*a*

SCOTLAND :—
Land (continued) :—
Small Holdings Act :—
Financial resolution :—
Parliament — in Commons: agreed to, NOV. 7, 17*d*
Munro, Mr. R. (statement), NOV. 11, 11*d*
Law :—
King's Counsel—appointed, NOV. 25, 5*c*
Libraries :—
Public :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 622*b*
Local taxation :—
Rates :—
System :—
Conference of local authorities (Glasgow)—held; passes resolution, OCT. 13, 12*b*
Murder: see under Crime, above
Nurses :—
Registration :—
Bill—in Commons: passed through all stages, DEC. 10, 20*e*; Lords' amendments agreed to, 20, 17*d*; in Lords: second reading, 16, 19*c*; third reading and passed, 19, 18*f*; Royal assent, 24, 15*a*
Oil :—
Borings :—
Cadell, Mr. H. M. (p.), OCT. 20, 17*d*
Shale fields :—
Article ("Oil in Scotland"), OCT. 21, 9*b* (e.e.)
West Calder—discoveries at, OCT. 2, 9*d*
Oilworks—to reopen, OCT. 13, 9*c*
Rates: see under Local taxation, above
St. Andrew's Day :—
Festival service at St. Columba's Church—held, DEC. 1, 19*b*
Service men, ex :—
Land Settlement :—
Bill—in Commons: before Standing Committee, NOV. 7, 9*b*; 19, 9*c*; considered on report as amended, DEC. 3, 20*d*; (divisions), 3, 20*e*; third reading, 3, 20*f*; Lords' amendments considered and adopted in part, 20, 17*d*;—in Lords: second reading, 12, 19*a*; in Committee, 18, 18*f*; passed Committee and reported (l.e.), 18, 18*f*; report; third reading and passed, 19, 18*f*; Commons' amendments agreed to, 23, 17*c*; Royal assent, 24, 15*a*
Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), DEC. 3, 20*e*
Ancaster, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 12, 19*a*
Atholl, Duke of (s.P.), DEC. 12, 19*a*
Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 12, 19*a*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 12, 19*a*
Buccleuch, Duke of (s.P.), DEC. 12, 19*a*
Chaplin, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 12, 19*a*
Clyde, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), NOV. 7, 9*b*
Financial resolution :—
Parliament — passed report stage, NOV. 11, 19*d*

SCOTLAND :—
Service men, ex :—
Land settlement :—
Bill (continued) :—
Lovat, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 12, 19*a*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), DEC. 3, 20*e*
Munro, Mr. R. (s.P.), DEC. 3, 20*d*; 20, 17*d*
Murray, Maj. W. (s.P.), DEC. 3, 20*f*
Sutherland, Duke of (s.P.), DEC. 12, 19*a*
Wood, Maj. M. M. (s.P.), DEC. 3, 20*e*
Shops :—
Early closing order — not to apply during Christmas week, DEC. 15, 11*f*
Textile trades :—
Conditions (T.S.), OCT. 11, 94*c*; 18, 121*b*; 25, 146*c*; NOV. 1, 175*a*; 8, 204*b*; 15, 233*a*; 22, 260*c*; 29, 288*c*; DEC. 6, 315*c*; 13, 341*d*; 20, 369*d*; 27, 395*d*
Trade :—
Conditions :—
Articles ("Outlook in Scotland," T.S.) ("Some large works closed"), OCT. 4, 70*d*; ("Rapid resumption of work"), 11, 94*c*; ("Shipbuilding activity"), 18, 121*b*; ("Labour trouble at the steelworks"), 25, 146*c*; ("Big industries crippled by strikes"), NOV. 1, 174*c*; ("Output affected by strikes"), 8, 204*b*; ("Labour troubles subsiding"), 15, 233*a*; ("Scottish industries: labour conditions again unsettled"), 22, 260*c*; ("Steel prices again advanced"), 29, 288*c*; ("Hopes of increased production"), DEC. 6, 317*b*; ("General activity"), 13, 341*c*; ("Increase in export business"), 20, 370*d*
Western Islands :—
Lewis and Harris — development :—
Leverhulme, Lord (add.), NOV. 5, 14*b*
Wills :—
Deposit :—
Regimental debts :—
Bill—in Lords: second reading, DEC. 18, 18*f* (l.e.); passed Committee; third reading and passed, 19, 18*f*; in Commons: second reading; passed remaining stages and third reading, 20, 17*d*

SCOTS :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), OCT. 31, 18*b*
SCOTS Guards :—
1st Battalion :—
Colours, old — set dating back to 1793 placed in St. Giles' Cathedral, Edinburgh, NOV. 6, 9*b* (l.e.)
Old Comrades' Association — concert given, DEC. 13, 17*c*
Reunion — arrangements, OCT. 24, 5*b*
SCOTT, Wing Cdr. A. J. — appointed C.B., OCT. 11, 14*d*
SCOTT, Mr. A. MacCallum :—
in Parliament, on :—
British and Continental Bank Bill, DEC. 11, 19*a*
SCOTT, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. H.—death, OCT. 8, 9*d* (and 11*d*, l.e.); funeral: King represented, 11, 15*b*
SCOTT, Dr. D. H. :—
on science—International cooperation (l.), OCT. 16, 6*b*
SCOTT, Ernest B. : see under MURDER—Quinn, Rebecca
SCOTT, Mr. J. :—
on *The Times* Imperial and Foreign Trade Supplement — Spanish section (l., T.S.), DEC. 6, 320*b*
SCOTT, Mr. James B. :—
"Judicial Settlement of Controversies between States of the American Union," — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 678*a*
SCOTT, Mr. John — will, DEC. 8, 17*d*
SCOTT, Mr. John C. — appointed headmaster of Hutcheson's Grammar School (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 622*c*
SCOTT, Rev. John H. — will, NOV. 24, 15*c*
SCOTT, Capt. K. R. — killed by Kurds, NOV. 10, 13*f*; War Office statement, 12, 13*c*
SCOTT, Mr. Leslie :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coal Industry (Emergency) Bill, DEC. 12, 20*b*
on Central Association for the Care of the Mentally Defective—appeal (with others, l.), NOV. 28, 8*d*
SCOTT, Lieut.-Col. Lothian K. — will, DEC. 17, 17*b*
SCOTT, Miss Maidie — to appear in musical play, OCT. 30, 10*b*
SCOTT, Mrs. Osmund — daughter born, OCT. 2, 11*b*; christened, DEC. 24, 13*b*
SCOTT, Adm. Sir Percy :—
"Fifty Years in the Royal Navy"—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 639*a*
on Fisher, Lord — suggestion for quick route from America to Europe and thence to Japan (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d*
on Navy — Admiralty: business methods; future policy; use of aircraft in future naval warfare (l.), DEC. 12, 10*d*
SCOTT, Capt. Robert F. :—
Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC
SCOTT, Sir Samuel :—
on defence, Imperial (l.), DEC. 6, 10*d*
SCOTT, Mr. Thomas Bodley :—
on Brunton, Sir Lauder — publication of memoir (l.), NOV. 27, 17*c*
SCOTT, Mr. Thomas G. — will, DEC. 1, 17*d*
SCOTT, Sir Walter :—
"Ivanhoe" (art., "Ivanhoe," L.S.), DEC. 18, 764*b*
SCOTT, Maj. William — will, OCT. 23, 15*c*
SCOTTISH-American Oil and Transport Company (Ltd.)—particulars, OCT. 22, 19*b*; registered, 31, 21*d*; share issue: prospectus, NOV. 3, 18*a*, 19*b*; oversubscribed, 7, 23*f*
SCOTTISH-Australian Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 24, 24*d*
Meeting, DEC. 6, 23*c*
Report, NOV. 28, 22*f*
SCOTTISH-Australian Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 6, 22*f*

3 R ★

SCOTTISH-Automobile and General Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Share issue—prospectus, NOV. 12, 23*b* ; over-subscribed, 15, 19*c* ; 26, 23*c*
SCOTTISH Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Capital—increase proposed, DEC. 9, 21*b*
Dividend, OCT. 3, 15*c*
SCOTTISH Chamber of Agriculture :—
Conference jubilee (Edinburgh)—held, DEC. 6, 11*b*
SCOTTISH Clans Association of London—application for extension of drink licence : refused, DEC. 30, 8*b*
Scottish Historical Review, The—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 678*d*
SCOTTISH History Society :—
"Miscellany"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*d*
SCOTTISH Investment Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 20, 22*c*
Report, DEC. 2, 22*f* ; 3, 22*f*
SCOTTISH Liberal Club :—
Luncheon—held, OCT. 25, 9*c*
SCOTTISH Mashonaland Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, OCT. 21, 22*e*
SCOTTISH National Council of Juvenile Organizations—established (Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 594*c*
SCOTTISH Oils (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 31, 20*c*
SCOTTISH Provident Institution :—
Manager—change, DEC. 1, 22*f*
SCOTTISH Spitsbergen Syndicate :—
Estates—expedition sent out to : programme successfully carried out, NOV. 13, 23*f*
SCOTTISH Text Society :—
Meeting—arrangements, DEC. 17, 16*d*
SCOTTISH Union and National Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, OCT. 25, 21*d*
SCOTT-MAXWELL, Capt. J. M. :—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on trade unionism, DEC. 12, 16*c*
SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Mr. C. K. :—
"Chanson de Roland, The" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 732*d*
SCOUTS, Boy : see BOY SCOUTS
SCRASE-DICKINS, Gen. Spencer W.—funeral, OCT. 29, 15*c*
SCREEN Club :—
Employment agency—application for licence refused, DEC. 13, 11*f*
SCULLY, Judge—transferred to circuit 41, OCT. 11, 9*b* ; health, NOV. 1, 6*e*
SEABROOKE, Mr. Elliott :—
"Bombardment of Gorizia" (picture)—exhibited, DEC. 12, 15*e*
SEAFARERS' Joint Council : see under MERCANTILE Marine
SEAGER, Mr. S. Hurst (New Zealand) :—
at Royal Agricultural Hall, on wooden houses, NOV. 28, 9*a*
SEA Insurance Company :—
Shares—fall, OCT. 14, 22*d*
SEALE-HAYNE Agricultural College :—
Cornwall Education Committee—grant made (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 617*b*
SEALS :—
Usk, River—washed ashore alive, NOV. 8, 9*f*
Wash, The—fisheries affected by prevalence, NOV. 5, 9*d*
SEALY, Miss Helen—orchestral concert given, OCT. 27, 10*a*
SEAMAN, Sir Owen :—
Invalid Children's Aid Association—to read poems in aid : arrangements, OCT. 21, 8*b*
SEAMAN, Sir Owen (continued) :—
Putney—County Secondary School : to read selection of poems, OCT. 28, 9*f*
SEAMEN'S Hospital :—
Meeting, OCT. 10, 7*c* (l.e.)
SEARCHLIGHTS :—
Carbon arcs :—
Paterson, Mr. C. C. (with others, p., E.S.), DEC. 19, 361*c*
SEAS, freedom of the :—
Leading article, DEC. 12, 15*d*
Wilson, Mr. W.—demand for incorporation in Peace treaty : Col. House's attitude : New York *World* comment, DEC. 12, 13*e*
Leading article, DEC. 12, 15*d*
SEA training :—
Drage, Mr. G. (l.), NOV. 4, 8*d* ; 12, 10*d*
Gravesend School :—
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 612*b*
Scheme, national :—
Committee—appointed to prepare draft : report issued, NOV. 17, 9*c*
SEBRIGHT, Mr. Arthur E. :—
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting : held, OCT. 23, 4*d* ; examination adjourned, DEC. 4, 4*c*
"SECONDARY school mistress"—on Education Act : evasion (l., Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 548*a*
"SECONDARY teacher, A"—on Birmingham conference (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 548*a*
SECOND Edinburgh Investment Trust :—
Report, NOV. 4, 22*d*
Shares—new : creation proposed, NOV. 4, 22*d*
SECOND Garden City Company—registered, OCT. 21, 20*a*
SECOND Industrial Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 19, 20*f* ; 20, 19*f*
SECOND Investors Mortgage Security Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 16, 22*f*
SECOND Scottish Investment Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 23, 22*b*
Report, NOV. 3, 23*d*
"SECRETARY"—on diversion of steam coal for household use (l.), DEC. 12, 10*b*
SECRET Service :—
Expenditure :—
Supplementary vote :—
Parliament—in Committee of Supply : vote agreed to, DEC. 10, 20*d*
SECTIONALISM :—
Leading article, OCT. 8, 9*b*
SEDDON, Mr. J. A. :—
in Parliament, on—
Financial situation, OCT. 31, 18*b*
SEDGWICK, Anne D. :—
"Childhood in Brittany Eighty Years Ago, A"—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 669*a*
SEEDOILS :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), OCT. 4, 79*b* ; 11, 103*b* ; 18, 131*b* ; 25, 155*d* ; NOV. 1, 183*b* ; 8, 211*b* ; 15, 243*b* ; 22, 266*d* ; 29, 295*a* ; DEC. 6, 323*b* ; 13, 351*b* ; 20, 379*b* ; 27, 403*a*
SEEDS :—
Bill :—
Parliament—in Commons : presented, DEC. 23, 15*d*
Farm :—
Mark Lane—prices (T.S.), OCT. 4, 71*c*
Testing :—
Lee, Lord (s.), DEC. 9, 16*e* (l.e.)
Order—new : issued by Food Controller, NOV. 24, 4*c*

SEELY, Lady :—
at Newport, on transport for Isle of Wight produce, OCT. 13, 9*c*
SEELY, Mr. Hugh—coming of age celebrations : held, OCT. 11, 15*b* ; presentation from tenantry, 15, 15*b*
SEELY, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B.—audience of King, NOV. 13, 15*b* ; elected member of Isle of Wight County Council, DEC. 11, 11*f*
Army Committee—elected member of executive committee, DEC. 5, 15*c*
Brook (I. of W.)—participates in practice launching of lifeboat, OCT. 20, 9*f*
Resignation as Under-Secretary of State for Air—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, NOV. 12, 14*e*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 11, 20*e*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), NOV. 13, 17*c*
Leading article, NOV. 13, 13*c*
Montagu, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 11, 20*d*
Parliament—question, NOV. 12, 18*d*
Parliamentary Air Committee—meeting summoned by chairman (P.N.), NOV. 18, 12*c* ; resolution passed : text (P.N.), 19, 12*c*
Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.P.), NOV. 13, 17*b* ; Student of Politics' comment, 13, 12*c*
at House of Commons, on Gen. Sykes's air mission to United States, NOV. 13, 20*d*
at Sheffield, on aeronautics : Anglo-American cooperation, OCT. 17, 14*d* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Air Force casualties on route to Egypt, OCT. 29, 16*e*
Air Ministry, NOV. 13, 17*b* ; DEC. 16, 20*a*
Air Service, DEC. 11, 20*c*
on aeronautics—Great Britain's future (art. quoted), DEC. 23, 12*d* ; 24, 3*a*
on air policy (l.), NOV. 26, 13*e*
SEFWI Goldfields (Ltd.) :—
Shares—issue, OCT. 17, 20*e*
SEGAMAT (Johore) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 6, 22*f*
SEGUNDO, Mr. Ed. C. de :—
on cottonseed (sp. art., "Cottonseed and its uses : future possibilities," T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 12*a*
SEINE (river) :—
Rising, NOV. 29, 11*f* ; DEC. 29, 7*c* ; 30, 9*e* ; 31, 9*b* (l.e.)
Shipping resumed, NOV. 13, 11*f*
SEITZ, Dr. (Austria) :—
Peace treaty—signs, OCT. 27, 11*d* (l.e.)
SEKONG Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 11, 22*f*
SELANGOR River Rubber Estate Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 18, 17*e*
SELBIE, Rev. W. B.—to lecture at Upsala University, DEC. 13, 13*f*
on Christmas extravagance (l.), DEC. 24, 6*b*
SELBORNE, Lord—presides at anniversary celebration at St. Andrews Home and Club, DEC. 2, 17*c*
at Surveyors' Institution, on use and consumption of British timber, DEC. 10, 16*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Agriculture and Fisheries (Councils) Bill, DEC. 16, 19*b*
Egypt—British policy, NOV. 26, 17*c*
SELBORNE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Hewett, Sir John—Baghdad lecture, NOV. 28, 19*b*
Indian Civil Service, DEC. 13, 19*b*
Indian Government Bill, DEC. 13, 19*b* ; 19, 18*f*
on agricultural labour—48-hour Bill : position of landowners (l.), NOV. 26, 8*d*
on agriculture—position (l.), DEC. 27, 6*b*
on clergy—stipends (with others, l.), OCT. 16, 6*c* ; suggested Christmas offertory gift to (l. quoted), DEC. 13, 11*d*
SELBORNE Society :—
Ramble—to Chelmsford : arrangements, OCT. 13, 9*d*
SELBY, Mr. W. H. M.—appointed British representative in Berlin with rank of First Secretary and acting Chargé d'Affaires, OCT. 24, 12*d*
SELETAR Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, OCT. 31, 21*c* ; NOV. 4, 22*d*
SELFE, Sir William :—
Services :—
Muir-Mackenzie, Lord (s.P.), NOV. 27, 20*c*
SELFRIDGE, Mr. Gordon :—
at Drapers' Hall, on drapery trade wages, OCT. 23, 15*d*
at English-Speaking Union, on Anglo-American friendship, OCT. 7, 6*a*
on housing—construction of concrete cottages : Victory Construction Company formed (statement), DEC. 20, 9*b*
SELFRIDGE and Company :—
Capital—increase : meetings held ; authorized, OCT. 8, 15*f*
Cole Brothers (Sheffield)—acquire controlling interest in, OCT. 27, 16*b* (l.e.)
Profiteering — complaints : refund to purchaser ordered, OCT. 21, 9*a*
Shares—issue announced, OCT. 25, 20*e* ; prospectus, 27, 20*a*, *c* ; over-subscribed, 28, 22*f*
SELFRIDGE'S Old Comrades' Association :—
Dinner—given, NOV. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
Work—report, NOV. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
SELIGER, Herr (Germany)—member of Commission on Scapa Flow reparation, DEC. 16, 14*d*
SELJAMAA, M. (Esthonia)—acts as peace delegate at Dorpat, DEC. 6, 13*b*
SELL, T. :—
"Examples in Heat and Heat Engines"—noticed (Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 583*b*
SELLAR, Mr. Robert (Canada)—death, DEC. 4, 13*f*
SELLERS, Miss Maud :—
"York Mercers and Merchant Adventurers, The"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 588*b* ; (l., L.S.), NOV. 27, 695*b*
SELLEY, Mr. Ernest :—
"Village Trade Unions in Two Centuries"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 769*c*
SELSTON Cooperative Society — contravention of slaughtering order : prosecution, DEC. 5, 11*f*
SEMENOFF, Gen. (Russia) :—
Mongolia — recruiting volunteers in Serbia for service in : our Peking correspondent's comments, NOV. 10, 13*c* ; 11, 13*c*
SENGAT Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 4, 23*e*
Report, NOV. 20, 22*c*

SENNAH Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 25, 24*d*
Report, Nov. 18, 22*d*
SENNECK, Donald — missing : information required, OCT. 8, 11*d* ; reward offered, 14, 9*e*
SENUSSI :—
Special article ("The Senussi chief in exile"), OCT. 28, 11*d*
SEPHINJURI Bheel Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 11, 22*f*
"SEPTUAGENARIAN" :—on railway general strike (l.), OCT. 1, 6*c*
SERAJEVO :—
Rest days—particulars, OCT. 17, 11*f*
SERAO, Matilde :—
"Souls Divided"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 689*b*
SERB-CROAT-SLOVENE State :—
Agriculture :—
Royal Agricultural Society :—
Prince Regent—sends message of thanks, Nov. 17, 4*d*
Allied and Associated Powers—treaty between : published, DEC. 22, 11*f*
Anniversary as Kingdom — celebrated, DEC. 4, 13*c*
Army :—
Bolshevist campaign : see under RUSSIA — Bolshevists — Campaign — Denikin's army, Gen.
Class, 1901-1903—leave to be granted, OCT. 30, 11*f*
Austrian occupation of territory in July, 1914 :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 13, 17*a*
Berry, Mrs. D. (lect.), DEC. 30, 8*b*
Censorship—abolished, Nov. 4, 11*f*
Children :—
Distress :—
Goode, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 6, 9*a*
Crown Prince — returns to Belgrade, Nov. 1, 11*f* ; receives Sir C. Alban Young, 8, 11*f* ; 10, 13*f* ; arrives in Paris, DEC. 2, 13*e* ; received by President Poincaré, 5, 14*f* ; leaves for Cannes, 16, 13*f*
Great Britain—aid : appeal for, Nov. 19, 11*e* (l.c.)
Distress :—
Relief fund—work (report), OCT. 18, 4*f*
Finance :—
Coins, foreign—acceptance : announcement, DEC. 20, 11*f*
Currency :—
Crown notes :—
Influx—measures against, Nov. 17, 11*f*
Money :—
Export—decree issued, Nov. 17, 14*a*
Fiscal policy—Act passed (T.S.), DEC. 20, 361*d*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations—Serbia
Jews : see under JEWS
Ministry—new formation : negotiations : M. Protitch to form, OCT. 2, 7*a* (l.e.) ; M. Trifkovitch forms, 7, 7*e* (and l.e.) ; unable to comply with requirements of Prince Regent ; renounces mandate, 8, 7*c* ; M. Pavlovitch fails : cause, 14, 11*b* ; M. Pashitch : interview with Prince Regent ; conference with M. Probitchevitch, 14, 11*b* ; history, 16, 9*e* ; M. Drashkovitch given mandate, 16, 9*e* ; crisis over ; M. Davidovitch to resume office with present colleagues, 20, 11*e*
SERB-CROAT-SLOVENE State :—
Ministry (continued) :—
Foreign Affairs, Ministry of :—
Press Department—appointment, DEC. 18, 11*f*
Minorities question :—
Austrian peace treaty provisions :—
Trgovinski Glasnik (art. quoted), Nov. 11, 13*e*
Navy :—
Franz Joseph—sunk, OCT. 13, 11*f*
Parliament (Skupshtina) — adjournment : decree signed, DEC. 22, 11*f*
Tariff — decisions (T.S.), OCT. 25, 153*a* ; DEC. 13, 331*c*
Timber :—
Italy—lumber trade : resumed (T.S.), Nov. 29, 277*c*
Trade :—
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Situation :—
Leading article (T.S.), DEC. 20, 366*b*
Union :—
Thanksgiving service at Russian Church, Welbeck-street — arrangements, Nov. 29, 15*b* ; held, DEC. 2, 17*c*
SERBIA, Prince Alexander of : see under SERB-CROAT-SLOVENE State—Crown Prince
SERBUTT, Mrs.—celebrates 100th birthday, DEC. 2, 11*f*
SEREMBAN Rubber Estate Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 17, 20*c*
SERGEANT, Mr. A. F. :—
on influenza (l., T.S.), Nov. 22, 264*a*
SERGEANT, Mr. Philip W. :—
"Charousek's Games of Chess" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 535*a*
SERPELL, Mr. Henry O. :—
Wheelwrights' Company—elected master, Nov. 1, 9*f*
SERRAT, Señor Francisco (Spain)—appointed Diplomatic Agent at Tangier, Nov. 22, 11*f*
SERRATI, Signor (Italy)—arrested, DEC. 4, 13*d*
SERVICE men, ex :—
Arson : see under ARSON
Claims :—
Griffiths, Lieut.-Col. Sir J. N. (l.), OCT. 11, 8*e*
Deafened :—
Lip-reading—training at Special Aural Board : men entertained by teachers, DEC. 20, 9*f*
Demands :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — reply to request to receive deputation, DEC. 9, 9*d* ; Mr. T. F. Lester (statement), 9, 9*d*
Demonstrations :—
March from Manchester to London :—
Horne, Sir R. — entertains men at luncheon ; provides motor char-à-banc for return, OCT. 1, 5*c*
Disabled :—
Agricultural training :—
Gloucestershire scheme — particulars (Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 598*b*
Artificial leg, spare :—
Alfreton War Pensions Committee—request to Pensions Ministry, Nov. 14, 9*f*
Chatham—amount subscribed to fund for providing homes, Nov. 3, 9*d*

SERVICE men, ex :—
Disabled (continued) :—
Convalescent centres :—
Treatment and training :—
Establishment :—
Parliament — question, Nov. 21, 17*b*
Employment and training :—
Articles ("Employing the disabled : motion study for crippled soldiers," T.S.), Oct. 4, 67*a*; ("Test for the disabled : how to increase output"), 9, 8*b*
Blackburn — unemployed in : Brig.-Gen. Birtwistle (s.), Oct. 31, 9*e*
Civil Service — Sir R. Horne : statement, Oct. 28, 9*b*
Deutschland — crew recruited from, Oct. 29, 12*d*
Diamond polishing :—
Brighton scheme (art., "Diamond polishing at Brighton : work for disabled men"), Oct. 17, 16*b*; ("Diamond polishing : an industry for disabled soldiers," E.S.), 17, 310*c*
Exhibition of handwork — at Drapers' Hall : particulars, Nov. 5, 9*c*
Government offices — substitution scheme : outlined, Nov. 12, 11*b*
Parliament — question, Nov. 20, 9*b*
Homespun material — Stonehenge Village Industry : exhibition held, Oct. 24, 15*b*
Maintenance allowances during training :—
Correspondence, Dec. 20, 8*c*
Members of Parliament—deputation to Labour Ministry, Nov. 19, 9*d* (l.e.)
Metropolitan Asylums Board — general purposes committee recommendation, Oct. 13, 17*c*
National Roll of Honour scheme—appeal by King :—
Articles ("5,000 firms answer the King's appeal : less unemployment"), Oct. 23, 9*a*; ("Work for disabled men : appeal to backward districts"), Dec. 12, 20*f*
Cooperative Wholesale Society —percentage, Dec. 15, 11*a*
First edition — issue arrangements, Dec. 10, 11*f*
Haig, Lord (l.), Nov. 11, 10*e*
Officers—inclusion in : Ministry of Labour (statement), Oct. 31, 11*c*
Parliament — questions, Nov. 12, 18*c*; 27, 20*b*; Dec. 18, 17*b*
Progress :—
Phillips, Mr. T. W. (s.), Nov. 20, 9*b*
Report, Oct. 20, 9*b*; 25, 9*c*
Statistics :—
Parliament — question, Nov. 6, 16*a*
Parliament — question, Dec. 4, 18*d*; (Ed.S.), 11, 626*b*
Railway Executive Committee — particulars, Oct. 28, 9*b*

SERVICE men, ex :—
Disabled :—
Employment and training (continued) :—
Rothband Parliamentary Committee—meeting, Nov. 20, 9*b*
Stencil-decorated work—display at Messrs. Harrods, Dec. 9, 11*b*
Wales, North—number on disablement register, Oct. 28, 9*f*
Wales, Prince of (s.), Dec. 13, 16*e* (l.e.)
Willesden Polytechnic — hairdressing classes to be commenced, Oct. 25, 9*f*
Employment exchanges :—
Applications :—
Parliament — question, Dec. 19, 17*b*
King's Fund : see KING'S Fund for Disabled Officers and Men
Officers :—
Haig, Lord (s.), Nov. 25, 7*b*
Westfield estate, Lancaster — particulars, Nov. 17, 9*b*
Distress :—
Prosecution — instance at Southwark, Oct. 30, 10*a*
Ealing :—
Receptions, welcome-home — given by Mayor, Oct. 10, 7*f*
Education :—
Government scheme :—
Administration — officer in charge resigns post, Nov. 1, 9*f*
Higher :—
Cost :—
Parliament — question, Dec. 2, 19*c*; (Ed.S.), 4, 612*c*
Expenditure :—
Supplementary vote :—
Parliament—in Committee of Supply : vote agreed to, Dec. 10, 20*c*
Government scheme :—
Applications — announcements, Dec. 15, 21*d*; 24, 5*b*
Grants :—
Applications — closing dates (Ed.S.), Dec. 25, 650*b*
Cornwall Education Committee —resent action of Board of Education (Ed.S.), Oct. 30, 549*b*
Parliament—questions (Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 572*c*; Dec. 11, 626*b*
Women, admission of :—
Parliament—questions (Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 598*a*; Dec. 2, 19*c*; (Ed.S.), 4, 612*c*
Oxford University, at : see under OXFORD University
Emigration : see under EMIGRATION
Employment and training :—
Agriculture and small holdings—courses in :—
Correspondence, Dec. 9, 10*c*; 17, 10*b*; 22, 8*b*
Architecture :—
Society of Architects—advocate Government grant in aid of schools, Oct. 9, 7*e*
Article ("The returned soldier : problem of industrial training," E.S.), Oct. 17, 311*a*
Baird, Capt. H. H. C. (l.), Nov. 12, 10*d*
Cambridge University Appointments Board :—
Roberts, Mr. H. A. (l.), Nov. 27, 10*c*

SERVICE men, ex :—
Employment and training (continued) :—
Coffee-stalls :—
St. Pancras—permission to open sought, DEC. 16, 11*f*
Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), DEC. 19, 9*d*
Disabled : see under Disabled, above
Domestic servants :—
Article (" The servant problem : ex-Service men for housework "), DEC. 3, 11*d*
Registry office—opened at Bromley, NOV. 8, 9*f*
Terry, Mr. C. A. (l.), DEC. 6, 10*b*
Employers, appeal to :—
Haig, Lord (l.), NOV. 11, 10*c*
Engineering :—
Scheme—explanation issued by Minister of Labour, DEC. 11, 15*e*
Labour Ministry appointments branch —
Articles (" Official waste : competing branches of Labour Ministry "), NOV. 5, 14*c*
Asquith, Brig.-Gen. A. M. (evid.), NOV. 5, 9*c*
Cox, Mr. E. H. (l.), DEC. 17, 10*b*
Places found—statistics, DEC. 24, 5*b*
Sidgwick, Mr. F. (l.), NOV. 10, 10*d*
Margate—scheme : Mr. E. Harmsworth receives deputation, DEC. 22, 9*b*
National Chamber of Trade—discussion, NOV. 6, 14*c*
National Relief Fund—grants :—
Leading article, NOV. 1, 13*d*
Officers :—
Agricultural training :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 4, 18*c*
Agriculture, Board of—scheme :—
Surrey—applicants : number placed, OCT. 24, 9*f*
Articles (" 19,000 ex-officers seeking work "), NOV. 17, 9*d* ; (" 8,000 ex-officers without work "), 22, 9*c* ; (" Work for ex-officers "), 24, 11*c*
Beatty, Lord (l. quoted), NOV. 25, 7*a*
Burnham, Lord—appeal to employers (l.), NOV. 21, 9*b* ; (s.), 25, 7*b*
Business men's committee :—
Leading article, NOV. 19, 13*d*
Committee—appointed : note (T.S.), NOV. 22, 245*c*
Cooper, Lord Mayor (s.), NOV. 25, 7*a*
Correspondence, NOV. 25, 7*b* ; DEC. 29, 4*c*
Ex-Officers' Employment Bureau —Lady Falmouth (l.), NOV. 24, 11*c*
Forty-two, too old at :—
Correspondence, NOV. 14, 8*b*
George V., King (message), NOV. 25, 7*a*
Government attitude :—
Berkeley, Mr. A. (l.), NOV. 22, 8*c*
Grants :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 4, 18*e*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), NOV. 25, 7*a*
Inchcape, Lord (s.), NOV. 25, 7*b*
Labour Ministry appointments department :—
Articles (" Work for ex-officers ; business men to interview 12,000 applicants "), DEC. 2, 17*e* ; (" Finding work for ex-officers "), 12, 11*c*

SERVICE men, ex :—
Employment and training :—
Officers (continued) :—
Leading articles (T.S.), NOV. 8, 198*a* ; 19, 13*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), NOV. 25, 7*a*
Mansion House meeting—arrangements, NOV. 22, 9*c* ; 24, 9*c* ; held ; resolution passed, 25, 7*a*
Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (s.), OCT. 31, 9*a*
Mott, Sir F. (lect.), NOV. 20, 9*d*
Panels of business men to advise :
Horne, Sir R. (s.), NOV. 25, 7*a*
Sittings—held, DEC. 5, 11*d*
Professional and business type, candidates of :—
Burnham, Lord (s.), NOV. 14, 19*c*
Committee of business men :—
Meeting, NOV. 14, 19*c*
The Times advertising columns—special portion placed at disposal of Director of Appointments Department, DEC. 10, 14*c* ; 12, 11*c* ; comment, 15, 14*b*
Pullinger, Mr. W. P. (statement, Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 576*d*
Scots Guards' Association—meeting : arrangements, NOV. 24, 11*c*
Statistics—90·3 per cent. in work, DEC. 31, 11*e*
Trade union attitude :—
Engineering trade :—
Austin, Hopkinson, and Company, Messrs., and Amalgamated Society of Engineers —dispute :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 23, 15*a*
Berkeley, Mr. A. (l.), DEC. 3, 10*c* ; 12, 10*b*
Craik, Sir H. (l.), DEC. 30, 6*b*
Leading articles, NOV. 5, 13*c*
Horne, Sir R.—conference with executive of Amalgamated Society of Engineers, OCT. 28, 9*b*
Parliament—question, DEC. 18, 17*a*
Federation of Discharged and Demobilized Sailors and Soldiers : see that title
Financial aid :—
Correspondence, NOV. 25, 8*c*
Fraternity, instance of (sp. art., " An Army funeral "), OCT. 31, 15*b*
George V., King :—
Sandringham estate—gives dinner, OCT. 27, 15*b*
Income-tax liability : see under INCOME-TAX
Ireland : see under IRELAND
Land settlement :—
Applications :—
Statistics :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 26, 18*c*
Green, Sir J. (int.), NOV. 18, 9*b*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 3, 4*c*
Price of land :—
Parliament—questions, NOV. 27, 20*b*
Purchase money :—
Annuities as—official memorandum, DEC. 22, 7*c*
Surrey committee — memorial scheme : particulars, OCT. 22, 9*b*
Taverner, Sir J. (l.), DEC. 23, 6*b*

SERVICE men, ex (continued) :—
Leeswood (Flintshire) — presentations made, OCT. 11, 9*f*
Mental derangement, sufferers from : see under INSANITY
Officers :—
Employment and training : see under Employment and training, above
"Ex-Officers' Handbook"—noticed, NOV. 20, 22*c*
Organizations :—
Army huts, purchase of :—
Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.P.), NOV. 4, 17*c*
Parliament — discussed on motion for adjournment, NOV. 4, 17*e*
Petition on condition—handed in at 10, Downing-street, OCT. 16, 7*a* (l.e.)
Political parties—attitude :—
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (l.), OCT. 9, 6*c*
Manchester (Rusholme) by-election —claims of Liberal and Labour candidates to votes : Mr. G. B. Hurst (l.), OCT. 6, 6*c*
Leading article, OCT. 7, 9*d*
Political parties—avoidance :—
Haig, Field Marshal Sir D. (s.), OCT. 20, 14*d*
Railwaymen's strike, general :—
Attitude :—
National Federation of Discharged and Demobilized Sailors and Soldiers—National Executive Council's decision, OCT. 1, 10*e*
Reckitt and Sons (Ltd.)—distribute bonuses on gratuity scheme lines, DEC. 17, 1*f*
Rugeley :—
Presentations—to be made by Traders' Association : amount collected, DEC. 4, 11*f*
Thorpe-le-Soken :—
Club—presented by Lord Byng : opened, OCT. 20, 4*e*
Wigan—gift to town : incident, OCT. 2, 5*d*
SETH-SMITH, E. K. :—
"Don Raimon"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 716*d*
SETON, Lady :—
on wounded in London hospitals—Christmas appeal (with another, l.), DEC. 18, 8*b*
SETON, Sir Malcolm C. C. — appointed assistant under-secretary of State for India, DEC. 23, 9*a*
SETON, Col. Miles C.—will, OCT. 6, 11*e*
SETON, Maj. Miles C. C.—will, NOV. 21, 15*e*
SETON-WATSON, R. W. :—
"Europe in the Melting-pot"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 595*b*; reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 682*b*
SETTRINGTON, Lieut. Lord—memorial service : held, OCT. 1, 11*b*
SEVERN, River :—
Tunnel :—
Railway strike—strikers threaten to flood, OCT. 1, 8*d*
SEWAGE :—
Research :—
Martin, Mr. A. J. (add.), DEC. 12, 11*d*
SEWARD, Mr. A. C. :—
"Fossil Plants"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 543*a*
SEWELL, Sec. Lieut. D. C. — court-martial : held, NOV. 5, 19*d*
SEWERS :—
Commissioners of—particulars, DEC. 2, 11*d*
SEWILL, Mr. Marcus R.—will, DEC. 12, 17*d*
SEX education : see under EUGENICS
SEX relationship :—
Routh, Dr. A. (p.), OCT. 16, 15*d*
SEXTON, Mr. G. F. :—
Musical Charities Day—cinema performances in aid : arrangements, DEC. 8, 12*b*; proceeds given, 10, 20*c*
SEXTON, Capt. Walter R. (U.S.A.)—appointed Naval Attaché in London, OCT. 23, 11*f*
SEYCHELLES Islands :—
Finance :—
Currency :—
Paper :—
Legislative Council—Bill to create : passed (T.S.), OCT. 25, 137*b*
Foodstuffs :—
Supply — shortage (T.S.), DEC. 6, 301*c*
Oil, cinnamon leaf :—
Export—duty fixed (T.S.), DEC. 6, 301*c*
Products :—
Pilfering :—
Legislative Council—Act passed (T.S.), OCT. 25, 137*b*
Tortoiseshell—export : increased (T.S.), DEC. 13, 329*c*
SEYDA, M. Ladislas (Poland) — appointed Minister for Posen, DEC. 16, 13*b*
SEYMOUR, Mrs. Beatrice K. :—
"Invisible Tides"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 742*b*
SEYMOUR, Mr. Richard — audience of King : kisses hands on appointment as Minister at Bangkok, NOV. 29, 15*b*
SEYMOUR, Mrs. Richard—received by Queen, NOV. 26, 15*b*
SHACKLETON, Sir Ernest :—
Antarctic expedition—illustrated lecture : arrangements, DEC. 12, 11*b*; 17, 11*b*; given, 20, 14*a*
"South" — reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 683*a*
SHADWELL, Dr. Arthur :—
on coalmines — nationalization (art. quoted), OCT. 22, 16*e*
on railways — future of management (l.), DEC. 6, 10*c*
on "Rowing at Henley" (l., L.S.), OCT. 2, 533*a*
SHAFTESBURY, Lord—appointed development commissioner, NOV. 19, 9*c*
SHAFTESBURY Memorial Fountain—alleged damage during Peace celebrations : London County Council's statement, NOV. 3, 8*c*
SHAFTESBURY Society :—
Shaftesbury, 7th Earl of — death : commemoration arrangements, OCT. 1, 5*d*
SHAHAMAD Khan, Havildar — received by King : invested with V.C., NOV. 14, 15*b*
SHAH Daulat (Afghanistan) — intrigues with Mahsuds : particulars, NOV. 21, 11*c*; leaves Wana, 24, 16*e*
SHAH Wali (Afghanistan) — intrigues with Mahsuds : particulars, NOV. 21, 11*c*
SHAKESPEARE, Rev. J. H. — receives presentation in appreciation of services to cause of Christian unity, OCT. 31, 14*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — tribute (l.), OCT. 31, 14*c*
SHAKESPEARE, William :—
Acted plays—method of producing :—
Headlam, Rev. Stewart D. (l.), NOV. 19, 8*b*

SHAKESPEARE, William (continued) :—
American schools—removal of works from curriculum of English literature studies :—
Macbeth — League of Scottish Veterans of the World War : demand, DEC. 31, 10*e*
Merchant of Venice—Newark Board of Education decision, DEC. 31, 10*c*
Elizabethan garden — at New Place : appeal for gifts for laying out, DEC. 29, 6*b*
English, pronunciation of early :—
Fiedler, Prof. H. J. (l., L.S.), OCT. 16, 570*b*
Sargeaunt, Mr. J. (l., L.S.), OCT. 23, 591*c*
Folios — in Mr Marsden Perry's collection : sold, NOV. 13, 5*d*; described (L.S.), 20, 680*b*
Hamlet :—
Duel, traditional arrangement of :—
Correspondence (L.S.), OCT. 16, 572*c*
Dubois, M. (art. quoted), OCT. 16, 572*c*
Pollock, Sir F. (l., L.S.), OCT. 23, 591*b*
National Theatre :—
Balance-sheet desired :—
Valentine, Mr. S. (l.), OCT. 31, 10*b*
Leading article, OCT. 31, 13*d*
Committee — meeting held, NOV. 6, 10*a*
Leading article, NOV. 6, 13*d*
Repertory company—to be started : particulars, NOV. 6, 10*a*
Special article ("Shakespeare memorialists : my Uncle Toby puzzled"), NOV. 12, 12*a*
Schools :—
Ben Greet companies—report of work, NOV. 25, 10*b*
Sir Thomas More :—
Greg, Mr. W. W. (l., L.S.), NOV. 6, 630*d*; DEC. 18, 768*b*
Sonnets :—
Couplet, repetition of :—
Sampson, Mr. J. (l., L.S.), OCT. 2, 532*c*
SHAKESPEARE Reading Society :—
Meeting — arrangements, DEC. 1, 12*a*
SHALDERS Textiles (Ltd.) :—
Shares — issue, OCT. 27, 19*c*, 20*c*
SHAMVA Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 12, 22*f*
Meeting, NOV. 13, 24*b*
Report, NOV. 5, 22*b*
SHANGHAI :—
Thread trade :—
Mill, new — erection : company formed (T.S.), NOV. 8, 194*a*
SHANGHAI Electric Construction Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 17, 20*c*
SHANKS, Mr. Edward :—
"Old Indispensables, The"—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 646*c*
SHANSI :—
Coalfields :—
Agreement on behalf of Kailan Mining Administration with Provincial Government—signed, DEC. 22, 12*d*
SHANTUNG :—
Territorial question : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions
SHARKS :—
Bristol Channel—catches, OCT. 11, 9*f*
SHARLAND, Mr. W :—
on income-tax (evid.), NOV. 7, 4*e*
SHARMAN (J.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, NOV. 15, 4*b*
SHARMAN-CRAWFORD, Col. R. C. — appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
SHARP, Mr. Andrew—death, OCT. 16, 7*f*
SHARP, Mr. Arthur—death, NOV. 7, 9*b*
SHARP, Mr. Cecil :—
Lecture—arrangements, OCT. 20, 9*f*
SHARP, Mr. Ernest S.—rescue of children from fire : presentation made at Hove, NOV. 18, 9*f*
SHARP, Evelyn :—
"Somewhere in Christendom" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 769*b*
SHARP, Mr. Percival :—
Newcastle — survey of educational system : prepared (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 526*c*
at Sheffield, on education (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 498*a*
SHARPE, Mr. Montagu—elected treasurer of Gray's Inn, NOV. 22, 4*c*
"Middlesex in British, Roman, and Saxon Times" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 716*c*
on juries, grand—retention (l.), NOV. 4, 8*c*
SHARPE, Mr. William H.—will, NOV. 14, 15*c*
SHARPLESS, Mr. Isaac :—
"Political Leaders of Provincial Pennsylvania"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 716*d*
SHATILOFF, Gen. (Russia)—acts as Chief of Staff to Gen. Wrangel, DEC. 27, 9*c*
SHATOV, Bill (Russia)—chief of Petrograd police, OCT. 13, 17*a*
SHAW, Mr. Alexander :—
in Parliament, on—
Aliens Restriction Bill, NOV. 4, 17*d*
SHAW, Rt. Rev. Edward D. :—
Memorial—to fallen sons : dedicated, OCT. 6, 5*d*
West Wycombe—unveils memorial tablet, NOV. 29, 9*f*
SHAW, Mr. Ernest :—
"Stunts"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*d*
SHAW, Mr. Frank H. :—
"On Great Waters"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 16, 573*c*
SHAW, Mr. George Bernard—invited to Australia by Socialists, NOV. 13, 11*f*
Arms and the Man—performed by Cambridge University A. D. C., DEC. 5, 20*f*; revived at Duke of York's Theatre, 13, 16*e*
"Heartbreak House" — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 529*a*
on conscientious objectors (message), DEC. 1, 16*d*
SHAW, John—death, OCT. 28, 9*f*
SHAW, Mr. Martin :—
"English Carol Book, The"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 780*a*
SHAW, Mr. Tom :—
at Washington, on labour : universal 48-hour week, NOV. 10, 13*e*
SHAW, Savill, and Albion, Messrs. :—
Waimana — fitting for Australian troops : see under WAR, The Great—Australia—Expeditionary force—Repatriation
SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Company :—
Bonds—sale to company : announcement, NOV. 14, 23*f*
Dividend, DEC. 12, 22*f*
SHCHEPKIN, M. (Russia) — biographical ; executed, OCT. 20, 11*c* (l.e.)
SHEA, Mr. G. (Newfoundland)—appointed Minister without portfolio, NOV. 19, 11*e*
SHEA, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—received by King : invested with insignia of K.C.M.G., NOV. 6, 15*b*

SHEARMAN, Mr. Frank—appointed director of Messrs. J. Samuel White and Co., OCT. 6, 13*e*
SHEARMAN, Sir Montague (Mr. Justice) :—
on medical evidence in divorce suits (statement), NOV. 1, 4*f*
SHEARMAN, Mr. Montague—resigns membership of London Education Committee, DEC. 1, 11*f*
SHEBA Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Reconstruction (F.N.), OCT. 7, 13*b* ; proposal to form new company, NOV. 29, 19*f*
SHEBBEAR :—
United Methodist College :—
Fire : see under FIRES
SHEEP :—
Dogs, killed by :—
Carnarvonshire — number killed during past year, NOV. 11, 11*f*
St. Asaph—killed on railway line, DEC. 16, 11*f*
Sales :—
Rams :—
at Hawick—held, OCT. 2, 5*d* (l.c.)
at Sittingbourne—held, OCT. 10, 7*f*
SHEERNESS :—
King's Ferry Bridge :—improvement proposed, NOV. 25, 19*c* ; tolls : movement to free from, DEC. 2 11*c*
SHEFFIELD :—
Cutlers' Company :—
Banquet—held, OCT. 17, 12*a*
Education :—
Committee :—
Meetings (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 550*a* ; NOV. 20, 590*a* ; 27, 602*a*
Continuation school—works : opened (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 514*d*
Sharp, Mr. P. (s., Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 498*a*
Engineering trade :—
Conditions (E.S.), OCT. 17, 316*c* ; NOV. 21, 344*c* ; DEC. 19, 371*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—receives freedom (s.) ; accepts cabinet of cutlery, OCT. 17, 12*a*, 14*c* ; visits East Hecla works of Hadfields (Ltd.) (s.), 18, 10*a*, 15*a*
Refuse :—
Collection :—
Electric vehicles—purchase proposed, OCT. 17, 9*f*
War, The Great :—
Contribution in men and material :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 17, 14*e* ; 18, 15*b*
SHEFFIELD, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coal policy, DEC. 3, 19*c*
Financial position, OCT. 30, 16*b*
SHEFFIELD and Eccleshall Cooperative Society :—
Thefts by employees—prosecution, NOV. 21, 9*d*
Sheffield Independent :—
Centenary :—Lord Northcliffe (message), DEC. 17, 11*d*
SHEFFIELD Steel Products (Ltd.) :—
Directors elected, NOV. 29, 19*f*
SHEFFIELD University :—
Appointments (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 536*d* ; DEC. 4, 615*d*
Court—held (Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 598*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—degree of LL.D. conferred ; speech, OCT. 18, 15*b* ; (Ed.S.), 23, 534*b*
Metallurgy :—
Professor—resigns, OCT. 2, 11*b* ; (Ed.S.), 9, 510*c* ; new appointment, DEC. 13, 11*b* ; (E.S.), 19, 374*d*
SHEFFIELD University :—
Metallurgy (continued) :—
Research scholarship—endowed by Mr. J. D. Brunton (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 536*d*
Ripper, Dr. (statement, Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 548*d*
SHEFFIELD Wireless Society :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 510*b*
SHELDON, Mr. Gilbert :—
"Arcades Ambo"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 654*c*
SHELDRAKE, Col. E. N.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
SHELDRICK, Mr. John S. :—
on Nigel Gold Mining Company (circular), DEC. 15, 23*b*
SHELLEY, Edward : see under UNITED States of America—Crime—Robbery
SHELLEY, Maj. James—resigns professorship of education at University College, Southampton (Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 600*d*
SHELLEY, Percy B. :—
Article on "Wandering Jew" in Fraser's Magazine, 1831—authorship :—
Campbell, Mr. O. W. (l., L.S.), DEC. 25, 781*a*
SHELLS : see under AMMUNITION
SHEPPARD, Mr. Charles — will, NOV. 28, 15*c*
SHEPPARD, Rev. H. R. L. :—
at Church Congress, on new ideals of parish work, OCT. 16, 15*f*
SHEPPARD, Mr. J. T. :—
"Richard Croke, A. Sixteenth Century Don" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 716*c*
SHEPPARD, Mr. W. D. —received by King, NOV. 10, 17
SHEPPEY, Isle of :—
Access to — proposed improvement : conference held at Sittingbourne, NOV. 25, 19*c* ; movement to free Kings Ferry Bridge from tolls, DEC. 2, 11*c*
SHERIDAN, Mr. J. :—
Newcastle — presentation made upon retirement from post of Customs collector, OCT. 3, 5*d*
SHERIFFS :—
England and Wales — nominated : list of names, NOV. 13, 5*d*
SHERINGHAM, M. G. :—
Light, artificial — invention (art., "Artificial daylight"), NOV. 25, 12*c*
SHERWIN, Lieut. J. C. — court-martial held, OCT. 14, 19*e*
SHERWOOD, Miss F. Marcella :—
on India — Amritsar riots (l.), DEC. 20, 8*c*
SHERWOOD, Mr. H. L. — making inspection of consulates in Scandinavia and Denmark, NOV. 15, 17*b*
SHERWOOD-KELLY, Maj. J. :—
Press letter on Russian Bolshevist campaign — court-martial held, OCT. 29, 12*e* ; sentenced, NOV. 5, 9*a*
SHIERS, Sgt. Walter H. — awarded bar to A.F.M., DEC. 23, 10*e*
SHILLING, Gen. (Russia) — issues appeal to Gen. Petlura's troops, DEC. 2, 13*e*
SHILLITO, Mr. Edward :—
"Jesus of the Scars"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 654*c*
"New Days, The" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*c*
SHINTY :—
Veterans v. All Comers, DEC. 27, 5*e* (e.e.)

SHIPBUILDING : see SHIPPING and Shipbuilding
SHIPBUILDING Employers' Federation :—
Conference and Works Board—secretary appointed, Nov. 1, 9*f*
SHIPLEY, Dr. Arthur E. :—
Christ's College (Cambridge)—resigns vice-chancellorship, OCT. 2, 11*c*
SHIPPING and Shipbuilding :—
A.B. Sherman — salvage award : distribution announced, NOV. 12, 11*d*
A. Hastings — casualty, DEC. 23, 17*f*
Aberlour — sailing from Manchester to Alexandria cancelled by Shipping Controller : Manchester Chamber of Commerce protest, DEC. 31, 12*b*
Abrigada — casualty, NOV. 18, 16*c*
Addie P. Mc Fadden — casualty, DEC. 17, 26*f*
Addison E. Bullard—casualty, OCT. 9, 18*e*
Admiral Sims—casualty, NOV. 24, 21*d*
Admiralty notice to mariners, NOV. 8, 19*b*
Adolfo—casualty, OCT. 28, 23*a* (l.e.)
Adrialic — arrives at Southampton : passengers and cargo held up by railway strike, OCT. 1, 9*d* ; heavy American mail, NOV. 6, 12*b* ; at Plymouth ; lands mails, 8, 12*b* ; record loading, 15, 9*d*
Adventure — casualty :—
Parliament — question, NOV. 27, 20*d*
Ady — overdue ; reinsurance rate, OCT. 3, 13*e* ; arrives at Panama, 7, 14*b* ; fire, NOV. 26, 22*f*
Aencas — leaves Plymouth with Australian troops returning home, NOV. 25, 9*f*
Ainsdale — salvage award : distribution announced, NOV. 19, 9*f*
Ajax—casualty, OCT. 4, 13*d*
Alaskan — casualty, NOV. 15, 16*f* ; DEC. 24, 9*e*
Albert Clemcnt — casualty, DEC. 27, 17*c*
Alberl Mclin — casualty, NOV. 15, 16*f*
Aldcrney — casualty, OCT. 31, 23*c*
Alice H. — law case, NOV. 21, 4*b*
Alice M. Moulton — casualty, OCT. 21, 21*f* ; NOV. 15, 9*d*
Alice Taylor — salvage award : distribution announced, OCT. 11, 9*d*
Alma Nelson — casualty, DEC. 31, 20*f*
Amelia — bodies of seamen washed ashore, NOV. 5, 18*d* (e.e.)
Amelhysl — casualty, DEC. 3, 13*f*
Amonooswo — casualty, OCT. 15, 16*a*
Ampurdan — casualty, OCT. 24, 16*b* ; 29, 14*d*
Anglo-Egyplian — casualty, DEC. 22, 21*e*
Anna—casualty, OCT. 17, 21*b*
Anni — casualty, DEC. 3, 25*d* ; 5, 27*e*
Annie Marcia — casualty, NOV. 22, 11*f*, 20*b*
Anthera—casualty, NOV. 6, 22*c*
Antigone—casualty, OCT. 11, 19*b*
Anton van Driel — ashore ; crew lost, DEC. 31, 9*f*, 20*e*
Anlwerp—launched, OCT. 27, 9*f*
Antwerp :—
British munition lighter—Russians found on board : arrests, DEC. 12, 13*f*
SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued) :—
Aquitania—details and dimensions, DEC. 9, 21*e*
Reconditioning— arriving in Tyne, NOV. 14, 23*f* ; to be fitted with oil fuel burners, 26, 12*b* ; in Tyne, DEC. 1, 11*f* ; undertaken by Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co. at Tyneside shipyards, 9, 21*c*
Contract—particulars (T.S.), DEC. 6, 315*b*
Parliament—questions, NOV. 24, 14*c* ; 26, 18*c*
Argenline Maru—overdue, DEC. 16. 26*c* ; 17, 26*e* ; 19, 22*e*
Ariadne—to join Helsingfors-Copenhagen-Hull mail service, NOV. 1, 11*f*
Ariadne Alexandra—law case, NOV. 6, 5*c*
Armislice—casualty, OCT. 30, 24*b*
Arraiz—casualty, NOV. 29, 22*b*, *c*
Assimacos :—
Profits of voyages—law case, OCT. 21, 5*d*
Atlantic route—quick :—
Correspondence, OCT. 23, 8*d*
Fisher, Lord (l.), OCT. 21, 8*c* ; 30, 13*c* ; NOV. 5, 8*d*
Scott, Adm. Sir Percy (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d*
Audrey P. Brown—casualty, NOV. 7, 24*c*
Auslralia—casualty, OCT. 10, 14*f*
Australian trade :—
Delays—experiences of representative ships : correspondence, DEC. 29, 15*e*
Avcssac—casualty, OCT. 8, 15*c*
Aviateur de Terlincs—casualty, DEC. 29, 15*f*
Avon—resumes passenger service ; war record, NOV. 14, 19*c*
Avondale—casualty, NOV. 4, 22*b* ; 10, 25*d* ; 14, 24*f*
Azumasan Maru—casualty, DEC. 2, 26*b* ; 3, 25*d*
B. B. Hardwick—casualty, OCT. 13, 22*b*
Bahia—transport of Australian munition workers from England : see under WAR, The Great—Australia—Repatriation
Balestrand—casualty, NOV. 26, 23*a*
Balgownie—casualty, OCT. 27, 9*f* ; missing, DEC. 4, 26*d*
Balmoral Castle—presentation to retiring captain : made, DEC. 27, 7*b*
Balslo—casualty, OCT. 27, 22*c*
Ban Righ—casualty, DEC. 9, 26*b*
Banyei Maru—casualty, NOV. 15, 16*f*
Barbara McDonald—casualty, DEC. 18, 25*c*
Bardic—engine disabled, OCT. 15, 21*d* (e.e.)
Barnhill—casualty, DEC. 1, 21*c*
Bassa—casualty, DEC. 1, 21*c*
Balavier III.—casualty, DEC. 15, 13*c*, 26*f* ; 16, 26*d*
Baydale—casualty, OCT. 25, 20*b*
Baymingo—returns to Tromsö, OCT. 2, 7*c* ; expected with cargo of produce from Siberia, 16, 9*b*
Bayronto—casualty ; survivors reach Southampton, OCT. 13, 7*d*
Beechland—fire, OCT. 21, 21*f* ; 22, 22*e*
Belgic—leaves Liverpool for Halifax ; to take Chinese coolies on board at Havre, DEC. 17, 11*f*
Benalder—casualty, NOV. 14, 24*f*
Benoni—casualty, NOV. 7, 24*c* ; 10, 25*d*

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued) :—
Benowa—casualty, OCT. 17, 21*b*
Benvola—casualty, NOV. 22, 20*b*
Berwick Castle—fire, OCT. 20, 20*b* ; 21, 12*c*; salvage operations abandoned, 22, 22*e* ; passengers resume voyage on *Gaika*, 23, 11*f* ; fire extinguished, 24, 20*d* ; refloated, NOV. 7, 22*e*
Bessarabia—casualty, DEC. 27, 17*c*
Bessie A. White—fitted with auxiliary motor power : crosses Atlantic, NOV. 8, 14*d* (l.e.)
Bettina—casualty, DEC. 2, 26*b*
Bismarck—particulars, DEC. 4, 26*c*
Blanca Rosa—casualty, DEC. 16, 26*d*
Blanche—casualty, OCT. 15, 16*d*
Bombala—casualty, DEC. 10, 26*d* ; 11, 26*d* ; refloated, 30, 19*a*
Bonham—casualty, OCT. 4, 13*d* ; 21, 21*f* ; 27, 22*e*
Boonah—fire, DEC. 17, 11*c*, 26*e*
Bosko—casualty, DEC. 1, 21*c*
Bovic—casualty, OCT. 22, 20*f*
Braeburn—casualty, NOV. 13, 25*f*
Bratton Castle—launched, DEC. 9, 11*b* ; (T.S.), 13, 346*c*
Bretanier—casualty, NOV. 5, 22*b*
Breynton—casualty, OCT. 11, 19*b*
Briez—salvage award : distribution announced, NOV. 12, 11*d*
Brisk—casualty, DEC. 11, 26*e*
British lighter towed to Moldö by Norwegian steamer, OCT. 16, 9*f*
Brixton—casualty, OCT. 8, 15*c*
Brodvale—refloated, OCT. 24, 20*d*
Bromsgrove—casualty, NOV. 20, 22*c*
Brookfield—casualty, DEC. 17, 26*f*
Brussels—to rejoin service, OCT. 14, 11*f* ; to be taken to Antwerp from Zeebrugge, NOV. 4, 9*f* ; ownership to be determined by a Prize Court, 7, 11*f* ; decision, 8, 11*b* ; being towed from Zeebrugge to Antwerp, 13, 9*f* ; offered by Belgium to Great Britain, 17, 11*f* ; accepted, DEC. 20, 11*c*
Buffon—news received of, OCT. 10, 18*c* (l.e.)
Bulkheads, water-tight — for subdivision of ships : new designs : Mr. A. Hogg (s.), NOV. 29, 9*a*
Buranda—salvage award : distribution announced, NOV. 8, 9*d*
Cab—casualty, NOV. 5, 22*b*
Cabo—to inaugurate new mail service between Australia and China, DEC. 3, 21*c*
Cabura—casualty, OCT. 29, 14*d* ; 30, 24*b* ; NOV. 1, 16*f*
Caledonian—fire, DEC. 15, 13*e*, 26*f*
Calumet—casualty, DEC. 16, 11*f*, 26*d* ; towed off, 17, 11*f*
Cameronia—launched, DEC. 24, 7*e*
Campana—casualty, NOV. 21, 25*f*
Campania—casualty, NOV. 25, 11*f*
Canadian Pioneer—casualty, DEC. 4, 26*c* ; refloated, DEC. 10, 26*a*
Canadian Recruit—beached, DEC. 19, 22*e* ; refloated ; drifting in iee, 20, 22*b* ; ashore, 23, 17*e*
Canadian Spinner—drifting down St. Lawrence, DEC. 29, 8*b* (l.e.) ; 31, 20*f*
Canadian Trooper—casualty, NOV. 10, 25*d*
Canadian Volunteer—casualty, DEC. 12, 26*c*
Cape Colony—casualty, OCT. 20, 20*b*
Capella—seized by French destroyer : claims Dutch protection, NOV. 19, 11*f*
Cape May—casualty, NOV. 22, 20*b* ; 24, 21*d*
SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued) :—
Cap Finisterre—particulars ; to be handed over by United States to Britain, DEC. 27, 10*c*
Cap Palos—casualty, OCT. 25, 20*b* ; 27, 22*c*
Cap Verde—casualty, DEC. 5, 27*e*
Carbeta—casualty, DEC. 20, 22*c*
Cargo :—
Robbery—insurance against : see under INSURANCE, Marine
Cariad—casualty, NOV. 4, 22*b*
Carisbrooke Castle—casualty, DEC. 27, 17*c*
Carlos—casualty, NOV. 19, 22*f*
Carmania—casualty, DEC. 12, 14*a* details, 15, 13*e* ; collision, 20, 12*e* (l.e.)
Carmen—law case, DEC. 2, 4*c*
Caronia—diverted from London to Southampton : our shipping correspondent's comments, NOV. 22, 12*d*
Casmalia—casualty, NOV. 29, 22*c*
Castlemoor—salvage award : distribution announced, NOV. 8, 9*d*
Castor—overdue, DEC. 13, 24*b* ; 15, 13*e*, 26*f*
Cawdor Castle—fire, NOV. 10, 11*d* (l.e.)
Ceramic—with foodstuffs from Australia : detained at Plymouth, DEC. 15, 21*d*
Cereal—casualty, DEC. 8, 23*f*
Chaparel—casualty, DEC. 6, 18*e* ; 8, 23*f* ; 30, 19*b*
Charles le Borgne—salvage award : distribution announced, OCT. 11, 9*d*
Charlotte—casualty, DEC. 31, 20*f*
Chaucer—wrecked, DEC. 12, 11*c* (l.e.)
Chelston—broken in two, OCT. 3, 13*e*
Chetopa—casualty, DEC. 13, 24*c*
Chicago—aground : refloated, NOV. 26, 11*f*
Chicago City—casualty, OCT. 22, 20*f*
Chicora—casualty, OCT. 31, 23*c*
Chipchung—casualty, DEC. 2, 26*b*
City of Chester—casualty, OCT. 16, 14*f*
City of Dortmund—casualty, NOV. 4, 22*b*
City of Muskegon—casualty, OCT. 30, 11*f*
City of York—casualty, OCT. 22, 14*d* (e.e.)
Clan Mackenzie—salvage award : distribution announced, DEC. 13, 11*b*
Clan Maclean—abandoned ; sinking, NOV. 29, 22*a* ; explanation, DEC. 2, 26*a*
Clan Macmillan—casualty, DEC. 8, 23*f* ; 11, 26*e* ; arrives at Capo Town, 9, 26*a*
Clan Shaw—casualty, OCT. 10, 14*f*
Clan Skene—casualty, OCT. 31, 23*b*
Claverdon—casualty, DEC. 23, 17*f*
Clifton Grove—casualty, NOV. 11, 25*b*
Coastwise services :—
Article (" Coasting shipping prospects : awaiting the new railway rates," T.S.), DEC. 20, 374*c*
Development :—
Leading article, OCT. 3, 9*b*
Progress, DEC. 6, 18*d*
Expenditure in respect of refunds of excess cost of conveyance—vote :—
Parliament—in Committee of Supply : discussed and vote agreed to, DEC. 13, 20*c*
Freights (art., " Coasting trade freights : waste of shipping facilities," T.S.), OCT. 4, 74*d*
Geddes, Sir E. (s.P.), DEC. 13, 20*c* ; (s.), 16, 18*b*

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding :—
Coastwise services (continued) :—
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), DEC. 13, 20*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), DEC. 15, 21*c*
Manchester correspondent's article ("Coastwise traffic uncertainty"), DEC. 2, 11*b*
Neal, Mr. A. (s.P.), DEC. 13, 20*c*
Rates : see under Rates, below
Sailings (T.S.), OCT. 11, 98*c* ; 18, 126*c* ; 25, 151*b* ; NOV. 1, 179*b* ; 8, 207*b* ; 15, 239*b* ; 22, 263*b* ; 29, 291*c* ; DEC. 6, 323*d* ; 13, 347*d* ; 27, 398*c* ; note (T.S.), OCT. 18, 105*d*
Scotland and London, between :—
Passenger services—particulars, OCT. 7, 6*d*
Shipping correspondent's comments, NOV. 22, 12*d*
Statistics :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 19, 16*b*
Tonnage (art., "Shipping : tonnage for coasting services," T.S.), OCT. 18, 127*d*
Cockaponset—casualty, DEC. 12, 26*c*
Colbert—casualty, NOV. 11, 25*b* ; 13, 11*f* ; 14, 9*d*
Colin Stuart—casualty, NOV. 3, 23*d*
Colmar—casualty, DEC. 8, 13*f*, 23*f* ; 10, 26*d*
Comte de Flandre—salvage award : distribution announced, OCT. 11, 9*d*
Confield—casualty, NOV. 1, 16*f*
Congo—casualty, NOV. 5, 22*b* ; 6, 22*c*
Consett—casualty, DEC. 15, 26*f*
Constanza—mined, OCT. 21, 12*d*
Construction :—
Belfast yards :—
Position (T.S.), OCT. 18, 121*a* ; DEC. 6, 317*a* ; 13, 341*b* ; 20, 370*c*
Special article ("Shipbuilding : Ulster's part in the war," I.N.), NOV. 4, 43*a*
Statistics, DEC. 12, 11*d* (l.e.) ; 18, 25*a*
Chepstow yards : see under CHEPSTOW
Clyde yards—output statistics, OCT. 31, 21*e* ; NOV. 29, 19*f* ; DEC. 29, 10*b*
Position (T.S.), OCT. 18, 121*b* ; 25, 146*c* ; NOV. 29, 288*c* ; DEC. 13, 341*c* ; 20, 370*d*
Cooper, Lord Mayor (s.), NOV. 13, 23*f*
Firth of Forth :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 4, 18*c*
Foreign account, for :—
Article ("The tonnage building for foreign account"), DEC. 8, 23*e*
Ireland—output (T.S.), DEC. 20, 370*c*
Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping—returns for September quarter, OCT. 15, 16*a* ; report for 1918-19, 27, 14*c* ; (F.N.), 27, 19*c*
Output—note (E.S.), DEC. 19, 371*b*
Article ("Slow shipyard progress : decreased tonnage output," E.S.), OCT. 17, 317*c*
Parliament—question, DEC. 17, 19*b*
Scotland—output (T.S.), OCT. 11, 94*c* ; NOV. 1, 174*c* ; 15, 233*a* ; DEC. 6, 317*b*
SHIPPING and Shipbuilding :—
Construction (continued) :—
Shipping Controller—announcement, DEC. 6, 14*e*
United States—comparison : statistics : Col. Wilson (statement), NOV. 18, 13*e*
Welding, electric :—
Quasi-Arc Company—system : particulars (E.S.), DEC. 19, 370*c*
Controller : see SHIPPING Controller
Controller-General of Merchant Shipbuilding :—
Pirrie, Lord—retirement, DEC. 23, 10*e*
Conway—leaving London for Hayti, NOV. 3, 19*b*
Corcrest—casualty, OCT. 31, 23*c*
Corella—casualty, OCT. 27, 9*f* ; missing, DEC. 4, 26*d*
Corinthian—casualty, NOV. 4, 22*b*
Corsica—casualty, OCT. 27, 22*e*
Costeira—casualty, DEC. 30, 19*b*
Costigan—casualty, DEC. 6, 18*e*
Council Bluffs—casualty, NOV. 15, 11*e* ; 17, 20*c*
Cretestile—casualty, DEC. 17, 26*f*
Creusot—casualty, NOV. 4, 22*b*
Crewe Hall—casualty, NOV. 17, 20*c*
Crews, foreign :—
Barry—seamen pass resolution protesting against admission of vessels, NOV. 17, 9*f*
Cristo—casualty, OCT. 30, 24*b*
Crown of Galicia—casualty, DEC. 23, 17*f*
Culna—casualty, DEC. 8, 23*f* ; 12, 26*c*
Curraghmore—arrives at Dublin on first voyage from Holyhead, OCT. 25, 9*f*
Cyrano—overdue, NOV. 6, 22*c*
Cyrian Prince—casualty, NOV. 22, 20*b*
Daca—casualty, NOV. 7, 24*c*
Daniel Webster—carrying largest cotton cargo, DEC. 18, 25*a*
Davidson County—casualty, DEC. 22, 21*e*
De Kalb (*Prince Eitel Friedrich*)—fire, DEC. 16, 26*c* ; record as commerce raider in the War recalled, 16, 26*c* ; particulars, 17, 26*e* ; 18, 25*c*
Delagoa Maru—to open new service between Rotterdam and Far East, DEC. 30, 9*c* (l.e.)
Deseado—leaves Liverpool for South America, NOV. 8, 9*f*
Desna—leaves Liverpool with returning soldiers for South America, OCT. 18, 15*e*
Deutschland (submarine) :—
Disabled men—crew recruited from, OCT. 29, 12*d*
Deux Frères—casualty, DEC. 12, 26*c*
Dguro—casualty, DEC. 27, 17*c*
Diria—casualty, OCT. 18, 18*d*
Dordogne—overdue, OCT. 11, 18*f* ; at Brest, 14, 4*e*
Drottning Sophia—casualty, OCT. 30, 24*b*
Dumbea—casualty, OCT. 25, 20*b*
Dundee—casualty, DEC. 30, 19*b*
Duneric—casualty, NOV. 11, 25*b* ; 14, 9*d*
E. B. Sutton—arrives at Queenstown, NOV. 27, 26*a*
E. D. Kingsley—casualty, DEC. 15, 26*f*
E. L. Comeau—overdue, OCT. 9, 14*c*
Earnings — (F.N.), DEC. 22, 19*a* ; 23 18*b* ; 24, 16*b*
Lewis, Sir F. W. (s.), OCT. 3, 14*c* ; DEC. 24, 18*e* ; (F.N.), 24, 16*b*

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued) :—
Ebba—casualty, NOV. 4, 22*b*
Edenton—casualty, NOV. 28, 24*c*
Edith H. Symington — casualty, DEC. 16, 26*d* ; 19, 23*f*
Egypt — sailing for India : particulars, OCT. 16, 12*c*
Elberfeld — leaving Germany for London, DEC. 12, 13*b*
Elbing—casualty, DEC. 8, 23*f*
Elkton—casualty, NOV. 29, 22*c*
Ellaline—casualty, NOV. 5, 22*b*
Ellen J.—casualty, NOV. 25, 20*e*
Emilie—casualty, OCT. 27, 22*c*
Emily Reaich—casualty, NOV. 29, 22*c*
Emma F. Chase — casualty, NOV. 15, 16*f*
Empress of France — record passage to Canada, OCT. 30, 15*c*
Empress of Ireland :—
Law case, DEC. 6, 4*b*
Enchantress—casualty, NOV. 5, 22*b*
Engines : see under ENGINES
Enterprise—launched, DEC. 24, 7*e*
Equipment :—
Electrical :—
Institution of Electrical Engineers — regulations : issued (E.S.), OCT. 17, 325*b*
Errington Court :—
Law case, NOV. 12, 4*c*
Ethie—casualty, DEC. 18, 25*e*
Euharlee—casualty, NOV. 6, 22*e* ; 7, 24*c*
Exhibition :—
Shipping Machinery, and Engineering Exhibition (Olympia)—particulars, OCT. 3, 9*d* ; time extended, 9, 6*c* ; 14, 9*a* ; closing : notice, 20, 10*a*
Dinner, Anglo-Dutch — held, OCT. 16, 7*d* (l.e.)
Exhibits :—
Special article (" Engineering at Olympia : review of the exhibits," E.S.), OCT. 17, 312*c*
Exilda—casualty, DEC. 15, 26*f*
Falketind—casualty, NOV. 19, 22*f*
Faro—casualty, DEC. 30, 19*b*
Faustina—casualty, NOV. 17, 20*e*
Fazilka—casualty, NOV. 6, 9*c* ; 7, 11*f* ; 8, 21*f* ; 10, 25*d*
Fenix—casualty, NOV. 1, 16*f*
Firwood—casualty, DEC. 27, 17*c*
Fishing boats — casualty : fatal, DEC. 23, 9*f*
Flush—casualty, NOV. 27, 26*d* ; 29, 9*f*
Foreign State-owned trading vessels—immunity from arrest :—
Aspinall, Mr. J. B. (l.), NOV. 26, 8*d* ; DEC. 16, 10*b*
Correspondence, NOV. 29, 8*b*
Jackson, Mr. T. C. (l.), DEC. 3, 10*d*
Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association—passes resolution of protest, DEC. 10, 16*e*
Porto Alexandre : see *Porto Alexandre*, below
Fortuna—overdue, NOV. 27, 26*a*
France—being towed in North Sea ; parts, DEC. 5, 26*e*
Francisco—casualty, NOV. 27, 26*d*
Frank R. Forsey—casualty, DEC. 15, 26*f*
Freiberg—arrives at Swansea, DEC. 18, 9*f*
Freja—casualty, NOV. 10, 25*d*
Fresh Hope—casualty, NOV. 1, 16*f*
Frigga—casualty : survivors' accounts, DEC. 8, 13*f*
SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued) :—
Fuel—note (E.S.), NOV. 21, 343*a*
Oil :—
Articles (" Oil fuel : growing use for liners," T.S.), NOV. 22, 259*b* ; (" The new bunkering stations," T.S.), DEC. 6, 314*c* ; (" Liquid fuel : more shipping companies to use oil," T.S.), 13, 341*b*
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company's new passenger vessels to burn, NOV. 29, 13*e*
Fuku Maru—casualty, OCT. 28, 19*c*
Fuyo Maru—casualty, DEC. 20, 22*c*
Gaelic Prince—casualty, OCT. 11, 19*b*
Gairlochy—casualty, DEC. 31, 20*f*
Gaud—casualty, OCT. 31, 23*b*
General Havelock—casualty, OCT. 29, 14*d* ; 31, 23*c*
General Knox—casualty, OCT. 21, 21*f* ; NOV. 15, 9*d*
General Manoury—casualty, OCT. 22, 14*d* (e.e.)
George H. Jones—casualty, OCT. 22, 20*f*
Germanicus—casualty, NOV. 10, 25*d* ; 11, 25*b*
German liners, ex—fires in :—
Article ("Fires in ex-German liners"), DEC. 16, 26*c*
Parliament—question, DEC. 23, 15*a*
Gigantic—casualty, NOV. 18, 16*c*
Gilbert Islands—casualty, NOV. 17, 20*c*
Glasgow—salvage award : distribution announced, DEC. 2, 11*c*
Glenaron—casualty, NOV. 4, 22*b*
Gleniffer—casualty, OCT. 29, 14*d* ; 18, 16*c*
Glentaise—casualty, OCT. 10, 14*f*
Gnol—casualty, NOV. 8, 21*f*
Government control :—
Abolition suggested :—
Benn, Sir A. S. (s.), OCT. 24, 11*c*
Correspondence, DEC. 29, 15*c*
Hill, Sir N. (s.), NOV. 21, 19*c*
Petersen, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 16, 24*c*
Release of vessels :—
Shipping Controller (statement), NOV. 22, 9*a* (l.e.)
Trades Union Congress—discussed, DEC. 10, 8*c*
Government ships :—
Sale :—
Parliament—questions, NOV. 4, 22*c* ; DEC. 24, 15*a*
Standard : see Standard ships, below
Governor John Lind—casualty, OCT. 14, 23*b*
Grace Darling—casualty, DEC. 20, 22*c*
Graf Waldersee—particulars : to be handed over by United States to Britain, DEC. 27, 10*e*
Grangepark—casualty, DEC. 15, 13*c*, 26*f* ; 16, 26*c* ; 20, 22*b*
Grelstone—casualty, NOV. 11, 25*b*
Gres—casualty, DEC. 9, 26*b*
Groenlo—casualty, DEC. 8, 23*f*
Grimsby :—
Trawlers—seven overdue, OCT. 14, 9*f*
Guarany—casualty, OCT. 27, 22*c* ; 28, 19*e* ; NOV. 1, 16*f*
Guimba—mined, OCT. 21, 12*d*
Guldstraalen—casualty, NOV. 25, 20*e* ; 26, 23*a*
Haaks—casualty, DEC. 24, 19*b*
Hanamet—casualty, NOV. 19, 22*f*
Hani II.—casualty, OCT. 7, 15*d*
Hansbrook—casualty, NOV. 11, 25*b*
Harden—abandoned in sinking condition, DEC. 23, 17*e*
Hartmore—casualty, DEC. 18, 25*c*

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued) :—
Hashaluz—launched, DEC. 29, 8*c*
Hatchie—casualty, OCT. 14, 23*b* ; 18, 18*d*
Hattie Luckenbach—casualty, NOV. 24, 21*d* ; 25, 20*d* ; DEC. 17, 26*f*
Hatumet—casualty, OCT. 8, 15*c*
Heatherlee—casualty, DEC. 4, 26*d*
Hecla—missing, DEC. 4, 26*d*
Helcia—casualty, OCT. 27, 9*f*
Henriette D. Burryport—casualty, DEC. 1, 21*c*
Henry R. Mallory—casualty, DEC. 18, 25*e*
Herbert Fearn—casualty, OCT. 28. 19*e*
Hercules—casualty, DEC. 22, 21*e* ; 23, 9*f*
Hero—casualty, OCT. 20, 20*b*
Hertha—law case, NOV. 4, 5*c*
Hilston—casualty, DEC. 13, 24*c*
Hollandia—mined ; four of crew saved, OCT. 28, 12*f*
Hollinside—casualty, NOV. 22, 20*b*
Homer Warren—casualty, OCT. 31, 11*f*
Hopelyn—casualty, DEC. 29, 15*f*
Hornby Castle—salvage award : distribution announced, DEC. 20, 9*f*
Hornsee—casualty, DEC. 13, 24*c*
Hortense Lea—law case, DEC. 2, 4*c*
Hunsbrook—casualty, NOV. 13, 25*f* ; 14, 24*f*
Hurona—sunk, DEC. 4, 26*c* ; 5, 27*e* ; crew landed at Piræus, 5, 26*e*
Hydaspes—casualty, DEC. 24, 19*b*
Hypatia—casualty, DEC. 11, 26*e*
Ida Zelck—casualty, DEC. 18, 25*e*
Imperator — ownership : Anglo-American understanding reached, OCT. 8, 8*b* ; 16, 9*e* (l.e.) ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 18, 9*b* ; 25, 11*d* ; cost to United States Government during diplomatic controversy : statistics, NOV. 24, 14*e* ; particulars ; release by United States to Cunard Line announced, 22, 12*d* ; taken over by British sailors, 26, 11*f* ; early departure from New York announced, DEC. 6, 14*e* ; first voyage from Southampton to United States : date, 6, 14*e*, 18*d* ; departure from New York delayed, 9, 14*b* ; Cunard Steamship Company ready to book passengers for first westward trip, 9, 14*b* ; clearance at New York refused at request of Attorney-General, 10, 14*e* (l.e.) ; Cunard Steamship Company's statement, 10, 14*d* ; still delayed ; representatives of British Ministry of Shipping visit American officials at Washington, 11, 14*f* ; ordered to be cleared, 11, 14*f* (l.e.) ; sails from New York, 12, 14*b* ; long passage, 17, 14*f*, 26*c* ; to steam direct to Cherbourg ; Plymouth call to be omitted, 20, 22*b* ; at Southampton, 22, 12*d* ; voyage : our special correspondent's message ("*Imperator* at Southampton : first voyage under British flag"), 22, 12*d* ; dimensions compared with *Aquitania* and *Mauretania*, 22, 12*d* ; to dock at Liverpool for examination, 30, 19*a* ; passengers having booked accommodation for next voyage transferred to *Mauretania*, 30, 19*a*
Accommodation — eight passenger decks, DEC. 9, 26*a*
Passenger rates — first-class and second-class minimum, DEC. 9, 26*a*
SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued) :—
Inprimus—casualty, DEC. 19, 23*f*
Ionan Maru—casualty, NOV. 7, 24*c*
Iperia—casualty, OCT. 27, 22*c*
Irismere—casualty, DEC. 27, 17*c*
J. A. Chanslor — wrecked ; survivors arrive at Marshfield, DEC. 22, 11*e* (l.e.) ; 23, 17*e*
James Owen—casualty : bodies found in Munising Bay (Michigan), NOV. 21, 11*f*
James Slater—casualty, DEC. 24, 19*b*
Jane and Ann—casualty, DEC. 12, 26*c*
Jeanette Skinner—salvage : law case, DEC. 22, 21*a*
Jessie—casualty, OCT. 21, 21*f*
Jessie Bounds — casualty, OCT. 29, 14*d*
Joanna—arrives at Port Said, DEC. 2, 26*a*
Joazeiro—casualty, NOV. 26, 22*f* ; refloated, DEC. 2, 26*a*
Johanna—casualty, OCT. 18, 18*d*
Joh. Ludw. Mowinckel—casualty, NOV. 20, 22*c*
John D. Rockefeller—ashore, DEC. 23, 17*e*
John Owen—casualty, NOV. 26, 23*a*
John R. Bradley—casualty, NOV. 24, 21*d*
Johnson City—casualty, OCT. 28, 19*e*
Jolly Angela—casualty, NOV. 20, 22*c*
Jose—casualty, DEC. 29, 15*f*
Julia Maria—casualty, NOV. 14, 24*f*
Juno—casualty, OCT. 8, 15*c*
Jupiter—casualty, OCT. 13, 22*b* ; NOV. 5, 22*b*
K.W. 47—casualty : fatal, NOV. 25, 11*f*
Kaifong—stranded, DEC. 30, 19*a*
Kaisar-i-Hind—leaves Thames for India, OCT. 11, 14*c*
Kaiserin Augusta Viktoria—particulars : to be handed over by United States to Britain, DEC. 27, 10*e* ; allocated to Cunard Steamship Company, 29, 7*c* ; 30, 19*a*
Kalyan—employment as relief ship for India : suggested, OCT. 16, 12*c* ; arrangements, 22, 13*e*
Kamarima—in distress, DEC. 27, 17*c* ; towed into St. Johns, 30, 19*a*
Karori—casualty, NOV. 21, 25*f*
Kasko—casualty, OCT. 31, 23*b*
Kastalia—propeller blades lost, DEC. 15, 11*f*
Katherina—salvage award : distribution announced, DEC. 3, 11*a*
Kentuckian—casualty, DEC. 15, 26*f*
Kerwood—casualty, DEC. 3, 25*d* ; 5, 13*f*, 27*c* ; 6, 18*d*
King Edward—casualty : towed into Christiansund, NOV. 21, 11*f*
Kircaldy—casualty, NOV. 22, 20*b*
Knol—casualty, NOV. 8, 9*f*
Kobe—casualty, DEC. 2, 26*b*
Koolga—casualty, OCT. 31, 23*c*
Koutalis—casualty, NOV. 8, 21*f*
Kralingen—overdue, DEC. 2, 26*a* ; 31, 20*e*
Kristine Marie—casualty : fatal, OCT. 11, 11*f*
Lake Fiscus—casualty, DEC. 20, 22*c*
Lake Galewood—casualty, DEC. 13, 24*c*
Lake Girth—casualty, OCT. 31, 23*b*
Lake Grampus — casualty, OCT. 27, 22*c*
La Lorraine—leaves for Havre, NOV. 5, 12*e*
Lancastrian—in distress, DEC. 19, 11*e* (l.e.), 23*f*
La Norvege—casualty, OCT. 7, 15*d*

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued) :—
Lapland—at Southampton, OCT. 15, 21*d*; to revert to Red Star Line service at Antwerp; leaves Southampton, Nov. 28, 9*d* (l.e.); to resume service between Antwerp and New York, DEC. 23, 18*e*
Larchgrove :—
Law case, DEC. 2, 4*b*
Larimer—uninsurable, OCT. 15, 16*a*; missing, Nov. 6, 22*c*
La Rochelle—casualty, OCT. 25, 20*b*
Laura Haldt—insurance rate, OCT. 24, 20*d*; overdue, DEC. 31, 20*e*
Leicestershire—fire, Nov. 27, 26*a*
Leinster—loss :—
Watson, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 20, 20*e*
Le Quesnoy—casualty, Nov. 25, 20*e*
L'Erdre—casualty, Nov. 18, 16*e*
Lesbos—casualty, Nov. 6, 22*c*; 7, 24*e*
Leviathan (ex German *Vaterland*)—handed over by United States Government to America Line, Nov. 24, 14*e*; readiness for service: prospects, DEC. 6, 14*e*
Lewiston—casualty, OCT. 30, 24*b*
Liberty Glo—casualty, DEC. 6, 18*c*; breaks in two, 9, 26*a*
Lien Shing—overdue, DEC. 12, 26*c*; sunk, 13, 24*b*; heavy loss of life, 20, 22*b*
Life-saving :—
Merchant Shipping (Convention) Act—operation further postponed, DEC. 10, 26*b*; 17, 20*e*
Lighter, English — salved by Norwegians; removed by English tug, Nov. 3, 11*f*
Lighters—casualties, DEC. 27, 9*f*
Lighter *T.L.* 2—casualty, Nov. 3, 23*d*
Linerton—casualty, Nov. 7, 24*c*; 10, 11*c*, 25*d*; 11, 25*b*
Ljusne Elf—missing, OCT. 29, 9*d* (l.e.)
Loki—at Leith, DEC. 2, 11*d*
Lorne—casualty, Nov. 12, 24*f*
Louisa A.W.—casualty, Nov. 17, 20*e*
Lucienne—casualty, DEC. 12, 26*e*
Luna—salvage award: distribution announced, DEC. 3, 11*a*
Luna I.—casualty, OCT. 30, 24*b*; 31, 23*b*
Luneburg—casualty, Nov. 21, 25*f*; 22, 20*b*
Lusitania :—
Inquiry, secret—Capt. W. T. Turner (evid., Parlt. paper), Nov. 5, 5*f*
Relatives of victims—pensions: sum voted by National Relief Fund, Nov. 6, 7*e*
M.L. 521—casualty, DEC. 15, 26*f*
Makanda—casualty, OCT. 23, 19*f*
Malatian—casualty, OCT. 9, 18*e*; 13, 22*b*
Malmohus—casualty, DEC. 18, 25*e*
Malveira—casualty, Nov. 10, 25*d*
Manchuria — to inaugurate new American-Hamburg service, DEC. 19, 22*e*
Mantua—sailing from Thames to Australia announced, DEC. 1, 22*b*
Manxman—founders; 43 lives lost, DEC. 20, 12*e*
Margrethe—casualty, DEC. 15, 26*f*
Maria Teresa—casualty, Nov. 1, 16*f*
Marianne—casualty, DEC. 15, 26*f*; 18, 25*e*
Marion G. Douglas—casualty, Nov. 26, 23*a*; 28, 14*f*, 24*c*
Mariska—mutiny: prosecution, OCT. 20, 9*e*
Martinet—salvage award: distribution announced, DEC. 13, 11*b*
SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued) :—
Maryland—casualty, DEC. 12, 14*a*; details, 15, 13*e*
Mathilda Louise—casualty, OCT. 22, 20*f*
Mauretania—at Halifax, Nov. 3, 19*b*; delayed, 6, 12*b*; leaves Southampton for New York, 19, 7*a*
Christmas trip—arrangements, DEC. 12, 26*b*; leaving Southampton, 17, 26*e*; leaves Cherbourg for New York, 20, 22*b*
Mazeppa—casualty, OCT. 17, 21*b*
Mecklenburg—refloated, OCT. 2, 13*e*; at Lisbon, 9, 14*e*
Megantic—particulars, DEC. 23, 17*e*; leaving for Australia *via* South Africa, 23, 17*e*; White Star Line: statement, 24, 7*d* (l.e.)
Melmore Head—casualty, Nov. 21, 25*f*
Mercian—fire, DEC. 13, 13*b* (l.e.), 24*e*
Mercutio—casualty, Nov. 25, 20*e*
Messina—reported in distress, DEC. 15, 13*e*; abandoned, 16, 26*e*; crew arrives at Philadelphia, 22, 11*e* (l.e.)
Meteor—casualty, OCT. 11, 19*b*
Mexicano—casualty, OCT. 31, 23*b*
Mineral—law case, Nov. 18, 5*e*
Minnesota—particulars, Nov. 20, 14*e*
Minnie J. Dicks (supposed)—casualty, DEC. 4, 26*d*
Misty Star—casualty, DEC. 17, 26*f*
Mitau—casualty, OCT. 18, 18*d*; 24, 16*b*
Mobile—particulars; to be handed over by United States to Britain, DEC. 27, 10*e*
Models :—
Tank, experimental—at National Physical Laboratory: see under NATIONAL Physical Laboratory
Mojave—casualty, DEC. 20, 22*e*
Mongolia—to inaugurate American Line service to Hamburg, Nov. 20, 18*e*
Morganza—casualty, Nov. 8, 21*f*
Morse—casualty, Nov. 11, 25*b*
Mount Hood—fire, OCT. 14, 4*e*
Möwe—ex German commerce raider: to be employed in fruit trade, DEC. 10, 13*f*
Mulhouse—casualty, Nov. 18, 16*e*
Mulpua—casualty, OCT. 10, 14*f*
Mundale—casualty, OCT. 30, 24*b*
Munisla—regarded as lost, OCT. 10, 18*e* (l.e.); missing, Nov. 6, 22*e*
Myron—casualty, Nov. 26, 11*f* (and l.e.), 23*a*; accusations by Capt. Neal against master of steamer *McIntosh*, 29, 11*d* (l.e.); bodies found, DEC. 5, 13*f*
Nagoya—cases of plague in Port of London, OCT. 29, 13*e*; Parliament: question, 30, 17*b*
Nameaug—casualty, Nov. 28, 24*e*
Nanbo Maru—casualty, DEC. 12, 26*e*
Nancy—casualty, Nov. 8, 21*f*; 10, 11*b*
Narragansett—launched, Nov. 28, 9*e*
Natal—casualty, Nov. 25, 20*e*
Nationalization :—
Petersen, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 16, 24*e*
Needod—casualty, DEC. 15, 26*f*
Neptune II.—casualty, Nov. 22, 20*b*
Neptune III.—casualty, Nov. 10, 25*d*
Nestor—leaves Plymouth for Australia with returning troops, Nov. 3, 9*d*
New York City—casualty, Nov. 25, 20*e*
Nicolai—casualty, OCT. 29, 9*b*
Nieuwe Maas—stranded on Goodwin Sands; got off by Deal boatmen, DEC. 11, 11*f*
Nieuwe Zorg—casualty, Nov. 26, 23*a*

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued) :—
Nigaristan—casualty, OCT. 22, 20*f*
Niobe—casualty, DEC. 11, 26*c*
Nipponier—casualty, NOV. 25, 20*e*
Nippon Maru—casualty, OCT. 24, 16*b*
Nordanger—overdue, NOV. 15, 20*f*
Normanby—salvage award : distribution announced, NOV. 12, 11*d*
Normandiet :—
Law case, OCT. 30, 4*b*
Northampton (training ship)—casualty, OCT. 27, 18*d*
Octorara—casualty, DEC. 17, 26*f* ; 20, 22*c*
Odin—casualty, OCT. 30, 24*b* ; NOV. 28, 24*c*
Olaf Kyrre—casualty, DEC. 22, 21*e*
Olinda—casualty, NOV. 17, 20*c* ; DEC. 13, 24*c* ; 18, 25*e*
Olympic—being reconditioned at Belfast ; to be fitted with oil-burning installation, NOV. 13, 9*b* (l.e.)
Onato—seamen charged with mutiny, OCT. 18, 9*b* (l.e.) ; casualty, 20, 20*b*
Ophis—casualty, DEC. 27, 17*c*
Orbita—making last voyage in Royal Mail Steamship Company's service, DEC. 18, 25*a*
Oreland—casualty, NOV. 3, 23*d* ; 8, 21*f*
Orion—casualty, DEC. 29, 15*f*
Oropesa—launched, DEC. 10, 11*f*
Otaru Maru—crew landed at Aden, OCT. 9, 14*e* ; no prospect of salvage, 15, 16*a*, *d*
Otira—casualty, DEC. 11, 26*c*
Ottawa—casualty, NOV. 22, 20*b*
Otterdam—casualty, DEC. 14, 19*b*
Ozaukee—casualty, NOV. 15, 16*f*
Pallas—casualty, NOV. 20, 22*e*
Pangani—casualty, OCT. 20, 20*b*
Paris—war record : returns to passenger service, NOV. 7, 9*b*
Passaic Bridge—casualty, OCT. 7, 15*d*
Passenger fares : see under Rates, below
Paul—casualty, NOV. 6, 22*e*
Pax—casualty, DEC. 9, 26*b*
Peking—overdue, OCT. 14, 4*e* ; NOV. 15, 11*f*
Pembroke Coast—salvage award : distribution announced, DEC. 2, 11*c*
Pennyworth—casualty, NOV. 14, 24*f*
Pensacola—raided at Cork by parties in search of arms, NOV. 5, 9*d* (l.e.)
Persier :—
Law case, NOV. 26, 24*e*
Pilotage : see PILOTAGE
Pinar de Rio—launched ; particulars, DEC. 27, 14*e*
Pioneer—ex German commerce-raider to be employed in fruit trade, DEC. 10, 13*f*
Plata—casualty, DEC. 29, 15*f*
Platea—casualty, NOV. 10, 25*d*
Polar Land—casualty, NOV. 11, 25*b*
Pollensa—casualty, NOV. 24, 21*d*
Port Chalmers—fire, OCT. 14, 4*e*, 11*f* ; correction, 15, 16*a*
Porthos—casualty, OCT. 16, 14*f*
Porto Alexandre :—
Law case, OCT. 28, 5*e* ; NOV. 11, 7*a*
Aspinall, Mr. J. B. (l.), NOV. 26, 8*d* ; DEC. 16, 10*b*
Salvage award, DEC. 16, 10*b*
Porto di Savona—casualty, DEC. 29, 15*f*
Ports : see PORTS
Pretoria — particulars, to be handed over by United States to Britain, DEC. 27, 10*e*
Preston—lost, OCT. 11, 20*f*
Prince Ludwig—arrives at Plymouth from India, DEC. 8, 11*f*
SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued) :—
Prinz Eitel Friedrich : see *De Kalb*, above
Prinz Friedrich Wilhelm—particulars : to be handed over by United States to Great Britain, DEC. 27, 10*e*
Prinz Hubertus—fire, NOV. 24, 11*b*
Prize Courts :—
British :—
London :—Held, OCT. 21, 5*d* ; 29, 5*c* ; NOV. 26, 24*d* ; 12, 4*d* ; 17, 5*d*
Prize steamers — limited number for disposal by Ministry of Shipping, DEC. 6, 14*e*
Profits of shipowners (F.N.), DEC. 29, 15*b*
Progreso—law case, NOV. 26, 24*d*
Pro Patria — signals for assistance, DEC. 13, 13*b* (l.e.) ; casualty, 15, 13*e* ; 26*f*
Propulsion :—
Electric :—
Article ("Electric drive for ships : methods and advantages," E.S.), DEC. 19, 365*a*
Diesel system (art., "Ship propulsion : Diesel electric system", E.S.), NOV. 21, 336*c*
Durtnall, Capt. W. P. (p., E.S.), NOV. 21, 336*d*
Ljungström system — described (E.S.), DEC. 19, 365*b*
Pylos (German) — reaches Plymouth, DEC. 13, 16*b*
Raith—casualty, NOV. 13, 25*f*
Rates :—
Freight :—
Coal :—
Mediterranean, to — rise, NOV. 15, 18*b*
Coasting trade — rise, DEC. 6, 18*d*
Grain—(F.N.), NOV. 15, 18*a*
Plate, river (T.S.), DEC. 13, 347*d*
Spain, to :—
Bartley, Mr. W. A. G. (l., T.S.), DEC. 6, 320*c*
Passenger :—
Atlantic — raised, NOV. 26, 12*a* ; in force : official explanation, 27, 26*a*
Australian :—
Saloon — increased : Sir K. Anderson (s.), DEC. 31, 18*c* ; 20*e*
Canada, to — increase ; effect of exchange discussed, NOV. 28, 24*b*
Rathlin Head — salvage award : distribution announced, OCT. 29, 9*d*
Ravenspoint—casualty, NOV. 13, 25*f*
Regal—casualty, DEC. 18, 25*e*
Reiherstieg (German) — anchored in Downs off Deal, DEC. 18, 9*d*
Repairs :—
Costs — higher, NOV. 24, 14*d* ; (F.N.), 24, 22*e*
Underwriters, meeting of — discussed, NOV. 26, 21*a*
Liverpool — vessels being reconditioned :—
Parliament — question, NOV. 13, 16*d*
Requisitioned :—
Persier : see *Persier*, above
Rescue of shipwrecked crew — dog swims ashore with line, DEC. 18, 12*e*

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued) :—
Rhein—casualty, NOV. 7, 9*f*
Rhenania—casualty, OCT. 29, 9*b* ; 14*d*
Richard de Larrinaga :—
Law case, DEC. 12, 4*d*
Ricketts V. C. — casualty. DEC. 15, 26*f*
River Clyde—at Malta ; sale announced, NOV. 18, 4*e* ; preservation : discussed, DEC. 27, 12*d*
Roda—casualty, OCT. 20, 20*b*
Roma—casualty, OCT. 23, 19*f*
Roma—Duke of the Abruzzi : voyage : see under ABRUZZI, Duke of the
Roman—casualty, NOV. 22, 20*b* ; 26, 23*a*
Rose—casualty, NOV. 12, 24*f*
Rose M.—casualty, DEC. 17, 26*f*
Rosenborg—casualty, NOV. 7, 24*c*
Roseworth—casualty, NOV. 22, 20*b*
Rotterdam — damaged in gale, DEC. 20, 12*e* (l.e.)
Rouen — to take place in Newhaven-Dieppe service, NOV. 15, 9*b* (l.e.)
Roumanier—casualty, OCT. 23, 19*f*
Saffi—casualty, DEC. 19, 23*f*
Sagama River — salvage award : distribution announced, DEC. 2, 11*c*
Sailing craft — use for storage purposes (F.N.), NOV. 14, 22*a*
Motor power, fitted with :—
Bessie A. White : sec *Bessie A. White*, above
Saint Margaret—casualty, DEC. 10, 26*d*
St. Paul—casualty, OCT. 23, 19*f*
Sale of ships—restrictions : clause in War Emergency Laws Continuance Bill agreed to, DEC. 18, 5*d*
Government : see Government ships, above
Salvage :—
Orkneys — part of steamer salved from rocks brought to Firth of Forth, DEC. 9, 11*f*
Porto Alexandre : see *Porto Alexandre*, above
United States Shipping Board vessels (art., "The law of salvage : case of U.S. Shipping Board vessels"), DEC. 22, 21*a*
Samoena — salvage : contract made, OCT. 2, 13*e* ; wrecked, 30, 24*b*
Santa Tecla—casualty, OCT. 18, 18*d*
Sanuki Maru—salvage award : distribution announced, DEC. 20, 9*f*
Saumur—launched, NOV. 11, 11*f*
Schonfels—casualty, DEC. 16, 26*d*
Scotian—to call at Southampton, OCT. 27, 14*e* ; inaugurates new line of Canadian Pacific ocean services, NOV. 15, 19*f*
Seattle Spirit—casualty, OCT. 9, 18*c*
Selene—casualty, OCT. 14, 23*b*
Sellisia—casualty, OCT. 25, 20*b*
Selvocea, B.F. 989—casualty, OCT. 25, 20*b*
Serpentine—casualty, NOV. 28, 24*c*
Services :—
Accommodation :—
Africa, South—prospect of early return of stranded people, OCT. 28, 11*f*
Correspondence, OCT. 10, 6*a*
Priority system — end : announcement, NOV. 12, 11*b*
India :—
Article ("Rush for India : 'pier-head jumps'"), OCT. 11, 14*c*
Relief ships—particulars, OCT. 16, 12*c* ; plans, 22, 13*e*
Liverpool to New York—correspondence, OCT. 23, 8*d*
SHIPPING and Shipbuilding :—
Services (continued) :—
Atlantic :—
Ford line—proposed, OCT. 10, 9*f*
Australia and China, between—new mail line of steamships : particulars, DEC. 3, 21*c*
Belfast and Barrow—efforts to secure resumption of direct service, NOV. 4, 14*d*
Dover and Calais—resumption : Sir F. Dent (statement quoted), OCT. 14, 9*f* ; resumed, DEC. 2, 16*d*
English Channel — arrangements, OCT. 28, 9*a* (l.e.)
Folkestone and Flushing—alteration in sailings, OCT. 15, 11*f*
Hamburg and East—Dutch lines to open regular monthly service, DEC. 8, 15*e* ; 24, 9*f*
Hamburg and London—resumption : date, NOV. 24, 13*f*
Harwich and Esbjerb — sailings : particulars, OCT. 24, 11*f*
Hull and Copenhagen—sailings announced, OCT. 24, 11*f*
Hull and Helsingfors—established, OCT. 27, 11*f*
Ireland :—
Schemes, new (T.S.), OCT. 18, 12*la*
Isle of Man Steam Packet Company —mileage statistics, OCT. 1, 5*d*
Java, Chile and Peru, between—arrangements, DEC. 17, 13*f*
New York and Hamburg—to be inaugurated by White Star Line, NOV. 26, 11*f*
Norway and Spitsbergen—arrangements, NOV. 1, 11*f*
Poland and Southampton—inauguration of service announced, OCT. 22, 12*b*
Rio de Janeiro and Mediterranean —inauguration decided, OCT. 17, 11*f*
Seypen—casualty, NOV. 1, 16*f*
Siamese Prince—law case, NOV. 15, 4*b*
Signalling—procedure for war and merchant ships : Board of Trade announcement, DEC, 30, 4*e*
Signals, wireless time—world standardization : Admiralty notice to mariners, NOV. 22, 12*e*
Silsden—casualty, OCT. 8, 15*c*
Sizergh Castle—casualty, OCT. 9, 9*f* ; 10, 14*e* ; 15, 16*d*
Skogland—law case, NOV. 26, 24*d*
Skogso—casualty, NOV. 26, 23*a*
Solo—casualty, NOV. 1, 16*f*
Sordeollo—casualty, DEC. 24, 19*b* ; 30, 19*b*
Sound ranging—method and use (art., "Sound ranging at sea"), NOV. 7, 10*b*
Spinner—fast in ice floes, DEC. 27, 9*e*
Standard ships—number completed or completing to account of Shipping Controller : official statement, DEC. 5, 11*f*
Contracts—placed by Shipping Controller : tonnage statistics, NOV. 24, 24*f*
Sale to Lord Inchcape :—
Shipping Controller (statement), NOV. 22, 9*a* (l.e.)
Starleyhall—stranded, DEC. 24, 19*a* ; refloated, 27, 17*c*
State control : see Government control, above

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued):—
Statistics—for 1918-19, OCT. 27, 14*c*; (F.N.), 27, 19*c*
Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping — returns for September quarter, OCT. 15, 16*a*
Staveley—inaugurates service between Grimsby and Hamburg, NOV. 11, 25*d*
Steamaxe—casualty, NOV. 4, 22*b*
Stormvogel—casualty, DEC. 3, 13*f*
Storstad:—
Law case, DEC. 6, 4*b*
Stowaways:—
Girls dressed as U.S. sailors—prosecution at Liverpool, NOV. 27, 11*e*; DEC. 5, 11*c*
Liverpool—two girls charged with attempt, DEC. 3, 11*d*
Streatham—casualty, OCT. 15, 16*d*
Suomi—casualty, NOV. 12, 11*d*, 24*f*
Svanen—casualty, OCT. 29, 9*b*, 14*d*
Swakopmund—fire, NOV. 28, 24*b*
T. H. Macdonald—casualty, NOV. 25, 20*e*
Tagela—casualty, NOV. 27, 26*d*
Taibu Maru—casualty, OCT. 27, 22*c*
Taiho Maru—casualty, OCT. 21, 21*f*; 24, 16*b*
Talus—uninsurable, OCT. 17, 20*d*; overdue, NOV. 6, 22*c*
Tarbert—casualty, DEC. 24, 19*b*
Telegraphy, wireless:—
Intercommunication between ships while in ports of United Kingdom—arrangements made, OCT. 2, 9*d*
Tewkesbury—casualty, NOV. 5, 22*b*
Thalatta I.—casualty, NOV. 8, 21*f*
Thames—casualty, NOV. 6, 22*c*
Theba—given up as lost, DEC. 16, 11*f*
Themistocles—law case, DEC. 2, 4*c*
Theory—two boats salved, DEC. 29, 10*b*; casualty, 31, 20*f*
Theseus—casualty, NOV. 28, 24*c*
Thracia—salvage award: distribution announced, OCT. 11, 9*d*
378 (motor launch)—casualty, DEC. 2, 16*c*, 26*b*
Tilemachos—casualty, NOV. 13, 25*f*
Tioga—casualty, OCT. 28, 19*e*
Tokofuka Maru—delay in discharging cargo: Col. Wilson (statement), NOV. 27, 16*e* (l.e.)
Tonnage:—
Idle:—
Correspondence, DEC. 29, 15*e*
Hill, Sir N. (s.), NOV. 21, 19*c*
World's—statistics, DEC. 9, 14*c*
Toogo—casualty, NOV. 3, 9*c*; 4, 22*b*; rescue of members of crew: services rewarded, 15, 9*d* (l.e.)
Toronto—rescues made by crew, NOV. 15, 9*d*
Tom Tuff—fire, DEC. 17, 11*c*
Trade:—
Articles ("Shipping," T.S.) ("Development of coastal trade"), OCT. 4, 75*c*; ("Unsettled freight markets"), 11, 99*c*; ("Freight markets more active"), 18, 127*c*; ("Pilferage at the ports"), 25, 151*c*; ("The pilferage problem"), NOV. 1, 179*c*; ("Effects of the U.S. strikes"), 8, 207*c*; ("Halifax as a coaling port"), 15, 239*c*; ("North Atlantic trade outlook"), 22, 267*d*; ("North Atlantic coal problem"), 29, 290*c*; ("The package of goods"), DEC. 6, 318*d*; ("Bills of lading reform"), 13, 346*d*; ("New police patrol plan for the docks"), 20, 374*d*; ("Campaign against thieving"), 27, 398*d*
Atlantic, Western—revival (T.S.), OCT. 25, 151*d*
Coasting: see Coastwise, above
Ireland—activities (T.S.), OCT. 18, 121*a*; NOV. 8, 204*b*
Nationalization:—
Barry—seamen pass resolution in favour, NOV. 17, 9*f*
Situation:—
Leading article (T.S.), NOV. 1, 170*b*
Terms:—
"F.O.B.":—
United States—interpretation: note (T.S.), NOV. 22, 245*a*
Bromfield, Mr. E. F. C. (l., T.S.), NOV. 22, 264*b*
Davis, Mr. O. K. (l., T.S.), OCT. 4, 76*c*
Leading article (T.S.), NOV. 22, 264*b*
Trade routes:—
Diversion of liners:—
Manchester Chamber of Commerce—protest letter to Shipping Controller, DEC. 31, 12*b*
Trevor—casualty, OCT. 29, 14*d*
Trewellard—casualty, NOV. 3, 23*d*
Tsurugisan Maru—casualty, DEC. 22, 21*e*
Tuscany—casualty, NOV. 14, 24*f*
Twilight—casualty, NOV. 18, 16*c*
Unio—casualty, OCT. 31, 23*c*
United States coalminers' strike — effect, NOV. 4, 12*b*; proposed diversion of ships to Canadian ports, 5, 12*b*
Urd—casualty, OCT. 11, 19*b*; 13, 22*b*; 14, 23*b*
Valeria—law case, DEC. 12, 4*d*
Varild—casualty, DEC. 9, 11*c*, 26*b*
Vasari—experiences gale: passengers present commemorative silver-plate to ship's company, DEC. 20, 12*e* (l.e.)
Venezia—casualty, OCT. 16, 9*f*, 14*f*; 17, 21*b*; 18, 9*f*
Verna Adams — casualty, DEC. 15, 26*c*
Victoria—to inaugurate new mail service between Australia and China, DEC. 3, 21*c*
Vigo—fire, NOV. 17, 20*c*; correction, DEC. 11, 26*e*
Village Belle—casualty, OCT. 25, 20*b*; 10, 25*d*
Volturnus—mined, NOV. 3, 11*f*, 19*b*
Volunteer—casualty, DEC. 27, 17*c*
Wahkiakum—casualty, NOV. 5, 22*b*; 13, 25*f*
Waimana—condition: see under WAR. The Great — Australia — Expeditionary force—Repatriation
Wakasa Maru—casualty, OCT. 8, 15*c*
Walmer Castle — casualty, DEC. 27, 17*c*
Wandby—sinking of German submarine: medal presented to Capt. Simpson, OCT. 14, 9*a*
Wanja—casualty, OCT. 30, 24*b*
Wans Fell—casualty, NOV. 22, 20*b*

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued) :—
War, The Great :—
Enemy :—
Sequestration :—
Allocation :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 17, 19*b*
Tonnage and number of lives lost :—
British—full statistics (White-paper): our shipping correspondent's article ("Shipping losses in the war: full British figures"), OCT. 17, 12*e*
War Casco—casualty, DEC. 9, 26*b*
War Cowslip—casualty, OCT. 23, 19*f*
War Down—casualty, NOV. 6, 22*c*
War Gaspe—casualty, NOV. 5, 22*b*
War Matane—casualty, NOV. 3, 23*d*
War Pike—casualty, NOV. 6, 22*c*
War Roman—abandoned by Admiralty, NOV. 1, 16*f*
War Thistle—casualty, NOV. 21, 25*f*
War Trench—launched, NOV. 12, 11*c*
War Toronto—fire, NOV. 21, 23*e*
War Zephyr—towed into Plymouth Sound by *Maple Leaf*, DEC. 13, 16*c* (l.e.), 24*c*
Waste of shipping :—
Correspondence, DEC. 29, 15*c*
Hill, Sir N. (s.), NOV. 21, 19*c*
Waziristan (ex *War Rambler*)—fire, OCT. 24, 16*b*; NOV. 28, 24*c*; 29, 22*c*
Weimar—arrives at Leith with German goods, NOV. 11, 11*d*
West Arvada :—
Cotton — insurance: see under INSURANCE, marine
West Ashawa—arrives at Liverpool, DEC. 24, 19*a*
West Cherow—casualty, DEC. 27, 17*c*; 29, 15*f*
Western Star—casualty, NOV. 12, 24*f*
West Hematite—casualty, NOV. 11, 25*b*
West Lianga—casualty, OCT. 15, 16*d*
Westmoreland—casualty, OCT. 11, 19*b*
West Totant—casualty, DEC. 22, 21*e*
Wieringen—salvage award: distribution announced, DEC. 2, 11*c*
Whai Shing—casualty, NOV. 7, 24*c*
Whiteson—casualty, NOV. 7, 24*c*
Wild Rose :—
Law case, DEC. 16, 4*b*
Winnipeg—casualty, NOV. 8, 21*f*; 10, 25*d*
Wm. Mc L. Borden—casualty, NOV. 4, 22*b*
Wolfshall—casualty, DEC. 11, 26*e*; 12, 26*c*
Woudrichem—casualty, OCT. 22, 20*f*
Woyaca—casualty, OCT. 13, 22*b*
Yandiola—casualty, NOV. 6, 22*c*
Yarborough—casualty, OCT. 8, 15*c*
Yards :—
Clyde—combines: announced (E.S.), OCT. 17, 317*d*
Control, State—release :—
Article ("Industrial control: problems before the shipyards," E.S.), NOV. 21, 345*c*
Delays (art., "Shipyard delays: how the industry is handicapped," T.S.), NOV. 8, 204*c*
Evans, Mr. H.—criticisms: our shipping correspondent's comments, OCT. 24, 12*e* (l.e.)
Methods, new (art., "New methods in shipyards: the Industrial Court," E.S.), DEC. 19, 373*b*
SHIPPING and Shipbuilding :—
Yards (continued) :—
National :—
Beachley: see under BEACHLEY
Chepstow: see under CHEPSTOW
Expenditure on :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 23, 10*c*
Wilson, Col. (statement), DEC. 23, 10*e*
Yoseric—casualty, DEC. 10; 26*a*; refloated, 30, 19*a*; at Aden, 31, 20*e*
Zaan—casualty, NOV. 13, 25*f*
Zeppelin—to be handed over by United States to Britain, DEC. 27, 10*e*
Zeta—casualty, NOV. 26, 23*a*
SHIPPING Controller :—
Contracts placed—tonnage statistics, NOV. 24, 24*f*
Powers—continuance :—
Parliament—discussion, DEC. 17, 20*c*
SHIP Salvage Corporation (Ltd.)—registered, DEC. 16, 21*f*
Share issue—prospectus, DEC. 18, 20*b*, 21*d*; oversubscribed, 24, 16*f*
SHIPTON, Anderson, and Company—registered, DEC. 31, 16*f*
SHIPWIGHTS' Company :—
Dinner—arrangements, OCT. 13, 15*b*
SHIRLEY, Mr. Arthur—appointed organist at St. Peter's, Harrow, DEC. 9, 17*d*
SHIRRAS, Mr. G. Findlay :—
"Indian Finance and Banking"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 697*b*; reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 760*b*
SHIVAJI, Rao. Maharaj Kumar—death, DEC. 8, 16*e*
SHKURO, Gen. (Russia)—suffers from shell shock, OCT. 10, 10*d*
SHONTS, Mr.—will: law case, DEC. 8, 13*f*
SHOOTING :—
Pheasant :—
Special article ("Covert shooting: the season's prospects"), OCT. 14, 5*c*
Yorkshire, North—prospects, OCT. 1, 5*d*
Pigeons :—
Monte Carlo—"Tir au Pigeons" reopened: arrangements for season, DEC. 19, 7*b*
Rifle: see RIFLE shooting
SHOPS :—
Assistants :—
Labour: see under LABOUR
Manners (art., "Shop manners: a handy guide for staffs"), NOV. 5, 9*a*
Brentwood—carnival week to be held, DEC. 2, 11*f*
Christmas holidays—arrangements, NOV. 12, 11*b*
Early Closing Association—campaign for: progress, DEC. 3, 11*e*
Early closing :—
Bill, proposed—support (P.N.), NOV. 18, 12*e*
Drapers' Chamber of Trade—passes resolution, OCT. 23, 9*c*
Chemists—Putney: decision, OCT. 23, 9*f*
Christmas week, suspension during :—
Early Closing Association—appeal to Home Secretary, DEC 2, 17*e*
London, City of — Corporation: issues instructions, NOV. 29, 22*d*
Order suspended for five days, DEC. 12, 11*d*

Shops :—
Early closing (continued) :—
Contravention—prosecution, Dec. 16, 9*c*
London—Early Closing Association : announcement, Dec. 18, 9*a*
National Chamber of Trade—report of Parliamentary aud General Purposes Committee, Nov. 6, 14*c*
Shoreditch :—
Electricity :—
Municipal undertaking—linking with Hackney : negotiations proceeding, Dec. 2, 11*f*
Shoreditch County Court :—
Witnesses, absence of—causes adjournment of cases, Oct. 1, 5*d*
Short, Lieut.-Col. E. W. G.—appointed C.B.E., Dec. 13, 8*a*
Shorter, Mr. Clement :—
on Home Rule (Ireland)—invitation to Sinn Fein (l.), Nov. 3, 8*b*
on *Illustrated London News*—adoption of half-tone process (l.), Dec. 6, 10*a*
Shorter, Mr. L. A. Hurst :—
"Amaranth and Gold"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 534*d*
Shorts (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 8, 21*d*
Shortt, Mr. Edward—audience of King, Oct. 10, 13*a* ; 31, 15*b*
Chilean mission—gives dinner to meet, Nov. 13, 14*d*
Ireland—future government : appointed member of Cabinet committee, Oct. 10, 10*f*
Secretary—appointed, Oct. 29, 13*d* ; Nov. 6, 12*d* (l.e.)
University College (Durham)—to be entertained by graduates and undergraduates, Nov. 26, 9*f*
at Exeter, on Home Rule (Ireland) ; Peace Treaty with Germany, Dec. 6, 11*e* (l.e.)
at Holborn Restaurant, on war record of industrial schools, Nov. 25, 16*e* (l.e.)
at Midland Grand Hotel, St. Pancras, on services of police ; need of Parliamentary representation, Oct. 18, 7*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill, Oct. 23, 17*b* ; 24, 19*b* ; Nov. 5, 17*c* ; 14, 18*c* ; 19, 17*a*
Electricity Supply Bill, Oct. 29, 14*b* ; Nov. 21, 18*d* ; 25, 18*d* ; 26, 18*c* ; 27, 20*e* ; Dec. 23, 15*d*
on Citizen Guards—appeal to all citizens, Oct. 4, 9*d* (l.e.)
Shortt, Rev. Joseph R.—death, Dec. 18, 9*c* (l.e.)
Shotley :—
Net making establishment (sp. art., "Booms and nets : anti-submarine defences"), Oct. 20, 17*c*
Shotwell, Dr. James T. :—
on Japan—child labour (l.), Nov. 21, 8*d*
Showells' Brewery Company (Ltd.) —
Meeting, Dec. 22, 20*e*
Report, Dec. 8, 22*b*
Shrewsbury :—
Electoral : see under Shropshire
Shropshire :—
Shrewsbury division :—
Electoral, Oct. 25, 12*e*
Shropshire, Worcestershire and Staffordshire Electric Power Company :—
Capital, increase of :—
Bill :—
Parliament—in Lords : third reading and passed, Nov. 26, 17*c*
Shropshire Light Infantry :—
1st Battalion — to leave Oswestry for Aden, Oct. 20, 9*f*
Shulman, Mark,—exceeding maximum price for fowl charge, Dec. 4, 11*c*
Shuttleworth, Mr. A. :—
on wooden houses—cost (l.), Oct. 16, 6*a*
Siak (Sumatra) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 6, 22*f*
Sialang Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 26, 22*e*
Siam :—
Cinematographs :—
Bangkok—American combine formed (T.S.), Dec. 13, 351*d*
Queen Mother—death, Oct 27, 11*c* ; George V., King : sends message of sympathy, 29, 15*b*
Rice :—
Crop—failure :—
Exports—prohibited, Dec. 15, 13*f*
Trade :—
Bangkok—bureau established (T.S.), Dec. 13, 351*d*
Siamese Tin Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 21, 21*c*
Siberia : see under Russia
Sichel, Mr. Walter :—
on Dickens—characters : apt quotations from respecting revenue and expenditure returns (l.), Nov. 28, 8*c*
Sicily :—
Lemons—export : statistics (T.S.), Nov. 29, 277*c*
Market—conditions :—
Bari correspondent's message (T.S.), Dec. 6, 304*b*
Siday, Mr. G. Alexander :—
"Profiteering in Relation to Cost Accounting"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 632*c*
Siddle, Mr. J. T. :—
on foreign competition (l., T.S.), Dec. 6, 320*b*
Sidgwick, Mrs. Alfred :—
"Purple Jar, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 628*a*
Sidgwick, Mrs. Henry—resigns Bursarship of Newnham College, Cambridge, Nov. 22, 9*f*
Sidgwick, Mr. W. C.—death, Oct. 21, 15*b* ; (Ed.S.) 23, 534*c*
Sidi Ahmed (Senussi) :—
Special article ("The Senussi chief in exile : a deposed 'Pope'"), Oct. 28, 11*d*
Sidonio, Señor Paes (Portugal) :—
Memorial service—refusal of President and Ministers to be present, Dec. 18, 11*f* (l.e.) ; partisans arrested, 18, 11*f* (l.e.)
Siebenhaar, W., and Alfred Chandler :—
"Sentinel Sonnets"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 615*a*
Siegfried, M. (Alsace-Lorraine) :—
in French Chamber, on return of Alsace-Lorraine deputies, Dec. 9, 13*d*
Siemens Brothers and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 15, 22*c*
Sierra Leone :—
Palm products—export duty : rate (T.S.), Nov. 29, 274*d*

SIEVEKING, Mr. A. Forbes :—
on Westminster School and Barton Booth (l.), DEC. 17, 10*d*
SIEVERT, Capt. (Germany)—death, NOV. 21, 11*c*
SIGNALLING :—
Sea, at : see under SHIPPING
SILBERSTEIN, M. (Russia) : see BOGDANOV, M.
SILBERSTEIN, L. :—
"Elements of Vector Algebra"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 678*b*
SILESIA :—
Accidents :—
Railway :—
Kranowitz station — collision : smugglers burnt to death, OCT. 27, 12*c*
SILESIA, Upper :—
Administration—supreme civil : names of members : *Lokalanzeiger* announcement, DEC. 29, 7*c*
Autonomy :—
Prussian National Assembly—decision, OCT. 2, 7*d*
British force of occupation——Gen. Campbell to command, DEC. 29, 7*c*
Parliament—question, NOV. 26, 18*b*
Coal :—
Allotment :—
Supreme Council — discussion, NOV. 15, 11*b* (l.e.)
Production — decrease : statistics, OCT. 4, 7*d*
Transportation—improvement, OCT. 17, 11*f*
Councils, communal—meetings : protests by Poles ; attitude of mayors, DEC. 4, 16*d*
Elections, Municipal—discussed by Supreme Council, OCT. 27, 11*e* ; decision, NOV. 11, 13*c* (l.e.) ; results, 12, 13*f* ; 13, 11*a* : note to Germany ; considered by Supreme Council, 14, 11*f*
Exhibitions :—
Breslau—opened, OCT. 1, 7*d*
German troops :—
Evacuation—German note to Allied Powers, NOV. 1, 11*b*
High Commissioner—recalled, DEC. 16, 13*f*
President—appointed, OCT. 6, 7*d*
Siege—proclaimed, OCT. 16, 10*d*
Territorial question : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions
United States :—
Occupation—arrangements, OCT. 17, 11*d* ; debate in Senate, 21, 11*c* ; Government statement, 22, 12*e*
SILI, Cardinal—created Cardinal, DEC. 16, 13*b*
SILK Association of Great Britain and Ireland Incorporated :—
Offices—transferred (T.S.), NOV. 22, 267*c*
SILVER :—
Coins : see under COINS
Export — prohibited : proclamation issued, NOV. 8, 9*d*
Statistics, OCT. 6, 12*b* ; DEC. 6, 21*f* ; 20, 18*d*
Imports :—
Statistics, OCT. 6, 12*b* ; DEC. 6, 21*f* ; 20, 18*d*
Market :—
Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs.—circulars, OCT. 10, 16*d* ; 17, 17*d* ; 24, 20*c* ; 31, 19*d* ; NOV. 7, 21*b* ; 14, 22*c* ; 21, 21*d* ; 28, 21*c* ; DEC. 5, 23*d* ; 12, 21*d* ; 19, 19*d*
Montagu (Samuel) and Co.—circulars,, NOV 28, 21*b* ; DEC. 5, 23*e* ; 19, 19*b* ; 2715*a*
SILVER (continued) :—
Mint—purchases :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 23, 18*b*
Price—high record (F.N.), OCT. 1, 13*a*
Diagrams (T.S.), OCT. 4, 79*c* ; 11, 103*c* ; 18, 131*c* ; 25, 155*c* ; NOV. 1, 183*d* ; 8, 211*d* ; 15, 243*d* ; 22, 267*b* ; 29, 295*c* ; DEC. 6, 323*d* ; 13, 351*c* ; 20, 379*c* ; 27, 403*d*
Gold—ratio :—
Montagu (S.), and Co. (table), NOV. 28, 21*b*
Leading article, OCT. 17, 13*c*
London Chamber of Commerce—finance committee resolution, OCT. 25, 19*b*
Reduction (F.N.), NOV. 28, 21*b*
Rise, NOV. 11, 22*c* ; DEC. 13, 14*c*
Coinage, effect on—discussed, OCT. 30, 12*b* ; (F.N.), 30, 20*d*
Special article ("The rise in silver : causes and effects"), OCT. 17, 18*a*
Standard :—
Manufacture :—
Smith, Mr. E. A. (p., E.S.), OCT. 17, 323*a*
Turner, Mr. H. (p., E.S.), OCT. 17, 323*a*
Value :—
Parliament—question, OCT. 31, 17*a*
SILVER, Rear-Adm. Mortimer L. E.—promoted Rear-Admiral, OCT. 20, 17*d* ; retired, 21, 4*c*
SILVER PLATE :—
Sales :—
Centre piece —realizes £3,000, NOV. 1, 9*b*
Ellis collection—announced, NOV. 20, 9*a*
Georgian inkstand—realises £390, DEC. 5, 12*b*
Hamilton Palace contents—held : articles described, NOV. 5, 17*c*
by Christie, Manson and Woods, DEC. 2, 21*f* ; 18, 9*b*
SILVERTOWN :—
St. Barnabas Church Memorial Hall—opened, OCT. 27, 9*f*
SILVER Wyre Drawers' Company :—
Lord Mayor and Sheriffs—dinner in honour : arrangements, NOV. 3, 9*d*
SIMCOCK, James : see under MURDER—Mellor
SIME, Mr. John :—
Edinburgh — appointed registrar of death duties, NOV. 8, 9*f*
SIMMONDS, Mr. Charles — .
"Alcohol"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 679*c*
SIMON, Herr von (Germany)—delegate to sign Peace Treaty protocol, NOV. 15, 12*e* (l.e.) ; leaves Paris for Berlin, 24, 13*e* ; not to return, 28, 12*a*
SIMON, M. (Russia) : see LEBEDEVA, M.
SIMON, André L. :
"Wine and Spirits"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 543*c*
SIMON, Sir John :—
Astor, Lady (s.), DEC. 18, 13*d*
Eighty and Oxford University Liberal Clubs joint dinner—postponed, DEC. 4, 9*c*
Oxford University — admission of women to degrees (opinion), OCT. 23, 12*c*
Prime Minister, suggested future—special correspondent at Spen Valley by-election : message, DEC. 11, 16*d*
Sykes, Sir C. (s.), DEC. 18, 13*d*

Simon, Sir John (continued) :—
War, The Great :—
Conscription—attitude : Mrs. Lloyd George (s.), Dec. 12, 16*c*
Services :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (l. quoted), Dec. 19, 9*c*
Guest, Capt. (l., P.N.), Dec. 18, 13*e*
Haig, Lord (l. quoted), Dec. 17, 16*d*
Yorkshire (Spen Valley division) by-election—invited, Nov. 19, 12*d* ; adoption as Independent Liberal Candidate, 24, 19*a* ; incident with driver of empty coal cart, Dec. 4, 19*d* ; (add.), 6, 16*e* ; president of Spen Valley Liberal Association on Liberal support, 8, 16*b* ; progress of campaign, 10, 16*b* ; 11, 16*d* ; 13, 16*b* ; 18, 13*d* ; 19, 9*c* ; 20, 14*d* ; nominated, 12, 16*c* ; prospects, 19, 9*c* ; reasons for hoping to win published, 20, 14*d*
Liberal Coalition candidate to oppose —adoption : see under By-elections—Yorkshire
at Ayr, on Home Rule (Ireland), Oct. 10, 12*c* (l.e.)
at Spen Valley Liberal Council, on Liberal unity ; Russia ; Home Rule (Ireland) ; national expenditure ; social policy of Liberalism ; drink trade ; nationalization of mines, Nov. 24, 19*a*
on trade—restriction of imports : validity of Board of Trade proclamations : message to Sir A. Geddes, Dec. 20, 14*d* ; (l.), 23, 11*f* ; 27, 6*a*
Simon, Col. M. St. L.—appointed C.B.E., Dec. 13, 8*a*
Simon, Paul (German)—arrested, Dec. 15, 11*f*
Simonds, Mr. Frank H. (U.S.A.) :—
on Peace Treaty—defeat in Senate (l.), Dec. 18, 8*a*
Simons, Mr. W. :—
on railways—demurrage (l.), Dec. 27, 6*d*
Simo Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 23, 22*b*
Simplex Construction Company (Ltd.) :—
Prospectus, Dec. 4, 20*a*, 21*f*
Simpson, Lieut.-Col. A.—appointed C.B.E., Dec. 13, 8*a*
Simpson, Mrs. Adeline E.—will, Dec. 10, 17*c*
Simpson, Capt. David—presented with Lloyd's medal in recognition of sinking of German submarine by *Wandby*, Oct. 14, 9*a*
Simpson, Mr. G. C. — appointed C.B.E., Dec. 31, 14*b*
Simpson, Mr. George—will, Oct. 1, 11*c*
Simpson, Mr. George D.—will, Nov. 12, 17*e*
Simpson, Mr. J. W. — tour of ruined cities of Flanders and France (statement), Oct. 6, 7*a*
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on housing : position of architects ; railway buildings, Nov. 5, 9*a* (l.e.)
Simpson, Capt. James C.—will, Nov. 19, 15*b*
Simpson, Sir James H :—
at Atlantic City trade conference, on position of Great Britain, Oct. 22, 11*f* (l.e.)
at New Orleans, on financial conditions in Europe, Oct. 18, 9*e*
Simpson, Col. L. — appointed chief mechanical engineer of Ministry of Transport, Nov. 6, 9*c*
Simpson, Mr. Percy :—
"Every Man in His Humour" (ed.) —reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 637*d*
Simpson, Dr. W. J. S. :—
"Broad Church Theology"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 635*b*
Simpson (Robert) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 10, 18*b*
Simpson-Baikie, Lieut-Col. Sir H. A. D.—promoted K.C.M.G., Oct. 15, 11*c*
Sims, Gen. R. Manley (Canada) — gift to St. Dunstan's Hostel, Dec. 24, 9*f*
on poor—new (l.), Nov. 12, 10*b*
Sims, Adm. W. S. (U.S.A.) :—
New York — meeting at Lexington Opera House : hostile reception by speakers, Nov. 19, 11*f* (l.c.)
Sinn Feiners — accusations of active pro-Germanism against : see under Ireland — Parties, political—Sinn Fein
on War, The Great — refuses Distinguished Service Medal ; letter to Mr. Daniels, Dec. 24, 10*e*
Sinclair, Ald. A. — elected Mayor of Swansea, Oct. 16, 7*f*
Sinclair, Sir Archibald — appointed Lieutenant for Caithness, Oct. 27, 15*b* ; Nov. 12, 17*b*
Sinclair, John — theft charges, Dec. 20, 9*f*
Sinclair, Ven. John S.—will, Nov. 20, 15*e*
Sindbarg, Capt. (Russia)—leaves Narva to enlist volunteers in Scandinavia, Oct. 30, 12*d*
Sing, Mr. Roger P. :—
at Winchester House, on Union Cold Storage Company, Oct. 31, 22*b*
Singapore Para Rubber Estates (Ltd) :—
Report, Dec. 15, 23*d*
Singapore United Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 11, 22*f*
Singer, Adm. Sir M.—appointed K.C.V.O., Dec. 24, 13*b*
Singh, Raja S.P.N. — appointed C.B.E., Dec. 31, 14*b*
Singing : see under Music
Singleton Abbey :—
Furniture — sale : held, Oct. 27, 16*b*
Altar-piece, 15th century — price realized, Oct. 27, 16*b* ; acquired by Victoria and Albert Museum, Nov. 21, 15*c* ; comments, 24, 18*b*
Singlo Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Bonus shares — proposed issue, Nov. 12, 24*e*
Dividend, Dec. 12, 22*f*
Meeting, Nov. 20, 21*b*
Sington, Dr. Harold :—
on cream — ration for infants (l.), Oct. 14, 8*d* ; 18, 6*d*
Sinha, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Hewett, Sir John — Baghdad lecture, Nov. 28, 19*b*
Indian Government Bill, Dec. 3, 19*a* ; 12, 19*b* ; 17, 20*d*
Indian National Congress, Nov. 13, 16*c*
Sinha, Mrs. S. K. — death, Dec. 10, 17*d*
Sinn Fein : see under Ireland — Parties, political
Sinnot Bey Hanna (Egypt) — instructed to leave Cairo ; to be escorted to his village, Dec. 9, 13*e*
Sipos, Elisabeth (Hungary)—complicity in terrorist outrages, Oct. 17, 11*e*

SITWELL, Miss Edith :—
"Wheels, Fourth Cycle"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*c*
SITWELL, Capt, Osbert :—
"Argonaut and Juggernaut" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 699*a*
SIZAIRE-BERWICK (Ltd.) :—
Share issue — prospectus, NOV. 24, 22*a*, *d* ; fully subscribed, 28, 22*f*
SKANDINAVIA Insurance Company (Ltd.), Copenhagen :—
Languages, study of — awards to British youths : sum presented to London Chamber of Commerce, NOV. 26, 9*d* ; (T.S.), NOV. 29, 286*b*
SKATING :—
National Skating Association :—
Fen department — meeting held, DEC. 19, 7*f*
SKEEN, Maj.-Gen. — commands in Waziristan, DEC. 24, 10*a*
SKEGNESS :—
Seashore estate — purchase from Lord Scarbrough : deal to be approved by referendum of rate payers, OCT. 22, 9*f*
SKELTON, Eng.-Capt. R. W. — appointed C.B.E., OCT. 18, 15*c* ; appointed C.B., DEC. 13, 8*e*
SKELTON, Mr. William — will, DEC. 18, 15*d*
SKERRETT, Mr. C. P. (New Zealand) :—
Imperial Court of Appeal — proposed changes : report presented, OCT. 25, 11*d*
Sketch :—
Ellerman, Sir J. — acquires Ingram interest, DEC. 5, 14*b*
SKINNER, Conrad A. :—
"Prayer in the Light of the Fatherhood of God"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 16, 575*b*
SKINNER, Maj.-Gen. P. C. — appointed C.B., DEC. 13, 7*a*
SKINNER, Mr. Sydney M. :—
on officers, ex — employment (l.), NOV. 26, 8*c*
SKRZYNSKI, M. (Poland)—appointed Ambassador to Madrid, NOV. 29, 11*f*
SKULSKI, M. (Poland)—biographical, DEC. 15, 13*e* ; appointed Prime Minister, 15, 13*e* ; 16, 13*b*
in Parliament, on foreign policy, DEC. 22, 11*c*
SLADDEN, Emily—death, OCT. 1, 5*d*
SLADE, Adm. Sir Edmond J. W.—joins board of Zambesia Mining Development Company, DEC. 1, 22*f*
SLAGEFF, Gen. (Russia)—commands in Gaisin area, OCT. 25, 11*b*
SLATE quarries :—
Wales—closed mines in Carnarvonshire and Merionethshire reopening, DEC. 16, 18*c*
SLATER, Prof. Gilbert :—
on Indian currency—rupee : stabilizing (l.), OCT. 23, 8*c* ; (T.S.), 25, 152*d*
SLATER, Mr. John—joins board of Anglo-Baltic and Mediterranean Bank, NOV. 24, 24*f*
Hull Steam Fishing and Ice Company's fishing fleet—offer to purchase, DEC. 17, 24*e*
SLATER (John) (London) (Ltd.) :—
Amalgamated Industrials (Ltd.), fusion with : see under AMALGAMATED Industrials (Ltd.)
SLATERS (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 6, 22*f* ; 9, 22*f*
Report, DEC. 24, 17*f*
SLATTERY, Father Lewis—appointed Assistant-General of Carmelite Order in Ireland, OCT. 20, 11*f*
SLEAFORD Brick Company (Ltd.) :—
Prospectus, OCT. 9, 15*a* ; 18*a*
SLEATH, Frederick :—
"Seventh Vial, The"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 633*b*
SLEDGES, motor :—
Antarctic expedition, used in :—
Cherry-Garrard, Mr. A. (l.), OCT. 10, 6*b*
Hamilton, Maj. B. T. (l.), OCT. 16, 6*b*
SLEEPING sickness :—
Leading article, NOV. 17, 13*d*
Winnipeg—deaths, NOV. 15, 12*c* (l.e.) ; statistics of cases, 22, 11*f* ; DEC. 6, 13*f* ; 30, 9*f*
SLIDE, Albert—theft of motor car charge, OCT. 8, 5*f*
SLIGO :—
Special article ("A holiday tour : Sligo and Enniskillen," I.N.), NOV. 4, 40*d*
SLIWINSKI, M. Stanislas (Poland)—appointed Minister for Food Control, DEC. 16, 13*b*
SLOUGH :—
Motor repair depôt : see under CIPPENHAM
Surveyor—appointed, DEC. 10, 11*f*
SMALE, Capt. P. W. de C. — appointed organist of Wigan parish church, OCT. 30, 10*b* (l.e.)
SMALL, Skipper James—presentation by Belgian Government for rescuing crew of Belgian ship, OCT. 23, 9*f*
SMALL, William R.—celebrates 80th birthday by participating in ringing peal of bells, NOV. 22, 9*f*
SMALLBROOK Mill Company—registered, OCT. 18, 17*f*
"SMALL coalowner, A"—on coalowners profits (l.), NOV. 18, 8*c*
SMALL holdings :—
Carnarvonshire — County Council's losses during four years : amount, OCT. 22, 9*f*
Somerset County Council—loan to acquire land : application, OCT. 17, 10*b* (l.e.)
Surrey County Council — Committee purchases 314 acres of land, OCT. 25, 9*f*
SMALLMAN, Lieut.-Col. A. B.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
SMALLPIECE, Mr. Donald :—
on labour—disputes : adjustment (l.), OCT. 9, 6*b*
SMALLPOX :—
Canada :—
Ontario—statistics for November, DEC. 16, 13*f*
Toronto—cases : statistics, NOV. 10, 13*f* ; 12, 13*f* ; 17, 11*f* ; decrease, 22, 11*f* ; quarantine established, 25, 11*f* ; circulating libraries close, DEC. 15, 13*f*
Vaccination — certificates required for Canadians entering United States of America, NOV. 28, 11*d*
Finland :—
Helsingfors—epidemic, NOV. 15, 11*f*
Wight, Isle of—outbreak : decision of County Council, DEC. 13, 11*c*
SMALLWOOD, Mr. A. M.—injured in Oxford University v. Edinburgh Academical rugby football match, NOV. 19, 5*e*
SMALLWOOD, Mr. E. :—
at Kingsway Hall, on coal trade : reduction of prices orders, DEC. 20, 9*a*
on coal — price : reduction (and others, l.), NOV. 26, 8*c*

Smart, Arnold W.—personating a voter charge, Dec. 2, 11*d*
Smart, Mr. Harry C.—funeral: arrangements, Nov. 3, 15*c*
Smartt, Sir Thomas (South Africa):—
at Bloemfontein, on South African Union constitution, Oct. 23, 11*b* (l.e.)
at Cape Town, on Unionists' cooperation with Gen. Smuts; defence army's uniform, Dec. 27, 9*d*
Smathers, Mr. Harry L.—appointed submanager of Essex Union Insurance Company, Oct. 28, 22*f*
Smethwick:—
Recorder—appointed, Oct. 9, 7*f*
Smillie, George—cruelty to children charge, Nov. 7, 7*c*; 14, 4*a*; applies for summonses against men for mobbing, 20, 9*a*; sentenced, 25, 4*e*
Smillie, Mr. Robert—health, Oct. 29, 9*d*
at Central Hall (Westminster), on labour: policy; agricultural profiteering; cost of living; nationalization: miners' alternative courses, Oct. 24, 14*c*; on nationalization of coalmines; disputes; importation of coal from India, Dec. 10, 8*b*, 20*b*
at Newcastle, on nationalization of coalmines; next general election, Dec. 22, 9*a* (l.e.)
at 10, Downing-street, on coalmines—nationalization, Oct. 11, 6*a*; syndicalism, 11, 6*b*
at Unity House, on labour: Triple Alliance, Nov. 28, 12*b*
Smillie, Mr. Robert (and others):—
on Advisory Committee to Coal Controller: resignation (l. quoted), Nov. 28, 12*b*
Smith, Mr. (U.S.A.) — shot by soldiers at Centralia, Nov. 13, 11*b* (l.e.)
Smith, Miss A. B.—received by Queen Alexandra, Dec. 12, 18*a*; 18, 16*f*
Smith, Mr. A. L.:—
at Oxford University, on Anglo-American relations: Lord Reading's services; America and League of Nations, Dec. 1, 9*c*
on education (add. read, Ed.S.), Oct. 30, 546*b*
Smith, Sir Allan W.—appointed representative to International Labour Office, Nov. 27, 13*c* (l.e.)
Croydon (South) by-election—adopted as Coalition Unionist candidate, Oct. 29, 9*c* (l.e.); (add.), Nov. 3, 14*d* (l.e.); nominated, 5, 14*c*; campaign progress, 11, 20*e*; 12, 11*a*; 13, 14*b*; 14, 19*b*; letter from Mr. Bonar Law to; programme, 13, 14*b*; returned, 28, 12*f*
at Croydon (South) by-election, on Labour: attitude towards training of discharged soldiers, Nov. 5, 14*c*
on ironfounders' strike: failure of negotiations: West Bromwich dispute (statement), Dec. 27, 12*e*
on wealth — levy (views), Nov. 10, 11*a*
Smith, Arthur — theft charge, Dec. 6, 12*b* (c.e.)
Smith, Benjamin M. — appeal against conviction, Oct. 15, 4*d*
Smith, Prof. Bompas:—
at Manchester, on teachers in part-time continuation schools (El.S.), Nov. 6, 564*b*
Smith, Prof. C. A. Middleton — lecture arrangements, Dec. 11, 12*c*
on China (lect., T.S.), Nov. 29, 277*c*; —aviation service (art., "Air service for China: change in official attitude: far-reaching effects likely," T.S.), Oct. 18, 127*a*; —trade (art., "Far Eastern trade problems: cooperation and competition," T.S.), Nov. 1, 171*b*
on Europe — reconstruction: Chinese cooperation (lect.), Nov. 28, 9*b*
on labour and export trade (art., "British labour and our exports: effect of moulders' strike," T.S.), Nov. 29, 283*c*
Smith, Capt. Charles A.—service with Cunard Company's liners: particulars, Dec. 22, 12*d*
Smith, Mr. Charles T.—will, Oct. 3, 11*b*
Smith, Sir Clarence — appointed chairman of county justices for Eltham Division of Kent, Dec. 20, 9*f*
Smith, Rev. David:—
"Life and Letters of St. Paul, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 25, 783*c*
Smith, Doris A. — death from accident, Dec. 20, 9*b*
Smith, Vice-Adm. Edmund H.—promoted Vice-Admiral, Nov. 5, 19*f*; retired, 6, 5*e*
Smith, Mr. Edward — death, Nov. 21, 16*b*
Appreciation — correspondence, Nov. 21, 16*b*
Smith, Sir Edwin T. (Australia)—death, Dec. 30, 9*f* (l.e.)
Smith, Ellen Ada:—
"One in Possession, The" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 653*c*
Smith, Elsie K.—infanticide charge: petition for release presented to Home Office, Oct. 14, 9*b*
Correspondence, Nov. 3, 8*c*
Jeudwine, Mr. J. W. (l.), Nov. 1, 8*d*; 5, 8*c*
Women's Freedom League — petition for release presented, Oct. 14, 9*b*; deputation seeks audience of Mr. Lloyd George, Nov. 21, 9*b*; 25, 9*f*
Smith, Mr. Ernest A.:—
at Institute of Metals, on standard silver (p., E.S.), Oct. 17, 323*a*
Smith, Maj. Gen. F.:—
"Veterinary History of the War in South Africa, A"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 654*a*
Smith, Mr. Francis E. J.—elected chairman of Clerical, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society, Nov. 13, 23*f*
Smith, Mr. Francis P.—will, Oct. 18, 13*b*
Smith, Mr. Frederick—death, Oct. 8, 11*c*
Smith, Mr. G.:—
James Allen's Girls' School (Dulwich) —gives address at prize distribution, Nov. 22, 9*f*
Smith, Mr. G. Foster:—
"Longman's Direct Composition"—noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 30, 543*b*
Smith, Mr. G. Gregory:—
"Ben Jonson"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 637*b*
Smith, George — receiving stolen bicycle charge, Dec. 8, 11*f*
Smith, Dr. George—death, Dec. 27, 13*c*
Smith, Gladys — detaining jewelry charge, Oct. 20, 4*b*
Smith, Sir H. Babington — biographical, Dec. 20, 18*a*; elected director of Bank of British West Africa, Oct. 30, 22*f*; elected director of British Trade Corporation and appointed deputy-governor, Dec. 20, 18*a*

SMITH, Rev. H. Maynard :—
"Holy Spirit's Work in the Holy Catholic Church, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 16, 575*b*
SMITH, Harry T. — assault charge, DEC. 16, 11*d*
SMITH, Sir Henry — death, NOV. 3, 14*d*; funeral: arrangements, 4, 15*c*; funeral, 6, 15*c*
SMITH, James—presentation made for rescues from drowning at Wigan, NOV. 18, 9*f*
SMITH, Mr. John D.—will, NOV. 11, 17*c*
SMITH, Lieut. Sir Keith—appointed K.B.E., DEC. 23, 10*c*
SMITH, Mr. L. C. :—
on troops from Mesopotamia (l.), NOV. 11, 10*c*
SMITH, Mr. Leigh—leaves for South Russia, DEC. 11, 13*f*
SMITH, Mr. Logan P. :—
"Donne's Sermons"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 597*b*
SMITH, Canon Morgan—
at Stevenage Parish Church, reads *The Times* article on "Save the Children Fund," DEC. 29, 5*a*
SMITH, Mr. N. H.—joins board of Sheffield Products Company, NOV. 29, 19*f*
SMITH, Rev. Chancellor P. V. :—
on Church of England—National Assembly (Powers) Bill (l.), DEC. 17, 10*b*
SMITH, Mr. Peter (Ontario)—appointed Provincial Treasurer, NOV. 14, 11*e*
SMITH, Mr. R. A. :—
on palm kernels (l., T.S.), DEC. 27, 400*b*
SMITH, Mr. R. W. Granville :—
at Connaught Rooms, on Mr. Cecil Harmsworth, DEC. 2, 16*c*
SMITH, Mr. Reginald H. :—
"Justice and the Poor"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 678*a*
SMITH, Mr. Roger T. :—
on main line electric traction—economic aspects (add., E.S.), NOV. 21, 352*d*
SMITH, Capt. Sir Ross—appointed K.B.E., DEC. 23, 10*e*
AERONAUTICS—England to Australia flight: see under AERONAUTICS—Competitions and flights—Aeroplanes—England to Australia
SMITH, Capt. S. C. W.—awarded D.S.O., OCT. 24, 16*c*
SMITH, Lieut. Staniforth (Australia)—appointed Deputy-Administrator of Northern Territory, NOV. 3, 11*f*
SMITH, Sydney :—
"Both Sides of the Hedge"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 615*b*
SMITH, Mr. Sydney U., and Mrs. Bertram Stevens :—
"Art of J. J. Hilder, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 593*b*
SMITH, Ald. Thomas—death, DEC. 8, 11*f*
SMITH, W. :—
"Banks, Brambles, and a British Queen"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*d*
SMITH, Mr. W. F.—death, DEC. 10, 17*d*
SMITH, Sir William :—
at National Physical Laboratory, on William Froude Experiment Tank, DEC. 12, 11*c*
SMITH, Mr. William A.—will, OCT. 1, 11*c*
SMITH, Mr. William A. :—
at Bow, on Bryant and Mays (Ltd): co-partnership scheme, DEC. 11, 22*c*
SMITH, Sir William R.—invested with Legion of Honour, NOV. 12, 9*c*
SMITH (S.) and Sons—Motor Accessories (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, OCT. 4, 24*d*
SMITH (W. R.) and Sons, Messrs. :—
Shipping—purchase vessels from Messrs. Letrichieux and David (Ltd.), OCT. 15, 16*a*
SMITH and Graves, Messrs. :—
Furs, stolen—offer reward for recovery, OCT. 30, 9*f*
SMITHERS, Sir Alfred—arrives at Southampton, DEC. 10, 23*c*
SMITHFIELD Club :—
Adcane, Mr. C. R. W. (s.), DEC. 10, 16*d*
Council—members elected, DEC. 10, 16*d*
Meeting (annual)—held, DEC. 10, 16*d*
Members :—
Meat traders—election: Mr. W. F. Bonser (statement), DEC. 10, 16*d*
President and vice-president—elected, DEC. 10, 16*d*
Show: see under CATTLE—Shows
Wales, Prince of—elected member, DEC. 10, 16*d*
SMITH-FRENCH, Mr.—estimate of distance travelled between home and school during 52 years service as teacher, OCT. 27, 9*f*
SMITH-GORDON, Mr. Lionel, and Mr. Cruise O'Brien :—
"Co-operation in Many Lands"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 52*c*
SMITHSONIAN Institution :—
Commission :—
Railway accident in Katanga—three members killed, DEC. 5, 13*f*; names, 6, 10*a*; 8, 13*b*
SMOKE :—
Abatement :—
Des Vœux, Dr. H. A. (p.), OCT. 29, 9*d*
SMOKING :—
Cigarettes :—
Abolition campagin—New York Presbyterian movement, DEC. 29, 7*f*
SMUGGLING :—
Port Talbot—Spanish sailors prosecuted, DEC. 27, 7*f*
SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa) :—
War, The Great :—
Palestine command — refusal of (statement), NOV. 5, 12*d* (l.c.)
at Johannesburg, on Nationalist demonstrations, DEC. 5, 13*d*; Nationalist Party and Bolshevism, 6, 13*c*
at Pretoria, on profiteering, OCT. 22, 11*b*; on South African Union; value of British connexion, NOV. 1, 11*e*
at South African Party Congress, on independence; South African policy; Asiatic question; existence of British Empire; general election, DEC. 17, 13*c*; 19, 11*d*; 27, 9*d*
at Wilverdiend, on independence; position of country, NOV. 15, 11*e* (l.e.)
on aeronautics—gift by Birmingham citizens of aeroplane to South Africa (tel.), NOV. 10, 11*e*
on League of Nations—appeal to United States, NOV. 20, 11*c*
SMYRNA —
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
SMYTH, Mr. Charles E.—will, OCT. 22, 15*b*

Smyth, Miss Ethel :—
" Impressions that Remained "—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 587*a*
on *Boatswain's Mate, The*—production in England (l.), Dec. 4, 10*b*
Smyth, Mr. H. Warington—leaves for Washington, Oct. 11, 12*b*; returns to London, Dec. 17, 17*b*
Smyth, Majorie K. :—
" Poems "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 535*a*
Snagge, Judge T. M.—appointed to Circuit 27, Oct. 11, 9*b*; appointed County Court Judge, 29, 13*e*
Snell, Dr. Ebenezer—death, Oct. 14, 15*e*
Snell, Sir John—appointed member of Imperial wireless telegraphy committee, Nov. 22, 12*e*
Sneyd Bycars Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Nov. 11, 4*b*
Snodorass, Mr. :—
at Glasgow, on teachers' salaries (Ed.S.), Oct. 16, 518*b*
Snowden, Mr. Philip :—
Nelson and Colne division by-election —nominated as Labour candidate, Nov. 29, 6*d*; candidature rejected, Dec. 22, 7*b*
Snowden-Smith, Lieut.-Col. R. T. — appointed C.B.E., Dec. 13, 8*a*
Snyers, Petrus M. A.—disorderly hotel charge, Nov. 21, 4*c*
Soap :—
Price :—
Wholesale :—
Abady, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 1, 9*d* (l.e.)
Water, softening of :—
Economy :—
Poole—medical officer's estimate, Oct. 10, 7*f*
Sobelsohn : see Radek, Karl
Social and Political Education League :—
President—elected, Dec. 15, 11*f*
Socialism :—
Propagation :—
London County Council schools — fresh attempt to secure use on Sundays for, Nov. 24, 19*a*
Renaudel, M. (s.), Dec. 8, 13*b*
Thomas, M. Albert (s.), Dec. 8, 13*b*
Socialist Review, The—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 634*c*
Socialists :—
Congress, International (Geneva) — arrangements: meeting in London in connexion, Dec. 15, 14*e*; postponement: prospects, 27, 9*f*
Brussels Congress—resolution passed, Dec. 3, 13*f*
Labour Party, Independent — to send memorandum to, Dec. 4, 16*c*
Internationale :—
Third :—
Bavarian Independent Socialists —vote in favour of Lenin's Internationale, Oct. 31, 11*f*
British Socialist Party—decide to join, Oct. 14, 14*d*
Social policy :—
Simon, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 24, 19*a*
Social reform :—
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s., Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 560*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 8, 9*b*
Social Union for Workers connected with Certificated Schools :—
Dinner given, Nov. 25, 16*e* (l.e.)
Social unrest :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Dec. 11, 9*b*
Social work and service :—
Congress, International :—
British committee—meeting, Nov. 26, 9*d*
Sociedad Anonima Matese di Pesca — formed (T.S.), Dec. 27, 382*d*
Société Colonialc Anversoise :—
Law case, Nov. 22, 4*c*
Société des Ingenieurs Civils de France :—
British section—formed: inaugural meeting held, Nov. 27, 9*c*; (E.S.), Dec. 19, 369*c*
Société Franco-Irlandaise — established in Paris, Nov. 11, 14*c*
Society for the Assistance of Ladies in Reduced Circumstances :—
Mary, Queen—gift of shawls, Oct. 9, 13*a*
Society for Nautical Research :—
Council—members elected: names, Nov. 19, 9*b*
Meeting—held, Nov. 19, 9*b*
Vice-presidents—elected, Nov. 19, 9*b*
Society for Overseas Settlement of British Women :—
Meeting—arrangements, Nov. 7, 9*b*; 12, 11*b*; held (Ed.S.), 20, 586*c*
Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge :—
Meeting, Nov. 7, 7*c*
Society for Promoting the Employment of Women (Educated Women's Loan Training Fund) :—
Meeting, Oct. 28, 10*b* (e.e.)
Society for the Prevention of Venereal Disease :—
Appeal—Lord Willoughby de Broke (and others, l.), Nov. 22, 8*b*
Society for the Promotion of a League of Religions—being formed, Nov. 12, 15*c* (l.e.)
Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies :—
MacMillan, Mr. G. A. (l.), Nov. 17, 8*d*
Meeting, Nov. 12, 19*e*
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts :—
Gift, anonymous—received, Oct. 1, 5*d*
Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings :—
on houses—historic: preservation (l.), Nov. 20, 8*c*
Society for the Study of Inebriety :—
Meeting—held, Oct. 15, 6*a*
Society for the Study of Orthopsychics :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 578*c*
Society of Antiquaries :—
Meeting, Dec. 6, 16*d*
Society of Apothecaries :—
Dinner—arrangements, Nov. 11, 17*c*
Society of Architects :—
Astor, Lord and Lady—to be guests at luncheon, Dec. 27, 7*b*
Meeting—held, Oct. 17, 12*b*
Society of Friends :—
Education (art., " Quakers and education," Ed.S.), Oct. 16, 520*c*
Society of Glass Technology :—
Meeting, Dec. 18, 22*f*
Society of Incorporate Accountants and Auditors :—
Examination—arrangements, Oct. 14, 9*f*
Society of Model and Experimental Engineers :—
Exhibition — held, Nov. 17, 14*d* (l.e.)
Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders :—
Dinner—held, Nov. 6, 7*c*

SOCIETY of Technical Engineers :—
Aims :—
Wardingham, Mr. C. H. (s.), DEC. 3, 11*c*
Meeting—arrangements, NOV. 25, 7*c*
South-Eastern District—meeting held, DEC. 3, 11*c*
SOCIETY of Trained Masseuses :—
Institute of Massage and Remedial Gymnastics—incorporation : see under INSTITUTE of Massage and Remedial Gymnastics
SOCIETY of West End Theatre Managers :—
Meetings, OCT. 4, 6*a*; DEC. 18, 13*e*
SOCIETY of Women Journalists :—
Prize essay competition—particulars, OCT. 27, 9*a*
Victory dinner—given, OCT. 18, 8*b*
SOCONUSCO Rubber Plantation :—
Liquidators—issue statement, OCT. 14, 22*d*
SÖDERBLOM, Dr. (Sweden)—receives invitation from Hackney Theological College, DEC. 22, 11*f*
on Anglo-Swedish relations (statement), NOV. 17, 11*f*
SÖDERHJELM, Prof. Werner (Finland)—arrives at Stockholm, OCT. 23, 11*f*
SOKOLNICKI, M. Michal (Poland) :—
on Poland—economic status (l.), OCT. 17, 8*d*
SOKOLOW, Mr. :—
at London Opera House, on National Jewish Home in Jerusalem, NOV. 3, 16*a*
SOKOROPATKA, M. Szabo (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Small Farmers, NOV. 25, 11*d*
SOLDEVILLA y Romero, Cardinal (Saragossa)—created Cardinal, DEC. 16, 13*b*
SOLDIERS and Sailors Families Association :—
Donation—from member of King's Household : incident, OCT. 9, 7*f*
Queen Alexandra's Rolls of Merit to presidents and workers—presentation : arrangements, NOV. 10, 17*b* ; presented by Princess Louise, 14, 7*c*
"SOLICITOR, A "—on increases of rent (l.), OCT. 20, 8*d*
SOLICITORS :—
Agreement—law case, DEC. 22, 4*b*
Charges—increased : order issued, DEC. 24, 11*e*
Negligence :—
Law case, OCT. 22, 4*d*
Struck off, DEC. 17, 5*c*
SOLNTSER, M. (Goldstein) (Russia)—associated with Bolshevism, NOV. 26, 8*b*
SOLOMON, Mr. Solomon J. :—
at Royal Society of British Artists, on Royal Academy of Arts : tribute to Sir A. Webb, NOV. 20, 14*b*
SOLOMONS, Mr. Reginald M.—elected director of City Life Assurance Company, NOV. 24, 24*f*
SOMALILAND :—
Zeila, port of—cession to Abyssinia : see under FOREIGN relations — Abyssinia
SOMALILAND, Italian :—
Stores and refrigerators at Mogadir—establishment : *Corriere d'Italia* comment, OCT. 20, 11*f*
SOMERLEYTON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coal control and prices, NOV. 28, 19*c*
SOMERSET :—
County Council :—
Small holdings : see under SMALL holdings
SOMERSET (continued) :—
Education committee :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 538*b* ; DEC. 25, 653*d*
War, The Great :—
Memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
SOMERSET, Duchess of :—
Church Army Social Centre—opens at Combe Down, Bath, NOV. 3, 16*b*
SOMERVILLE, Miss E. Œ. :—
"Mount Music" — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 766*b*
on Ireland—hunting (art., "A bond of union : the solvent of sport," I.N.), NOV. 4, 44*e*
SOMERVILLE, H. B. :—
"Man's Story, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*a*
SOMERVILLE, Lieut.-Col. J. A. C.—received by King : invested with insignia of C.M.G., NOV. 18, 15*b* ; appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
SOMERVILLE, Prof. W. :—
"Some Problems of Reafforestation" —pamphlet published by Royal Agricultural Society, DEC. 11, 11*e*
at Association of Economic Biologists, on scientific methods in forestry, DEC. 12, 11*d*
SOMSSICH, Count (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Foreign Office, NOV. 25, 11*d*
SONNINO, Baron (Italy)—retirement ; farewell to constituents, OCT. 20, 11*f* ; 21, 11*d*
SONS of Gwalia (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 4, 22*f*
SONS of the Clergy Corporation :—
Governors and officers—elected, NOV. 25, 4*f*
Registrar—number of applications for vacancy, OCT. 6, 5*d*
SOOTS, Gen. (Esthonia)—peace delegate at Dorpat, DEC. 6, 13*b*
SOPHOULIS, M. (Greece)—elected President of Chamber, DEC. 12, 13*f*
SOPWITH Aviation and Engineering Company (Ltd.) :—
Alteration of object—sanctioned, DEC. 3, 5*c*
SORLEY, Charles :—
"Letters of Charles Sorley, The"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 726*d*
SOROCABANA Railway Company :—
Meeting, OCT. 22, 21*d*
SOULSBY, Sir William—reappointed private secretary to Lord Mayor for 45th time, NOV. 10, 17*b*
SOUND :—
Mysteries :—
Bragg, Prof. H. W. (lect.), DEC. 31, 8*c* (e.e.)
Ranging :—
Sea, at :—
Article ("Sound ranging at sea : Navy method with trade possibilities"), NOV. 7, 10*b*
SOUND Currency Association—formed, DEC. 6, 21*f* (l.e.)
Committee, executive—meeting held, DEC. 31, 14*d*
SOUNTAG, M. K. (Czecho-Slovakia) — appointed Minister of Finance, OCT. 20, 11*f*
SOUTER, Dr. Alexander :—
"Hints on the Study of Latin"—noticed (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 609*c*
"Hints on Translation from Latin into English"—noticed (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 609*c*
SOUTH African Breweries (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 26, 22*e*

SOUTH African Colonization Society—
address changed ; information respecting oversea appointments : announcement, Nov. 5, 9*b* (l.e.)
SOUTH African Diamond Corporation :—
Brighton factory—note (T.S.), DEC. 13, 325*d*
Meeting, DEC. 5, 25*c* ; (T.S.), 13, 344*a*
Report, OCT. 20, 19*a*, *d* ; (F.N.), 20, 18*c*
Shares—issue (F.N.), Nov. 24, 22*c* ; underwritten, 25, 23*f*
SOUTH African Export Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 10, 25*e*
SOUTH African Lighting Association (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 8, 15*d*
SOUTH African Real Estate Trust (Ltd.) :—
Report, OCT. 22, 22*c*
SOUTH African Shipping Company—formed, Nov. 26, 11*d*
SOUTH African Townships Mining and Finance Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Amalgamation scheme — particulars, Nov. 27, 23*d* (l.e.) ; all companies interested accept, DEC. 22, 19*f*
Dividend, DEC. 23, 19*f*
SOUTHALL :—
Beaconsfield-road School :—
Australian soldiers, sick—treatment : tablet to commemorate, Nov. 19, 9*f* (l.e.)
SOUTH American Copper Syndicate (Ltd.):—
Meeting, DEC. 16, 24*a*
SOUTH American Stores (Gath and Chaves) (Ltd.)—
Amalgamation rumour—denial issued, Nov. 20, 19*f*
Debentures—issue, Nov. 3, 19*b*, 20*a*
Dividend, OCT. 15, 22*c*
Meeting, DEC. 20, 20*e*
Report, DEC. 13, 22*f*
SOUTHAMPTON :—
Ferry :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 26, 18*b*
Harland and Wolff, Messrs.—to undertake ship repairs, DEC. 24, 7*d* (l.e.)
Port :—
Congestion—particulars, DEC. 16, 18*c*
SOUTH Australia :—
Finance :—
Revenue—statistics for three months. OCT. 2, 7*d*
Governorship :—
Abolition—motion rejected by Legislative Assembly, Nov. 21, 11*f*
Weather—rainfall, DEC. 31, 9*f*
Drought :—
Lucas, Hon. Edward (l. quoted), Nov. 20, 11*f*
Wheat :—
Export—percentage of harvest : statistics, Nov. 14, 11*f*
Harvest—particulars, Nov. 14, 11*f*
SOUTH Australian Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 17, 24*f*
SOUTH Australian Land Mortgage and Agency Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 17, 20*c*
SOUTHBOROUGH, Lord—health, Nov. 8, 15*b* ; appointed member of federal devolution commission, OCT. 17, 12*b*
on Home Rule (Ireland)—convention ; position of Sinn Fein (l.), OCT. 30, 8*b* ; leading article, 30, 13*c*
SOUTH British Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, OCT. 18, 17*e* ; DEC. 5, 24*f*
United Kingdom Branch—manager : change, OCT. 25, 20*f*
SOUTHDOWN and East Grinstead Breweries (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 16, 22*f*
SOUTH Durham Steel and Iron Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 27, 25*d*
Report, Nov. 13, 24*f* ; DEC. 12, 22*f*
Reserves, appropriations to (F.N.), Nov. 24, 22*e*
SOUTH Eastern and Chatham Railway Company :—
Managing Committee—law case, DEC. 16, 4*d*
Services :—
Paris—improved, OCT. 22, 14*d*
SOUTH-EAST London Scottish Association:—
President—elected, Nov. 18, 15*b*
SOUTHERN, Mr. Robert A.—will, DEC. 13, 17*b*
SOUTHERN California Gas Company :—
Dividend, OCT. 24, 22*e*
SOUTHERN Pacific Railroad Company :—
Dividend, Nov. 14, 23*e*
Oil lands—Supreme Court decision, Nov. 18, 11*f*, 22*e*
SOUTHERN Railway Company :—
Dividend, DEC. 16, 21*e* (l.e.)
SOUTHERN San Paulo Railway Company :—
State of San Paulo — negotiations for purchase, DEC. 20, 18*a*
SOUTHERN Syncopated Orchestra :—
Concerts—announcements, OCT. 9, 8*c* ; at London Coliseum, DEC. 9, 12*b*
SOUTH Indian Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 20, 19*d*
Meeting, Nov. 13, 24*c*
Report, Nov. 6, 22*f*
SOUTH London Church Fund :—
Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. F.—appeal (l.), Nov. 26, 8*b*
SOUTH London Hospital for Women :—
Concert in aid — arrangements, Nov. 29, 15*b*
SOUTH Pacific Islands :—
McMahon, Mr. T. J. (lect.), OCT. 29, 10*b* (e.e.)
SOUTHPORT :—
Education :—
Birkdale — land : purchased (Ed.S.). OCT. 16, 526*d*
Committee :—
Wright, Mr. R. W. (s., Ed.S.). Nov. 20, 590*a*
SOUTH Suburban Gas Company :—
Bill — deposited, DEC. 29, 15*b*
Capital — increase : proposed, DEC. 29, 15*b*
Price of gas :—
Increase authorized by Board of Trade :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 2, 19*a*
SOUTH Wales and Monmouthshire Iron and Steel Makers Association :—
Chairman — to be asked to resign, OCT. 28, 9*a*
SOUTH Wales Borderers :—
2nd Battalion — leave Oswestry for foreign service, OCT. 20, 9*f*
South Wales Daily Post :—
Libel action against, Nov. 8, 14*d* ; 10, 8*c*
SOUTH Wales Electrical Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case (T.S.), DEC. 13, 335*b*
SOUTH Wales Tynesiders' dinner—given, Nov. 25, 20*c*
SOUTHWARK :—
Diocese :—
Conference — held, Nov. 13, 9*c*
SOUTHWARK, Bp. of : see GARBETT, Rt. Rev. Cyril F.
SOUTHWARK Cathedral :—
Brahms's "Requiem" — to be sung : arrangements, DEC. 17, 20*f*
Parsifal — Grail Music performance : arrangements, Nov. 13, 10*a*

SOUTHWELL, Ven. H. Kemble — law case, Nov. 25, 5c; 26, 4c; 27, 7d
SOUTHWICK Shipping Company—registered, Dec. 31, 16f
SOWERBY, Mr. Henry—will, Dec. 22, 15b
SOWTER, Mr. R. J. — appointed to Patents Section, School of Signalling, Portsmouth, Nov. 4, 15b
SOYA beans :—
Oil :—
Restrictions :—
Leading article (T.S.), Oct. 25, 144d
SPACE, theory of: see UNIVERSE
SPAIN :—
Accidents :—
Explosions :—
Barcelona — bomb, Dec. 17, 13f
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Allied Powers :—
Alliance with, suggested :—
Press comment, Nov. 10, 13b
Romanones, Count (s.), Nov. 7, 11d
Saballero, Señor P. (s.), Nov. 10, 13b
America — discovery: national feast in commemoration held, Oct. 14, 11b
Argentine, relations with: see under ARGENTINE
Army :—
Officers — expelled, Dec. 8, 13f; protest, 13, 13e
Bolshevists :—
Badajoz — centre reported, Oct. 14, 11f
Children :—
Welfare :—
Montessori, Dr. (s., Ed.S.), Oct. 2, 499d
Crime :—
Murder :—
Barcelona — two policemen, Dec. 19, 11f
Education :—
Ideals (sp. art., "Spanish educational idealism," Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 553b
Finance :—
Budget statement, Nov. 15, 11e (l.e.)
The Times Madrid correspondent's message ("Spain's political task: necessity of a Budget compromise"), Nov. 15, 11e
Currency — measures against depreciation, Oct. 6, 7f
Notes :—
Issue — increase: authorized, Dec. 30, 15d
Exchange :—
Bilbao's correspondent's message ("Credit facilities in Northern Spain: speculation in exchange," T.S.), Dec. 6, 304d
Foreign rates — decree aiming at stabilization published, Nov. 6, 21f
Madrid correspondent's article ("Speculation in Spain: fall in foreign exchanges," T.S.), Nov. 22, 251b
Speculation in — prohibition: Madrid correspondent's comments, Nov. 11, 25d
Floods :—
Eastern provinces — particulars, Oct. 2, 7f; 3, 7d; 6, 7f
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Fuel, liquid :—
Imports — duties decreased, Nov. 27, 13f
SPAIN (continued) :—
Gales and storms: see under GALES and storms
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations — Spain
Juntas militaires :—
Legality — discussed in Parliament, Dec. 1, 13f
Article ("Military Syndicalists: challenge to civil power in Spain"), Dec. 6, 13c
King: see ALFONSO, King
Labour :—
Bakers :—
Madrid—strike, Nov. 22, 11f; settled, 26, 11e
Building trades :—
Madrid—lock-out: begun, Dec. 19, 11c (l.e.)
Hours :—
Eight-hour day—granted: decree issued, Oct. 1, 7a; application to all trades and professions carried out, 3, 7b; 4, 7d
Institute of Social Reform—history, Oct. 1, 7a
Lock-out :—
Barcelona—declared, Nov. 5, 11b; investigation commission appointed, 7, 11f; settlement prospects, 8, 11f; negotiations between workmen and owners broken off, 11, 13e; ends, 17, 11f; resumed, Dec. 2, 13f (l.e.)
Outrages — terrorists using bombs, Dec. 19, 11c (l.e.)
The Times Madrid correspondent's comments, Dec. 27, 9b
Employers' Federation—decision, Oct. 27, 14d (l.e.); Nov. 1, 11d; arrangements, 3, 11d; 4, 11f
Malaga—strike: effect, Dec. 2, 13f (l.e.)
Metal workers :—
Vigo—lock-out declared, Nov. 21, 11f
Miners :—
Eight-hour day—granted by Rio Tinto Mining Company, Oct. 9, 9f
Rio Tinto mines—strike: declared, Nov. 5, 12b; ends, 19, 11f
National Assembly of Owners (Barcelona)—held: resolution adopted, Nov. 1, 11d
Printers :—
Madrid—strike threatened, Dec. 1, 13f; negotiations, 2, 13f; newspapers cease to appear, 8, 13c, f; newspapers reappear, 13, 13e
Railway :—
Disputes :—
Madrid-Caceres-Portugal Company — threatened strike averted, Oct. 3, 7b
Saragossa—strike, general: declared; state of seige proclaimed, Nov. 26, 11e; effect, 28, 11b
Trade unions :—
Barcelona—combined union dissolved; trades unions re-established, Nov. 28, 11b
Tramways :—
Madrid—strike, Dec. 20, 11f, negotiations broken off, 23, 9f

SPAIN :—
Labour (continued) :—
Transport workers :—
Disputes :—
Valencia, port of—lock-out, OCT. 3, 7*b*
Lotteries :—
National—winner, DEC. 23, 10*f*
Medieval—Dr. A. S. Yahuda (lect.), NOV. 6, 8*b*
Ministry (Toca)—resigns, DEC. 3, 14*c*; 10, 13*d*
War Minister—resignation, DEC. 8, 13*f*
Ministry (Dato)—to be formed, DEC. 10, 13*d*; Señor Dato abandons attempt, 12, 13*d* (l.e.); Count Bugallal requested by King to undertake, 12, 13*d* (l.e.)
Ministry (Salazar)—formed: constitution, DEC. 13, 13*e*
Cortes — meeting: arrangements, DEC. 17, 13*f*
Morocco, relations with: see under MOROCCO
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament—scenes in chamber and senate: sitting suspended, NOV. 24, 13*c*
Parties, political :—
Socialists and Syndicalists :—
Bilbao—demonstrations, OCT. 17, 11*f*
Poland, relations with: see under POLAND
Ports —
Ceuta—harbour works scheme: loan authorized (E.S.), OCT. 17, 322*d*
Portugal, relations with: see under PORTUGAL
Potash :—
Wells, test :—
Catalonia—contract granted to American firm (T.S.), DEC. 20, 361*d*
Potatoes :—
Shortage :—
Madrid—riots, OCT. 11, 11*f*
Press :—
Printers' strike — effect, DEC. 8, 13*f*
Railways :—
Fares — companies' demands: measures decided by Ministers, DEC. 31, 9*f*
Train dashes over falling bridge—particulars, OCT. 10, 9*b*
Underground :—
Madrid—Metropolitan Electric: opened, OCT. 21, 11*f*
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Construction (art., "Shipbuilding in Spain: activity in Viscaya," T.S.), DEC. 20, 361*c*
Freights :—
Rates :—
Booth, Mr. H. E. (l., T.S.), DEC. 20, 376*d*
Newell, Mr. F. (l., T.S.), DEC. 13, 348*a*
Sugar :—
Crop—below average (T.S.), NOV. 8, 192*c*
Tariff—decisions (T.S.), DEC. 13, 331*c*; 20, 361*b*
Deakin, Mr. F. B. (l., T.S.), OCT. 4, 76*d*
Reform—Madrid correspondent's message ("Spanish tariff reform: a transitory regimen," T.S.), NOV. 29, 275*c*
SPAIN (continued) :—
Trade :—
Basque Provinces :—
Bilbao correspondent's message ("Wealth of Basque Provinces: illustrations of present prosperity," T.S.), NOV. 8, 194*b*
British manufacturers :—
Nugent, Mr. R. T. (int., T.S.), DEC. 13, 334*a*
Goods in demand (T.S.), DEC. 13, 332*d*
Imports—regulations: new (T.S.), DEC. 6, 303*c*
Vaccines and serums :—
Regulations, new (T.S.), NOV. 8, 209*b*
Weather :—
Cartagena—floods: damage, OCT. 4, 7*d*
SPAIN, Prince Don Jaime of—leaves Madrid for London, NOV. 17, 11*f*
SPAIN, Mr. H. S. :—
on export credit scheme (l., T.S.), OCT. 11, 93*c*
SPALETA, Pasquali—shooting charge, NOV. 12, 11*d*
SPANISH Chamber of Commerce :—
Alfonso XIII., King—entertains at luncheon at Grocers' Hall, OCT. 31, 10*a*; elected honorary member, 31, 10*a*
SPANISH prisoner swindle: see under IMPOSTURE
SPARK, Miss Ivy—found after disappearance, OCT. 1, 5*d*
SPARKE, Mr. Archibald :—
on first novels, publication of (l., L.S.), OCT. 23, 592*c*
on pseudonyms—information required (l., L.S.), OCT. 2, 533*b*
SPARKLETS (Ltd.)—prospectus, OCT. 14, 20*d*, *e*
SPARROW-SIMPSON, W. J. :—
"Letters of St. Augustine, The"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 655*b*
SPEARMAN, Lieut.—attacked and robbed in Berlin; Herr Noske expresses regret DEC. 24, 9*b*
SPEARMAN, Prof. :—
at University College, on Montessori method (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 532*b*
SPEARMAN, Lilian—theft charge, DEC. 29, 5*d*
SPECIAL Surgical Hospital (Shepherd's Bush) :—
Article ("Mending crippled soldiers: cures completed in the workshops"), DEC. 27, 7*d*
SPECTACLE Makers' Company :—
Marshall, Sir H.—guests at luncheon, OCT. 1, 5*b*
Master—re-elected, DEC. 1, 11*f*
SPEED, Arthur—selling drink without licence charge, DEC. 1, 11*f*
Speed-Up :—
Special issue noticed, OCT. 14, 18*a*
SPEEDY, Thomas—theft charge, DEC. 10, 4*a*
SPELTER :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), OCT. 4, 79*c*; 11, 103*c*; 18, 131*d*; 25, 155*d*; NOV. 1, 183*d*; 8, 211*c*; 15, 243*d*; 22, 267*a*; 29, 295*c*; DEC. 6, 323*c*; 13, 351*c*; 20, 379*d*; 27, 403*c*
Trade :—
Article ("British spelter industry: new developments: National Company's enterprise," T.S.), NOV. 22, 257*a*

SPENCE, Mr. Archibald :—
on houses—demand for (l.), Nov. 29, 8*d*
SPENCER, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
in Senate, on Shantung question, OCT. 17, 11*f*
SPENCER, Rev. Daniel H.—completes 50 years' service as vicar of Winsham, DEC. 27, 7*c*
SPENCER, Rev. F. A. M. :—
"Revival of Christianity and the Return of Christ, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 551*b*
SPENCER, Lady Sarah—death, Nov. 10, 21*f*; memorial service : arrangements, 12, 17*c*; held, 14, 15*c*
SPENCER, Mr. Stanley—War pictures exhibited, DEC. 12, 15*e*
SPENCER, Mrs. Victor :—
Psychic phenomena :—
Doyle, Sir A. C.—disclaimer of having mentioned name (l.), DEC. 30, 6*c*
SPENDER, Mr. Harold :—
"Man who Went, The"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 590*c*
SPEN Valley :—
Electoral : see under YORKSHIRE
"SPERO Meliora"—on War profits for State (l.), OCT. 20, 8*d*
SPEYER, Mr. W.—appointed justice of peace, OCT. 9, 11*d*
Sphere and Tatler (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Nov. 29, 4*e*; 13, 4*b*
SPICER, Mr. George J.—will, DEC. 23, 13*b*
SPICKERNELL, Paymaster-Cdr. F. T.—appointed secretary to Lord Beatty, Nov. 13, 18*b*
SPIECKER, Dr. F. :—
at World Alliance Church Congress, on German invasion of Belgium, OCT. 6, 7*c*
SPIEGEL, Lieut.-Cdr. von (Germany) :—
"U Boat 202"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 550*b*
SPIELMANN, Mr. M. H. :—
on Vesalius, Andreas—request for information on portraits extant (l., L.S.), DEC. 4, 715*b*
SPIERS and Pond (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 29, 20*f*; DEC. 1, 22*d*
SPIKES, Mr. W. H. :—
"Foundations of Engineering, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 543*c*
SPILLANE—hunger strike in prison : Irish Government's decision, DEC. 23, 4*b* (l.e.)
SPILLER, Lieut.-Col. L. W.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
SPILLERS Milling and Associated Industries (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 10, 18*b*
SPILSBURY, Dr. Bernard :—
St. Bartholomew's Hospital — appointed pathologist, Nov. 22, 9*f*; appointed Lecturer on Morbid Anatomy and Histology to Medical College, 24, 11*f*
SPINK and Son (Ltd.) :—
Rosette for 1914 ribbon—charge for : ordered to refund sums, Nov. 8, 4*e*
SPIRE, André :—
"Secret, Le"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 521*b*
SPIRIDONOVA, Mme. (Russia) — released from prison, DEC. 8, 14*c*
SPIRITS :—
Bond, clearances from—restrictions removed. Nov. 19, 9*a*
Parliament—question, Nov. 19, 16*d*
Export :—
Restrictions — removal : question under consideration by Board of Trade, DEC. 1, 14*c*
SPIRITS (continued) :—
Foreign unsweetened :
Imported :—
Prices—new order announced, DEC. 23, 14*b*
Grain :—
Imported :—
Price—maximum : to be fixed, DEC. 4, 15*c*
Payment :—
Regulation :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 4, 18*d*
Prices—report, DEC. 19, 9*b*
Retail traders :—
Licences :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 4, 18*d*
Sales :—
Restrictions—order issued, DEC. 2, 11*e*
Supplies—shortage discussed Nov. 19, 9*a*
Parliament—question, DEC. 18, 17*b*
SPIRITUAL healing :—
Maynard, Mr. (add.), Nov. 11, 11*a*
SPIRITUALISM : see under PSYCHICAL
SPITSBERGEN :—
British interests :—
Protection :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 28, 17*a*
Coal :—
Production—statistics (T.S.), DEC. 20, 361*d*
Coalfield, Adolf Bay—proposal to form company to acquire, DEC. 19, 19*b*
Coalmines :—
Norwegian company's — sale to British group, DEC. 13, 21*b*
Norway :—
Sovereignty :—
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), OCT. 31, 16*a*
Parliament—questions, OCT. 31, 16*a*
Scottish Syndicates estates—expedition to : programme successfully carried out, Nov. 13, 23*f*
SPITZKOP Farm Gold Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 15, 23*d*
SPOLETO, Duke of—visits King and Queen, Nov. 3, 15*b*
SPOOR, Mr. B. G. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Indian Government Bill, DEC. 4, 19*b*; 5, 20*c*; 6, 19*b*
SPORTS :—
Fixtures :—
Railway strike—effect : discussed, OCT. 2, 8*e*
France :—
Park—to be established at Sevran-Livry : particulars, DEC. 30, 5*a*
Ice :—
St. Moritz—to be revived, Nov. 10, 5*c*
Inter-Allied :—
Joinville-le-Pont :—
Pershing Stadium—reopening announced, OCT. 7, 7*f*
Tournament—at Holborn Stadium : arrangements, Nov. 13, 6*c*
Richmond—in aid of Richmond Hospital : held, DEC. 27, 5*e* (c.c.)
Special article ("Sport in 1919 : a review of the year : the popularity of racing"), DEC. 31, 5*c*
Tufnell Park—held, DEC. 27, 5*e* (e.c.)
Winter :—
Article ("The cold spell : hopes of Winter sports"), Nov. 14, 9*a*

SPORTS :—
Winter (continued) :—
Switzerland—our correspondent's comment, DEC. 20, 10*a*
Special articles (" Winter sports in Switzerland : transport difficulties "), DEC. 11, 7*d* ; ("The question of prices "), 16, 6*d*
SPOTTED fever :—
Turkey :—
Constantinople—reappears, DEC. 27, 9*f*
Wales—case treated at Ebbw Vale, DEC. 18, 9*f* ; cases notified at Ebbw Vale and Lanhilleby, 27, 7*f*
SPOTTISWOODE, Ballantyne, and Company (Ltd.).—Complete Press (Ltd.)—book-printing section acquired from, DEC. 12, 21*f*
SPRINGS Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 23, 19*f*
SPRINGSTEAD, Constable : see under CANADA, —Crime—Murder
SPRING Valley Ceylon Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 29, 19*f*
SPROXTON, Mr. Charles — biographical (L.S.), DEC. 25, 775*c*
"Palmerston and the Hungarian Revolution "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 775*c*
SPYRIDIS, Mr. :—
at Athens, on Exhibition of British Industries and Greek future (T.S.), NOV. 8, 194*d*
SQUIRE, Mr. J. C.—lecture arrangements, DEC. 11, 11*f*
SQUIRE, William—fraud charge, NOV. 7, 9*f*,
SQUIRES, Mr. Richard (Newfoundland) accepts invitation to form Ministry, NOV. 17, 11*c* ; appointed Prime Minister and Colonial Secretary, 19, 11*e*
" STAFF Nurse " :—
" Scottie "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 16, 574*b*
STAFFORD, Lieut. W.—court-martial held, OCT. 25, 18*d*
STAFFORD Northcote and Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 24, 18*f*
STALLARD, Alfred—sentenced as incorrigible rogue, OCT. 22, 9*f*
STAMBULINSKI, M. (Bulgaria)—appointed Premier and Minister for War, OCT. 15, 11*e*
Peace treaty—signs, NOV. 28, 12*a*
on Balkan States—realization of *entente* between (int.), DEC. 4, 13*b* (l.e.)
STAMP, Dr. J. C. :—
Lectures—arrangements, NOV. 4, 9*b*
at London University : on taxes on expenditure and on capital, NOV. 20, 22*e* ; on principles of taxation, 27, 11*a* ; on taxes : effect upon economic life of community, DEC. 4, 9*c*
on taxation (int.), NOV. 29, 19*c*
STAMPS :—
Armistice :—
French (art., " Proposed French Victory issue "), NOV. 18, 10*b*
Articles (" Europe's new stamps : 2,000 issues this year "), OCT. 7, 6*c* ; (" British Peace and War stamps : the King of Spain's collection "), NOV. 4, 10*a* ; (" Stamps and money values : changes due to currency fluctuations "), DEC. 13, 12*a*
Austria—four high value stamps issued, DEC. 8, 19*d*
STAMPS (continued) :—
Azerbaijan (Soviet Republic)—postage stamps : particulars, NOV. 29, 16*e* ; DEC. 8, 19*d*
Bolivia — fraudulent issue, DEC. 23, 21*b*
Colonies, British :—
New (art., " New Colonial stamps "), DEC. 23, 21*b*
Congo, Belgian—mail service : special stamps to be used, DEC. 16, 13*c*
Congress (Newcastle) — arrangements, DEC. 23, 21*b*
Czecho-Slovakia—first postage stamp to reproduce likeness of President Masaryk : particulars, DEC. 8, 19*d*
Exhibitions :—
Christmas Stamp Exhibition — held, DEC. 8, 4*d*
Zoo stamp—novel feature : described, DEC. 8, 4*d*
Heligoland—King George's collection (Royal Philatelic Society) : held, OCT. 17, 10*a* (l.e.)
Leicester Art Gallery — arrangements, DEC. 23, 21*b* ; held, 30, 14*a*
Fiume—blockade issues : described, NOV. 4, 10*b* ; third local and provisional surcharge created, 8, 19*d* ; 23, 21*b*
German Colonies—Government sale : held, NOV. 24, 18*d*
Germany—to issue new postage stamps, DEC. 8, 19*d*
Italy :—
New 15 centesimi—issued, OCT 7, 11*c*
Japanese :—
Air post—issue : particulars, NOV. 24, 18*c*
Lettland—collection on view, NOV. 29, 11*e*
New Zealand—policy : Postmaster-General (l. quoted), DEC. 23, 21*b*
Article (" Victory stamps from New Zealand : Sir Joseph Ward's choice "), DEC. 2, 12*a*
Peace—additional issues announced, DEC. 8, 19*d*
Article (" New Colonial stamps : vetoed ' Peace ' issues "), DEC. 23, 21*b*
Persia—new postage : particulars, DEC. 23, 21*b*
Poland—additional particulars, OCT. 17, 10*c*
Rhine occupation — first issue by Belgium, OCT. 17, 10*c*
Sales—prices realized, NOV. 5, 15*e*
France—£1,128 paid for two stamps, OCT. 28, 11*f*
Tasmanian—prices realized, NOV. 25, 7*c*
at Glendinings, Messrs.—held, OCT. 16, 7*f*
Special article (" Stamps in 1919 : Peace, Victory and air issues : productions of new-born States "), DEC. 30, 14*a*
Strike emergency issues—described, OCT. 7, 11*c*
Sweden—new postage stamps : fourth design approved, DEC. 8, 19*d*
Switzerland — Christmas stamps issued, DEC. 8, 19*d*
STANCOMBE, Dr. :—
at Steinway Hall, on National Insurance Act : medical benefit, DEC. 13, 11*c*

Standard, The :—
Premises—sale of freeholds announced, OCT. 28, 5*d*; two privately sold, NOV. 10, 4*e*; particulars, 12, 8*c*; 15, 7*d*; remainder announced, 18, 7*d*; sold, 19, 7*d*; comments, 22, 7*d*; plant and machinery withdrawn from auction, 28, 7*d*
STANDARD Bank of South Africa :—
Agencies—new: opened, OCT. 15, 21*d*
Branches—new, DEC. 19, 19*f*
Dividend, OCT. 17, 20*c*
Report—(F.N.), OCT. 17, 17*c*
Staff—appointments, DEC. 31, 16*f*
STANDARD Fire and Marine Insurance Company of New Zealand (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 20, 19*f*
STANDARD Life Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Appointments, NOV. 1, 19*f*
STANDARD Oil Company of New Jersey :—
Germany—to resume business in, NOV. 15, 19*e*
Stock issue, OCT. 6, 13*e*
STANDARD Tyre and Rubber Manufacturers (Ltd.) :—
Shares—issue: prospectus, NOV. 13, 22*a*, 23*e*
STANFORD, Sir Charles V. :—
on St. Paul's Cathedral—foreign music at (l.), NOV. 10, 10*b*
STANHOPE, Lord :—
at House of Lords, on Women's Royal Air Force: relations between Col. Janson and Miss Glubb, NOV. 4, 9*a*; (l. quoted), 12, 8*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Douglas-Pennant inquiry—personal statement, DEC. 16, 19*b*
STANHOPE, Mrs. Charles :—
Bath — Blue Triangle Hostel: performs opening ceremony, NOV. 22, 9*f*
STANHOPE, Mrs. Lincoln—death, DEC. 6, 17*b*
STANIER, Sir Beville :—
on British Sugar Beet Growers' Society (statement), OCT. 21, 16*a*
STANKEVITCH, Gen. (Russia)—executed, OCT. 27, 11*f*
STANLEY, Lord — to be Unionist candidate for Lancashire (Ormskirk) at next election, NOV. 15, 14*b*
STANLEY, Sir Albert :—
at Caledonian-road, on London traffic, DEC. 12, 8*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on Institute of Transport, NOV. 4, 7*c*
on Underground Railways Company of London — financial position (evid.), DEC. 19, 5*e*
STANLEY, Mgr. Algernon, Bp. of Emmaus—returns to Rome, NOV. 13, 15*c*
STANLEY, Sir Arthur — health, OCT. 1, 11*b*; appointed member of roads advisory committee, DEC. 23, 7*a* (l.e.)
Victory, Ball II.—chairman of committee, OCT. 13, 15*b*
at National Association for Prevention of Tuberculosis, on future activities of Red Cross, OCT. 18, 7*d*
at Norwich, on future work of British Red Cross Society, OCT. 20, 19*e*
on Invalid Comforts Fund for ex-Prisoners of War (l.), DEC. 5, 10*a*
STANLEY, George — driving unregistered motor-bicycle charge, NOV. 8, 9*a*
STANLEY, Mr. Rupert :—
"Text-Book on Wireless Telegraphy"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 549*d*, 551*b*; (E.S.), 17, 327*c*; reviewed (E.S.), NOV. 21, 354*b*
STANSFIELD, Jack W. V.—theft charge, NOV. 10, 9*f*
STANTIALL, Mr. William — appointed Secretary in Public Works Department of India Office, DEC. 15, 13*f*
STANTON, Mr. C. B. :—
at Wigmore Hall, on labour: direct action movement, DEC. 18, 9*c* (l.e.)
STANTON, Rev. H. N. Weitbrecht :—
"Teaching of the Qur'an, with an Account of its Growth, and a Subject Index"—reviewed (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 507*a*
STANTON, Mr. Stephen B. :—
"Hidden Happiness, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*a*
STAPINSKI, M. (Poland)—leads peasant political group, OCT. 16, 9*f* (l.e.)
STAR and Garter Hospital and Home for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors :—
Contributions, OCT. 14, 10*c*; DEC. 29, 10*d*
STARK, Prof. (Germany) — awarded Nobel prize for physics, NOV. 15, 11*f*
STARKEY, Mr. Thomas M.—will, NOV. 12, 17*c*
STARLING, Prof. Ernest H. :—
"Oliver-Sharpey Lectures on the Feeding of Nations, The; A Study in Applied Physiology"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 679*c*; reviewed, DEC. 11, 732*c*
at Caxton Hall, on conditions in Germany, NOV. 5, 18*b*
on London University — freedom for colleges (and another, l.), DEC. 22, 8*c*
STARMER, Sir Charles :—
Northcliffe, Lord (message), DEC. 17, 11*d*
STARMER, Mr. W. W. :—
Lecture — arrangements, OCT. 20, 10*b*
STAR of Zanzibar, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Zanzibar
STAR Paper Mill Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 13, 24*f*
STARVATION :—
Deaths — statistics for last year, OCT. 20, 9*c*
STATE Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Chairman — elected, NOV. 21, 23*c*; 24, 24*f*
Marine insurance business — to undertake; underwriter appointed, DEC. 1, 22*b*
STATE Children's Association :—
Meeting — held, DEC. 2, 9*b*
STATHAM, Rev. S. P. H.—resigns post of Chaplain Inspector to Local and Convict prisons, DEC. 3, 9*b*
STATIONERS' Company :—
Marshall, Sir H.—guests at luncheon, OCT. 1, 5*b*
STATIONERY :—
Imports :—
Enemy countries, from :—
Stationery Association of the United Kingdom — passes resolution, NOV. 28, 9*d*
STATIONERY Office :—
Publications :—
Report of select committee of House of Commons, DEC. 27, 4*e*
STATISTICS :—
Bulletin, monthly — prepared for Supreme Economic Council: published, DEC. 3, 26*c*
Public :—
Collection and presentation, system of :—
Reform :—
Memorial — presented to Government, DEC. 24, 3*d*
Uniformity :—
Leading article (T.S.), NOV. 15, 228*b*

Staveley Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Oct. 2, 14*c*
Staveley Grammar School :—
Prize distribution (Ed.S.), Dec. 25, 650*c*
Stavtianopoulos, Col. (Greece)—awarded Croix de Guerre, Oct. 25, 11*f*
Stchepkin, Prof. (Russia),—death Oct. 7, 7*f*
Stead, Cdr. A.—appointed C.M.G., Oct. 18, 15*c*
Stead, Dr. J. E. :—
at Institute of Metals, on spherical crystals (E.S.), Oct. 17, 323*c*
on alcohol — recovery from coal-oven gas (statement), Dec. 18, 9*b* (l.e.)
Stead, Mr. W. T. :—
Fisher, Lord (sp. art., "Memories: W. T. Stead"), Oct. 16, 12*b*
Steam :—
Meters—use :—
Article ("The metering of steam: methods and instruments," E.S.), Nov. 21, 334*c*; note (E.S.), 21, 343*b*
Steane, Mrs. Cedric S.—suicide, Nov. 13, 9*c*; (l.e.); inquest, 15, 7*a*; funeral; notice, 17, 9*d*; funeral, 24, 11*f*
Stearne, Sam—contravention of Merchandise Marks Act : prosecution, Dec. 24, 7*f*
Stebbing, Mr. W. P. D. :—
on flies, house — hibernation of larvæ (l.), Dec. 3, 10*d*
Stebbino, Mr. William :—
"Some Greek Masterpieces in Dramatic and Bucolic Poetry, Thought into English Verse" — reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 689*c*
Steed, Mr. Wickham :—
at Printing House-square, on *The Times* and English people; work of press; League of Nations. Oct. 15, 15*d*
Steel :—
Arnold, Dr. J. O.—discovery :—
Development :—
Government embargo—removed (art., "Dr. Arnold's new steel"), Dec. 20, 13*c*
High speed :—
Arnold, Prof. J. O. (statement), Dec. 19, 9*d*
McConnell, Mr. A. J. (int.), Dec. 22, 7*d*
Output :—
Statistics — issued by National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers, Dec. 20, 8*b*
Specifications :—
Standard :—
Special article ("Standard specifications for steel," E.S.), Oct. 17, 301*b*; note (E.S.), 17, 315*a*
Trade :—
Birmingham—conditions (T.S.), Oct. 4, 70*c*; 11, 94*a*; 18, 120*c*; 25, 146*a*; Nov. 1, 172*b*; 8, 200*b*; 15, 232*a*; 22, 258*b*; 29, 284*b*; Dec. 6, 312*b*; 13, 340*b*; 20, 368*b*; 27, 394*b*
Exports :—
Conference (London)—held (T.S.), Oct. 25, 146*c*
North of England — conditions (T.S.), Oct. 11, 94*b*: 18, 120*c*; 25, 146*a*: Nov. 1, 172*b*; 8, 200*b*; 15, 232*a*, 258*b*; 29, 284*b*; Dec. 6, 312*b*; 13, 340*b*; 20, 368*b*; 27, 394*b*
Sheffield — firms amalgamate: particulars (T.S.), Dec. 27, 383*c*
Steel :—
Trade :—
Sheffield (continued) :—
Conditions (T.S.), Oct. 4, 70*c*; 11, 94*b*; Nov. 1, 172*c*; 8, 200*c*; 15, 232*b*; 22, 258*c*; 29, 284*c*; Dec. 13, 340*c*; 20, 368*c*; 27, 394*c*
Wales, South — conditions (T.S.), Oct. 11, 94*d*; 18, 124*c*; 25, 147*b*: Nov. 1, 172*d*; 8, 200*d*; 15. 232*c*; Dec. 13, 340*d*; 20, 368*d*
Steel, Lieut.-Col. E. A. — funeral, Oct. 24, 11*d*
Steel, Mrs. Eleanor—will, Dec. 10, 17*c*
Steel, Mrs. Flora A. :—
at House of Lords, on dismissal of Miss Douglas-Pennant from Women's Royal Air Force, Nov. 1, 7*b*
Steel Company of Canada (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 17, 24*f*
Steel Company of Scotland (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Oct. 10, 18*a*
Steele, Mrs. Alice E.—law case, Dec. 9, 11*b*
Steele, Chester K. :—
"Diamond Cross Mystery, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 633*b*
Steele, Mr. F. E. :—
at Birmingham Institute of Bankers, on banking: fusions; credit facilities, Nov. 20, 19*f*
Steele, Lieut. Gordon C.—awarded V.C., Nov. 12, 11*e*
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. — accepts presidency of Russo-British Chamber of Commerce, Nov. 26, 23*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Financial situation, Oct. 30, 18*b*
Russia, Nov. 18, 19*b*
on income-tax—double (evid.), Dec. 6, 7*f*
on railways—cost of trucks; test of nationalization (l.), Dec. 17, 10*e*
Steeple Claydon (Buckinghamshire) :—
Church—communion plate stolen, Nov. 6, 9*f*
Stefanovitch, M. Dragomir (Serbia) — appointed to Press Department of Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Dec. 18, 11*f*
Stefansson, Mr. V.—appointed a member of the Canadian North investigation committee, Oct. 18, 9*f*
on reindeer and musk-ox meat—consumption, Nov. 7, 11*f*
Steffens, Mr. Lincoln :—
Russia, visits to :—
Special article ("Bolshevism in Russia"), Oct. 13, 17*a*
Stegemann, Herr von Hermann :—
"Geschighte des Krieges, Band III."—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 751*a*
Steifel, William (and others) — robbery with violence charge, Dec. 31, 7*d*
Stein, Dr. von :—
"Erlebuisse und Betrachtungen aus der Zeit des Weltkrieges" — reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 662*c*
Steininger, M. (Russia) — biographical; executed, Oct. 20, 11*c* (l.e.)
Steinway, Mr. Charles—death, Nov. 1, 9*b* (l.e.)
Steklov, M. (Nahamkes; Russia) — associated with Bolshevism, Nov. 26, 8*b*
Stendal, M. (Riga) — resigns office of burgomaster, Oct. 1, 7*d*
Stent, Archibald J. (with others)—fraud charge, Oct. 23, 4*c*; Nov. 25, 4*c*

STENTON, Prof. F. M. :—
at Reading, on teaching of history (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 498*a*
STEPHENS, Mr. :—
at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on nationalization (T.S.) Nov. 1, 159*a*
STEPHENS, Mr. :—
at Savoy Hotel, on mass motor production, Nov. 11, 11*c* (l.e.)
STEPHENS, Ernest A.—false pretences charge, OCT. 17, 9*f*; 21, 9*d*; DEC. 9, 11*f*
STEPHENS, Mr. Harry K.—will, DEC. 27, 13*b*
STEPHENS, Mr. James :—
on Dublin (sp. art., "Dublin: a city of wonderful dreams: silent and voluble folk,"), Nov. 4, 41*d*
on Ireland — mythology (sp. art., "Mythology: quaint tales of origination: the cult of death," I.N.), Nov. 4, 36*c*
STEPHENSON, George :—
Mine — Snibstone pit dirt bank to be removed, DEC. 31, 7*b*
STEPHENSON, George—appeal against conviction, DEC. 9, 5*b*
STEPHENSON, Adm. Sir Henry (Black Rod) —death, DEC. 17, 16*c*; funeral: arrangements, 18, 15*c*; funeral: Royal Family represented, 20, 15*b*
STEPHENSON, Mr. Robert R.—will, Nov. 1, 15*e*
STEPHENSON, William G.—receiving charge, OCT. 30, 9*b*
STEPNEY:—
Roman urn—discovered: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
STEPNEY, Bp. of: see MOSLEY, Rt. Rev. Henry
STEPNEY Spare Motor Wheel (Ltd.):—
Report, DEC. 3, 22*f*
STERN, Lieut.-Col. Sir Albert G.:—
"Tanks 1914-1918"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*a*
STERN, Mr. G. B.:—
"Children of No Man's Land"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 673*c*
STERNDALE, Lord—appointed Master of the Rolls, OCT. 29, 13*e*; leading article, 29, 13*c*; to take seat in Court of Appeal, Nov. 3, 9*d*; appointed chairman of Royal Commission on Historical Manuscripts, 29, 9*d*
at Court of Appeal, on late Lord Swinfen, Nov. 18, 5*c*
STEUART, Mr. John A.:—
"Love's Handicap"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 653*a*
STEVENS, Albert and Mary:—
Drawings—inspected by Queen Mary, Nov. 3, 15*b*
STEVENS, Bertram:—
"Charm of Sydney, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 595*d*
STEVENS, Ernest F.—theft charge, DEC. 30, 7*a*
STEVENS, Maj. H. W.—awarded D.S.O., DEC. 13, 8*a*
STEVENS, Mr. Marshall:—
at Atlanta City, on commercial reconstruction, OCT. 21, 12*c*
at New Orleans Cotton congress, on alleged refusal of British shippers to accept goods not underwritten by British agencies, OCT. 17, 11*d*
STEVENS, Dr. Thomas G. — resumes practice, Nov. 4, 15*b*
STEVENS, Mr. W. J.:—
on railways—Government control (l.), Nov. 7, 8*b*
STEVENS, Sgt. W. L.—fined for leaving children chargeable to Kingston Union, Nov. 7, 9*f*
STEVENS, Mr. W. T.:—
on kestrel-hawks seen in Hyde Park (l.), DEC. 13, 10*c*
STEVENSON, Sir D. M.:—
on nickel coinage (l.), Nov. 14, 8*c*
STEVENSON, Mr. E. C.—retires from Union Discount Company of London, Nov. 28, 22*f*
STEVENSON, George:—
"Benjy"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 633*a*
STEVENSON, Robert L.:—
Articles ("Stevenson to-day," L.S.), DEC. 4, 701*b*; ("Skerryvore," L.S.), 4, 711*b*
Lysaght, Mr. S. R. (l., L.S.), DEC. 4, 713*a*
Manuscripts — Hellman collection: sold, DEC. 4, 12*b*; Mr. W. D. Hogg acquires pages of "Weir of Hermiston," 13, 11*c*
Roberts, Mr. W. (l.), DEC. 16, 10*c*
STEVENSON, Mr. W. H.:—
on Warwickshire topography (l., L.S.), DEC. 4, 714*d*
STEWART, Mrs.:—
on Glubb, Miss—relations with Col. Janson (evid.), OCT. 25, 4*e*
STEWART, Lieut.-Col. A. F.—awarded D.S.O., OCT. 24, 16*c*
STEWART, Mr. Bryce M. (Canada):—
on unemployment—prospects for winter (statement), OCT. 2, 7*a*
STEWART, Sir David—death, OCT. 13, 14*c*
Appreciation—correspondence, DEC. 23, 13*d*
STEWART, Edith A.:—
"Poems: Second Book"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*c*
STEWART, Mr. Gershom:—
in Parliament, on:—
Indian Government Bill, DEC. 6, 19*b*
STEWART, Mr. Haldane C.—arrives at Magdalen College, Oxford, by aeroplane, OCT. 3, 11*b*; (Ed.S.), 9, 510*c*
STEWART, Col. J. M. Y.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*b*
STEWART, Mr. J. W.—Legion of Honour conferred, Nov. 15, 14*c*
STEWART, Sec. Lieut. R. P. M.—court-martial held, OCT. 7, 12*d*
STEWART, Gen. Sir Robert M.—death, OCT. 24, 6*c*; funeral: King represented, 27, 15*b*
STEWART, Maj. Sydney D.—suicide: inquest, DEC. 3, 9*a*
STEWART and M'Donald (Ltd.):—
Shares—issue: prospectus, OCT. 29, 18*a*, 19*e*; oversubscribed, Nov. 1, 19*f*
STEWART-BAM, Sir Picter—departure for South Africa postponed, Nov. 29, 15*b*
STEWART-DAWSON, Flight-Lieut. Norman G.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 19, 18*a*
STHAMER, Dr. (Germany) — appointed Chargé d'Affaires in London, DEC. 17, 14*c*
STIGAND, Maj. Chauncey H.—killed in action with Sudan tribe, DEC. 27, 10*a*
STILES, Capt. Sir H. J.—appointed K.B.E., OCT. 15, 11*e*
STILL, Mr. John:—
"Poems in Captivity"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*c*
STIRLING, Agnes: see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder

STIRLING, Mr. J. H. :—
on Irish linen (art., "Manufactures: Irish linen," I.N.), Nov. 4, 46*a*
on profiteering anomaly (l., T.S.), Nov. 29, 292*a*
STIRLING, Rt. Rev. Waite H. :—
Episcopal jubilee—celebration: arrangements, DEC. 16, 17*c*
STOCK, Capt. A. R. A. :—
Haberdashers' Company — elected Master, DEC. 1, 1*f*
STOCK Conversion and Investments Trust :—
Meeting, OCT. 14, 23*c*
Report, OCT. 7, 15*d*
STOCK Exchange (London) :—
Business—conditions (F.N.), Nov. 21, 21*c*
Committee for General Purposes :—
War services—presentation (F.N.), OCT. 28, 21*c*; DEC. 18, 21*b*
Dividend, OCT. 2, 13*a*
French premium bonds—dealings prohibited by Committee, DEC. 24, 10*d*; (F.N.), 24, 16*a*; 30, 15*b*
German-owned securities—sales: restriction against (F.N.), Nov. 15, 18*a*
Securities issued without prospectus—refusal of leave to deal: decision of committee, DEC. 3, 21*a*; (F.N.), 3, 21*a*
Values—extract from *Bankers' Magazine*, OCT. 30, 22*d* (e.e.); Nov. 29, 19*d*; DEC. 30, 15*c*; (F.N.), 30, 15*a*
Article ("Stock Exchange values: War depreciation: a comparison with pre-War prices"), Nov. 3, 21*a*
Depreciation (F.N.), Nov. 4, 18*e*
War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
Stock Exchange Gazette :—
British Shipping and Overseas Trade Number—noticed, Nov. 21, 23*e*
STOCK Exchanges :—
Council of Associated Stock Exchanges: see that title
STOCKHOLM :—
Housing: see under SWEDEN
Technical Academy — aviation lecturer appointed, DEC. 31, 9*f*
STOCKLER, Herr (Austria) — appointed Minister of Agriculture and Forestry, OCT. 20, 11*c*
STOCKLEY, Maj. C. H.—awarded D.S.O., OCT. 24, 16*c*
STOCKPORT Ring Mills (Ltd.)—registered, DEC. 9, 21*f*
STOCKS, Mr. J. S.—death, Nov. 26, 23*c*
STOCKS and shares :—
American Dollar Securities Committee—report, DEC. 4, 21*b*; 5, 23*a*; leading article, 4, 15*d*
Brazilian Government bonds—depreciation (F.N.), Nov. 29, 19*b*
Foreign securities—freed from Treasury control: Order in Council, DEC. 10, 14*e*
Fraudulent transactions :—
Prosecution, OCT. 29, 9*a*
Gilt-edged securities—effect of Government's financial position, OCT. 30, 20*f*; rise (F.N.), DEC. 9, 21*a*
Goldmining—speculation in (F.N.), OCT. 13, 20*d*
Government securities :—
Prices—drop, OCT. 31, 12*b*
Issues—(F.N.), Nov. 3, 18*e*; note (T.S.), 8, 185*a*; (F.N.), 27, 12*a*; DEC. 1, 22*a*; in 1919: statistics (F.N.), DEC. 29, 15*a*; flood of new; high rates to induce investors to subscribe (F.N.), OCT. 23, 18*c*
STOCKS and shares :—
Issues (continued) :—
Preference share fashion — caution to investors (F.N.), Nov. 27, 21*a*
Economist (art. quoted) DEC. 15, 23*a*
Restrictions — removal of final: Board of Trade announcement, Nov. 12, 14*b*
Loaned securities to Government—return of: Treasury list, DEC. 6, 21*b*
Oil shares—boom in, Nov. 3, 18*e*
Shipping shares :—
Cardiff Stock Exchange—active dealings, DEC. 18, 21*c*; 19, 19*b*; advance checked, 20, 18*c*
War depreciation (art., "Stock Exchange values: War depreciation"), Nov. 3, 21*a*
STOCKTAKING :—
Methods (art., "Stocktaking methods: modern engineering works system," T.S.), DEC. 13, 339*c*
STOCKTON, Mr. Edwin F. :—
at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on Department of Overseas Trade (T.S.), Nov. 1, 159*b*; on taxation of War profits, DEC. 4, 9*a*; (T.S.), 6, 299*a*
on cable delays—letter to Postmaster-General, OCT. 13, 20*d*; 22, 12*a*
STODDARD, Mr. William L. :—
"Shop Committee, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 699*e*
STODDART, Jane T. :—
"Case Against Spiritualism, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 635*b*
"Christian Year in Human Story, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 699*b*
STOGDON, Mr. John—death, Nov. 21, 15*c*, 16*d*; funeral, 25, 15*c*
Appreciation—correspondence, Nov. 22, 15*c*
STOKE-ON-TRENT :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Advisory committee, joint—scheme: particulars (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 565*d*
STOKES, Thomas—betting charge, DEC. 6, 11*f*
STOLLARD, Fred—stone-throwing charge, OCT. 7, 5*d*
STOLL Picture Theatre (Kingsway) (Ltd.) :—
Share issue—prospectus, Nov. 10, 22*f*, 24*a*; letters of allotment posted, 27, 23*f*
STOMM, Maj. P. W. J. A.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
STONE, Mr. Gilbert :—
"British Coal Industry, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 754*c*
STONE, Mr. V. :—
on cable delays (l.), OCT. 30, 8*b*
STONE, Dr. Valentine — death, OCT. 10, 7*f*
STONE, William — betting charge, DEC. 23, 7*f*
STONER, Mr. H. E.—death, Nov. 20, 14*b*; memorial service: held; 29, 15*c*
STONEY, Prof. Gerald :—
at Manchester Association of Engineers, on high-speed turbine gearing (E.S.), DEC. 19, 364*c*
STONOR, Maj. Edward :—
on Vienna — conditions (l.), OCT. 13, 8*b*
STOOP, Mr. A. D.—arrival in England: date, DEC. 6, 7*e*

STOPFORD, Gen. Sir Frederick :—
Dardanelles expedition — report of Commission, Nov. 18, 14*a*
STORE Norske Spitsbergen Kul Kompani :—
Report (T.S.), DEC. 13, 335*b*
STORER, Mr. Edward :—
"Poems and Fragments of Sappho" (trans.) — reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 666*b*
STORK, Mr. Charles W. :—
"Sweden's Laureate" (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*b*
STORMS : see GALES and storms
STORR, Canon Vernon F. :—
"Divinity of Christ, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 655*a*
at Church Congress, on modern ideas of future life, OCT. 16, 15*c*
STORY, Adm. W. O.—promoted Admiral, OCT. 20, 17*d*
STOTFOLD :—
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
STOTHERT and Pitt (Ltd.) :—
Torrence and Sons (Ltd.)—amalgamation announced, OCT. 21, 20*e*
STOTT, Edward :—
Memorial exhibition of paintings — held, OCT. 13, 14*d*
STOTT, Rev. Stephen—death, DEC. 9, 11*f*
STOTT, Mr. Tom :—
at Manchester Reform Club, on Anti-Dumping Bill, DEC. 8, 16*b*
STOUGHTON (Perak) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Prospectus, OCT. 15, 20*e*
STOUT, Miss E. Almaz :—
at Society of Women Journalists, on work of Lord Northcliffe in the Great War, OCT. 18, 8*b*
STOVALL, Mr. P. A. (U.S.A.)—resigns as Minister to Switzerland, Nov. 5, 11*f*; farewell luncheon given in Berne, DEC. 16, 13*f*
STOVES :—
Gas :—
Hire rates :—
Gas Light and Coke Company — complaint against : dismissed by Hackney Profiteering Committee, OCT. 30, 9*d* (l.e.)
Poplar Borough Council — recommendation, OCT. 23, 9*c*
STOVIN Mrs. Caroline—will, DEC. 15, 17*a*
STOYANOVICH, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene State) — arrives in Paris, DEC. 2, 13*c*
STRACEY-CLITHEROW, Col. J. B. — appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
STRACEY-CLITHEROW, Mrs. J. B.—will, Nov. 29, 16*f*
STRACHEY, Mrs. Oliver :—
at Women's Institute—on equal pay for equal work, Nov. 10, 11*b*
STRACHIE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Canadian store cattle, Nov. 13, 16*b*
Coal control and prices, Nov. 28, 19*c*
STRAFFORD, Lord — to hold Christmas Fair in aid of Time and Talents Settlement, Nov. 27, 17*b*
STRAITS and General Development Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 11, 22*f*
STRAITS Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Capital — consolidation into one class of shares : resolution confirmed, DEC. 4, 21*f*
Dividend, OCT. 20, 19*d*
STRAITS Rubber Company (Ltd.) — to form new company, DEC. 4, 21*f*
Dividend, DEC. 10, 24*f*
STRAITS Settlements :—
Governor — appointed, OCT. 9, 9*d*
Legislative Council — unofficial member appointed, OCT. 25, 11*f*
Rice :—
Wellesley — crop : prospects (T.S.), DEC. 13, 329*c*
Trade :—
Article ("Needs of the world's markets : Straits Settlements trade," T.S.), DEC. 20, 363*a*
STRAITS Settlements (Bertam) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 1, 22*d*
Report, OCT. 18, 17*e*
STRAKER, Mr. Joseph H. — death, DEC. 9, 11*f*; funeral, 13, 7*b*
STRAKER Brothers (Ltd.) :—
Printers' imprint — prosecution, Nov. 5, 9*a*; dismissed, 7, 9*a*
STRAND Hotel (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 20, 22*c*
Meeting, DEC. 5, 26*d*
Report, Nov. 22, 19*f*
STRAND Theatre, OCT. 23, 10*a*; 27, 10*b*; 30, 10*b*; Nov. 20, 10*a*; DEC. 1, 12*a*
Freehold — for sale, OCT. 10, 10*c*
STRANG, Mr. Herbert :—
"Oxford Annual for Scouts, The" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 495*c*
STRANGE, Lieut.-Col. E. F.—appointed chairman of Potato Claims Compensation Committee, DEC. 24, 15*d*
STRASBOURG University (French) :—
British and American students—attractions for, Nov. 22, 11*e*
Gosse, Mr. E. (l.), Nov. 22, 8*b* : receives honorary title of doctor, DEC. 16, 17*b*
Inauguration—arrangements, OCT. 4, 7*d* ; inaugurated : M. Poincaré (s.), Nov. 24, 13*b* ; (art., "Strasbourg University," Ed.S.), 27, 596*d*
Leading article, Nov. 22, 13*b*
Second year—opening : arrangements (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 510*c*
STRATFORD Conservative Association :—
Meeting, Nov. 15, 14*c*
STRATFORD Cooperative and Industrial Society—purchase Paslow Hall Farm, Nov. 6, 9*f*
Coal Order, contravention of—prosecution, Nov. 20, 17*d*
Sugar supply—contravention of Orders : prosecution, DEC. 19, 4*c*
STRATFORD-on-Avon :—
Council, Town—first women elected, Nov. 25, 4*a*
Factory, proposed—sale of land for :—
Charity Commissioners — inquiry held, OCT. 17, 9*c* ; 24, 9*b* (l.e.)
Edwards, Mr. R. (l.), OCT. 10, 13*c*
Lee, Sir S. (l.), Nov. 3, 15*e*
Playfair, Mr. N. (l.), OCT. 27, 8*d*
Shakespeare Hotel—sale announced, OCT. 29, 5*e* ; Nov. 4, 7*d*
STRATTON, Samuel P.—theft charge, DEC. 17, 11*d*
STRATTON-PORTER, Gene :—
"Homing with the Birds"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 678*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), 27, 687*b*
STRAW :—
Crop (1918) :—
Parliament — question, Nov. 26, 18*d*
STRAWBERRIES : see under FRUIT
STREET :—
Ivythorne Hill and Wood—presented to National Trust by Messrs. C. and J. Clark, OCT. 27, 9*e* (l.e.)

STREET collections :—
Costs—statistics, DEC. 15, 7*a*
STREETER, Canon B. H. :—
" Spirit, The " (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*d*
at Church Congress, on Church of England : admission of women to Ministry, OCT. 17, 6*c*
STREETER, Canon B. H., Most Rev. J. H. Bernard, and Lily Dougall :—
" God and the Struggle for Existence " —noticed (L.S.), OCT. 16, 575*a*
STREETER, Mr. Edward :—
" Same Old Bill, Eh Mable ! "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 769*c*
STRETTEN, Mr. Charles J. G.—will, DEC. 6, 17*d*
STRETTON, Mr. John—will, NOV. 20, 15*e*
STRETTON'S Derby Brewery (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 11, 22*f*
STRICKLAND, Mr. Ernest F.—will, OCT. 17, 15*d*
STRICKLAND, Frank—highway robbery charge, NOV. 5, 18*d*
STRIEDINGER, Col. O.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 7*c*
STROEBEL, Herr Heinrich :—
" Die Erste Milliarde der Zweiten Billion "—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 524*b*
STROEM, M. Frederik (Sweden)—arrives at Elsinore : not permitted to visit Copenhagen, NOV. 25, 12*e*
STROLLING Players' Amateur Orchestral Society :—
Concert, DEC. 12, 12*b* (l.e.)
STRONG, Dr. T. B. :—
at Reading, on teaching of history (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 498*a*
STROOMILOV, M. (Russia)—to undertake lecturing tour in England, DEC. 31, 10*b*
STROUD (Edward A.) and Company :—
Partnership change, OCT. 9, 16*e*
STRUDWICK, Mr. E. :—
on teachers' pensions (with others, l., Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 614*e*
STRUMNITZA—occupied by Serbian troops, NOV. 22, 11*f*
Administration—taken over by Serbians, NOV. 22, 11*f*
Greek claim : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions
STUART, Lieut.-Col. D. M.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
STUART, Mr. Dudley :—
Wimbledon—elected Mayor, OCT. 18, 7*f*
STUART, Esmé :—
" Culture of Chris, The "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 677*b*
STUART, Rev. W. Stevenson—to take duty at St. Andrew's Church, Simla for one year, NOV. 25, 15*b*
STUART-BUNNING, Mr.—appointed representative to International Labour Office, NOV. 27, 13*c* (l.e.)
Federation of Sub-Postmasters—to undertake duties of secretary on return from Washington Labour Conference, OCT. 21, 9*f*
at 10 Downing Street, on coalmines : nationalization, OCT. 11, 6*a*
at Washington, on Sir M. Delevingne : statements on British attitude to admission of Finnish delegation to International Labour Conference, NOV. 15, 12*a*
on labour—International conference at Washington (statement), OCT. 20, 13*e* ; DEC. 22, 9*e*
STUART of Wortley, Lord—appointed member of federal devolution commission, OCT. 17, 12*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Clergy Qualification Bill, NOV. 27, 19*a*
STUART-WORTLEY, Mrs. Nicholas R. — marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
STUBBS, Sir Reginald—arrives at Hong-Kong, OCT. 6, 7*f*
STUBBS, Mr. Richard—will, NOV. 24, 15*c*
STUCK, Dr. Hudson :—
" Voyages on the Yukon and its Tributaries " — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 581*c*
STUDEBAKER Corporation :—
Capital — increase : sanctioned by stockholders, NOV. 25, 21*e*
Stock—issue announced, NOV. 25, 21*e*
STUDENTS :—
International Confedcration of Associations : see INTERNATIONAL Confederation of Students' Associations
STUDENTS' Careers Association :—
Dudley, Lady—meeting at 7, Carlton-gardens : arrangements, NOV. 19, 15*e*
Meeting—held, DEC. 1, 11*d* ; (Ed.S.), 4, 614*d*
Studies, An Irish Quarterley Review of Letters, Philosophy, and Science — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 550*e*
" STUDIOSUS "—on waste of mechanical power (l.), DEC. 13, 10*d*
STURDEE, Adm. Sir Doveton :—
Royal United Service Institution—to preside at lecture, NOV. 18, 9*f*
at Connaught Rooms, on Anglo-American navies, NOV. 17, 7*d*
at Haberdashers' Company Hall, on naval needs, NOV. 7, 9*c* (l.e.)
at Salters' Company Hall, on naval economy, OCT. 10, 8*b* (l.e.)
STURDY, Rev. Harry C.—will, DEC. 5, 17*d*
STURGEON :—
Scarborough—caught by steam trawler : offered to King, DEC. 3, 11*e*
STURROCK, Mr. J. Leng—appointed private Parliamentary secretary to Mr. E. Shortt, OCT. 29, 13*d*
STUTFIELD, Mr. H. E. M. :—
on commandeered property—compensation (l.), OCT. 9, 6*d*
STUTTAFORD and Company (Ltd.) :—
Profits, undivided—proposal to capitalize, NOV. 29, 19*f*
Report, OCT. 30, 22*d* ; NOV. 1, 17*e* ; 29, 20*f*
STUYVESANT, Mr. Augustus Van H.—will, NOV. 19, 15*b*
SUBERCASEAUX, Señor Guillermo (Chile)—appointed Minister of Finance, NOV. 11, 13*d*
SUBMARINES :—
Net, basic electric—invention : claim for award, DEC. 9, 19*e*
SUB-NIGEL (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 30, 16*f*
Meeting, NOV. 27, 23*c*
" SUBSCRIBER, A "—on sugar outlook (l., T.S.), DEC. 20, 37 6*b*
" SUBSCRIBER and regular reader, A " — on West Indian sugar (l., T.S.), NOV. 15, 240*b* ; on West Indian shipping services (l., T.S.), 22, 264*b*
SUDAN :—
Civil service :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 28, 17*b*
Cotton : see under COTTON

SUDAN (continued) :—
Finance :—
Loan—particulars, OCT. 10, 16*c*; prospectus, 11, 17*a*; (F.N.), 11, 17*b*; success (F.N.), 15, 18*d*; (F.N.), 17, 17*c*
Loyalty :—
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 26, 17*c*
Revolt of Aliab tribe—British column attacked; officers killed, DEC. 27, 10*a*
Tobacco—duty: rates (T.S.), DEC. 6, 301*c*
SUDAN Cotton Fuel and Industrial Development Company (Ltd.) —registered, DEC. 13, 21*f*
SUDAN Plantations Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 18, 24*d*
Report, DEC. 1, 22*d*
SUDBURY, Archdeacon of: see HODGES, Ven. G.
SUDDS, Lieut.-Col. W. B. — promoted C.B.E., DEC. 13, 7*b*
SUE, Chang—concealing opium charge, Nov. 6, 9*f*
SUETER, Commodore :—
Tank—invention: claim (evid.), OCT. 9, 14*a*; award of Royal Commission, Nov. 28, 14*d*
SUEZ Canal :—
Traffic—statistics (T.S.), Nov. 29, 277*c*
SUEZ Canal Company :—
Directors—appointed, Nov. 4, 12*d* (l.e.)
Dues :—
Ballast, ships in—revival of concession: decision of Board, DEC. 2, 26*a*; 4, 21*b* (l.e.); (T.S.), 6, 305*c*
SUFFOLK, East :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 642*a*
SUFFOLK Regiment :—
Cambridge—contingent from India welcomed, Nov. 17, 14*d*
SUGAR :—
British grown :—
Lee, Lord (statement), OCT. 21, 16*a*
Stanier, Sir B. (statement), OCT. 21, 16*a*
Control :—
Correspondence (T.S.), DEC. 20, 376*b*
Parliament—question, Nov. 7, 16*c*
Crop :—
World—statistics, OCT. 22, 16*f*
Willett and Gray, Messrs. — estimates, Nov. 22, 19*d*
Delivery—licences: official announcement, DEC. 11, 11*c*; (T.S.), 13, 341*d*
Home Grown Sugar: see that title
Orders :—
Contravention — prosecution, OCT. 16, 7*b*
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), OCT. 4, 79*a*; 11, 103*a*; 18, 131*a*; 25, 154*d*; Nov. 1, 183*a*; 8, 211*a*; 15, 243*a*; 22, 266*c*; 29, 294*d*; DEC. 6, 323*a*; 13, 351*a*; 20, 379*a*; 27, 403*a*
Increased :—
Criticism, Nov. 5, 18*c*
Parliament—questions, Nov. 4, 17*b*
Retail—increased, Nov. 3, 9*a*
Rations :—
Catering establishments — regulations, OCT. 20, 9*b*
Christmas—Parliament: question, DEC. 10, 20*a*
SUGAR :—
Rations (continued) :—
Excess — supply in: prosecution, DEC. 19, 4*e*
Increased — Ministry of Food announcement, OCT. 13, 12*c*
Parliament—question, Nov. 11, 18*d*
Reduction :—
Article (" The new sugar ration: reduction to 6oz. per week "), DEC. 30, 7*a*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (l.), OCT. 28, 9*a*; warning, DEC. 29, 8*b*; 30, 7*a*
Supplies :—
Child welfare centres—extra supply: continuance arranged, Nov. 28, 9*d*
Commission, Royal :—
Accounts—statistics from August, 1914, to March 31, 1918, DEC. 16, 16*b* (l.e.)
Contracts, private—return to be made by first importers, DEC. 1, 16*c*
European market :—
Statistics, 1913-14-1917-18 (T.S.), Nov. 29, 275*d*
Article (" European sugar market: present supplies and needs." T.S.), Nov. 29, 275*d*
Imports—to be reduced, Nov. 3, 9*a*
Jam manufacturers—allotment in 1920: Royal Commission's proposal: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, DEC. 5, 16*d* (l.e.)
Manufacturers—reduction: official statement, DEC. 29, 8*b*
Imports by—consignments not arriving by December 27 to be deducted from next year's, Nov. 10, 11*d*
Orders :—
Contravention—prosecution, DEC. 19, 4*e*
Quality—proportions of brown and white: Royal Commission (statement), DEC. 6, 16*f* (l.e.)
Shortage :—
British Sugar Beet Growers' Society (statement), OCT. 7, 6*c*
Royal Commission (statement), OCT. 15, 9*c*
Sweet manufacturers—restriction: Mr. E. F. Wise (statement), DEC. 15, 16*e*
Tate, Mr. E. (s.), DEC. 11, 22*f*; (T.S.), 13, 326*c*
Trading—outside United Kingdom: prohibited, DEC. 4, 11*d*
Private—order issued, OCT. 31, 18*e*
SUGAR (beet) :—
Cultivation :—
British Sugar Beet Growers' Society (l.), OCT. 7, 4*c*
SUGDEN, Lieut. W. H. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill, OCT. 23, 17*c*
Currency and exchange, DEC. 18, 17*c*
SUGGIA, Mme.—violoncello recital, OCT. 24, 10*b*; Nov. 21, 10*b* (l.e.)
SUICIDE :—
Brown, Dorothy G., Nov. 13, 4*d*
Coombs, Capt. C. V. V., DEC. 29, 5*d*
Dugdale, Mr. J. A., OCT. 24, 9*f*; 25, 4*a*
Dunne, Robert, OCT. 6, 5*d*
Elliott, James W., DEC. 4, 16*c*
Horne, Hilda, OCT. 10, 7*f*
Kelly, Walter, Nov. 22, 9*f*
Perry, Frederick W., DEC. 2, 8*d*
Prior, Mr. W. D., Nov. 28, 9*f*

SUKHANOV M. (Himmer ; Russia)—associated with Bolshevism, NOV. 26, 8*b*
SUKIN, M. (Russia)—resigns as acting Foreign Minister (Siberia), DEC. 3, 13*c*
SULGRAVE Institution and Anglo-American Society :—
Christmas greetings to American people —message sent, DEC. 24, 5*a*
Governors' meeting—held, DEC. 19, 15*c*
Washington relics—gifts : particulars, DEC. 19, 15*c*
SULLEY, Mr. Philip :—
on income-tax—suggested change of name, NOV. 20, 22*e*
SULLIVAN, Cpl. Arthur P.—awarded V.C., OCT. 1, 11*b*
SULLIVAN, Michael—theft charge, DEC. 11, 10*b*
SULMAN, Florence :—
" Popular Guide to the Wild Flowers of New South Wales "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 594*d*
SULPHIDE Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 4, 22*f*
Meeting, DEC. 20, 20*c*
Report, DEC. 10, 24*f*
SULTAN Fuad Star : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Egypt
SUMATRA Para Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 30, 17*e*
Report, DEC. 23, 19*f*
SUMMIT Motor Engineering and Transport Company :—
Shares—sale : *The Times* comment, NOV. 25, 21*d*
SUMNER, Lord—health, NOV. 8, 4*b*
SUMNER, Mr. F. W. (Canada)—death, NOV. 25, 11*f*
SUN : see under ASTRONOMY
SUNBEAM Motor-Car Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 31, 20*b*
Report, DEC. 23, 19*f*
SUNBURY Aviation Company (Ltd.)—winding-up orders made, DEC. 3, 5*a*
SUNDAY Chamber Concert Society—concert given, NOV. 3, 10*b*
SUNDAY Schools :—
Postal—instituted at Saskatoon, OCT. 24, 11*f*
SUN Fuel Company—registered, OCT. 17, 20*e* (e.e.) ; prospectus, 20, 18*d*, *e*
SUNGEI Buaya (Sumatra) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Capital — increase proposed, DEC. 16, 21*f*
Dividend, NOV. 21, 21*c*
Report, DEC. 16, 22*f*
Shares—issue announced, NOV. 21, 23*e*
SUNGEI Buloh Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 29, 19*f*
SUNGEI Choh Rubber Estate Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 15, 20*d*
SUNGEI Dangar (Malay) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, NOV. 3, 23*d*
SUNGEI Kapar Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 25, 20*d*
SUNGEI Kari (Sumatra) Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 16, 22*f*
SUNGEI Krian Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 7, 22*d*
SUNGEI Kruit Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 17, 19*e*
SUNGEI Rinching Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 19, 20*f*
SUNGEI Salak Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 6, 22*f*
SUNGEI Siput Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, NOV. 7, 23*e*
Report, OCT. 30, 22*d*
SUNGKAI-CHUMOR Estates (Ltd.) :—
Capital — increase : proposed, OCT. 22, 22*e* ; announced, NOV. 10, 25*d*
Dividend, OCT. 22, 22*c*
Meeting, NOV. 20, 21*e*
Report, NOV. 10, 23*b*
SUN Insurance Office :—
Dividend, NOV. 19, 21*b*
Law case, DEC. 5, 4*d*
SUN Life Assurance Society :—
Dividend, NOV. 29, 20*f*
SUNSHINE Guild :—
Christmas festival—held, DEC. 5, 20*f* (l.e.)
SUNSHINE House for Blind Babies :—
Children's dance in aid at Mansion House—arrangements, DEC. 30, 13*b*
" SUPERA Moras "—on German competition (l., T.S.), OCT. 25, 152*b*
SUPERB Super Kinemas Company — registered, NOV. 1, 19*d*
SUPRAKINEMA (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, OCT. 15, 4*f*
SURITZ, M. (Russia)—associated with Bolshevist propaganda in Central Asia, NOV. 20, 11*b* ; leaves Tashkent for Kabul, 27, 13*c* ; at Herat, DEC. 11, 13*c*
SURMA Khanim — received by Queen Mary, NOV. 7, 15*b*
SURMAN, Mrs. Ann—death on eve of 106th birthday, OCT. 25, 9*f*
" SURPRISED "—on reduction of price of coal (l.), NOV. 26, 8*c*
SURREY :—
Music, Dancing, and Cinema Committee—meeting, OCT. 21, 9*d*
Petty Sessional Divisions—amount of fines received last quarter, OCT. 16, 7*f*
Quarter Sessions—Clerk : retires, OCT. 15, 9*f*
SURREY Ladies' Swimming Club :—
Gala—proceeds to be used for purchase of self-propelling chair for disabled sailor, OCT. 6, 5*d*
SURREY Theatre :—
Miln and Fairbairn, Messrs.—acquire lease, NOV. 20, 5*b*
SURTEES, Brig.-Gen. :—
at 10, Downing-street, on English Channel tunnel, NOV. 14, 14*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Turkey—settlement, NOV. 18, 19*e*
SURVEYORS' Institution :—
Meeting, NOV. 11, 11*d*
SUSSEX Hospital for Women :—
Author's bookstall in aid—list of contributors :—
Harraden, Miss B. (with another, l., L.S.), DEC. 11, 750*d*
SUTCLIFFE, Mr. Halliwell :—
"Blue Cloak, The "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 593*d*
SUTCLIFFE, Mr. J. :—
at Carlton-gardens, on opticians—careers for women, DEC. 1, 11*d*
SUTCLIFFE, Junr., Mr. William :—
on England's opportunity (l., T.S.), NOV. 1, 180*b* ; 22, 264*c* ; DEC. 20, 376*b*
SUTER, Mr. G. E.—appointed constructive manager of Portsmouth Dockyard, NOV. 17, 9*f*
SUTHERLAND, Duke of :—
in Parliament, on :—
Scottish Land Bill, DEC. 12, 19*a*
SUTHERLAND, Maj. A. O.—awarded D.S.O., OCT. 24, 16*c*

SUTHERLAND, Sir George H. :—
on Hailey, Mr. W. M.—appointment as financial member of Viceroy's Council (l.), Nov. 11, 10*d*
SUTHERLAND, Dr. Holliday :—
at Royal Institute of Health on tuberculosis and need of more animal fats, OCT. 10, 7*c*
SUTHERLAND, Sir William :—
at Gaelic Society of London, on escape of Englishman from Budapest during revolution: Count "Buzzoff" incident, DEC. 13, 14*b*
SUTPHEN, Mr. H. R. (U.S.A.) :—
on shipbuilding—standardization of vessels (art. quoted), OCT. 14, 18*a*
SUTTON :—
Surrey Quarter Sessions—order made constituting parish a petty sessional area, OCT. 15, 9*f*
SUTTON, Robert—theft charge, DEC. 3, 11*c*
SUZUKI (Japan): see under JAPAN—Crime—Murder
SVENSK Import Company (Sweden)—bankrupt, Nov. 27, 13*e*
SVURG (Hungary)—sentenced to death, DEC. 22, 11*e* (l.e.)
SWABEY, Brig.-Gen. W. S.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 7*b*
SWAINSON, W. P. :—
"Theophrastus Paracelsus"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 753*a*
SWAN, Hunter, and Wigham-Richardson (Ltd.) :—
Chepstow national shipyard—purchase by syndicate connected with: negotiations (P.N.), DEC. 20, 14*b*; 23, 10*e*
SWAN and Edgar, Messrs. :—
Profiteering—complaint: Westminster profiteering tribunal: decision, Nov. 29, 9*a*
SWANN, Annie S. :—
"Hands Across the Sea"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 717*b*
SWANN, H. Kirke :—
"Geographical Dictionary of British Ornithology, A"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 676*d*
SWANN, Rev. Sidney :—
Carlisle—attacked whilst doing voluntary work during railway strike, OCT. 9, 5*d*
SWANSEA :—
Australian concentrates — cargo arrives for local works, DEC. 18, 9*f*
Docks :—
Trade—statistics, OCT. 28, 23*a* (e.e.)
Mayor—elected, OCT. 16, 7*f*
Sands :—
Beaufort, Duke of—rights: purchase recommended by Finance Committee, DEC. 9. 11*f*
SWANSEA College :—
Charter :—
Grant—officially notified (Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 648*d*; discussed (Ed.S.), 25, 646*d*
SWANSEA Harbour Trust :—
Finance :—
Default on interest payment—Mr. R. Beck (statement), DEC. 9, 21*b*; receiver appointed, 16, 21*d*
Meetings, OCT. 14, 9*b*; DEC. 9, 21*b*
Report, OCT. 14, 9*b*
SWANWICK, Mr. Thomas :—
on dumping (l., T.S.), DEC. 20, 376*d*
SWAYNE, Maj. Sir E. J. E.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 7*a*
SWAYNE, Rt. Rev. William S., Bp. of Lincoln—biographical, Nov. 10, 14*e*; appointed Bp. of Lincoln, 10, 14*e*; congé d'elire passed, 29, 9*f*; confirmation of election: arrangements, DEC. 18, 9*f*
at Church Congress, on spiritualism, OCT. 16, 15*a*
SWEDEN :—
Academies :—
Engineering and Science—first meeting held, DEC. 1, 13*f*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Army :—
Service, compulsory :—
Reduction—particulars, OCT. 4, 7*d*
Bolshevists :—
Propaganda :—
Vaxholm wireless station—employees bribed, OCT. 4, 7*d*
Coal :—
Imports :—
United States, from—statistics, DEC. 29, 7*f*
Supplies :—
Shortage—effect (T.S.), DEC. 20, 361*d*
Crime :—
Burglary :—
Stockholm — German sailors arrested, Nov. 17, 11*f*
Murder :—
Hadji Lashet—confession, OCT. 6, 7*f*
Crown Prince—birthday, Nov. 11, 17*c*; elected honorary member of Engineering and Science Academy, DEC. 1, 13*f*
Crown Princess—health, DEC. 15, 17*b*
Exhibitions :—
English printing and binding—Nordeske Kompaniet: hold (T.S.), DEC. 20, 361*d*
Finance :—
Revenue—statistics for 1918, OCT. 6, 7*f*
Fires :—
Malmo—grain store: statistics of damage, DEC. 10, 13*f*
Food :—
Commission :—
Stockholm—wound up: particulars, Nov. 20, 11*f*
Svenska Import Company—failure: Press comment, Nov, 26, 11*f*
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations—Sweden
Harbours :—
Lindarangen—opened (T.S.), DEC. 20, 360*d*
Housing :—
Stockholm—appropriation of sum, OCT. 23, 11*f*
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Labour :—
Boot and shoe industry :—
Wages—increase announced, DEC. 22, 11*f*
Engineering trades :—
Strikes and lockouts—threatened, DEC. 31, 9*f*
Hours :—
Eight-hour day—Bill adopted, OCT. 1, 7*d*
Ministry—two members called upon to resign, Nov. 27, 13*e*; changes, DEC. 1, 13*e*
Motors :—
Imports—increased (T.S.), Nov. 15, 222*b*

SWEDEN (continued) :—
Municipal reforms :—
Congress (Stockholm)—held, Nov. 29, 11f
Navy :—
Sylphe—arriving at Devonport : to leave for West Indies, Nov. 26, 19c
Parliament (Riksdag) :—
Session — prorogation announced, Nov. 14, 11f
Railways :—
Traffic :—
Finland, to — direct [illegible] opened, Oct. 9, 9f
Riksdag : see Parliament, above
Shipping :—
Railway strike, general—effect : stoppage of British coal supplies, Oct. 2, 7a
Services—resumed (T.S.), Nov. 29, 277c
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Sugar :—
Output—statistics (T.S.), Dec. 27, 401b
Trade :—
Bribery :—
Act, new — stringent regulations : note (T.S.), Nov. 15, 213d
Exports :—
Restrictions — removals (T.S.), Oct. 25, 153a : Nov. 15, 241b
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Typhoid : see under TYPHOID
Water-power :—
Bill—proposed (T.S.), Dec. 20, 361d
SWEET, Mr. Charles—will, Oct. 14, 15c
SWEETSER, Capt. Arthur :—
"American Air Service, The" — reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 640b
SWETTENHAM, Sir Frank :—
at Criterion Restaurant, on Censor's attitude to newspaper correspondents, Dec. 4, 11c
on railway general strike (L.), Oct. 1, 6c
SWETTENHAM, Lieut.-Col. W. A. W. — appointed C.B.E., Dec. 13, 8a
SWIFT, Prof. Edgar J. :—
"Psychology and the Day's Work"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 673c : reviewed (Ed.S.), Dec. 4, 689a
SWIFT of Coventry (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 21, 21c
Shares—issue announced, Nov. 21, 23c
SWIMMING :—
Schools :—
Lancashire Education Committee — arrangements (Ed.S.), Dec. 4, 617d
Serpentine Club — 100 yards handicap decided, Dec. 27, 5c (e.c.)
SWINBURNE, Algernon C. :—
Rossetti, D. G. — letters : extracts (L.S.), Oct. 16, 565a
Ellis, Capt. H. M. (L. L.S.), Oct. 23, 591c
Watts-Dunton, Mr. — alleged preparation of will :—
Longbourne, Stevens, and Powell, Messrs. (L.L.S.), Nov. 27, 696d
SWINBURNE, Mr. James—appointed member of Imperial wireless telegraphy committee, Nov. 22, 12c
SWINE :—
Breeding and keeping :—
Dates, condemned :—
Russell-Smith, Mr. A. (L.), Oct. 11, 8d
Fever :—
England and Wales—statistics, Oct. 3, 5d : 8, 5f
SWINE (continued) :—
Municipal piggeries :—
Camberwell — profit on last half year, Nov. 11, 11f
Price :—
Maximum :—
Contravention :—
Prosecution, Oct. 9, 14f
Orders :—
Pigs Maximum (Price) Orders, 1919—issued, Nov. 25, 9b : correction, 26, 18f
Sales :—
Delivery by sellers — change : Ministry of Food statement, Dec. 8, 11b
Pillin, Mr. G. H.—pedigree herd : prices realised, Oct. 11, 8c
of Mr. H. Matthew's herd—portion sold, Nov. 21, 10c
Wight, Isle of—price of young store pigs, Oct. 14, 9f
SWINE Fever Insurance Association :—
Business (F.N.), Dec. 11, 21a
SWINFEN, Lord (Sir C. Swinfen Eady) — biographical : retires from office of Master of Rolls : baronay conferred, Oct. 24, 13d : takes title of Baron Swinfen of Chertsey, 27, 14c : title gazetted, Nov. 3, 13c : health, 10, 17b : 12, 17b : 13, 15c : 14, 15c : death, 17, 16b : funeral : arrangements, 18, 15c : funeral : memorial service held, 21, 15c : memorial service at Inner Temple : arrangements, 20, 15b : held, 26, 15c
Appreciation :—
Reading, Lord (s.), Nov. 18, 5c
Sterndale, Lord (s.), Nov. 18, 5c
Memoir (sp. art., "A great equity judge : the Mastership of the Rolls"), Nov. 17, 16b
SWINLEY, Mr. Ion :—
Lighting of the Dark, The — produced by the Curtain Group, Dec. 15, 7b
SWINTON, Mr. A. A. Campbell :—
on Kensington electricity charges (L.), Dec. 30, 8c
SWINTON, Lieut.-Col. C. W.—appointed C.M.G., Dec. 13, 7a
SWINTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. D. :—
Tank—invention : award of Royal Commission, Nov. 26, 14d
at Lincoln's Inn, on tanks, Oct. 8, 12c
Swiss Alpine Club :—
British members—give dinner, Nov. 27, 16c
Huts (art., "Alpine huts being restored"), Dec. 1, 17c
Swiss National Bank :—
Returns, Oct. 3, 15b : 11, 17c : 16, 14d : 23, 18c : Nov. 3, 18c : 8, 21b : 17, 19b : 24, 18d : 27, 23d : Dec. 2, 21b : 8, 21c : 31, 16d
SWITZERLAND :—
Banks : see their names :—
Bolshevism :—
Socialists—meetings held : resolutions passed, Nov. 11, 13f : demonstrations, 25, 11f
Cattle :—
Exports :—
Italy, to :—
Luzzatti, M. (statement), Nov. 15, 11f
Companies :—
German fortunes with—attempts to disguise (F.N.), Nov. 13, 22c
Debts :—
Companies — payment : particulars, Dec. 23, 7f

SWITZERLAND (continued) :—
Deserters, foreign—statistics, DEC. 1, 16*c*
Dyes :—
Aniline :—
Exports :—
Basle manufacturers — statistics (T.S.), NOV. 1, 166*b*
Education :—
Tate, Miss E. G. (l., Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 501*a*
Elections :—
General election — result, OCT. 30, 11*b* (l.e.); NOV. 3, 11*f*
Engineering :—
Contractors' plant :—
Opportunities for trade (E.S.), OCT. 17, 322*d*
Federal Council :—
Report — issued, DEC. 1, 16*e*
Finance :—
Exchange, foreign :—
Deficits caused by :—
Companies, etc. — balance sheets : Federal order being prepared, DEC. 30, 9*f*
Loans :—
United States, in — New York correspondent's comments, OCT. 21, 22*e* (e.e.)
Foreigners :—
Naturalization — new regulations : particulars, DEC. 19, 11*f*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations — Switzerland
Immigration :—
Austrians and Germans—statistics ; cantonal restrictions, NOV. 20, 11*f*
Italians — attitude, OCT. 10, 9*f*
Influenza : see under INFLUENZA
Labour :—
Strike, 24 hour : see under RUSSIA—Revolution — Anniversary
Unemployment :—
Business houses — to contribute to fund : order issued (T.S.), DEC. 27, 401*b*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Living, cost of :—
Union of Swiss Cooperative Societies —statistics. DEC. 2, 20*f* (e.e.)
Locomotives :—
Wood fuel, use of — results (T.S.), NOV. 15, 222*d*
Ministry :—
Minister for Foreign Affairs — appointed, DEC. 5, 13*f*
Olympic Games : see under OLYMPIC Games
Paper :—
Prices — increased (T.S.), DEC. 27, 389*b*
Parliament :—
Chamber :—
Parties, political — relative strength as result of elections, OCT. 30, 11*b* (l.e.)
Session — arrangements, DEC. 6, 13*f*
Parties, political :—
Parliament — strength : see under Parliament, above
President — appointment : prospects, DEC. 1, 13*f*
Press :—
Lutte Syndicale — publication : date, DEC. 2, 13*f*
SWITZERLAND (continued) :—
Railways :—
Electrification — prospects : particulars, DEC. 12, 13*f*
France — fares : particulars of rate of exchange, DEC. 9, 13*f*
Trucks, coal :—
German offer — Swiss Coal Cooperative Society (l. quoted), NOV. 24, 13*b*
Revolutionary propaganda :—
Germans — deportation arranged, OCT. 24, 11*f*
Salvation Army : see SALVATION Army
Smuggling :—
German diplomatic courier — arrested, NOV. 6, 11*f*
Snow avalanches — particulars, DEC. 30, 9*d*
Davos (fatal), DEC. 29, 8*f*; article ("Davos damage : track of the 'white lioness'"), 30, 9*d*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Telephones :—
Services :—
Bavaria, with — resumed, NOV. 15, 11*f*
International — resumed, OCT. 27, 11*f*
Trade :—
Associations :—
Business houses — membership : order issued (T.S.), DEC. 27, 401*b*
Dumping :—
Furniture — prohibited (T.S.), DEC. 20, 361*a*
German :—
Geneva correspondent's message (T.S.), NOV. 1, 166*c*
Economic conditions :—
Federal Council — report : discussed (T.S.). DEC. 6. 304*c*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Imports :—
Germany, from :—
Conference of neighbouring states — proposed (T.S.). OCT. 18, 112*d*
Italy :—
Goods, manufactured :—
Origin, place of :—
Hulftegger-Jordan, Dr. (l., T.S.), OCT. 4, 77*a*
Paris correspondent's message (T.S.), OCT. 11, 87*b*
Travellers — passports : *visa* on : London Legation passport office announcement, DEC. 11, 27*f*
Turkey, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
Minister to Switzerland—change, NOV. 14, 11*f*
United States, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
Minister to Berne — resigns, NOV. 5, 11*f*
Visitors — permits : Swiss Federal Council instructions, NOV. 13, 11*b*
Weather :—
Snowfall — Murren Railway : stoppage. DEC. 24, 9*f*
SWYERS, David — fined for acting as pawnbroker without licence, NOV. 1, 9*f*
SYDENHAM, Lord :—
at Carlton-gardens, on aeronautics, DEC. 2, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—
Afghanistan — peace treaty, OCT. 29, 16*a*; situation, NOV. 5, 16*a*

SYDENHAM, Lord :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Indian Government Bill, DEC. 3, 19*a* ; 13, 19*b* ; 17, 20*d*
Venereal disease, DEC. 11, 20*e* ; 12, 19*b*
on defence, Imperial — functions of Committee of Imperial Defence (l.), DEC. 10, 10*d*
on India — Chitpavans : anti-British feeling (l.), NOV. 15, 8*c* ; Amritsar riots (l.), DEC. 20, 8*c*
on Reid, Sir George — memorial (and another, l.), DEC. 22, 8*c*
on Royal Air Force (l.), DEC. 3, 10*d*
on Turkey — territorial question (l.), OCT. 30, 6*b* ; NOV. 5, 8*b*
on venereal disease — precautionary methods (with others, l.), OCT. 6, 6*c*
SYKES, Sir Charles :—
at Yorkshire (Spen Valley division) by-election, on Sir John Simon, DEC. 18, 13*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Government expenditure, OCT. 30, 18*e*
SYKES, Mr. F. :—
on fixity of tenure (l.), DEC. 24, 6*a*
SYKES, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick—received by King : invested with insignia of G.B.E., OCT. 13, 15*b* ; awarded Legion of Honour, NOV. 5, 15*b* ; visiting Canada, United States, and Newfoundland, 5, 13*d* ; reported resignation contradicted, 12, 14*e* ; leaves London for Paris, DEC. 20, 15*b*
Aeronautics—mission to United States: farewell luncheon given ; Maj.-Gen. Seely (s.) ; Mr. Davis (s.), NOV. 13, 20*d* ; departure postponed, 21, 12*b*
Department of Civil Aviation—work (report), NOV. 17, 17*b*
at Birmingham, on aeronautics, NOV. 10, 11*e*
SYKES, Mr. H. Dugdale :—
" Sidelights on Shakespeare " — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 735*a*
SYKES, Mr. W. :—
on drink trade—Bill : terms (with another, l.), NOV. 7, 8*c*
SYLVAN Debating Club :—
Dinner—given, DEC. 2, 16*c*
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.), DEC. 2, 16*c*
Williams, Mr. C. (s.), DEC. 2, 16*c*
SYLVESTER, Mr. F. L. :—
" Self-taught Mechanical Drawing and Elementary Machine Design "—noticed (E.S.), NOV. 21, 355*c*
SYM, Maj.-Gen. Sir John M.—death, OCT. 6, 11*c*
SYMINGTON (William) and Company, Messrs. : see GENERAL Rubber Company (Ltd.)
SYMONDS, Sir Aubrey V. — appointed second secretary to Dr. Addison, OCT. 10, 11*d*
SYMONS, Miss :—
on unemployed donation — withdrawal from women workers : effect (statement), DEC. 15, 11*c*
SYMONS, Mr. J. H. :—
" Love and the Cardinal "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 593*d*
SYNNOTT, Rev. Edward—immoral charge : Consistory Court hearings, DEC. 17, 11*c* ; 18, 5*e* ; 19, 5*c* ; 20, 7*f* ; 23, 7*a* ; 24, 7*b*
SYPHILIS : see VENEREAL disease
SYRENES, etymology of : see under ETYMOLOGY
SYRETT, Mr. H. S. :—
on milk—price (l.), DEC. 1, 4*d*
SYRIA :—
Administration :—
Occupied Enemy Territory (East)—handed over to Arab authorities, DEC. 16, 13*b*
Occupied Enemy Territory (West)—handed over to French authorities, DEC. 16, 13*b*
Parliament — question, OCT. 30, 17*b*
Baalbek :—
French occupation — attack by Arabs, DEC. 29, 8*d* ; 30, 10*b* ; casualties, 31, 9*c*
Hedjaz—protest to France, DEC. 30, 10*b* ; *Temps* comment, 31, 9*e*
Becaa zone—French occupation postponed, DEC. 13, 13*c*
Distress :—
Relief :—
United States :—
Committee, executive — Mr. Hoover accepts invitation to sit on, DEC. 24, 9*c*
France :—
Commercial mission — M. Clemenceau receives presidents of Chambers of Commerce, OCT. 9, 9*f*
French zone :—
Administration :—
Gouraud, Gen. (int.), OCT. 13, 11*b*
High Commissioner—Gen. Gouraud appointed, OCT. 9, 9*d* ; French opinion, 10, 9*b* (l.e.)
Staff — appointment, OCT. 13, 11*f*
Great Britain :—
Evacuation :—
Commission, Military — Emir Feisul's proposal, OCT. 20, 11*d*
Withdrawal of troops begun ; French troops occupy posts, NOV. 14, 12*e* ; DEC. 13, 13*c* ; withdrawal completed, 16, 13*b*
Great Britain and France :—
Journal des Debats (art. quoted), NOV. 5, 11*e* (l.e.)
Temps (art. quoted), NOV. 1, 11*b* (l.e.)
Situation :—
Parliament — question, DEC. 19, 17*b*
Territorial questions : see under WAR, The Great — Territorial questions
SYROVY, Gen. (Czechs)—challenged by Gen. Kappel to duel, DEC. 31, 10*a*
SYRUP :—
Order (1919)—revoked, NOV. 3, 9*a*
SZAMUELY, Ladislaus (Hungary) — implicated in Communist plot in Budapest, DEC. 29, 7*e* (l.e.)
SZE, Mr. Saoke Alfred (China)—visiting in country, OCT. 3, 11*b* ; leaves Nice for London, DEC. 27, 9*f*
SZEKELY, M. (Hungary)—appointed Secretary for Public Welfare, NOV. 25, 11*d*
SZNRECSANYI, M. (Hungary)—takes part in anti-Semitic excesses in Budapest, DEC. 10, 13*c*

T

TABLAKOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—appointed Minister of Railways, OCT. 15, 11*e*
TABOR Welsh Congregational Church :—
Legacy, DEC. 16, 20*f*
TABRUM, Arthur H. :—
" Christianity and Slavery "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 16, 575*b*
TACNA :—
Chile and Peru—dispute : see under CHILE—Peru, relations with
TADGELL (W.) (Ltd.)—appeal against profiteering complaint, DEC. 23, 7*c* (l.e.)
" TAFFRAIL " :—
" H.M.S. Anonymous "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 654*a*
TAFT, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.)—appointed member of committee on United States credits for Europe, NOV. 25, 13*e*
Drink—prohibition : attitude : Mr. J. A. Roney (l.), NOV. 7, 8*b*
England, message to, NOV. 14, 11*e*
at New York, on Prince of Wales ; Peace treaty : American attitude, NOV. 21, 12*d*
on Peace treaty — ratification by United States : attitude, (statement), DEC. 22, 12*a*
TAILORING Trade :—
Labour : see under LABOUR
TAIT, Mr. A. W. :—
at Russian Corporation meeting, on Russia : Bolshevist anarchy, OCT. 21, 22*e*
TAKEDA, Col. (Japan)—appointed member of Inter-Allied Military Commission (Baltic), OCT. 29, 12*d*
TALAAT Pasha (Turkey)—escape by aeroplane : capture at Kovno announced, OCT. 29, 11*b* ; in Berlin ; leaving for Moscow, DEC. 8, 13*f*
TALBOT, Rev. Arthur :—
on secondary school pensions (l., Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 525*a*
TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Edward S., Bp. of Winchester :—
" Town Parson, The. His Life and Work " — contributes preface (L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*d*
at Church House, Westminster, on relations of Church to labour, NOV. 28, 4*f*
on Scott Holland Memorial Fund (with another, l.), OCT. 14, 15*c*
TALBOT, Mr. Frederick A. :—
" All about Treasures of the Earth "—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 748*d*
" Millions from Waste " — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*b*
TALBOT House Settlement :—
Meeting in support—arrangements, OCT. 17, 15*c*
TALBOT Press (Ltd.) :—
on review of books by Mr. S. MacManiss, and Mr. S. O'Brien—correction (l., L.S.), NOV. 27, 696*d*
TALLENTS, Mr. G. W. :—
at Caxton Hall, on King's flag award to Westminster for Victory loan contributions ; premium bonds, NOV. 21, 9*e*
TALTAL Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 6, 22*f*
Report, NOV. 28, 22*f*
TANAKA, Gen. Kunishige (Japan)—received by King George, OCT. 30, 15*b*
TANALYK Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Russo-Asiatic Consolidated (Ltd.), amalgamation with : see under RUSSO-ASIATIC Consolidated (Ltd.)
TANDEY, Lce.-Cpl. Henry—received by King : invested with V.C., DEC. 18, 15*b*
TANDJONG Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 6, 22*f*
Report, NOV. 12, 26*c*
TANFIELD Steamship Company—registered, NOV. 4, 22*d*
TANGANYIKA Concessions (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 4, 23*c*
Report (F.N.), NOV. 26, 21*a* ; 27, 24*f*
TANGIER :—
Future :—
Article (" The future of Tangier : trend of Spanish views "), OCT. 15, 11*b*
El Sol (art. quoted), OCT. 15, 11*b*
Germans—status : terms of Dahir, DEC. 19, 11*d*
Great Britain—attitude : our Tangier correspondent's comments, OCT. 1, 7*b*
Spanish claims :—
Spanish press comments, OCT. 22, 11*f*
TANG SHAO-YI (China) :—
Civil war—peace conference at Shanghai : resigns as delegate, OCT. 7, 7*f*
TANGVEL Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, NOV. 20, 21*e*
TANGYE, Dr. Claude E.—appointed chief school medical officer and medical officer of health for Wiltshire (Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 598*d*
TANJONG Malin Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 28, 23*f*
Report, NOV. 6, 22*f*
TANK Corps :—
14th Battalion—first annual dinner : arrangements, NOV. 28, 4*f*
War, The Great :—
Cambrai, battle of—anniversary :—
Dinner—given, NOV. 21, 9*c* (l.e.)
George, V., King (message), NOV. 21, 9*c* (l.e.)
Memorial—to be erected at Poziéres, NOV. 21, 9*c* (l.e.)
TANKS :—
Forerunner of—tractors used in South Antarctic expedition : Mr. A. Cherry-Garrard (l.), OCT. 10, 6*b*
Holborn—placing in position postponed, OCT. 1, 5*d*
Invention :—
American official view—Mr. B. Crowell (report quoted), OCT. 9, 12*b*
Awards to inventors, Royal Commission on—sittings, OCT. 7, 5*c* (l.e.) ; 8, 12*a* ; 9, 14*a* ; 10, 14*a* ; 11, 16*a* ; 21, 18*d* ; 22, 16*f* ; recommendations, NOV. 28, 14*d*
Boothby, Lieut.-Col. (evid.), OCT. 9, 14*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. (evid.), OCT. 8, 12*b* ; letter to Mr. Asquith written in January, 1915 (text), 10, 14*a*
Crompton, Col. (evid.), OCT. 21, 18*d*
de Mole, Mr. L. E. (evid.), OCT. 21, 18*d* ; NOV. 4, 9*e* ; award, 28, 14*d*
D'Eyncourt, Sir T. — part : Mr. Churchill (evid.), OCT. 8, 12*c* ; claim (evid.), 11, 16*b*

Tanks :—
Invention (continued) :—
Hetherington, Maj. (evid.), Oct. 11, 16*b*
Hewart, Sir J. (evid.), Oct. 8, 12*a*
Johnston, Col. P. H. (evid.), Oct. 22, 16*f*
Le Gros, Mr. — claim, Oct. 21, 18*d*
Macfie, Lieut. R. F. — claim, Oct. 9, 14*b*; (evid.), 10, 14*a*
Nesfield, Mr. A. C. (evid.), Oct. 10, 14*a*; 11, 16*a*
Suetcr, Commodore Murray (evid.), Oct. 9, 14*a*
Swinton, Maj.-Gen. (evid.), Oct. 8. 12*c*
Tritton, Sir W. — claim, Oct. 21, 18*d*; (evid.), 22, 16*f*
Wilson, Maj. W. G. — claim, Oct. 21, 18*d*
Souvenir :—
British Government — offer to various towns in Northern France, Nov. 29, 11*b*
Tanner, Mrs. E. M. — appointed headmistress of Bedford Girls' High School (Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 574*d*
Tannhausen, Gen. (Germany) — arrives at Moscow, Dec. 24, 9*f*
Tanning :—
Tarwad bark (art., "New raw materials: an Indian tanstuff," T.S.), Dec. 27, 383*c*
Tapestry :—
Gobelins — panels sold; particulars, Oct. 25, 9*a*; Nov. 28, 9*a*
Marie Antoinette, Queen — alleged, property: sale announced, Nov. 11, 11*c*
Rushbrooke Hall — sale held, Dec. 11, 11*c* (l.e.)
Tapia, Lieut. — taken prisoner: release refused, Oct. 2, 7*d*
Taquah Mining and Exploration Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 9, 22*f*
Tara Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 29, 20*f*
Tarbell, Ida M. :—
"Rising of the Tide, The: The Story of Sabinsport" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 697*c*
Tardieu, M. André (France) — appointed Minister of Liberated Regions, Nov. 7, 11*c*
at Paris, on Anglo-French relations, Dec. 15, 13*b*
Targouski, M. (Poland) — heads mission to Adm. Koltchak, Nov. 26, 11*b*
Tariff Reform League :—
Policy :—
Hewins, Mr. W. A. S. (with others, l., T.S.), Dec. 27, 400*d*
Tariff Reinsurance (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Oct. 29, 19*d*
Tarkington, Mr. Booth :—
"Ramsey Milholland" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 717*b*
Tarn, Mr. W. W. :—
"Treasure of the Isle of Mist, The"— noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 652*d*; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 740*d*
Tarnovsky (Russia) :—
Fish salting — electricity: discoverics, Oct. 11, 11*f*
Tasmania :—
Agent General in London — appointed, Oct. 22, 11*f*; (T.S.), Dec. 20, 358*b*
Agriculture :—
Live stock :—
Returns (T.S.), Nov. 8, 186*c*
Tasmania (continued) :—
Electricity :—
Power scheme. Lake Rolleston—particulars. Dec. 16, 21*c*
Electrolytic zinc works (Risdon) — outlay of £1,500,000 contemplated (T.S.), Dec. 6, 302*d*
Finance :—
Expenditure—statistics. Oct. 27, 11*f*
Loans :—
War :—
Subscriptions — statistics, (T.S.), Dec. 13, 329*a*
Flax :—
Cultivation :—
Acting Director of Agriculture—report (T.S.), Nov. 29, 273*b*
Fruit :—
Trade — growth (T.S.), Nov. 8, 188*a*
Labour :—
Capital, relations with :—
Inspector of Factories — report, (T.S.), Dec. 6, 302*c*
Meat :—
Export :—
Hobart correspondent's article ("Frozen meat: Tasmania to enter the export trade," T.S.), Dec. 6, 302*c*
Skin trade :—
Production — statistics and prices (T.S.), Dec. 6, 302*d*
Sulphate of lead :—
Works (Launceston) — established (T.S.), Nov. 8, 188*b*
Trade :—
Profiteering :—
Bill — defeated (T.S.), Dec. 27, 384*d*
Zinc :—
Research work on Mt. Read-Roseberry ores — completed (T.S.), Nov. 8, 188*b*
Tasmania Smelting Company :—
Works (Zeehan) — sold, Dec. 16, 21*b*
Taste :—
Bigotry in :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), Dec. 11, 627*c*
Taswell-Langmead, Thomas P. :—
"English Constitutional History"— noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 635*c*
Tata, Lady (Ratan) — leaves for India, Nov. 1, 15*c*; appointed C.B.E., Dec. 31, 14*b*
Tata, Mrs. Herabai A. (India) :—
on woman suffrage (statement), Nov. 29, 11*e*
Tate, Lady — death, Oct. 21, 15*b*; 24, 15*c*
Tate, Albert H.—sentence reduced, Nov. 4, 5*d*
Tate, Mr. C. :—
Nelson and Colne—selected as Labour candidate, Dec. 22, 7*b*
Tate, Mr. Edwin :—
on sugar supplies (add., T.S.), Dec. 13, 326*c*
Tate, Miss Eleanor G. :—
on education in Switzerland (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 2, 501*a*
Tate, Col. R. W.—appointed Civil Administrator of Samoa, Nov. 8, 14*d*; appointed C.B.E., Dec. 13, 8*a*
Tate (Henry) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 11, 24*f*
Report, Dec. 2, 22*f*
Tatham, Mr. :—
Law case, Dec. 5, 4*c*
Tatlow, Mr. F.—appointed member of Railway Advisory Committee, Dec. 9, 14*a*

TATTERSALL, Mr. Frederick W. :—
on cotton trade (art., "Cotton industry abroad: Lancashire's chief rivals," T.S., Cotton section), OCT. 25, 21*a*
TATTERSALL, Mr. R. R. :—
Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting: held, OCT. 25, 9*d*; DEC. 3, 4*d*
TAUCHNITZ, Messrs. (Leipzig)—arranging with British authors for republication of works on Continent, DEC. 13, 13*f*
TAVERNER, Sir John :—
on agriculture—home and imported grain; land settlement for ex-service men (l.), DEC. 23, 6*b*
TAX, Ben—profiteering charge, DEC. 17, 11*d*
TAXATION :—
Article ("Business interests in Parliament: expenditure and taxation," T.S.), NOV. 8, 197*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), NOV. 6, 21*a*
Correspondence (T.S.), DEC. 27, 400*d*
Education: see under EDUCATION
Future :—
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), OCT. 24, 17*a*
Wittenham, Lord (s.P.), OCT. 24, 17*b*
Income-tax: see INCOME-TAX
Increased :—
Correspondence, OCT. 30, 8*d*
Profits, War: see under PROFITS
Stamp, Dr. J. C. (lect.), DEC. 4, 9*c*
Thrift, proportionate to :—
Tremlett, Mr. E. G. (l.), OCT. 22, 8*c*
TAXICAB and Motor Supply Company (Ltd) :—
Shares—issue, OCT. 27, 19*a*, 20*c*
TAXICABS :—
Children—infant in arms: additional charge: law case, OCT. 22, 5*c*
Drivers :—
Disputes: see under LABOUR
Insane—manslaughter charge, OCT. 23, 9*d* (l.e.)
Prosecutions, OCT. 24, 9*d*; 30, 14*b*: NOV. 19, 9*f*; 21, 9*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. A. K. :—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on searchlight carbon arcs (E.S.), DEC. 19, 361*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. C. E. :—
at London County Council, on reinstatement of conscientious objectors; ordered to withdraw, NOV. 19, 9*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. Charles H.—death, NOV. 6, 15*c*
TAYLOR, Capt. E. A.—appointed C.V.O., DEC. 24, 13*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. Edwin—law case, NOV. 25, 5*c*; 26, 4*c*; 27, 7*d*
TAYLOR, Dr. F. W. (U.S.A.)—scientific management: capital and labour problems: experimental work discussed (E.S.), DEC. 19, 368*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. G. R. T.—appointed director of Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company, DEC. 20, 18*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. H. W. (South Africa)—leaving England for South Africa, NOV. 4, 6*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. Hugh :—
"Origin of Government"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 615*a*
TAYLOR, Rev. J. H. Newsham—summoned for having dog unmuzzled, NOV. 13, 4*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. J. J. V.—admitted partner in firm of Gerard van de Linde and Son, NOV. 28, 22*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. J. W.—applies for Chiltern Hundreds, OCT. 23, 12*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. John C.—will, NOV. 1, 15*e*
TAYLOR, John H.—unauthorized wearing of uniform charge, OCT. 24, 9*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. John T.—will, DEC. 1, 17*d*
TAYLOR, Miss Mary :—
Will—law case, NOV. 27, 7*d*; 28, 4*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. L. Acland :—
on Lort, Michael—reference to Chatterton in correspondence (l., L.S.), NOV. 27, 695*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. Peter—appointed manager of Hendley Twist Company's Worthington Mills, DEC. 11, 11*f*
TAYLOR, Rev. Dr. R. Bruce (Canada)—principal of Queen's University, Kingston, OCT. 18, 9*f*
TAYLOR, Lieut.-Col. R. J. F.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. S. :—
at Birmingham, on teachers' salaries, OCT. 13, 16*e* (l.e.); (E.S.), 16, 522*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. T. :—
Scarborough Cricket Club—accepts presidency, OCT. 13, 5*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. Thomas G.—death, NOV. 27, 11*f*
TAYLOR, Sir William F. K.—appointed Commissioner of Assize (South Wales Circuit), DEC. 31, 7*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. William T. :—
"Calculation of Electric Conductors"—noticed (E.S.), DEC. 19, 382*d*; (L.S.), 25, 782*c*
TAYLOR Brothers and Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, NOV. 12, 24*f*
TAYLOR-SMITH, Bp. W.—unveils stained-glass window in Church of St. Stephen (Coleman-street), NOV. 27, 11*f*
TCHEREMISSOFF, Gen. (Russia)—commands Bolshevists on Petrograd front, OCT. 25, 12*d*
TCHERNOFF, M. (Russia)—biographical, NOV. 24, 14*b*
TCHERNOSVITOFF, M. (Russia)—biographical; executed, OCT. 20, 11*d* (l.e.)
TCHITCHERIN, M. (Russia) :—
on Peace negotiations (statement), OCT. 11, 12*c*; 13, 11*d*
TCHUDOFF Monastery: see under MOSCOW
TEA :—
Imports and exports—statistics from November 1 to 19, NOV. 22, 19*f*
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), OCT. 4, 78*d*; 11, 102*d*; 18, 131*b*; 25, 155*a*; NOV. 1, 182*d*; 8, 211*a*; 15, 243*a*; 22, 266*c*; 29, 294*d*; DEC. 6, 323*a*; 13, 351*a*; 20, 379*a*; 27, 403*a*
Exchanges, foreign—effect of fluctuations :—
Rennie, Mr. J. S. M. (l. quoted), OCT. 24, 20*b*
Fall—Tea Brokers' Association of London (statements), NOV. 17, 19*f*; DEC. 6, 21*f*
Indian—high, OCT. 29, 9*d*
Railway strike—effect of settlement, OCT. 7, 8*e*
Rise (F.N.), OCT. 10, 16*c*; Tea Brokers' Association of London (report), 18, 16*a*; (views), NOV. 3, 22*c*
Sales :—
Mincing-lane—held, OCT. 1, 8*c*; 24, 20*b*
Supplies :—
India and Ceylon—large shipments from, NOV. 14, 22*a*
Statistics (T.S.), NOV. 8, 191*c*
Trade :—
Buying, heavy (F.N.), OCT. 10, 16*c*

TEA (continued) :—
Warehouses, London bonded—lack of accommodation : Mr. J. J. Bunting (l.), NOV. 22, 8*c*
"TEACHER"—on salaries and pensions (l., Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 501*b*
TEACHERS :—
Appointments :—
Birmingham Education Committee —regulations : changed (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 502*a*
Portsmouth—declined (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 503*a*
Certificates :—
Granted :—
Education, Board of (statement, Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 514*c*
Conference, International (Neuenburg) —proposed : arrangements (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 612*c* ; 15, 14*e*
Continuation schools :—
Board of Education — circular : issued (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 534*a*
Leading article (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 535*a*
Smith, Prof. B. (s., Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 564*b*
Councils, joint industrial (Whitley councils) :—
Dumfries Education Authority—formation : report issued (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 494*d*
Grades :—
Interchange :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 525*a* ; 23, 536*b*
Leading article (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 511*c*
Influence (art., "The teachers' influence in a new light," Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 585*c*
London County Council schools :—
Retirements—statistics for 1918, DEC. 3, 16*b*
Statistics (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 514*a*
Vacancies :—
Cobb, Sir C. (statement), NOV. 26, 9*a*
Overseas :—
London, in :—
War memorial building :—
Rhodesia, Government of—grant (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 560*d*
Pensions :—
Delays :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 572*c*
Secondary schools :—
Hennah, Mr. J. D. B. (l., Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 536*a* ; NOV. 6, 562*c*
Talbot, Rev. A. (l., Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 525*a* ; 30, 547*d*
Superannuation Act : see below
Promotion :—
Liverpool Education Committee—scheme adopted (Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 601*d*
London Education Committee :—
Cobb, Sir C. (statement, Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 566*a*
Correspondence (Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 599*d*
Haste, Miss L. (l., Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 614*c*
Monk, Mr. H. W. (l., Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 614*c*
Rural :—
Training :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 639*c*
TEACHERS (continued) :—
Salaries :—
Bath Education Committee—recommendations : adopted (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 537*c* ; NOV. 30, 589*b*
Bell, Mr. G. D. (s., Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 494*b*
Birkenhead — bonus : approved (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 617*a*
Blackpool :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 614*c*
Bolton Education Committee—increase : granted (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 537*c* ; new scale : duration, DEC. 4, 617*b* ; adopted, 11, 629*c*
Bournemouth Education Committee —letter from teachers' association discussed : reply (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 549*a*
Bristol City Council—scheme : adopted (Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 577*b*
Burnley Education Committee—terms : accepted (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 537*d*
Burton-on-Trent Education Committee — revision : proposed (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 617*b*
Bury St. Edmunds Education Committee — report : adopted (Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 577*b* ; action deferred, DEC. 11, 629*d*
Carlisle Education Committee—decision (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 502*a*
Cheshire Education Committee —increases : approved (Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 577*b*
Colchester Education Committee—recommendations : adopted (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 617*b*
Committee, joint (Burnham) :—
Association of Education Committees—circular : issued (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 513*d*
Crook, Mr. C. W. (arts., "Notes on National Union policy," Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 563*a* ; 13, 576*c* ; 20, 588*d* ; DEC. 18, 640*c* ; 25, 652*d*
Cutten, L. (l., Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 536*c*
Meetings, OCT. 3, 5*d* ; (Ed.S.), 16, 522*a* ; 28, 8*e* ; (Ed.S.), 30, 546*a* ; NOV. 10, 4*f* ; (Ed.S.), 13, 574*b*
National Federation of Women Teachers—meeting to protest against constitution : arrangements, OCT. 18, 7*b* ; (Ed.S.), 23, 534*d*
Parliament—questions (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 546*b* ; DEC. 4, 612*b* ; 18, 638*c*
Report, NOV. 27, 16*d* ; (text, Ed.S.), 27, 597*a*
Article ("Scotland and the Burnham scale," Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 618*c*
Burnham, Lord (l., Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 597*a*
Crook, Mr. C. W. (art., "A national minimum : effect of the proposals," Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 597*d*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (l.), NOV. 27, 16*d*
Graves, Mr. G. M. (l., Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 640*a*
London Schoolmasters' Associations—resolutions adopted (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 638*c*

TEACHERS :—
Salaries :—
Committee, joint (Burnham) :—
Report (continued) :—
National Union of Teachers—adopt provisional scale, DEC. 31, 7*e*
Newcastle teachers—resolution : adopted (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 642*b*
Ordish, Mr. F. W. (l., Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 652*a*
Wallasey Teachers' Association —resolution : adopted (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 642*c*
Conference (Birmingham) — held (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 522*a*
Correspondence (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 548*a*
Crook, Mr. C. W. (art., "Notes on National Union policy," Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 563*a*
Rice, Mr. J. A. (l., Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 576*a*
Keey, Mr. E. C. (l., Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 536*a*
Leading article (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 522*b*
Cornwall Education Committee—application to for increase proposed (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 537*d* : received : discussed (Ed.S.), 30, 549*b*
Coventry Education Committee — new scale : proposed (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 549*b*
Crewe Education Committee—bonus : granted, OCT. 17, 9*b* ; (Ed.S.), 23, 537*d*
Crook, Mr. C. W. (art., "Notes on National Union policy," Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 500*d* ; 9, 513*b* ; 16, 524*b* ; 23, 537*b* ; 30, 548*c* ; NOV. 6, 563*a* ; 13, 576*c* ; 20, 588*d* ; 27, 597*d* ; DEC. 4, 616*d* ; 11, 628*c* ; 18, 640*c* ; 25, 652*d*
Devon Education Committee—new scale : adopted (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 617*b*
Eccles—meeting : held (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 537*d*
Finchley Education Committee—revised scale : adopted (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 565*c*
Gateshead Education Committee—report : adopted (Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 589*c*
Gloucestershire Education Committee — proposals (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 502*b* ; new scale : adopted, 30, 549*b* ; NOV. 6, 565*c* ; 27, 601*d*
Heywood Education Committee—arbitration : award (Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 601*d*
Holland (Lincolnshire) Education Committee—increase granted (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 549*c*
Huntingdonshire Education Committee—new scale : recommended (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 537*d*
Ipswich Education Committee—attitude (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 565*c*
Lancashire Education Committee—scale : particulars (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 617*c*
Leeds Education Committee—new scale : revised (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 502*c* ; adopted, 9, 514*c*
Llewellyn, Mr. A. (l., Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 628*a*

TEACHERS :—
Salaries (continued) :—
London Education Committee—new scale : approved (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 641*c*
London Schoolmasters' Association—meeting held, DEC. 15, 19*d*
Manchester Education Committee —new scale : adopted (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 526*b* ; 23, 538*a*
Association of Teachers in Technical Institutions — resolution : adopted (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 549*c*
Middlesbrough — arbitration : held (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 549*c* ; award : Education Committee's action, DEC. 18, 642*b*
Monmouthshire Education Committee — new scale : particulars (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 630*b*
Article ("London education," Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 641*b*
National scale :—
Dudley, Mr. J. J. (l., Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 501*b*
Leading article (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 613*a*
National Union of Teachers — special convention at Birmingham : held ; passes resotion, OCT. 13, 16*e* (l.e.)
Newcastle Education Committee—discussed (Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 589*d* ; bonus : agreement reached, DEC. 11, 630*b*
Northampton — arbitration : held (Ed. S.), OCT. 2, 502*d* ; award (Ed.S.), 30, 549*d*
National Union of Teachers — (l. quoted, Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 602*a*
Northumberland Education Committee — scheme : particulars (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 502*d* ; NOV. 13, 578*b* ; discussed, DEC. 4, 617*d*
Nottingham Education Committee—report : presented (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 514*c* ; new scale : statistics (Ed.S.), 23, 538*b* ; considered, DEC. 25, 653*d*
Preston Education Committee — increase : proposed (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 526*c*
Ramsgate — increased (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 503*a*
Reading Education Committee — scale settled (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 503*a* ; adopted ; cost, 16, 526*c*
Rochdale Education Committee—scale : refused by teachers (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 503*a* ; strike settled, 6, 5*d* ; accepted (Ed.S.), 9, 514*d* ; arbitration held, 30, 550*d*
Salford Education Committee—new scale : proposed (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 538*b* ; adopted (Ed.S.), 30, 550*a* ; NOV. 13, 578*b* ; 27, 602*b* ; DEC. 18, 642*c*
Scales — comparison (Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 652*d*
Scarborough Education Committee —scale : approved (Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 653*d*
Secondary schools :—
Bolton Education Committee — allowance : recommended (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 514*b*

TEACHERS :—
Salaries :—
Secondary schools (continued) :—
Conference — proposed (Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 652*c*
Cornwall Education Committee — discussed (Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 589*c*
Essex Education Committee — revised scale : adopted (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 565*b*
Holidays, non-payment for (art., "Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 524*c*
London Education Committee — scale : particulars (Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 577*b* ; 27, 601*b*
Wiltshire Education Committee — new scale : approved (Ed.S.). DEC. 11, 630*c*
Sheffield Education Committee — new scale : adopted (Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 602*a*
Somerset Education Committee — scheme : adopted (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 514*d* ; 23, 538*b*
Radstock and District Teachers' Association — resolution : adopted (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 550*a*
Special articles ("Salaries under the limelight," Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 529*b* ; ("Teachers and working men," Ed.S.), Nov. 20, 581*b*
Stretford Education Committee — scale : adopted (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 642*c*
Suffolk (East) Education Committee —new scale : adopted (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 642*a*
Suffolk (West) Education Committee — new scale : adopted (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 550*b* ; particulars, Nov. 6, 566*a*
Taylor, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 13, 16*e* (l.e.) ; (Ed.S.), 16, 522*a*
Uncertificated teachers :—
Parliament — questions (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 563*d* ; 13, 572*c*
Southport Education Committee —decision announced (Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 578*b*
Wallasey Education Committee — discussed (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 503*a*
West Ham—statistics, OCT. 23, 9*f*
Westmorland Education Committee —scheme : particulars (Ed.S.), Nov. 20, 590*a*
Women :—
Crook, Mr. C. W. (art., "Notes on National Union policy," Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 616*d*
Equality with men, demand for :—
Article ("Equal pay," Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 513*c*
Cunningham, Mr. J. A. (l., Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 600*a*
Hayward, Dr. F. H. (l., Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 525*b* ; 30, 547*d* ; Nov. 13, 575*d* ; 27, 600*b*
Jarvis, Mr. F. R. A. (l., Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 536*b* ; Nov. 6, 562*b* ; 20, 588*a*
London Schoolmasters' Association—statement : issued (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 522*a* ; resolution adopted, DEC. 15, 19*d* ; (Ed.S.), 18, 638*c*
Maddison, Miss H. (l., Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 628*a*
Neal, Miss C. (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 562*c*

TEACHERS :—
Salaries :—
Women :—
Equality with men, demand for (continued) :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 572*c*
Pocock, Mr. A. N. (s.), DEC. 15, 19*d*
Story, Mr. J. A. (s., Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 630*b*
Women's Educational Union — resolution : adopted (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 494*d*
Yeovil Education Committee — discussed (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 630*c*
Yorkshire (North Riding) — strike : particulars, OCT. 10, 17*f* ; ends, 21, 10*a* ; 23, 9*f* ; arbitration held (Ed.S.), 30, 55*a* ; award, Nov. 27, 602*a* ; cost, DEC. 18, 642*c*
Secondary schools :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 614*d*
Honours degree (art., "Honours degree essential," Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 633*d*
Staff :—
London Education Committee—regulation : adopted (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 550*b*
Service men :—
Crook, Mr. C. W. (art., "Notes on National Union policy," Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 548*c*
Shortage :—
London :—
Article ("London education," Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 641*b*
Staffs :—
London Education Committee—arrangements (Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 577*b*
Superannuation :—
Act :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 614*c*
Crook, Mr. C. W. (art., "Notes on National Union policy," Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 524*b*
Rule, amending — published (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 522*a*
Service, qualifying — Board of Education announcement (Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 599*c*
Correspondence (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 501*b*
Parliament—questions (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 546*b* ; Nov. 13, 572*c* ; 27, 598*a* ; DEC. 11, 626*b* ; 25, 650*b*
Premiums :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), Nov. 20, 586*a*
West Suffolk teachers—resolution : adopted (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 630*c*
Supply :—
Continuation schools : see Continuation schools, above
Education, Board of — circular 1124 :—
Bristol Education Committee — discussed (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 514*b*
Training :—
Colleges :—
Norris, Very Rev. W. F. (s.), OCT. 16, 15*c*
Correspondence (l., Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 536*c*
Hendry, Mr. F. J. R. (lect., Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 545*b*

TEACHERS :—
Training (continued) :—
Lancashire Education Committee—scheme : particulars (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 642*a*
Morton, M. (l., Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 548*a*
Uncertificated :—
Assistance :—
Birmingham Education Committee — report : approved (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 565*a*
War Aid Fund—statistics (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 524*b*
Women :—
Married :—
Glamorgan County Council — decision, DEC. 5, 11*f* ; (Ed.S.), 11, 626*d*
Salaries : see under Salaries, above
Work :—
Comments, adverse :—
Coventry Education Committee—take action (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 502*b*
TEACHERS' Guild :—
Summer courses — arrangements (Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 650*c*
TEACHERS' Provident Society :—
Crook, Mr. C. W. (art., " Notes on National Union policy," Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 537*b*
TEAGG, Mr. F. J., and Mr. J. F. Gill :—
Examples of Electrical Engineering — noticed (E.S.), DEC. 19, 382*d*
TEBRAU Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 30, 16*f*
TECHNICAL College (Swansea) :—
Incorporation—charter granted, DEC. 19, 9*f*
TECHNICAL education :—
Article (" Girl artists in hairdressing : Trade school exhibition "), DEC. 11, 17*e*
Barratt-street (L.C.C.) Trade School for Girls—exhibition of work : held, DEC. 11, 17*e* ; (Ed.S.), 18, 642*d*
Birmingham — students : statistics (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 565*a*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s., Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 560*b*
Laundry work :—
Borough Polytechnic Institute — classes : particulars, DEC. 16, 16*c*
Liverpool — students : statistics (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 549*c*
London Education Committee :—
First Artificers' Lodge of Freemasons—prizes : offer accepted (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 538*b*
Manchester — scholarships : proposed (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 538*c*
Manchester Municipal College of Technology—scheme (art., " Technical education : the Manchester programme," E.S.), DEC. 19, 374*d*
Overseas students :—
Royal Colonial Institute : see that title
Printers :—
Institute, central—formation : deputation to Education Committee of London County Council, Nov. 21, 9*a*
Regulations—issued (Ed.S.), Nov. 20, 586*b*
TECKA (Argentina) Land Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, OCT. 24, 22*e*
TEDCASTLE, Mr. Robert—will, OCT. 24, 15*d*
TEDESCO, M. Jean :—
" Première Illusion du Capitaine Tramp "—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 593*a*
TEE, Lieut.-Col. J. H. S.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
TEEKOY Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, OCT. 2, 15*c*
TEEVAN, John—court-martial held, OCT. 24, 19*e*
TEHERAN :—
Mails from Europe—delayed, OCT. 27, 12*e*
TEHIDY Minerals (Ltd.) :—
Royalties—decision of directors, OCT. 29, 19*e* (e.e.)
TEKKA (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 30, 22*d*
TELBEDDE Ceylon Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 29, 19*f*
TELBERG, M. von (Russia)—resigns from Government (Siberia), DEC. 3, 13*c*
TELEGRAPHS :—
Cables :—
Arica and Panama, between — prospects, Nov. 11, 13*f*
Congestion :—
Eastern Telegraph Company — request reduction of telegrams at Christmas and New Year, Nov. 29, 9*f*
Construction—note (T.S.), DEC. 27, 381*d*
German :—
Diversion :—
Darwin, Maj. L. (s.), DEC. 19, 21*c*
Montevideo and Buenos Aires, between — opened, DEC. 22, 11*f*
Christmas greetings — Postmaster General's appeal, DEC. 23, 13*d*
Post Office :—
Rates :—
Press — increased, Nov. 6, 12*f* ; Postmaster-General (statement), 27, 11*d*
Urgent—accepted for Scandinavia and Iceland, OCT. 23, 8*c*
Press Association (Ltd.), lease of wires to :—
Parliament — question, Nov. 7, 16*c*
Rates :—
Cable :—
International :—
Conference :—
United States Senate passes Bill authorizing President Wilson to call, DEC. 9, 13*b*
Services :—
Cable delays :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — letter from Postmaster-General received : text (T.S.), DEC. 6, 298*c*
Eastern Telegraph Company—announcements, Nov. 5, 11*c* ; 26, 11*a*
India to :—
Correspondence (T.S.), DEC. 20, 376*c*
Leading article, Nov. 14, 13*c*
Manchester Chamber of Commerce — president's letters to Postmaster - General, OCT. 13, 20*d* ; 22, 12*a* (T.S.), 25, 134*c* ; Nov. 27, 23*d* ; DEC. 2, 11*b*
Rumania, to :—
Correspondence (T.S.), DEC. 20, 376*c*
Stone, Mr. J. (l.), OCT. 30, 8*b*
The Times correspondent's messages—instances, Nov. 25, 12*d*

TELEGRAPHS :—
Services (continued) :—
Czecho-Slovakia — rate (T.S.), Oct. 4, 58*c*
Esthonia, to — press messages : accepted, Nov. 21, 11*b*
Improved :—
Blyth, Lord (l.), Oct. 15, 8*e*
Lettland, to — press messages: accepted, Nov. 21, 11*b*
Lithuania, to — press messages : accepted, Nov. 21, 11*b*
TELEGRAPHY, wireless :—
Imperial communication :—
Scheme, preparation of :—
Committee — appointed ; terms of reference ; composition, Nov. 22, 12*e*
Leading article, Nov. 22, 13*d*
Improvements :—
Experiments—permits for — Postmaster-General's announcement, Nov. 12, 11*d*
Rates :—
Ship to shore :—
Correspondence, Dec. 6, 10*a*
Services :—
Great Britain to Norway — in operation, Dec. 10, 11*a* ; (T.S.), 13, 341*b*
Sweden, to — arrangements, Nov. 19, 12*d* (l.e.)
Shipping : see under SHIPPING
TELEK, Dr. Ilona (Hungary) — connexion with terrorist outrages : particulars, Oct. 17, 11*e*
TELEKI, Count Paul (Hungary)—appointed peace delegate, Dec. 4, 16*d*
TELEPHONES :—
Agricultural districts :—
Herbert, Col. E. A. (l.), Nov. 3, 4*c*
Hope, Lord F. (l.), Oct. 31, 8*e*
Automatic :—
Defects :—
Article ("Automatic telephone systems : the Hereford experiment," T.S.), Dec. 13, 327*c*
Exchanges :—
Parliament — question, Dec. 24, 15*b*
Latimer type :—
Hereford Chamber of Commerce —resolution : adopted (T.S.), Dec. 13, 327*c*
Cable :—
German and Sweden, between — particulars, Nov. 11, 13*f*
Calls :—
Prepayments :—
Parliament — question, Dec. 23, 7*d*
Carnarvonshire County Council — unpaid bill : withdrawal of facilities :—
Parliament — question, Dec. 16, 5*a*
Services :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — passes resolution (T.S.), Nov. 1, 159*c*
Delays :—
Correspondence, Oct. 13, 9*b*
Illingworth, Mr. A. H. (statement), Oct. 17, 9*a*
Leading article, Oct. 17, 13*b*
National Union of Manufacturers — deputation received by Postmaster-General ; Government plan : outlined, Oct. 17, 9*a*
Parliament—questions, Oct. 28, 17*c* ; Dec. 4, 18*f*
Leading article, Oct. 27, 13*b*
TELEPHONES :—
Services (continued) :—
London and Brussels — communication to be reopened, Oct. 25, 11*b* ; conversation conducted between *The Times* Office and Brussels office of Amsterdam *Telegraaf*, 28, 12*f*
London and France — to reopen, Oct. 23, 11*f* ; 27, 12*a* ; 28, 12*f*
Parliament — questions, Oct. 28, 17*c* ; Dec. 4, 18*f*
Tenancies :—
Transfer — practice :—
Matthews, Mr. H. E. (l.), Oct. 16, 6*d*
TELEPHONY, wireless :—
Abraham, Mr. — improvement, Nov. 1, 11*f*
Ferrie, Gen.—improvement, Nov. 1, 11*f*
Fleming, Prof. J. A. (lect.), Oct. 23, 9*d*
France to United States — prospects, Nov. 1, 11*f*
Installations :—
Private :—
Permits :—
Parliament — question, Nov. 19, 16*c*
Services :—
Denmark, to—charges (T.S.), Oct. 4, 58*c*
Holland to—charges (T.S.), Oct. 4, 58*c*
TELOGOREDJO United Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 9, 18*c* ; Dec. 19, 20*f* ; 22, 19*d*
TEMBULAND Coal, Iron, and Chemical Company—registered, Oct. 11, 19*e*
TEMISKAMING and Northern Ontario Railway :—
Commission :—
Chairman—resigns, Oct. 31, 11*f*
Nationalization—negotiations between Ontario and Federal departments of railways, Dec. 10, 13*f* (l.e.) ; (T.S.), 13, 326*c*
TEMPEH (Java) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Oct. 31, 22*c*
Report, Oct. 23, 22*b*
TEMPERANCE Council of Christian Churches :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—receives deputation, Nov. 21, 9*a* (l.e.) ; 22, 9*a* ; Mr. C. F. Nye (l.), Dec. 2, 10*a*
on drink trade—Bill (l.), Oct. 25, 8*c* ; Nov. 19, 8*b*
TEMPLE :—
Master—change, Nov. 17, 12*e*
TEMPLE, Dgr. Lady—funeral : arrangements, Nov. 25, 15*c* ; funeral ; biographical, 27, 17*b*
TEMPLE, Mr. Anthony—death, Dec. 15, 11*f*
TEMPLE, Sir Richard :—
on Green, Capt.—of the *Worcester* (l., L.S.), Dec. 18, 768*d*
TEMPLE, Canon W. :—
at Church Congress, on Christian reunion, Oct. 17, 6*c*
at Church House, on Church of England —National Assembly (Powers) Bill, Nov. 7, 7*c*
on Church of England—National Assembly (Powers) Bill (l.), Dec. 10, 10*c*
on Life and Liberty movement (with another, l.), Nov. 15, 8*c*
TEMPLE Church :—
Organ recital, Nov. 28, 10*a*
TEMPLER, Lieut.-Col. W. F.—appointed C.B.E., Dec. 13, 8*a*

TEMPLE-RICHARDS, Mrs. Harold—son born, OCT. 22, 15*b*
TENASSERIM Hevea Plantation (Ltd.) :—
Report, NOV. 5, 22*b*
TENNANT, Mr. R. Hugh—joins board of British Italian Corporation, DEC. 13, 21*f*
TENNIS :—
America :—
Gould, Mr. J. v. W. Kinsella, DEC. 8, 6*e*
Cambridge University—Clare and Trinity Courts to be re-opened, OCT. 10, 5*e* ; Past and Present v. Queen's Club : sides, 16, 5*c* ; results, 17, 5*e* ; v. Graduates, DEC. 9, 7*c*
Championships :—
Four-handed Club—decision to inaugurate : article ("Tennis : a four-handed Club competition"), DEC. 23, 5*d*
World's :—
Covey, G. :—
Wentworth, Lord (l.), DEC. 31, 5*f*
Court—origin of word :—
Hobbs, Mr. F. D. (l.), OCT. 10, 5*e*
Courts :—
Brighton (art., "The Brighton Court"), DEC. 10, 7*b*
Druce, Mr. E. A. C. v. P. Latham, DEC. 27, 5*e*
Loder Cup—competition to be resumed, NOV. 25, 6*a* ; draw, DEC. 10, 7*b*
Manchester Tennis and Rackets Club—handicaps : entries, NOV. 3, 5*c*
Oxford University v. Queen's Club, NOV. 1, 5*c*
Pennell, Maj. v. Mr. Druce, DEC. 3, 7*d*
Professional matches :—
Dickinson v. Johnson, DEC. 29, 13*d*
Groom, W. v. H. Chambers—matches arranged, NOV. 6, 6*a* ; 27, 8*b* ; postponed, 28, 5*f* ; played, DEC. 1, 6*c* ; 5, 7*c*
Queen's Club v. Cambridge University side, OCT. 25, 7*e* ; sides, 30, 7*e* ; match played, NOV. 3, 5*e* ; v. Oxford University, 17, 6*a*
Autumn Handicaps—entries, OCT. 29, 7*d* ; draw, NOV. 8, 5*b* ; results, 14, 5*d* ; 27, 8*b* ; DEC. 8, 6*e* ; 12, 6*c*
Sea-court Cup—result, NOV. 27, 8*b*
Special articles ("Tennis : the early days"), OCT. 7, 3*c* ; ("The great days"), 21, 7*c* ; ("Famous amateur players of the past"), NOV. 15, 5*f* ; DEC. 5, 7*c* ; ("Mr. Gould, Mr. Baerlein, and others"), 13, 5*e*
TENNIS and Rackets Association :—
Circular—quoted, OCT. 11, 7*e*
TENNYSON, Lord :—
on Deakin, late Mr. Alfred (l. quoted), OCT. 10, 13*a*
TERAUCHI, Count (Japan) — death announced, OCT. 24, 11*d* ; denied, 25, 11*c* ; health, 28, 11*f* ; death, NOV. 8, 11*b*
TERNAN, Brig.-Gen. Trevor :—
"Story of the Tyneside Scottish, The"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 698*d*
TERRELL, Mr. E. :—
on Cornish tin mines (evid.), NOV. 25, 9*b*
TERRELL, Mr. George :—
in Parliament, on :—
Industrial Courts Bill, NOV. 7, 17*d*
TERRELL, Mr. Reginald :—
on London and North-Western Railway Crewe works—former apprentices and pupils : revival of annual dinner (l.), DEC. 31, 6*b*
TERRETT, Mr. J. :—
at Hotel Windsor, on profiteering : hearing of cases by central committee, NOV. 28, 9*d*
on profiteering—central committee (l.), NOV. 27, 10*c*
TERRITORIAL Force : see ARMY, Territorial
TERRY, Alexander R. — manslaughter charge, DEC. 22, 9*d* ; 29, 5*d*
TERRY, Mr. C. A. :—
on ex-service men — domestic employment (l.), DEC. 6, 10*b*
TERRY, Miss Elizabeth—death, DEC. 3, 11*f*
TERRY, Miss Ellen — to read Beatrice at Shakespeare Reading Society's meeting, DEC. 1, 12*a*
TESCHEN :—
Territorial question : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions
TEWFIK Bey (Turkey)—appointed Minister of Finance, OCT. 7, 7*d*
TEWFIK Messif Pasha (Egypt)—appointed Minister of Interior, NOV. 25, 12*d*
TEXAS Land and Mortgage Company (Ltd.) :—
Capital — proposed increase, NOV. 21, 23*e*
Dividend, NOV. 5, 22*b*
TEXTILE Institute :—
Congress—arrangements, NOV. 11, 11*f*
TEXTILES :—
Structure and design :—
Prizes — Mr. J. Crompton gives £2,000 for :—
Textile Institute, Manchester — special committee to prepare scheme, NOV. 4, 7*c*
TEXTILE trades :—
Markets (art., "Needs of the world's markets : textiles," T.S.), NOV. 8, 195*b* ; 29, 277*d* ; DEC. 6, 307*b* ; 13, 335*a* ; 20, 363*a* ; 27, 390*d*
Trade Boards Acts :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 4, 18*d*
TEYTE, Miss Maggie — song recital, DEC. 5, 12*b*
THACKERAY, Mr. H. St. J. :—
"Selections from Josephus"—reviewed (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 531*a*
THAMES :—
Bodies recovered, NOV. 8, 9*f* ; 10, 11*f*
Conservancy Board :—
Conservator resigns, DEC. 9, 11*f*
Knee-boots — passes tender, NOV. 11, 11*f*
Lower Valley—rise, DEC. 2, 11*f*
Steamboat service :—
London County Council—Highways committee : report, OCT. 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
Railway strike, during—Transport Ministry's plans, OCT. 1, 10*c*
Teddington Weir — average daily flow of water : statistics, OCT. 3, 5*d*
Waterloo Bridge — body of man recovered, NOV. 12, 11*f*
Wharves, deep-water : see under LONDON, Port of
THANET, Isle of :—
Electoral : see under KENT
War losses :—
Harmsworth, Mr. E. (statement), NOV. 1, 12*e*
Thanet Advertiser :—
Diamond jubilee — message from Lord Northcliffe, NOV. 29, 9*e*

THEAL, Dr. George McC. :—
" Ethnography and Condition of South Africa before A.D. 1505 " — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 539*c*
THEARD, M. Abel :—
on Voodooism in Cuba (l.), OCT. 17, 8*c*
THEATRE Royal, Drury Lane (Ltd.) :—
Report, OCT. 13, 20*c*
THEATRES :—
Licences :—
Applications :—
London County Council Committee—report, NOV. 24, 11*c*
Price of seats :—
Increased :—
Charlot, Mr. A. (s.), DEC. 18, 13*c*
Railway strike, effect of—Sir A. Butt (statement), OCT. 2, 10*b* ; Society of West End Theatre Managers : decision, 4, 6*a*
THEATRICAL Ladies' Guild :—
Meeting—arrangements, DEC. 8, 12*b* ; held, 10, 17*d*
THEATRICAL profession :—
Managers :—
Licensing, proposed :—
Actors' Association — meeting to discuss : arrangements, OCT. 31, 10*a* ; held, NOV. 5, 10*b*
London County Council Public Control Committee — recommendation, DEC. 1, 11*a* ; discussed ; adopted, 3, 12*b*
Lord Chamberlain — receives deputation, DEC. 12, 12*b*
Valentine, Mr. S. (statement), OCT. 31, 10*a* ; (s.), NOV. 5, 10*b*
Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), NOV. 5, 10*b* ; DEC. 12, 12*b*
Touring contract — new standard : Actors' Association : meeting held, DEC. 1, 11*b* ; finally approved by Society of West End Managers : terms, 4, 12*a*
Valentine, Mr. S. (s.), DEC. 1, 11*b*
War, The Great :—
Hostels for children of fallen actors—appeal, DEC. 1, 11*a*
THEILER, Sir Arnold (South Africa) — to be appointed first Principal of College of Veterinary Science, DEC. 10, 13*f*
THEOBALD, Miss Minnie — violoncello recital, NOV. 1, 10*a*
THEODOLI, Signor (Italy) — resigns, NOV. 27, 13*d* (l.e.)
THEODORE, Mr. E. G. (Queensland) — selected as Premier, OCT. 23, 11*f*
on meat exports (statement), NOV. 7, 11*f*
THEODOROFF, M. (Bulgaria) — resigns Premiership, OCT. 10, 9*e* ; to remain President of Delegation at Peace Conference, 15, 12*b*
THEODOSIUS, Mr. H. G. :—
on Durham University roll of service—appeal for particulars, (l.), DEC. 20, 8*a*
Theological Studies, The Journal of — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*b*
THEOSOPHICAL College — offered for sale, OCT. 6, 5*d*
THESIGER, Col. Wilfred — resigns as Consul-General at New York, OCT. 18, 10*f*
The Times :—
Advertising columns :—
Ex-officers desiring employment — special portion placed at disposal of Director of Appointments Department, DEC. 10, 14*c*
The Times (continued) :—
Allied journalists — entertains at luncheon, OCT. 15, 15*d*
Articles — read in church, DEC. 29, 5*a*
Bolshevism :—
" Horrors of Bolshevism " — publication as pamphlet announced, NOV. 17, 13*e* ; 18, 13*e*
Odessa—Rev. R. Courtier-Forster's letter : publication as pamphlet ; announcement, DEC. 5, 14*e* ; 6, 15*e* ; 8, 15*e*
Boxing Day—not to be published, DEC. 11, 14*e*
Chelmsford, Lord (s.), NOV. 17, 11*d*
Christmas Day—not to be published, DEC. 11, 14*e*
Distribution :—
Railway strike, during :—
Newspaper World—article quoted, OCT. 4, 8*c*
Dumont-Wilden, M.L. (s.), OCT. 15, 15*d*
Ireland—article :—
Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), DEC. 17, 20*b*
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), DEC. 17, 20*b*
Irish number—announcement, OCT. 31, 12*d* ; NOV. 1, 12*c* ; 3, 12*d* ; published, 4, 12*e* ; Dublin correspondent's message, 6, 12*c*
Leading article (I.N.), NOV. 4, 33*a*
Marshall, Sir H.—appreciation : leading article quoted, NOV. 14, 7*c*
Railwaymen's strike—attitude : Mr. J. H. Thomas (l quoted) : misrepresentation : editorial note, OCT. 3, 8*c* (l.e.)
Russian policy :—
Litvinoff, M. (statement), DEC. 6, 14*b* ; method of publication : Mr. J. Hill (s.), 11, 8*d*
Steed, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 15, 15*d*
Tocornal, Señor—tribute, NOV. 5, 11*c*
Trafalgar Day number—sale of spurious copies : announcement, OCT. 23, 13*e*
The Times Educational Supplement :—
Announcement, DEC. 23, 12*d*
The Times Engineering Supplement :—
Announcements, NOV. 20, 14*c* ; 21, 20*c* ; DEC. 18, 5*b* ; 19, 9*e*
The Times History and Encyclopædia of the War :—
Announcements, OCT. 9, 14*b* ; NOV. 3, 25*f* ; 18, 10*c* ; DEC. 1, 20*c* ; 15, 19*c* ; 30, 7*e*
The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade Supplement :—
Announcements, OCT. 14, 11*e* ; 18, 7*e* ; NOV. 1, 9*d* ; (T.S.), 1, 170*c* ; 15, 16*f* ; DEC. 15, 11*c* ; 20, 7*e* ; 27, 12*e*
Cotton section—published, OCT. 25 ; note (T.S.), 25, 133*b*
Spanish section—announcement (T.S.), NOV. 1, 170*c* ; published (T.S.), DEC. 13 ; note (T.S.), 20, 353*c*
Articles (" Special commissioners : important development of this Supplement : a Spanish section," T.S.), NOV. 1, 170*c* ; (" Our Spanish section : important development : widespread interest," T.S.), 29, 283*d*
Leading articles (T.S.), DEC. 13, 338*b* ; 13, 15*d*
Northcliffe, Lord—message (T.S., Spanish section), DEC. 13, 1*b*
Scott, Mr. J. (l., T.S.), DEC. 6, 320*b*
The Times Literary Supplement—current issue presented free with *The Times*, OCT. 16, 11*d*
Nouvelle Revue Française, La (art. quoted), OCT. 1, 14*c*

The Times Musical and Dramatic Society :—
Entertainments—given, OCT. 27, 9*d*; DEC. 15, 12*a*
The Times Weekly Edition :—
Illustrated Section—notice, OCT. 9, 10*d*
Price—increased : announcement, Nov. 14, 13*e*; DEC. 1, 15*e*
THIERRY, Mr. Leonidas N.—will, OCT. 22, 15*b*
THIRD Edinburgh Investment Trust (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 9, 22*f*
THIRSK, Mr. D. :—
at Cannon Street Hotel, on labour—drapery trade conditions, OCT. 27, 17*d*
THOMAS, Dr. :—
at Child Study Society, on spoilt children, Nov. 21, 9*f*
THOMAS, Mr. A. Lloyd—elected member of Welsh Board of Health, OCT. 18, 7*d*
THOMAS, M. Albert (France)—to be Socialist candidate at Carmaux election, OCT. 8, 7*f*
Huysmans, M.—message to on his candidature for Belgian Chamber, Nov. 17, 14*a*
Labour Conference, International (Washington) — appointed first Director-General, Nov. 29, 12*c*
at Brussels, on Socialism, DEC. 8, 13*b*
in Chamber—members of Right refuse to allow reading of statement on behalf of Socialists by, DEC. 9, 13*d* (l.e.)
on living, cost of—state subsidies, OCT. 17, 11*f*
THOMAS, Mr. Ernest :—
on increased railway rates (l., T.S.), OCT. 4, 7*6d*
THOMAS, Sir G. J. V.—appointed M.V.O., DEC. 24, 13*b*
THOMAS, Henry—wounding charge, Nov. 7, 9*d*
THOMAS, Mr. Holt :—
"Aerial Transport" —
Northcliffe, Lord—contributes preface, OCT. 30, 15*d*
on aeronautics—development of civil aviation (l.), DEC. 31, 11*f*
London to Paris service (statement), OCT. 6, 5*c*; 8, 9*b* (l.e.); effect of adverse weather (statement), 17, 17*d*; extensions proposed (statement), DEC, 8, 11*e*; post office scheme (statement), 15, 8*d*
THOMAS, Mr. J. H.—appointed member of Railway Advisory Committee, DEC. 9, 14*a*
National Union of Railwaymen—appointed supreme administrative official, Nov. 7, 20*c*
Parliament — offer to resign his seat (s.), OCT. 20, 9*a* (l.e.)
Testimonial, proposed national—appeal, OCT. 23, 9*d* (l.e.)
at Albert Hall, on railwaymen's strike : settlement, OCT. 6, 9*e*
at Bristol, on railways : joint control; disputes : settlement : new machinery, Nov. 17, 12*c*
at Carlisle, on drink trade : State control, Nov. 10, 11*b*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on situation in Europe, Nov. 6, 14*d*; on coalmines : nationalization, DEC. 10, 8*a*; on unemployment; Russia : abandonment of campaign; Military Service Act : repeal; policemen : re-instatement of discharged men (report), 11, 8*a*; on ironmoulders' strike : settlement, 11, 8*c*
THOMAS, Mr. J. H. (continued) :—
at Clapham, on railwaymen's strike—spread to other trades, OCT. 1, 10*e*
at Derby, on railwaymen's strike, OCT. 20, 9*a* (l.e.)
at Guildhall, on the Great War : estimated expenditure; debt to America; retrenchment; relations between capital and labour, OCT. 22, 14*d*
at Highgate, on railwaymen's strike—attitude of the press, OCT. 1, 10*e*
at King's Cross, on railwaymen's dispute : negotiations : fresh Government offer, DEC. 6, 14*d*
at March, on railwaymen's dispute : progress of negotiations; Labour Party : policy, DEC. 1, 16*e*
at Swansea, on railwaymen's agitation: denounces strike rumours; new boards for settlement of disputes; transport difficulties, DEC. 15, 14*c*
at Tower Hill, on railwaymen's strike—spread to other trades, OCT. 1, 10*e*
at Unity House, on railwaymen's strike—settlement, OCT. 4, 9*f*; 7, 8*e*; 28, 12*b*
at Workington, on railway disputes; settlement negotiations, Nov. 10, 10, 21*e* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Industrial Courts Bill, Nov. 11, 19*b*
Irish Police Bill, OCT. 28, 18*e*
Peerages—surrender, Nov. 27, 20*d*
Premium bonds, DEC. 2, 20*e*
Russia—British policy, Nov. 18, 19*c* and l.e.)
War Emergency Laws (Continuance) Bill, OCT. 29, 17*c*
on railwaymen's strike—settlement : door not closed to negotiations (statement), OCT. 1, 8*c* (l.e.); conference with Mr. Lloyd George (statement), 2, 8*a* (l.e.); (int.), 3, 8*e*; National Union of Railwaymen's policy (statement), 4, 9*d*; terms of settlement (l.), 8, 9*c*
The Times—attitude (l. quoted), OCT. 3, 8*c* (l.e.); misrepresentation : editorial note, 3, 8*c* (l.e.)
on railwaymen's wages : standardization (l.), OCT. 8, 9*e*; negotiations (statements), 15, 12*e*; Nov. 8, 12*c*; 19, 14*b*; DEC. 20, 13*e*
THOMAS, Mr. Lewis W.—will, OCT. 8, 11*b*
THOMAS, Mr. Lowell :—
Burnham, Lord (s.), Nov. 5, 15*e*
English Speaking Union—to be guest at luncheon, OCT. 30, 15*b*
Northcliffe, Lord (l.,quoted), Nov. 5, 15*c*
Palestine Campaign Travelogue—Sir E. Allenby attends, OCT. 10, 8*c*; season to be extended, 13, 10*b*; last lecture : announced, 16, 8*b*; transferred to Royal Albert Hall, 22, 10*b*; 28, 10*a*; special Sunday performance announced, 30, 4*c*, 10*b*; season extended, Nov. 10, 12*b*; to be transferred, DEC. 3, 11*d*; arrangements, 22, 10*a*
American tour—postponed, Nov. 13, 10*b*
Burton, Mr. P. (l.), DEC. 8, 12*a*
Churchill, Mr. Winston—appreciation (l. quoted), Nov. 13, 10*b*
Mary, Queen—attends, Nov. 18, 15*b*; presented to, 20, 10*c*
Spain, King and Queen of—attend, Nov. 6, 17*e*
at English-Speaking Union, on Anglo-American friendship; exploits of Col. Lawrence, Nov. 5, 15*e*

THOMAS, Mr. Owen B. :—
on farms—commandeered (l.), DEC. 20, 8*b*
THOMAS, Mr. R. Haig :—
on Russia—Bolshevist propaganda (l.), DEC. 10, 10*d* ; 20, 8*d*
THOMAS, Mr. R. M. :—
on housing—issue of Housing Loan Stock (l.), OCT. 14, 8*d*
THOMAS, Sir Robert J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill — pilotage certificates, OCT. 24, 19*c*
THOMAS, Mr. Terry :—
" Revision Arthmetic, Logarithms, Slide Rule, Mensuration, Specific Gravity, and Density "—noticed (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 543*c*
THOMAS, Sir William J. :—
Cardiff Hospital—gifts, Nov. 13, 9*f*
THOMAS, Mr. William M.—will, OCT. 13, 15*e*
THOMPSON,—death, DEC. 16, 11*f*
THOMPSON, Mr. Fred :—
Eclipse, The—produced at Garrick Theatre, Nov. 14, 16*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. H. A.—appointed private secretary to Shipping Controller, Nov. 3, 13*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. James—will, DEC. 30, 13*b*
THOMPSON, L. Beatrice :—
" Just Look ! Or How the Children Studied Nature "—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 20, 583*a*
THOMPSON, Miss Muriel—death (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 560*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. Percy—appointed commissioner of Inland Revenue, OCT. 4, 6*a* ; appointed deputy-chairman of Board of Inland Revenue, 13, 16*e* (l.e.)
THOMPSON, Mr. W. B. :—
on engines at Tattenham-corner, Epsom Downs (l.), Nov. 4, 8*b*
THOMPSON, William—neglecting to pay entertainments tax charge, DEC. 17, 11*f*
THOMPSON, Mr., William G.—presentation for assistance to crew of *Erich Lea*, Nov. 13, 9*f*
THOMPSON (J. L.) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Nov. 5, 4*c*
THOMSON, Mr. Denzil :—
Will—law case, DEC. 10, 5*b*
THOMSON, Mr. Edward W. :—
" Old Man Savarin Stories " — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 754*c*
THOMSON, Mr. F. C.—appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Sir R. Horne, Nov. 11, 14*e*
THOMSON, Maj.-Gen. H. N. :—
" Fanny Goes to War "—contributes . introduction (L.S.), DEC. 18, 771*b*
THOMSON, Rev. J. E. H. :—
" Samaritans, The "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 655*b*
THOMSON, Sir Joseph J. :—
at Royal Society, on work of scientists in the Great War, DEC. 2, 16*b*
THOMSON, Mr. Robert T.—will, Nov. 14, 15*c*
THOMSON, Miss Ruby :—
Slander action by, Nov. 14, 4*e*
THOMSON, Col. S. J.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
THOMSON, Mr. Trevelyan :—
at National Liberal Federation, on housing, Nov. 29, 6*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Electricity Supply Bill, Nov. 21, 19*a* ; 25, 18*e* ; 26, 18*e* ; 27, 20*e*
Housing (Additional Powers) Bill, DEC. 9, 19*b* ; 13, 20*a*
THOMSON, Mr. W. B. :—
at New Orleans, on stabilization of cotton prices, OCT. 17, 11*d*
THOMSON, Maj. Sir W. M.—appointed K.C.M.G., OCT. 15, 11*e*
THOMSON, Mr. W. R. :—
" Burden of the Lord, The "—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 530*a*
THOMSON, Lieut.-Col. William D. M.—will, Nov. 15, 15*d*
THOMSON and Balfour, Messrs. :—
Bo'ness Works—producing wooden houses, Nov. 22, 14*d*
THORBURN, Mr. Archibald :—
" Naturalist's Sketch Book, A " — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 678*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 744*c*
THORBURN, Lieut.-Col. Sir W. — appointed K.B.E., OCT. 15, 11*e*
THORNDIKE, Miss Sybil — acting noticed, OCT. 27, 10*b*
THORNE, Mr. George R. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Church of England (Powers) Bill, Nov. 8, 16*b*
Old-age Pensions Bill, DEC. 20, 17*c*
THORNE, Mr. W.—appointed member of London traffic committee, Nov. 5, 12*b* (l.e.) ; appointed member of roads advisory committee, DEC. 23, 7*a* (l.e.)
National Union of General Workers—entertains to luncheon, OCT. 16, 7*f*
at Central Hall (Westminster), on coal-mines : nationalization, DEC. 10, 8*a*
THORNEY Abbey :—
Living—parishioners subscribe sum to increase, Nov. 3, 9*d*
THORNEYCROFT, Mr. Wallace :—
at Glasgow, on Steel Company of Scotland ; railway strike ; coal-mining trade commission, OCT. 10, 18*a*
at Savoy Hotel, on profits of coal-owners, Nov. 14, 20*a*
on colliery profits (int.), Nov. 22, 14*e*
THORNTHWAITE Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Lake District land—Government concludes negotiations for acquisition from, DEC. 5, 14*b*
THORNTON, Lieut.-Col. Sir E. N. — promoted K.B.E., OCT. 15, 11*e*
THORNTON, Sir Henry—appointed member of Railway Advisory Committee, DEC. 9, 14*a*
THORNTON, Mr. J. :—
Underground railways—appointed line superintendant, OCT. 17, 9*f*
THORNTON, Mary T. :—
" Delphine Decides "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*c*
THORNTON-SMITH (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 31, 17*f*
THORNYCROFT, Sir John E. :—
at Winchester House, on Messrs. John I. Thornycroft and Co. : effect of moulders' strike on business, DEC. 16, 25*b* ; (l. quoted), 18, 21*b*
THORNYCROFT (John I.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 3, 22*f*
Meeting, DEC. 16, 25*b*
Report, DEC. 8, 22*b*
THOROUGHBRED Breeders Association :—
Meeting—held, DEC. 4, 6*d*
THORP, Mrs. Isabella F.—will, Nov. 25, 15*d*
THORP, Rev. William T.—will, DEC. 24, 13*e*
THORPE, Capt. J. H. :—
Manchester (Rusholme) by-election—refuses to attend meeting addressed by . Miss M. Ashton (l. quoted), OCT 2, 5*c* ; returned, 21, 12*b*

THORPE, Capt. J. H. (continued) :—
Policy—special correspondent at Manchester (Rusholme) by-election: message, OCT. 6, 5c
at Rusholme, on railwaymen's strike, OCT. 7, 10c
on drink policy (views), OCT. 1, 5a
on wages, living (statement), OCT. 7, 10c
THRACE :—
Administration—discussed by Supreme Council, DEC. 9, 14c
Bulgarian troops—evacuate, OCT. 31, 11b
Greek claims :—
Venizelos, M. (s.), DEC. 4, 16e
THREE Counties Engineering Company (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, DEC. 3, 5a
THREE Towns Association :—
Dinner—arrangements, NOV. 21, 15b
THRELFALL (Ltd.), Messrs. :—
Albion Brewery Company—purchase 21 licensed hotels and inns, OCT. 3, 5d
THRESH, Dr. :—
at Epping, on wooden houses, DEC. 5, 11a
THRESHER, Maj. J. H.—appointed C.M.G., DEC. 13, 7a
THRIFT :—
Bailey, Mr. J. (l.), OCT. 22, 8b
Savings of small investor, war :—
Kindersley, Sir R. (l.), NOV. 19, 14c
Schooling, Mr. W. (s.), NOV. 21, 9e
THRING, Mr. G. H. :—
on publication of first novels (l., L.S.), OCT. 23, 592b; NOV. 6, 631a
THROCKMORTON, Miss Mary—funeral, DEC. 17, 17c
THROCKMORTON, Sir Nicholas—death, DEC. 23, 13d
THUGUT, M. (Poland)—leads peasant political group, OCT. 16, 9f (l.e.)
THUMEREL, André (France)—suicide, NOV. 1, 11f
THUNDERSLEY, Hadleigh, and District Motors Company (Ltd.)—registered, DEC. 6, 21f
THURINGIAN :—
State, formation of :—
Heine, Herr (statement), OCT. 2, 7f
THURNAM, Mr. W. Digby :—
on Lord Mayor's Day—old Act of Parliament recalled (l.), OCT. 28, 8d
THURSFIELD, Miss Anne—song recital, DEC. 12, 12a
THURSTON, Mr. E. Temple :—
"World of Wonderful Reality, The"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 610c
THURSTON, Mrs. M. :—
on New Zealand Army Nursing Service—thanks for hospitality (l.), NOV. 21, 8a
THWAITES, Col. N. G.—appointed M.V.O., DEC. 24, 13b
TIBET :—
China, relations with: see under CHINA
TIBOR-SZTANYKOVSKY—accused of murder of Count Tisza, NOV. 28, 11d (l.e.)
TICHBORNE trial—relics: sale announced, NOV. 27, 9d; report denied, 28, 4f
TICK-FEVER :—
Salvarsan treatment :—
Medical correspondent's article ("Tick-fever and the remedy: doctors' African inquiry"), OCT. 31, 9b
TICKLER, Mr. Thomas G. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill, NOV. 4, 17d
TIDMARSH, Mr. Egerton—pianoforte recital, NOV. 26, 16b
TIDY, Dr. Henry L.—resumes civil practice, NOV. 26, 15b
TIERNEY, Mr. Michael :—
"Education in a Free Ireland"—noticed (Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 649b; (L.S.), 25, 782c
TIETJENS, Eunice :—
"Body and Raiment"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 634d
"Profiles from China"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 679a
TIFFANY, Mr. Louis C. (U.S.A.)—presents residence and endowment for establishment of art institution, OCT. 21, 12c (l.e.)
TIGHE, Mr. Charles—elected representative of Ward of Langbourne, Corporation of London, NOV. 27, 11f
TIKHON, Archbishop (Russia)—death, DEC. 10, 15f
TIKHON, Patriarch (Russia)—arrested, DEC. 12, 14d; recognition of Soviet authority denied, 18, 12d
on Bolshevism—evils of Red rule (l. quoted), NOV. 26, 11d
Leading article, NOV. 26, 13b
TILAK, Mr. B. G. (India)—order against entering Punjab withdrawn, DEC. 20, 11d (and b, l.e.)
TILBURY :—
Housing: see under HOUSING
TILBURY, Phineas S.—exceeding maximum price for meat charge, NOV. 26, 9c
TILDESLEY, Mr. Jesse—will, DEC. 1, 17d
TILLETT, Mr. Ben :—
on labour—strikes: use for political purposes (report quoted), OCT. 31, 9f
TILLEY, Emily—failing to register as moneylender charge, OCT. 21, 9b
TILLING-STEVENS (Ltd.) :—
Employees—"stand off" notice: denied, OCT. 7, 5d
TILLING-STEVENS Motors (Ltd.) :—
Prospectus, NOV. 27, 21d; (F.N.), 27, 23a, b
TILLMAN, Mr. L. C. :—
at Church House, Westminster, on relations of church to labour, NOV. 28, 4f
TILLYARD, A. J. :—
"Manuscripts of God, The"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 699b
TILLYFOUR Rubber Company (Ltd.)—Report, NOV. 12, 26c
TIMBER :—
Building, for :—
Controller of Timber Supplies (statement), DEC. 6, 11d (l.e.)
Conference—note (T.S.), DEC. 13, 325c
Continental export company—formation: negotiations (T.S.), DEC. 27, 401b
Contracts, government :—
Abroad :—
Parliament—question, OCT. 23, 16d
Goods, manufactured :—
Imports—note (T.S.), DEC. 20, 353b
Government purchases—statistics, NOV. 28, 11f
Hardwood :—
Stocks—held (T.S.), NOV. 22, 261c
Imports :—
Finland, from—note (T.S.), DEC. 20, 353c
Russia, from—note (T.S.), DEC. 20, 353c

Timber (continued) :—
Market — conditions, Nov. 29, 288*d*
Native :—
Development :—
Conference — note (T.S.), Nov. 29, 269*d* ; held, Dec. 10, 16*c*
Duchesne, Mr. M. C. (l.), Nov. 12, 10*c*
Non-inflammable :—
Timber Fireproofing Company — process described (E.S.), Oct. 17, 314*c*
Oak :—
Harlow (Essex) — valuable find during structural alterations to house, Oct. 20, 9*f*
Use :—
Courthope, Maj. (s.), Dec. 10, 16*c*
Selborne, Lord (s.), Dec. 10, 16*c*
Pitwood :—
Imports :—
Statistics :—
Article (" Mining timber imports : position and prospects," T.S.), Nov. 1, 172*d*
Sales :—
Auction—prices maintained (T.S.), Nov. 1, 174*c*
Stocks :—
Government :—
Sale—note (T.S.), Dec. 6, 297*b*
Trade :—
Article (" Timber stocks and prices : why wood is dear," T.S.), Nov. 8, 204*d*
Conference (Surveyors' Institution) —held, Dec. 10, 16*c*
Timber Exchange—opening : postponed, Oct. 1, 13*e* ; arrangements (T.S.), Nov. 1, 174*b*
Luncheon, inaugural—held, Nov. 6, 7*c*
Time :—
24-hour system :—
Committee (Baird) :—
Meeting, Nov. 26, 12*c*
Timson, Maj. Thomas H.—cruelty to horse charge, Nov. 29, 16*f* (l.e.)
Tin :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), Oct. 4, 79*c* ; 11, 103*c* ; 18, 131*d* ; 25, 155*d* ; Nov. 1, 183*d* ; 8, 211*c* ; 15, 243*d* ; 22, 267*a* ; 29, 295*b* ; Dec. 13, 351*c* ; 20, 379*c* ; 27, 403*c*
Tin Areas of Nigeria (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 7, 22*d*
Tingle, Herbert :—
" Herbert Tingle, and Especially His Boyhood " — reviewed (Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 595*a*
Tinplates :—
Exports :—
Swansea, from — statistics, Oct. 13, 22*c*
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), Oct. 4, 79*c* ; 11, 103*c* ; 18, 131*d* ; 25, 155*d* ; Nov. 1, 183*c* ; 8, 211*c* ; 15, 243*c* ; 22, 266*d* ; 29, 295*c* ; Dec. 6, 323*c* ; 13, 351*c* ; 20, 379*d* ; 27, 403*c*
Trade :—
Wales, South—conditions (T.S.), Nov. 1, 172*d* ; 8, 200*d* ; 13, 9*b* ; (T.S.), 15, 232*c* ; 22, 258*d* ; 29, 284*d* ; Dec. 6, 312*d* ; 13, 340*d* ; 20, 368*d* ; 29, 10*c*
Tirard, M. Paul (France)—appointed High Commissioner for Rhine Provinces and President of Inter-Allied Rhineland High Commission, Oct. 16, 9*e*, *f*
Tirol :—
Bavaria, union with — Austrian fears, Dec. 9, 13*f*
Supplies :—
Allied Powers, by — resolution passed by Diet, Dec. 15, 13*f*
Territorial question : see under War, The Great—Territorial questions
Tirpitz, Adm. von. :—
Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr von — relations :—
Müller, Adm. von — (statement), Oct. 13, 11*f*
" My Memoirs " — published in *Tageblatt*, Oct. 1, 7*d* ; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 619*a*
Special article (" The German naval collapse : von Tirpitz and his rivals : too many in command "), Oct. 9, 9*a*
War, The Great :—
London, bombardment of (views), Oct. 2, 7*d*
Tisza, Count (Hungary) :—
Murder—arrests, Oct. 6, 7*f* ; Joseph Pogany : extradition demanded, Nov. 10, 13*f* ; names of persons accused ; arrests, 28, 11*d* (l.e.)
Special article (" Count Czernin's memoirs "), V. (" The last of the Magyars : Tisza and dualism "), Oct. 23, 13*f*
Tithe-rent charge :—
Rating of :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. — receives deputation, Dec. 19, 9*c*
Church of England Central Board of Finance (mem.), Dec. 17, 11*c* ; terms, 18, 21*c*
Dundas, Ven. C. L. (l.), Oct. 18, 6*c*
Titman, George—aiding and abetting illegal operation charge, Dec. 30, 4*d*
Titoni, Signor (Italy)—in Paris, Oct. 15, 12*d* ; appointed representative to Council of League of Nations, 16, 9*c* ; arrives in Rome, Nov. 14, 11*f* ; health, 15, 11*c* ; retirement : prospects, 15, 11*c* ; announced, 24, 12*d* (l.e.), 13*e* ; appointed President of Senate, Dec. 3, 13*d* (l.e.) ; 5, 13*f*
Tiverton :—
Freedom—to be conferred on Mr. A. T. Gregory, Nov. 7, 9*f*
Tjiwangie Tea Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 5, 22*b*
To, Ng—keeping opium den charge, Dec. 23, 7*f*
Tobacco :—
Germany :—
Exports to :—
Parliament—question, Oct. 28, 17*a*
Prices :—
Increased—prospects, Nov. 26, 14*e* (l.e.)
Parliament—question, Dec. 4, 18*f*
Smoking :—
Cigarettes :—
Abolition campaign—New York Presbyterian movement, Dec. 29, 7*f*
Trade :—
Factories :—
Willesden—British American Tobacco Company to erect large factory, Oct. 6, 6*b*
Tobacco Company of Rhodesia and South Africa (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 17, 24*f*
Tobago :—
Hat making trade—success (T.S.), Dec. 6, 301*c*
Riots—break out : marines landed, Dec. 15, 14*a* ; order restored, 16, 13*d*

TOBIN, Judge :—
at Westminster County Court, on fit of lady's costume, OCT. 17, 7*f*
TOCORNAL, Señor Ismael (Chile)—biographical, OCT. 31, 11*e*; head of mission visiting London, 22, 11*f*; arriving in London, NOV. 5, 11*e*; appointed G.C.V.O., 6, 17*f*
at Claridge's Hotel, on Anglo-Chilean relations, NOV. 7, 20*b*
at Lancaster House, on Anglo-Chilean relations, NOV. 6, 17*f*
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-Chilean relations, NOV. 11, 20*b*
on Anglo-Chilean relations—opportunity for trade (int.), NOV. 13, 14*d*
on mission to England—tribute to *The Times* (statement), NOV. 5, 11*e*
TODD, Pr f. John A. :—
at New Orleans, on need for more cotton, OCT. 15, 11*f*; 17, 11*d*
TOKOI (Finland)—at Reval; seeks mediation of British, NOV. 10, 13*f*
TOLEDO (Ohio) :—
Crime : see under UNITED STATES—Crime
Tramways—fares : ouster order issued by City Council : effect, NOV. 11, 13*e*
TOLEITH, Mr. R. A.—appointed editor of *Financier* and *Bullionist*, DEC. 3, 20*f*
TOLLOCZKO, M. (Poland)—appointed Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, DEC. 16, 13*b*
TOLMIE, Dr. S. F. (British Columbia)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, OCT. 22, 11*e*; elected member for Victoria, 29, 11*c*
TOLSTOY, Count :—
" Reparation "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 716*d*
TOLSTOY, Countess Aleksandra L. (Russia) arrested, DEC. 10, 10*c*
Gosse, Mr. E. (l.), DEC. 10, 10*c*
TOLSTOY, Countess Sofia A.—death announced, NOV. 14, 11*f*
TOMATOES :—
Sleepy disease :—
Bewley, Mr. W. E. (p.), DEC. 11, 11*e*
TOMBOY Gold Mines Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, NOV. 22, 20*d*
TOMKINSON, Capt. W.—appointed to command of battle-cruiser *Hood*, DEC. 30, 19*e*
TOMLIN, Mr. T. J.—going special, OCT. 18, 4*d*
TOMLINSON, Everett T. :—
" Story of General Pershing, The "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*a*
TOMPKINS, Raymond S. :—
" Story of the Rainbow Division, The "—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 645*c*
TOMPSON, Lieut.-Col. R. H. D.—appointed C.M.G., DEC. 13, 7*a*
TOMSON, Mrs. Eliza L.—will, OCT. 29, 15*c*
TOM Thumb, Mrs. see MAGRI, Countess
TONBRIDGE Co-operative Pig-breeding (Ltd.)—wound up, NOV. 24, 11*f*
TONGA :—
British annexation — Sydney Press comment, DEC. 8, 13*f*
TONGKAH Harbour Tin Dredging Company :—
Dividend, DEC. 24, 17*f*
TONNISON, Gen.—commands Esthonian First Division in Petrograd area, OCT. 18, 10*d*
TONTCHEFF, Dr. (Bulgaria)—arrested, NOV. 8, 11*e* (l.e.)
TOOMS, Mr. J. G.—appointed managing director of Command Gasworks at Christiania, NOV. 5, 11*f*
TORBANITE : see under OIL
TORONTO :—
Education :—
University : see TORONTO University
Upper Canada College—not to be moved, OCT. 27, 11*f*
Ports :—
Improvements :—
Harbour Commission — proposed expenditure : statistics, NOV. 15, 11*f*
Restaurants :—
Chinese, owned by—raided by soldiers : particulars, NOV. 19, 11*f*
Smallpox : see under SMALLPOX—Canada
TORONTO General Hospital :—
Flavelle, Sir J.—gift : particulars, DEC. 23, 9*c* (l.e.)
TORONTO University :—
Hart House—opened (Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 647*a*
TORRENCE and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Stothert and Pitt (Ltd.)—amalgamation announced, OCT. 21, 20*e*
TORREY Mr. Charles E.—returns from New York, NOV. 27, 23*f*
TORRINGTON, Lord :—
Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting held, DEC. 11, 7*f*
" TORSAPPA "—on Afghan war : effect on British prestige (l.), DEC. 23, 6*a*
TOTOT, Mme. Marie (France)—denouncing Frenchmen to Germans : sentenced to death, DEC. 18, 11*e*
TOTTENHAM :—
Housing : see under HOUSING
North :—
Electoral, OCT. 7, 5*d*
TOTTENHAM, Col. F. St. L. :—
Raid by party of armed men on residence in West Clare, NOV. 24, 14*c*
TOTTENHAM, Mr. P. M.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 6, 18*a*
TOUCHE, Sir George — elected chairman of Anglo-Argentine Tramways Company, OCT. 9, 16*e*
TOUFE, Mr. (Australia) — concerned in Northern Territory unrest, OCT. 30, 11*f*
TOURNADRE, Gen. de :—
" Au Pays de Fourbes "—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 610*d*
TOVAR, Gen. (Spain)—resigns as Minister of War, DEC. 3, 14*c*; 8, 13*f*
TOVEY, Mme. Audiger — fined for fortune telling, OCT. 3, 5*c*
TOWER, Mrs. :—
on *Bodensee* (airship) — journey (statement), NOV. 5, 11*d*
TOWER, Vice-Adm. Cyril E.—promoted Vice-Admiral, NOV. 5, 19*f*
TOWER, Sir Reginald — appointed High Commissioner of Danzig, OCT. 30, 12*e*; composition of staff, NOV. 15, 12*e*; arrives in Berlin, 21, 11*b*; leaving for Danzig and Warsaw, 21, 11*b*
TOWLE, Sir Francis — joins board of Commercial Bank of London, NOV. 15, 19*e*
TOWLER, Mr. W. G. :—
on railwaymen's strike — demands of strikers : inadequacy of railway revenues (l.), OCT. 4, 10*b*
TOWNLEY, C. :—
" My Horizon "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*d*
" Path of Love, The " — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 697*c*
TOWNLEY Mill (1919) (Ltd.)—registered, DEC. 17, 23*f*
TOWNMEAD Oil Works Company — registered, OCT. 28, 22*f*

TOWNSHEND, Marchioness :—
"Widening Circle, The" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 678*a*
TOWNSHEND, Gen. Sir Charles—completes tour of Rhondda Valley, OCT. 21, 15*b*
on Mesopotamia war memorial, proposed (l.), DEC. 19, 8*c*
TOWSE, Sir J. W. :—
on Agriculture and Fisheries (Council, etc.) Bill (l.), NOV. 13, 8*d*
TOYNBEE, Prof. A. J.—delivers lecture on Greece, OCT. 9, 13*e*
TOYNBEE, Mr. Paget :—
on Dante manuscripts—new discovery (l., L.S.), OCT. 23, 591 ; NOV. 13, 650*b*
on Gray's "Bard"—suggested textual alteration by David Garrick (l., L.S.), DEC. 18, 767*b*
TOYNBEE Hall :—
Lectures — arrangements (Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 650*d*
Warden — new appointment, OCT. 21, 18*c*
TOYS :—
Dolls : see DOLLS
TOY trade :—
Christmas season (art., "Peace and War trade : model submarines and motor cars"), NOV. 7, 9*b*
Imports :—
Germany, from — Parliament : questions, NOV. 4, 17*a* ; 18, 17*b*
TRACEY, Mr. G. D. C.—awarded scholarship, NOV. 12, 11*f*
TRACY, Mr. Louis — dinner given by Association of Foreign Press Correspondents in New York, NOV. 8, 12*b*
TRACY-INGLIS, Col. R.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*b*
TRADE :—
Africa, East, with — note (T.S.), OCT. 11, 81*c*
Agents :—
Correspondence (T.S.), DEC. 27, 400*b*
America, South, with :—
Graham, Mr. C. (s.), NOV. 25, 16*b* (l.e.)
Special article ("How export orders are lost : strikes and reduced output : blow at South American trade," T.S.), DEC. 13, 339*a*
Argentine, with :—
British Chamber of Commerce (Buenos Aires) :—
Membership — analysis (T.S.), NOV. 29, 271*b*
Article ("Trade outlook for 1920"), DEC. 29, 10*c*
Australia, with :—
Trade Commissioner — report for 1918 (Cmd. 351 : discussed, T.S.), OCT. 11, 85*b*
Austria, with :—
British Chamber of Commerce (Vienna)—formed, DEC. 2, 14*d*
Imports from :—
Parliament — question, NOV. 4, 17*a*
Balance — adverse :—
Barclays Bank — monthly circular comments, OCT. 16, 16*c*
Currency depreciation — effect (F.N.), DEC. 9, 21*a*
Leading article, OCT. 10, 11*c*
Parliament — questions, NOV. 11, 18*b* ; DEC. 9, 18*b*
Barter :—
British firm's experiment (art., "Return to barter : an interesting experiment," T.S.), NOV. 29, 271*b*
TRADE (continued) :—
Belgium, with :—
British Chamber of Commerce :—
Meeting — held (T.S.), NOV. 1, 166*d*
Membership — analysis (T.S.), NOV. 29, 271*b*
German goods dumped by British dealers :—
Article ("Patriotism penalized : dumping German goods"), OCT. 30, 11*d*
Brazil, with :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — passes resolution (T.S.), NOV. 1, 159*b*
British Chambers of Commerce :—
Organization abroad — note (T.S.), NOV. 29, 269*b* ; (*see also* under respective countries above and below)
Bulgaria, with :—
Exports to :—
War material — restrictions withdrawn, NOV. 15, 7*b*
Businesses :—
Retail :—
New licences—Ministry of Labour announcement, DEC. 24, 5*c* ; (T.S.), 27, 382*c*
Canada, with :—
Manufacturers' opportunities :—
Article ("Canada as a market : war's serious effects on British trade," T.S.), OCT. 18, 108*d*
Chile, with :—
Curzon, Lord (s.), NOV. 6, 17*f*
Goods in demand :—
Article ("Anglo-Chilean commerce : splendid markets open," T.S.), OCT. 18, 115*a*
Mission — visit : note (T.S.), NOV. 8, 185*b*
Tocornal, Señor (s.), NOV. 6, 17*f* ; 7, 20*a* ; (int.), 13, 14*d*
China, with :—
British Chambers of Commerce — conference at Shanghai held ; resolutions passed ; central federation formed, NOV. 13, 11*d*
Prospects — effect of labour unrest : our Peking correspondent's comments, OCT. 6, 7*b*
Rolling stock — Government order for £3,000,000 : American firms quote 50 per cent. less than British, OCT. 6, 7*b*
Smith, Prof. C. A. M. — article ("Far Eastern trade problems : cooperation and competition," T.S.), NOV. 1, 171*b*
Committee (Cave) — report : adopted as provisional measure :—
Law, Mr. Bonar (statement), OCT. 28, 9*e* (l.e.)
Competition :—
Foreign :—
Siddle, Mr. J. T. (l., T.S.), DEC. 6, 320*b*
Contracts :—
Lost — note (T.S.), NOV. 1, 157*a*
Credit :—
Kitson, Mr. A. — article ("Credit without inflation : trade acceptance system," T.S.), DEC. 27, 393*d*
Delivery :—
Delays — note (T.S.), DEC. 20, 353*a*

TRADE (continued) :—
Denmark, with :—
Articles (" Is Danish market lost : British goods absent," T.S.), OCT. 18, 112*b* ; (" Conditions in Denmark : desire to trade with United Kingdom," T.S.), DEC. 20, 361*a*
Dumping :—
Agricultural produce :—
Netherlands, by — Kent Farmers' Union : protest forwarded to Prime Minister, OCT. 23, 9*f*
Anti-Dumping Bill (Imports and Exports Regulations) — text, NOV. 21, 13*f* ; in Commons : first reading, NOV. 20, 16*b* ; (l.e.) ; questions, OCT. 24, 19*a* ; 31, 16*b* ; NOV. 18, 17*b* ; 21, 17*c* ; DEC. 3, 20*d* ; 4, 18*e* ; 23, 15*b*
Articles (" Trade conferences "), NOV. 22, 13*e* ; (" Anti-Dumping Bill : chief points of the measure," T.S.), 22, 246*d* ; (" Business interests in Parliament," T.S.), (" Anti-Dumping Bill proposals)," 29, 281*a* ; (" Fate of the Anti-Dumping Bill "), DEC. 6, 309*a*
Askwith, Lord (l.), DEC. 9, 10*a*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), NOV. 29, 6*c* ; (l. quoted), DEC. 5, 16*c* ; (s.), 12, 16*a* ; 13, 16*a*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — resolution, NOV. 22, 13*c*
Barton, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 29, 6*b*
Gray, Mr. M. (s.), DEC. 5, 16*c*
Hickson, Mr. O. S. (l.), NOV. 29, 8*a*
Inchcape, Lord (s.), DEC. 11, 21*e*
Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.), DEC. 2, 11*d* (l.e.)
Laurie, Dr. A. P. (l.), NOV. 24, 10*b*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), DEC. 20, 16*c* (l.e.)
Leading articles, NOV. 21, 13*b* ; (T.S.) 22, 256*b* ; 29, 282*c*
Liberals, Coalition — attitude, DEC. 4, 15*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — receives deputation of Coalition Liberals, DEC. 6, 15*e* (l.e.) ; (s.), 8, 9*c*
London Chamber of Commerce — consultations, NOV. 22, 13*e*
Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), DEC. 3, 20*d*
Manchester Association of Importers and Exporters — resolution, DEC. 11, 11*b*
Manchester Chamber of Commerce — resolutions passed, DEC. 16, 16*c* (l.e.) ; (T.S.), 20, 354*c*
Manchester correspondent's message (" The tariff reform issue "), NOV. 22, 13*e*
National Liberal Federation meeting — resolution passed, NOV. 29, 6*b*
Notes (T.S.), DEC. 6, 297*b* ; 13, 325*a* ; 27, 381*d*
Parliamentary correspondent's article (" Anti-Dumping proposals "), NOV. 21, 13*f*
Political Notes, NOV. 20, 12*b* ; 25, 12*f* ; 26, 12*f* ; 27, 14*e* ; 28, 13*e* ; DEC. 2, 16*e* ; 3, 16*c*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), NOV. 24, 19*b* ; 29, 6*b* ; (l.), DEC. 9, 10*b*
Stott, Mr. T. (s.), DEC. 8, 16*b*

TRADE :—
Dumping (continued) :—
Firth, Sir A. F. (l.), DEC. 5, 10*c* ; (T.S.), 6, 320*d*
Hersey, Mr. G. W. (l., T.S.), DEC. 13, 348*b*
Lynch, Mr. W. H. (l.), DEC. 8, 10*d*
Swanwick, Mr. T. (l., T.S.), DEC. 20, 376*d*
Weager, Mr. J. H. (l., T.S.), DEC. 13, 348*c*
Eastern markets—note (T.S.), OCT. 4, 57*d*
East Indies, Dutch, with :—
Correspondence (T.S.), DEC. 6, 307*c*
Empire :—
Council, suggested :—
Harris, Mr. L. (s), OCT. 18, 7*d* ; 21, 16*b* (l.e.)
Development—note (T.S.), DEC. 13, 325*a*
Article (" Industrial growth of the Empire : technical training for oversea students," T.S.), NOV. 15, 217*a* ; note (T.S.), 15, 213*d*
Morgan, Mr. B. H.—statement (T.S.), NOV. 1, 163*a*
Enemy countries, with :—
London Chamber of Commerce—textile trade section : resolution discussed, NOV. 6, 12*e* ; Council passes resolution, 17, 9*b*
England's opportunity :—
Fairbrother, Mr. W. R. (l., T.S.), NOV. 29, 292*a*
Sutcliffe, junior, Mr. W. (l., T.S.), NOV. 1, 180*b* ; 22, 264*c* ; DEC. 20, 376*b*
Europe, with :—
Train services :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 20, 16*b*
Exports :—
Cash paying countries, preference to :—
Leading article, DEC, 16, 15*d*
Credit scheme—note (T.S.), OCT. 11, 81*b* ; (F.N.), NOV. 10, 22*f*
Article (" Export credits scheme : criticism and suggestion," T.S.), OCT. 4, 69*c*
Spain, Mr. H. S. (l., T.S.), OCT. 11, 93*c*
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 10, 21*b*
Hindrances :—
Correspondence (T.S.), OCT. 18, 128*c*
Manufacturers' attitude :—
Debenham, Mr. H. S. (l., T.S.), NOV. 15, 240*b*
Packing—methods (F.N.), NOV. 28, 21*a*
Prices, restriction of :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 25, 17*c*
Regulations—new : particulars (T.S.), OCT. 11, 100*d* ; 18, 129*b* ; NOV. 1, 181*c* ; 22, 264*d* ; 29, 289*b* ; DEC. 13, 348*d*
Restrictions — removal : list of articles, DEC. 17, 16*e* ; (T.S.), 20, 362*d*
Foreign—note (T.S.), NOV. 8, 185*a*
British commercial communities :—
Organization—note (T.S.), OCT. 4, 57*b*
Competition :—
German—note (T.S.), OCT. 18, 105*c*
Consular service : see CONSULAR service

TRADE:—
Foreign (continued):—
Department of Overseas Trade: see OVERSEAS Trade, Department of
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 15, 10*b*
Imports and exports: see Imports and exports, below
1918—second volume of annual statement compiled by Customs and Excise Department issued, Nov. 13, 23*f*
Organization:—
Article ("Enterprise overseas: a lesson from German trading," T.S.), DEC. 27, 393*b*
Foreign markets:—
Show-rooms for British manufacturers — Department of Overseas Trade organizing, DEC. 20, 18*d*
France, with:—
Article ("French commerce and British products: desire for preferential treatment," T.S.), DEC. 27, 387*b*
British Chamber of Commerce (Paris)—banquet given, DEC. 13, 13*e*; 15, 13*b*
Membership—analysis (T.S.), Nov. 29, 271*b*
Dundas of Dundas, Vice-Adm. Sir C. (l.), OCT. 29, 8*d*; (art. "Anglo-French trade relations: causes of friction," T.S.), 11, 93*d*; note (T.S.), 11, 81*c*; (l., T.S.), DEC. 6, 320*b*; note (T.S.), 6, 297*c*
Exports to:—
Invoices, consular — procedure note (T.S.), OCT. 11, 81*c*
Fairbrother, Mr. W. R. (l., T.S.), DEC. 13, 348*a*
Imports and exports—for first nine months of 1919 (T.S.), DEC. 27, 401*b*
Germany, with—note (T.S.), Nov. 15, 213*c*
British Chamber of Commerce in Cologne:—
Howard, Maj. T. H. — resigns, OCT. 7, 14*f*
British occupied zone:—
Exports—statistics for first half of 1919, OCT. 9, 9*f* (l.e.)
Regulations—new: proclamation by Gen. Sir W. Robertson, Nov. 17, 11*c*
Competition:—
Correspondence (T.S.), OCT. 25, 152*b*; Nov. 8, 194*b*
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 11, 16*c*
Correspondence (T.S.), OCT. 18, 129*a*
Exports to—finance: warning (F.N.), OCT. 20, 18*c*
Parliament—question, OCT. 24, 19*b*
Statistics—since Armistice, DEC. 4, 21*e*
Imports from:—
Correspondence (T.S.), OCT. 4, 76*c*
Marks of origin:—
Parliament—question, OCT. 28, 17*a*
Weimar—at Leith with 60 tons of goods, Nov. 11, 11*d*
London Chamber of Commerce (Textile trade section) — resumption of trade: resolution moved (T.S.), Nov. 1, 175*c*; reconsidered and withdrawn (T.S.), 8, 186*c*

TRADE:—
Germany, with (continued):—
Manufactured goods:—
Imports of:—
Parliament—questions, OCT. 24, 19*a*, Nov. 4, 17*a*; 18, 17*b*; DEC. 16, 19*c*
Statistics—since Armistice, Nov. 13, 12*a*
Wine agents' offers (art., "Trade overtures from Germany"), OCT. 29, 12*f*
Government control:—
Abolition:—
Geddes, Sir E. (s.), DEC. 16, 18*b*
Bowater, Sir V. (s.), OCT. 17, 9*b*
Davies, Mr. R. (s.), OCT. 17, 9*b*
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 30, 14*c*
Giddings, Mr. C. S. (s.), OCT. 17, 9*b*
Hill, Sir N. (s.), Nov. 21, 19*c*
Inchcape, Lord (s.), OCT. 30, 14*c*
London, Corporation of—resolution discussed; previous question carried, OCT. 17, 9*b*
London Chamber of Commerce — Merchants' Committee passes resolution, OCT. 14, 11*e*
Pakeman, Mr. (s.), OCT. 17, 9*b*
Government policy:—
Articles ("Business interests in Parliament," T.S.), ("Trade policy"), Nov. 1, 169*a*; ("Problems of trade policy," T.S.), 8, 197*a*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — passes resolution (T.S.), Nov. 1, 159*c*
Federation of British Industries — executive committee (mem.), OCT. 25, 14*c*
Leading article, OCT. 25, 13*d*
Geddes, Sir A.—speech at Aldwych Club: note (T.S.), OCT. 11, 81*d*
Leading articles (T.S.), OCT. 18, 118*a*; Nov. 1, 170*b*
Parliament—question, Nov. 4, 17*a*
Great Britain and Allies:—
Paris resolutions:—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), DEC. 13, 16*a*
Runciman, Mr. W. (l.), DEC. 9, 10*b*
Greece, with:—
British firms — representatives to visit Greece: M. Venizelos (statement), DEC. 17, 13*b*
Exhibition, British Industries (Athens) — arrangements, OCT. 16, 9*e*; opened, 23, 12*c* (l.e.); exhibits sold; demand for machinery, Nov. 5, 11*d*; banquet held, 8, 11*b*; (T.S.), 8, 194*d*; reception held (T.S.), 27, 13*f*
Alexander, King (s.), OCT. 23, 12*c* (l.e.)
Commissioner's cable (T.S.), Nov. 1, 168*d*
Notes (T.S.), OCT. 4, 57*c*; Nov. 22, 245*e*; DEC. 6, 297*c*
Results (T.S.), DEC. 6, 307*c*
Venizelos, M. (statement), DEC. 20, 18*d*
Quennart, Maj. (s., T.S.), Nov. 8, 194*d*
Spyridis, Mr. (s., T.S.), Nov. 8, 194*d*
Imperial: see Empire, above
Imports:—
Prohibition:—
Proclamations, by—Board of Trade issues list under Customs Consolidation Act, 1876, showing date and articles covered, DEC. 23, 12*a*

4 7

TRADE :—
Imports :—
Prohibition :—
Proclamations, by (continued) :—
Law case (Pyrogallic acid), OCT. 30, 4*c*; NOV. 27, 7*a*; 28, 4*b*; DEC. 18, 5*a*; note (T.S.), 20, 353*d*
Responsibility :—
Buckmaster, Lord (l.), DEC. 23, 11*f*; correspondence with Sir A. Geddes, 23, 11*f*
Correspondence, DEC. 27, 6*a*
Geddes, Sir A. (s.P.), DEC 19, 18*e*; correspondence with Lord Buckmaster, DEC. 23, 11*f*
Harcourt, Mr. R. (l.), DEC. 27, 6*a*
Hewart, Sir G. (l.), DEC. 24, 11*e*; 29, 4*c*
Leading article, DEC. 23, 11*c*
Poland, Sir H. B. (l.), DEC. 30, 6*d*
Simon, Sir J. — message to Sir A. Geddes, DEC. 20, 14*d*; (l.), 23, 11*f*; 27, 6*a*
Sankey, Mr. Justice — judgment, DEC. 18, 5*a*
Geddes, Sir E. (s.P.), DEC. 19, 18*e*
Leading article, DEC. 18, 13*b*
Parliament — questions, DEC. 19, 17*c*, 18*e*; 23, 15*a*
Restrictions :—
Parliament—question, OCT. 23, 16*d*
Removal :—
Federation of British Industries —memorandum :—
Article ("Removal of import barriers: effect on British industry: the manufacturer's case," T.S.), OCT. 25, 135*a*; note (T.S.), 25, 134*b*
Leading article, OCT. 25, 13*d*
Unrestricted :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — motion condemning, OCT. 30, 14*c*
Imports and exports :—
Accounts, monthly — revision announced, DEC. 18, 21*d*; 29, 15*a*; note (T.S.), 20, 353*d*
Board of Trade — return: note (T.S.), NOV. 15, 213*a*
Licences — applications: addresses for, NOV. 13, 12*a*
Parliament — questions, OCT. 23, 16*d*; DEC. 2, 19*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), NOV. 10, 9*c*
Statistics — for September (art., "Foreign trade in September: exports again higher"), OCT. 10, 17*f*; leading article, 10, 11*c*; (F.N.), 11, 17*b*; note (T.S.), 11, 81*b*; for October (art., "Foreign trade in October: record figures: large increase in exports"), NOV. 8, 22*a*; for November (art., "Foreign trade in November: satisfactory figures: striking gain in exports"), DEC. 8, 21*d*; (F.N.), 8, 21*a*; note (T.S.), 13, 325*c*;
1919 — January to November: table, DEC. 8, 21*a*
United States, France and Belgium —comparison for eight months ended August last (1918 and 1919), DEC. 6, 21*f*

TRADE (continued) :—
India, with :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 25, 18*e*
Representatives :—
Passages on warships :—
Manchester Chamber of Commerce—letter :—
Overseas Trade, Department of — reply: text (T.S.), OCT. 18, 106*b*; note (T.S.), 18, 105*c*
Industries :—
Control :—
Correspondence, NOV. 26, 8*b*
Guild Socialism :—
Leading article, NOV. 19, 13*d*
Paton, Mr. J. B. (l.), NOV. 21, 8*c*; 24, 10*b*
Development :—
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 19, 17*d*
Exhibitions :—
British Industries Fair — at Crystal Palace: particulars, OCT. 28, 9*c*; arrangements (T.S.), DEC. 20, 362*a*
Home Arts and Industries Association: see under ART — Industrial
Touring abroad — Department of Overseas Trade organizing, DEC. 20, 18*d*; (art., "British exhibits abroad: ambitious scheme," T.S.), 20, 366*c*
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 10, 21*b*
Key :—
Glasgow — exhibition organized by Corporation: see under GLASGOW—Industries
Manufacture :—
Efficiency, greater :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 17, 14*d* (and l.e.)
Nationalization :—
Anderson, Sir K. (s.), DEC. 31, 18*c*; (F.N.), 31, 16*b*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.). OCT. 22, 14*d*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — motion discussed and carried, OCT. 30, 14*c*; (T.S.), NOV. 1, 159*a*
British Constitutional Association —council passes resolution, NOV. 20, 9*c*
Emmott, Lord (lect.), DEC. 3, 26*b*
Hobson, Mr. C. J. (s.), OCT. 30, 14*c*; (T.S.), NOV. 1, 159*a*
Inchcape, Lord (s.), DEC. 11, 23*c*
Manville, Mr. E. (s.), OCT. 30, 14*c*; (T.S.), NOV. 1, 159*a*
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), DEC. 9, 11*d* (l.e.)
Stephens, Mr. (s., T.S.), NOV. 1, 159*a*
Needs :—
Government action :—
Article ("Keeping industry going: supplies of raw material," T.S.), OCT. 4, 59*c*
Outlook :—
Gainsborough firm — circular appeal to employees: text (T.S.), OCT. 11, 83*c*
Rylands, Mr. W. P.— special article ("Outlook for British industry: difficulties of manufacturers," T.S.), NOV. 15, 229*a*; note (T.S.), 15, 213*a*
Output, need for increased: see under LABOUR—Output
Profits—limitation :—
Correspondence, DEC. 15, 10*c*

TRADE :—
Industries (continued) :—
Science, application of :—
Article (" Science and handiwork," Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 508*a*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), DEC. 13, 9*b* ; leading article, 13, 15*d*
Research—note (T.S.), NOV. 22, 245*a*
Fitzmaurice, Sir M. (s.), OCT. 10, 12*c*
Leading article, OCT. 29, 13*b*
Mond, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 10, 12*c*
Studentships—offered (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 566*b*
Wood, Sir H. T. (add.), NOV. 20, 9*c*
Shoe and Leather Fair, International —held (T.S.), OCT. 11, 82*b*
Whitley councils :—
Askwith, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 4, 18*a*
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 4, 18*b*
Islington, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 4, 18*a*
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 4, 18*b*
Italy, with—note (T.S.), NOV. 29, 269*a*
Japan, with :—
Competition :—
Parliament—questions, NOV. 25, 17*c*
Manufactured goods :—
Imports :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 4, 17*a*
Legislation :—
Session reviewed :—
Leading article (T.S.), DEC. 20, 366*a*
Special articles (" Business interests in Parliament," T.S.), (" Need for national economy"), OCT. 18, 119*a* ; (" The campaign for economy begun "), 25, 142*b* ; (" Cruel logic of fact "), NOV. 1, 169*a* ; ("Problems of trade policy "), 8, 197*a* ; (" Patents and Trade Marks Bills "), 15, 227*a* ; (" The Anti-dumping Bill introduced "), 22, 255*a* ; (" Anti-dumping Bill proposals "), 29, 281*a* ; (" Fate of the Anti-dumping Bill "), DEC. 6, 309*a* ; (" Still groping for a policy "), 13, 337*a* ; (" Wreckage of the dying session "), 20, 365*a* ; (" The end of the session "), 27, 391*a*
Mexico, with :—
Special article (" British trade in Mexico : efforts needed to hold position," T.S.), OCT. 18, 115*b*
Netherlands, with :—
Philipps, Sir O. (s.), OCT. 16, 7*d* (l.e.)
1912-1918 :—
American Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce—report : issued (T.S.), NOV. 29, 277*c*
Outlook :—
Geddes, Sir A. (l.), OCT. 11, 16*c*
Panama, with :—
Statistics (T.S.), DEC. 27, 389*b*
Persia, with :—
Goods in demand (T.S.), OCT. 18, 113*b*
Leading article (T.S.), NOV. 8, 198*b*
Production :—
Census—order : issued, DEC. 24, 11*e*
Holmes, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), OCT. 31, 18*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), OCT. 31, 18*b*

TRADE (continued) :—
Profiteering :—
Act :—
Administration :—
Board of Trade—letter to National Chamber of Trade, NOV. 6, 14*c*
Geddes, Sir A. (statement), OCT. 30, 9*c*
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (statement), OCT. 30, 9*c*
National Chamber of Trade—deputation received at Board of Trade, NOV. 8, 4*e*
Amendments, suggested :—
Middlesex committee—meeting of representatives to be held, DEC. 6, 11*e*
Williams, Mr. E. E. (l.), NOV. 27, 10*c*
Continuance Bill—(P.N.), DEC. 17, 14*b* ; in Commons : presented, 17, 19*d* ; second reading, 18, 18*c* ; (l.e.) passed Committee and third reading, 19, 18*e* ; in Lords : passed through all stages, 20, 17*a* ; Royal assent, 24, 15*a*
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), DEC. 19, 18*e*
Department :—
Controller—appointed, OCT. 21, 9*a*
Exports, effect on :—
Leading article (T.S.), DEC. 27, 392*c*
Extension—probable, OCT. 31, 18*e*
Parliament—question, NOV. 4, 17*a*
Man, Isle of—extended to, NOV. 26, 9*f*
National Chamber of Trade — resolution discussed and passed, NOV. 6, 14*c*
Prosecutions :—
Parliament — question, NOV. 18, 17*b*
Restrictions :—
Exclusion of commodities where services are rendered — discussed, OCT. 11, 12*d*
Schedule of articles, new—completed, OCT. 7, 5*b* ; signed ; inauguration, 21, 9*a*
Walthamstow committee—passes resolution, DEC. 2, 9*d*
Anomaly :—
Stirling, Mr. J. H. (l., T.S.), NOV. 29, 292*a*
Appeal tribunals—formation : particulars, OCT. 15, 9*c*
Article (" Public watching the shops : the ticket appeal "), OCT. 11, 12*d*
Bermondsey—woman inspector : unofficial appointment, NOV. 19, 7*a*
Camberwell committee — appointment to be revoked, NOV. 28, 9*d*
Committee, Central :—
Complaints, tribunal :—
Hearing of cases by—Mr J. Terrett (s.), NOV. 28, 9*d*
Sittings, NOV. 6, 14*d* ; 28, 9*d*
Meeting, OCT. 1, 5*c*
Members — dissatisfaction : Mr. J. Terrett (l.), NOV. 27, 10*c* ; Mr. C. McCurdy : reply, 29, 9*a*
Sub-committees :
Reports — delay in issuing : reasons, DEC. 31, 7*c*
Wholesalers' profits sub-committee : sittings, OCT. 24, 9*c* ; NOV. 28, 9*d*
Work—report, NOV. 27, 11*a*

TRADE:—
Profiteering (continued):—
Committees:—
Decisions:—
Revision, suggested — correspondence, Nov. 24, 10c
Retail traders—representation:—
Manchester City Council — Labour protest, DEC. 4, 11d (l.e.)
Committees, local — formation: progress, OCT. 7, 5b; 9, 10f; 11, 12d
Decisions—criticisms, OCT. 9, 10f
Complaints and prosecutions, OCT. 3, 10c; 7, 5b; 9, 10f; 10, 10e; 14, 9a; 16, 7d; 21, 9a; 28, 9c; NOV. 5, 18c; 6, 14d; 11, 11d (l.e.); 13, 9c; 14, 19a; 18, 4e, 19f; 26, 14e (l.e.); 27, 11a; 29, 9a; DEC. 2, 11e; 4, 11d (l.e.); 17, 16e; 18, 9d (l.e.); 19, 9e (l.e.); 23, 7c (l.e.)
Article ("Manchester professor and his tailors"), OCT. 15, 9c
Board of Trade Journal comments, NOV. 27, 11a
Boot-repairing—Southwark committee: decision, OCT. 10, 10e
Boots—complaint dismissed, NOV. 11, 11d (l.e.)
Cloth—prosecution recommended, NOV. 6, 14d
Medical prescriptions—law case, NOV. 4, 5a; 10, 4b
Parliament — questions, OCT. 23, 9d, 16d; 28, 17a; NOV. 19, 16c; 25, 17d
Restaurants — overcharging in, OCT. 10, 10e; law case, NOV. 8, 4a; 25, 5e; DEC. 2, 5b
Sale—not condition of, OCT. 7, 5b
Statistics, NOV. 26, 9c
Wholesale firms, against:—
Central Committee—investigations by complaints tribunal of cases concerning chocolates, shoes, and benzol, NOV. 28, 9d
Wool:—
Wholesalers' suspected — Kensington committee statement, NOV. 11, 11d (l.e.)
Food: see under FOOD
Kensington committee:—
Sitting, NOV. 11, 11d (l.e.)
London:—
Appeal tribunal — constituted, DEC. 17, 20f
London, City of—committee:—
Sitting, OCT. 24, 9c
McCurdy, Mr. C. (s.), OCT. 18, 7a; 22, 9c
Middlesex committees — meeting, DEC. 11, 11d (l.e.)
Oxford tribunal — meeting, NOV. 15, 14a (l.e.)
Replacement value — Board of Trade: statement issued (T.S.), DEC. 13, 326d
Retail traders:—
London — deputation of West-end firms to Sir A. Geddes, NOV. 24, 11e
Rate of profit:—
McEwan, Mr. J. (l.), NOV. 25, 8d
Stores, large retail—position: director of Harrods (Ltd.) (int.), NOV. 6, 14c
Tea — Food Ministry's decision: deferred, OCT. 2, 5b

TRADE:—
Profiteering (continued):—
Touring inspectors — Board of Trade: notice, DEC. 2, 11e
Trades Union Congress, special — resolution, DEC. 2, 14d
Wandsworth Committee:—
Meeting, NOV. 26, 14e (l.e.)
Westminster committee:—
Sittings, NOV. 8, 4e, 9c; 11, 11d (l.e.); 29, 9a.
Wholesalers:—
Cases — hearing by sub-committee of Central Tribunal, OCT. 24, 9c
Reconstruction:—
Conference, International (Atlantic City)—arrangements, OCT. 14, 11d; our New York correspondent's comments, 18, 9b; note (T.S.), 18, 105b; inaugural dinner given, 21, 12c; held, 22, 11f (l.e.); 23, 11e; 24, 11e; 25, 12f
Delegates, foreign — tour: at Washington, NOV. 4, 13e
The Times New York correspondent's article ("Atlantic City trade conference: commercial league of nations," T.S.), OCT. 25, 140a
The Times Washington correspondent's message ("Rebuilding world trade: the Atlantic City conference"), OCT. 21, 12c
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 17, 14c (and l.e.)
Regulations, new—particulars (T.S.), OCT. 4, 77c; 11, 100d; 18, 129b; 25, 153b; NOV. 1, 181c; 8, 209d; 15, 236d; 22, 264d; 29, 289b; DEC. 6, 321c; 13, 348d
Rumania, with:—
Credit for — Board of Trade announcement, DEC. 31, 10e
Parliament — question, DEC. 23, 15d
Russia, with: see under RUSSIA—Trade
Scandinavia, with:—
Commissioner (Federation of British Industries) — to make tour (T.S.), NOV. 1, 168d
Larsen, Mr. B. (l., T.S.), NOV. 22, 264b
Villiers, Mr. M. — tour of inspection: particulars, NOV. 20, 22e
Selling methods:—
Russell, Mr. T. — articles ("Sales organization," T.S.) V. ("Salesmanship in shops"), OCT. 4, 66; VI. ("Appointing a sales-manager"), 11, 90d; VII. ("The sales-manager as leader"), 18, 117b VIII. ("The commercial traveller"), 25, 142d; IX. ("Selling and order taking"), NOV. 1, 168d; X. and XI. ("Traveller and retailer"), 8, 196d; 15, 226d; XII. ("Controlling travellers"), 22, 254d; XIII. ("Travellers' territory and reports"), 29, 292d; XIV. ("The sales' manager's office"), DEC. 6, 321b; XV. ("Office work again"), 13, 336d; XVI. ("Catalogues and price lists"), 20, 363c; XVII. ("Selling abroad"), 27, 391b
Serb-Croat-Slovene State, with:—
Belgrade hotel keeper's goods ordered from London store—condition on arrival: London banker's warning (F.N.), NOV. 28, 21a

Trade (continued) :—
Spain, with :—
Alfonso XIII., King (s.), Oct. 31. 10*a*
Roura, Señor J. E. (s.), Oct. 31, 10*a*
Tinplates — exported : statistics (T.S.), Dec. 27, 397*a*
Sweden, with :—
Manufacturers, British—methods :—
Wenner-Gren, Mr. A. L. (int.), Nov. 15, 14*a*
Switzerland, with :—
British Consul-General (Zurich)—report : discussed (T.S.), Nov. 22, 251*b*
Delegates of Swiss Mission for Economic Studies — attend reception at London Chamber of Commerce, Oct. 31, 21*e* (e.e.)
Exports to — war-time statistics : discussed (T.S.), Nov. 22, 251*c*
Tasmania, with :—
Hobart correspondent's messages ("Trade with Tasmania : high prices cause decline in imports from U. K.," T.S.), Nov. 8, 188*d* ; ("British export trade : neglect of oversea dominions," T.S.), 29, 273*b*
Imports and exports :—
Statistics 1909-1916 (T.S.), Nov. 8, 188*d*
Treaties :—
Most Favoured Nation :—
Parliament — question, Nov. 28, 17*a*
Trusts :—
Committee, standing :—
Members — appointed, Nov. 13, 9*c*
Sub-committees — investigating prices, Nov. 5, 18*c*
Work — progress, Oct. 16, 7*d*
Investigations :—
Parliament—question, Dec. 5, 19*b*
Tunis, with :—
Articles ("Trade with Tunis : United Kingdom's position," T.S.), Oct. 18, 112*d* ; ("British share of Tunis trade : Germany's former position," T.S.), Nov. 1, 164*d* ; ("British trade with Tunis : suggested methods of improvement," T.S.), 15, 221*c*
Turkey, with :—
Exports to :—
War material — restrictions withdrawn, Nov. 15, 7*b*
United States, with — note (T.S.), Oct. 4, 57*c*
American Chambers of Commerce in London :—
Information bureau — particulars, Nov. 19, 7*a* ; note (T.S.), 22, 245*d*
British Chamber of Commerce in the United States of America, Incorporated — formed (T.S.), Oct. 25, 135*c*
Competition in foreign markets :—
Washington correspondent's messages, Oct. 21, 11*c*, 12*c*
Exports :—
Bradford, from — statistics for November, Dec. 4, 21*b*
Imports :—
Prices of commodities — effect of American coal strike (art., "High prices to be higher : effect of coal strike on imports from U.S."), Dec. 2, 14*c*
Undesirable—(F.N.), Dec. 19, 19*b*
Trade :—
United States, with (continued) :—
Imports and exports :—
Parliament — question (T.S.), Nov. 22, 246*d*
Leading article (T.S.), Nov. 22, 256*a*
London Chamber of Commerce — conference of principal trade sections ; resolution passed, Nov. 24, 11*b*
Parliament—question, Nov. 18, 12*e*
Shipping quotations :—
American Chamber of Commerce —dispatch to U.S. press : text (T.S.), Nov. 15, 214*d* ; leading article (T.S.), 15, 228*b* ; note (T.S.), Dec. 6, 297*b*
Uruguay, with :—
Buero, Dr. (s.), Dec. 2, 9*c*
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 27, 16*b* (l.e.
Peat, Sir W. (s.), Dec. 2, 9*c*
World :—
Outlook :—
Leading article (T.S.), Dec. 27, 392*a*
Yugo-Slavia, with :—
Parliament—question, Dec. 23, 15*c*
Trade, Board of :—
Accounts — form : revision announced, Dec. 18, 21*d*
Industrial (war inquiries) branch—form issued in triplicate : particulars, Nov. 7, 17*e*
Offices — new : sections removing, Oct. 30, 14*b* ; particulars, Nov. 12, 11*d*
Powers :—
Article ("Powers of Board of Trade : protection of business community," T.S.), Nov. 1, 178*d*
Staff—appointment, Dec. 2, 11*a*
Trade Indemnity Company (Ltd.) :—
Chairmanship—Mr. C. Heath accepts (F.N.), Dec. 31, 16*b*
Trade Marks and names :—
Act :—
Amendment :—
Bill : see under Registration—Bill, below
Necessity for—instance (T.S.), Oct. 18, 129*c*
China :—
Japan—violation :—
Leading article (T.S.), Oct. 11, 92*c*
Committee of inquiry—appointed : composition, Oct. 25, 14*d* ; (T.S.), Nov. 1, 158*d* ; note (T.S.), 1, 157*c* ; meeting, Dec. 9, 11*b*
Foreign use :—
Nutty, Mr. A. F. (l., T.S.), Oct. 18, 128*d*
Hall marks :—
Imitation :—
Leading article (T.S.), Oct. 25, 144*c*
National Union of Manufacturers—administrative committee passes resolution, Nov. 26, 23*c*
Peace treaty provisions :—
White, Mr. A. E. — article ("Peace treaty and industrial property : patent and trade mark interests," T.S.), Oct. 25, 145*a*
Registration :—
Bill—in Lords : second reading, Nov. 13, 16*c* ; in Committee and reported, Dec. 9, 18*b* ; report stage passed, 12, 19*b* ; third reading and passed, 16, 19*c* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 18, 18*c* (l.e.) ; Royal assent, 24, 15*a*

TRADE Marks and names :—
Registration :—
Bill (continued) :—
Amendments :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — proposals, OCT. 25, 14*d*
Article (" Abuses of patent rights : two trade Bills in the Lords"), Nov. 21, 21*a*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 13, 16*c*
Emmott, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 13, 16*c*
Leading articles (T.S.), OCT. 25, 144*a* ; 30, 13*d* ; (T.S.), Nov. 22, 250*a*
Notes (T.S.), Nov. 15, 213*a* ; DEC. 6, 297*a* ; 20, 353*c*
TRADES Union Congress :—
General Council—suggested formation : resolution outlined, DEC. 2, 14*d*
Meeting, special—preliminary agenda, Nov. 20, 14*b* ; resolutions outlined, DEC. 2, 14*d* ; opened, 10, 8*a* ; adjourned, 11, 8*a*
Labour correspondent's article (" Demand for State work : Insurance Bill before Christmas : Congress and a Soviet peace "), DEC. 11, 15*e*
Leading article, DEC, 11, 15*c*
Parliamentary Committee :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—labour questions to be discussed with, Nov. 20, 14*b* ; to receive deputation, 28, 14*f* (l.e.) ; subjects of discussion, DEC. 2, 14*d* ; our Labour correspondent's comments, 8, 15*e*
Russia, Soviet—application for passports to visit : Government reply, DEC. 31, 10*b*
Russia :—
Resolution :—
All-Russian Council of Trade Unions—thanks : manifesto issued, DEC. 30, 9*e*
TRADE Unions :—
Co-ordination, centre sub-committee (report), DEC. 2, 14*d*
Engineering trades — amalgamation proposals : ballot result, Nov. 26, 14*c* (l.e.)
International relations—resumption : congresses held, DEC. 15, 14*e*
Membership, late :—
Entrance fee :—
Citrine, Mr. W. M. (statement), DEC. 3, 16*c*
Monmouthshire :—
Secretaries' names and addresses :—
Military authorities action :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 3, 19*c*
Organization :—
Scott-Maxwell, Capt. J. M. (lect.), DEC. 12, 16*c*
Policy, new :—
Leading article, OCT. 6, 9*d*
Service men, ex—attitude towards employment and training : see under SERVICE men, ex—Employment
Strikes, unauthorized :—
Prevention—by cooperation : particulars of movement, DEC. 5, 16*b*
Transport workers :—
One Union movement :—
Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), OCT. 13, 16*e*
Victimization :—
Fox, Mr. E. J. (l.), Nov. 28, 8*c*
TRAFALGAR Day :—
Celebration :—
St. Martin-in-the-Fields — Mayor and members of Westminster City Council to attend, OCT. 15, 9*f*
TRAINED Nurses' Annuity Fund :—
Sale of work in aid—held, Nov. 29, 15*b*
TRAINERS' Federation :—
Meeting—held : resolution passed, DEC. 11, 7*b*
TRAMWAYS :—
Electric :—
Railless system :—
Middlesbrough — service : inaugurated (E.S.), Nov. 21, 345*d*
Roadways—liability of undertakings for maintenance :—
London County Council—adopt report, Nov. 19, 9*c*
Future :—
Jeffreys, Mr. W. R. (s.), Nov. 27, 16*e*
TRANS-CANADA Theatres, Limited :—
Theatres controlled — statistics, DEC. 12, 13*f*
TRANS-CAUCASIA :—
Batoum :—
British occupation :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 19, 17*c*
British troops — withdrawal : effect, OCT. 6, 7*c* ; Bolshevist message, 11, 11*e*
Leading article (Aug. 13) :—
Gloucester Regiment, 7th Battalion—N.C.O.'s protest, DEC. 4, 13*f*
North Staffords, 7th :—
Parliament—question, OCT. 23, 16*b*
Swiss subjects :—
Tiflis—robbed by Tartars, DEC. 11, 13*f*
TRANSMARINE Trading Company — registered, DEC. 27, 16*f*
TRANSPORT :—
Articles (" Transport and freights," T.S.) (" Road transport : what the strike has taught "), OCT. 4, 74*b* ; (" Future of the motor lorry : relief of congestion "), 11, 98*b* ; (" Waterways services : attitude of Ministry of Transport "), 18, 126*b*
Congress : see under ROADS—Congress and exhibition
Costs :—
Comparative (art., " Railways and roads : comparative costs of transport," T.S.), OCT. 11, 98*d*
Drake, Gen. (statement), Nov. 24, 13*f*
Gattie system :—
Committee, departmental :—
Meetings, OCT. 15, 9*d* ; 16, 12*d*
Report—issued, DEC. 24, 3*c*
Dent, Sir F. (evid.), OCT. 16, 12*d*
London clearing house :—
Cost :—
Gattie, Mr. A. W. (evid.), OCT. 15, 9*d*
Thomas, Mr. P. (evid.), OCT. 15, 9*d*
Leading article. DEC. 24, 11*d*
Pepper, Mr. J. (evid.), OCT. 27, 9*a*
Geddes, Sir E. (s.), DEC. 16, 18*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 17, 14*d*
Methods :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 9, 18*c*
Motor : see under MOTORS
North-east coast :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 10, 20*a*

TRANSPORT (continued) :—
Reorganization :—
Scheme, miners'—particulars, DEC. 10, 8c
Road :—
Articles (" Road transport," T.S.) (" What the strike has taught," T.S.), OCT. 4, 74b ; (" Effect of higher railway rates "), NOV. 1, 178c ; (" Road improvement : policy of new ministry "), 8, 206b
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—passes resolution, (T.S.), Nov. 1, 159c
Clearing houses :—
Schemes, Chambers of Commerce —discussed (T.S.), DEC. 6, 319c ; 20, 375b
Committee, Port and Transit :—
Article (" The Port and Transit Committee : details of road scheme," T.S.), OCT. 18, 107b
Exchange depôts, proposed :—
Article (" Road transport : proposed exchange depôts "), OCT. 15, 12b
Leading article (T.S.), OCT. 4, 68a
Leicester Chamber of Commerce scheme—particulars, OCT. 17, 9b ; report adopted (text), 18, 107b ; (T.S.), NOV. 15, 214c
Liverpool Chamber of Commerce scheme—particulars, OCT. 17, 9b ; (T.S.), Nov. 1, 178c
Montagu, Lord (sp. art., " The road congress and after : motor and horse traffic "), NOV. 29, 7c
Nottingham Chamber of Commerce —Road Transport Committee : report (T.S.), DEC. 6, 298d
Organization :—
Article (" Organization of road traffic : lessons of the strike," E.S.), OCT. 17, 304c ; note (E.S.), NOV. 21, 343b
Railway strike, during :—
Yorkshire—article (" On the Great North Road ; transport over the Yorkshire moors : a contrast "), OCT. 6, 10c
Scientific study :—
Institute : see INSTITUTE of Transport
Shortage :—
Food—cause of high prices :—
Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), DEC. 10, 8d
Parliament—question, DEC. 18, 17b
System :—
British (art., " British transport system : functions of the railways : development of other services," T.S.), OCT. 4, 59a
Wales, South :—
Congestion :—
Article (" Transport chaos in South Wales : causes and remedies," T.S.), DEC. 20, 375c
Committee—appointed, DEC. 16, 18c ; (T.S.), 27, 399c
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—receives deputation : reply, DEC. 13, 11a ; official report, 15, 21c
" TRANSPORT "—on dock workers' wages (l.), DEC. 30, 6b
TRANSPORT, Ministry of :—
Act :—
Land, compulsory acquisition of, or reconstruction of roads—to be authorized by orders, NOV. 25, 9d (l.e.)
TRANSPORT, Ministry of (continued) :—
Dartmouth, Lord (s.), NOV. 21, 7c
Departments—heads : names, NOV. 6, 9c
Engineer, consulting mechanical—appointed, OCT. 30, 14d
Finance :—
Estimates :—
Votes :—
Parliament — discussed on supply, DEC. 10, 20d ; agreed to, 13, 20c
Irish branch—established, NOV. 12, 11d
Parliamentary secretary—appointed, NOV. 29, 12d
Rates and charges—director appointed, OCT. 18, 7f
Staff :—
Baldwin, Mr. (statement), NOV. 1, 8c
Parliament—question, OCT. 23, 16a
Salaries—members receiving £1,000 and upwards : names and duties :—
Geddes, Sir E. (statement), DEC. 12, 11a
TRANSVAAL :—
Diamonds :—
South Western mines—production : particulars, OCT. 15, 11f
Goldmining :—
Companies :—
Dividends (F.N.), DEC. 24, 16b ; 30, 15a ; effect of gold premium (F.N.), 11, 21a
Barnato Group (F.N.), DEC. 19, 19b
Central Mining and Consolidated Mines Selection Group (F.N.), DEC. 23, 18b
Output — statistics, OCT. 14, 22d ; NOV. 17, 19d ; DEC. 16, 21b
Labour :—
Goldmining :—
Strike — referred to Board of Reference, DEC. 16, 21c ; settled, 20, 18c ; cause, 22, 11c ; resumed, 23, 18e
Native :—
Statistics, OCT. 14, 22d ; NOV. 17, 19d ; DEC. 16, 21b
Weather — drought, OCT. 7, 7f ; 27, 11f
TRANSVAAL and Delagoa Bay Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 26, 22e
TRANSVAAL Consolidated Land and Exploration Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 20, 19f
TRANSYLVANIA :—
Bryce, Lord (s.), OCT. 31, 14b (l.e.)
Coup de main by Hungarians, Saxons, and Rumanians — suppressed by Rumanian Government ; participants arrested, DEC. 4, 16d
Rumania :—
Treatment by :—
Bishops of Transylvania — memorial to Peace Conference :—
Parliament — question, DEC. (l.e.) 17, 20e
TRANS-ZAMBESIA Railway — construction : projected, OCT. 30, 12e
TRAVEL :—
America to Europe and thence to Japan — suggested quick route : Lord Fisher (l.), OCT. 21, 8c ; Adm. Sir P. Scott (l.), 22, 8d
Continental :—
Article (" Winter sports prospects "), OCT. 23, 15d

TRAVEL (continued) :—
Italy, to :—
Clutterbuck, Mr. H. F. (l.), DEC. 13, 10*c*
Riviera, Italian :—
Route, best — correspondence, DEC. 16, 10*a*
Special article ("The new refugees: pleasures of homelessness"), DEC. 12, 17*d*
"TRAVELLER" — on shipping: passages to New York (l.), OCT. 23, 8*d*
"TRAVELLER" — on charges for transmission of wireless messages from ship to shore (l.), DEC. 6, 10*a*
TRAVIS, Rev. James—death, DEC. 9, 11*f*
TREASURY :—
Bills: see under FINANCE
TREATY Reinsurance (Ltd.)—particulars, DEC. 2, 21*d*
Scottish Insurance Corporation (Ltd.) —become shareholders, DEC. 2, 21*d*
TREDEGAR, Lord — health, NOV. 1, 15*c*; leaves England for the East, DEC. 11, 18*f*
Agricultural show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
Royal National Lifeboat Institution—co-opted member of Committee of Management, OCT. 31, 9*f*
Yacht (*Liberty*): see under YACHTING
Young Men's Christian Association—gives land for athletic ground, OCT. 29, 6*e*
TREDEGAR Iron and Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 6, 22*f*
TREDWEN, Mr. E. B. :—
on Australian Commonwealth Government—trading schemes (statement), OCT. 8, 5*e*
on coal-price—reduction (l.), NOV. 26, 8*c*
TREES :—
Health, effect on :—
Leading article, OCT. 14, 13*d*
Henley — "Tree of Heaven": uprooted by gale, DEC. 9, 11*f*
London :—
Autumn foliage :—
Leading article, OCT. 11, 13*d*
Overhanging, danger of :—
Transport Minister — sends letter to County councils and Municipal authorities, OCT. 22, 9*b*
TREGROES Council School :—
Strike—of children against County authority's refusal to appoint conscientious objector to headmastership, NOV. 5, 9*f*
TRELOAR, Sir William :—
Crippled Children Fund: see under CHILDREN—Christmas
on hospitals—scheme for nationalizing; Alton Hospital for Crippled Children (l.), NOV. 14, 8*b*
on medical—post-graduate's centres (l.), DEC. 16, 10*d*
TREMAINE, Lieut.-Col. R. — appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
TREMAYNE, Mr. Sydney :—
"Echo" — reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 673*b*
TREMELBYE (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, NOV. 6, 22*f*
TREMLETT, Mr. E. G. :—
on taxation — in proportion to thrift (l.), OCT. 22, 8*c*
TREMLETT, Mrs. Horace :—
"Platonic Peter" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*b*
TRENCH, Mr. C. J. Chevenix :—
"Grammar of Gondi" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 633*c*
TRENCH, Mr. Herbert — health, OCT. 22, 15*b*
Napoleon—produced by Stage Society, OCT. 21, 10*a*
"Napoleon" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 533*c*
TRENCHARD, Air Marshal Sir Hugh — received by King, NOV. 29, 15*b*; baronetcy conferred, DEC. 31, 13*b*
Cambridge University — awarded honorary degree, NOV. 24, 11*f*; 28, 14*b*
at Chartered Accountant Students' Society, on Royal Air Force, DEC. 24, 7*d*
on Royal Air Force — permanent organization (mem.), DEC. 15, 9*a*
TRENCK, Baron Friedrich von :—
Cup sold, OCT. 31, 9*b* (l.e.)
TRENDELENBURG, Dr. (Germany) — appointed State Commissary for Imports and Exports, OCT. 27, 11*f*
TRENT, Mr. Paul :—
"Eve"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 653*a*
TREOWEN, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Aviation—Government policy, DEC. 11, 20*e*
on Palestine War memorial (l.), DEC. 18, 13*f*
TRETIAKOFF, M. (Russia) — disappears from train, NOV. 22, 11*b*
TREUB, Dr. (Netherlands)—arrives in London, NOV. 3, 13*e*.
TREVELYAN, Mr. G. M.—delivers Creighton Lecture at Bedford College for Women, OCT. 10, 12*c*
"Recreations of an Historian, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*a*
TREVELYAN, Mr. R. C. :—
"Ajax of Sophocles" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 593*c*; reviewed, (L.S.) 30, 608*c*
"Death of Man, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 595*b*
TREVES, Sir Frederick—gives up Thatched House Lodge, Richmond, OCT. 14, 15*b*
Tribunal :—
Publishing without name of printer—appeal against conviction, DEC. 20, 4*d*
TRICKETT (Sir H. W.) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 23, 20*e*
TRIESTE :—
Sugar, Osohemian—boats leave loaded for Eastern ports (T.S.), NOV. 22, 261*c*
TRIESTE, R.C. Bishop of: see BARTOLOMASI, Mgr.
TRIETSCH, Mr. David :—
on Jewish population (statement), DEC. 9, 14*b*
TRIFKOVITCH, M. (Serbia)—forms Cabinet, OCT. 7, 7*e*; unable to comply with Prince Regent's requirements; renounces mandate, 8, 7*c*
TRINIDAD :—
Cocoa :—
Certificates of origin — suggested (T.S.), NOV. 8, 190*d*
Labour :—
Vagrancy law—introduced (T.S.), NOV. 1, 163*b*
Land :—
Oil-bearing :—
Savana Grande district — keen competition to secure (T.S.), DEC. 20, 357*b*

TRINIDAD (continued) :—
Locomotives — Government orders placed (T.S.), NOV. 8, 190*c*
Riots :—
Port of Spain—Government buildings attacked by negroes ; marines landed, DEC. 15, 14*a* ; order restored, 16, 13*d* ; 27, 9*f*
Trade —
Customs department—report (T.S.), DEC. 6, 302*b*
TRINIDAD Central Oilfields (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, NOV. 22, 19*d*
TRINIDAD Consolidated Oilfields (Ltd.) :—
Prospectus, DEC. 9, 21*d*, 24*a*
TRINIDAD Dominion Oil (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, OCT. 8, 15*f*
TRINIDAD Esmeralda Estate (Ltd.) :—
formed, DEC. 9, 21*b*
TRINIDAD Leaseholds (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 20, 20*f*
Report, DEC. 2, 22*f* ; 11, 22*f*
TRINIDAD Oilfields (Ltd.) — voluntary winding up : resolution confirmed, DEC. 11, 21*f*
TRINIDAD Western Oilfields Company—registered, OCT. 18, 17*f*
TRINITY College, Dublin :—
Special article (" Trinity College, Dublin : great traditions : a new chapter opened," I.N.), NOV. 4, 37*c*
TRIPLE Industrial Alliance : see under LABOUR
TRISTAN da Cunha :—
Mails for—Postmaster-General's announcement, DEC. 5, 11*e* ; 30, 10*f*
TRISTRAM, Mr. Samuel B.—will, DEC. 27, 13*b*
TRITTON, Mr. V. Biscoe—elected chairman of committee of Navy League Overseas Relief Fund, OCT. 16, 7*d*
TRITTON, Sir William :—
Tanks—invention : joint claim with Maj. Wilson, OCT. 21, 18*d* ; award of Royal Commission, NOV. 28, 14*d* ; application for legal costs, DEC. 2, 4*f*
on tanks—invention (evid.), OCT. 22, 16*f*
TRIUMPH Cycle Company (Ltd.) :—
Director elected, OCT. 27, 22*e*
Report, NOV. 12, 26*c*
TROLAK Estates (Ltd.) :—
Prospectus, DEC. 12, 21*b* ; 24, *e*
TROLAK Plantations (Ltd)—property and assets to be transferred to new company, NOV. 25, 23*f* (l.e.)
TRONOH Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 22, 20*d*
TROTHA, Adm. von (Germany) :—
on interned fleet at Scapa Flow—secret letter to Adm. von Reuter salved from *Emden* : text published, DEC. 4, 14*f* ; German Government statement, 8, 16*c*
TROTSKY, M. (Bronstein) (Russia)—former name, NOV. 26, 8*b* ; arrives in Petrograd : issues appeal to save city, OCT. 25, 12*c* ; narrow escape from capture ; personal staff secured, 30, 12*f* ; mother arrested, DEC. 31. 10*b*
Bolshevist army—message issued, NOV. 1, 11*c*
German Spartacists—offers help : Herr Heinrich (statement), DEC. 12, 13*f*
Lenin, M. V. I. (statement), DEC. 24, 14*a*
Tula—meets with hostile reception, NOV. 19, 11*f* (l.e.)
at Moscow, on Bolshevists' determination, OCT. 1, 7*d* ; on soldiers' councils : dissolution ; one supreme command, 24, 12*f*
on " sacred hatred of England " (statement quoted), OCT. 27, 11*d* (l.e.)
TROTTER, Mr. A. P. :—
on artificial daylight (art., " Artificial daylight : problem of matching colours," E.S.), DEC. 19, 361*a*
TROTTER, Miss E. M.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
TROTTER, Eleanor :—
" Seventeenth-Century Life in the Country Parish " — reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 620*d*
TROTTER, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry—death, OCT. 4, 11*b* ; will, DEC. 17, 17*b*
TROTTER, Mr. Henry A.—appointed member of Royal Commission on income-tax, NOV. 5, 9*f* ; elected deputy-governor of Bank of England, 7, 22*e*
TROTTING :—
Winans, Mr. W.—creates world's record at Parsloes Park, OCT. 10, 5*d*
TROUBRIDGE, Adm. Sir Ernest—leaving Budapest for Belgrade, NOV. 26, 11*d* (l.e.) ; returns to Budapest : meetings of inter-Allied commission for control of Danube held under presidency, DEC. 8, 13*f* ; arrives in England, 17, 17*b*
on Danube Commission (statement), NOV. 25, 11*f*
TROUBRIDGE, Sir Thomas H. C. :—
on Ireland—Blacksod Bay : construction of works ; Lord Fisher's proposed new route (l.), OCT. 25, 8*b*
TROUP, Mr. F. W., Mr. A. H. Powell, and Mr. C. C. Winmill :—
" Report on the Treatment of Old Cottages "—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 622*b*
TROUP, Sir John R.—death, DEC. 1, 16*c*
TROUP, Prof. R. S.—elected professor of forestry at Oxford University, OCT. 28, 9*b* ; (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 554*c*
TROW, Dr. :—
at Cardiff, on Welsh University education (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 530*d*
TROY, Miss Lillian Scott :—
Deportation :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 14, 17*d*
TROYANOVSKY, K. M. :—
" India Indytsam ! Sinaya Kniga Sbornik Tainikh Documentov " (ed.) —reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 540*d*
TRUE Temperance Association :—
on drink trade—Bill (l.), NOV. 12, 10*c* ; 28, 8*d*
TRURO, Bp. of : see WARMAN, Rt. Rev. Frederick S.
TRURO Diocesan Training College :—
Accommodation :—
Cornwall Education Committee—scheme : discussed (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 549*b*
TRUSCOTT, Capt. Morris J.—appointed headmaster of Malmesbury Secondary School (Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 650*d*
TRUST and Agency Company of Australasia (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 17, 20*c*
TRUST and Loan Company of Canada (Ltd.) :—
Capital—reorganization scheme, DEC. 10, 23*d*
Dividend, NOV. 28, 22*f* ; DEC. 10, 24*f*
TRUSTEE, Public : see PUBLIC Trustee
TRUSTEE Savings Bank :—
Committee, statutory inspection — chairman elected, NOV. 27, 23*c*
TRUSTEES Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 14, 25*f*
TRUST Houses (Ltd.) :—
Dividends—payment free of income-tax : authorized, OCT. 8, 15*f*
Shares—issue : prospectus, DEC. 3, 21*c*, 23*e* ; oversubscribed, 12, 21*f*

TRUST Union (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 4, 22*f*
TRYETT, Sec.Lieut. Lewis H. :—
Memorial tablet—unveiled in Hammersmith Parish Church, NOV. 14, 9*a*
TRYON, Maj. G. C.—appointed under-Secretary for Air, DEC. 23, 10*f*
TSCHIRSCHKY UND BÖGENDORFF, Herr von (Germany) :—
War, The Great—responsibility (sp. art., "Count Czernin's memoirs: Herr von Tschirschky"), OCT. 18, 12*d*
TSCHIRTZ, Christa (Hungary)—complicity in terrorist outrages: particulars, OCT. 17, 11*e*
TSINGTAO :—
International concession—not to be established, Nov. 25, 12*d*
TUAM :—
Special correspondent's article ("The state of Ireland") VI. ("An Irish town"), DEC. 18, 14*a*
TUAM, R.C. Archbp. of: see GILMARTIN, Most Rev. T. P.
TUBB, Miss Carrie—recital of War songs and poems with Miss L. Ashwell: given, OCT. 31, 10*a*; song recital, DEC. 5, 12*a*
TUBERCULOSIS :—
Article ("Tuberculosis in industry: a costly scourge and its prevention," T.S.), DEC. 20, 364*b*
Bacteria :—
Article ("Gassing germs: a weapon against consumption"), NOV. 24, 11*a*
British Red Cross Society: see that title
Children :—
Education: see under EDUCATION—Tuberculosis—Children
Milligan, Dr. M.—report: issued (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 641*d*
Schools, in :—
Kerr, Dr. J. (s., Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 611*c*
Menzies, Dr. S. N. K. (s., Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 611*c*
Riviere, Dr. C. (s., Ed.S.), DEC, 4, 611*c*
Conference (Paris)—arranged, DEC. 23, 9*c*
Diagnosis, early :—
Sutherland, Dr. H. (lect.), OCT. 10, 7*c*
East Ham—number of notified cases, OCT. 25, 9*f*
France :—
Service men, ex :—
Brevannes—pavilions: opened by M. Poincaré, Nov. 4, 11*b*
Germany—Bill introduced, OCT. 11, 11*f*
Children :—
Switzerland, cure in—arrival at Basel: statistics, DEC. 16, 13*f*
Landouzy, Prof (s.), Nov. 4, 11*b*
Local Government Board (report), Nov. 27, 11*d*
Sanatoria :—
Chester County Council—acquire Wrenbury Hall estate for colony: particulars, Nov. 25, 8*a*
Government grants :—
Health Ministry—issues circular, Nov. 5, 9*d*
Training, industrial—centres to be linked :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.), OCT. 17, 9*d*
Raw, Lieut.-Col. (s.), OCT. 17, 9*d*
Warminster—house presented for use :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 18, 17*c*
TUBERCULOSIS (continued) :—
Service men, ex :
Expenditure :—
Supplementary vote :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), DEC. 10 20*c*
Parliament—in Committee of Supply: vote agreed to, DEC. 10, 20*c*
Treatment :—
Expenditure :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 18, 17*a*
Results :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 18, 17*a*
TUCKER, Commissioner Booth :—
at Indian Reform Committee (evid.), OCT. 9, 9*d*
TUCKER, Mr. H. Scott :—
on Dartmoor — encroachments (l.), DEC. 22, 8*d*
TUCKETT, Mr. J. E. Shum — to resign Bursarship of Marlborough College, DEC. 15, 11*f*
TUCKWELL, Miss—appointed member of committee on women magistrates, DEC. 24, 7*c* (and 10*e*, l.e.)
TUDSBERY, Dr. J. H. T. :—
"Abstracts of Papers in Scientific Transactions and Periodicals (ed.) — noticed (E.S.), OCT. 17, 327*c*; (L.S.), 23, 595*d*
TULKINGHORN, Mr. Alfred :—
on law—murder appeal case in House of Lords: representation of Crown by six counsel (l.), DEC. 22, 8*b*
on Oxford University — terms (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 20, 588*b*
TULLOCH, Mr. T. G. :—
on fuel for motor traction (l., E.S.), Nov. 21, 341*c*
TUNBRIDGE WELLS :—
Electricity—Corporation to negotiate loan, OCT. 18, 7*f*
TUNGSTEN :—
Distribution :—
Order — operation suspended by Minister of Munitions, OCT. 18, 7*f*
TUNIS :—
Accidents :—
Ben-Kemba—wall in cinema collapses: fatal, DEC. 17, 13*f*
Coal :—
Prices—increased (T.S.), DEC. 27, 389*c*
Potatoes—supplies: controlled (T.S.), DEC. 27, 389*c*
Trade :—
Imports and exports :—
Regulations — particulars (T.S.), OCT. 25, 153*c*, 155*d*
Statistics (T.S.), OCT. 18, 112*d*; Nov. 15, 221*c*
TUNNICLIFFE and Hampsons, Messrs. :—
Leigh (Lancashire)—to provide park for employees and residents, Nov. 21, 9*f*
TUPPEN, Mr. Charles—death, OCT. 7, 5*b*
TURBINES :—
Gcared :—
Merchant ships—adoption for :—
Walker, Mr. R. J. (p.), DEC. 20, 9*b*
Gearing :—
High-speed :—
Stoney, Prof. G. (p., E.S.), DEC. 19, 364*c*
Reducing-pressure :—
Metropolitan - Vickers Electrical Company—pamphlet: noticed (E.S.), DEC. 19, 370*d*
Tidal :—
Clarkson, Mr. J.—invention: described (E.S.), Nov. 21, 342 *c*

TURF :—
Administration :—
Jockey Club methods :—
Article (" Newmarket conditions improved : committee and *The Times* suggestions "), OCT. 30, 9*b* (l.e.)
Bailey, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 29, 16*f* (l.e.)
Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.), NOV. 29, 16*f* (l.e.)
Leading articles, OCT. 20, 13*d* ; 28, 13*d*
Reforms : see REFORMS, below
Alexandra Park : meeting : results, Nov. 3, 5*b*
Army :—
Royal Army Service Corps meeting —at Sandown Park : arrangements, NOV. 12, 5*c* ; 21, 5*b* ; DEC. 16, 6*b* ; 18, 7*b* ; 19, 7*b*
Australia : see under AUSTRALIA
Birmingham meeting—results, OCT. 28, 6*c* ; NOV. 25, 6*a* ; 26, 5*b*
Brighton racecourse — clerk and manager appointed, DEC. 20, 5*a*
Cheltenham meeting—results, NOV. 11, 5*b* ; 12, 5*b* ; DEC. 30, 5*b*
Derby—new steeplechase course constructed, NOV. 11, 5*a*
Derby meeting—results, NOV. 13, 6*b* ; 14, 5*c* ; 15, 5*a* ; DEC. 16, 6*b* ; 17, 7*a*
Doncaster meeting—results, OCT. 25, 7*b*
Doncaster Race Committee—amount transferred to borough funds as result of meetings, NOV. 22, 9*f*
Epsom racecourse :—
Grand Stand Association — joint general managers appointed, DEC. 24, 5*f*
Folkestone meeting—results, DEC. 23, 5*a* ; 24, 5*a*
France : see under FRANCE
Gatwick meeting—results, DEC. 13, 5*a* ; 15, 5*a*
Haydock Park meeting—results, OCT. 11, 7*c* ; 13, 5*b* ; DEC. 20, 5*b* ; 22, 6*b*
Horses :—
Article (" Racing : a late improvement "), NOV. 3, 5*a*
By Jingo—sent to stud, OCT. 11, 7*c*
Clarion—incurs 10lb. penalty, OCT. 10, 5*c*
Explanadian—Scurry Selling Welter : objection upheld, OCT. 27, 6*c*
Old Tay Bridge—disqualified, DEC. 8, 5*a*
Powerful — backers' disbursement : decision, NOV. 25, 6*a*
Rail, carriage by :—
Kempton Park—directors take up matter following complaint of trainers, DEC. 2, 6*a* ; London and South Western Railway Company to make arrangements for Christmas meeting, 3, 6*b*
Raybarrow — objection : overruled, DEC. 13, 5*b* ; National Hunt Committee decline to entertain appeal, 16, 6*b*
Article (" Racing : the *Raybarrow* objection "), DEC. 17, 7*a*
Sales : see under HORSES—Sales—Bloodstock
Sir Martin—sent to America, DEC. 30, 5*a*
Two-year-olds (art., " Racing : the two-year-olds of the season "), DEC. 1, 6*a*
TURF (continued) :—
Hurst Park meeting—results, NOV. 17, 5*b* ; DEC. 20, 5*a* ; 22, 6*a*
Jockeys :—
Gentleman — qualification : article (" Racing : qualification of gentlemen riders "), DEC. 8, 5*a*
Kempton Park meeting — caterers changed, OCT. 10, 5*c* ; races : results, 11, 7*b* ; 13, 5*c* ; NOV. 29, 5*a* ; DEC. 1, 6*b* ; 27, 5*a* ; 29, 13*a*
Horses, arrangements for—directors take question up, DEC. 2, 6*a*
Members' enclosure — names of visitors, OCT. 11, 15*b* ; 13, 15*c*
Lanark meeting—proposed postponement, OCT. 4, 6*c* ; abandoned, 11, 7*c*
Leicester meeting — announcement, OCT. 7, 3*d* ; results, 9, 5*a* ; 10, 5*c* ; NOV. 11, 5*c* ; 12, 5*b* ; DEC. 9, 7*b* ; 10, 6*a*
Lincoln meeting—results, NOV. 4, 6*b* ; 5, 5*b*
Lingfield Park meeting—results, OCT. 20, 4*d* ; NOV. 22, 5*c* ; 24, 5*c* ; DEC. 4, 6*c* ; 5, 6*a* ;
Liverpool meeting—results, NOV. 6, 6*b* ; 7, 5*b* ; 8, 5*b* ; 10, 5*b*
Manchester meeting—results, NOV. 21, 5*a* ; 22, 5*a* ; 24, 5*b*
Newbury meeting—results, OCT. 22, 6*a* ; 23, 7*a* ; NOV. 27, 8*a* ; 28, 5*a* ; DEC. 31, 5*a*
Newcastle meeting—results, OCT. 22, 6*c* ; 23, 7*c*
Newmarket meeting—results, OCT. 15, 5*d* ; 16, 5*c* ; 17, 5*c* ; 18, 5*a*
Correspondence, OCT. 16, 5*b* ; 23, 10*b*
Leading article, OCT. 1, 9*c*
Racecourse — conditions ; public enclosures alterations, OCT. 30, 9*b* (l.e.)
Railwaymen's strike—Jockey Club decide to abandon, OCT. 1, 6*a*, 8*f* ; *Racing Calender* (art. quoted), 24, 6*d*
Reorganization :—
Correspondence, OCT. 23, 10*b*
Visitors—names, 16, 11*d*
Newmarket—Houghton meeting : results, OCT. 29, 7*c* ; 30, 7*b* ; 31, 5*b* ; NOV. 1, 5*a*
Nottingham meeting — abandoned owing to railwaymen's strike, OCT. 6, 3*d* ; results, DEC. 2, 6*a* ; 3, 6*b*
Pari-mutuel :—
Special article (" Racing the Pari-mutuel "), NOV. 10, 5*a*
Plumpton meeting—results, DEC. 18, 7*a* ; 19, 7*b*
Reform :—
Committee, Jockey Club—discussing, OCT. 30, 9*b* ; leading article, NOV. 24, 15*d* ; decisions, 25, 6*b* ; 28, 12*f* ; report : (art., " Racing reform "), DEC. 3, 6*a*
D'Abernon, Lord (s.), DEC. 4, 6*d*
Leading articles, NOV. 24, 15*d* ; 28, 13*d*
Rules :—
Revision—passed at Jockey Club meeting, NOV. 25, 6*b* ; confirmed, DEC. 27, 5*b*
Sandown Park meeting—results, OCT. 24, 7*a* ; 25, 7*a* ; 27, 6*c* ; DEC. 6, 5*b* ; 8, 5*b*

TURF (continued) :—
Special articles ("Racing: the Newmarket meeting"), OCT. 13, 5*a*; ("Racing: the King's successes at Newmarket"), 29, 4*a*; ("Racing prospects of the Houghton meeting"), 27, 6*a*; ("Racing: the vintage years"), NOV. 17, 5*a*; ("A review of the season"), 24, 5*a*; ("Sport in 1919: a review of the year: the popularity of racing"), DEC. 31, 5*c*
Stable-lads :—
Grievances :—
Epsom—strike threatened, OCT. 13, 9*b*; strike begun, 27, 6*c*
Assaults—prosecutions, OCT. 29, 9*d*; NOV. 4, 9*c*; 11, 11*b*
Stakes :—
National Hunt Rules, under—increases, NOV. 27, 8*a*
Stockton meeting—results, OCT. 27, 6*b*
Sweepstake, Army—result, NOV. 24, 5*d*
Trainers :—
Fee, minimum—Trainers' Federation: resolution passed, DEC. 11, 7*b*
Hackett, J. F.—takes over J. H. Batho's establishment at Alfriston, NOV. 25, 6*a*
Waugh, Mr.—presentation made on leaving Kingsclere, DEC. 13, 5*a*
Warwick meeting—results, NOV. 18, 6*b*; 19, 5*b*; 20, 7*b*
Windsor meeting—results, NOV. 8, 5*d*; 10, 5*c*; DEC. 10, 7*a*; 11, 7*a*, 12, 6*a*
Windsor racecourse—reconstruction of stands: progress, NOV. 1, 5*b*
Wolverhampton meeting—results, DEC. 27, 5*c*; 29, 13*a*
Worcester meeting—results, OCT. 31, 5*c*; NOV. 1, 5*c*
Yarmouth racecourse — transference from South to North Denes: proposed, NOV. 12, 5*a*; Town Council: decision, DEC. 10, 6*a*
TURKESTAN :—
Bolshevism :
Fighting :—see under RUSSIA—Bolshevists—Campaign against—Turkestan front
Propaganda :—
Lenin, M.—message to Turkestan Communists, NOV 14, 11*c*
TURKEY :—
Capitulations—to be re-applied, NOV. 12, 13*f*
Division: see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions
Elections :—
General election — to be held, OCT. 7, 7*d*; non-Mahomedans refuse to participate, NOV. 3, 12*e*
Constantinople correspondent's message ("Making the Turkish elections"), OCT. 20, 11*d*
Unionists — sham opposition to their own candidates, NOV. 4, 11*f*
Empire, pre-War :—
Allied occupation :—
Parliament — question, DEC. 10, 19*c*
Finance :—
Debt — receipts from conceded revenues: statistics, NOV. 19, 20*f*
Gold :—
Reserve — in Berlin: Supreme Council decision, DEC. 10, 13*c*
TURKEY (continued) :—
Fires :—
Constantinople—ammunition dumps (fatal), OCT. 4, 7*a*
Future :—
Herbert, Lieut.-Col. A. (l.), DEC. 24, 6*d*
Logio, Mr. G. C. (l.), DEC. 29, 4*a*
Great Britain :—
Mustapha Kemal (int.), OCT. 25, 11*e*
Ministry (Ferid) :—
Resignation, OCT. 7, 7*d*; 9, 9*d*; 11, 11*b*
Ministry (Ali Riza) — formed; composition, OCT. 7, 7*d*; 9, 9*f*; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 11, 11*b*
Constantinople correspondent's message ("Young Turks again in power"), OCT. 13, 11*c*
Mustapha Kemal Pasha — approves composition, OCT. 13, 11*e*; conditions of support, 15, 11*c*
Threatened — proclamation signed "Red Dagger" posted in Stambul, NOV. 11, 13*d*
Nationalist movement — progress: American report, OCT. 2. 7*b*
Allied Powers—High Commissioners issue warning, OCT. 29, 11*f*
Enver Pasha — intrigues on Euphrates, DEC. 19, 12*d*
Konia Province — adherence reported, OCT. 2, 7*b*
Moslems — attitude, NOV. 4, 11*f*
Mustapha Kemal Pasha — requisitions stores; levying irregulars, NOV. 18, 11*c*; submits to Government; history of movement, 25, 11*c*
Proclamation — issued; press refuses publication, NOV. 18, 11*c*
Opposition — disturbances at Bozgir; Government meditation, NOV. 28, 11*d*; at Ada Bazar and Ponderma, DEC. 9, 13*d*; fighting in Balikessri district, 11, 13*f*
Sivas—notables' message to Sultan, OCT. 29, 11*f*; Kurds' rising, NOV. 28, 11*d*
Parliament :—
Convoked, OCT. 7, 7*d*
Plague: see under PLAGUE
Silk :—
Production — report: issued (T.S.), DEC. 20, 360*c*
Spotted fever: see under SPOTTED fever
Sultan: see MAHOMED VI.
Switzerland, relations with; see under SWITZERLAND
Tobacco :—
Production — statistics (T.S.), DEC. 20, 360*c*
United States :—
Financial assistance — desired: German report, OCT. 23, 11*b*
News, dissemination of — our Constantinople correspondent's comments, OCT. 25, 11*f*
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
Women :—
Emancipation :—
Mahomed VI., Sultan (views), DEC. 17, 14*d*
TURKEYS :—
Prices :—
Hitchin — particulars, DEC. 19, 9*f*

Turkul, Col. (Russia) — commands in Orel region, Oct. 23, 11*b*
Turnbull, Mr. :—
at House of Lords, on dismissal of Miss V. Douglas-Pennant, Oct. 25, 4*e*
Turnbull, Mr. John — will, Oct. 20, 15*d*
Turnbull, Mr. W. Rupert :—
at Engineering Institute of Canada, on tidal power : scheme for Bay of Fundy (E.S.), Nov. 21, 347*a*
Turner, Brig.-Gen. — appointed member of Inter-Allied Military Commission (Baltic), Oct. 29, 12*d* ; leaves for Riga, Dec. 30, 9*c*
Turner, Mrs. Annie M. — exceeding maximum price for syrup charge : dismissed, Dec. 2, 11*f*
Turner, Bernard :—
" Sun in Splendour, The "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 633*b*
Turner, Maj. Charles C. :—
" Struggle in the Air, The "—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 614*a* ; reviewed Nov. 6, 622*d*
on London to Paris airway (l., T.S.), Dec. 13, 348*b*
Turner, Charles E. — performing illegal operation charge, Oct. 25, 4*f* ; Nov. 21, 9*c*
Turner, Prof. Edward R. :—
" Ireland and England " — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 679*a* ; reviewed, (L.S.), Dec. 4, 708*c*
Turner, Mr. George — elected director of Cammell, Laird, and Company (Ltd.), Oct. 11, 19*c*
Turner, Prof. H. :—
at Royal Astronomical Society, on results of British expedition to observe eclipse of sun, Nov. 15, 14*b* (l.e.) ; (l.), 18, 8*d*
Turner, Mr. Harold :—
at Institute of Metals, on standard silver (E.S.), Oct. 17, 323*a*
Turner, Mr. Henry G. :—
" Victorian Oarsman, with a Rowing Register 1857-1919, 62 years, The " — contributes foreword (L.S.), Dec. 4, 719*b*
Turner, J. M. W. :—
Picture " Walton Bridges " — particulars ; acquired by National Gallery of Victoria, Melbourne, Dec. 6, 16*d* (l.e.)
Turner, Mr. L. — appointed member of Imperial Wireless Telegraphy Committee, Nov. 22, 12*e*
Turner, Judge R. W. — appointed to Circuit II, Oct. 11, 9*b*
Turner, Mr. Sydney D. :—
at Royal Agricultural Hall, on roads : recovery of expenses in respect of damage by extraordinary traffic, Nov. 26, 6*c*
Turner, Dr. W. E. S. :—
at Society of Glass Technology, on glass industry in United States, Dec. 18, 22*f*
Turner, William (*alias* John Twiner) — attempted murder charge ; absconds from bail at Tower Bridge police court ; police issue description, Nov. 27, 16*e* (l.e.)
Turner, William G.—being beyond control charge, Dec. 31, 7*b*
Turner, Cdr. William T.—biographical ; retirement from service of Cunard Steamship Company, Oct. 31, 10*b* (e.e.) on *Lusitania* (evid.), Nov. 5, 5*f*
Turner, Davidson and Company (Ltd.) :—
Excavations—for extension of offices : skull unearthed, Dec. 11, 11*f*
Turner's Company :—
Guild Service—arrangements, Nov. 18, 9*f*
Turnhouse Farm : see under Property—Government commandeered
Turnor, Mr. Christopher :—
on land—settlement (l.), Oct. 8, 4*b*
Turpentine :—
Control order—suspended, Nov. 8, 6*d*
Turtles :—
Cleethorpes—large turtle found alive on beach near, Nov. 7, 9*d* (l.c.) ; 13, 9*f*
Turunen, Emil E.—attempted suicide charge, Oct. 9, 7*d*
Tweed (river)—six cygnets join pair of swans at Kelso, Oct. 29, 9*f*
Tweed, Mr. John—to execute statue of Mr. Joseph Chamberlain for House of Commons (P.N.), Nov. 4, 12*d*
Tweedale, Miss Violet :—
" Ghosts I have Seen "—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 643*b*
Tweeds :—
British-made :—
Article (" British-made tweeds : collective mark adopted," T.S.), Dec. 6, 311*d*
Twells, J. H. :—
" In the Prison City "—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 550*b*
Twigger, Mr. :—
Kent (Isle of Thanet division) by-election—name mentioned as Labour candidate, Oct. 23, 12*c*
Twist, Mr. Harry :—
Leigh—adopted as Labour candidate, Oct. 13, 9*d*
Twynan (G.) and Son—registered, Dec. 31, 16*f*
Tyce Copper Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 10, 24*f*
Tynan, James—wounding charge, Nov. 27, 11*c* ; Dec. 12, 11*d*
Tyne :—
Bridge, high-level—new : proposed (E.S.), Oct. 17, 317*b*
Tyne Improvement Commission :—
Labour member—appointed, Nov. 11, 11*f*
Meeting—held (E.S.), Oct. 17, 317*b*
Typewriters :—
Government Departments :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 25, 18*a*
Hire system—purchase by : woman picks pockets to pay instalments, Dec. 31, 15*a*
Typhoid fever :—
Chile :—
Santiago—cases : statistics, Dec. 13, 13*f*
Valparaiso—cases : statistics, Dec. 13, 13*f*
Sweden :—
Gothenburg—cases : Oct. 11, 11*f*
Typhus :—
Poland—ship with medical relief stores sails for, Oct. 30, 12*c*
French Red Cross—request to French Government, Nov. 26, 11*f*
League of Red Cross Societies (tel.), Oct. 10, 9*c*
Red Cross—contributions : particulars, Nov. 28, 11*f*
Russia—spreading, Dec. 9, 13*f*
Siberia—statistics, Oct. 17, 11*b*
Teusler, Col.—report : issued, Oct. 17, 11*b*
Ukraine—epidemic : 2,000 patients in small town, Nov. 5, 11*c*

TYRER, Mr. Anderson—orchestral concerts given, NOV. 12, 12*b* (l.e.); 13, 10*b*; DEC. 12, 12*a*; piano recital, 11, 12*a* (l.e.)
TYRRELL, Mrs.—resigns assistant headmistress-ship of Hillingdon School, OCT. 18, 7*f*
TYRRELL, Lieut.-Gen. F. H.:—
on Caliphate (l.), NOV. 8, 8*c*
TYRRELL, Lieut.-Col. G. G. M.—awarded D.S.O., DEC. 13, 7*b*
TYRRELL, Mr. J. B. (Canada)—weather-bound in Rice Lake district, NOV. 1, 11*f*
TYRRELL, Sir W. G.—appointed K.C.V.O., DEC. 24, 13*b*
TYRWHITT, Cdr. P. N.—death, NOV. 13, 14*f*
TYRWHITT, Rear-Adm. Sir Reginald Y.—promoted Rear-Admiral, DEC. 16, 14*b*; baronetcy patent about to pass Great Seal, 31, 13*b*
TWISS, Lieut.-Col. W. L. O.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*

U

UCHIDA, Viscount (Japan)—appointment as Ambassador to Great Britain announced, NOV. 25, 12*d*
UFFINGTON, Lord:—
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting: held, NOV. 19, 4*c*
UGANDA:—
Leopards—damage (T.S.), NOV. 29, 274*d*
Medicines, native—collection: being made by anthropological expedition, NOV. 8, 9*b*
Railways:—
Charges—increase: proposed (T.S.), DEC. 13, 329*c*
Trade:—
Development:—
Commission of inquiry—appointed (T.S.), DEC. 13, 329*c*
UKRAINE:—
Agriculture:—
Harvest—results, OCT. 14, 11*a*
Anarchy:—
The Times Warsaw correspondent's message ("Ukraine anarchy: a country without a Government"), OCT. 14, 11*a*
Army—disbanded, NOV. 29, 11*d*
Massacres—denied, OCT. 17, 11*f*
Officers—shortage: Germans: employment denied, OCT. 23, 11*c*; employed, NOV. 4, 11*f*
Organization — German offer to organize 80,000 men refused by Gen. Petlura, DEC. 1, 13*d*
Rumanian officers—authorized to take commissions: report denied, NOV. 11, 13*c*
Bolshevists, operations against: see under RUSSIA—Bolshevists—campaign against—Ukraine front
Diseases — epidemics: particulars, NOV. 5, 11*c*
Future:—
The Times Warsaw correspondent's message, OCT. 24, 11*c*
Germany:—
Aeroplane descends near Biala — ex-officer arrested, OCT. 9, 10*b*
Communications with — airman's statement, OCT. 9, 10*b*
Government—flees to Khotin, DEC. 18, 12*d* (l.e.)
Independence:—
Denikin, Gen.—attitude: our special correspondent's message ("Denikin for one great Russia: armed neutrality with Ukrainians"), OCT. 1, 7*c*; note to British Government, 23, 11*c*
Makhno—controls force between Dnieper and Bug, OCT. 1, 7*c*; driven across Dnieper, NOV. 18, 12*b*; bands surrounded, 25, 11*b*; bands dispersed south of Ekaterinoslav, DEC. 23, 9*b*
UKRAINE:—
Independence:—
Denikin, Gen. (continued):—
Petlura, Gen.—declares war, OCT. 9, 10*b*; 9th Division defeated, 14, 12*d*; agrees to joint action with Gen. Makhno, 24, 11*f*; intention to lay down arms announced, NOV. 12, 14*d*; army driven back, 18, 12*b*; missing; capture of staff announced, 18, 11*d*; position of army; escapes to Poland, DEC. 16, 13*f*
Parliament—question, NOV. 11, 18*d*
Jews: see under JEWS
Medical supplies:—
Prohibition—appeal against by Union of Ukrainian Women, DEC. 4, 13*f*
Poland, relations with: see under POLAND
Republic:—
Recognition:—
Canada—Ukrainian convention held, NOV. 10, 13*f*
Trade:—
Denmark, with—discussed (T.S.), OCT. 11, 88*a*
Goods in demand (T.S.), DEC. 20, 371*a*
Restoration:—
Manufacturers' opportunities—discussed (T.S.), OCT. 11, 87*b*
Typhus: see under TYPHUS
Western:—
Situation, OCT. 1, 7*c*
ULAGAI, Gen. (Russia)—commands in Don area, OCT. 20, 12*b*; DEC. 27, 9*c*
ULEABORG:—
Navigation—closed, NOV. 13, 23*f*
ULMANIS, M. (Lettland)—wounded in foot, OCT. 17, 11*f* (l.e.); joins army, 31, 11*f*; to form Ministry, DEC. 10, 21*f*
on British naval squadron's services at Riga (tel.), NOV. 17, 11*f*
ULSTER:—
Characteristics—discussed, DEC. 27, 11*e*
Home Rule: see under HOME Rule (Ireland)
Industries:—
Pollock, Mr. H. M. (art., "Ulster industries: textile and other trades," I.N.), NOV. 4, 48*c*
ULSTER Bank (Ltd.):—
Report, DEC. 22, 19*d*
ULSTER Steamship Company (Head Line)—particulars, DEC. 18, 21*c*
Shareholders—communication to, DEC. 18, 21*c*
ULSTER Unionist Labour Association:—
Meeting, OCT. 6, 10*b*

ULU Rantau Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 1, 22*d*
UMBREIT, Herr (Germany)—on membership of trades unions (statement), DEC. 3, 13*f*
UMNEY, Mr. John C.—death, OCT. 10, 13*c*; will, DEC. 6, 17*d*
UNA Mill—registered, DEC. 24, 16*d*
UNAMUNO, Miguel de :—
"Ensayos"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 610*d*
UNDERDOWN, Mr. H. C. B. :—
at Prince's Restaurant, on motor industry, Nov. 13, 21*d* (l.e.)
UNDERGROUND Railway Company of London :—
Financial position :—
Stanley, Sir A. (evid.), DEC. 19, 5*c*
UNDERHILL, Mr. :—
"Cabin, The" (trans.)—reviewed, OCT. 16, 569*c*
UNDERHILL, Rev. F. :—
at Church Congress, on Church of England : reform of worship, OCT. 17, 6*d*
UNDERWOOD, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
Senate—leadership : prospects, DEC. 24, 9*e*
in Senate, on Peace treaty, DEC. 15, 13*e*
UNDERWOOD, Rev. A. C., and Dr. George Howells :—
"Story of Serampore and its College, The"—reviewed (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 495*b*
UNDERWOOD, Mr. E. :—
Surrey Quarter Sessions—retires from position of clerk : county justices subscribe to presentation, OCT. 15, 9*f*
UNDERWOOD, Edna Worthley :—
"Whirlwind of Passion, The"—(L.S.), Nov. 13, 653*b*
UNDERWOOD, George—refusing taxicab fare charge, OCT. 30, 14*b*
UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Askwith, Lord (l.), OCT. 18, 6*b*
Bill :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 12, 19*d*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 11, 8*b*
Conference, International (Washington)—discussed, Nov. 4, 11*e* (l.e.) : Committee's report discussed, 28, 11*f*
Distress :—
Relief :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), DEC. 18, 18*c*
Fund, Prince of Wales's—availability :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 16, 15*e*
Horne, Sir R. (s.P.), DEC. 18, 18*c*
Donation :—
Abuse—prosecutions, OCT. 2, 5*b*; NOV. 6, 9*f*; 7, 9*f*; 12, 11*f*; 17, 9*f*; 18, 9*f*; 19, 9*f*; 28, 9*f*; DEC. 2, 9*c*; 4, 11*f*; 13, 11*f*
Adams, Rev. F. A. (l.), OCT. 18, 6*c*
Horne, Sir R. (statement), Nov. 1, 7*c*
Lake, Mr. G. (l.), Nov. 27, 10*c*
Ashley, Col. W. W. (s.P.), Nov. 20, 17*c*
Askwith, Lord (s.), Nov. 12, 11*c*
Bricklayers :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 20, 16*b*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), Nov. 20, 17*b*
Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Nov. 20, 17*c*
UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Donation (continued) :—
Civilians :—
Abolition—date, Nov. 21, 19*c*
Bradley, Mr. P. (circular), Nov. 21, 19*c*
Inskip, Rt. Rev. J. T.—protest, Nov. 21, 19*c*
Labour correspondent's article ("The dole and after : unemployment insurance : Ministry's delay"), Nov. 19, 13*f*
Law, Mr. A. B. (statement), Nov. 18, 12*e*
Negotiations — Mr. J. H. Thomas (report), DEC. 11, 8*a*
Trades Union Congress—resolution passed, DEC. 11, 8*b*
Workers' Union and National Union of Government Employees—resolutions passed, Nov. 26, 9*f*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), OCT. 31, 17*b*; Nov. 7, 17*a*; 20, 17*a* (and 17*d*, l.e.); 21, 18*c*
Criminals :—
Leading article, Nov. 25, 13*c*
Effects, evil :—
Askwith, Lord (l.), OCT. 28, 8*a*
Engineers stopped from working through moulders' strike :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 20, 16*c*
Glasgow Corporation—appeal to Government, Nov. 28, 9*d*
Government policy :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 1, 16*e*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 20, 17*d*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.P.), Nov. 20, 17*b*
Horne, Sir R. (s.P.), Nov. 20, 16*c*
Inauguration and administration :—
Beveridge, Sir W. (l.), OCT. 30, 8*c*
Ironmoulders' strike—unskilled trimmers and labourers affected by :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 11, 11*c*
Labour correspondent's article ("Out of work 'dole'; decision left to Commons"), OCT. 30, 13*e*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), Nov. 20, 17*d* (and 17*c*, l.e.); 21, 18*c*
Leading article, Nov. 20, 13*b*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), Nov. 20, 17*c*
Macquisten, Mr. F. A. (s.P.), Nov. 20, 17*c*
Parliament—question, Nov. 13, 17*b*; discussed, 20, 16*c*; Student of Politics (art., "The 'dole' to cease"), 20, 12*a*
Payment :—
Railwaymen's strike, during :—
Labour, Ministry of—announcement, OCT. 1, 9*e*; statement, 3, 9*e*
Railwaymen's strike—termination of emergency scheme : Ministry of Labour announcement, OCT. 8, 8*b*
Recipients—statistics, Nov. 18, 12*e*
Renewal :—
Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 3, 13*e*
Renwick, Mr. G. (s.P.), Nov. 20, 17*d*
Robinson, Mr. T. (s.P.), Nov. 20, 17*b*
Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.P.), Nov. 20, 16*c*

UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Donation (continued) :—
Service men and women, ex- :—
Continuance to—Mr. Bonar Law (statement), Nov. 18, 12*e*
Horne, Sir R. (s.P.), Nov. 20, 16*d*; 21, 18*c*
Parliament—questions, Nov. 18, 17*c*; discussed, 20,16*d*; 21, 18*c*
Statistics, DEC. 31, 11*e*
Parliament—question,OCT. 23, 16*a*
Total paid to October, 1919—Ministry of Labour statement, OCT. 31, 9*b*
Strikers—Ministry of Labour issues instruction to employers, OCT. 6, 10*c*
Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee—resolution passed, OCT. 31, 9*b*
Women—threatened withdrawal from :—
Horne, Sir R.—receives deputation, Nov. 14, 12*d*
Symons, Miss (statement), DEC. 15, 11*c*
Government policy :—
Parliament — questions : notices, Nov. 22, 9*b*
Horne, Sir R. (s.P.), Nov. 20, 16*d*
Insurance :—
Act : see under INSURANCE, National
Bradford Dyers' Association—proposals, Nov. 24, 8*c*
Labour correspondent's article (" An insurance nest-egg : the right to work or pay "), Nov. 20, 12*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 8, 9*b*
Newcastle—Ministry of Labour (statement), Nov. 26, 5*c*
Parliament—questions, Nov. 20, 16*a*; 28, 17*a*
Portsmouth—Prince of Wales receives deputation, DEC. 2, 15*f*; Sir R. Horne : letter to Mayor, 30, 7*c*
Reduction :—
Negotiations—with Mr. Lloyd George :—
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (report), DEC. 11, 8*a*
Statistics, DEC. 9,16*c*; 13,15*f* (l.e.): 31,11*e*
UNION Bank of Australia :—
London branch :—
Manager—change, OCT. 1, 14*d*
UNION Bank of Canada :—
Branches—new, OCT. 29, 19*f*; DEC. 5, 23*f*
UNION Bank of Manchester (Ltd.) :—
Barclays Bank (Ltd.)——arrangement completed, OCT. 30, 22*f*; (F.N.), 31, 19*c*
UNION-CASTLE Mail Steamship Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 30, 22*d*
Services :—
Africa, South—weekly : resumed, DEC. 5, 14*b*, 26*e*
Priority system — terminated (statement), DEC. 5, 26*e*
Vessels : see their names under SHIPPING
UNION Cold Storage Company (Ltd.) :—
Blue Star Line (Ltd.)—fleet of refrigerated vessels to be acquired : Mr. R. P. Sing (statement), OCT. 31, 12*d*, 22*b*
Meeting, OCT. 31, 22*b*
Report, OCT. 22, 22*c*
UNION Discount Company of London (Ltd.) :—
Deputy-manager—appointed, Nov. 28, 22*f*
UNION Mining and Smelting Company (Ltd.)—registered, Nov. 25, 23*f*
UNION of Educational Institutions :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 546*b*
UNION of Lancashire and Cheshire Institutes :—
Meeting—held, Nov. 4, 9*d* (l.e.); (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 615*d*
UNION of Municipal Employees :—
Workers' Union, amalgamation with : see under WORKERS' UNION
UNION of the East and West :—
Drama : see under DRAMA—*Ordeal, The*
UNION Pacific Railroad Company :—
Dividend, Nov. 14, 23*e*
UNION Underwriting Agency Company—registered, OCT. 25, 20*f*
UNITARIANS :—
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), OCT. 14, 4*e*
UNITED British Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Phillips, Sir L.—rejoining board, DEC. 5, 23*e*
Shares—issue, OCT. 24, 20*b*; prospectus, Nov. 4, 20*e*, 21*d*; oversubscribed, 20, 19*f*
UNITED Club :—
Dinner—given, Nov. 18, 9*a* (l.e.)
UNITED Dairies (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 11, 24*a*
Report, Nov. 4, 22*d*
Shares—proposed issue, DEC. 11, 21*a*; prospectus, 13, 21*d*, 23*e*; oversubscribed, 24, 16*f*
UNITED Electric Tramways Company of Caracas (Ltd.) :—
Report, OCT. 30, 22*d*
UNITED Farmers' Cooperative Company (Ontario) :—
Sales—statistics for 1918, DEC. 18. 11*f*
UNITED Free Church of Scotland :—
Church of Scotland, reunion with : see under CHURCH of Scotland
Moderator—elected, Nov. 19, 15*d*
UNITED General Commercial Insurance Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Shares—issue, DEC. 15, 22*a*, 23*d*
UNITED Indigo and Chemical Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 13, 22*f*
UNITED Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 19, 21*b*
UNITED Oversea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dinner—given, DEC. 22, 7*b*
UNITED Premier Oil and Cake Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 28, 22*f*
UNITED Railway of the Havana and Regla Warehouses (Ltd.) :—
Debentures—scheme (F.N.), OCT. 23, 18*c*: criticism Nov. 5, 20*a*; decision of directors, 15, 20*d*: circular, 20, 19*e* (e.e.); meetings of holders convened, DEC. 11, 21*f*; held, 18, 21*f*
Meeting, Nov. 7, 23*c*; 28, 23*a*
Report, Nov. 14, 25*f*; 22, 18*a*, 20*d*
UNITED Retail Stores Corporation—particulars, OCT. 14, 20*c*
UNITED Rhodesia Gold Fields (Ltd.) :—
Mayo (Rhodesia)— Development Company — agreement : particulars, DEC. 5, 23*f*
UNITED River Plate Telephone Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 16, 18*a*
UNITED Rubber and Coffee Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Shares — issue : prospectus, DEC. 3, 21*c*, 23*c*; oversubscribed, 5, 23*f*

UNITED Russian Charities :—
Sale in aid—arrangements, NOV. 21, 15*b*; DEC. 1, 17*b*; 2, 17*c*; held, 4, 11*a*
United Service Magazine :—
Military prize essays—particulars, OCT. 9, 14*e*
UNITED Services Fund :—
Administration—particulars, OCT. 24, 6*d*
King and Queen—visit offices, DEC. 13, 16*c*
Parliament—question, NOV. 26, 18*c*
Policy—full statement to be issued, DEC. 31, 7*b*
Report (Lord Byng), DEC. 13, 16*c*
UNITED Services Prayer Union :—
Meeting at Mansion House—arrangements, OCT. 28, 4*d*
UNITED Service Transport Company (Ltd.) (incorporating "Frenchs" Ltd.)—
Prospectus, OCT. 13, 22*b*; 16, 16*a*, 17*e*
Title—statement, OCT. 15, 21*d*
UNITED States of America :—
Accidents :—
Explosions :—
Dover—arsenal : fatal, DEC. 19, 11*f*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture :—
Crops :—
Reports, NOV. 10, 24*e*; DEC. 8, 13*f*; 16, 21*e*
Education :—
British boys—scholarships offered to : particulars, DEC. 2, 16*c*; 10, 13*f*
Exhibition (Kansas) :—
Saskatchewan—awarded world's prize for wheat, OCT. 24, 11*f*
Farmers—decline invitation of Mr. Gompers to confer with labour leaders, NOV. 17, 14*c*
Grain :—
Guarantee—our New York financial correspondent's message, DEC. 24, 16*c*
Wheat : see Wheat, below
Aliens :—
Washington correspondent's article ("The U.S. Alien problem, millions not yet naturalized"), NOV. 4, 11*c*
Arms and ammunition :—
Exports :—
Mexico, to—revoked, DEC. 27, 9*f*
Army :—
Estimates—statistics, DEC. 4, 13*e*
Future :—
Military committees of Senate and House of Representatives—meeting held, NOV. 1, 11*f* (l.e.)
Pershing, Gen. (statement), NOV. 1, 11*f* (l.e.)
Officers :—
Commanders—holding temporary rank on regular establishments : reverting to substantive rank, OCT. 7, 7*f*
Resignations—owing to inadequate pay : statistics, OCT. 7, 7*f*
Art : see under ART
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Banking :—
Chinese bank—being established, OCT. 31, 11*d* (l.e.)
Federal Reserve banks :—
Gold reserves—statistics, DEC. 30, 15*e*
Interest—rate increased, NOV. 6, 21*e*; DEC. 8, 21*e*; 13, 21*e* (and l.e.)
Whisky—loans against : statistics, DEC. 19, 19*e*
UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Bolshevists :—
Expulsion—transport *Buford* sails from New York conveying 249 extremists to Soviet Russia, DEC. 22, 12*c* (l.e.); 23, 10*b*
Bill—House of Representatives Immigration Committee : report, DEC. 17, 13*b*; provisions, 22, 11*f*
Propaganda—our Washington correspondent's comments, OCT. 31, 12*d*; manifesto printed in Russian quoted, NOV. 11, 14*b* (l.e.)
Raid on—arrests : particulars, NOV 10, 14*c* (and l.e.); seized documents : particulars, 11, 14*b*
Boot and shoe trade :—
British mission—report :—
Article ("Boot and shoe trade : the factor of American competition," T.S.), NOV. 15, 237*a*; note (T.S.), 15, 213*c*
Conditions :—
New York correspondent's message (T.S.), OCT. 11, 89*a*
Boxing : see under BOXING
Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL
Cattle :—
Supplies—statistics, DEC. 3, 26*c*
Christmas :—
New York correspondent's message ("Christmas in America : 'orgy of extravagance'"), DEC. 27, 9*e*
Cinematograph :—
Educational :—
Production — arranged (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 510*d*
Coal and coalmining :—
Bituminous—household use :—
Moore, Mr. C. H. (l.), NOV. 5, 8*c*
Bunker coal :—
Foreign ships—embargo on supplies to, NOV. 8, 12*e*; DEC. 3, 14*e*; removal discussed, 13, 18*b*; removed, 16, 14*e*; 18, 12*d*
Conservation :—
Bureau of Mines—Technical Paper No. 217 : discussed (T.S.), NOV. 15, 236*c*
Exports — British Government's purchase, OCT. 2, 8*e*; official denial, 3, 8*f*
Canada—Government guarantees regular proportion, NOV. 4, 12*b*
Europe, for—steamers chartered : arrangements, OCT. 16, 10*b*; (F.N.), 16, 16*c*; 24, 12*d*; prohibition : to be continued, DEC. 18, 12*d*
Statistics (T.S.), OCT. 25, 140*b*
Kansas—state control proclaimed by Governor, NOV. 22, 12*d*
Labour : see under Labour, below
Output :—
Miners' strike, during — Washington correspondent's message ("Output reduced to one-third"). NOV. 5, 12*a*
Prices :—
Strike, during — fixed, NOV. 4, 12*b*
Profits, coalowners' :—
McAdoo, Mr. (l.), NOV. 26, 12*b*

UNITED States of America :—
Coal and coalmining (continued) :—
Supplies :—
Miners' strike, during—New York correspondent's message ("American shortage of coal"), DEC. 2, 14*c*
Restrictions—Order issued by Dr. Garfield, DEC. 3, 14*e*; Order outlined, 10, 13*c*; particulars, 10, 13*d* (l.e.); to continue, 11, 14*f* (and l.e.); position, 13, 13*b*
New York—removal, DEC. 15, 14*e*
Rice, Mr. G. S,—statement (T.S.), OCT. 4, 65*c*
Shortage—particulars, NOV. 22, 12*d*
Middle West—works closing down, NOV. 29, 19*e*
Trade :—
New York correspondent's message ("United States coal trade: competitive factors," T.S.), NOV. 29, 277*a*
Colour question :—
Anti-white agitation :—
Garvey, Mr. M. (s.), NOV. 1, 12*b*
Meeting of negroes (New York)—held, NOV. 1, 12*b*
Arkansas—plans at Helena for negro uprising; particulars, OCT. 7, 7*e*
Article ('America's biggest problem: growing insurgence of the negro: an effect of the War"), OCT. 15, 11*d*
Black Star Line: see BLACK Star Line
Concrete :—
Reinforced :—
Bureau of standards—tests with steel and cast iron reinforcements: discussed (E.S.), OCT. 17, 321*c*
Congress: see Parliament, below
Copper :—
Sales—heavy, DEC. 17, 23*e*
Copyright :—
Bill—passed, DEC. 27, 6*d*
Askwith, Lord (l. quoted), DEC. 27, 6*d*
Marston, Mr. R. B. (l.), DEC. 27, 6*d*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Council of National Defence—appeal, OCT. 7, 8*f*
Crime :—
Bomb—sent by post to Mrs. Wanamaker, OCT. 8, 8*b*
Burglaries :—
Bank defence — armoured pill-box installed on premises of Pacific Bank of New York, DEC. 8, 16*d*
Chicago — dimmed street lights: experiences during, NOV. 26, 12*b*
Italians — gang arrested; confession to five murders and other crimes, NOV. 27, 13*e* (l.e.)
Cleveland — two armed footpads rob bank messenger of cash and securities, DEC. 31, 10*e*
Insurance fraud, attempted particulars, OCT. 20, 11*d*
Los Angeles — 16 burglaries: motor bandits escape with £2,000 worth of jewelry, DEC. 31, 10*e*
UNITED States of America :—
Crime (continued) :—
Murder :—
Centralia — ex-soldiers shot in Armistice Day parade by members of Industrial Workers of the World, NOV. 13, 12*b* (and 13*b*, l.e.)
Elaine (Arkansas): casualties, OCT. 3, 7*d*
Lempke, John — body found on motor-boat at Flushing, Long Island, OCT. 21, 12*c*
Potter, Mrs. Raymond C., and another (between Los Angeles and Venice)—Capt. Potter arrested, DEC. 31, 10*e*
Sapienza, Mr. J. (New Jersey)—kills wife in dream, NOV. 27, 13*e*
Robbery :—
Shelley, E. — hotel robberies charge: methods described, DEC. 30, 10*e*
Toledo — People's Bank robbed in daylight, DEC. 31, 10*e*
Daylight Saving: see under DAYLIGHT saving
Democratic Party: see under Parties, political, below
Denmark, relations with: see under DENMARK
Diamonds :—
Imports — large, DEC. 1, 13*f*
Drink :—
Prohibition :—
Enforcement Act — Bill: prospects, OCT. 18, 9*b*; in House of Representatives: passes, 28, 12*f* (l.e.); in Senate: repasses, 29, 13*e* (l.e.); becomes effective, 29, 13*e* (l.e.); Mr. W. Wilson vetoes, 28, 11*d* (and 12*f*, l.e.): attitude, NOV. 22, 11*f*; inauguration date: prospects, DEC. 22, 11*f*
Abbot, Mr. W. J. (s.), DEC. 24, 7*a* (l.e.)
Article ("U.S. prohibition"), OCT. 28, 12*f* (l.e.)
Christmas — distillers' preparations for distribution of whisky in event of favourable judgment of Supreme Court, DEC. 9, 13*e* (l.e.)
Conference — report: ratified by House of Representatives, OCT. 13, 11*f*
Courts — decisions: not to enforce at Providence (Rhode Island) and in Federal Court in Kentucky, NOV. 15, 12*b*; in New Orleans, 27, 13*f* (l.e.); of Supreme Court, DEC. 16, 14*e*
Cuba — 86,000 applications for passports to visit: our New York correspondent's message ("The cocktail route to Cuba"), DEC. 15, 14*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), NOV. 27, 16*b*
New Jersey — Retail Liquor Dealers' Association request to Supreme Court to institute new proceedings, DEC. 17, 13*a*

UNITED States of America :—
Drink :—
Prohibition :—
Enforcement Act (continued) :—
New York—alleged conspiracy between officers of law and hotel proprietors : particulars, OCT. 25, 12*f* (l.e.) ; raids on bars : fighting, 31, 12*b* (l.e.) ; hair tonic, toilet water, and bay rum being drunk, Nov. 15, 12*b* ; device adopted to detect evasions of order, 20, 11*f* ; prices of Christmas drinks : our correspondent's comments, DEC. 17, 14*e* (l.e.)
New York correspondent's message ("Visions dispelled ; 'dry' decree prolonged by Congress") OCT. 30, 11*c*
Ohio — referendum : result, Nov. 15, 11*c* (l.e.)
Poisoning, alcoholic — cases reported, OCT. 4, 7*b* ; Nov. 15, 12*b*
Wood alcohol — employed as ingredient of embalming fluid : heavy death roll from drinking, DEC. 29, 9*f* ; confession by Paranelli to police, 31, 9*d* (l.e.)
Robberies from hoards at Millionaires' colony at Lake Forest, near Chicago—vigilance committee formed, DEC. 29, 9*f*
Ships — prohibition of sales in ships under American flag : New York correspondent's comments, Nov. 26, 11*c* ; decision of Shipping Board to keep bars in Transatlantic liners open, 28, 12*a* (l.e.
Taft, Mr.—attitude : Mr. J. A. Roney (l.), Nov. 7, 8*b*
Treasury — estimated cost of enforcing, Nov. 26, 11*c*
Local option methods :—
Poole, Dr. (s.), OCT. 7, 5*b* (l.e.)
Dyes :—
Imports :—
Germany, from — permits to be granted, OCT. 17, 11*f* ; War Board decision (T.S.), Nov. 15, 234*c*
Education :—
English literature studies, curriculum of :—
Shakespeare's works — removal from :—
Macbeth — League of Scottish Veterans of the World War : demand, DEC. 31, 10*e*
Merchant of Venice — Newark Board of Education decision, DEC. 31, 10*e*
Rockefeller, Mr. J. D.—large gift for, DEC. 27, 10*f*
Scholarships :—
British and French boys—offered to orphaned sons of officers who served in the Great War, DEC. 2, 16*c* ; 10, 13*f* (and 13*c*, l.e.)
Secondary :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 499*b*
UNITED States of America :—
Education (continued) :—
Universities :—
British history, chairs of—founding : announced, DEC. 10, 13*c* (l.e.)
Finances :—
Appeal :—
Washington correspondent's article ("U.S. universities' appeal : underpaid dons"), OCT. 28, 11*f*
Elections :—
By-elections :—
Milwaukee — result, DEC. 22, 11*f*
Senate :—
Michigan — corruption and fraud charges against Mr. T. H. Newberry and others, DEC. 1, 14*c*
State — held, Nov. 5, 11*e* ; 6, 12*b* ; 8, 11*d*
Engineering :—
Hannibal bridge (Missouri river) — removal for re-erection : described (E.S.), OCT. 17, 321*c*
Episcopal Church :—
Convention (Detroit) — held, OCT. 28, 15*d*
Finance :—
Budget system — introduction : special committee of House of Representatives : report, OCT. 10, 9*e* (l.e.)
Conditions — during September, OCT. 9, 18*a*
Currency :—
Gold certificates — made legal tender, DEC. 24, 16*e*
Estimates — presented in Congress, DEC. 2, 14*b*
Europe :—
Credits :—
Bankers — attitude : effect of rejection of Peace treaty, Nov. 22, 19*a* ; plans, 27, 23*b* ; estimate of sums needed, DEC. 13, 21*e*
Committee, national — appointed ; composition, Nov. 25, 13*e*
Glass, Mr. (statements), DEC. 4, 13*e* ; 5, 23*c*
International trade conference (Atlantic City)—discussion : our New York correspondent's message ("To aid Europe"), OCT. 25, 12*f*
Lamont, Mr. T. (statement), OCT. 25, 12*f*
Leading article, Nov. 28, 13*c*
New York bank holdings—our financial correspondent's comments, DEC. 16, 21*e*
New York financial correspondent's comments, OCT. 25, 20*f* ; DEC. 11, 21*e* ; 23, 18*b* ; 24, 16*c*
Paish, Sir G. (s.), DEC. 11, 21*d*
Warburg, Mr. P. (statements), Nov. 6, 12*c* ; 8, 11*d*
Washington correspondent's messages, Nov. 4, 13*e* ; DEC. 6, 13*e*
Exchange :—
Foreign — rates :—
Austria — low rate, OCT. 16, 17*f*
International trade conference (Atlantic City) — discussion, OCT. 24, 11*e*

UNITED States of America :—
Finance :—
Exchange :—
Foreign—rates (continued) :—
London, on — further adverse movement, NOV. 20, 12*e* ; (F.N.), 20, 18*e* ; (F.N.), DEC. 5, 23*a* ; 6, 21*d* ; 11, 21*a*, *d* ; 19, 19*a* ; New York financial correspondent's comments, 5, 23*e*
Leading article (T.S.), NOV. 22, 256*c*
White, Mr. J. D. (l.), DEC. 22, 19*b*
Situation — New York correspondent's comments, NOV. 11, 25*d* ; 20, 19*d*
Stabilization :—
Cotton Conference (New Orleans) — recommendation, OCT. 18, 9*e*
Expenditure, national :—
Accounting department—establishment recommended, OCT. 10, 9*e* (l.e.)
Glass, Mr. (report), DEC. 4, 13*e* ; (F.N.), 6, 21*b*
Retrenchment — Washington correspondent's comments, DEC. 6, 13*e*
Statistics—pre-War, DEC. 2, 14*b*
Investments :—
British :—
Realization—Mr. A. Chamberlain (l. quoted), DEC. 13, 21*d*
Conditions :—
Foreign borrowers — warning to, OCT. 21, 22*e* (e.e.)
Loans :—
Foreign :—
Delay — New York financial correspondent's comments, NOV. 21, 24*b*
War : see under War, below
Money market :—
Control — by Federal Reserve Bank : New York financial correspondent's comments, DEC. 30, 15*e*
Rates — high, OCT. 11, 19*e* ; 17, 20*d*
New York financial correspondent's message (" Cost of capital in America "), DEC. 24, 16*c*
Stock Exchange (New York):—
Rand Mines (Ltd.) — shares : proposal to list, DEC. 30, 15*e*
Seats sold ($90,000), OCT. 18, 17*d* ; ($100,000), NOV. 3, 19*a* ; ($110,000), 8, 22*d* ; ($101,000), 18, 22*e* ; ($100,000), 22, 19*e* ; ($95,000 and $98,000), DEC. 6, 21*e* (l.e.) ; ($101,000), 12, 21*e* (l.e.)
Settlement, fortnightly — decision, DEC. 6, 21*e*
Speculation — heavy losses, NOV. 13, 12*b* ; (F.N.), 14, 22*a*
Federal Reserve Board — attitude, NOV. 21, 24*b*
Montagu (S.) and Company (circular), DEC. 6, 21*d*
New York correspondent's messages (" Fortunes lost in an hour "), NOV. 14, 12*d* ; (" Gamblers' cold douche "), 15, 11*e*
Stocks and shares :—
Foreign—credit-granting organization to purchase : formation urged, OCT. 24, 11*e*

UNITED States of America :—
Finance :—
Stocks and shares :—
Foreign (continued) :—
Edge, Senator (statement), DEC. 20, 18*e*
Finance corporation to deal with — organization announced, NOV. 14, 23*f* ; particulars, 15, 19*f*
New York correspondent's message, DEC. 20, 18*e*
War :—
Loans :—
Allies to :—
Great Britain, to — article (" Banking notes : British loan in the United States," T.S.), OCT. 25, 134*a*
Parliament — question, NOV. 26, 18*c*
Interest — plan to defer :—
Conference (Paris) — announced, NOV. 26, 12*e* ; Mr. Rathbone conducting negotiations, 27, 23*f*
Glass, Mr. (statement), DEC. 5, 23*c* ; message to Congress, 22, 12*e*
Statistics — table in London Joint City and Midland Bank circular, DEC. 2, 21*a*
Liberty :—
Banks — advances to customers : liquidation : Federal Reserve Board inquiry, OCT. 7, 14*e* ; 24, 11*e* (l.e.) ; charges raised, 24, 11*e* (l.e.)
Decline in price, DEC. 2, 21*e*
Unassimilated — statistics, NOV. 12, 23*b*
Wilson, Mr. W. (message), DEC. 3, 13*e*, 14*d*
Fires :—
Baltimore—damage, DEC. 5, 13*f*
Losses — for September, OCT. 16, 10*e* ; for October, NOV. 15, 20*f* ; for November, DEC. 13, 21*c*
Ville Platte (Louisiana) — dance hall (fatal), NOV. 24, 16*e*
Food :—
Supplies :—
Dock strike—effect, OCT. 13, 12 *d* ;
Foreign policy :—
European politics — Government statement, OCT. 22, 12*c*
Burnham, Lord (s.), NOV. 19, 9*d* (l.e.)
Leading articles, OCT. 25, 13*c* ; DEC. 1, 15*c*
Senate—debate, OCT. 21, 11*c* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 21, 11*e*
Foreign relations :—
Initiative in directing—method of constitution : Mr. Wilson : letter to Senate Foreign Relations Committee, DEC. 9, 13*e*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Gas :—
Natural :—
Petrol in :—
Article (" Petrol in natural gas : methods of recovery," E.S.), OCT. 17, 309*b*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Glass trade :—
Turner, Dr. W. E. S. (add.), DEC. 18, 22*f*
Gold :—
Exports, OCT. 1, 14*d*; 2, 13*e* (l.e.); 25, 20*e*; 29, 19*e*; NOV. 8, 22*d*; 15, 19*d* (l.e.); DEC. 8, 21*e*; 12, 21*e*; 18, 21*e*; 23, 18*e*; 24, 16*e*
Statistics—for first nine months of 1919, NOV. 20, 19*e*
Imports, OCT. 1, 14*d*; 10, 18*c*; 30, 22*e*; NOV. 11, 25*d*; DEC. 13, 21*e* (l.e.); 19, 19*e*
Withdrawal—discouraged, DEC. 8, 21*e*
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations — United States
Industrial Workers of the World: see under INDUSTRIAL Workers of the World
Insurance :—
Miners' strike, during—large amount of business transacted in London, NOV. 1, 12*b*
International relations :—
Isolation policy—our Washington correspondent's comments, OCT. 16, 11*e*
Ireland, relations with: see under IRELAND
Iron :—
Output—to be restricted, DEC. 11, 21*f*
Statistics, DEC. 4, 21*e*
Trade :—
Coal strike—effect: New York financial correspondent's message, DEC. 12, 21*e*
Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN
Labour :—
Agricultural :—
Hours :—
Eight-hour day—farmers' attitude, OCT. 14, 12*b*
Capital, relations with :—
Article ("Labour problems in the United States: strike-ridden nation," T.S.), OCT. 18, 114*b*
Wilson, Mr. W. (message), DEC. 3, 13*e*; Washington correspondent's message, 4, 14*c*
Coalmining trade :—
Conditions :—
Commission—appointed: composition, DEC. 22, 11*f*; sitting, 23, 9*e*
Demands — article ("American miners' challenge: a throttle strike threatened"), OCT. 10, 10*b*; particulars, NOV. 1, 12*a*; to be presented to joint conference at Washington, 13, 12*b*
Wilson, Mr. W. B. (s.), NOV. 15, 12*a*
Strike — threatened: President Wilson's appeal, OCT. 27, 13*e*; order confirmed, 30, 13*f*; Washington correspondent's article ("U.S. coal strike tonight: miners obdurate: arbitration refused"), 31, 13*f*; commenced: Washington correspondent's messages ("War-time measures revived: rationing of coal"), NOV. 1, 12*a*; ("Strike call obeyed: union headquarters at stand-still"), 3, 12*a*,

UNITED States of America :—
Labour :—
Coalmining trade :—
Strike (continued) :—
("Public support for the Government: Mr. Gompers defends the miners"), 3, 12*b*; ("Miners confident: help from other unions"), 4, 12*a*; ("No break in coal strike: many U.S. mines idle: men asking for arbitration"), 5, 12*a*; ("Conflicting claims: 400,000 steel workers idle"), 6, 12*a*; progress, 7, 12*b*; 8, 12*e*; Government action to end strike, 10, 14*f*; labour defiant, 11, 15*e*; strike order recalled by miners' leaders, 12, 14*a* (and l.e.); miners to return, 13, 12*b*; New York correspondent's message ("U.S. labour strife: verbal conference to-day"), 14, 12*c*; men refuse to return: New York correspondent's message ("U.S. miners hold out: few returning"), 15, 12*a*; miners remain idle: Washington correspondent's message ("U.S. coal famine nearer: State to seize mines"), 29, 12*c*; ("Fateful week in U.S.: labour tension: only one topic"), DEC. 1, 15*f*; situation, 3, 14*e*; 4, 13*e*; (and b, l.e.); 9, 14*e*
Arbitration :—
Senate—measure introduced proposing formation of Commission, NOV. 5, 12*b*
Canadian miners—attitude, NOV. 7, 12*b*
Commission, Industrial—formation :—
Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers — resolution passed, NOV. 4, 12*b* (l.e.)
Wilson, Mr. W.—reply, NOV. 4, 12*b* (l.e.)
Farmers' National Congress — resolution adopted, NOV. 1, 12*b* (l.e.)
Government — activities: New York correspondent's messages ("The Cabinet's preparations"), NOV. 1, 12*b* (l.e.); ("Government declares strike illegal"), 5, 12*b* (l.e.); ("Sixth day of U.S. coal strike: suspension of trains"), 7, 12*b* (l.e.)
Illinois — miners boycotted, DEC. 8, 14*d*
Industries, effect on—Washington correspondent's article ("400,000 steel workers idle"), NOV. 6, 12*a*; particulars, DEC. 2, 14*c*; 5, 14*b*; 8, 14*d*
Injunction—granted in Federal Court against miners, NOV. 1, 12*b*; counsel for miners' motion to dissolve, 7, 12*b* (l.e.); miners' decision to withhold appeal, 14, 12*c*
Washington correspondent's articles ("Order to cancel coal strike: Court's drastic decision: preparations for long struggle"), NOV. 10, 14*f*;

UNITED States of America :—
Labour :—
Coalmining trade :—
Strike :—
Injunction :—
Washington correspondent's articles (continued) :— (" American Labour defiant : support for miners' strike : injunction denounced "),11,15*c*
Injunction, disobedience to :—
Arrests—resolution passed at meeting of Triple Alliance executives, Nov. 28, 12*b*
Carneyville — recalcitrant strikers rounded up by military, Nov. 27, 14*a* ; military authorities' explanation, 28, 12*c*
Indianopolis—District Attorney threatens proceedings for contempt of court, DEC. 1, 16*a* ; proceedings filed, 5, 14*b* and (l.e.) ; postponed, 17, 13*f*
Virginia, West—particulars, Nov. 13, 14*a*
Insurance : see under Insurance, above
Issues—New York correspondent's message (" A leaderless strike "), Nov. 3, 12*b*
Kansas—Supreme Court orders operation of mines by State, Nov. 19, 12*f* ; volunteer workers : particulars, 29, 12*c* (l.e.) ; troops moved in to guard mines and voluntary workers, DEC. 1, 16*a* ; strike, 24, 9*f* (l.e.)
Leading articles, Nov. 1, 13*c* ; 3, 13*b*
Lewis, Mr. (statements), OCT. 29, 13*f* (l.e.) ; Nov. 12, 14*a*
Mediation—Mr. W. B. Wilson assumes jurisdiction, OCT. 17, 12*f* (l.e.)
New York correspondent's article (" Talk of mediation : strikers' diplomatic service "), Nov. 4, 12*a*
Military — control of coal areas :—
New York correspondent's message, Nov. 3, 14*c*
Railways — services curtailed, Nov. 7, 12*b*
Settlement—mens' leaders obey injunction, Nov. 12, 14*a* ; bulk of miners return, 13, 12*b* ; Washington correspondent's message (" Labour not satisfied : resentment against the Government "), 13, 12*b* ; effected, DEC. 11, 14*f* ; work resumed, 15, 14*e*
Conference—Miners' officials accept Government invitation, Nov. 13, 12*b* ; opened at Washington, 15, 12*a* ; continues : Washington correspondent's message ("American miners in conference : hope for compromise with employers "), 17, 11*e* ; continues, 19, 12*f* ; deadlock : Washington correspondent's message (" U.S. coal crisis : dead lock in conference "), 20, 11*c* ; coal owner's offer, 21, 12*b* ; miners' counter proposal, 22, 12*d* ; Mr. W. B. Wilson's offer ; accepted by miners, 24, 14*e* ; coalowners' refusal to consider, 25, 12*c* ; deadlock, 27, 14*a* ; miners reject Government offer, 28, 12*c* ; Washington correspondent's message (" The Cabinet's offer : one quarter of men's demands "), 28, 12*c* (l.e.) ; negotiations broken off, 28, 12*c* (l.e.) ; mineowners submit scale, DEC. 5, 14*b* (l.e.) ; President Wilson's offer, 8, 14*d* ; Washington correspondent's message (" U.S. coal strike : the proposals for a settlement "), 9, 14*c* ; miners' meeting to diseuss, 10, 13*d* (l.e.) ; accepted, 11, 14*f* ; position, 13, 13*b* ; acceptance : mineowners' statement, 23, 9*e*
Wilson, Mr. W. B.—offer accepted by miners, Nov. 24, 14*e* ; rejeeted by coal owners, 25, 12*c* ; accepted by heads of Miners' Union, DEC. 12, 13*c*
Wilson, Mr. Woodrow—offer accepted by miners' leaders ; to be discussed by Union, DEC. 8, 14*d* ; miners' meeting to discuss, 10, 13*d* (l.e.) ; aecepted, 11, 14*f* ; mineowners' statement, 23, 9*e*
Shipping, effect on, Nov. 4, 12*b* ; 5, 12*b* ; New York correspondent's message (" New York restrietions on coal : serious blow to shipping "), DEC. 6, 13*e*
Virginia, West—miners' refusal to obey injunetion, Nov. 13, 14*a* ; spread, 21, 12*b* ; miners vote for return to work, DEC. 5, 14*b*
Wages :—
Inereased—payment :—
Garfield, Mr. (statement), Nov. 26, 12*b*
Conditions :—
Article (" Backward condition of U.S. labour : injunction abuses "), Nov. 10, 13*e*
Labour Federation—conference held : Washington correspondent's message (" U.S. labour's ' Bill of Rights ' : good from the coal strike : moderation wins "), DEC. 16, 13*d*

UNITED States of America :—
Labour (continued) :—
Conference, National Industrial (Washington)—opened, OCT. 8, 7c ; progress : articles (" Labour as a partner : U.S. conference at work," 10, 10a ; 11, 12e ; " Capital and the new order : Washington Industrial Conference : problem of management "), 13, 12d ; (" U.S. industrial unrest : employers opposed to unions : Mr. Gompers' breakdown "), 17, 12f ; deadlock : Washington correspondent's message (" U.S. labour troubles : conference deadlock "), 20, 12f ; differences over Union recognition, 22, 12f ; Mr. W. Wilson's appeal, 22, 12f ; read by Mr. Lane, 23, 12f ; fresh collective bargaining resolution to be framed by Labour delegation, 23, 12f ; Washington correspondent's message (" American labour crisis : President Wilson's appeal : Industrial Conference deadlock "), 23, 12f ; Mr. Gompers' resolution : text, 24, 12c ; Labour group withdraws, 24, 12c ; Wall Street : effect of withdrawal, 24, 12c : Washington correspondent's message (" U.S. domestic troubles : President missed at conference "), 25, 11c
Collective bargaining—resolution by Mr. S. Gompers defeated, OCT. 22, 12f (l.c.) ; 23, 12f (l.e.)
Labour programme—outlined, OCT. 10, 10a
Conference—new : appointed by Mr. W. Wilson, NOV. 21, 11d
Disputes :—
Insurance against riot risks—effected in London market, OCT. 30, 20d ; NOV. 10, 14a ; (F.N.), 13, 22c
Settlement :—
Industrial conference—recommendations, DEC. 29, 7b (l.e.)
Strikes—more than two thousand during last two months reported, OCT. 6, 7a
Dockyard :—
Strike—begun, OCT. 9, 11d ; progress, 10, 10b ; conference arranged, 11, 12e ; progress of strike, 13, 12d ; 14, 11f ; strike-breakers to be employed 20, 12f ; progress, 21, 11c ; ended : men to return, 22, 12f ; final settlement, NOV. 7, 11b (l.e.)
New York—situation, OCT. 9, 11d ; port idle, 15, 12f ; strikers and workers clash, 28, 12d
Settlement — committee appointed to meet labour leaders, OCT. 20, 12f
Engineers :—
Anti-Strike legislation—attitude, NOV. 13, 12b
Hours :—
48-hour week—accepted by employers at International Labour Conference (Washington), NOV. 24, 14e
UNITED States of America :—
Labour (continued) :—
Injunction — use for strike breaking :—
Appleton, Mr. W. A. (report), DEC. 8, 16d
Longshoremen :—
New York :—
Strike—offer compromise in wages demands, OCT. 31, 12b (l.e.)
Output—decline, OCT. 6, 7a
Railway :—
Brotherhood—meeting held, DEC. 31, 9b
Strike legislation—decision to oppose, DEC. 31, 9b
Disputes :—
Wages :—
Interborough Consolidated Corporation employees—demand increase, DEC. 24, 16e
Strikes :—
Senate Commerce Committee—recommendation, OCT. 16, 11e
Riots :—
Bogalusa (Louisiana)—three trade unionists shot while protecting negro leader, NOV. 24, 13c (l.e.)
Shipyard metal workers :—
Wages :—
Navy Department — refuses demands, OCT. 2, 7a
Steel trade strike—progress, OCT. 7, 7f ; 11, 12e ; vote in favour of continuance, DEC. 16, 13f
Arbitration — Industrial Conference resolution : disagreement, OCT. 13, 12c (l.e.)
Canton—Mayor suspended for failing to suppress strike demonstrations, OCT. 28, 12d
Chicago—rioting takes place : militia ordered out, OCT. 6, 7b
Committee, Senate — members fired at, OCT. 11, 12f ; evidence, 14, 11f
Gang—rioting : martial law proclaimed, OCT. 8, 7c
Ohio—strike : return to work voted, OCT. 13, 11f
Settlement :—
Conference, industrial (Washington) — labour group : attitude ; Steering committee reports Mr. Gompers's resolution, OCT. 16 11e
Strikes :—
Cost—to capital and labour : statistics, DEC. 16, 14e
Illegality—legislation to secure :—
Railway brotherhoods—to oppose, DEC. 31, 9b
Legislation :—
Conference of Trade Unions—resolution passed, DEC. 15, 13c
Supply :—
Shortage—New York financial correspondent's message, DEC. 2, 21e
Trade unions :—
Conference—held, DEC. 15, 13c
Employers—attitude, OCT. 16, 11e
United Mine Workers of America — charges of contempt against officers dropped, DEC. 17, 13f (l.e.)

United States of America :—
Labour (continued) :—
Unrest—our Washington correspondent's comments, OCT. 15, 13*e*
Articles (" American labour ferment "), I. (" Tasks of Industrial Conference : Britain's problem reproduced "), OCT. 10, 9*a* ; II. (" The foreign element : holding on to War gains "), 11, 11*a* ; III. (" The Radical elements : nationalization schemes "), 13, 16*b*
Leading article, OCT. 28, 13*d*
New York correspondent's message (" U.S. labour unrest : busy agitators "), OCT. 15, 12*f*
Prohibition, effect of :—
New York correspondent's article (" Spread of unrest : socialists welcome prohibition "), NOV. 5, 12*b*
Washington correspondent's messages (" American strike fever : fear of further outbreaks "), OCT. 16, 11*e* ; (" U.S. industrial unrest : employers opposed to unions "), 17, 12*f* ; (" U.S. labour troubles "), 20, 12*f* ; (" American labour crisis : President Wilson's appeal "), 23, 12*f* ; (" U.S. domestic troubles : industrial unrest spreading "), 25, 11*c* ; (" U.S. industrial chaos : angry labour leaders "), 27, 13*e* ; (" U.S. labour ferment : fears of the unions : between reaction and extremism "), 28, 12*d* ; (" U.S. labour conflict : union leader's grievances : capital's strong position "), 30, 13*f* ; (" Fateful week in U.S. : labour tension "), DEC. 1, 15*f*
Wilson, Mr. W. (message), DEC. 3, 13*e* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 4, 14*c*
Unskilled :—
Gray, Prof. H. (statement), OCT. 30, 12*d*
Law cases :—
Vanderbilt v. Vanderbilt, OCT. 9, 9*f*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Machinery :—
Tools, machine :—
Sale to France — Washington report, DEC. 18, 21*e* (l.e.)
Maize :—
Articles of commerce (250) — reported manufactured from T.S.), NOV. 8, 188*c*
Marriage agency :—
New Hope Matrimonial Society — disbanded by police, NOV. 17, 11*e*
Meat :—
Packers :—
Trust, " Big Five " :—
Anti-Trust Law, violations of—charges, DEC. 8, 14*f*
Hotels, big—control : evidence, OCT. 30, 12*d*
Profits, War—statistics, DEC. 19, 12*c*
Reorganization — agreement with Attorney-General : New York correspondent's message (" Meat trust curbed "), DEC. 19, 12*c* ; terms, 20, 11*e* (l.e.)
UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Medals : see under MEDALS (foreign)
Medical :—
American College of Surgeons :—
Clinical Congress (New York)—held, OCT. 22, 11*d* ; 24, 11*c* (l.e.)
Milk :—
Prices :—
Coalminers' strike, during — particulars, DEC. 2, 14*c*
Ministry :—
Commerce, Secretary of — new appointment, DEC. 3, 13*b* (l.e.)
Motors :—
Engines :—
Article (" American motor invasion : engine improvements "), OCT. 28, 13*e*
Special articles (" New American motor cars : improved coachwork "), NOV. 4, 7*a* ; (" Vast daily output : menace to the British trade "), 6, 7*a*
Trade :—
Article (" American motor invasion : ' a four years' start ' "), OCT. 28, 13*c*
Murders : see under Crime, above
Navy :—
America (transport) — members of civilian crew arrested at New York, DEC. 23, 9*a* (l.e.)
Atlantic fleet — cruise in southern waters : arrangements, NOV. 24, 19*d*
Bases :—
Azores — concession denied, OCT. 27, 11*f*
Chattanooga—arrives at Helsingfors, NOV. 10, 14*c*
European waters, forces in :—
Commander — appointed, OCT. 23, 11*f*
Finance :—
Estimates, DEC. 4, 13*c* ; 8, 14*c*
Minesweepers — return from North Sea : reviewed, NOV. 25, 11*f*
Personnel :—
Strength — deficiency, NOV. 20, 6*f*
Reid (destroyer) — construction : particulars, DEC. 16, 13*c*
Strength :—
Building programme :—
General Board — recommendations : minute published, DEC. 11, 14*b* ; press comments, 12, 13*f* (l.e.)
Torpedo-boat destroyers :—
Construction — rapid : instance, DEC. 16, 13*c*
White-Forster water-tube boilers, fitted with (E.S.), DEC. 19, 73*a*
Negroes : see Colour question, above
Paper :—
Supply — shortage, DEC. 17, 14*e*
Newspapers : see under Press, below
Paraguay, relations with : see under PARAGUAY
Parliament (Congress) — adjourns ; date of reassembly, NOV. 21, 12*c* ; opened, DEC. 2, 14*b*
Adjournment, suggested :—
Wilson, Mr. W. — attitude, OCT. 15, 13*e*
Albert, King—addresses, OCT. 29, 13*c*
Christmas recess—adjourns, DEC. 22, 12*b*

UNITED States of America :—
Parliament (Congress) (continued)—
Senate :—
Leadership—prospects, DEC. 24, 9*c*
Parties, political :—
Democratic Party :—
Convention, State — held, DEC. 4, 13*c*
Labour Party :—
Constitution — adopted ; objects, Nov. 26, 11*f*
Meeting (Chicago) — held, Nov. 24, 14*c*
Programme, Nov. 24, 14*c*
Washington correspondent's article (" Birth of a new U.S. party : Labour in the field "). Nov. 27, 14*a*
Republican Party :—
Convention, next (Chicago) — arrangements, DEC. 11, 14*b* (l.e.)
Socialists :—
Meetings—difficulties, DEC. 8, 13*f*
Pigs : see Swine, below
Presidency :—
Election :—
Candidates—recommendations of Republican and Democratic State conventions, DEC. 4, 13*e*
Butler, Mr. Nicholas M.—issues programme, DEC. 27, 9*b*
Gerard, Mr. J. W.—offers himself for nomination, DEC. 17, 14*c* (l.e.)
Hoover, Mr. H.—our Washington correspondent's comments, DEC. 12, 14*f* ; issues denial of rumours, 27, 9*f*
Johnson, Senator — candidature : prospects, OCT. 20, 11*a*
Poindexter, Senator—announces candidature under Republican nomination, OCT. 28, 12*d*
Washington correspondent's message (" Presidential campaign : candidates in the field "), DEC. 12, 14*f*
Wood, Gen. L.—favourite for Republican nomination, Nov. 26, 11*d*
Press :—
Newspapers :—
Advertising — increase of rates urged, Nov. 13, 13*f*
Paper—shortage, Nov. 13, 13*f*
Size—proposed reduction : appeal issued, DEC. 19, 12*c*
Bill—House of Representatives Post Office committee : meeting, DEC. 17, 14*c*
Prices :—
High :—
Clews (Henry) and Company—comments, Nov. 7, 22*e* (e.e.)
Railways :—
Accidents :—
New Jersey (fatal), Nov. 4, 11*f*
Companies (see also respective titles) :—
Financial position, Nov. 19, 21*a*
Control, State —
Gompers, Mr. (s.), DEC. 31, 9*b*
Guarantee period—probable extension, Nov. 7, 11*f* ; 8, 22*d*
Re-transfer—proclamation : issued, DEC. 27, 11*d*, 16*a*
Opposition, DEC. 12, 21*e* ; 22, 12*b*
UNITED States of America :—
Railways :—
Control, State :—
Re-transfer (continued) :—
Property valuation—Cummins Bill amended, OCT. 23, 18*c*
Trade unions—conference held, DEC. 15, 13*c*
Equipment :—
Combine—particulars, OCT. 24. 22*e* ; abandoned, 30, 22*f*
Finance :—
Deficit in 1919 to end of October —statistics, DEC. 4, 21*c*
Washington correspondent's message, DEC. 22, 12*b*
Freight, embargo on :—
Coalminers' strike, during—Director-General of Railroads to confer with regional directors, Nov. 19, 12*f*
Investors—fair treatment of : plan to obtain, Nov. 11, 25*d*
Locomotives :—
250-ton electric locomotive—exhibited by Pennsylvania Railroad (E.S.), OCT. 17, 321*c*
Rates—increases : demand, OCT. 25, 20*e* ; Director-General refuses to order general increase, 27, 22*c*
Companies—attitude of executives, OCT. 16, 17*e*
Hines, Mr. (statement), OCT. 10, 16*e*
Inter-State Commerce Commission—Restoration of pre-War powers to fix :—
Bill—approved by House of Representatives, Nov. 15, 12*a* ; vetoed by Mr. Wilson, 19, 11*f* ; our New York financial correspondent's comments, 19, 21*a*
New York correspondent's message, OCT. 10, 16*e*
Reorganization :—
Article (" American railway prospects ; the reorganization Bills "), DEC. 10, 23*b*
Bill (Cummins)—provisions, DEC. 4, 21*e* ; passed by Senate, 22, 12*b*
Bill (Esch)—House of Representatives : debate, Nov. 15, 19*d* ; passed by Senate, DEC. 22, 12*b*
Legislation, proposed — opposition : New York financial correspondent's message, DEC. 4, 21*e* ; 12, 21*e*
Turntables :—
Pennsylvania Railroad — Mallet locomotives : turntables installed (E.S.), Nov. 21, 347*b*
Raw materials :—
Supply—shortage, DEC. 2, 21*e*
Reforms :—
Extremists, warning to :—
Wilson, Mr. W. (message), DEC. 3, 13*e*
Republican Party : see under Parties, political, above
Revolutionary propaganda :—
Red Flag—prosecution of persons exhibiting :—
Bill—Senate reports favourably, OCT. 28, 11*e*
Rice :—
Foreign trade :—
Hayes, Mrs. M. A. (int.), OCT. 14, 9*d*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Scotsmen—work of : Mr. J. W. Davis (s.), DEC. 9, 16*d* (l.e.)
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Board :—
Finance :—
Estimates—statistics, DEC. 4, 13*e*
Construction :—
Article ("Shipbuilding in the United States"), OCT. 14, 18*a*
Great Britain — comparison : statistics :—
Wilson, Col. (statement), Nov. 18, 11*e*
Hunter, Sir G. B. (statement), DEC. 11, 14*b* (l.e.)
Liners, of—*Matin* report, OCT. 8, 7*f*
Standardized ships :—
Sutphen, Mr. H. R. (views), OCT. 14, 18*a*
Statistics, OCT. 27, 11*f*
Whitbank, Mr. C. (art. quoted), OCT. 7, 8*f*
Exports — proportion carried in ships of various nationalities : statistics, OCT. 8 7*e*
Government ownership :—
Jones, Senator (s.), Nov. 6, 11*f*
Officers—only American citizens to be employed on ships of over 4,000 tons deadweight, Nov. 25, 12*d*
Policy, permanent federal :—
Bill—introduced in Senate, Nov. 6, 11*f*
Salvage :—
Vessels, Shipping Board — privilege waived (art., "The law of salvage"), DEC. 22, 21*a*
Services :—
Europe — shipments from New York : prospects of stoppage, OCT. 10, 10*b* (l.e.)
Hamburg *via* Southampton, to—America Line service with former German vessels : particulars, Nov. 20, 14*b*; (F.N.), 20, 18*c*
Ireland, proposed service to—Mr. H. Ford (tel.), OCT. 8, 9*d* (l.e.)
Karachi — line of steamers proposed (T.S.), DEC. 6, 301*c*
New York-Shanghai—announced, Nov. 4, 11*f*
Philadelphia — to Belfast, Dublin, and Norwegian ports : announced, OCT. 17, 17*c*
Providence (R.I.) and Manchester —arrangements, Nov. 11, 25*d*
Re-establishment — ex German liners used, Nov. 27, 13*f*
Trieste, Baltimore and New Orleans, between — arrangements, DEC. 16, 13*f*
United Kingdom, to — partial resumption, OCT. 7, 8*f*
State vessels — scheme to encourage purchase of Shipping Board ships by private enterprises (F.N.), DEC. 6, 21*b*
Tonnage :—
Statistics — on June 30, 1919, DEC. 9, 14*e*
Yards :—
Seattle — establishment : arrangements, OCT. 18, 9*f*

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Silver :—
Export Association — proposed formation :—
Pittman, Senator (int.), OCT. 3, 13*a*
Exports :—
China, to, DEC. 10, 23*e*; (F.N.), 10, 23*a*; 24, 16*c*
Statistics for first nine months of 1919, Nov. 20, 19*c*
Stabilization — Treasury arrangements, DEC. 10, 23*e*; (F.N.), 10, 21*a*
Steel :—
Corporation—monthly statements, OCT. 11, 17*d*; Nov. 11, 25*d*; DEC. 11, 21*e*; quarterly statement, OCT. 29, 19*e*
Output — statistics for September and October, Nov. 7, 11*e* (l.e.); decreased, DEC. 12, 21*e*
Prices :—
Fixing — proposal to change system (F.N.), OCT. 21, 20*a*
Sugar :—
Control to end—date, OCT. 2, 7*d*; ended, DEC. 5, 13*f*
Prices, wholesale — arrangements, Nov. 24, 13*f*
Profiteering :—
New York — attempted evasion of law in : charge against Wall-street broker, Nov. 5, 11*d* (l.e.)
Swine :—
Supplies — statistics, DEC. 3, 26*c*
Tariff :—
Wilson, Mr. W. (message), DEC. 3, 13*e*; Washington correspondent's comments, 4, 14*c*
Thanksgiving Day :—
English-Speaking Union—exchanges messages with Mayor of New York, DEC. 1, 11*b*
London — celebrated, Nov. 28, 14*c* (l.e.)
Trade :—
Africa, South, with :—
Imports and exports — statistics (T.S.), Nov. 15, 218*d*
Australia, with — statistics (T.S.), DEC. 20, 361*d*
Balances — statistics for 10 months ended October, DEC. 6, 21*e*; for fiscal year ending June 30 last, 9, 14*e*
Alexander, Mr. J. S. (s.), OCT. 23, 11*e*
New York correspondent's article ("United States trade balance : imports increasing," T.S.), DEC. 6, 306*a*
Wilson, Mr. W. (message), DEC. 3, 13*e*
Conditions (art., "American conditions : labour, trade and finance," T.S.), OCT. 18, 114*c*
Credits :—
Acceptance Council—system :—
Ritson, Mr. A. — article ("Credit without inflation : trade acceptance system," T.S.), DEC. 27, 393*d*
Exports :—
Bill (Edge) :—
Congress — House of Representatives : attitude, Nov. 21, 24*b*; adopts, DEC. 3, 15*c*; passed, 17, 23*e*

UNITED States of America :—
Trade :—
Credits :—
Exports :—
Bill (Edge) (continued) :—
Edge, Senator (statement), DEC. 20, 18e
Glass, Mr. (report), DEC. 4, 13e ; 5, 23c
New York financial correspondent's message, DEC. 30, 15e (e.e.)
Dumping :—
Bill — introduced in Senate : particulars (T.S.). DEC. 27, 401a
Exports :—
Abbreviations — note (T.S.), NOV. 22, 245a
Bromfield, Mr. E. F. C. (l., T.S.), NOV. 22, 264b
Davis, Mr. O. K. (l., T.S.), OCT. 4, 76c
Leading article. NOV. 22, 26b
Allies, to
Statistics—from April, 1917, to June, 1919, DEC. 2, 21a
Coalminers' strike — effect : Washington correspondents' article (" U.S. export trade hit by strike : cabinet vacillations "), DEC. 4, 13e
Europe, to :—
Alexander, Mr. J. S. (s.), OCT. 23, 11e
Germany, to :—
Statistics — since Armistice, DEC. 4, 21
Licence — extended and reissued : particulars (T.S.), NOV. 15, 241a
Statistics — for August, OCT. 8, 15c (l.e.)
Foreign :—
Balkans, Near East, Russia, and Siberia — opportunities for Americans in : experts' views, OCT. 18, 9a, 17f
Government control :—
Glass, Mr. (report), DEC. 4, 13e
Imports and exports :—
Statistics — for September, OCT. 10, 9c (l.e.) ; 25, 20e ; 27, 19d ; 29, 17e ; for October, NOV. 22, 19e ; 29, 19e ; DEC. 4, 21e ; 6, 21e ; for fiscal year ending June 30 last, 9, 14e ; for November, 24, 10d
India, with :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 25, 18c
Industries :—
Production — increased : Council of National Defence appeal, OCT. 7, 8f
International conference at Atlantic City : see under TRADE — Reconstruction—World
Reconstruction — prospects, OCT. 15, 13e
Turkey, with — increase over pre-War period (T.S.), NOV. 22, 251c
United Kingdom, with : see under TRADE
Washington correspondent's message (" Commercial problems "), OCT. 6, 7a
West Indies, with — negroes' scheme : particulars, OCT. 9, 9b
Trusts :—
Anti-Trust Law :—
Meat-packers charged : see under Meat-packers, above

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Unrest :—
Leading article, OCT. 25, 13c
Wheat :—
Crops :—
Government guarantee :—
Barnes, Mr. (statement). OCT. 18, 9f
Report, DEC. 16, 21c
Statistics for 1919, DEC. 8, 13f
Embargo — to be lifted, NOV. 24, 13e
Foreign :—
Sale, auction — held, DEC. 11, 21f (l.e.)
Trade :—
Exports :—
Munn, Mr. J. R.—statement (T.S.), OCT. 4, 65b
World policy :—
Leading article, DEC. 12, 15b
Zinc products :—
Imports — new rates proposed (T.S.), OCT. 11, 101b
UNITED States and South American Investment Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 2, 13e
UNITED States Rubber Company :—
Stock issue, OCT. 11, 19d
UNITED States Steel Company :—
Brazil — iron deposits purchased, OCT. 21, 11f
UNITED Sua Betong Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 29, 19f
UNITED Sumatra Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 4, 22f
UNITED Temiang (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 27, 24f ; 29, 20f
Meeting, DEC. 23, 20f
Report, DEC. 17, 24f
UNITED Wards Club :—
Lectures — arrangements, OCT. 13, 9d ; DEC. 3, 9b
UNIVERSAL Burners (Ltd.) — registered, DEC. 19, 19f
UNIVERSAL Finance Company—registered, NOV. 4, 22d
UNIVERSAL Marine Salvage Company (Ltd.) registered, NOV. 11, 25e
UNIVERSE :—
Einstein's theory of relativity :—
Article (" The new physics." Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 573c
Brooks, Mr. E. St. J. (l., Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 627d ; 25, 652b
Davies, Mr. A. A. C. (l., Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 627d
Denton, Mr. F. M. (l., Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 639d
Einstein, Dr. A. (art., " Einstein on his theory : time, space, and gravitation : the Newtonian system ") (trans.), NOV. 28, 13f ; correction : Mr. A. R. Low (l.), DEC. 2, 17e
Richmond, Mr. K. (l., Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 639d
Solar eclipse—result :—
Article (" Revolution in science : new theory of the universe : Newtonian ideas over thrown "), NOV. 7, 12f
British Astronomical Association —discussion, NOV. 27, 18c
Carr, Prof. H. W. (l.), NOV. 25, 8b
Case, Prof. T. (l.), NOV. 22, 8a
Constable, Mr. F. C. (l.), NOV. 25, 8b
Davidson, Mr. C. (statement), NOV. 8, 12d

UNIVERSE :—
Einstein's theory of relativity :—
Solar eclipse—result (continued) :—
Denton, Mr. F. M. (l.), Nov 14, 8c ; (art., "The modern theory of relativity," Ed.S.), DEC. 4,605b reprinted as pamphlet, 10, 14a
Dyson, Sir F. (s.), Nov. 7, 12f ; 15, 14b (l.e.)
Eddington, Prof. A. S. (art. quoted), Nov. 28, 14a ; (add.), DEC. 13, 9a
Harrison, Mr. F. (l.), Nov. 21, 8b
Larmor, Sir J. (statement), Nov. 21, 12e
Leading articles, Nov. 7, 13b ; 15, 13c ; 28, 13c ; DEC. 4, 15d
Lodge, Sir O. (l.), Nov. 8, 12d ; (lect.), 25, 16d ; (art. quoted), 29, 9d ; (s.), DEC. 13, 9a
Low, Mr. A. R.—correction (l.), DEC. 2, 17e
Mercier, Cardinal (int.), Nov. 12, 21d
Nevill, Mr. E. (l.), Nov. 17, 8b
Newall, Prof. (s.), Nov.15, 14b (l.e.)
Royal Astronomic Society — discussion, Nov. 15, 14b ; DEC. 13, 9a
Special article ("The run home : an Einsteinist at large"), DEC. 2, 17d
Turner, Prof. H. (s.), Nov. 15, 14b
Universe — jubilee number : noticed, DEC. 13, 17c
UNIVERSITIES :—
American studies :—
History — suggested chair : Miss B. H. Putnam (l.), DEC. 10, 10b
History, literature, and institutions, chair of — Sir G. Watson : gives £20,000 for foundation, DEC. 5, 14f ; letter to Duke of Connaught, 5, 16d ; (Ed.S.), 11, 627b
Connaught, Duke of (l.), DEC. 5, 16d
Glenconner, Lord (statement), DEC. 5, 14f
Leading article, DEC. 5, 15b
MacAlister, Sir D. (statement), DEC. 5, 14f
Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l.), DEC. 6, 10d
Wales, Prince of (l.), DEC. 5, 16d
Wells, Mr. H. G. (l.), DEC. 9, 10c
Belgian — exchange of teachers and students : see under FOREIGN relations—Belgium—Education
Degrees :—
Article ("Honours degree essential," Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 633d
Dutch studies :—
Geyl, Prof. P. (lect., Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 534d
East Midlands, proposed university for :—
Charter drafted — sub-committee : constitution (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 546a
Grants :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 499a
Overcrowding :—
Burrows, Dr. R. M. (l., Ed.S), OCT. 23, 535d
Policy, national :—
Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l.), DEC. 17, 10c
Social life, effect of culture on :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 18, 15b
South-Western Counties, proposed federal university for :—
Owen, Sir I. (s., Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 650c
UNIVERSITY College (Cork) :—
Agriculture :—
Chair — appointment (Ed.S.), OCT 16, 518c
President — change (Ed.S.), DEC 25, 646d
Special article ("University College, Cork : increasing numbers : desire for independence," I.N.), Nov. 4, 37e
Windle, Sir B. (report, Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 506c
UNIVERSITY College (Dublin) :—
Special article ("University College, Dublin : eleven years' work : realization of a long-felt want," I.N.), Nov. 4, 37f
UNIVERSITY College (Durham) :—
Shortt, Mr.—to be entertained by graduates and undergraduates, Nov. 26, 9f
UNIVERSITY College (Exeter) :—
Devon Education Committee—grant of £4,000 : adopted (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 565b ; DEC. 18, 642a
UNIVERSITY College (London) :—
American law, history and economic life—reference library presented by Carnegie Endowment, DEC. 18, 14d
Celtic—lecturer appointed, OCT. 13, 9a
Chemistry building :—
Forster, Sir R.—gift of £34,500 for : London University Senate decision, Nov. 20, 14c
Engineering buildings :—
Reconstruction fund—Lord Cowdray thanked for contributing £20,000, Nov. 20, 14c
Lectures—arrangements, OCT. 31, 9f ; Nov. 14, 19f ; DEC. 1, 11f ; 5, 11f ; 6, 11f
Librarianship : see SCHOOL of Librarianship
Lister, late Lord—memorial tablets unveiled, Nov. 12, 17c
Newmarch lectures—delivered. DEC. 4, 9c
UNIVERSITY College (Nottingham) :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 650b
UNIVERSITY College (Reading) :—
Dairying, Research Institute in :—
National Farmers' Union—Berkshire branch : visits, Nov. 17, 4d
Williams, Dr. S. (s.), Nov. 17, 4d
Work :—
Article ("Milk supply and research"), Nov. 17, 4d
UNIVERSITY College (Southampton)—new premises at Highfield occupied (Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 600d
Obree, Mr. J. F.—executors forward cheque for £5,000, Nov. 25, 9d (l.e.) ; (Ed.S.), 27, 600d
UNIVERSITY College (Victoria) :—
Agriculture :—
Courses, diploma :—
Women, for — to be established, Nov. 28, 11f
UNIVERSITY College Hospital :—
Medical School :—
Scholarships—awards, OCT. 18, 13c ; (Ed.S.), 23, 534d
UNIVERSITY extension :—
Lectures—arrangements (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 503b
UNNÉ, M. (France)—court-martial held, OCT. 9, 9b
UNWIN, Commodore Edward—relinquishes appointment as principal naval transport officer in Eastern Mediterranean, Nov. 25, 14e

UNWIN, Guy H.—making false declaration charge, OCT. 29, 9*d*; NOV. 21, 7*b*
UPLANDS, Farm Society :—
Findlay, Prof. (lect., Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 642*f*
UPOLU Rubber and Cacao Estates (Ltd.)—proposal to wind up voluntarily, NOV. 29, 19*f*
Report, NOV. 29, 20*f*
UPPENS, Dr. Wilhelm (Germany) :—
on Charleville—German occupation : excesses : book published, DEC. 24, 12*c*
UR :—
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
URAL Caspian Oil Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 4, 23*e*
Report, NOV. 27, 24*f*
" URBS supra montem "—on national debt : scheme for reduction (l.), OCT. 28, 8*b*
URITSKY, M. (Russia)—associated with Bolshevism, NOV. 26, 8*b*; murdered, 27, 15*e*
UROZ Oilfields (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 16, 25*c*
URQUHART, Mr. Leslie :—
at Winchester House, on Russo-Asiatic Consolidated (Ltd.) : amalgamation of Irtysh, Kyshtim and Tanalyk Corporation ; Bolshevist dictatorship, DEC. 16, 23*e*
URQUHART, W. S. :—
" Pantheism and the Value of Life "—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 644*b*
URUGUAY :—
Army :—
Science, military :—
Mission to visit Europe, OCT. 9, 9*f*
Canals :—
Zabala Canal project—approved by Senate, OCT. 2, 7*b*
Cattle :—
Cost :—
Increase—effect on packing houses, OCT. 17, 11*f*
Church and State :—
Separation—Bill to be introduced, OCT. 3, 7*d*
Documents, official :—
Andreoli, Señor—arrested : release demanded, DEC. 24, 9*f*
Elections : —
General election—date fixed, NOV. 19, 11*f*; result, DEC. 4, 13*e*
Finance : —
Debt, three-and-a-half per cent.—remittances for service received, OCT. 3, 13*e*; 20, 19*e*; NOV. 4, 22*d*; 19, 20*f*; DEC. 3, 31*f*
Revenue :—
Customs :—
Montevideo — increase during strike, OCT. 10, 9*f*
URUGUAY (continued) :—
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN RELATIONS—Uruguay
Labour :—
Harbour workers :—
Montevideo :—
Strike—settled, OCT. 2, 7*a*
Parliament : —
Balance of parties—particulars, DEC. 4, 13*e*
Railways :—
Companies : see their respective titles
Extensions—proposed (E.S.), DEC. 17, 378*c*
Stamp duties—regulations (T.S.), NOV. 8, 209*c*
Telegraphs :—
Germany—resumption of service : decree issued, NOV. 20, 11*f*
Trade :—
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Women :—
Dowry—Bill introduced : particulars, OCT. 20, 11*f*
URUGUAY East Coast Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 24, 17*f*
Uruguayan Government—transfer to, completed, OCT. 18, 17*f*
URUGUAY Northern Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, NOV. 11, 25*e*
URUSSOFF, Count : see BERMONT, Col.
" USHER "—on committee on classics (l. Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 640*a*
USHER, Miss Violet—song recital, OCT. 24, 10*b*
UTAH :—
Deer-fly fever : see under DEER-FLY fever
UTAH Copper Company :—
Dividend, DEC. 6, 22*f*
Report, NOV. 24, 22*d*
UTAH Securities Corporation :—
Report, OCT. 4, 13*d*
UTHWATT, Mr. W. and Mr. G. :—
on hunting—Whaddon Chase dispute (l.), DEC. 10, 6*d*
UTSONOMYA, Adm. (Japan)—arrives in London, OCT. 3, 11*b*
UTTING, Dr.—Order of George I. of Greece conferred, OCT. 14, 15*b*
UXBRIDGE :—
Royal Air Force depot :—
Personnel :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 6, 16*b*
Rural Council—sells £1,000 War Loan stock, OCT. 18, 8*b*

V

" V. St. C. M."—on Kestrel hawks seen at Temple Gardens (l.), DEC. 20, 8*b*
VACCINATION :—
Fees :—
Increased—Minister of Health to issue order, NOV. 3, 8*c*
VACHELL, Mr. Loder W. T. :—
Death duties—law case, NOV. 22, 4*a*
VAGRANCY :—
Unemployed donation—effect of stoppage to civilians, DEC. 4, 19*d*
VAIDA-VOEVOD, M. Alexander (Rumania)—leaves Paris for Bukarest, OCT. 30, 11*f*; appointed Prime Minister and Minister for Foreign Affairs, DEC. 10, 13*e* (l.e.)
VAIL, Mr. John C. :—
" Half-a-Century of Smallpox and Vaccination "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 678*c*
VAITOIANU, Gen. (Rumania) :—
Ministry—to form, OCT. 2, 7*b*; forms, 4, 7*c*

VAIZEY, Mr. K. G. R. :—
on premium bonds (l.), Nov. 4, 8*d*
VALDES, Señor (Chile)—appointed Premier and Minister of Interior, Nov. 11, 13*d*
VAL de Travers Asphalte Paving Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 15, 22*c*
VALENCIA :—
Floods : see under SPAIN—Floods
Port :—
Lock-out : see under SPAIN — Labour—Transport workers
VALENTIA, Lord :—
on polo—America Cup : postponement of challenge until 1921 (l. quoted), Nov. 8, 5*d*
VALENTINE, Mr. Sydney — health, Dec. 1, 11*b* ; 2, 11*b* (l.e.) ; 4, 12*b* ; 8, 7*c* ; death, 24, 13*c* ; funeral, 30, 13*b* ; memorial service at St. Margaret's, Westminster : arrangements, 29, 11*c* ; 30, 13*b*
Actors' standard contract — to be named "Valentine contract" : Society of West End Managers (l. quoted), Dec. 4, 12*a*
on Irving, late Mr. H. B. (l. quoted), Oct. 20, 16*c*
on National Theatre—promised balance sheet (l.), Oct. 31, 10*b*
Leading article, Oct. 31, 13*d*
on theatrical managers—proposed licensing (statement), Oct. 31, 10*a* ; (s.), Nov. 5, 10*b*
VALLAMBROSA Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 29, 20*f*
VALLANCE, Mr. Hugh—will, Dec. 15, 7*d*
VALLE, Prof. Guido della :—
"Teoria Generale e Formale del Valore come Fondamento di una Pedagogia Filosofica" — reviewed (Ed.S.), Dec. 4, 609*a*
VALLERY-RODOT, M. René :—
"Life of Pasteur, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 765*a*
VANADIUM Corporation of America :—
Primos Chemical Company—control bought, Dec. 20, 13*e*
VAN BATHUM (Netherlands)—sentenced for treason, Nov. 10, 14*d*
VANCOUVER :—
Shipping :—
Companies — new : incorporated, Nov. 29, 11*a*
Telegraphy, wireless :—
Marconi Company—building station (T.S.), Nov. 29, 270*d*
Trade :—
Industries :—
Vancouver correspondent's article ("Commercial future of Vancouver : growth of local industries," T.S.), Nov. 8, 190*c*
VANDEGOOR, Henri — smuggling charge, Dec. 2, 11*f*
VANDEKERCKHOVE, M. P. (Belgium) — bronze bust of M. Pollet unveiled, Oct. 23, 15*d*
VAN DEN BERGH, Mr. Henry—presents collection of Italian Renaissance medals to British Museum, Oct. 24, 10*b*
VAN DEN BERGHS (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 30, 22*d*
VANDERBILT, Mr.—heads list of winning owners of racehorses in France, Oct. 8, 7*f*
VANDERBILT, Mrs. Reginald (U.S.A.) — obtains divorce, Oct. 9, 9*f*
VAN DER VEER, Mr. J. C. :—
Address—change, Oct. 3, 5*d*
VANDERVELDE, Mme. :—
at Queen's Hall, on women's work for peace ; League of Nations, Nov. 12, 20*d*
VANDERVELL (C. A.) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Fuse, All-ways—invention : claim for award, Dec. 2, 8*d*
VANDOWELD, M. (Belgium) — appointed Minister of Justice, Dec. 1, 13*f*
VAN HOUTEN, Louis E.—theft of motor-car charge, Dec. 2, 9*c*
VAN ISEGHEM, M. (Belgium) :—
at Law Courts, on visit of Belgian lawyers to English Bar, Oct. 24, 10*a*
at Mansion House, on Belgian gratitude to Great Britain, Oct. 24, 10*a*
VAN KARNEBEEK, Jonkheer (Netherlands) :—
in Parliament, on Belgium and Netherlands : Paris negotiations ; Netherlands to join League of Nations, Nov. 17, 11*c* ; on army and navy estimates : reduction ; revolutionary agitation, 21, 11*e*
VANN, Lieut.-Col. Bernard—widow received by King : handed V.C., Nov. 27, 18*b*
VAN RIEMSDIJK, Mme. Adrienne (Netherlands)—death, Oct. 21, 9*c*
VAN RYN Deep (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 19, 20*f*
VAN RYN Gold Mines Estate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 11, 22*f* ; (F.N.), 11, 22*f*
Report, Dec. 2, 22*f*
VAN SWINDEREN, Jonkheer F. de Marees (Netherlands) :—
at Olympia, on Anglo-Dutch relations, Oct. 16, 7*d* (l.e.)
VAN VLADERACKEN, Mme. — folk-song recital, Oct. 6, 11*d*
VARIETY Theatres Controlling Company (Ltd.) :—
Butt, Sir A., and Sir W. de Frece—sale of interests : particulars, Oct. 4, 11*d*
VARLEY, Mr. F. J. :—
on coalowners' profits (l.), Dec. 9, 10*b*
VASARI Society :—
Annual portfolio — publication to be resumed : Sir S. Colvin (l.), Dec. 9, 17*e* ; committee's announcement (L.S.), 18, 757*a*
VASCONCELLOS, Capt. Ernesto de :—
"Portugal Colonial"—noticed (L.S.). Dec. 25, 782*a*
VASEY, Mr. H. Dalton :—
on Indian cress (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 2, 501*c*
VATICAN :—
Appointments, Nov. 10, 13*f* ; Dec. 1. 13*f*
Archbishops—consecrated, Dec. 24, 9*f*
Bishops—appointments, Oct. 6, 7*f* ; Nov. 17, 11*f*
British Mission :—
Cost — Parliament : question, Nov. 28, 17*b*
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), Dec. 19, 18*e*
Cardinals—appointments, Nov. 21. 11*f* ; Dec. 23, 9*f*
Consistory, public—to be held : date fixed, Nov. 21, 11*f* ; held, Dec. 20, 11*f*
Consistory, secret—to be held : date fixed, Nov. 21, 11*f*
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with — republic recognized by, Oct. 30. 11*f*
Minister to Vatican—to be appointed, Nov. 1, 11*f*

Vatican (continued) :—
France, relations with :—
Re-establishment — prospects, Dec. 1, 13*f*
Germany, relations with :—
Nunciature, new—creation proposed Dec. 23, 9*f*
India, relations with :—
Apostolic delegate—appointed, Nov. 22, 11*f*
Patna—new diocese created, Dec. 6, 13*f*
Japan, relations with :—
Apostolic delegate—appointed Nov. 18, 11*f*
Vaudeville Theatre, Nov. 20, 10*a*; Dec. 20, 10*a*
Vaughan, Col. Arthur O. (Owen Rhoscomyl)—death, Oct. 17, 9*b*
Vaughan, Father Bernard :—
at Cathedral Hall, Westminster, on hostel in St. George's-road for unmarried mothers and their infants, Oct. 31, 14*c*
at Corpus Christi Church, on vitalizing religion, Dec. 27, 3*b*
on cinema — influence; *Damaged Goods* film (s.), Dec. 17, 12*b*
Vaughan, John :—
"Winchester Cathedral"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 769*a*
Vaughan, Mr. Joseph—will, Oct. 30, 15*c*
Vaughan, Mr. T. C.—banquet given in honour at Santiago, Dec. 1, 13*f*
Vaughan-Williams, Lieut. Hugh — court-martial: acquittal, Dec. 24, 3*b*
Vauxhall Glass Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) :—
Shares—issue: prospectus, Dec. 17, 22*a*, 23*b*; over-subscribed, 30, 15*d*
Vauxhall Motors (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 1, 14*c* (l.e.)
Vavasseur-Smith, Mrs. Cecil — daughter born, Nov. 5, 12*e* (l.e.); 6, 15*b*
Veall, Mr. W. C. :—
Libel action against, Oct. 17, 5*c*; 18, 4*b*
Vecchi, Capt. (Italy)—arrested, Nov. 20, 11*e*; released, Dec. 11, 13*f*
Vedrines, M. :—
Family—M. Poulet: flight in aid, Oct. 1, 7*d*
Vegetables :—
Crops :—
Article ("A plan of cropping"), Nov. 29, 15*f*
Cultivation :—
Article ("Renovating a neglected garden"), Nov. 8, 15*e*; ("How to make a hot bed"), 15, 15*e*
Digging (art., "Digging and weeding"), Oct. 11, 15*e*
Seeds (art., "Ordering seeds for the garden"), Dec. 20, 15*d*
Export :—
Restrictions—removed, Dec. 8, 16*d* (l.e.)
Permanent (art., "Some permanent vegetables"), Dec. 6, 17*e*
Railway transport—shortage of wagons: Mr. F. Hiam (l.), Nov. 17, 8*b*
Root crops :—
Article ("Lifting and storing root crops"), Oct. 4, 11*f*
Winter (art., "Work for wintry weather"), Nov. 22, 15*e*
Vehicles :—
Lights on—police warning, Oct. 27, 22*c*
Automobile Asociation—recommendations, Dec. 10, 11*b*
Vehicles :—
Lights on (continued) :—
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—business committee report, Dec. 11, 9*d*
Committee—constitution, Nov. 22, 9*d*;
Order :—
Reimposition of Part I. :—
Commercial Motor Users' Association—National Council's approval, Oct. 14, 7*b*
Parliament—questions, Oct. 31, 16*b*; Nov. 19, 16*c*
"Shock shifter hub"—extension of patent granted (E.S.), Dec. 19, 364*d*
Trade, used for :—
Carriage licence—law case, Oct. 17, 5*e*
Veithardt and Hall (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Dec. 13, 4*b*
Velikhoff, Mr. Leo (Russia) :—
on Cossacks' services against Bolshevists (statement), Oct. 30, 11*e*
Velimirovic, Rt. Rev. Father Nicholai (Serbia)—received by King George, Dec. 17, 17*b*
Glasgow University—honorary degree of D.D. conferred, Nov. 19, 7*a*
Venereal disease :—
Anti-fection ointment—sale: prosecution, Nov. 5, 9*b*
Army :—
Portsmouth area—estimate of troops infected :—
Reid, Sir G. A. (l.), Dec. 16, 10*b*; 19, 8*b*
Sandhurst, Lord (l.), Dec. 17, 10*c*
Children, concealment of—instance at Portsmouth, Dec. 24, 7*e*
Cinematograph propaganda: see under Cinematograph
End of the Road, The (film): see under Cinematograph
Guildhall meeting for men—arrangements, Oct. 20, 9*f*
Prevention and treatment of :—
Arsenical compounds :—
Report of Lieut.-Cdr. P. Fieldes and Lieut.-Cdr. R. J. Parnell: our medical correspondent's comments, Dec. 23, 7*c*
Article ("Venereal disease: the case for immediate self-disinfection"), Dec. 16, 11*e*
Clanwilliam, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 11, 20*f*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), Oct. 16, 15*d*; (s.P.), Dec. 14, 20*e*
Donkin, Sir H. B. (l.), Oct. 8, 4*c*
Fairfield, Dr. L. (s.), Oct. 16, 9*d*
Lane, Sir A. (add.), Dec. 17, 11*a*
Leading article, Oct. 8, 9*d*
Local Government Board (report), Nov. 27, 11*d*
London hospitals—increase in number of cases: additional staff, equipment and accommodation: London County Council Public Health Committee recommendation, Dec. 8, 16*b*; adopted, 10, 11*c*
National Council for Combating Venereal Diseases (l.), Oct. 6, 6*c*; correction, 7, 4*c*; memorandum adopted: Mr. D. White (l.), Nov. 24,
Oliver, Dr. (art. quoted), Dec. 16, 11*e*
Parliament—observations, Dec. 11, 20*e*

VENEREAL disease:—
Prevention and treatment of (continued):—
Rout, Miss E. (p.), DEC. 17, 11*a*
Routh, Dr. A. (p.), OCT. 16, 15*d*
Sandhurst, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 11, 20*f*
Society for the Prevention of Venereal Disease: see that title
Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 11, 20*e*; 12, 19*b*
Unqualified practioners — prosecutions at Newcastle, DEC. 17, 11*a*
Venereal Prevention Committee—Lord Willoughby (with others, l.), OCT. 11, 8*b*
Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 11, 20*c*
VENEZUELA:—
Arms and ammunition:—
Imports—modification of law (T.S.), NOV. 1, 165*b*
Exhibition, National:—
Article ("Venezuelan exhibition: open to British merchants," T.S.), OCT. 18, 115*d*
Finance:—
Accounts:—
Caracas correspondent's message ("Government accounts in Venezuela: minutest details published," T.S.), NOV. 29, 276*d*
Debt—instalments for service received, NOV. 12, 24*e*; 13, 23*f*; DEC. 1, 22*e*; 10, 23*f*
Statistics — Caracas correspondent's message ("Venezuela's prosperity: national debt reduced," T.S.), NOV. 29, 276*c*
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations—Venezuela
Telegraphy, wireless:—
Installation—tenders invited: Caracas correspondent's message (T.S.), NOV. 15, 220*c*
VENEZUELA Central Railway Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, NOV. 12, 25*f*
VENICE:—
Churches:—
Bells:—
Restoration — Italian Government's gift, OCT. 7, 7*f*
VENIZELOS, M. (Greece)—arriving in London, OCT. 3, 9*d*; visits Buckingham Palace; calls at 10, Downing-street; leaves for country, 6, 7*c*; spends week-end in country, 14, 15*b*; leaves for Paris, NOV. 3, 11*d*; arrives at Rome: lunches with King Victor Emmanuel; interviews with Ministers, DEC. 1, 14*c*; arrives at Athens, 4, 16*d*; declines Order of Military Virtue, 11, 13*f*; inspects port alterations at Piræus, 17, 13*b*
Assassination, intended — plot discovered officers arrested, NOV. 26, 11*c*; Press condemnation, 27, 13*a* (l.e.); arrests, 27, 13*a* (l.e.); DEC. 6, 13*f*
Constantine, ex-King (int.), DEC. 2, 13*b*
Jones, Mr. H. A.—guest at dinner, OCT. 16, 13*b*
Lloyd's—visits, OCT. 18, 12*f*
Macedonian Musulmans — welcome: arrangements, DEC. 20, 11*f*
War, The Great:—
Efforts — thanked by King Alexander, DEC. 12, 13*f*
at Athens, on recognition of Greek rights to Thrace and Smyrna, DEC. 4, 16*e*
VENIZELOS, M. (Greece) (continued):—
at Mansion House, on League of Nations, OCT. 14, 6*d*
in Parliament, on elections: resignation if result unfavourable, DEC. 10, 13*f* (l.e.); on restitution of Strumnitza, 22, 11*f*
on Bolshevists — warning against, DEC. 18, 11*e*
on Great Britain — trade with (statement), DEC. 17, 13*b*; Athens exhibition (statement), 20, 18*d*
on martial law — continuance (statement), DEC. 18, 11*e*
VENN, Rev. A. D.—resigns living, OCT. 16, 13*d* (l.e.)
VENN, Dr. Albert J.—death, NOV. 20, 15*b*
VENTURE Trust (Ltd.):—
Meeting, NOV. 5, 22*c*
Reorganization scheme — particulars, OCT. 27, 19*d*; resolutions passed, NOV. 5, 22*c*; confirmed, 20, 19*f*; new company registered, DEC. 1, 22*f*
VERA CRUZ:—
Sugar—new lands planted (T.S.), NOV. 22, 251*d*
Vanilla:—
Crop—yield: statistics (T.S.), NOV. 22, 251*d*
"VERAX"—on Jews and Bolshevism (l.), NOV. 27, 15*e*; DEC. 2, 10*a*
VEREENIGING Estates (Ltd.):—
Shares — issue: Senator Marks (statement), DEC. 9, 21*e*; oversubscribed, 22, 19*f*
VERGAUWER, Frederick A.—assault charge, DEC. 23, 7*d*
VERHAEREN, M. Emile:—
"Ailes Rouges de la Guerre, Les"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 521*b*
VERHEYDEN, Lieut. (U.S.A.) — balloon casualty (fatal), OCT. 18, 9*e*
VERNÈDE, Mr. R. E.:—
"Quietness of Dick, The" — reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 649*b*
VERMIN Repression Society:—
Dinner — arrangements, DEC. 30, 7*c*
VERNE, Miss Adela—pianoforte recital, DEC. 19, 10*a*
VERNER, Col. Willoughby:—
"History and Campaigns of the Rifle Brigade"—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 682*d*
VERNEY, Lieut.-Col. Sir Harry—appointed member of Colonial Medical Services Committee, NOV. 5, 17*e*
VERNIERS, Capt. (France)—resigns seat in Chamber, DEC. 11, 13*f*; court-martial for thefts: sentenced; deprived of right to sit in Parliament, 13, 13*f*
VERNON, Lord:—
in Parliament, on:—
Naval Air Service, DEC. 11, 20*e*
VERNON, Mr. William J.—death, NOV. 14, 16*a*
VERRALL, Herbert C.—fraud charge, OCT. 15, 9*b*
VERSAILLES:—
Gas—shortage, NOV. 20, 11*f* (l.e.)
VESALIUS, Andreas:—
Portraits—information desired: Mr. M. H. Spielmann (l., L.S.), DEC. 4, 715*b*
VESPERMANN, Henry—landing without permission charge, NOV. 11, 11*d*
VESPUCCI, Amerigo:—
Autographs and quartos—sale held high prices, (L.S.), OCT. 2, 536*b*

VETERANS :—
Clarke, William—biographical, OCT. 13, 9*b*
Crimean—death, Nov. 12, 19*f*
VETERANS' Association :—
Meeting—arrangements, DEC. 9, 11*f*; held, 22, 9*f*
Wyndham's Theatre—matinée in aid : arrangements, Nov. 10, 20*c*
VETERANS' Corps :—
France—send men to, for Imperial War Graves Commission, Nov. 19, 9*f*
VEVERS, Mr. Geoffrey M.—biographical ; awarded Beit Fellowship, DEC. 19, 5*b*
VIBART, Capt. N. M.—awarded D.S.O., DEC. 13, 7*a*
VICKERS, Mr. Albert—will, OCT. 14, 15*e*
VICKERS, Mr. Douglas :—
at Science Museum, on aeroplane flown by Sir John Alcock across Atlantic Ocean, DEC. 16, 11*c*
VICKERS (Ltd.) :—
Barrow—ordnance department :—
Article (" From war to peace at Vickers's "), OCT. 27, 17*c*
Brown, Boveri, and Company—deal with :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
China—supply of commercial aeroplanes : agreement concluded (F.N.), OCT. 13, 20*d*
VICKERS-ARGENTINE (Ltd.) — registered, Nov. 5, 22*d*
VICKERS-BRAZIL Company — registered, Nov. 11, 25*e*
VICKRIDGE, Alberta :—
" Sea Gazer, The "—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 527*a*
VICO, Cardinal—attends consecration of Basilica of Sacré Cœur on hill of Montmartre, OCT. 17, 11*e*
" VICTIM'S father, A "—on ex-service men : courses in agriculture (l.), DEC. 17, 10*b*
VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy—visits excavations of old basilica of San Piero, Nov. 1, 11*f*; receives Signor Nitti, 15, 11*c*; receives Sir George Buchanan, 17, 11*f*; gives luncheon to M. Venizelos, DEC. 1, 14*c*; presented with Army and Navy Medal, 11, 13*b*
Birthday, Nov. 11, 17*c*; 12, 13*f*; thanks citizens of London for congratulations, 15, 15*a*
Constitution—abrogation of powers in regard to peace, war, and treaties : see under ITALY—Constitution
Leading article, DEC. 2, 15*c*
Parliament—opens : speech from the Throne, DEC. 2, 14*f*
Peace treaties—ratifies, OCT. 8, 8*e*
Rome Communal Council—to offer civic crown, OCT. 25, 16*d*
VICTORIA :—
Agriculture :—
Dairy produce—production : prospects, DEC. 10, 13*f*
Harvest—decrease : statistics, Nov. 18, 11*f*
Bread :—
Prices—state control recommended by Royal Commission on high prices, Nov. 7, 11*f*
Cattle :—
Branding—scheme adopted, OCT. 11, 11*f*
Children :—
Maintenance—Bill dropped, DEC. 3, 13*f*
VICTORIA (continued) :—
Finance :—
Loans :—
Railways and public works—Bills introduced, OCT. 24, 11*f*
Fires :—
Mattress factory :—
Melbourne—statistics of damage, Nov. 17, 11*f*
Flour :—
Exports—particulars, Nov. 13, 11*f*
Prices—state control recommended by Royal Commission on high prices, Nov. 7, 11*f*
Governor—appointment deferred, DEC. 5, 13*f*
Labour :—
Railway :—
Melbourne — shunters : strike : resume work, OCT. 3, 7*b*
Wool industry :—
Wages dispute :—
Melbourne—strike, Nov. 17, 11*f*
Legislative Council :—
Franchise — Bill rejected, DEC. 13, 13*f*
Liquor trade :—
Nationalization—proposal rejected by Legislative Assembly, DEC. 5, 13*f*
Marriage :—
Divorce :—
Insanity—ground for : Blll passed, Nov. 13, 11*f*
Ministry (Lawson) — appointments, OCT. 23, 11*f*
Profiteering :—
Fair profits court—projected, OCT. 16, 10*c*
Timber :—
Profiteering—establishment of State saw mills, Nov. 26, 11*f*
Bill—passed by Legislative Assembly, Nov. 7, 11*f*
Weather—rainfall, Nov. 15, 11*f*; DEC. 6, 13*f*
Wheat :—
Exports—particulars, Nov. 13, 11*f*
Northern areas :—
Crop—decrease : prospects, DEC. 10, 13*f*
Prices :—
State control—recommended by Royal Commission on high prices, Nov. 7, 11*f*
VICTORIA and Albert Museum :—
Additions—described, OCT. 16, 8*b*
Altar piece, 15th century — from Singleton Abbey : acquired, OCT. 27, 16*b*; described, Nov. 21, 15*e*; comments, 24, 18*b*
Art teaching in schools—loans of drawings and other material : Board of Education (circular), DEC. 27, 3*a*
Centrepiece, silver—example of Paul Lamerie's work acquired, Nov. 25, 16*e* (l.e.)
Christmas holidays—opening arrangements, DEC. 19, 5*c*
Furniture—additional exhibits : particulars, DEC. 6, 12*a*
VICTORIA Club :—
Hostel committee — allocation of balance, DEC. 15, 11*d*
VICTORIA Cross :—
Awards (with particulars), OCT. 1, 11*b*; 24, 9*e*; Nov. 12, 11*d*; 14, 15*b*
VICTORIA Embankment :—
Lifebuoys—thefts : Commissioner of Police (statement), Nov. 22, 9*d*; statistics, DEC. 15, 11*f*

VICTORIA Eugénie, Queen of Spain—health, OCT. 18, 9*d* (l.e.); 21, 11*f*; 24, 12*c*; to leave Paris for Spain, DEC. 17, 13*f*; in Paris: visits opera, 18, 11*c*; lunches with President and Mme. Poincaré, 18, 11*c*; leaves Paris, 20, 11*f*; arrives in Madrid, 23, 9*f*
Birthday, OCT. 24, 12*c*; DEC. 27, 9*f*
Denbigh, late Lady—message of sympathy to widower, DEC. 12, 18*b*
England, visit to—arrangements, OCT. 14, 15*b*; leaves Madrid, 27, 15*c*; arrives in London; met by Royal Family at Victoria Station, 28, 12*b*, 15*b*; calls on King and Queen; at His Majesty's Theatre, 29, 12*b*, 15*b*; dines with King and Queen, Nov. 3, 15*b*; at St. James's Theatre, 10, 17*b*; lunches in restaurant at Ritz Hotel, 14, 15*c*; lunches with Lord and Lady Farquhar, 19, 15*b*; dines with Lord and Lady Ancaster, 21, 15*b*; lunches with Mr. and Mrs. Cazalet, 22, 15*b*; at Lyric Theatre, 25, 15*b*; dines with Lord and Lady Wimborne, 27, 17*b*; at Globe Theatre, DEC. 1, 17*b*; departure announced, 15, 17*b*; leaves Victoria Station, 16, 17*b*
Alexandra, Queen—present at birthday luncheon, DEC. 2, 17*b*
Beecham's Opera Company, Sir T.—to attend performance, Nov. 3, 9*b*; attends, 5, 10*b* (l.e.); 6, 10*a* (e.e.)
British Symphony Orchestra—attends command performance at Buckingham Palace, Nov. 26, 15*b*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, OCT. 30, 11*b*
Engagements, OCT. 31, 10*a*; Nov. 3, 15*b*
Grafton Galleries—visits, Nov. 17, 16*e*
Islington Infant Welfare and Maternity Centre—visits, Nov. 22, 15*d*
Londonderry, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, DEC. 4, 16*b*
Merry del Val, Señor and Mme.—guest at dinner, Nov. 28, 15*c*
Newman's concert at Queen's Hall, Mr. R.—attends, DEC. 8, 17*b*
Royal Victory Circus at Olympia—attends opening performance, DEC. 13, 11*b*
Spanish colony—ladies make presentation, Nov. 26, 9*c*
Sunshine Homes for Blind Babies—attends matinée in aid, Nov. 29, 10*a*
Thomas, Mr. Lowell—attends illustrated travelogue on Allenby's campaign in Palestine, Nov. 6, 17*e*
Working Ladies Guild—to attend sale in aid, Nov. 18, 15*b*
VICTORIA League:—
Work:—
Hallam, Mr. G. H. (s.), OCT. 9, 7*f*
VICTORIA (Malaya) Rubber Estates (Ltd.):—
Report, OCT. 27, 20*c*
VICTORIA Palace, Nov. 20, 10*a*; DEC. 1, 12*a*; 8, 12*b*; 11, 12*a*; 15, 12*b*; 22, 10*b*
VICTORIA Palace (Ltd.):—
Report, DEC. 20, 19*f*; 27, 16*c*
VICTORY Construction Company:—
Selfridge, Mr. H. G. (statement), DEC. 20, 9*b*
VICTORY Insurance Company (Ltd.)—particulars, OCT. 28, 21*c*
Shares—issue: underwritten, OCT. 29, 19*f*; prospectus, 30, 20*a*, 24*c*; over-subscribed, Nov. 1, 19*f*; allotment made, 7, 23*f*
VIENER, Rev. H. D. L.—appointed C.B.E., OCT. 11, 14*d*
VIENNA:—
British women and children:—
Appeal for—Rt. Rev. H. Bury (l.), DEC. 11, 10*c*
Coal supply: see under AUSTRIA—Coal
Conditions:—
Budapest—contrasted (art., "The two Hapsburg capitals: a strange antithesis"), DEC. 17, 13*e*
Goode, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 6, 9*a*
Stonor, Maj. E. (l.), OCT. 13, 8*b*
Wenckebach, Dr. (s.), Nov. 5, 18*a*
Distress: see under AUSTRIA
Electricity:—
Supply:—
Water-power stations—erection: negotiations (T.S.), DEC. 27, 401*a*
Fire: see under AUSTRIA
Food: see under AUSTRIA
Produce Exchange building—sold: particulars, OCT. 1, 7*d*
Riots, food: see under AUSTRIA—Food—Supplies—Shortage
VIGILANCE:—
Special article ("Vigilance: thoughts for Advent"), Nov. 29, 15*e*
VIGLIONE, Francesco:—
"Algarotti e l'Inghilterra, L'"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 642*b*
VIGNE, Lieut.-Col. R. A. — appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
VILDOSOLA, Don Carlos S.—appointed C.B.E., Nov. 13, 14*d*; Chilean satisfaction, 15, 11*f*
VILKOSKY, Abraham—failing to register charge, Nov. 1, 9*f*
VILLA, Gen. (Mexico)—troops under, massacre Mexican soldiers in revenge for execution of Gen. Felipe Angeles, DEC. 3, 13*b*; captured by force of his own men; held to ransom, 4, 13*b* (l.e.); report, contradicted, 6, 14*d*; raids Muzquiz Ranch; captures Americans, 15, 13*c*
VILLAGE Centres Council:—
Appeal—Lord Haig (with others, l.), DEC. 12, 10*c*
Contributions, DEC. 31, 8*a*
Enham (art., "Village for disabled men: a 1,000 acre estate"), OCT. 25, 9*c*
Film propaganda—shown at West End Cinema, DEC. 2, 12*b* (l.e.)
Presidency—Lord Haig accepts, Nov. 26, 12*c*
VILLAGE Clubs' Association—formed, OCT. 27, 9*e*
Donation from Workmen's Club and Institute Union, OCT. 21, 9*f*
Federation of Women's Institutes—joint committee: meeting, OCT. 27, 9*e*
VILLAGE Institutes:—
Committee, Ministry of Reconstruction—proposals in final report, Nov. 15, 16*c*
VILLAGE Deep (Ltd.):—
Dividend, DEC. 23, 19*f*
VILLAGE Main Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Nov. 7, 22*d*

VILLARS, Miss Meg :—
"Broken Laugh, The" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 769*b*
VILLIERS, Lady—received by Queen, OCT. 11, 15*b*; received by King and Queen of the Belgians, DEC. 1, 17*b*
VILLIERS, Mr. Brougham, and Mr. W. H. Chesson :—
"Anglo-American Relations" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 655*a*
VILLIERS, Col. Ernest—elected chairman of National Mutual Life Assurance Society, OCT. 13, 22*c*
VILLIERS, Sir Francis—sworn of the Privy Council; kisses hands on appointment as Ambassador to Brussels, OCT. 10, 13*a*
VILLIERS, Mr. Montagu—appointed by Federation of British Industries to act as trade commissioner in Scandinavia, NOV. 22, 22*e*; (T.S.), 22, 251*c*; touring Scandinavia, DEC. 3, 13*f*
VILNA University—reopening: arrangements, OCT. 16, 9*f*
VINBERG, M. Ola (Sweden)—interview with M. Litvinoff at Copenhagen: expelled from Denmark, DEC. 5, 13*c*; *Manchester Guardian* (statement), 9, 16*a*
VINCE, Mr. Charles :—
"England in France" — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 733*a*
VINCENT, Peter A.—robbery with violence charge: sentence, NOV. 6, 9*e*
VINCENT, Dr. Ralph—demobilized, OCT. 14, 15*b*
VINCENT, Lieut.-Col. W. J. N.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
VINES, Prof. Sydney H.—awarded pension by Magdalen College, Oxford, DEC. 12, 18*d*
VINTNERS' Company :—
Banquet to Lord Mayor and Sheriffs—arrangements, DEC. 13, 11*f*
Freedom, honorary—to be conferred on Sir H. Marshall, OCT. 11, 15*b*
VIOLINS :—
Sale :—
Stradivarius—sold, NOV. 15, 4*e*
Theft—instance at Piccadilly, NOV. 4, 6*d*
VIRGINIA Carolina Chemical Company :—
Dividend, OCT. 11, 19*c*
VIRGINIA Water :—
Ranges—at Portnall Park: used by Volunteers: demolished, NOV. 14, 9*f*
VIRGOLITCH, Col. (Russia) — proclaims part of Lithuania occupied by his troops as Russian territory, OCT. 13, 11*d*
VISSERING, M. (Netherlands) :—
on finance—international credits and exchanges (art. quoted), DEC. 24, 16*d*
VISTULA :—
Navigation :—
Polish Affairs Committee—to consider, OCT. 14, 11*f* (and 11*c*, l.e.)
VIVES, Joan Lluis :—
"Relacions de Joan Lluis Vives amb els Anglesos i amb 'Angleterra, Les" (Watson)—reviewed (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 519*a*
VIVES, Ludovicus :—
Watson, Prof. F. (l., Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 536*d*
VIVIAN, Mr. S. P.—appointed Deputy Registrar-General of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, NOV 10, 11*e*
VIVIANI, M. (France)—candidature for Presidency denied, NOV. 22, 11*f*
on Clemenceau, M.—suggested election as President (int.), NOV. 22, 11*d*
VIZARD, Brig.-Gen. R. D.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
VIZETELLY, Mr. Frank H. :—
"Desk Standard Dictionary of The English Language, The"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 652*c*
VLAD, M. Aurel (Rumania)—appointed Minister for Finance and Commerce, DEC. 10, 13*e* (l.e.)
VLADIMIROFF, Gen. (Russia)—appointed Governor of Krasnaya Gorka, OCT. 22, 12*d*
"VLADIMIR the Terrible": see LENIN, M. Vladimir I.
VOGAK, Lieut. (Russia)—commands Communists at Krasnaya Gorka, NOV. 3, 12*c*
VOGEL, Lieut. (Germany): see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder—Luxembourg, Rosa
VOOEL, Wilhelm (Belgium)—sentenced for treason, NOV. 27, 13*f*
VOGT, Mme. (Norway)—leaves for Norway, NOV. 29, 15*b*
VOGT, M. (Norway) :—
at House of Commons, on Anglo-Norwegian relations, DEC. 5, 11*c* (l.e.)
VOLLENHAVON, Dr. C. van :—
"Peace Treaty Provisions on the River Rhine versus International Interests of Industry and Commerce, The" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 755*c*
VOLODARSKY, M. (Cohen; Russia)—associated with Bolshevism, NOV. 26, 8*b*; murdered, 27, 15*e*
VOLUNTARY Aid Detachments :—
Conference (St. James's Palace)—held, OCT. 24, 15*e*
Future work :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.), OCT. 24, 15*e*
Cecil, Mr. E. (s.), OCT. 24, 15*e*
Webb, Col. (s.), OCT. 24, 15*e*
Gratuities—notice, NOV. 21, 15*c*; correction, 27, 11*d*
VOODOOISM :—
Cuba: see under CUBA
VORARLBERG :—
Distress :—
Switzerland—aid, NOV. 19, 11*e*
Germany—effort to gain commercial control: Swiss action likely, NOV. 19, 11*e*: (T.S.), 22, 251*b*
Propaganda :—
Swiss Committee for Union with the Vorarlberg — attitude, NOV. 24, 13*c*
Switzerland, union with—petitions to Federal Council: signatures invited, NOV. 8, 11*f*; M. Calonder (statement), 24, 13*c*; railwaymen's attitude, DEC. 11, 13*f*
VORSE, Mrs. Heaton :—
"Prestons, The"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 547*b*
VOSNESSTENSKY, M. (Russia)—director of Eastern Section Foreign Affairs Commissary, NOV. 20, 11*b*; 27, 13*c*
Sun Yat Sen—sends letter to, NOV. 20, 11*b*
VOSS, Johann (Austria)—shoots at Herr Haase in Berlin; arrested, OCT. 9, 10*e*; accusations against Herr Haase and Herr Scheidemann, 10, 9*e*
VOSSUG-ED-DOWLEH (Persia)—plot to assassinate: arrests, OCT. 27, 12*e*

VOUVALIS, Mr. Nicholas E.—will, Nov. 21, 15*e*
VUILLEMIN, Maj. (France)—aerial survey of Africa: see under AERONAUTICS—Competitions and flights — Aeroplanes—Africa
VULLIAMY, Miss G. C.—awarded Belgian decoration, Nov. 6, 15*c*
VYSE, Sons, and Company:—
Meeting, Nov. 22, 19*c*
Shares—issue: announced, Nov. 15, 19*e*
VYVYAN, Air Commodore Arthur V.—biographical, Oct. 28, 10*a* (e.e.); appointed air officer commanding coastal area, 28, 10*a*

W

"W."—on Spanish outrage on Capt. Robert Jenkins in 1731 (l.), DEC. 3, 10*b*
"W. J. H."—on production of luxuries (l.), OCT. 23, 8*b*
"W. L. H. P."—on taxation of capital (l.), OCT. 24, 8*a*
WACE, Brig.-Gen. E. G.—appointed C.B., DEC. 13, 7*a*
WACHA, Sir Dinshaw:—
on Indian Government Bill (tel.), DEC. 11, 20*f*
WADDELL, Helen:—
"Spoiled Buddha, The" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 632*c*
WADDELL, Mr. John:—
"Life Here and the Life Hereafter, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*d*
WADDON:—
Factory, national: see under FACTORIES
WADDY, Mr. H. T.:—
"Devonshire Club—and 'Crockford's,' The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 594*c*
WADE, Mr. Charles F.:—
"Efficient Boiler Management" — noticed (E.S.), Nov. 21, 355*c*; reviewed (E.S.), DEC. 19, 382*b*
WADE, Sir Charles G.—appointed K.C., OCT. 30, 9*d*; leaves London for France, DEC. 1, 17*b*
WADE, Mr. F. C.:—
on houses—wooden (l.), DEC. 3, 10*a*; correction, 4, 10*d*
WADE, Mr. George (George Robey):—
Chinese pottery—collection sold, Nov. 4, 7*f*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital—holds auction in aid at Smithfield Meat Market, Nov. 28, 9*a*; sends wireless S.O.S. messageto all big liners, 29, 15*e*; concert in aid at London Coliseum: arrangements, Nov. 10, 20*c*; 14, 9*f*; 24, 12*a*; held, DEC. 1, 11*a*
WADE, Lieut.-Col. H. H.:—
on Millo, Admiral, and League of Nations, (l.), OCT. 8, 7*d*
WADE, Mr. W. L.:—
"Aeroplane in the Great War, The"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 745*b*
WADLER, Dr. (Germany)—looted Belgian and French furniture found in apartments, DEC. 23, 9*c*
WADSWORTH, Mr. (U.S.A.):—
in Senate, on separate air service for Army, OCT. 31, 12*e*
WAGNER, Capt. (Germany) — prepares mutiny, OCT. 23, 11*b* (l.e.)
WAGNER, Mrs. Louisa—death, DEC. 23, 7*f*
WAGONS:—
Railway: see under RAILWAYS
WAGSTAFF, Samuel—loitering charge, Nov. 25, 5*b*
WAHBA Pasha: see YUSSEF Wahba Pasha
WAIFS and Strays Society: see CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society
WAIHI Gold Mining Company (Ltd):—
Dividend, OCT. 31, 21*c*
WAILES Dove Bitumastic (Ltd.)—registered, Nov. 6, 21*f*
WAINWRIGHT, E.—death, OCT. 29, 7*c*
WAKE, Lady—daughter born, Nov. 26, 15*b*
WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles—presents prizes to Royal Air Force for boxing competitions, DEC. 17, 7*d*
Raleigh Lectureship and Fund for History—particulars, OCT. 30, 9*a*
WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. R., Bp. of Birmingham—health, OCT. 28, 15*b*; appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
at Church Congress, on declining birth-rate, OCT. 16, 15*e*
on labour—disputes (l.), OCT. 13, 8*c*; railway strike: lessons; extremists; relations with capital; Trades Union Congress Mediation Committee (l.), 15, 8*b*
WAKEFIELD, Mr. Leonard C.—death (F.N.), DEC. 5, 23*b*
WAKELAM, Mr. H. T.:—
at Royal Agricultural Hall, on roads, Nov. 22, 7*e*
WALCOT, Mr. Ernest—death, OCT. 10, 7*f*
WALCOT, Mr. W.:—
"Architectural Water-Colours and Etchings of W. Walcot"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 716*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 11, 736*d*
WALDEGRAVE, Lady—distributes Red Cross Diplomas at Bath, Nov. 22, 9*f*
WALDENSTRÖM, Mr. R.:—
on America, South—trade conditions: statement (T.S.), DEC. 27, 389*b*
WALDORF Theatre:—
Freehold for sale, OCT. 10, 10*c*
WALES:—
Church:—
Commissioners of Temporalities — continued: order issued, DEC. 24, 7*f*
Disestablishment Act:—
Government:—
Bishops:—
Election—St. David's diocesan conference executive committee's proposals: Canon Joyce (s.), Nov. 21, 19*b*
St. David's diocesan conference—report of executive committee: Canon Joyce (s.), Nov. 21, 19*b*
Prayer book—Rev. A. O. Evans: volume: noticed, DEC. 22, 7*b*
Education:—
Act—discussed (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 506*d*
Articles ("Wales," Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 494*c*; 9, 506*d*; 16, 518*d*; 23, 530*d*; 30, 542*d*; Nov. 6, 554*c*; 13, 570*d*; 20, 582*d*; 27, 594*d*; DEC. 4, 606*d*; 11, 622*c*; 18, 634*d*; 25, 646*d*

Wales:—
Education (continued):—
Attendance:—
Gilfach Goch — parents summoned (Ed.S.), Dec. 25, 650*b*
Bruce, Mr. W. N. (s., Ed.S.), Nov. 20, 582*d*
Secondary schools:—
Committee, Departmental — circular: discussed (Ed.S.), Oct. 23, 530*d*; 30, 542*d*
Meeting (Ed.S.), Oct. 16, 518*d*
Conference (Cardiff)—held (Ed.S.), Nov. 20, 582*d*
Teachers:—
Salaries:—
Cardiff—discussed (Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 570*d*
Carnarvonshire Education Committee — scale: approved (Ed.S.), Dec. 25, 646*d*
Increase — cost: discussed (Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 594*d*
Monmouthshire Education Committee—revised scale: adopted (Ed.S.), Dec. 25, 646*d*
Secondary schools:—
Article ("Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), Dec. 11, 628*b*
Training—regulations amended: issued (Ed.S.), Oct. 9, 510*d*
Women, married:—
Glamorgan Education Committee—terminate engagements (Ed.S.), Dec. 25, 646*d*
Health Board—functions extended: particulars, Oct. 18, 7*d*
Health, public:—
Education, inter-relation of — discussed (Ed.S.), Dec. 18, 634*d*
Home Rule: see Home Rule (Wales)
Hospitals:—
Leigh, Sir J.—gift to Mrs. D. Lloyd George on behalf: particulars, Dec. 6, 11*c*
Labour:—
Juvenile:—
School age, employment of children of:—
Flintshire—by-laws: adopted (Ed.S.), Dec. 4, 606*d*
Library, National:—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—presents copy of play by M. Clemenceau, Oct. 18, 7*f*
Music:—
Education — provision discussed (Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 570*d*
Parliament:—
Powers:—
Conference of local authorities (Shrewsbury)—held, Dec. 4, 19*d*
Pharmacy, College of—opened (Ed.S.), Oct. 16, 518*d*
Wales, Prince of—return from Canada and United States: arrangements at Portsmouth, Nov. 29, 6*d*; Dec. 1, 14*a*; in London, 1, 14*a*; arrives at Portsmouth: farewell speech to officers and crew of *Renown*, 2, 15*f*; letter of appreciation to Commander-in-Chief, 6, 11*c* (l.e.); civic address presented at Town Hall: reply; receives deputation from local unemployed, 2, 15*f*, 17*b*; arrives in London: reception by King and Queen at Victoria Station, 2, 16*a*, 17*b*: people's tribute, 2, 16*a*; King and
Wales, Prince of (continued):—
Queen give dinner party in honour, 2, 17*b*; at St. James's Palace, 2, 17*b*; 4, 18*e*; 5, 18*b*; 6, 17*b*; 8, 17*b*; 9, 17*b*; 10, 17*b*; 11, 18*f*; 12, 18*a*; 13, 17*b*; 15, 17*b*; 16, 17*b*; 17, 17*b*; 18, 16*f*; 19, 16*e*; 20, 15*b*; 23, 13*b*; at Sandringham, 24, 13*b*; 27, 13*b*; 29, 11*b*
Africa, South—proposed visit:—
Cape Times (art. quoted), Dec. 29, 8*b*
Alberta—purchases ranch, Oct. 13, 11*c*; stock to be sent from England, Dec. 4, 11*b* (l.e.)
Armistice Day—train halted for two minutes, Nov. 12, 16*f*
Australia and New Zealand, visit to—date of departure fixed, Dec. 17, 14*b*; reception of news in Australia, 22, 13*e*; *Renown* to convey Prince, 30, 10*c*
Melbourne St. George's Society — arrangements, Dec. 27, 9*f*
Beckles-Willson, Lieut.-Col. — presides at lecture on "Ypres Salient," Dec. 16, 17*b*
Bristol Shorthorn Association — show: wins prizes, Oct. 4, 6*b*
British Imperial Antarctic Expedition (message), Dec. 24, 3*f*
Canada:—
Governor-Generalship — proposed appointment: *Regina Leader* (art. quoted), Dec. 10, 13*d*
Canada, visit to—at Okanagan, Oct. 2, 7*b*; 3, 7*b*; at Macleod and Lethbridge; royal train transported on barges on Lake Kootenay, 4, 7*b*; at Regina, Moosejaw, and Medicine Hat, 6, 7*b*; at Fort Qu'Appelle, 10, 9*c*; 11, 11*c*; shooting expedition, 11, 11*c*; at Winnipeg, 13, 11*c*; at Cobalt, 17, 12*b* (l.e.); at Hamilton (Ontario), 20, 11*b*; at Niagara, 21, 11*d*; at Brantford, 22, 11*e*; at London, 24, 11*c*: at Windsor and Kingston, 27, 11*c*; at Queen's University: degree conferred, 27, 11*c*; at Montreal, 29, 11*e*; 31, 11*c*; at Toronto, Nov. 6, 11*e*; at Ottawa; acts as engine-driver, 7, 11*d*; visits Dominion Parliament, 10, 13*d*; at Halifax, 25, 12*d*; 26, 12*d*; sails for England, 26, 12*d*; unveils War memorial window at Ottawa, 28, 15*d*
Borden, Sir R. (message), Dec. 4, 15*f*
Cinematograph film: see under Cinematograph — Canadian Pacific Railway
Devonshire, Duke of—sends message to, Nov. 27, 13*d*
George V., King (s.), Dec. 4, 15*f*
Haydon, Mr. W. (lect.), Dec. 1, 14*a*
Leading article, Nov. 11, 15*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 19, 14*b*
Messages, farewell—Canadian Press comments, Nov. 7, 11*d*; to Dominion Parliament, 10, 13*d*; to Canada, 26, 12*d*; 27, 13*d*
The Times special correspondent's messages, Oct. 3, 7*b*; 4, 7*b*; 6, 7*b*; 11, 11*c*; 13, 11*c*; 17, 12*b* (l.e.); 18, 9*e*; 20, 11*b*; 21, 11*d*; 22, 11*e*; 24, 11*e*; 27, 11*c*; 29, 11*e*; 31, 11*c*; Nov. 4, 11*d*; 6, 11*e*; 7, 11*d*

WALES, Prince of :—
Canada, visit to (continued) :—
Train, official :—
Article (" Prince's wonder tour : marvel of railway efficiency : the train and its staff "), NOV. 4, 11*d*
Wales, Prince of (s.), DEC. 4, 15*f* ; 19, 14*a*, *b*
Cornwall, Duchy of—industrial development : particulars, DEC. 3, 26*d*
Diaz, Gen. (s.), OCT. 25, 15*c*
Eagle Hut—attends entertainment, DEC. 23, 13*b* (and 8*b*, l.e.)
Great Northern Central Hospital — to preside at dinner in aid, NOV. 21, 15*b* ; presides, DEC. 13, 17*b*
Grenadier Guards Past and Present Club—attends dinner, DEC. 16, 17*b*
India, visit to :—
Aga Khan (s.), DEC. 20, 14*c*
George V., King — proclamation, DEC. 24, 12*f*
Indian press comments, DEC. 31, 10*d*
Indians — elected Chief Red Crow of Blackfeet, OCT. 4, 7*b* ; elected Chief Star of Dawning of Mohawks, 22, 11*e*
King Edward's Hospital Fund—presides at meeting, DEC. 17, 16*a*
League of Mercy—presides at meeting, DEC. 18, 14*c*
Licensed Victuallers' Asylum — presides at dinner, DEC. 11, 18*f*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—visits at 10, Downing-street, DEC. 5, 14*a* ; guest at luncheon, 9, 14*d* ; guest at dinner, 18, 16*f*
London, City of—address of welcome on return from tour : arrangements DEC. 9, 14*c* ; 15, 17*c*, presented (s.), 19, 13*f* ; luncheon at Mansion House, 19, 14*a* ; list of guests, 19, 14*d*
Middlesex Hospital—presides at dinner, DEC. 10, 17*b* (and 17*d*, l.e.)
Newfoundland, visit to :—
Bowring, Sir E. (int.), OCT. 22, 9*a*
New York—freedom conferred, NOV. 19, 12*d* (and 13*f*, l.e.)
New York Academy of Music—reception : particulars, DEC. 2, 16*d*
Pilgrims Society of America — elected member, NOV. 24, 16*c*
Police, Metropolitan — present at entertainment at Eagle Hut, DEC. 23, 13*b* (and 8*b*, l.c.)
Prior, Maj.-Gen. U.—represented at funeral, OCT. 17, 15*b*
Royal Agricultural Society — elected president, DEC. 11, 9*d*
Royal Female Orphanage, Beddington —becomes patron, OCT. 11, 4*f*
Royal Geographical Society—becomes vice-patron, DEC. 17, 10*f*
Royal Humane Society—to be president, DEC. 11, 18*f*
Royal Scottish Corporation—presides at St. Andrew's Festival, DEC. 9, 16*b*
Royal Society — to become Fellow, DEC. 2, 16*b*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital — Peace Commemoration Fund (message), OCT. 22, 9*d*
Service men, ex—at Bangor training centre : complete pair of shooting boots, DEC. 8, 11*f*
Smithfield Club — elected member, DEC. 10, 16*d*
Spanish mission—receives members, DEC. 18, 16*f*
WALES, Prince of (continued) :—
United States of America, visit to — postponement probable : *New York Herald* (art. quoted), OCT. 13, 11*c* ; our New York correspondent's comments. 20, 11*a* ; plans abandoned, 21, 12*c* ; date announced, 27, 12*e* ; arrangements, 27, 12*e* ; NOV. 10, 13*d* ; 11, 14*e* ; 20, 13*f* ; arrives at border ; at Washington, 12, 14*b* (and 14*c*, l.e.) ; 13, 12*e* ; 14, 12*c* ; 15, 12*b* ; at White House, 13, 12*e* ; 15, 12*b* ; return to England : arrangements, 13, 12*e* ; visits Washington's tomb and Washington Cathedral, 15, 12*b* ; at White Sulphur Springs (West Virginia), 17, 12*f* (and l.e.) ; 18, 11*c*, 12*b* ; at New York, 19, 12*d* ; 19, 13*f* (l.e.) ; 20, 13*f* (and l.e.) ; 21, 12*d* ; 22, 12*c* ; 24, 14*a* ; freedom of City presented, 19, 12*d* ; 19, 13*d* (l.e.) ; at Grant's tomb and Joan of Arc's statue, 19, 14*b* (l.e.) ; at West Point, 21, 12*d* ; 22, 12*c* ; at Mr. T. Roosevelt's grave ; entertains schoolchildren on *Renown* ; at Pilgrims Club ; leaves New York, 24, 14*a* ; text of farewell message, 24, 11*a*
Alexandra, Queen—sends message to Pilgrims of United States of America, NOV. 24, 16*c*
American press comments, NOV. 14, 12*e* ; 19, 12*d* ; 20, 14*a* ; 21, 12*d* ; 24, 16*c*
American Red Cross — presented with membership cross, NOV. 14, 12*e* (l.e.)
Bell, Mr. E. P. (l.), NOV. 21, 8*c*
Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), NOV. 25, 9*c* (l.e.) ; DEC. 9, 16*d* (l.e.) ; 19, 14*d*
Davison, Mr. (s.), NOV. 20, 14*a* (l.e.)
Depew, Mr. C. (s.), NOV. 24, 16*c*
George V., King — sends message to Pilgrims of United States of America, NOV. 24, 16*c* ; (s.), DEC. 4, 15*f*
Lansing, Mr. — receives message from ; sends reply, NOV. 26, 11*c* (l.e.)
Leading articles, NOV. 11, 15*c* ; 20, 13*b* ; 24, 15*c* ; DEC. 1, 15*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 19, 14*b*
New York—messages to, NOV. 20, 14*a* ; 24, 14*a*
Pershing, Gen. (s.), NOV. 20, 14*a* (l.e.)
Pilgrims of United States of America : —
Alexandra, Queen—receives message from, NOV. 24, 16*c*
George V., King—receives message from, NOV. 24, 16*c*
Reading. Lord (s.), DEC. 1, 9*c*
Root, Mr. E. (s.), NOV. 20, 14*a* (l.e.) ; 21, 12*d*
Smith, Mr. A. L. (s.), DEC. 1, 9*c*
The Times correspondent's messages, NOV. 13, 12*e* ; 14, 12*e* ; 15, 12*b* ; 17, 12*f* (and l.e.) ; 18, 12*b*, 14*e* ; 19, 12*d* (and 13*f*, l.e.) ; 20, 13*f* ; 21, 12*d* ; 22, 12*c* ; 24, 14*a*, 16*c*
Wales, Prince of (s.), DEC. 4, 15*f*
Wilson, Mr. W.—received by, NOV. 15, 12*b*
Zionist Organization of America — presentation of seven-branch candlestick : recalled, DEC. 11, 11*b*

WALES, Prince of (continued) :—
at Buckingham Palace, on his visit to Canada and United States ; future visits to Dominions, DEC. 4, 15*f*
at Connaught Rooms, on Licensed Victuallers' Asylum, DEC. 11, 14*f* (l.e.) ; on Great Northern Hospital extension fund ; disabled ex-service men, 13, 16*e* (l.e.)
at Eagle Hut (Strand), on great traditions of Metropolitan police, DEC. 23, 8*b* (l.e.)
at Halifax, on his tour ; Anglo-American relations, NOV. 26, 12*d*
at Hamilton (Ontario), on Canada's pioneers ; progress of Dominion, OCT. 20, 11*b*
at King Edward's Hospital Fund meeting, on report, DEC. 17, 16*a*
at League of Mercy meeting, on report, DEC. 18, 14*c*
at Mansion House, on London as centre of world ; tour in Canada ; British Empire ; patriotism of Dominions ; welcome in United States ; duty of British nation, DEC. 19, 14*b* ; leading articles, 19, 13*b* ; (Ed.S.), 25, 651*b*
at New York, on conferment of freedom of city, NOV. 19, 13*f* (l.e.) ; on Anglo-American friendship ; American services in Great War, 21, 12*d* ; on Canadian relations with United States of America, 24, 16*c*
at Portsmouth Town-hall, on his visit to Canada and United States, DEC. 2, 15*f*
at Royal Agricultural Society, on Cardiff Show ; agriculture in Canada ; importance of intercourse throughout Empire, DEC. 11, 9*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on Royal Scottish Corporation ; his associations with Scotland ; Scots in Canada, DEC. 9, 16*b* ; Middlesex Hospital, 10, 17*d* (l.e.)
at Toronto, on Imperial relations, NOV. 6, 11*e*
at Washington, on the Great War—American Services' efforts ; Allies' ideals ; aims of Canadians and Americans, NOV. 13, 12*e* ; 14, 12*c*
at West Point Academy, on discipline, NOV. 22, 12*c*
at Winnipeg, on his reception in Western Provinces ; making his home in Canada ; need of unity of British race, OCT. 13, 11*c*
on American studies in universities—letter to Sir G. Watson, DEC. 5, 16*d*
on Children's Hospital City—appeal (tel.), NOV. 22, 9*b* (l.e.)
WALES, University of :—
Degrees—conferred (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 628*d*
Rate, levy of :—
Brecon County Council's attitude—discussed (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 622*c*
Reconstruction :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—letter : discussed (Ed.S.), DEC. 11, 622*c*
University College of North Wales (Bangor) :—
Court—held NOV. 1, 9*f* ; (Ed.S.), 6, 554*c*
Finance—discussed (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 554*c*
Policy—discussed (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 554*c*
WALES, University of (continued) :—
University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire (Cardiff) :—
Court—held (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 530*d*
Finance—discussed (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 530*d*
President—installed, OCT. 17, 9*f*
Trow, Dr. (s., Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 530*d*
University College of Wales (Aberystwyth) :—
Court—held (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 530*d*
Music—arrangements (Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 570*d*
Principal—appointed (Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 570*d*
WALEY, Mr. Arthur :—
"Japanese Poetry. The 'Uta'" —reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 646*d* : correction (l., L.S.), 20, 675*b*
"More Translations from the Chinese" —reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 545*b*
WALEY-COHEN, Lieut.-Col. C.—appointed C.M.G., DEC. 13, 7*a*
WALFORD Lines (Ltd.) :—
Prospectus, NOV. 10, 22*f*, 23*d*
WALISZEWSKI, K. :—
"Poland the Unknown"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 615*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 659*c*
WALKDEN, Mr. A. G. — appointed member of Railway Advisory Committee, DEC. 9, 14*a*
on labour—railways : position of clerks (statement), NOV. 18, 9*d*
WALKER, Mr. Adam—will, OCT. 7, 11*b*
WALKER, Maj. C. E.—awarded D.S.O., DEC. 13, 7*b*
WALKER, Mr. Charles W.—will, OCT. 15, 15*b*
WALKER, Mr. David—death, DEC. 13, 11*f*
WALKER, Mr. Forestier—appointed member of federal devolution commission, OCT. 17, 12*b*
WALKER, Miss H. M. :—
"History of the Northumberland Fusiliers, A"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*b*
WALKER, Harry (and another)—burglary charge, DEC. 18, 9*e*
WALKER, Sir Herbert—appointed member of Railway Advisory Committee, DEC. 9, 14*a*
WALKER, Mr. and Mrs. J. C.—present site for Henley War memorial, DEC. 1, 11*f*
WALKER, Miss Minnie (Canada)—appointed Registrar of East Middlesex, DEC. 24, 9*f*
WALKER, Mr. R. J. :—
at North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, on geared turbines for merchant ships, DEC. 20, 9*b*
WALKER, Mr. Richard J. :—
"Ichneutæ of Sophocles, The"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 676*d* ; reviewed, DEC. 11, 728*d*
WALKER, Mr. Robert—will, NOV. 5, 15*c*
WALKER, Mr. Robert :—
on income-tax—cooperative societies (evid.), OCT. 23, 14*e*
WALKER, Sir Robert—appointed local director of Hull branch of Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation, NOV. 8, 22*e*
WALKER, Mr. William :—
"Idealism"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*c*
WALKER, Mr. William—appointed chief inspector of mines, DEC. 13, 14*b*
WALKER, Col. William H. : see WAVERTREE, Lord

WALKER, Prof. Williston :—
" History of the Christian Church, A " —noticed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 655*b*
WALKER (William) (Whitehaven), Messrs. —registered, NOV. 25, 23*f*
WALKINGTON, Capt. Charles E.—will, OCT. 25, 15*b*
WALLACE, Mr. (U.S.A.) — to attend meetings of Supreme Council, DEC. 10, 14*c* (l.e.)
WALLACE, Dr. Abraham—leaving for America, OCT. 27, 15*b*
WALLACE, Maj. C. W.—awarded D.S.O., OCT. 24, 16*c*
WALLACE, Sir D. Mackenzie :—
London Library, bequest to—destroyed by fire, DEC. 30, 8*c*
WALLACE, Mr. J. Sim :—
" Child Welfare "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 678*c*
WALLACE, James (U.S.A.)—shot by soldier belonging to Gen. Carranza's forces near Tampico, NOV. 29, 12*b*; DEC. 1, 16*b*; Mexican Government reply to United States, 13, 13*c*
WALLACE, Mr. James N. (U.S.A.)—death, OCT. 13, 22*c*
WALLACE, Mr. Matthew :—
at Crewe House, on restoration of farms commandeered by War Office, DEC. 17, 15*e*
WALLACE, Police-Sgt. Peter : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Policemen
WALLACE, Col. R. H.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
WALLACE, Theodore — loitering charge, OCT. 10, 7*d*
WALLACE, Vincent :—
Irish memorial, proposed—committee formed, NOV. 3, 9*d*
WALLBROOK Pharmacy Company (Ltd.) :—
Profiteering—complaint against, DEC. 18, 9*d* (l.e.)
WALLER Housing Corporation (Ltd.)—registered, DEC. 18, 21*f*
WALLIS, Arthur F. :—
" Theatre Queue, The " — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 594*a*
WALLIS, Rev. C. S. :—
St. John's College (Durham)—appointed Principal, NOV. 28, 9*f*
WALLIS, Mr. Graham—elected director of Lambert Brothers (Ltd.), OCT. 21, 22*e*
WALLIS (Thomas) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Profiteering—charge dismissed, OCT. 24, 9*c*
WALL Paper Manufacturers (Ltd.) :—
Report, NOV. 15, 20*d*; DEC. 6, 22*f*
WALLSCOURT, Lord :—
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting : held, OCT. 22, 5*c*; adjourned, NOV. 19, 4*e*
WALMESLEY, Mr. Humphrey J.—death, DEC. 27, 13*b*; funeral, 31, 13*c*
WALMSLEY, Mr. Thomas—death, JAN. 12, 11*f*
WALPOLE, Mr. C. A. :—
at Persia Society, on trade openings in Persia, OCT. 23, 11*b* (l.e.)
WALPOLE, Rt. Rev. G. H. S. :—
" Visions and Judgments "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*c*
WALPOLE, Col. Horace—will, DEC. 11, 17*c*
WALPOLE, Mr. Spencer H. :—
Ealing Public Library—*Vanity Fair* cartoon to be removed : particulars, NOV. 18, 9*d*
WALSALL :—
Corporation—
Bill :—
Parliament—in Lords second reading, OCT. 29, 16*a*
WALSH, Miss E. E. :—
at Trades Union Congress, on teaching profession (s., Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 503*b*
WALSH, Mr. Frank P. (U.S.A.) :—
at House of Representatives on recognition of Irish Republic, DEC. 15, 14*c*
in Senate, on Ireland : action by League of Nations, OCT. 20, 11*a*
on Ireland—reports of British atrocities (statement), DEC. 8, 14*b*
WALSH, Mr. J. W. T. :—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on searchlight carbon arcs (p., E.S.), DEC. 19, 361*c*
WALSH, Very Rev. James H.—will, NOV. 10, 17*d*
WALSH, Maj. M. R.—appointed C.M.G., DEC. 13, 7*a*
WALSH, Mr. Stephen—appointed member of Committee on War profits, NOV. 27, 14*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Blind Welfare Bill, NOV. 26, 18*c*
Coal policy, NOV. 29, 17*b*
Old-age Pensions Bill, DEC. 20, 17*b*
WALSH, Most Rev. William J., R.C. Archbp. of Dublin :—
on French, Lord—attempted assassination : letter read in Churches in Dublin, DEC. 22, 14*a*
WALSINGHAM, Lord—death, DEC. 4, 19*c*; funeral, 8, 17*c*
WALSTON (Waldstein), Sir Charles :—
on Jews and Bolshevism (l.), DEC. 4, 10*d*
WALTER, Mr. John :—
Bear Wood — sold : particulars, OCT. 22, 5*d*; (Ed.S.), 23, 534*c*; furniture sale : announced, 28, 15*b*
at Printing House Square, on services of Allied press in The Great War and Peace Conference ; Anglo-French relations, OCT. 15, 15*d*
WALTER, Dr. R. Hensleigh — discovers remains of Roman villa at Stanchester, Somerset, DEC. 11, 16*c*
WALTER (Jacob) and Company :—
Partnership change, OCT. 9, 16*e*
WALTERS, Sir J. Tudor — appointed Paymaster-General, OCT. 27, 12*f*; sworn of Privy Council, NOV. 5, 13*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Housing (Additional Powers) Bill, DEC. 9, 19*d*; our Parliamentary correspondent's article(" Housing failure : Sir Tudor Walters's exposure "), 10, 14*d*
Housing scheme, NOV. 22, 17*c*
WALTHAMSTOW :—
Incorporation — Charter : petition to be signed by householders, NOV. 21, 9*f*
Sewage farm :—
Produce—Council to sell, OCT. 25, 9*f*
Tramways — manager's report, DEC. 31, 7*b*
Cars — second-hand : purchase from Rotherham Council : arrangements, DEC. 23, 7*f*
WALTON (Isaac) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 21, 22*c*
WALWIN, Clifford — death from football accident, DEC. 29, 5*f*
WALWORTH :—
Shooting affray — particulars, NOV. 13, 9*d*; 14, 9*c*
Street robbery — particulars, NOV. 13, 9*d*
WAMPOE Tobacco and Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Shares—issue announced, NOV. 18, 22*f*

WANAMAKER, Judge R. M. :—
" Voice of Lincoln, The " — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 753*a*
WANAMAKER, Mrs. Rodman (U.S.A.) — receives bomb through post, OCT. 8, 8*b*
WANARAJAH Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 5, 22*b*
WANDSWORTH, Wimbledon, and Epsom District Gas Company :—
Bill — deposited, DEC. 30, 15*f*
WANLESS-O'GOWAN, Maj.-Gen. R. — appointed C.M.G., DEC. 13, 8*a*
WANNAMAKER, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
at New Orleans, on cotton cultivation, OCT. 15, 11*f*
WANNENBURG, Mr. (South Africa) — elected Senator, Nov. 26, 11*f*
WANSTEAD Flats :—
Allotments : see under FOOD—Home production
WAR, THE GREAT :—
Africa, East :—
Memorials : see under Memorials, below
Africa, South :—
Civil servants—on war service : required to communicate with High Commissioner in London, DEC. 4, 11*a*
Allied Powers :—
Achievement :—
Diaz, Gen. (s.), OCT. 25, 15*c*
Council, Supreme :—
Meetings—held, OCT. 14, 11*c* (l.e.) ; 16, 10*c* ; 21, 11*e* ; 27, 11*c* ; 30, 11*c* (l.e.) ; 31, 11*c* (l.e.) ; Nov. 11, 13*c* ; 13, 11*c* ; 14, 11*c* (l.e.) ; 15, 11*b* ; 18, 11*b* ; 19, 11*d* ; 21, 11*f* (l.e.) ; DEC. 3, 13*b* (l.e.) ; 6, 13*b* ; 9, 14*c* ; 10, 13*c* ; (and 14*c*, l.e.) ; 17, 14*c* ; 18, 12*b*
Council, Supreme Economic :—
Conferences :—
Roberts, Mr. G. (int.), Nov. 27, 13*b*
Continuance :—
Salter, Mr. (s.), Nov. 25, 11*c*
League of Nations—relations :—
Salter, Mr. (s.), Nov. 25, 11*c*
Meeting (Rome) — arrangements, Nov. 14, 13*e* ; held, 24, 13*d*, *e* ; 25, 11*c*
Council, Supreme War :—
Reorganization—discussed by Supreme Council, DEC. 10, 13*c*
Finance :—
United States—loans to Allies : see under UNITED States—Finance—War, The Great
Navies :—
Battleships in commission :—
Parliament—question, OCT. 30, 17*a*
Transport, Committee on—to be suppressed, Nov. 4, 11*c*
America, South :—
Repatriation of demobilized officers and men—parties leave Liverpool, OCT. 18, 15*e* ; Nov. 8, 9*f*
Amiens :—
Totot, Mme. Marie—denouncing Frenchmen to Germans : sentenced to death, DEC. 18, 11*e*
Arabs :—
Parliament—observations, DEC. 19, 17*f*
Winterton, Maj. Lord (s.P.), DEC. 19, 17*f*
WAR, The Great (continued) :—
Australia :—
Expeditionary Force :—
Comforts Fund :—
London, Port of—letter of thanks to authority for remission of charges, DEC. 16, 11*c*
Gratuity—proposals, OCT. 3, 7*d* ; 15, 11*f* ; commencement date undecided, 25, 11*f*
Bonds, cashing of :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (statement), Nov. 12, 13*f* ; denied by banks, 13, 11*f*, Mr. Hughes's explanation, 14, 11*f* ; (statement), 27, 13*f*
Correspondence, OCT. 27, 8*d*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (statement), Nov. 4, 11*f*
Melbourne—meeting : men's demands, Nov. 11, 13*f*
Payment :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (statement), OCT. 23, 11*f*
Great Britain, forces in :—
Band—last performances : announcement, OCT. 25, 9*f*
Prosecutions—" nolle prosequi " cases : Mr. Justice Darling (statement), OCT. 18, 7*b*
Marriages :—
France, in—incident, OCT. 31, 11*f*
Memorials : see under Memorials, below
Repatriation :—
Aeneas—leaves Plymouth with troops, Nov. 25, 9*f*
Durban—illuminated address to ; particulars, OCT. 23, 11*f*
Nestor—leaves Plymouth with troops, Nov. 3, 9*d*
Waimana—scandalous condition : party delayed at Tilbury : Gen. Sir J. Monash (statement), Nov. 1, 12*f* ; soldiers and families disembarked, arrive at St. Pancras ; accommodation difficulties, 3, 12*d* ; Mr. J. H. Potter (statement), 3, 12*d* ; Repatriation Department (statement), 4, 9*d*
Insubordination, alleged—Gen. Sir J. Monash (l.), Nov. 4, 8*c*
Shaw, Savill, and Albion, Messrs. —fitting out : statement issued from Commonwealth offices, Nov. 6, 9*c*
Imperial army—pay of Australians who enlisted in : flat rate to be paid, Nov. 27, 16*b* (l.e.)
Gratuity—special grant, Nov. 1, 11*f*
Repatriation of munition workers and families :—
Bahia Castillo, transport—outbreak on : inquiry held, OCT. 22, 11*f*
Trophies—German gun : transport from Chatham : arrangements, OCT. 27, 9*f*
Widows and orphans—Government gift, DEC. 24, 9*f*
Austria-Hungary :—
Czernin, Count—" In the World-War " : see under CZERNIN, Count
Responsibility : see under Responsibility, below
Territorial question : see under Territorial questions, below
Austria-Hungary and Germany :—
Potsdam Council :—
Leading article, Nov. 29, 13*b*

WAR, The Great (continued) :—
Austria-Hungary and Serbia :—
Austrian ultimatum to Serbia : see under Responsibility, below
Bath :—
Mayor's Fund—allocation of balance : decision, DEC. 22, 9*f*
Belgium :—
Determination :—
Marshall, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 24, 10*a*
Reading, Lord (s.), OCT. 24, 10*a*
Distress :—
Sydney, assistance from :—
Vendôme, Duchesse de—sends diploma and letter of thanks, NOV. 4, 9c
German invasion :—
World Alliance Church Congress—German delegation : Dr. F. Spiecker makes confession of guilt on behalf of, OCT. 6, 7c
German occupation :—
Deportations (Mons)—compensation demanded, OCT. 9, 9*f*
Finance—notes issued during to value of £300,000,000 : German promise to redeem, NOV. 28, 12*d*
Leading article, DEC. 6, 15*b*
Loot :
Furniture—found in Dr. Wadler's apartments, DEC. 23, 9c
Mercier, Cardinal (sp. art., "The Soul of Belgium"), I. ("First protest to von Bissing"), DEC. 6, 15*f*; II. ("Privileges of clergy"), 8, 19c; III. ("Bissing elimbs down : declaration waived"), 9, 13*a*; IV. ("Patriotism and endurance"), 10, 18*a*; V. ("Primate on his pastoral : Bissing rebuked"), 11, 13*a*; VI. ("The lie direct"), 12, 8*b*; VII. ("Clergy slaughtered"), 13, 18*a*; VIII. ("Maltreatment of nuns : German evasions"), 15, 19*a*; IX. ("Evading the Censor"), 16, 27*a*; X. ("Casting out 'Satan'"), 20, 11*a*; XI. ("On my return from Rome"), 27, 9*a*
Outrages—prosecutions demanded ; statistics, NOV. 6, 11*f*
Treason trials : see under BELGIUM—Treason
Boulogne :—
Order of the Day—particulars, NOV. 6, 11*f*
Brazil :—
Declaration of war—riots : particulars, OCT. 31, 11*f*
Navy :—
Services—presentation of silver cups by British Admiralty in appreciation, DEC. 31, 9*e* (l.e.)
British Empire :—
Diaz, Gen. (s.), OCT. 25, 16*b*
Premier's patriotism : —
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), DEC. 16, 9*a*
Bulgaria :—
Responsibility : see under Responsibility, below
Bulgaria and Serbia :—
Bulgarian attack on (October 10, 1915)—ultimatum to Austria-Hungary, OCT. 4, 7*d*
Canada :—
Expeditionary force :—
Albert, King of the Belgians—expression of gratitude, OCT. 8, 7*b*
Discharge :—
British Isles, in—official statement issued, DEC. 30, 9*f*
WAR, The Great :—
Canada :—
Expeditionary force (continued) :—
Enlistments—distances travelled : instances, OCT. 20, 11*b*
Epsom riots—prisoners to be escorted to Canada, DEC. 1, 13*f*
Gratuity — difference to British : to be paid, NOV. 15, 11*f*
Medical Corps Nursing Service :—
British hospitality — Mrs. M. C. Macdonald (l.), NOV. 19, 8*d*
Repatriation :—
Free passages — last date : notice, OCT. 4, 11*c*
Service men, ex : see under CANADA—Service men, ex
Restrictions—abrogated :—
Military offenders — release ordered, DEC. 22, 11*f*
Casualties : see under Operations, below
Charleville :—
German occupation — excesses : Dr. W. Uppens : book published, DEC. 24, 12c
Chinese coolies — number in France, OCT. 13, 11*f*
Repatriation :—
Concentration camp on Vancouver Island, NOV. 1, 12*c*; retention in British Columbia suggested, 29, 11*f*
Progress, OCT. 24, 12*c*; DEC. 17, 11*f*
Statistics, OCT. 16, 9*f*
Crimes : see Outrages, below
Czeruin, Count : extracts from "In the World-war" : see under CZERNIN, Count
Dead :—
Homage to :—
Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day
Disabled :—
Inter-Allied Conference — final sitting held, OCT. 18, 9*f*
Vehicles :—
Exhibition — Paris arrangements, DEC. 5, 13*f*
Diseases :—
Gas gangrene :—
Article ("Mystery of the disease"), NOV. 25, 9*a*
Dornach — Swiss subject executed in August, 1914 : German Government to pay widow indemnity, NOV. 19, 11c
Duration :—
End of war :—
France—date fixed, OCT. 25, 12*e*
Parliament—question, NOV. 28, 17*b*
Egyptian Labour Corps :—
Cameron, Mr. D. A. (l.), NOV. 6, 11*b*; 11, 10*b*
Correspondence, NOV. 10, 10c
Forster, Mr. E. M. (l.), NOV. 13, 8*b*
Expenditure :—
Daily average — Franco-Prussian War compared, OCT. 22, 11*f*
France :—
Amnesty :—
Bill—voted by Chamber, OCT. 21, 11*e*
Army :—
Headquarters — suppression : date, OCT. 17, 11*f*
Soldiers :—
Letters — proposed collection : Bill introduced in Senate, OCT. 25, 11*f*
Devastated districts :—
Inhabitants — lost : statistics, OCT. 24, 11*f*
Reconstruction : see under FRANCE—Reconstruction

WAR, The Great —
France (continued) :—
German occupation :—
Art, works of—recovery ; commission appointed, OCT. 9, 9*f*
Children—sufferings during : Dr. J. Calmette (report), OCT. 23, 12*c* ; 27, 11*e*
Gazette des Ardennes — trial, OCT. 16, 9*f* ; sentences, OCT. 21, 11*f*
Outrages and Crimes :—
Briey steel works — sentences, DEC. 27, 9*f*
Treason trials : see under FRANCE—Treason
German propaganda and "defeatist" movement :—
Caillaux, M. Joseph — charges against : see under CAILLAUX, M. Joseph
Materials, surplus — value : statistics, OCT. 16, 9*f*
Powder, surplus — to be sunk in Pyrenean Lakes, OCT. 16, 9*f*
Parliament — Secret Committee's proceedings : publication begun, OCT. 25, 11*c* (l.e.)
Restrictions abolished :—
Leading article, OCT. 25, 13*c*
Siege—raised, OCT. 14, 11*f*
Treason : see under FRANCE—Treason
Germany :—
Allied occupation : see under GERMANY
British Civilians formerly interned :—
Compensation claims :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 5, 19*c*
Colonies :—
Administration :—
Parliament — question, DEC. 11, 19*b*
Africa :—
Troops — to be dissolved, NOV. 1, 11*f*
Africa, East :—
Belgian claims :—
Ruanda and Urundi—arrangements, DEC. 10, 13*f*
Pacific :—
Australia :—
Commission—report : prospects NOV. 5, 11*f*
Nauru agreement — Senate passes second reading, OCT 8, 7*f* ; passed, 23, 11*f*
Mandates :—
Japan—objection : M. Matsui statement, DEC. 21, 9*d*
Ryan, Mr. (statement), OCT. 20, 11*f*
Samoa :—
New Zealand :—
Bills — introduced, OCT. 16, 9*c* ; passed, 20, 11*d* (l.e.)
Allen, Sir J. (statement), OCT. 16, 9*c*
Crimes : see Outrages, below
Espionage :—
Belgium and Northern France, system in — blond-haired lady chief : evidence given by man in inquiry by Capt. Vervier, DEC. 9, 13*c* ; our Paris correspondent's message, 9, 13*c* ; evidence of French colonel, 18, 11*e* ; agents of : particulars, 19, 11*e*
Navy :—
Cruisers — speed : Adm. Koch (evid.), NOV. 8, 11*c* (l.e.)
Guns — outranged : Adm. von Capelle (evid.), NOV. 8, 11*c* (l.e.)
WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Navy (continued) :—
Interned fleet :—
Allotment — of tonnage to France and Italy agreed upon, NOV. 29, 12*d* ; of light vessels to lesser nations : application to Supreme Council, DEC. 6, 14*c* ; decision, 10, 13*c*
Break up of all ships in hands of Allies and allotment of scrap-iron discussed by Supreme Council, NOV. 29, 12*d* ; agreement among Allies, DEC. 1, 14*b* ; time extended, 10, 13*c*
Coleridge, Lord (s.), DEC. 23, 4*c*
Scuttling of ships at Scapa Flow by Germans :—
Admiralty statement, DEC. 4, 14*f*
Bridge, Adm. Sir C. (l.), DEC. 3, 10*b*
Compensation for — discussed by Allied Supreme Council, NOV. 29, 14*d* ; DEC. 17, 14*c* ; 18, 12*b* ; 23, 9*d* ; note handed to Baron von Lersner, 24, 9*b* (text), 27, 9*c* ; reduction of demands : prospects, 31, 9*c*
Harbour material — Allied demands : protest of workmen's representatives of sea-shipping yards, NOV. 27, 13*a* : Germans refuse, DEC. 1, 14*b* ; German press comments, 1, 14*b* ; mission to Paris ; probable composition, 11, 14*b* ; 15, 13*e* ; names, 16, 14*d* ; German press comment, 11, 13*b* (l.e.)
Method—German offer to build new warships, DEC. 19, 11*c*
Supreme Council — resumes examination of reparations to be demanded, DEC. 23, 9*d*
German Government — memorandum to Peace Conference published, DEC. 1, 14*b* ; Supreme Council instructs drafting committee to draw up reply, 2, 14*c* ; note to Germany, 9, 14*c* ; text, 9, 14*c* (l.e.)
Journal comments, OCT. 9, 9*f*
Parliament—question, NOV. 7, 16*c*
Responsibility — discussed at sitting of Allied Supreme Council ; British to guarantee France's indemnity, NOV. 1, 11*c*
Reuter, Adm. von — letter to Mr. Lloyd George published, NOV. 3, 11*c* ; order for (plea), DEC. 1, 14*b* ; letter to commanding officers explaining orders and signal for : text published, 4, 14*f*, 16*e*
Supreme Allied Council — no decision taken, NOV. 4, 11*e*
Trotha, Adm. von — secret letter to Adm. von Reuter : text published, DEC. 4, 14*f* ; German Government statement, 8, 16*c*
Submarines — French proposal, DEC. 1, 14*b* ; decision of Supreme Council, 4, 13*f*

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Navy (continued) :—
Peace terms — Allied Powers' demands : note to Germany, Nov. 6, 11*b* ; German press comments, 7, 11c ; details, 7, 11*b* (l.c.) ; text, 8, 19*a*
Allied Naval Commission — composition ; to visit German ports, OCT. 20, 11*a* ; arrangements, NOV. 19, 12*a*
Special article ("The German naval collapse : von Tirpitz and his rivals : too many in command"), OCT. 9, 9*a*
Outrages : see under Outrages, below
Propaganda :—
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Responsibility : see under Responsibility, below
Scientists : see under SCIENCE — International
Germany and Turkey :—
Treaty, secret — signed on August 2, 1914 : text published, DEC. 24, 9*a*,
Germany and United States :—
Resolution of Congress, 1917—repeal : Mr. Knox's resolution ; Mr. Hitchcock (views), DEC. 22, 12*a*
Graves :—
British :—
Asia Minor :—
Doughty-Wylie, Mrs. (report), OCT. 25, 11*e*
Belgium and Northern France — War Office mission of inquiry search battlefields : official communication, DEC. 9, 9c
Article ("British graves in France"), OCT. 22, 14*e* (e.e.)
Visiting — Government arrangements : Salvation Army arrangements, NOV. 18, 9*f*
Robins, Olivia (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d*
Touring agencies — Lord Peel (statement), OCT. 16, 7c
Gallipoli — desecrated by Turkish soldiers : Serbians to guard, DEC. 30, 10c
Germany, in — wreaths to be placed, NOV. 4, 11*f*
Headstones :—
Cecil, Lady F. (l.), DEC. 23, 6c
Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), DEC. 18, 18*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), DEC. 16, 19*c* ; 18, 18*b*
Cohen, Maj. J. B. (s.P.), DEC. 18, 18*a*
Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), DEC. 18, 18*a*
Johnson, Mrs. N. C. (l.), DEC. 23, 6c
Leading article, DEC. 18, 13*d*
Leveson-Gower, Mr. A. F. G. (l.) DEC. 24, 6*d* ; 31, 6*c*
Nield, Sir H. (s.P.), DEC. 18, 18*a*
Parliament — questions, DEC. 16, 19c ; observations, 18, 18*a*
Ward, Col. L. (s.P.), DEC. 18, 18*a*
Wolmer, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 18, 18*a*
Wray, Brig.-Gen. C. (l.), DEC. 20, 8*d*
Imperial War Graves Commission—policy :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), DEC. 18, 18*a*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), DEC. 18, 17*d*
Photographs :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (statement), Nov. 13, 9*f*
WAR, The Great :—
Graves (continued) :—
French :—
All Saints' Day — arrangements, NOV. 1, 11*f* ; commemorated, 3, 11c
Poincaré, M. — visits military graves ; attends demonstration at Sorbonne (s.), NOV. 3, 11*b* (l.e.)
Paris'— palms to be laid on monuments, NOV. 1, 11c (l.e.) ; laid, 3, 11c
Gurkhas, 6th — officers : in Gallipoli : no trace found, OCT. 13, 12*e* (l.e.)
Tourists, appeal to — Mr. R. Kipling (l. quoted), DEC. 5, 16*b*
Unidentified :—
Coates, Maj. N. (l.), DEC. 17, 10*b*
Grey-Wilson, Sir W. (l.), DEC. 16, 10*b*
Great Britain :—
Army :—
Achievement :—
Diaz, Gen. (s.), OCT. 25, 15*e*
Haig, Lord (s.), OCT. 17, 9c
Black Sea army :—
Cost per day :—
Parliament — question, NOV. 19, 16*c*
Withdrawal :—
Parliament — questions, NOV. 28, 17*a* ; DEC. 10, 19c
Certificates of discharge :—
Ornamental — proposal abandoned : Mr. Churchill (statement), NOV. 15, 12c
Parliament — question, NOV. 13, 17*b*
Diaz, Gen. — tribute, OCT. 30, 10*a* (l.e.)
Divisions :—
London Division :—
Services :—
Allenby, Lord (s.), OCT. 8, 10*b*
2nd Division :—
History—to be written, DEC. 31, 13*b*
Memorials : see under Memorials below
10th Division :—
Mahon, Lieut.-Gen. Sir B. (sp. art., "The Tenth Division : love of Ireland and regiment : service on four fronts," I.N.), NOV. 4, 33*f*
13th Division—conscripts : reference in leading article of August 13 : *The Times* expresses regret, DEC. 4, 13*f*
16th Division :—
Hickie, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. B. (sp. art., "Sixteenth Division : The Somme, Wytschæte and Ypres," I.N.), NOV. 4, 34*a*
36th (Ulster) Division :—
Ricardo, Brig.-Gen. A. (sp. art., "The 36th Ulster Division : a great reputation : Thiepval and Wytschaete," I.N.), NOV. 4, 33*d*
Generals :—
Diaz, Gen. — appreciation (s.), OCT. 25, 15*e*, 16*b*
Gifts for troops :—
Field glasses and telescopes (Lady Roberts' fund)—return :—
Parliament — question, NOV 19, 16*b*

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Army (continued) :—
Gratuity :—
Officers :—
India and Mesopotamia, in— payment in rupees : decision, DEC. 31, 10*c*
Increased, suggested :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — reply to ex-service men's request, DEC. 9, 9*d* ; to receive deputation, 30, 7*a*
Payment :—
Fallen, of — War Office Publicity Department statement, OCT. 7, 5*c* ; statistics, 27, 15*c* ; War Office statement, DEC. 18, 9*c*
Statistics, NOV. 25, 7*c*
Indian Legislative Council — resolution of appreciation : adopted, NOV, 12, 13*c*
Occupation, armies of : see under ARMY
Irish troops :—
French, Lord (art., " Irish soldiers : immortal deeds in the war : old and new armies : fighting on all fronts," I.N.), NOV. 4, 33*d*
Labour Corps :—
Nottingham clearing office— closed, DEC. 31, 7*c*
Officers :—
Gallantry — *Gazette* supplement, DEC. 11, 9*b*
Pensions and allowances : see Pensions and allowances, below
Return of troops :—
India and Mesopotamia — number landed at Plymouth, OCT. 14, 5*f* ; NOV. 4, 9*f* ; 22, 9*d* ; DEC. 8, 11*f* ; statistics, OCT. 21, 11*f* (l.e.) ; NOV. 3, 11*c* (l.e.) ; 6, 12*c* ; 25, 16*b* ; DEC. 3, 11*d* ; 6, 11*c* ; 9, 11*c* ; 16, 11*b* ; 17, 11*c* ; 19, 9*b* ; 31, 7*a*
Smith, Mr. L. C. (l.), NOV. 11, 10*c*
War Office statement, NOV. 11, 11*c*
Soldiers :—
Convictions :—
Amnesty, suggested general :—
Childs, Maj.-Gen. Sir W.—receives Mr. Adamson and Mr. Spoor, DEC. 10, 16*e* (l.e.)
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), DEC. 11, 19*b* ; 16, 20*f*
Parliament—question, DEC. 11, 19*b*
Colonial and Dominion troops :—
Aid :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 19, 14*b*
Wales, Prince of (s.), DEC. 19, 14*c*
Repatriation :—
Statistics — during September, OCT. 21, 11*b*
Marriages :—
Matrimonial Causes (Dominion Troops) Act :—
Australia, application to — *Gazette* notice, NOV. 26, 9*c* (l.e.)
Charities :—
Surrey—Lord Lieutenant's Fund : decision, DEC. 27, 5*f*
WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
Companies :—
Trading with the Enemy Act :—
Veithardt and Hall (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, DEC. 13, 4*b*
Compensation :—
Commission, Royal (Defence of the Realm Losses) :—
Pigeons, destroyed—claim : see under PIGEONS
Sitting, DEC. 17, 15*e*
Turnhouse farm, Midlothian— claim by tenants, DEC. 17, 15*e* ; Mr. D. Du B. Davidson (l.), 18, 8*d*
Doon aerodrome, Loch—Craigellan estate : law case, DEC. 17, 15*e*
Munitions, Ministry of :—
Delay—Willesden magistrate's comments, NOV. 3, 9*f*
Parliament—question, NOV. 28, 17*c*
Compensation for Injuries Act (1914) :—
Extension :—
Financial resolution :—
Parliament — in Committee : agreed to, NOV. 1, 16*a*
Williams, Mr. A. (s.P.), NOV. 1, 16*a*
Pollock, Sir E. (s.P.), NOV. 1, 16*a*
Decorations—final list of honours : issue announced, DEC. 3, 15*c*
Defence of the Realm Regulations :—
Search warrants—right to issue :—
Parliament—discussion in standing committee, DEC. 17, 20*c* ; 18, 5*d*
Defences, anti-submarine : see under Navy—Ports and bases, below
Disabled soldiers and sailors :—
Artificial limbs and appliances :—
Apparatus — mechanical substitute : to be demonstrated at College of Ambulance, DEC. 12, 11*d* ; demonstration given ; described, 13, 11*b*
Dancing classes—arrangements, DEC. 19, 10*a*
Officers :—
Grants and fitting hospitals :—
Army Council Instruction, OCT. 10, 7*c*
Surgical treatment of wearers— Mr. E. M. Little (add.), NOV. 15, 14*c* (l.e.)
Barrington's Village Homes, Lady— social afternoon in aid : arrangements, NOV. 21, 15*b*
Barrington, Lady (l.), OCT. 11, 8*d*
London hospitals, in :—
Christmas—appeal : Lady Seton and Mrs. Knight (l.), DEC. 18, 8*b*
Employment and training : see under SERVICE men, ex
Treatment :—
Convalescent centres—organization :—
Village Centres Council : see that title
Webb, Col. A. L. A. (s.), OCT 29, 15*d*
Wilson, Dr. R. Mc. N. (s.), OCT. 29, 15*d*
Dispatches :—
Hedjaz :—
Wingate, Gen. Sir R.—operations from June 9, 1916, to surrender of Medina, DEC. 17, 18*a*

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Dispatches (continued) :—
Names mentioned :—
Aden operations—from September 1 to December 31, 1918, DEC. 22, 2*a*
Certificate, special—form outlined, OCT 7, 9*e*
Decoration :—
Parliament—questions, Nov. 19, 16*a*
Minesweeping operations — list, OCT. 18, 15*c*
Russia, forces in—list, OCT. 18, 15*c* ; DEC. 13, 8*e* ; 23, 2*b*
Salonika force :—
Milne, Gen. Sir G.—supplement issued, OCT. 16, 9*f*
Distress :—
Funds—surplus : disposal : suggested conference, OCT. 4, 6*b*
Duration :—
End of the war :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 28, 17*b*
Effort :—
Poincaré, M.—tribute, Nov. 11, 15*f* (and l.e.)
Wales, Prince of (s.), DEC. 19, 14*d*
Emergency Laws Continuance Bill :—
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), OCT. 29, 17*b*
Cecil, Mr. E. (s.P.), DEC. 24, 15*c*
Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), OCT. 29, 17*c*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), OCT. 29, 17*d*
Hewart, Sir G. (s.P.), OCT. 29, 17*a*
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), DEC. 24, 15*c*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), OCT. 29, 17*c* ; DEC. 24, 15*c*
Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), OCT. 29, 17*b*, *c*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), OCT. 29, 17*b* ; DEC. 24, 15*c*
Parliament—question, OCT. 23, 16*d* ; discussed, 29, 17*a* ; Nov. 13, 9*a* ; DEC. 11, 11*b* ; 24, 15*c* ; in Commons : divisions and second reading, OCT. 29, 17*d* ; before Standing Committee, Nov. 13, 9*a* ; DEC. 4, 9*b* ; 11, 11*b* ; 17, 20*e* ; 18, 5*d* ; motion to suspend proceedings till next Session discussed and withdrawn, 24, 15*c*
Parliamentary correspondent — article (" The new D.O.R.A. : Bill mutilated under pressure "). OCT. 28, 12*b* ; comments, 28, 13*d* (l.e.)
Student of Politics (art., " The new D.O.R.A."), OCT. 29, 12*c*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), OCT 29, 17*c*
Yardley, Mr. R. B. (l.), DEC. 5, 10*d* ;
Finance : see under FINANCE
Foreign agents, communication with —order in council, Nov. 29, 16*f* (l.e.)
Insurance—Risks Office closed, Nov. 3, 9*a*
Inventions :—
Government departments, use by : see under INVENTIONS
Medals, orders, and decorations :—
Investitures, local — War Office announcement, Nov. 3, 13*d*
Medals : see MEDALS (British)
Orders : see ORDERS (British)
Wearing — with morning dress : *Gazette* notice, Nov. 1, 14*e* (l.e.)

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
Mercantile marine :—
Thames pageant — allocation of surplus funds : particulars, DEC. 8, 11*b*
Munitions, supplies of :—
Controlled establishments — orders revoked, Nov. 8, 7*b*
Industrial centres :—
Conditions — owing to termination of contracts :—
Parliament — question, Nov. 28, 17*c*
Surplus — sale : see under GOVERNMENT stores and property — Surplus
Navy :—
Achievement :—
Diaz, Gen. (s.), OCT. 25, 16*b*
Jellicoe, Lord (s.), DEC. 1, 13*e*
Long, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*c*
Bounty, prize :—
Submarines, German — claims, OCT. 11, 9*d* ; 21, 5*d* ; 22, 4*e* ; Nov. 26, 24*d* ; 29, 9*f* ; DEC. 3, 4*b* ; 17, 5*d*
Medals : see under MEDALS (British)
Ports and bases — protection against submarine attack (sp. art., " Booms and nets : anti-submarine defences "), OCT. 20, 17*c*
Scapa batteries — for defence of Grand Fleet :—
Recognition of services of officers and men — correspondence, OCT. 17, 8*c* ; 21, 8*c*
Work :—
Geddes, Sir E. (s.), DEC. 6, 11*a*
Oversea troops : see Colonial and Dominion troops, above
Peace : see under Peace, below
Pensions and allowances :—
Administration :—
Committee, select :—
Meeting, Nov. 5, 9*c*
Report (second)—laid on table of House of Commons, DEC. 24, 10*d*
Delays :—
Craig, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 23, 9*b* (l.e.)
Evans, Sir L. Worthington (s.P.), DEC. 10, 20*b*
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), DEC. 10, 20*b*
Appeal boards — new : establishment at each regional office announced, Nov. 1, 9*c* (l.e.)
Canada — arrangements made with Canadian Pension Administration to act for British Ministry, Nov. 15, 17*f*
Committees, local :—
Evans, Sir L. Worthington — sends Christmas greetings and thanks to members, DEC. 24, 3*a*
Government departments, plan to substitute :—
Ammon, Mr. C. G. (s.), Nov. 26, 9*a*
London County Council — motion withdrawn, Nov. 26, 9*a*
Cost :—
Parliament—question, OCT. 31, 16*a*
Demobilized men — claims received :—
Craig, Sir J. (statement), OCT. 29, 9*d* (l.e.)

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Pensions and allowances (continued) :—
Disabled :—
Insufficient — Mr. A. Lawrie (statement), OCT. 22, 9*b*
Ealing Committee :—
Bradford, Mr. A. W. (Mayor)—language and conduct : inquiry held; NOV. 26, 6*d*; Mr. Bradford apologizes, DEC. 1, 11*b* (l.e.)
East Ham Committee :—
Administration :—
Craig, Sir J.—receives deputation from, NOV. 26, 9*a*
Irregular payments — public inquiry to be held, NOV. 17, 14*d* (l.e.); held, 25, 7*c*; DEC. 4, 11*b*; 9, 9*d*; 11, 11*c*
Ministry of Pensions — letter from, NOV. 15, 14*c* (l.e.)
Football, injuries caused by—West Midlands Pensions committee's decision, OCT. 16, 7*f*
Frauds—prosecutions, NOV. 12, 11*b*
Medical referees :—
Appointments — notice to candidates, NOV. 14, 9*d*
Officers — new scale proposed, DEC. 24, 10*d*
Disability pay :—
Parliament — question, NOV. 18, 7*d*
Widows — alternative pensions : scale : concession proposed, DEC. 24, 10*d*
Wives and children—new allowance proposed, DEC. 24, 10*d*
Parents of unmarried soldiers — special allowances : army order issued, NOV. 5, 9*a*
Payment :—
Christmas holidays—Postmaster-General's statement, DEC. 4, 11*a*
Rate — for discharged disabled men : temporary allowance raised, NOV. 17, 12*b*
Renewal :—
Disabled ex-soldiers employed by War Department — attendance before medical boards : payment : Army Council instruction, OCT. 10, 17*f*
Widows :—
Durrington (Sussex)—instance, OCT. 2, 5*b*
Press :—
Censorship :—
Buchan, Col. J. (s.), DEC. 4, 11*e*
Swettenham, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 4, 11*e*
Propaganda :—
Enemy countries :—
Department, British—work :—
Leading article, OCT. 31, 13*c*
Special article ("Propaganda in war : Ludendorff's tribute"), OCT. 31, 13*e*
Property :—
Commandeering, Government : see under PROPERTY — Commandeering
Enemy countries, belonging to residents in :—
Value—statistics :—
Geddes, Sir A. (statement), NOV. 18, 12*e*
Parliament—question, NOV. 18, 12*e*
WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
Salvage :—
Troops engaged — statistics :—
Parliament—question, OCT. 29, 16*d* (l.e.)
Science :—
Achievement :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), DEC. 2, 16*b*
Thomson, Sir J. J. (s.), DEC. 2, 16*b*
Service men, ex : see SERVICE men, ex
Services (Naval and Military) :—
Grants :—
Parliament — question, NOV. 19, 16*b*
Stores and property, Government — surplus : sales : see GOVERNMENT stores and property
Tribunals :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—thanks (l.), OCT. 8, 7*e* (l.e.)
Trophies :—
Abercorn — German gun : council ask for removal, NOV. 29, 9*f*
Abertillery — Council decline offer of German machine-gun, NOV. 4, 9*f*
Bath City Council—declines tank, OCT. 16, 8*a* (l.e.)
Bethnal Green — Council declines War Office offer, OCT. 8, 5*f*
Blaenavon—German rifles : Council decide to distribute amongst themselves, NOV. 29, 9*f*
Chelmsford—tank : presentation arrangements, NOV. 8, 9*f*; presented, 10, 11*f*
Ealing—presentation to be made by Middlesex Territorial Force Association, NOV. 15, 9*f*
Eton College—field gun presented, particulars, OCT. 11, 14*b*; (Ed.S.), 16, 523*c*
Farnborough Town Council — declines German machine-guns, OCT. 16, 8*a* (l.e.)
Frome—tank to be formally handed over by Lord Cairns, DEC. 9, 11*f*
German Imperial Standard—captured at Jerusalem : presented to 5th Welsh Regiment, OCT. 25, 9*f*
Kingston-on-Thames — howitzer to be presented, DEC. 24, 7*f*
Naval :—
Applications—method of procedure : particulars, DEC. 24, 3*e*
Queenborough — German heavy gun allocated, DEC. 9, 11*f*
Wandsworth—War Office offer, OCT. 14, 9*f*
Warminster—field gun captured by Wiltshire Regiment accepted, NOV. 10, 11*f*
Whitgift Grammar School — German field gun presented, OCT. 29, 9*f*
Woburn—German field gun to be placed by memorial, OCT. 14, 7*b*
Woolwich—War Trophies Committee's offer accepted, OCT. 17, 9*f*
Universities :—
Work :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), NOV. 28, 14*b*, c

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
Volunteer Force :—
Appointments and promotions, OCT. 20, 21*c* ; 21, 4*d* ; 25, 18*e* ; 30, 6*d* ; NOV. 10, 27*e* ; 18, 20*b* ; 25, 20*c* ; 28, 25*e* ; 29, 18*c* ; DEC. 3, 8*c* ; 4, 8*c* ; 6, 8*d* ; 9, 20*d* ; 10, 21*d* ; 11, 18*d* ; 13, 6*d* ; 15, 20*d* ; 17, 21*d* ; 18, 6*e* ; 20, 6*c* ; 22, 17*d* ; 24, 4*c* ; 29, 10*d*
Recognition :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 5, 17*a*
Wight, Isle of—Princess Beatrice (message), OCT. 21, 15*b*
Women :—
Omnibus and Underground Railway employees—certificate of service awarded ; entertainment at Peoples' Palace : given, OCT. 22, 9*a*
Services :—
Luncheon to Chiefs — arrangements, OCT. 11, 15*b* ; given ; messages from Queen and Queen Alexandra, 23, 14*d*
Unmarried mothers :—
Marriage—offers : Mrs. Nevinson (statement), OCT. 10, 7*a*
Great Britain and France :—
Property losses :—
Compensation claims—note (T.S.), DEC. 13, 325*a*
Article ("War damages in France : question of compensation," T.S.), DEC. 13, 334*b*
Dundas of Dundas, Sir C. (l.), NOV. 24, 10*d*
Parliament—question, NOV. 21, 17*c*
Great Britain and Italy :—
British support :—
Diaz, Gen. (s.), OCT. 31, 18*e* (l.c.)
Troops—withdrawal: progress, DEC. 19, 12*b* (l.e.)
Great Britain and United States :—
British Bureau of Information in New York—closed, NOV. 3, 12*c* ; Mr. L. Tracy entertained at dinner, 7, 12*b*
English loving-cup presented to American army and navy by Sir H. Brittain as souvenir, DEC. 1, 16*b*
Greece and Serbia :—
Strumnitza Valley : see under Territorial questions, below
Guatemala :—
Cabrera, President (statement), OCT. 14, 11*f*
India :—
Legislative Council, Imperial—resolution of thanks to British forces, NOV. 25, 9*f*
Italy :—
Achievement :—
Leading articles, OCT. 25, 18*b* ; DEC. 8, 15*d*
Army :—
Achievement :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 25, 16*d*
Diaz, Gen. (s.). OCT. 25, 15*e*
Marshall, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 25, 16*a*
Determination :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), OCT. 25, 16*a*
Neutrality policy—Signor Giolitti (s.), OCT. 13, 11*c*
Sacrifices, greatest—declaration (white paper), DEC. 17, 13*d*
Victory Day—date, OCT. 24, 11*f* ; celebrated, NOV. 5, 11*f* ; 6, 11*d*
WAR, The Great (continued) :—
Italy and Great Britain : see Great Britain and Italy, above
Jews :—
Roll of service, DEC. 22, 7*c*
Laon—informers : appeals rejected, NOV 21, 11*f*
Legal profession—influence :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), DEC. 5, 11*d* (l.e.)
Lille :—
German outrages—punishment : trial of offenders in France : number extradited and arrive, NOV. 22, 11*e*
Memorials :—
Africa, East :—
Northey, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. (l.), DEC. 13, 10*d*
Ambulance workers, voluntary—proposed College of Ambulance : appeal, OCT. 21, 15*b*
Ascot—crucifix in All Souls' Churchyard : dedicated, NOV. 28, 8*c*
Australian divisions :—
Flanders and France—particulars, OCT. 10, 9*f* (l.e.)
Baltic Shipping and Mercantile Exchange—particulars, NOV. 11, 22*c*
Bath—Church of Ascension : unveiled, NOV. 10, 11*f*
Battle Exploits Committee—claims reviewed : negotiations : particulars, NOV. 4, 4*e*
Belgium :—
Garden city :—
International Conference of Towns (Brussels) — recommendation, OCT. 7, 7*f*
Billericay, Essex — Church to be erected, DEC. 17, 4*d*
Blackburn Reform Club—unveiled, OCT. 31, 9*e*
Boy Scouts :—
Dance, afternoon—in aid : arrangements, NOV. 7, 15*b* ; 12, 17*c*
Bradford—avenue of trees : scheme prepared by borough engineer, OCT. 18, 7*f*
Brixton—St. Mathew's Church : to be remodelled, NOV. 27, 11*f*
Canada :—
Battlefield — official statement : issued, OCT. 9, 9*c*
Montreal—erection of an Episcopalian church : particulars, NOV. 26, 11*f*
Toronto University—plans, OCT. 16, 9*f* ; tower to be erected, NOV. 13, 11*f*
Winnipeg — busts of heroes to be placed in Parliament building, NOV. 8, 11*f*
Cayman Island — considered by Jamaican Legislative Council, NOV. 15, 11*f*
Cenotaph :—
All Souls' Day — floral tributes laid on base, NOV. 3, 16*b*
Armistice Day celebration (art., "Before the Cenotaph"), NOV. 12, 16*b*
Wreaths — from King and Queen, NOV. 12, 16*b* ; from French nation, 12, 17*b*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), DEC. 10, 20*d*
Christmas wreaths (art., "Base heaped with holly"), DEC. 23, 7*b*
Comrades of the Great War—representatives to lay wreaths, NOV. 3, 9*d*
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), DEC. 10, 20*d*

WAR, The Great :—
Memorials :—
Cenotaph (continued) :—
Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. G. A. (s.P.), •DEC. 10, 20*d*
Permanent :—
Cost of erection :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), DEC. 10, 20*d*
Parliament — debate : vote agreed to, DEC. 10, 20*d*
Leading article, DEC. 18, 13*d*
Police — Mr. Shortt places floral tribute, Nov. 19, 14*c*
Police and military observance — arrangements, Nov. 22, 15*d* ; held, 24, 17*c*
Removal — Westminster City Council : decision, DEC. 19, 9*e* ; temporary erection to be placed in Imperial War Museum, 19, 9*e*
Traffic dangers :—
Jones, Mr. K. (int.), DEC. 9, 11*b*
Shortt, Mr. E. (statement), DEC. 8, 7*a*
Chislehurst :—
Wesleyan Church — unveiling : arrangements, OCT. 20, 15*e*
Connaught, Duke of — Canadian Staff : Ottawa : unveiled by Prince of Wales, Nov. 28, 15*d*
Cowper Street School — meeting of old boys and friends at Mansion House : arrangements, Nov. 11, 11*f*
Cricklewood — St. Michael's Church : oak screen to be erected, DEC. 6, 11*f*
Cyclists — Meriden selected as site for stone cross, DEC. 23, 7*d*
Division, 2nd — meeting held in London : decision, DEC. 31, 13*b*
Dover Patrol :—
Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), Nov. 20, 14*d*
Farley, Mr. E. W. T. (s.), Nov. 20, 14*d*
Hopwood, Rear.-Adm. R. A. (l.), Nov. 11, 10*c*
Leading article, Nov. 20, 13*d*
Leathercote's Point —foundation-stone of obelisk : laying arrangements, Nov. 7, 12*b* ; 14, 9*e* ; 19, 15*d* ; laid ; Bp. of Dover reads special prayers, 20, 12*f* ; luncheon given, 20, 14*d*
Durnfordians — amount collected, OCT. 15, 9*f*
Ealing — to include German field gun trophies, DEC. 17, 11*f*
St. Mathew's parish—scheme abandoned, OCT. 6, 5*d*
Perivale Church — silver cross rescued from destruction of Perivale Hut (Bozencourt) affixed to memorial reredos, Nov. 19, 9*f*
East Ham — particulars, Nov. 8, 15*d* (l.e.)
Enfield — cenotaph : erection fund opened, DEC. 19, 11*f*
Exhibition of designs :—
Royal Academy—held, OCT. 18, 12*e* ; King and Queen visit, Nov. 10, 17*b*
Victoria and Albert Museum — modern section : closed, OCT. 7, 11*e*
41st Division — meeting held in London : decision, DEC. 22, 9*c*

WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
France :—
Pantheon — Bill to be introduced : particulars, OCT. 15, 11*f*
Saint-Cyr — pupils and ex-pupils : subscription opened for monument, OCT. 31, 11*e*
St. Ghislain — unveiled, Nov. 11, 13*f*
Gallipoli — proposed monument on Cape Hellas : correspondence quoted, DEC. 11, 11*b*
Germans, to :—
Parkhall Camp—German cemetery : Oswestry Council to offer no objection, OCT. 14, 9*f*
Gheluvelt — to men of 2nd Batt. Worcester Regiment : Mr. A. Carlton (l.), Nov. 8, 8*b*
Golders Green — clock tower : proposed scheme, DEC. 31, 7*f*
Guiana, British — designs invited, OCT. 22, 11*f*
Hadlow — window in church : unveiling arrangements, DEC. 27, 7*f*
Hambledon — cross to be erected : surplus from public fund to be given to Henley Cottage Hospital, Nov. 25, 9*f*
Hampstead — General Hospital endowment fund : campaign opened with carnival, Nov. 7, 9*f*
Hampton Wick — lights upon Kingston Bridge : suggestion, DEC 19, 9*f*
Harrow — memorial hall scheme, OCT. 25, 9*f* ; scheme abandoned : monument to be erected, DEC. 13, 11*f*
Parish Church — panels to be fixed in choir stalls, Nov. 5, 9*f*
Hendon — scheme, Nov. 14, 9*f* ; Parish Church : debt incurred in enlargement paid off, DEC. 31, 7*f*
Henley-on-Thames — hospital fund : donation from Lord Hambledon, OCT. 28, 9*f* ; site presented, DEC. 1, 11*f* ; donation to Remenham branch, 9, 11*f*
Holloway — Eden Grove Roman Catholic Church : crucifix and memorial unveiled, DEC. 1, 11*f*
Imperial (Veterans' Association) :—
Veterans' Day — arrangements, OCT. 17, 15*d* ; 22, 9*d* ; 31, 9*f* ; Nov. 5, 15*b* ; held, 7, 9*d* (l.e.)
Victory Circus and Allied Fair—opening day proceeds to be given—arrangements, Nov. 29, 15*b*
Ireland :—
National—M. Pichon sends donation, OCT. 4, 6*b*
Islington :—
Great Northern Hospital — extension : butchers to attempt to raise £500, OCT. 1, 5*d*
Jamaica—considered by Legislative Council, Nov. 15, 11*f*
Jerusalem :—
London Division—cenotaph : proposed, DEC. 13, 14*a* ; 17, 13*c* ; (correction), 18, 8*c*
Cousins, Mr. A. H. (l.), DEC. 18, 8*c*
Jones, Mr. W. J. P. (l.), DEC. 23, 6*a*

WAR, The Great:—
Memorials (continued):—
Jewish:—
Fund—report, Nov. 11, 11*b*
Theological college — proposed: council in formation (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 503*b*; progress, DEC. 6, 11*d* (l.e.); descriptive pamphlet issued, 29, 11*e*
Jutland:—
Viborg Churchyard—unveiled, Nov. 11, 13*f*
Lenham—form, Nov. 24, 11*f*
Lincolnshire Regiment—in Lincoln Cathedral: particulars, Nov. 12, 17*d*
Llangattock—cross unveiled, Nov. 24, 11*f*
Llanymynech—gift of land for site, Nov. 7, 9*f*
Lloyds—design prepared by Sir E. Lutyens, Nov. 11, 22*b*
London and North-Western Railway Company employees—at Euston station, OCT. 21, 9*f*; sanctioned, 23, 9*d*
London troops:—
Meeting to discuss: held, OCT. 30, 9*b*
Mercantile Marine:—
Women of the Empire Memorial Hostel: see that title
Mesopotamia:—
Townshend, Maj.-Gen. C. (l.), DEC. 19, 8*c*
Middlesex—County Council accept drums of Middlesex Regiment Battalions, DEC. 16, 11*f*
Middlesex men—erection: arrangements, Nov. 15, 14*a* (l.e.)
Middlesex Regiment—county meeting held, DEC. 24, 3*b*
National Society of Operative Printers and Assistants:—
Sanatoria — scheme: particulars, Nov. 24, 4*d*
Navies, Allied:—
Brindisi—unveiled, Nov. 8, 11*f*
Newmarket—acquisition of Severals land: Jockey Club statement, Nov. 26, 5*b*
Newton St. Loe—cross dedicated, Nov. 4, 9*f*
Next of kin:—
Plaque, memorial—particulars; distribution begun, DEC. 17, 20*c*
1900 Club—proposals, OCT. 7, 5*d*
1912 Club — unveiling ceremony: arrangements, Nov. 27, 11*f*
Norway:—
British sailors—at Bodö, OCT. 7, 7*f*
Mercantile marine—English tribute; Norwegian Club: appeal, DEC. 6, 11*d*
Norwich:—
Comrades of the Great War—Norfolk Club: dedicated, DEC. 27, 3*a*
Otham—unveiling ceremony: arrangements, OCT. 15, 9*f*
Palestine:—
Coates, Maj. N. (l.), DEC. 17, 10*b*; 20, 8*d*
Egyptian Expeditionary Force—model: to be erected on Mount of Olives: exhibited, DEC. 17, 12*a*
Jerusalem: see Jerusalem, above
Jones, Mr. W. J. P. (l.), DEC. 20, 8*d*; 23, 6*a*
Treowen, Lord (l.), DEC. 18, 13*f*
Police Orphanage (Redhill)—extension: particulars, Nov. 29, 18*e*
WAR, The Great:—
Memorials (continued):—
Pool Quay—Celtic cross unveiled in churchyard, DEC. 30, 13*b*
Printing Trades'—concerts in aid: arrangements, OCT. 30, 9*a*
Queen's (Royal West Surrey) Regiment—proposal to place in Holy Trinity Church, Guildford, OCT. 28, 9*f*; Nov. 3, 14*c* (l.e.)
Ramsgate—Council approve erection of children's hospital, OCT. 10, 7*f*
Royal Artillery — commemoration book: announcement, OCT. 1, 5*c*
Royal Exchange—Sir A. Webb's design: approved, OCT. 30, 9*b*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst—Chapel: appeal, DEC. 22, 15*c*
Royal Sussex Regiment—appeal, DEC. 23, 13*c*
St. Paul's Cathedral:—
Unknown soldier—proposed burial in: proposal by Comrades of the Great War, OCT. 24, 9*a* (l.e.)
St. Vedast Foster, Church of—dedication service held, Nov. 14, 9*a*
Schools and colleges:—
Clifton College—list prepared of Old Cliftonians who served, DEC. 29, 5*f*
Harrow School—committee: meeting arrangements, DEC. 2, 11*a*; fund: contributions, 22, 9*f*
Kingston-on-Thames Grammar School—marble and alabaster pillar to be erected, DEC. 6, 11*f*
Leeds Grammar School:—
Wynne-Edwards, REV. J. R. (statement, Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 514*c*
Lewisham — St. Mary's Schools: tablet unveiled, Nov. 21, 9*f*
Marlborough College—meeting held: hall proposed, OCT. 28, 9*b*
Oakham School—scheme outlined, Nov. 8, 6*d*
Radley College — meeting and report, DEC. 31, 21*f*
St. Michael's Roman Catholic College (Hitchin)—chapel opened OCT. 31, 9*f*
Uppingham School — meeting: arrangements, DEC. 31, 21*f*
Winchester school:—
Relatives of fallen, notice to—Mr. H. J. Hardy (l.), DEC. 2, 10*a*
Somerset — scheme abandoned, DEC 16, 11*f*
Wells Cathedral — form, Nov. 15, 9*f*
Monument on Mendips proposed: appeal, DEC. 22, 9*c* (l.e.)
South Wales Borderers:—
24th Regiment:—
Meeting to decide form—arrangements, DEC. 2, 17*c*
Stock Exchange (London) — committee issue appeal, Nov. 4, 18*e*; subscriptions, 11, 22*e*; list closed (F.N.), DEC. 3, 21*b*
Stockwell — prizes offered for designs of clock tower, DEC. 30, 7*d*
Streatham — Wesleyan Church: two memorial windows unveiled, Nov. 3, 9*d*
Tank Corps — erection at Pozières announced, Nov. 21, 9*c* (l.e.)
Teachers:—
Rhodesia — donation sent Nov. 5, 8*c*

WAR, The Great:—
Memorials (continued):—
Teddington and Hampton Wick — cottage hospital: donation, OCT. 16, 7f
Tottenham — cenotaph in Parish Church: dedicated, Nov. 1, 9b
Turks Island — considered by Jamaican Legislative Council, Nov. 15, 11f
Twycross — Runic cross unveiled, Nov. 24, 11f
Ulster division — at Thiepval: replica of Ulster landmark to be erected, Nov. 19, 10b
United States:—
New York Harbour — duplicate of Dover Patrol to be erected, Nov. 25, 11f
Universities:—
London University—Senate's decision, OCT. 24, 9f
Oxford University —
Magdalen College — cross to be erected in St. John's quadrangle, OCT. 16; 13e: (Ed.S.), 23, 536d
Watsonian fund — meeting of executive, Nov. 3, 9a
Westminster Abbey:—
Burial of unknown private soldier suggested:—
Parliament — question, OCT. 30, 17a
Whittinghame — committee appointed, OCT. 23, 9f
Wivenhoe — chapel to be built in cemetery, OCT. 21, 9f
Women of the Empire Memorial Hostel for Merchant Seamen: see that title
Ypres:—
Belgian plans, Nov. 5, 13e
British — under consideration of Battle Exploit Memorials Committee, Nov. 5, 13c
Church, proposed English:—
Correspondence, OCT. 14, 8d
Parliament — question, Nov. 14, 17c
Zeebrugge — competition for designs: exhibition of models and drawings entered announced, DEC. 3, 18b; arrangements, 15, 11f; 16, 9b; held, 17, 20f (l.e.); closing: announced, 22, 15b; models: noticed, 23, 10e
Memorial services:—
All Souls Day — held in London, Nov. 3, 16b
Armenian Volunteers — Paris arrangements, OCT. 17, 11f
Athletes, fallen — application for use of St. Paul's Cathedral refused by authorities, DEC. 29, 13b
Belgrade — held, Nov. 5, 11f
France:—
Hyson—held, Nov. 11, 13f
Germany:—
Berlin — held, Nov. 27, 14c
Potsdam — held, Nov. 27, 14c
Holy Trinity Church, Sloane-street—Gounod's *Messe Solennelle*: arrangements, Nov. 1, 15b
Hurstpierpoint College — Solemn Requiem: arrangements. Nov. 1, 15b
Jews — Chanucah at Central Synagogue: held, DEC. 22, 7c
London Regiment:—
5th Battalion (London Rifle Brigade) —at Southwark Cathedral: arrangements, OCT. 25, 15b; Nov. 3, 17d: held, 6, 17e
WAR, The Great:—
Memorial services:—
London Regiment (continued):—
12th Battalion — at Drill Hall, Tottenham Court-road: held, Nov. 24, 17c
14th Battalion (London Scottish) — at St. Colomba's, Pont-street: arrangements, OCT. 31, 15c; held, Nov. 3, 16b
London Society of Compositors — at St. Bride's Church: arrangements, DEC. 19, 9b: held, 22, 9c
Machine Gun Corps — at St. Martin-in-the-Fields: held, Nov. 12, 17b, c
Malvern College — postponed, OCT. 13, 15b; new date, 18, 13b
Roman Catholic Churches — world-wide requiem: announced, Nov. 1, 9d (l.e.)
Royal Army Ordnance Corps — at St. George's Church, Woolwich: held, OCT. 10. 13d
Royal Army Service Corps — at St. Mary Abbot's Church: arrangements, DEC. 18, 15c; held, 19, 15c
Royal Scots Fusiliers—at Ayr Parish Church: held, Nov. 6, 15; Prince of Wales represented, 10, 11f
Royal Welsh Fusiliers — at Wrexham: held, OCT. 20, 15b
St. Paul's School — held, Nov. 13, 15c
Trinity College, Cambridge — arrangements, OCT. 28, 15c; held, Nov. 4, 15c; at Manchester Cathedral: arrangements, 4, 15c
Westminster Cathedral — Requiem Mass: sung, Nov. 4, 15b
Mesopotamia:—
British forces:—
Transport work:—
Hewett, Sir John (report), DEC. 31, 12d
Mines:—
Admiralty—warning issued, OCT. 3, 10a
Atlantic, North:—
Stray:—
Monaco, Prince of (statement), OCT. 7, 7b
Cape Clear—explosion off (fatal), Nov. 19, 9c (l.e.)
German zone—warning issued to fishermen: Admiralty order, OCT. 29, 17e
Heligoland, W.S.W of — reported, DEC. 31, 9f
Home waters, Mediterranean, and Ægian Seas—clearance: operation completed, DEC. 31, 12b (l.e.)
Mokau, River—stranded, DEC. 2, 13f
North Sea—Copenhagen correspondent's message, OCT. 31, 12e
Parliament—question, Nov. 21, 9a (l.e.)
Protection against risks of—Admiralty order: cancelled, Nov. 17, 19d
New Zealand:—
Expeditionary force:—
Conscientious objectors:—
Buller, Mr. (statement), DEC. 2, 13b (l.e.)
Gratuities:—
Correspondence, OCT. 9, 6c
Mackenzie, Sir T. (l.), OCT. 10, 6a
Returned Soldiers' Association—vote of thanks to people, OCT. 21, 11f
Statistics, Nov. 27, 13f
United Kingdom, discharged soldiers in—payment authorized, OCT. 17, 9f

WAR, The Great :—
New Zealand :—
Expeditionary force (continued) :—
Nursing service :—
British hospitality — Mrs. M. Thurston (l.), NOV. 21, 8*a*
Treatment—vote of thanks passed by Parliament, NOV. 7, 11*f*
Operations :—
Aerial :—
British :—
Naval :—
Work :—
Correspondence, DEC. 30, 12*b*
Great Britain :—
Anti-aircraft stations :—
Sandwich—still in being, NOV. 26, 12*c*
Claims against Germany :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 9, 18*c*
London :—
Flat wrecked by bomb—three months' rent claimed : instance at Hampstead, DEC. 9, 11*b*
Germany, in :—
Effect on population—Mr. H. R. Brooke-Popham (s.), DEC. 4, 11*d*
Battlefields :—
Special article ("A shell-swept garden : return to the old front"), OCT. 15, 15*c*
Bulgarian campaign :—
Hughes, Mr. C. W. (l.), OCT. 10, 6*c*
Camouflage—exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
Casualties :—
British :—
Lists, OCT. 4, 11*c* ; 16, 13*a* ; 25, 18*f* ; 29, 6*f* ; NOV. 5, 9*d* ; 12, 22*c* ; 15, 17*f* ; 22, 11*d* ; DEC. 2, 8*d* ; 16, 11*a* ; 29, 5*a* ; 31, 14*c*
Naval :—
Jutland, battle of—compared with battles of Camperdown, Nile, and Trafalgar : tables, NOV. 13, 7*d*
Shipping—lives lost : full statistics, OCT. 17, 12*e*
French—statistics, DEC. 8, 13*f*
Offensive (1917)—statistics, OCT. 13, 11*b*
Officers—statistics, DEC. 8, 13*f*
Portuguese—statistics, NOV. 6, 11*d*
Dardanelles :—
Commission :—
Report (final)—issued, NOV. 18, 13*f*
Australia—attitude, NOV. 22, 11*f*
Leading article, NOV. 18, 13*b*
Mackenzie, Sir T. (supplementary report), NOV. 18, 14*c*
Parliament—question, NOV. 13, 17*b*
Fisher, Lord (sp. art., "Memories"), OCT. 13, 14*a* ; 14, 13*f*
Suvla Bay :—
Articles ("Dardanelles report : the operations at Suvla Bay" NOV. 19, 6*a* ; ("Suvla Bay : story of a costly failure"), 19, 6*d*
Hedjaz :—
Wingate, Gen. Sir R. (dispatch), DEC. 17, 18*a*
Jerusalem : see under Palestine and Syria campaign, below
WAR, The Great :—
Operations (continued) :—
London, bombardment of—Adm. Tirpitz in favour of, OCT. 2, 7*d*
Maubeuge—surrender of fortress : trial: see under FRANCE—Treason
Naval :—
British :—
Dover Patrol :—
Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), NOV. 20, 14*d*
Davidson, Commodore (s.), NOV. 20, 14*c*
Memorial : see under Memorials, above
Jutland, battle of :—
Parliament—questions, OCT. 30, 17*a* ; DEC. 4, 18*c*
Dover, off—action between *Swift* and *Brooke* and six German destroyers on April 29, 1917 : Capt. Evans (lect.), DEC. 6, 11*a*
Palestine and Syria campaign :—
Allenby, Lord (s.), OCT. 8, 10*b*, *c*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 8, 10*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 8, 10*d*
Jerusalem—entry :—
Anniversary celebrations—wreaths laid on statue of Richard I. in Old Palace-yard, DEC. 16, 5*d* ; 20, 11*f*
Leading article, OCT. 8, 9*b*
Lecture illustrated by cinematograph—attended by Field-Marshal Sir E. Allenby, OCT. 10, 8*c* ; season at Covent Garden Theatre to be extended, 13, 10*b* ; last lecture : announced 16, 8*b* ; transferred to Royal Albert Hall, 22, 10*b*
Piave, crossing of :—
Diaz, Gen. (s.), OCT. 25, 15*e*
Roupel, Fort : surrender : see under GREECE—Treason
Rumanian :—
Russian help :—
1916, autumn of :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), DEC. 12, 16*a*
Rossetti, Col. R. (l.), DEC. 18, 8*b*
Salonika force, British :—
Repoulis, M. (s.), NOV. 8, 11*b*
Suvla Bay : see under Dardanelles, above
Vittorio Veneto battle :—
Tragovinski Glasnik comment, OCT. 7, 7*f*
Western front :—
Offensive (1917) :—
Franco-British :—
Civrieux, Maj. de — extracts from work (art., "Sir D. Haig and Gen. Nivelle : revelations of Allied discord : the failure of 1917"), OCT. 13, 11*a*
Foch, Marshal (opinion), OCT. 14, 12*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (views), OCT. 14, 11*a* (l.e.)
Painlevé, M. (s.), OCT. 13, 11*b* ; art. ("The offensive of 1917 : causes of the French failure"), NOV. 1, 13*f*
Robertson, Gen. Sir W.—protocol drawn up by : terms, OCT. 14, 11*a* (l.e.)
Leading article, OCT. 17, 11*d*
NOV. 1. 13*d*

WAR, The Great :—
Operations (continued) :—
Ypres :—
Leading article, OCT. 31, 13*d*
Willson, Lieut.-Col. B. (lect.), DEC. 16, 11*c*
Yser—anniversary celebrated at Dixmude, OCT. 28, 11*f*
Origin : see Responsibility, below
Outrages :—
Enemy :—
Punishment :—
Trial :—
Conference of Allied delegates in Paris—arrangements, NOV. 19, 13*e* ; 24, 13*e*
German :—
Belgium : see under Belgium, above
Bismarck, Count Otto von, and others—extradition demanded by Lille court-martial, OCT. 8, 7*b*
France : see under FRANCE—German occupation
Le Catelet—British soldiers condemned : Maj. Evers's extradition demanded, OCT. 13, 11*f*
Punishment :—
Commission — Supreme Allied Council decide to appoint, NOV. 8, 11*e* (l.e.) ; work : progress, DEC. 22, 11*d* (and l.e.)
Germany :—
Bill — passed by Imperial Council, DEC. 15, 13*f* ; French opinion, 20, 11*f*
Officers—list drawn up ; ready for presentation, OCT. 21, 11*c* (l.e.) ; French list ready, DEC. 22, 11*d* (l.e.)
Trial of guilty persons :—
Extradition of offenders—
Berlin news agency comments, DEC. 2, 13*d* (l.e.) ; procedure to be adopted : M. Ignace to visit London in connexion, 22, 11*d* (and l.e.) :—
German Government's attitude—*Freiheit* quoted, DEC. 1, 13*e*
Parliament—questions, NOV. 4, 17*b* ; DEC. 5, 19*c* ; 24, 15*b*
Small Powers—to be represented on mixed military tribunals, NOV. 12, 14*e*
Submarine : see under Submarine warfare, below
Palestine :—
Damage, preventable :—
British troops, by :—
Givat Saul—property : compensation awarded, DEC. 23, 9*f*
Paris :—
Croix de Guerre—to be conferred, OCT. 4, 7*d* ; arrangements, 8, 7*f* ; 9, 7*f* ; fêtes organized, 17, 11*e* : conferred : M. Poincaré (s.), banquet given, 20, 11*d* (and l.e.)
Restrictions—abolition after ratification of Peace Treaty, OCT. 6, 7*f*
Patiala :—
Services :—
Chelmsford, Lord (s.), NOV. 24, 9*d*
Peace :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), OCT. 14, 6*b*
Austria :—
Treaty—published ; summary, NOV. 26, 11*e*
Parliament—question, OCT. 31, 16*b* ; NOV. 11, 18*b* ; 21, 17*c*
WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Austria :—
Treaty (continued) :—
Ratification :—
Austria—President Seitz signs, OCT. 27, 11*e* (l.e.)
Canada—passed in Commons, OCT. 15, 11*b* (l.e.) ; 27, 11*e*. (l.e.)
Czecho-Slovakia—National Assembly : passes, NOV. 10, 13*f*
Italy—decree signed, OCT. 8, 8*e*
Parliament—questions, NOV. 27, 20*b* ; DEC. 5, 19*b*
Rumania — decision to sign, NOV. 14, 12*c* (and 11*c*, l.e.) ; Allied note drafted : prospects, 14, 11*c* (l.e.) ; 15, 11*c* ; note dispatched ; terms, 17, 12*c* (l.e.) ; Rumanian reply (text), 26, 11*c* (l.e.) ; Allied Powers' note (text), DEC. 4, 16*d* (l.e.) ; reply : prospects, 6, 13*d* ; treaty signed, 11, 13*c*
Serb, Croat, Slovene State — to sign, OCT. 1, 7*d* ; prospects, 23, 13*e* ; Peace Conference intimation to delegates ; *Trgovinski Glasnik* (quoted), NOV. 11, 13*e* ; signature delayed, 27, 13*b* (l.e.) ; reasons, DEC. 1, 13*e* ; Supreme Council's concessions ; treaty signed, 6, 13*c*
Signed :—
Parliament—question, OCT. 23, 16*b*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), NOV. 12, 20*c*
Benedict XV.—proposals in 1917 : Cardinal Gaspari (statement), OCT. 27, 11*f*
Bulgaria :—
Treaty—Bulgarian reply to Peace Conference, OCT. 25, 11*f* ; Allied Powers' reply : prospects, 27, 11*e* ; handed to M. Theodoroff, NOV. 5, 11*f* ; M. Clemenceau's letter quoted, 6, 11*c* ; further Bulgarian reply (text), 15, 11*c*
Parliament—question, OCT. 23, 16*b*
Rumania — note to Allied Powers (text), NOV. 26, 11*c* (l.e.)
Signing — probable date, OCT. 17, 11*f* ; NOV. 13, 11*c* ; date and venue, 19, 11*d* ; names of signatories, 24, 14*f* ; credentials examined, 25, 11*d* ; signed ; scene described, 28, 12*a* ; Yugo-Slavs sign, DEC. 6, 13*c*
Supplementary documents — particulars, NOV. 28, 12*a*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), OCT. 14, 6*c*
Celebrations :—
Students, Allied — celebrations at Strasbourg : Helsingfors High School reply to invitation, NOV. 20, 11*f* ; Dutch students reply to invitation, 21, 11*f*
Central Powers :—
Conversations with :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 20, 16*b*
Christmas Island — no news of end of War ; white men rescued by *New Zealand*, OCT. 24, 11*f*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 14, 6*d*

WAR, The Great :—
Peace (continued) :—
Conference (London) — conferences between M. Clemenceau and Mr. Lloyd George and other Ministers at 10, Downing-street, DEC. 12, 15*f*; 13, 14*a*; 15, 14*a*; Signor Scialoja and Mr. Davis present, 13, 14*a*; official statement, 15, 14*a*; French opinion, 16, 14*b*
Clemenceau, M. (statement), DEC. 24, 9*e* (l.e.)
Leading articles, DEC. 12, 15*b*; 13, 15*c*; 15, 15*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Nov. 14, 18*c*; DEC. 16, 19*f*
Parliament—questions, Nov. 21, 17*c*; 26, 18*c*; 28, 17*a*; DEC. 5, 19*b*; 12, 19*c*; 16, 19*f*
Secrecy — leading article, DEC. 15, 15*b*
Conference (Paris) :—
Allied Supreme Council : see under Allied Powers, above
Autographs of Allied leaders on flags — sale in aid of League against Infantile Mortality : announced, OCT. 22, 11*b* (l.e.); receipts, Nov. 14, 11*b*
Bryce, Lord (s.), OCT. 31, 14*b* (l.e.)
China — delegates : leave for China, DEC. 31, 9*f*
Council of Four :—
Furniture — used by : sold, OCT. 11, 11*e* (l.e.)
Farrukh Bey Vezirov (int.), DEC. 11, 13*c*
Great Britain :—
Delegation — arrangements, Nov. 20, 12*d*
Greece — delegation : members leave for Athens, Nov. 8, 11*f* (l.e.)
House, Col.—activities during : New York *World* attack, DEC. 12, 13*e*
Italy :—
Delegation — Signor Crispi resigns, OCT. 16, 9*e* (l.e.); Signor di Martino to replace, Nov. 5, 11*f*
Work—Signor Labriola (s.), DEC. 13, 13*e*
Journalists, Allied — message to Great Britain, OCT. 20, 11*c*
Korea — delegates arrive in Paris, DEC. 18, 11*d* (l.e.)
Parliament—question, DEC. 23, 15*b*
Poland — M. Patek to represent temporarily, Nov. 8, 11*f* (l.e.)
Delegation—changes, Nov. 20, 11*f*
Press :—
Services :—
Northcliffe, Lord (message), OCT. 15, 15*d*
Steed, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 15, 15*d*
Walter, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 15, 15*d*
United States :—
Delegation — leaving for United States, Nov. 20, 12*d*; departure delayed, DEC. 3, 14*c*; 5, 13*f* (l.c.); arrangements, 9, 14*c*; Mr. Polk (statement), 10, 14*e*; M. Clemenceau (s.), 10, 14*e* (l.e.)
Conference (Paris), second—prospects, Nov. 21, 11*f* (l.e.); British delegates : names, DEC. 24, 10*e*
Declaration—probable date, OCT. 16, 9*e*
France :—
Bill — adopted by Chamber, OCT. 9, 9*b* (l.e.)
WAR, The Great :—
Peace (continued) :—
George V., King (message), OCT. 14, 6*a*
Germany :—
Armistice :—
Foch, Marshal — to investigate carrying out of clauses, OCT. 23, 11*f*
Terms—evasion : diary of events, DEC. 5, 14*a*
Leading article, DEC. 3, 15*b*
Report — considered by Supreme Council, OCT. 30, 11*c* (l.e.)
Efforts in 1915 :—
Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr von (statement), OCT. 17, 11*f*
Offer of December 12, 1916 :—
Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr von. (evid.), Nov. 3, 11*e*; 7, 11*b*
Zimmermann, Herr (evid.), Nov. 12, 11*b*
Terms :—
Aeronautics :—
Sweden, sales to — Allied Powers' warning, OCT. 14, 11*f* (and 11*c*, l.e.)
Indemnities and reparation :—
Belgium and France :—
Convention — Bill : prospects, OCT. 15, 11*f*
Commission, Inter-Allied :—
British delegates—appointed, Nov. 8, 11*f* (l.e.)
Italian delegates appointed, OCT. 16, 9*c*
Parliament—question, DEC. 23, 15*b*
France :—
Claims—M. Klotz (s.), DEC. 31, 9*d*
Dyes and Chemical products — delivery : German experts arrive at Versailles, OCT. 8, 7*f*
Parliament—question, Nov. 18, 17*c*
Parliament—questions, OCT. 24, 19*a*; 28, 17*b*; Nov. 4, 17*b*; 25, 17*c*; 28, 17*c*; DEC. 4, 18*c*
Payment :—
Melchoir, Herr (statement), DEC. 27, 9*f*
Temps comment, Nov. 1, 11*b* (l.e.)
Inter-Allied Commission of Control — demands presented, Nov. 13, 11*c*
War material—surrender :—
German War ministry : declaration, OCT. 3, 7*f*
Parliament—question, DEC. 17, 19*a*
Treaty—operation date : prospects, OCT. 7, 7*b*; 16, 11*e*; difficulties, 20, 11*d*; Supreme Council's decision, Nov. 21, 11*f* (l.e.)
China—attitude :—
Parliament—question, OCT. 23, 16*b*
Fairfax, Col. B. C. (s.), DEC. 12, 16*c*
France :—
Senate Committee — report, OCT. 8, 7*c* (l.e.)
Military clauses :—
Inter-Allied military organism —proposal : *Pertinax* comments, OCT. 30, 11*c* (l.e.); 31, 11*c* (l.e.)
Gauvain, M. Auguste (quoted), DEC. 16, 14*f*

WAR, The Great:—
Peace:—
Germany:—
Treaty (continued):—
Protocol—German delegates invited to Paris, Nov. 3, 11c; terms of second protocol: note to Germany, 6, 11b; German press comments, 7, 11b; details, 7, 11b (l.e.): texts, 8, 19a; German attitude, 13, 11c; names of delegates to sign, 15, 12e; arrangements, 15, 12e (l.e.); German attitude; delegates leave Paris, 24, 13c; Democratic Party declaration, 25, 11f; notes to Allied Powers; particulars, 25, 12e; Allied Powers' reply (texts), 26, 14e and (l.e.); delegates return, 26, 14e; German protests, 27, 13f; leading article, 27, 15c; further notes: texts published, DEC. 3, 16c; Baron von Lersner (statement), 4, 16c; Germany refuses to sign: Sir H. Wilson leaves for Paris, 5, 14a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 5, 14a (l.e.); United States delegates' note to Baron von Lersner, 5, 13f (l.e.); our Paris correspondent's comments, 6, 14a; Sir H. Wilson confers with Marshal Foch, 6, 14a; situation discussed at secret sitting of Supreme Council, 6, 14a; Mr. Lloyd George (s.); Allied Powers' note: forecast, 8, 14a (and l.e.); *Matin* comment, 8, 14a; American official's views, 8, 14a; Herr Bauer (s.), 8, 16c; British government's attitude, 8, 16c: Allied Powers' note presented, 9, 15c; text, 9, 14c (l.e.); Independent Socialists: attitude, 9, 14c; *Tageblatt* comment, 10, 14e; German reply, 13, 13f (l.e.); 15, 13e; particulars, 16, 13d; discussed by Supreme Council, 17, 14e; 18, 12b; German Commission arrives in Paris, 22, 11d (l.e.); Allied Powers reply, 24, 9b; particulars, 24, 9b (l.e.)
Gauvain, M. Aug. (quoted), DEC. 6, 14a
German press comment, DEC. 11, 13b (l.e.)
Germany—attitude, DEC. 8, 15b
Herbette, M. (art. quoted), DEC. 10, 14e
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 8, 9a, 14a
Signing—prospects, DEC. 17, 14e; 18, 12b; 31, 9c
United States—press opinions, DEC. 11, 13c (l.e.)
Publication:—
Parliament—questions, NOV. 11, 18b; 20, 16b
Ratification—stages recalled, OCT. 8, 8e; 11, 12a
Allied Powers—arrangements, DEC. 31, 9d (and l.e.)
Delay:—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), OCT. 14, 6b

WAR, The Great:—
Peace:—
Germany:—
Treaty:—
Ratification:—
Allied Powers:—
Delay (continued):—
Leading article, OCT. 25, 13c
Parliament — questions, OCT. 30, 17b; NOV. 14, 12e; DEC. 5, 19c; 9, 12c; 12, 19c
Poland, effect on, DEC. 8, 13e
Australia—adopted by Senate, OCT. 2, 7a (l.e.)
Belgium—treaty received in Paris, OCT. 14, 12b (l.e.); Act published, 17, 11b (l.e.)
Bolivia—prospects, NOV. 11, 13f
Brazil — President sanctions, NOV. 13, 11f; by Chamber of Deputies, 11, 13f; by Senate, 15, 11f
Czecho-Slovakia — President signs, NOV. 13, 11f
France—debate in Chamber, OCT. 2, 7a (l.e.); agreed to, 3, 7a; passed in Senate, 13, 12b; President Poincaré signs, 14, 12b (l.e.); "instrument" described, 15, 12d; 22, 11b (l.e.)
Great Britain:—
George V., King, signs, OCT. 11, 12a
"Instrument" — described, OCT. 11, 12a; reaches Paris, 15, 12d
Guatemala—prospects, OCT. 14, 11f
Italy—prospects, OCT. 2, 7a (l.e.); decree signed, 8, 8c; *Corriere della Sera* comments, 10, 9c; treaty arrives at Paris, 15, 12d
Leading article OCT. 8, 9c
Japan — passed by Privy Council, OCT. 29, 11f; ratified, 31, 12a (l.e.)
Peru—ratifies, NOV. 19, 11f
Poland—President ratifies, OCT. 30, 11f
Procès-verbal—signing: arrangements, OCT. 16, 9e; draft approved, NOV. 3, 11c
United States (see also under United States, below)
Act — preamble: adopted; text, NOV. 10, 14d
Committee of Senators — appointment suggested, DEC. 22, 12a
Leading articles, OCT. 25, 13c; 27, 13c; NOV. 17, 13c
Parliament—questions, NOV. 21, 19b; 22, 16a; 28, 17a; DEC. 5, 20a; 10, 19c
Saint Brice, M. de (art. quoted), OCT. 2, 7a (l.e.)
Senate — vote: prospects, NOV. 4, 12b; 20, 12d; Senator Lodge's resolution defeated, 20, 12d; rejection voted, 21, 12c (and l.e.); analysis of voting, 21, 14d (l.e.)
Criticism—our Washington correspondent's comments, 21, 12d (l.e.)
Supreme Allied Council — discussed, NOV. 11, 13c

WAR, The Great:—
Peace:—
Germany:—
Treaty:—
Ratification (continued):—
Uruguay — President signs, OCT. 27, 11*b*
Signing:—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), OCT. 31, 18*a*
United States:—
Amendments and reservations —particulars, OCT. 3, 7*c* (l.e.); Senator Fall's amendment rejected, 4, 7*a*; adopted by Foriegn Relations Committee, 23, 11*e*; particulars, 23, 11*e* (l.e.); final draft: our Washington correspondent's comments, 24, 11*c*; further reservations: terms, 25, 12*b* (l.e.); Senator Reed's reservation, 27, 12*f*; *World* comment, 27, 12*f*; prospects, NOV. 8, 11*b* (l.e.); passed by Senate (text), 17, 14*e*; reservation defeated, 18, 12*c* (l.e.); final vote in Senate: prospects, 20, 12*d*
Allied Powers — acceptance: vote on resolution; Mr. McCumber's resolution rejected, Nov. 8, 11*d*; rumours unfounded, DEC. 15, 14*a*; leading article, 15, 15*b*
Australia — opinion, Nov. 20, 12*d*
Hitchcock, Senator — conference with President Wilson, Nov. 8, 11*d* (and l.e.); 10, 14*d*; 18, 12*d*; (s.), DEC. 13, 13*b*
Lodge, Senator (statement), DEC. 2, 14*b*; (s.), 15, 13*c*
Temps comment, DEC. 11, 14*b*
Wilson, Mr. — confers with Senator Hitchcock, Nov. 8, 11*d* (and l.e.); 10, 14*d*; 18, 12*d*; refuses to sign ratification, 18, 12*d*; letter to Mr. Hitchcock, 20, 12*d*
Attitude:—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), DEC. 11, 9*a*
Bryan, Mr. W. J. (views), DEC. 2, 14*b*; (s.), 22, 12*a*
Compromise — prospects: our Washington correspondent's comments, Nov. 29, 12*e*; Senator Hitchcock (statement), DEC. 1, 16*b*
Conference of Senators — to be held, DEC. 23, 9*d* (l.e.)
Leading article, DEC. 31, 11*b*
The Times Washington correspondent's messages ("Treaty compromise: the position of Britain"), DEC. 3, 14*d*; ("No compromise by Mr. Wilson: fate of treaty still uncertain"), 16, 14*e*; ("U.S. treaty deadlock; no compromise in sight; President's refusal to yield"), 17, 15*f* ("Treaty compromise; U.S. Senators at loggerheads"), 20, 11*b* (l.e.); ("U.S. Moderate Senators active"), 30, 10*e*; ("U.S. treaty hopes: Senate and the British vote: 'party politics' talk"), 31, 9*c*
Wilson, Mr. — attitude, DEC. 16, 14*e*; 20, 11*b* (l.e.); Mr. Baruch (declaration), 22, 11*a*; denial, 27, 9*b*; our New York correspondent's comments, 26, 9*e*
Journal des Débats (quoted), Nov. 14, 11*b* (l.e.)
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), DEC. 20, 14*d* (l.e.)
Lenroot, Senator (s.), DEC. 15, 13*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 8, 9*a*
Lodge, Senator (s.), DEC. 15, 13*e*
Presse de Paris comment, Nov 15, 13*f*
Rejection — voted in Senate, Nov. 21, 12*c* (and l.e.)
Canadian opinion, Nov. 25, 11*d*
Correspondence, DEC. 19, 8*a*
French opinion, Nov. 22, 12*a*; DEC. 11, 14*b*
Germany, effect on — United States note to Baron von Lersner, DEC. 5, 13*f* (l.e.)
Leading article, DEC. 3, 15*b*
Hitchcock, Senator (s.), Nov. 24, 14*e* (l.e.)
Leading articles, Nov. 21, 13*b*; DEC. 1, 15*c*; 3, 15*b*; 10, 14*e*
League to Enforce Peace—statement issued, Nov. 25, 11*d*
Republican press comment, Nov. 22, 12*b*
Simonds, Mr. F. H. (l.), DEC. 18, 8*a*
Temps comment, DEC. 11, 14*b*
Senate — debate, OCT. 3, 7*c* (l.e.); 4, 7*a*; Nov. 5, 11 6, 12*b*; 10, 14*d*; 13, 12*b* 15, 12*c*; 17, 12*a*; 18, 12*d* (and l.e.); 20, 12*d*; DEC. 15, 13*e*; 16, 14*e*; 17, 15*f*; 22, 12*a*
Closure — prospects, Nov. 13, 12*b*; motion defeated, 14, 11*c*; petition lodged, 15, 12*c*; adopted: terms, 17, 14*c*
Southern Commercial Congress — resolution passed, DEC. 12, 14*c*
Taft, Mr. (s.), Nov. 21, 12*d*; attitude, DEC. 22, 12*a*
The Times Washington correspondent's messages ("U.S. and the treaty: further delay to ratification"), OCT. 11, 12*b*; ("The

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Germany :—
Treaty :—
United States :—
The Times Washington correspondent's messages (continued) :—
President's absence : the fate of the treaty "), 15, 13*e* ; (" Threat to reject treaty : bitter U.S. Senate fight : Democrats determined "), 27, 12*f* ; (" Peace treaty again in danger : new complications in U.S. Senate : the reservations battle "), Nov. 5, 11*c* ; (" Treaty crisis in Senate : embittered struggle : reported attitude of Mr. Wilson "), 10, 14*d* ; (" Senate's blow to League : strong reservation carried : no obligations "), 15, 12*c* ; (" Peace treaty in peril : described as ' dead ' : Senate's drastic reservations : Paris agreement repudiated "), 17, 12*a* ; (" Mr. Wilson's challenge : resolution to sign ratification : fighting chance to save treaty "), 18, 12*d* ; (" Senate's fight over treaty : chance of compromise "), 19, 12*e* ; (" Peace treaty in balance : Senate's vote today : fifteen reservations "), 20, 12*d* ; (" Peace treaty shelved : American Senate adjourns : hope for compromise next session "), 21, 12*d* (and l.e.) ; (" Treaty hopes in U.S. : the next move : no possibility of speedy action "), 22, 13*b* ; (" Fate of the treaty in U.S. : President Wilson's silence : election campaign or compromise "), 26, 12*d* ; (" The Republican case : domestic factors : Mr. Wilson's disregard of electorate "), 29, 12*e* ; (" U.S. Senate and the treaty : no immediate action "), DEC. 8, 14*e* ; (" U.S. watching Germany : Republican policy analysed "), 9, 14*b* ; (" No compromise by Mr. Wilson : fate of treaty still uncertain "), 16, 14*e* ; (" U.S. treaty deadlock : no compromise in sight : President's refusal to yield "), 17, 15*f* ; (" Modified reservations : U.S. Senators' move for compromise "), 27, 9*b*
Underwood, Senator (s.), DEC. 15, 13*e* ; 16, 14*e*
Germany and Russia — efforts in July, 1915 :—
Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr von (quoted), OCT. 6, 7*f*
Germany and United States — Senate resolution (text), NOV. 21, 12*c*
Great Britain :—
Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day
WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
Celebrations :—
London, City of — Ball at Guildhall : given, OCT. 18, 13*e* ; striking of medal : decided against by Corporation, NOV. 26, 9*f*
St. Pancras — children to participate, DEC. 16, 11*f*
Southwark—certificate presented to school children, OCT. 27, 9*f*
Greece :—
Celebrations — Athens : particulars, DEC. 2, 13*f* ; 8, 13*f*
Hungary :—
Delegation — probable composition, NOV. 29, 11*f* ; DEC. 4, 16*d* ; composition, 15, 13*c* (l.e.) ; arrangements, 29, 7*e*
Terms :—
Parliament — question, NOV. 28, 17*c*
Treaty — prospects, OCT. 22, 11*c* ; progress , DEC. 2, 13*b* ; completed, 6, 13*d*
India :—
Celebration—held, DEC. 31, 9*f*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), NOV. 10, 9*b* ; DEC. 19, 9*b*
Marshall, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 14, 6*a*
Rumania and Allied Powers :—
Parliament — question, DEC. 16, 19*d*
Separate :—
Anderson, Mr. H. N. — alleged employment by Wilhelmstrasse in 1915 to persuade late Tsar to make : issues denial, OCT. 18, 11*d* (l.e.)
Serbia :—
Thanksgiving services — held, DEC. 5, 13*f*
Souvenirs—flags signed by Allied Statesmen : sale in aid of League against Infantile Mortality : arrangements, OCT. 22, 11*b* (l.e.)
Turkey :—
Aga Khan (s.), DEC. 20, 14*c*
Leading article, DEC. 20, 13*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—speech, Jan. 5, 1918 :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 4, 17*b*
Moslem attitude :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 4, 18*d*
Settlement :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), NOV. 18, 19*f*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), DEC. 19, 18*c* ; leading article, 19, 13*c*
Ormsby-Gore, Capt. W. (s.P.), NOV. 18, 19*e*
Surtees, Brig.-Gen. H. C. (s.P.), NOV. 18, 19*e*
Treaty—prospects, NOV. 21, 11*f* (l.e.) :—
Delays :—
Leading article, NOV. 13, 13*c*
Porte—appeal to Allied Powers, NOV. 22, 12*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 18, 15*a*
Mahomed VI., Sultan (int.), DEC. 17, 14*d*
Parliament — questions, OCT. 23, 16*b* ; NOV. 5, 17*a* ; 13, 17*b* ; 28, 17*b* ; DEC. 5, 19*a* ; 16, 19*d* ; 19, 17*b*

WAR, The Great :—
Peace (continued) :—
Wilson, Mr. W. — mediation in 1917 :—
Bernstorff, Count (evid.), Nov. 14, 11e
Helfferich, Herr (evid.), Nov. 14, 11c
Pensions and allowances :—
Allied and Associated Powers—
Great Britain : see under Great Britain, above
Rates (White paper), DEC. 20, 14b
Poetry :—
Binyon, Mr. L.—" For the Fallen " (reprinted from *The Times* of September 21, 1915), Nov. 11, 15d
French :—
Special article (" French war poetry," L.S.), OCT. 2, 521b
Portugal :—
Expeditionary Force :—
Maintenance :—
Expenditure—statistics, OCT. 20, 11f
Prisoners, civilian :—
German :—
Brazil, in :—
Repatriation—arrangements, OCT. 29, 11f
France, in :—
Repatriation—statistics, OCT. 22, 11f
Prisoners of war :—
Alfonso XIII., King — work for : Madrid correspondent's article (" War prisoners' friend "), OCT. 29, 11e
Austrian :—
Great Britain, in :—
Repatriation—discussed by Supreme Council, OCT. 18, 9f
Italy, in :—
Repatriation—by British authorities : statistics, DEC. 30, 9c (l.c.)
Russia, captured by :—
Siberia, in—statistics, DEC. 22, 11f
Parliament—question, Nov. 26, 18a
Repatriation—prospects, OCT. 3, 7d
Belgian :—
German East Africa, in :—
Treatment—Grey Book published, Nov. 1, 11f
Germany, captured by :—
Quedlimburg, escape from :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 4, 18d
British :—
Netherlands, in — cost : statistics, Nov. 10, 13f
Turkey, captured by :—
Kut :—
Cruelty—court martial (Fratel), OCT. 30, 6b ; 31, 9d ; Nov. 1, 7c
Czecho-Slovakian :—
Russia, captured by :—
Siberia, in—statistics, DEC. 22, 11f
French :—
Germany—soldiers hidden in prisons discovered, DEC. 2, 14c
German :—
Allied countries, in :—
Detention — National Assembly protest, DEC. 20, 11f
Belgium—returning home through : insolence of convoy at Andenne, OCT. 15, 11f

WAR, The Great :—
Prisoners of war :—
German (continued) :—
France, in :—
Detention :—
German protest, Nov. 11, 13f ; *Vossische Zeitung* comment, 12, 13f ; German note to Allied Powers, 28, 11f ; Allied Powers' reply : texts published, DEC. 3, 16e ; Union of Manufacturers of Essen : decision, 30, 9f
Escape—shooting incident : fatal, DEC. 19, 11f
Liberation—message of thanks received by Pope for efforts, DEC. 17, 13f (l.e.)
Great Britain, in :—
Baden, Prince Max von — appeal to Archbp. of Canterbury, DEC. 4, 13b
Escapes :—
Feltham—prisoner about to be repatriated escapes, Nov. 7, 9f
Langport Camp—Knisig, Gustave, and Otto Glende recaptured, OCT. 3, 5d
Lofthouse Park — attempt frustrated, Nov. 13, 9b
Newark Camp—Mossdart and J. Webber : descriptions, OCT. 15, 9f
Oswestry—Paul Simon : arrested at Harwich, DEC. 15, 11f
Soberton Camp—two escape, OCT. 9, 7f ; recaptured, 11, 9f
Wainfleet—A. Benzion : recaptured, OCT. 21, 9f
Handforth Camp—to be used for manufacturing purposes, Nov. 15, 4f
Scapa Flow prisoners—take up winter quarters in Park Hall Camp, near Oswestry, Nov. 17, 9f ; refusal to obey orders of military, 29, 16e (l.e.)
Hunger punishment, reported—Admiralty denial, DEC. 9, 13f
Statistics :—
Parliament—question, OCT. 24, 19a
Netherlands, in—cost : statistics, Nov. 10, 13f
Polish army : see under POLAND
Repatriation :—
Amette, Cardinal — to intercede, DEC. 2, 13f
British authorities, by—statistics, Nov. 12, 14d
France, from — announcement, OCT. 30, 12c ; first trainload arrives at Essen, Nov. 13, 11f
Delay : see Detention, above
Great Britain, from — delay of steamers requested by British authorities, OCT. 1, 7d ; parties arrive at Wilhelmshaven, 10, 9f ; batch leaves in *Princess Victoria*, 23, 9b ; arrangements, Nov. 3, 9d ; DEC. 24, 9f
Bramley camp — last detachment leaves for Germany, Nov. 10, 11f
Dorchester—last batch leaves, Nov. 11, 11f

WAR, The Great :—
Prisoners of war :—
German :—
Repatriation :—
Great Britain, from (continued) :—
Frongoch camp — last batch leaves for Germany, Nov. 24, 11*f*
Handforth (Cheshire) camp — first party leaves for Germany, Nov. 11, 11*f*
Lewes naval prison—prisoners leave, OCT. 30, 9*f*
Oswestry — Park Hall camp : twenty thousand repatriated from, Nov. 28, 9*f*
Parliament — questions, OCT. 29, 16*c* ; DEC. 11, 19*b*
Statistics, DEC. 1, 11*f* (l.e.) ; 3, 11*c* ; 30, 9*c* (l.c.)
India, from — commencement : date, DEC. 1, 13*f*
Malta, in — complete, DEC. 16, 13*f* ; crew of *Emden* landed at Venice, 19, 11*f*
Mannheim — students' demands, DEC. 6, 13*f*
Siberia, from—prospects, OCT. 3, 7*d*
Statistics, OCT. 6, 7*f*
Russia, captured by :—
Siberia, in — statistics, DEC. 22, 11*f*
Germany, in :—
Quedlimburg camp — reported detention of Allied prisoners denied, DEC. 31, 9*d*
Great Britain :—
Employment :—
Agricultural :—
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (statement), OCT. 31, 9*d*
Repatriation :—
Statistics — for week ending October 29, Nov. 6, 12*c* (l.e.)
Hungarian :—
Russia, captured by :—
Siberia, in—statistics, DEC. 22, 11*f*
Malta, in :—
Repatriation — practically complete, DEC. 15, 13*f*
Repatriation :—
Switzerland—issues appeal to belligerents, DEC. 2, 13*f*
Siberia, in :—
Japan—thanked by International Red Cross Committee, Nov. 25, 11*f*
Turkish :—
Repatriation :—
British authorities, by—statistics, Nov. 12, 14*d* ; DEC. 30, 9*c* (l.e.)
Malta, from :—
Gloucester Castle—crew strike : agreement reached, DEC. 11, 13*f*
Yugo-Slavs :—
Italy, detained in :—
Bego, Dr. K. (l. quoted), OCT. 13, 11*e*
Refugees :—
Jews, Palestine — number return, OCT. 22, 11*f*
Responsibility :—
Austria-Hungary — diplomatic proceedings from July 24 to August 27, 1914 : documents published (Red Book), DEC. 23, 9*c*
Austria-Hungary and Serbia :—
Austrian ultimatum to Serbia :—
Berchtold, Count (statement) OCT. 10, 9*b*
WAR, The Great :—
Responsibility :—
Austria-Hungary and Serbia :—
Austrian ultimatum to Serbia (continued) :—
Kautsky, Herr C.—extracts from German official documents (sp. art., "July 5, 1914 : Austria declares war"), Nov. 29, 13*f*, 14*f*
William II., marginal note on report submitted by Herr von Tschirschky, OCT. 1, 7*c*
Czernin, Count (sp. art., "Count Czernin's Memoirs"), I. ("How Austria went to war"), OCT. 18, 11*e* ; II. ("The ultimatum to Serbia"), 20, 13*f*
Leading article, OCT. 18, 11*c*
Bernstorff, Count (evid.), OCT. 24, 11*f*
Bulgaria :—
Radoslavoff party — members arrested, Nov. 8, 11*e* (l.e.)
Czernin, Count (sp. art., "Count Czernin's memoirs"), I. ("How Austria went to war : German Ambassador as tempter"), OCT. 18, 11*e* ; II. ("The ultimatum to Serbia"), 20, 13*f*
Leading article, OCT. 18, 11*c*
Germany :—
Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr von (evid.), Nov. 3, 11*e*
Committee, Reichstag :—
Helfferich, Herr—scene, Nov. 17, 12*c* (l.c.)
Meetings — summary of proceedings, OCT. 24, 11*f* ; Nov. 1, 11*f* ; 3, 11*e* ; 7, 11*b* ; 8, 11*e* (l.e.) ; 13, 11*c* ; 14, 11*c* ; 15, 12*e* (l.e.) ; 17, 12*e* (l.e.) ; 18, 11*c* ; 19, 14*e* ; 20, 12*c* ; further meeting : date, 29, 11*f*
President resigns, Nov. 17, 11*f* (and 12*e*, l.e.)
Documents, German official — extracts to be published, OCT. 18, 9*f* ; Nov. 26, 12*f* ; published, 29, 13*f* ; DEC. 24, 9*a* ; 29, 7*a*
Hindenburg, Marshal von (evid.), Nov. 19, 14*e* ; 20, 12*c*
Hoffmann, Herr (statement), Nov. 5, 11*f*
Ludendorff, Gen. (evid.), Nov. 20, 12*c*
Potsdam Crown Council of July 5, 1914 :—
Kautsky, Herr Carl — extracts from German official documents (sp. art., "July 5, 1914 : the Potsdam war conspiracy : new Wilhelmstrasse documents"), Nov. 29, 13*f* ; Dutch opinion, DEC. 1, 14*b* ; further extracts, 29, 7*a*
William II., ex-German Emperor : see under WILLIAM II.
Serbia :—
Indemnity — provisions of Austrian Peace Treaty ; Yugo-Slav attitude, DEC. 1, 13*e* ; concession granted by Supreme Council, 6, 13*c*
Outrages against—list of persons being prepared, Nov. 7, 11*e*
Shipping : see under SHIPPING and various countries
Sick and wounded :—
British :—
Army medical service—American tribute, OCT. 24, 11*c* (l.e.)
Disabled : see under Great Britain —Disabled, above

WAR, The Great :—
Sick and wounded :—
British (continued) :—
Kidney disease — investigation : Capt. H. MacLean (report), DEC. 22, 9*b*
British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John :—
Funds :—
The Times fund :—
Contributions (£16,000,000), OCT. 9, 12*d* ; 10, 15*d* ; 14, 10*c* ; DEC. 22, 7*e* ; 23, 17*d* ; 29, 10*d*
Leading article, DEC. 29, 9*d*
" Our Day, 1918 " :—
Contributions, OCT. 9, 12*d*
Overseas Club and Patriotic League—contribution, OCT. 14, 10*c*
Total—final statement, DEC. 29, 10*d*
Hudson, Sir R. A. (l.), DEC. 29, 4*a*
Canadian :—
Hospitals :—
Orpington—sold to Ministry of Pensions, DEC. 10, 13*f*
Diseases, communicable :—
Goodwin, Lieut.-Gen. Sir T. (p.), DEC. 9, 11*a*
French Red Cross :—
France's Day :—
British committee — £75,000, handed to M. Cambon, NOV. 12, 17*d* ; message of thanks, 20, 10*b*
Gas gangrene—article (" Mystery of the disease "), NOV. 25, 9*a*
Hospitals :—
Scottish Women's Hospitals—work : President Poincaré : tribute, NOV. 19, 9*f*
Malaria :—
Goodwin, Lieut.-Gen. Sir T. (p.), DEC. 9, 11*a*
Transport :—
Motor-ambulances :—
Baltic and Lloyd's Unit :—
Funds—disposal, NOV. 29, 19*c*
Situation in 1916 :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), DEC. 12, 10*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 8, 9*a*
Submarine warfare :—
German losses—chronological list compiled by Mr. Ferraby (art., " The toll of *U*-boats : submarine sinkings described "), DEC. 1, 5*c*
German ruthlessness :—
Bartenbach, Capt. (evid.), NOV. 8, 11*c* (l.e.)
Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr von (evid.), NOV. 3, 11*e*
Officers—punishment :—
Kiesewetter, Capt. : see KIESEWETTER, Capt.
Special article (" Count Czernin's Memoirs ") III. (" The submarine fiasco "), OCT. 21, 13*e*
Tanks : see TANKS
Territorial questions :—
Adriatic : see Fiume and Dalmatia, below
Allenstein :—
Plebiscite :—
Commission—presidency allotted to Great Britain, NOV. 5, 11*b*
Arabs :—
Settlement—suggestions, OCT. 8, 8*f* ; correspondence, 10, 6*b* ; French press comment, 10, 9*b* (l.e.)
Leading article, OCT. 8, 9*b*
Mandates :—
Finance—correspondence, OCT. 10, 6*b*
WAR, The Great :—
Territorial questions (continued) :—
Armenia :—
Mandate :—
United States Mission—report, OCT. 27, 11*f*
Austria-Hungary :—
Liberation—contributions to cost :—
Agreements between Allied and Associated Powers (white paper), DEC. 17, 13*d*
Italy—reparation payment : declaration (white paper), DEC. 17, 13*d*
Fiume and Dalmatia :—
Allied warships off Dalmatia, DEC. 3, 14*e* (l.e.)
Andrews, Adm.—visits Spalato : confers with Yugo-Slav Commander, DEC. 17, 13*a* (l.e.)
Annunzio, Gabriele d'—telegraphic communication with Agram suspended ; French mission demands restoration, OCT. 1, 7*b* ; intention to occupy Zara and Dalmatia : proclamation dropped by airman, 3, 7*d* ; Ministerial Council held ; probable arrangement, 10, 9*b* ; efficiency of news service ; naval and aerial forces described, 10, 9*b* ; movements, DEC. 22, 11*e* ; becomes Corporal of Arditi, 24, 9*c* (l.e.)
Arms—*Persia* arrives at Fiume, OCT. 16, 9*e*
Article—(" D'Annunzio's knight errantry : pretence to divine inspiration ; Fiumans in bondage "), DEC. 27, 10*e*
Blockade—strengthened, OCT. 1, 7*b* ; National Council protest, 4, 7*c* ; reported raised, NOV. 15, 11*c* ; 21, 11*e*
Buchanan, Sir G. (views), OCT. 27, 12*c* (l.e.)
Clemenceau, M.—memorial to, OCT. 22, 11*d*
Correspondence, NOV. 29, 8*d*
Corriere della Sera—appeal to volunteers, OCT. 9, 9*c* ; 16, 9*e*
Demonstrations—held, OCT. 4, 7*c*
Dissensions—Italian Press comments, OCT. 16, 9*e*
Epoca comment, OCT. 8, 8*e*
Evans, Sir A. (l.), OCT. 31, 8*a*
French Orient Army—depot raided : casualties, DEC. 12, 13*c*
Fund—contributions, OCT. 1, 7*b* ; 4, 7*c*
Rio de Janeiro—Italian colony contributes, OCT. 1, 7*b*
Great Britain—attitude : press reports, OCT. 7, 7*c* ; *Tribuna* comment ; reports denied, 8, 8*e* ; explanation, 11, 11*e* ; Sir Rennell Rodd confers with Signor Tittoni, 13, 11*e* ; Signor Nitti (statement), DEC. 10, 13*f*
Italian Chamber—debate, DEC. 22, 11*e* (l.e.)
Italian opinion—our Vienna correspondent's comments, DEC. 5, 13*e*
Leading articles, OCT. 8, 9*b* ; 31, 13*c* ; NOV. 28, 13*b* ; DEC. 13, 15*c*
Manifestoes—1,000th issued, OCT. 17, 11*c* ; death to enemies manifesto issued, 17, 11*c*

War, The Great:—
Territorial questions:—
Fiume and Dalmatia:—
Annunzio, Gabriel d' (continued):—
Messagero (art. quoted); our Rome correspondent's comments, Oct. 28, 11*c*
Millo, Adm.—attitude, Oct. 6, 7*c*; fraternize at Zara, Nov. 19, 12*c*; Italian Government statement, 24, 13*c*; naval vessels join, 27, 14*c*; our Rome correpondent's comments, 28, 12*d*
Modigliani, Signor (s.), Dec. 22, 11*c* (l.c.)
Political personage's statement, Nov. 27, 14*c*
Reina, Maj.—conference with Gen. Gandolfo, Oct. 1, 7*b*
Serbians—manifesto to, Oct. 17, 11*c*; protest to Supreme Council, Dec. 6, 13*c*
Siege—declared, Oct. 22, 11*d*
Settlement—prospects, Oct. 13, 11*c*; negotiations resumed; Gen. Badoglio to transmit Government proposals, 25, 11*c*; our Rome correspondent's comments, Dec. 8, 13*e* (l.c.); prospect, 10, 13*f*; 12, 13*e*; reported: terms, 16, 13*c* (l.e.); history of negotiations, 27, 10*e*
Modus Vivendi—terms; d'Annunzio fails to submit to Fiume citizens; circulated by Signor Zanella; D'Annunzio's counter proposals: terms, Dec. 13, 13*d*; decision of National Council, 13, 13*d*; terms, 20, 11*d*; d'Annunzio intervenes; settlement postponed, 20, 11*d*; our Milan correspondent's comments, 22, 11*c*; meeting held; plebiscite taken, 22, 11*c*; Signor Nitti: statement in Chamber, 23, 9*e* (l.e.)
Sibenico—agents arrive; government's assurance to Yugo-Slavs, Dec. 1, 13*b*; Arditi leave Fiume for, 2, 14*f*
Situation—our Rome correspondent's comments, Nov. 28, 12*d*
Spalato—government's assurance to Yugo-Slavs, Nov. 29, 11*c*; Yugo-Slav preparations; our special correspondent's comments, Dec. 4, 13*c*; Allied warships: particulars, 4, 13*c*
Troops—two battalions join, Oct. 6, 7*c*; volunteers leave Fiume, Dec. 6, 13*c*
Pay—motion in Italian Chamber, Dec. 15, 13*e*
United States—warning: Italian press comments, Oct. 8, 8*e*
Wilson, Mr. W.—reported demand for expulsion denied, Oct. 1, 7*b*
Yugo-Slavs—state of war reported, Oct. 1, 7*b*
Parliamentary deputation of representatives of Adriatic regions occupied by Italy: present address to M. Clemenceau, Dec. 29, 7*d*
Zanella, Signor R.—escapes; particulars, Oct. 17, 11*c*; circulates terms of *modus vivendi*, Dec. 13, 13*d*

War, The Great:—
Territorial questions:—
Fiume and Dalmatia:—
Annunzio, Gabriel d' (continued):—
Zara—arms sent from Fiume, Oct. 15, 12*e*; reported landing with 1,200 troops, Nov. 17, 11*f*; 18, 11*c*; further particulars; issues proclamation, 19, 12*c*; press censorship: our Rome correspondent's comments, 24, 13*c*; *communiqué* published, 24, 13*c* (l.e.); reign of terror reported, 25, 11*d*; Serb-Croat-Slovene government's protest to Powers, 25, 11*e* (l.e.); semi-official note issued, 26, 11*b*
Italian press comment, Nov. 24, 13*c*
Nitti, Signor (message), Dec. 4, 13*c*
Annunzio, d' (s.), Dec. 4, 13*c*
Pravda—comment, Nov. 21, 11*c*
Yugo-Slav press comment, Oct. 27, 14*c*; Nov. 21, 11*e*
Aosta, Duke—reported appointment as joint Allied Commissioner, Oct. 9, 11*d*
Article ("Suggested key to Fiume problem: Trieste a free port: Yugo-Slavia's right to live"), Dec. 17, 13*a*
Boselli, Signor (statement), Nov. 14, 11*f*
Ciccotti, Signor (s.), Dec. 13, 13*e*
Clemenceau, M. (s.), Dec. 24, 9*e*
Croatia—Gabriele d'Annunzio issues appeal, Oct. 9, 9*c*
Evans, Sir A. (l.), Oct. 31, 8*a*; (and others, l.), Nov. 18, 8*c*
Great Britain:—
Messagero comments, Oct. 31, 11*c*
Hungarian Peace Treaty — not to be included, Dec. 3, 13*b* (l.e.)
Italy—all references censored, Dec. 17, 13*a*
Aspirations—Sir G. Buchanan (s.), Oct. 10, 8*a* (l.e.)
Cabinet meeting held, Dec. 10, 13*f*; 27, 10*e*
Evacuation of Southern Dalmatia—resumed, Oct. 6, 7*c*
Government's assurance to Yugo-Slavs, Nov. 29, 11*c*
Group of National Renewal—programme, Dec. 8, 13*c* (l.c.)
Ministry (Nitti):—
Annunzio, Gabriel d' (s.), Oct. 4, 7*c*
Demonstration against, Oct. 4, 7*c*
Conference—held, Nov. 20, 11*d*
Parliament—Chamber; Socialists' criticism, Dec. 13, 13*e*; —Senate: debate, Dec. 31, 9*d*
Tragovinski - Glasnik comment, Oct. 7, 7*f*
Leading articles, Oct. 8, 9*b*; 31, 13*c*; Nov. 28, 13*b*; Dec. 8, 15*d*; 13, 15*c*; 19, 13*c*; 24, 11*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*b*; (s.P.), Dec. 19, 18*a*; leading article, 19, 13*c*
Messagero—quoted, Oct. 9, 9*c*; 31, 11*e*
Nitti, Signor—conversations with M. Barrère and Sir G. Buchanan; conference with representatives of National Council and Cdr. Rizzo, 30, 10*f*; (s.), 31, 9*d* (and l.e.)

WAR, The Great :—
Territorial questions :—
Fiume and Dalmatia (continued) :—
Parliament—questions, Nov. 28, 17*a* ; DEC. 12, 19*c*
Peace Conference (London)—discussed, DEC. 13, 14*a* ; 15, 14*a*
Plymouth, Lord (and others, l.), DEC. 12, 10*a*
Salandra, Signor (s.), NOV. 5, 11*e*
Scialoja, Signor (s.), DEC. 22, 11*e* ; 31, 9*d* (and l.e.)
Serbian Society of Great Britain—resolutions passed at executive meeting, NOV. 18, 8*c*, 11*c*
Settlement—Italian proposals outlined ; forwarded to Peace Conference, OCT. 16, 9*e* ; progress of negotiations, 22, 11*d* ; *Messagero* comments ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 28, 11*c* ; Mr. Wilson's attitude ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 29, 11*c* ; 31, 11*e* ; prospects ; our Rome correspondent's comments, NOV. 15, 11*c* ; 17, 11*f* ; Sibenico and Cattaro : United States attitude ; Signor Scialoja (s.), DEC. 22, 11*e*
France—proposals, NOV. 5, 11*e*
Nitti, Signor—statement to *La Presse de Paris*, NOV. 15, 11*c*
Tittoni, Signor—proposal : Mr. Wilson's reply, OCT. 4, 7*d* ; Signor Scialoja (s.), DEC. 22, 11*e*
Yugo-Slav delegation in Paris, OCT. 22, 11*d*
Sibenico :—
Italian legion formed—particulars, NOV. 25, 11*e*
Treaty of London :—
Giolitti, Signor (s.), OCT. 13, 11*e* ; Signor Salandra : comments, 21, 11*d*
Victor Emmanuel, King (s.), DEC. 2, 14*f*
Yugo-Slavs—M. Machied and M. Desnitze invited to Rome, DEC. 22, 11*e*
Spalato—attitude : special correspondent's message, DEC. 31, 9*d* (l.e.)
Galicia, Eastern :—
Polish claim—outlined, OCT. 10, 10*d* ; negotiations : Paris delegates summoned to Warsaw, DEC. 9, 13*e*
Great Britain and France—discussion at Downing-street conference : M. Clemenceau (statement), DEC. 24, 9*e* (l.e.)
Mandates :—
United States :—
American Committee for the Independence of Armenia—Memorandum to Mr. Wilson, DEC. 23, 9*c*
Marienwerder (Pomerania) :—
Plebiscite :—
Commission—presidency allotted to Italy, NOV. 5, 11*b*
Memel :—
German note to Allied Powers—draft reply, OCT. 16, 10*e*
Mesopotamia :—
Settlement — suggestions, OCT. 8, 8*f* ; correspondence, 10, 6*b* ; French Press comment, 10, 9*c* (l.e.)
Minorities question :—
Bryce, Lord (s.), OCT. 31, 14*b* (l.e.)
WAR, The Great :—
Territorial questions (continued) :—
Palestine :—
Settlement — suggestions, OCT. 8, 8*f* ; correspondence, 10, 6*c* ; French Press comment, 10, 9*c* (l.e.)
Plebiscite areas :—
Commission, Allied — arrangements, OCT. 24, 11*a* ; presidencies allotted, NOV. 5, 11*b*
Portugal—no claims, NOV. 24, 11*c* (l.e.)
Shantung :—
China and Japan :—
Borah, Senator (s.), OCT. 17, 11*f*
Lodge, Senator (s.), OCT. 15, 11*b* (l.e.)
Ma Liang, Gen. (s.), DEC. 8, 13*c*
Owen, Senator (s.), OCT. 17, 11*f*
Phelan, Mr. (s.), OCT. 17, 11*f*
Spencer, Senator (s.), OCT. 17, 11*f*
United States :—
Peace Treaty — amendment : prospects, OCT. 4, 7*a* ; discussed, in Senate, 15, 11*b* (l.e.) ; 17, 11*f* ; defeated, 18, 10*f* ; Senator Lodge's motion rejected, NOV. 5, 11*c* ; reservation adopted in Senate (text), 17, 14*c*
Silesia, Upper :—
Plebiscite—date, OCT. 27, 11*f*
Allied Commission — presidency allotted to France, NOV. 5, 11*b* ; British representative appointed, 7, 11*b* (l.e.)
German practices—Allied Powers' note, OCT. 28, 11*f*
Strumnitza Valley :—
Greece—claim : M. Venizolos (s.), DEC. 22, 11*f*
Syria :—
Feisul, Emir—visit to Paris : *Echo de Paris* comment, OCT. 24, 11*d* ; *Matin* interview, NOV. 5, 11*e* (l.e.)
Journal des Debats comments, NOV. 5, 11*e* (l.e.)
Leading article, OCT. 21, 13*c*
Said, Emir — (statement), OCT. 4, 7*d*
Settlement—suggestions, OCT. 8, 8*f* ; correspondence, 10, 6*b* ; French Press comments, 10, 9*c* (l.e.)
Teschen :—
Plebiscite—prospects, NOV. 15, 11*b* (l.e.)
Commission — instructions : Supreme Council approves, OCT. 27, 11*e* ; presidency assigned to France, NOV. 5, 11*b* ; arrangements, 15, 11*b* (l.e.)
Tirol :—
Bryce, Lord (s.), OCT. 31, 14*b* (l.e.) ; (l.), NOV. 4, 8*b* ; 8, 14*f*
Italy — annexation of German-speaking South Tirol :—
Bruce, Mr. T. B. (l.), NOV. 6, 8*d*
Bryce, Lord (l.), NOV. 4, 8*b*
Diet—protest : statement of president, NOV. 4, 8*b*
Trieste :—
Article ("Suggested key to Fiume problem : Trieste a free port : Yugo-Slavia's right to live"), DEC. 17, 13*a*
Turkey :—
Coles Pacha (l.), DEC. 23, 6*a*
Constantinople : see CONSTANTINOPLE

WAR, The Great :—
Territorial questions :—
Turkey (continued) :—
Division :—
Indian Mahomedans :—
Appeal to Mr. Lloyd George : Memorandum outlined, DEC. 24, 9*d*
Aga Khan (s.), DEC. 20, 14*c*
Ameer Ali (l.), OCT. 28, 8*c* ; 31, 8*b* ; NOV. 8, 8*c* ; DEC. 22, 8*b*
Boycott of British goods—decision of All-India Khalifat Conference, DEC. 19, 11*f*
Parliament—question, NOV. 4, 17*b* (e.e.)
Sydenham, Lord (l.), OCT. 30, 6*b* ; NOV. 5, 8*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), NOV. 10, 9*b*
Mandate question :—
Great Britain—Nationalist attitude, OCT. 25, 11*e*
London Islamic Society—resolutions passed, OCT. 29, 11*f*
United States—attitude :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 18, 15*a*
Morgenthau, Mr. H. (views), OCT. 21, 11*c*
Parliament—question, NOV. 19, 16*c*
Senate—debate, OCT. 21, 11*c*
Nubar, Boghos (l.), NOV. 14, 8*d*
Peace Conference (London)—discussed, DEC. 13, 14*a* ; agreement : M. Clemenceau (statement), 24, 9*e* (l.e.)
Tirol :—
Territorial question : see under Territorial questions, above
Trade :—
Black Lists—abolished, OCT. 13, 13*e*
Italy :—
Enemy, trading with :—
Silk waste case—trial : sentences, OCT. 2, 7*f*
Turkey :—
Conquest :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), OCT. 31, 18*a*
Navy :—
Goeben :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 4, 17*a*
Territorial question : see under Territorial questions, above
Turkey and Germany : see Germany and Turkey, above
United States :—
Disabled sailors and soldiers :—
Allowances — increase : Bill passed by Congress, DEC. 2, 11*f*
Expeditionary force :—
Cruelty to soldier prisoners in France — Capt. Detzer : court-martial held, DEC. 12, 13*b* (l.e.)
Dead — exhumation : statement by French Foreign Office, NOV. 29, 11*f*
Great Britain, troops in :—
Address to American people signed by Lord Mayors. Lord Provosts and Mayors of chief cities and towns—presented to Mr. J. W. Davis, NOV. 17, 7*c*
Hospitality :—
Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), NOV. 17, 7*d*
WAR, The Great :—
United States :—
Expeditionary force (continued) :—
Ireland — hostility between Sinn Feiners and forces in : see under IRELAND — Parties, political—Sinn Fein—American forces
Services :—
Wales, Prince of—tribute, NOV. 13, 12*e* ; 14, 12*e* ; 21, 12*d*
Transport :—
British aid :—
Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), NOV. 17, 7*c*
Marine Corps :—
Repatriation of forces stationed in Haiti and San Domingo — arrangements, DEC. 5, 9*c*
Navy :—
Decorations—list of awards recommended by Special Board : alteration by Mr. Daniels : Adm. Sims (l. quoted), DEC. 24, 10*e* ; Washington correspondent's message, 29, 9*e*
Stores, surplus :—
France, in :—
Sale — particulars, OCT. 23, 11*f* ; NOV. 7, 11*f* ; high prices : inquiry held, DEC. 23, 11*f*
Paris rag and bone dealer's investment — particulars, DEC. 8, 13*f*
Motor-cars :—
Sale—prices : statistics, NOV. 8, 11*f*
Thanksgiving day — proclamation, NOV. 8, 11*d*
United States and Great Britain : see Great Britain and United States, above
Uruguay :—
Allies, services to :—
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 27, 16*b* (l.e.)
WARBURG, Herr Max (Germany) :—
on loan — guaranteed on international basis : proposal outlined, NOV. 11, 13*c*
WARBURG, Mr. P. (U.S.A.) :—
on Europe — economic conditions (statement), NOV. 6, 12*c*
WARBURTON, Mr. John P. ("Button Sahib") :—
Death (sp. art., "Button Sahib : the super-detective of the Punjab : controller of many devils"), DEC. 29, 12*a*
WARD, Lieut.-Col. A. B.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*b*
WARD, Miss A. Helen :—
on League of Nations — suggests formation of Women's Bureau (art. quoted), NOV. 20, 14*b*
WARD, Ald. A. O.—elected Mayor of Colchester, OCT. 17, 9*f*
WARD, Sir Adolphus :—
"Palmerston and the Hungarian Revolution" — contributes preface (L.S.), DEC. 25, 775*c*
"Shakespeare and the Makers of Virginia" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 698*b*
WARD, Dorothy — keeping disorderly house charge, NOV. 8, 9*b*
WARD, Mr. Enoch — Hampton Wick War memorial : suggestion, DEC. 19, 9*f*
WARD, Dr. Francis :—
"Animal Life under Water" — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 744*b*

WARD, Mrs. Humphry — appointed member of women magistrates' advisory committee, DEC. 24, 7*c* (and 10*e*, l.e.)
" Cousin Philip " — reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 694*b*
on Church of England — National Assembly (l.), DEC. 19, 8*b*
on play centres for children — appeal (l.), Nov. 19, 8*d*
WARD, J. W. G. :—
" Problems that Perplex " — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 771*b*
WARD, Col. John — to be received by King, OCT. 28, 12*f*; received : invested with insigniæ of C.B. and C.M.G., 29, 15*b*; returns to House of Commons, 23, 12*c*
Castle Baynard Ward Club—entertain at luncheon, Nov. 21, 10*b*
Russian press gratitude to, Nov. 27, 13*a*
Trades Union Congress — right to speak questioned : decision, DEC. 11, 8*d*
at Central Hall (Westminster), on Russia : Kerensky Government : destruction ; Soviet Government : autocracy (s.), DEC. 11, 8*d*
at Gatti's Restaurant, on the Great War : composition of his battalion, OCT. 22, 14*e*
at National Liberal Club, on Russia : Allied Powers' promises, OCT 16, 9*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on Russia : his journey through Siberia ; Adm. Koltchak's administration ; British policy ; future Government, Nov. 21, 10*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Bolshevist Russia, Nov. 6, 17*a*
Indian Government Bill, DEC. 4, 19*c*
Russian policy, Nov. 18, 18*d*
WARD, Sir Joseph (New Zealand)—retires from politics, DEC. 27, 9*d*
at Waverley, on General election : Labour prospects, DEC. 15, 14*d* (l.e.)
WARD, Col. Lambert :—
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill — pilotage certificates, OCT. 24, 19*d*
British War graves, DEC. 18, 18*a*
WARD, Mr. William — death, DEC. 30, 5*a*
WARD, Mr. William :—
" Every Church a Brotherhood "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 55*a*
WARD and Walker (Ltd.) — registered DEC. 20, 18*f*
WARD-FOX Miss Gertrude E. — will, Nov. 10, 17*d*
WARDLE, Mr. G. J. :—
at Montagu House, on Whitley councils, OCT. 22, 14*d* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Industrial Courts Bill, Nov. 7, 17*d*; 11, 19*d*
WARD of Cordwainer Club :—
Dinner—given, DEC. 10, 16*c* (l.e.)
WARFARE, naval :—
Fisher, Lord (sp. art., " Memories "), OCT. 17, 13*f*
Wemyss, Adm. Sir R. (s.), OCT. 17, 16*a*
WARING, Lady — presents colours to 1st Cadet Battalion, Queens Own (Royal West Kent Regiment), Nov. 3, 9*d*
WARING, Col. H. J. — appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
WARING, Mr. Robert :—
Army accounts, special system for protection of — applies to Inventions commission for award, Nov. 25, 14*e*
WARING, Sir Samuel :—
on railway strike, employment of boy scouts (l.), OCT. 1, 6*c*
WARING, Maj. Walter — appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. W. S. Churchill, Nov. 8, 13*d*
WARMAN, Rt. Rev. Guy, Bp. of Truro—confirmation at Bow church, Cheapside, OCT. 9, 7*f*; consecrated, 20, 9*e*; received by King; does homage on appointement, 31, 15*b*; enthroned, Nov. 5, 12*c*
at Church Congress on Sacraments, OCT. 18, 14*e*
WAR Metal Company (Ltd.) (Rotterdam) —ceases operations (T.S.), DEC. 20, 361*d*
WARMUTH, Herr (Germany) — resigns chairmanship of Reichstag committee of inquiry into the War, Nov. 17, 12*e* (l.e.)
WARNER, Mr. J. — Newport (Mon.) : appointed chief librarian, OCT. 17, 9*f*
WARNER, Sir T. Courtenay :—
in Parliament, on :—
Church of England (Powers) Bill, Nov. 8, 16*d*; DEC. 6, 19*d*
WAR OFFICE :—
Finance :—
Committee on National Expenditure — report (P.N.), DEC. 20, 14*b*
Expenditure — estimates for 1919-20, DEC. 10, 9*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), OCT. 30, 18*b*
Messengers, Kings — service ended, OCT. 2, 9*c*
Motor-cars, use of : see under MOTORS —Government—Officials
Staffs :—
Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), Nov. 6, 17*a*
Reduction :—
Brade, Sir R. H. (mem.), OCT. 23, 13*e*
Parliament — question, OCT. 23, 16*a*
Work :—
Abandoned — Sir R. H. Brade (mem.), OCT. 23, 13*e*
War Pictures — volume : noticed, DEC. 24, 7*e*
WARRACK, Sir James H. :—
Caledonian Insurance Company (Ltd.) —joins board, OCT. 2, 13*f*
WARREN, Dora — theft charge, DEC. 2, 11*b*
WARREN, Mr. E. P. :—
" Alcmaeon, Hypermestra, Caeneus " —noticed (Ed. S.), DEC. 18, 637*b*
WARREN, Lavinia : see MAGRI, Countess
WARREN, Mr. T. A. — appointed director of education at Wolverhampton, OCT. 30, 6*c*; (Ed.S.), 30, 550*b*
WARREN, Mr. William (Newfoundland)— appointed Minister of Justice, Nov. 19, 11*e*
WARRENPOINT :
Shipbuilding yard :—
Company — flotation : alleged false pretences : prosecution, Nov. 24, 11*b*
WARRINGTON :—
Water supply—Ceiriog river scheme : abandoned, Nov. 21, 9*f*
WARS :—
Future :—
Gas, use of :—
Peel, Lord (s.), DEC. 18, 12*c*
Jackson, Maj.-Gen Sir L.—forecasts (p.), DEC. 18, 12*c*

War Savings Association :—
Statistics — Mr. S. Baldwin (statement), Dec. 10, 16*b*
Warsaw :—
Russian Cathedral — bell-tower : demolition begun, Dec. 1, 13*c*
War Seal Foundation :—
Stock Exchange members — contribution, Dec. 13, 11*f*
War Seal Mansions :—
Christmas party to children—given by Lady Stoll, Dec. 27, 7*a*
Warton, Capt. J. F.—appointed C.B.E., Dec. 13, 8*e*
Warwick (T.) and Company :—
Jewelry—robbery from South Molton-street premises : see under Jewelry—Robberies
Warwickshire :—
Carnegie Library—opening : prospects (Ed.S.), Nov. 20, 590*a*
Topography :—
Aneombe, Mr. A. (l., L.S.), Oct. 9, 549*a*
Stevenson, Mr. W. H. (l., L.S.), Dec. 4, 714*d*
Wash, The :—
Flooding—particulars, Dec. 31, 7*f*
Washington, Capt. B. G.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 12, 21*c*
Watches : see under Clocks and watches
"Watchman"—on decline of middle classes (l.), Nov. 13, 8*a*
Water :—
Metropolis Water Act, 1902 :—
Committee of inquiry—formed, Nov. 5, 9*d*
Supply :—
Control, national :—
Correspondence (E.S.), Nov. 21, 330*d*
Waterbury, Mr. John I.—health, Oct. 16, 13*b*
"Water engineer and manager"—on national control of water supply (l., E.S.), Nov. 21, 330*d*
Waterfield, Very Rev. Reginald—biographical ; appointed to Deanery of Hereford, Nov. 22, 13*e* ; installation date, Dec. 6, 11*f* ; installed, 22, 9*b* (l.e.)
Waterloo, Battle of :—
Dragoon Guards (Kings), 1st—standard borne by : see under Dragoon Guards (Kings), 1st
Waterlow, Sir Ernest—death, Oct. 27, 12*c* (and e.e.) ; memorial service : arrangements, 28, 15*c* ; held, 30, 15*c*
Waterman, Mr. Lucius :—
"Primitive Tradition of the Eucharistic Body and Blood"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 550*d*
Water-power :—
British Empire :—
Resources—note (E.S.), Oct. 17, 315*b*
Waterson, Mr. A. E. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Irish Police Bill, Oct. 28, 18*e*
Watkins, Mr. Alfred :—
on decimal system (l., T.S.), Oct. 11, 100*b*
Watkins, Mrs. C. G. :—
High Wycombe—to stand as candidate in municipal election, Oct. 11, 9*f*
Watkins, Miss Dorothy — dressing-case stolen, Oct. 6, 5*d*
Watney, Mr. Claude—death, Nov. 8, 15*c* (l.e.) ; 10, 21*f*
Watney, Mrs. Claude — acknowledges sympathy, Nov. 15, 15*c*
Watney, Maj. Gordon :—
Dramatic Society—report of performances, Nov. 10, 12*a*
Watney, Mr. Thomas S. :—
at Mercers' Hall, on work of the Royal Family ; admission of Prince Albert as Freeman ; League of Nations, Dec. 18, 15*e*
Watson, Prof. :—
on Gaelic—teaching (p., Ed.S.), Oct. 23, 530*b*
Watson, Mr. Arthur—appointed member of Railway Advisory Committee, Dec. 9, 14*a*
Watson, Mr. A. W.—appointed principal secretary in Ministry of Labour, Nov. 15, 13*c*
Watson, Mr. Charles—will, Oct. 25, 15*b*
Watson, Dr. David :—
"Social Expression of Christianity, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 655*b*
Watson, Sir David—joins board of Prudential Trust Company (Ltd.), Nov. 20, 19*f*
Watson, Mr. Edward :—
at Dublin, on City of Dublin Steam Packet Company, Nov. 20, 20*e*
Watson, Prof. Foster :—
"Relacions de Joan Lluis Vives amb els Anglesos i amb l'Angleterra, Les"—reviewed (Ed.S.), Oct. 16, 519*a* ; (l., Ed.S.), 23, 536*c*
Watson, Mr. Geoffrey :—
"Aeroplane in the Great War, The" (illus.)—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 745*b*
Watson, Sir George—biographical, Dec. 5, 16*d*
American history, literature, and institutions—promotion of studies in universities : gives £20,000 for foundation of Chair, Dec. 5, 14*f* ; letter to Duke of Connaught, 5, 16*d* ; leading articles, 5, 15*b* ; (E.S.), 11, 627*b*
Watson, Mr. Harrison—returns to London from Canada, Dec. 6, 11*c*
Watson, Maj.-Gen. Harry—received by King, Dec. 5, 18*b*
Tour of Jewish communities and settlements in Palestine, Oct. 22, 11*f*
Watson, Lieut.-Col. J. T.—promoted C.B.E., Dec. 13, 8*b*
Watson, Mr. James G.—resigns managership of Scottish Provident Institution, Dec. 1, 22*f*
Watson, John—forgery charge, Oct. 27, 4*b*
Watson, Mr. Robert I.—appointed managing director of Burmah Oil Company, Dec. 27, 16*d*
Watson, Dr. Seton :—
at Royal Historical Society, on Czech National Renaissance in the 19th Century, 16, 16*b*
Watt, Mr. (Australia)—to retain post of treasurer, Oct. 6, 7*f*
on labour proposals (statement), Nov. 12, 13*f*
on loans (statement), Oct. 25, 11*f*
Watt, Jack—assault charge, Nov. 20, 9*a* ; 27, 16*c*
Watt, James :—
Centenary :—
Glasgow University — celebrated (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 554*c*
London — exhibition in Science Museum, South Kensington : held, Nov. 7, 9*d*
Watt, Rev. Lauchlan M. :—
"Land of Memory, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 699*a*

WATTS, Mr. A. A. :—
at Kingsway Hall, on Russian Socialist Republic, NOV. 11, 16*e*
WATTS, Cyril J. — using still without licence charge, DEC. 18, 14*e*
WATTS, Sir Francis—lecture announced, OCT. 7, 5*d*
at Caxton Hall (Westminster), on West Indies: agriculture, OCT. 10, 19*f*
WATTS, Dr. Harvey M. :—
"Jehovah, God of Battles, Up to Date"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 595*b*
WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rt. Rev. John E., Bp. of Chelmsford :—
"Are Prayer Meetings a Failure"—contributes foreword, DEC. 25, 783*d*
at Mansion House, on diocese of Chelmsford: appeal for funds, DEC. 2, 16*f*
on Church of England—National Assembly Bill (l.), NOV. 7, 8*d*; reply to Bp. of Hereford (l.), 15, 8*c*
WAUGH, Mr. and Mrs.—presentation made on leaving Kingsclere, DEC. 13, 5*a*
WAUTERS, M. (Belgium)—appointed Minister for Industry, Labour, and Food Supply, DEC. 1, 13*f*
WAVERTREE, Lord (Col. W. H. Walker)—takes title of Baron Wavertree of Delamere, NOV. 1, 12*d*; takes seat in Lords, 13, 16*b*
WAY, Mr. Albert :—
"Cost of Discipleship, The"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 655*b*
WAY-HALIM (Sumatra) Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 2, 22*f*
WAYLAND, Miss—appointed to Birmingham Criminal Investigation Department, DEC. 4, 11*c* (l.e.)
WAYLAND, Lieut.-Col. W. A. :—
on railway strike (l.), OCT. 2, 6*c*
WAYTE, Mr. W. J. :—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on Malay tin mining (E.S.), DEC. 19, 378*d*
WEAGER, Mr. James H. :—
on dumping (l., T.S.), DEC. 13, 348*c*
WEALTH :—
Levy on (F.N.), NOV. 8, 20*b*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), OCT. 22, 14*c*; NOV. 1, 14*d*
Astbury, Mr. Justice (l.), OCT. 9, 6*a*
Bailey, Mr. J. (l.), OCT. 23, 8*b*
Bankes, Mr. R. (l.), OCT. 13, 8*d*
Barnes, Maj. H. (s.), NOV. 28, 14*e*
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), NOV. 27, 19*c*
Caillard, Sir V. (s.), NOV. 13, 9*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), OCT. 30, 17*f*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), OCT. 31, 17*b*
Correspondence, OCT. 10, 6*c*; 11, 8*d*; 14, 8*b*; 24, 8*a*
Hodge, Mr. J. (s.P.), OCT. 31, 18*d*
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.), NOV. 28, 14*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—attitude: Sir R. Hudson (l.), DEC. 13, 10*c*
Macdonald, Mr. H. D. (l.), OCT. 30, 8*d*
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (s.P.), OCT. 31, 17*d*
National Liberal Federation Conference—motion defeated, NOV. 28, 14*e*
Parliament—question, DEC. 12, 19*c*; discussed on confidence motion, 30, 17*f*; 31, 17*b*
Pigou, Prof. A. C. (l.), OCT. 27, 8*b*
Smith, Sir A. (views), NOV. 10, 11*a*
WEALTH :—
Levy on (continued) :—
Stamp, Dr. J. C. (lect.), NOV. 20, 22*e*
Williamson, Sir A. (s.P.), OCT. 31, 18*c*
Woolley, Mr. C. D. (l.), NOV. 1, 8*c*
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), OCT. 10, 7*a*
Production and distribution :—
Workers, instruction of—correspondence, OCT. 31, 8*f*
Redistribution :—
Monkswell, Lord (l.), OCT. 8, 4*d*
United States, compared with — statistics for 1914 :—
Brownlie, Mr. J. T. (art. quoted), OCT. 10, 12*d*
War-time increases :—
Tax :—
Committee of Inquiry, proposed :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 12, 19*d*
Macara, Sir C. W. (l., T.S.), NOV. 1, 180*a*
WEAR Commissioners :—
Government obligations :—
Neal, Mr. A. (s.P.), DEC. 10 20*d*; 13, 20*c*
Parliament—observations, DEC. 10, 20*d*; 13, 20*c*
WEARDALE, Lord :—
on Anglo-American Society — American studies: programme (l.), DEC. 11, 10*c*
on Save the Children Fund—administration (l.), DEC. 4, 10*b*; Holy Innocents' Day collection (l.), 22, 8*b*
WEARDALE Lead Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, NOV. 25, 20*e*
WEARDALE Steel, Coal and Coke Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, NOV. 18, 22*d*
WEATHER :—
Articles ("The grip of winter: skating in North Wales"), NOV. 13, 9*b*; ("The cold spell: snow in many parts"), 14, 9*a*; ("The Pickwickian Christmas: temperatures at Dingley Dell"), 15, 9*d*
Christmas :—
Articles ("No Dingley Dell temperatures: mild and unsettled"), DEC. 24, 8*e*; ("Mist and sunshine: a Boxing Day impression"), 27, 3*a*
Fog :—
London — particulars, OCT. 20, 12*e* (l.e.); DEC. 17, 14*d*
Link-boys :—
Leading article, OCT. 29, 13*c*
London General Omnibus Company: see under LONDON General Omnibus Company
Frost—district reports, NOV. 15, 9*d*; break, 17, 9*c*
Article ("The recent cold weather: 44 degrees of frost in Scotland"), NOV. 24, 16*d*
Gales and storms: see GALES and storms
Meteorological Office — daily reports: see *The Times* daily
Observations :—
Meteorological Committee (report), DEC. 3, 18*c*
Shipmasters—willing to keep meteorological log: invitation from directors of Meteorological Office, DEC. 1, 18*d*
Omens (sp. art., "Weather oracles: popular omens and fallacies"), OCT. 28, 15*d*

WEATHER (continued) :—
Rainfall :—
Autumn :—
Bindley, Mr. T. H. (l.), Nov. 5, 8*d*
Salter, Mr. C. (l.), Nov. 3, 8*c*
London — average from September 1 to November 30 : Mr. C. Salter, (l.), DEC. 2, 10*d*
Services :—
Union—particulars, OCT. 29, 17*d*
Severe, Nov. 14, 6*c* (e.e.)
Snowfalls, Nov. 12, 11*d*
Scotland, South-east—depth, OCT. 15, 9*f*
Winter :—
Leading article, Nov. 14, 13*d*
WEATHERLY, Mr. F. E.—entertained at jubilee dinner, DEC. 12, 20*f* (l.e.)
on "Rowing at Henley" (l., L.S.), OCT. 23, 592*c*
WEATHERBY, John—false pretences charge, Nov. 17, 9*f*
WEAVER, Mr. Lawrence — appointed Director-General of Land and Supplies Department and Chief Commercial Adviser to Board of Agriculture, Nov. 19, 7*b*
"'Country Life' Book of Cottages, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 664*b*
"Small Country Houses of To-day"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 664*b*
WEAVERS' Company :—
Dinner given, OCT. 23, 14*e* (l.c.)
WEBB, Lieut.-Col. A. H. — appointed C.M.G., DEC. 13, 8*a*
WEBB, Col. A. L. A. :—
at Medical Society of London, on hospitals for treatment of Navy and Army pensioners, OCT. 29, 15*d*
WEBB, Sir Aston :—
War memorial—design for Royal Exchange : approved, OCT. 30, 9*b*
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on architecture, Nov. 5, 9*a* (l.e.)
at Royal Society of British Artists, on Royal Academy : freedom to artists, Nov. 20, 14*b*
WEBB, Miss Dorothea—song recital, Nov. 28, 10*a*
WEBB, Mr. M. de P. :—
on Indian reform (evid.), OCT. 16, 12*d*
on National debt—suggests voluntary cancellation of portion of War loan assets (l.), OCT. 20, 8*c* ; 23, 8*b* ; 31, 8*e*
on premium bonds (l.), Nov. 19, 8*a*
WEBB, Mr. Sidney :—
at Essex Hall, on place of borough councils in London government, DEC. 9, 10*a*
WEBB, Mrs. Sidney—appointed member of committee on women magistrates, DEC. 24, 7*c* (and 10*e*, l.e.)
WEBER, late Sir Hermann :—
Greek coin collection—acquired by British Museum : particulars, Nov. 25, 15*e*
WEBI Shebeli river :—
Source—Duke of the Abruzzi : voyage to discover : see under ABRUZZI, Duke of the
WEBLING, Miss Peggy :—
"Scent Shop, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 649*c*
"Verses to Men" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*d*
WEBSTER, John :—
Duchess of Malfi—performed, Nov. 25, 10
WEBSTER, Mr. Nicholl—death, Nov. 20, 9*f*
WEBSTER'S Publications (Ltd.)—registered, Nov. 15, 19*e*
WEDEKIND, Herr (Germany) :—
Schloss Wetterstein — performances : see under DRAMA—Germany
WEDGWOOD, Col. Josiah C. :—
"Staffordshire Parliamentary History, Vol. I."—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 546*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Resriction Bill, Nov. 14, 19*a*
Electricity Supply Bill, Nov. 25, 18*d* ; 26, 18*e*
Indian Government Bill, DEC. 4, 19*b* ; 5, 20*c* ; 6, 19*b*
Russia—British policy, Nov. 6, 17*a*
WEEKS, Norman B.—bigamy charge, DEC. 3, 11*e*
WEGG-PROSSER, Miss Catherine M.—will, Nov. 19, 15*b*
WEGMANN, Mr. Edward :—
"Conveyance and Distribution of Water for Water Supply"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 549*d* ; (E.S.), 17, 327*c*
WEHBERG, Dr Hans (Germany) :—
on War, The Great—German professors' change of view (statement), OCT. 30, 11*d*
WEIGALL, Col. W. F. S.—appointed member of committee on War profits, Nov. 27, 14*b*
at Middlesex Guildhall, on Agricultural Council, Nov. 20, 17*e*
WEIGHTS and measures :—
Metric system :—
Leading article (T.S.), OCT. 18, 118*b*
WEI-HAI-WEI :—
Trade :—
Imports and exports :—
Statistics—report (Cmd. 1-22) for 1918 (T.S.), OCT. 11, 82*c*
WEINER, Abraham—receiving charge, Nov. 19, 9*c*
WEIR, Lord :—
Glasgow University—receives honorary degree of D.Sc., Nov. 19, 7*a*
at Glasgow Trades House, on industrial recovery ; housing ; cheap production of shells, OCT. 9, 12*b* (l.e.) ; on industries : prosperity, Nov. 19, 7*a*
at Glasgow University, on Women's Royal Air Force, Nov. 19, 7*a*
at House of Lords, on dismissal of Miss Douglas-Pennant from Women's Royal Air Force, OCT. 28, 5*b*
at Institute of Marine Engineers, on oil-fuel and oil-engines, Nov. 1, 9*c* (l.e.)
WEIR, Miss—will, DEC. 13, 17*d*
WEIR, Capt. George G.—will, Nov. 22, 15*c*
WEIR, Mr. J. Alden (U.S.A.)—death, DEC. 10, 14*c*
WELCH, Mr. W. :—
on rat poisons (l.), OCT. 13, 8*b*
WELCHMAN, William—drunk and disorderly charge, DEC. 27, 4*a*
WELDING, Oxford (and another)—false pretences charge, DEC. 31, 7*b*
WELDRIDGE, Oswald :—
"Luck-Penny, The" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 754*c*
WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C., Dean of Durham :—
at Durham, on drink control, Nov. 17, 14*d*
on Churches—reunion (l.), Nov. 22, 8*d*
on drink trade—State purchase (l.), Nov. 22, 8*d*
on training in citizenship (l., Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 652*a*

WELLESLEY, Mrs. Gerald—death, OCT. 3, 5*d*; funeral, 6, 11*b*; will, DEC. 10, 17*c*
WELLESLEY, Mr. Victor—leaves for South America on tour of inspection of Consular service, Nov. 15, 7*b*
WELLFIELD Mill (1919) (Ltd.)—registered, OCT. 17, 20*e* (e.e.)
WELLINGTON College —
Scholarships—awards, Nov. 20, 15*b*
WELLS, Mr. H. G. :—
"Outline of History, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 693*a*
on American studies—suggestion for travelling studentships (l.), DEC. 9, 10*c*
on conscientious objectors (message), DEC. 1, 16*d*
WELLS, Mr. Lionel B. :—
on houses—wooden (l.), DEC. 8, 10*d*
WELLS, Dr. Russell :—
at Guildhall, on commerce: degrees (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 560*d*
WELLS, Dr. Sydney R.—elected vice-chancellor of London University (Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 648*e*
WELLS, Sir W.—presentation, Nov. 15, 14*d* (l.e.)
WELLSTEAD, Mr. George—death, OCT. 20, 9*f*
WELLS Theological College :—
Prize distribution (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 612*c*
WELSCHINGER, M. Henri (France)—death, Nov. 4, 11*f*
WELSH Calvinistic Methodist Connexion—anonymous contributions of £100,000: particulars, DEC. 20, 9*b*
WELSH Industries Association :—
Sale, annual—held, Nov. 25, 9*a*
WELSH Mines Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Prospectus, DEC. 15, 23*d*, 25*e*
WELSH Regiment :—
5th Battalion — German Imperial Standard captured at Jerusalem: presented to battalion, OCT. 25, 9*f*
WELTON, Mr. Henry R. :—
Law case, OCT. 22, 5*b*
WEMYSS, Adm. Sir Rosslyn: see WESTER-WEMYSS, Lord
WENCKEBACH, Dr. (Netherlands) :—
at Caxton Hall, on conditions in Vienna, Nov. 5, 18*a*
WENDEL, Leon H.—theft charge, DEC. 8, 11*c*
WENLOCK Brewery Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 18, 24*c*
Report, DEC. 10, 24*f*
WENNER-GREN, Mr. A. L. (Sweden) :—
on trade—methods of British manufacturers (int.), Nov. 15, 14*a*
WENTWORTH, Lord :—
on tennis—G. Covey (l.), DEC. 31, 5*f*
WERNHER, Maj. — infant daughter christened, DEC. 23, 13*b*
WERNHER, Sir Derrick J. :—
Dismissal from army :—
Parliament — question, Nov. 5, 16*d*; 26, 18*b*
WERNHER, Lady Zia — daughter born, OCT. 21, 15*b*
WERTHEIMER, Dr. Fritz :—
"Durch Ukraine und Krim" — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 16, 556*d*
WESLEYANS :—
Acton — circuit jubilee celebrated, OCT. 11, 9*f*
WEST, Capt. A. J. :—
Kent (Isle of Thanet by-election)—becomes Liberal candidate, OCT. 20, 9*b*; programme, 23, 12*e*; opens campaign, 28, 12*b*; public
WEST, Capt. A. J. :—
Kent (Isle of Thanet by-election) (continued) :—
meeting at Ramsgate, Nov. 1, 12*e*; (add.), 3, 14*d*; progress, 4, 14*e*; 5, 12*c*; 6, 14*b*; 7, 9*a*; 8, 14*b*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 20*e*; 12, 11*a*; 13, 12*a*; 14, 19*b*; 15, 12*d*: nominated, 11, 20*e*; appeals to voters to return him, 15, 12*d*; defeated; result of poll (statement), 29, 13*a*
Placard published by Protestant Electoral Council — attributed to: local Roman Catholics protest, Nov. 13, 14*a*
at Ramsgate, on premium bonds, Nov. 8, 14*b*
at Richborough, on development of port, Nov. 14, 19*b*
on service men, ex — appeal for, Nov. 5, 14*b*
WEST, Miss Lily — concert with M. Defauw given, OCT. 13, 10*b*
WESTACOTT, Mr. A. G. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on housing: proposals for improving Government scheme, DEC. 16, 11*b*
WEST African Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 6, 22*f*
WEST and Mid Wales Yeast Dealers' Association :—
Law case, Nov. 4, 5*b*
WEST Bromwich :—
Labour :—
Juvenile employment scheme—adopted (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 618*b*
WESTBROOK, Jessie D., and Inayat Khan :—
"Hindustani Lyrics" (trans.) noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*d*
WEST Cheshire Brewery Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 22, 20*d*
WESTCOTT, John — inquest, DEC. 1, 5*d*
WEST End Mills Company — registered, DEC. 23, 18*f*
WESTERMAN, Mr. Percy :—
"Thick of the Fray at Zeebrugge, The" — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 745*a*
WESTERN Alliance Re-Insurance Company :—
Managing director — appointed, DEC. 20, 18*f*
Shares — issues: prospectus, DEC. 2, 21*a*; 3, 21*c*; oversubscribed, 4, 21
WESTERN Australia :—
Copper — new discoveries, OCT. 13, 11*f*; 22, 11*f*
Education :—
Fairbridge, Mr. K. (s., Ed.S.), Nov. 20, 485*c*
Inspectorship — head teachers protest, Nov. 11, 13*f*
Gold — new discoveries, OCT. 15, 11*f*; Government geologist (report), 28, 23*a* (e.e.)
Hampton Plains :—
Assays — weight, Nov. 15, 11*f*
Investments — press comment, OCT. 13, 11*f*
Output — statistics for October, Nov. 5, 11*f*
Metals :—
Base :—
Jones, Mr. E. P. (s.), DEC. 31, 18*f*
State Governor :—
Abolition of post — motion rejected, OCT. 25, 11*f*
Timber :—
Value of products (T.S.), OCT. 18, 109*c*

WESTERN Australia (continued) :—
Turtles :—
Farming — arrangements, DEC. 23, 9*f*
Whale fisheries :—
Products — value : statistics, DEC. 23, 9*f*
Wool :—
Production — statistics, NOV. 11, 13*f*
Returned Soldiers' Association — establish mill at Perth, NOV. 18, 11*f*
WESTERN Australian Bank :— .
Dividend, NOV. 10, 23*b*
WESTERN Canada Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 6, 22*f*
WESTERN Counties Shipping Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 4, 24*b* ; 18, 24*a*
Moor Line steamships, offer for— accepted, DEC. 1, 15*e*, 22*b* ; financing, 3, 21*b*
Shares — issue (F.N.), DEC. 16, 21*b* ; prospectus, 17, 22*d*, 23*b* ; oversubscribed, 23, 18*f*
WESTERN Railway of Havana (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 14, 25*f*
WESTERN Telegraph Company :—
Barbados station — land acquired, NOV. 15, 11*f*
Dividend, DEC. 5, 24*f*
Meeting, DEC. 19, 21*f*
Report, DEC. 13, 22*f*
WESTERN Union Cable Company—cable between Arica and Panama : prospects, NOV. 11, 13*f*
WESTERN University (Ontario) :—
Library building—Dr. F. R. Eccles' gift, DEC. 30, 9*f*
WESTER WEMYSS, Adm. Lord (Sir Rosslyn Wemyss)—received by King, OCT. 7, 11*b* ; transfer from Admiralty : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 8, 8*a* ; resigns as first Sea Lord, 14, 12*e* ; 15, 12*d* ; promoted Admiral of the Fleet, 14, 12*e* ; audience of King, NOV. 3, 15*b* ; created Baron, 3, 13*e* ; takes title of Baron Wester Wemyss of Wemyss, 22, 15*e* ; leaves London for Cannes, 25, 15*b*
Admiralty—vacating office of First Sea Lord, OCT. 31, 13*d*
Leading article, OCT. 15, 13*d* ; 17, 13*b*
Long, Mr. W.—gives dinner at House of Commons, NOV. 14, 12*e* (l.e.)
War services — particulars, OCT. 11, 13*e*
at Great Eastern Hotel, Liverpool-street, on London-American Maritime Trading Company, DEC. 16, 24*d*
at Sheffield, on Navy : Admiralty staff : press attacks, OCT. 17, 16*a*
WESTFIELD College :—
Grant—application for : made, DEC. 17, 11*a* ; (Ed.S.), 18, 641*c*
Lecture—arrangements, OCT. 10, 7*f*
WEST Ham :—
Borough Council :—
Labour : see under LABOUR—Municipal
Electric light station — breakdown, DEC. 22, 9*a* (l.e.)
WEST India and Panama Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, NOV. 7, 22*d*
WEST India Committee :—
Endowment fund—arrangements to raise, DEC. 1, 11*f*
WEST Indies :—
Agriculture :—
Imperial Department :—
Establishment — headquarters : efforts to secure, NOV. 19, 11*e*
Watts, Sir F. (lect.), OCT. 10, 19*f*
Associated Chamber of Commerce :—
Meeting (Barbados) — arrangements (T.S.), DEC. 20, 357*c*
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Crime :—
Increase, OCT. 31, 11*f*
Federation—note (T.S.), DEC. 20, 353*d*
Jamaica—meeting at Kingston held ; resolution passed, DEC. 5, 13*d*
Germans :—
Trinidad—landing : prohibited, OCT. 22, 11*c*
Labour :—
Strikes :—
Disturbances—Parliament : question, DEC. 16, 19*e*
Oil, coconut :—
Demand—Kingston correspondent's message (T,S.), NOV. 15, 248*c*
Railways :—
Extensions, proposed :—
Kingston correspondent's article ("Railway extensions in the West Indies : urgent need of transport facilities," T.S.), OCT. 25, 136*d*
Sedition :—
Propaganda—particulars, OCT. 30, 11*c*
Service men, ex—labour facilities in Cuba : particulars, DEC. 2, 13*f*
Shipping :—
Committee (Amery)—report : white paper issued, OCT. 31, 14*d*
Services—note (T.S.), NOV. 15, 213*c*
Correspondence (T.S.), NOV. 22, 264*b*
Developments—discussed (T.S.), OCT. 11, 84*d*
Route, new—Kingston correspondent's message ("New West Indian route : line from New York to South America via Jamaica," T.S.), NOV. 29, 272*d*
Sugar :—
Company—organization announced (T.S.), DEC. 6, 301*c*
Correspondence (T.S.), NOV. 15, 240*b*
Prices :—
Producers, charges against :—
Aspinall, Mr. A. E. (l. quoted), DEC. 30, 7*a*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (statement), DEC. 29, 8*b*
Trade :—
Committee (Amery)—report : white paper issued, OCT. 31, 14*d*
Cooperative movement :—
Companies—new : launched (T.S.), DEC. 13, 328*d*
Davson, Sir E. (p., T.S.), DEC. 20, 355*b*
Japan, with :—
Kingston correspondent's message (T.S.), DEC. 6, 300*d*
United States, reported cession to—protest of citizens : Lord Milner's reply, NOV. 4, 11*f*
WEST Indies, Dutch :—
Sale of islands to United States—Dutch Government report, NOV. 6, 11*e*

WEST Indies Regiment, British :—
Mutiny—prisoners on transport attack guards, OCT. 3, 7*d*
Offences—committed on War service abroad : request for remission of sentences, OCT. 14, 11*e*
WESTLAKE, Mr. H. F. :—
" Parish Gilds of Medieval England, The "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 678*a*
" Westminster "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 698*b*
WESTLAKE, Margaret M. :—
" Love's Wheel "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 635*a*
WEST London Mission :—
Lecture—arrangements, OCT. 18, 7*f*
WEST London Zionist Association :—
Meeting—held, Nov. 24, 16 *d*
WESTMINSTER :—
Housing : see under HOUSING
Roads—repaving ; meeting to discuss : arrangements, OCT. 29, 9*c*
War Savings Committee—deputation received by King : Victory Loan flag presented, Nov. 7, 15*b* ; flag exhibited at meeting, 21, 9*e*
WESTMINSTER, Duke of :—
Sheldon Manor—takes for hunting season, DEC. 8, 17*b* ; report denied, 11, 18*f*
Tarporley Hunt Club—appointed president, Nov. 8, 6*b*
WESTMINSTER Abbey :—
Armistice Day—services announced, OCT. 21, 9*f* ; held, Nov. 12, 15*f*
WESTMINSTER Cathedral :—
Canons—appointed, DEC. 12, 11*a*
Christmas—services : held, DEC. 27, 3*b* ; carol service held, 29, 11*b*
Nicholson's Special Choir, Dr. S. H.—programme for season and appeal for funds, OCT. 9, 7*c*
Israel in Egypt—performed, DEC. 9, 12*b* (l.e.)
Queen's Westminster Rifles—proposed memorial window : particulars, OCT. 8, 11*c*
WESTMINSTER Choral Society—concert, DEC. 3, 12*b* (l.e.)
WESTMINSTER School :—
Famous men :—
Barker, Mr. G. F. R. (l.), DEC. 19, 10*b*
Sargeaunt, Mr. J. (l.), DEC. 19, 10*b*
Sieveking, Mr. A. F. (l.), DEC. 17, 10*d*
Latin play : see under DRAMA—Latin
Latin service—to be revived, Nov. 4, 9*d* ; held, 18, 9*b* (l.e.)
WESTMORLAND :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Kirkby Lonsdale Grammar School—transfer : particulars (Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 602*b*
Winter Assizes—no prisoners for trial, OCT. 11, 9*f*
WESTON, Rt. Rev. Frank, Bp. of Zanzibar :—
" Christ and His Critics "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 595*c*
WESTON-SUPER-MARE :—
Aviation—on public sands : Council refuse sanction, Nov. 17, 9*f*
Reservoir, new—application for sanction to negotiate loan, OCT. 2, 5*d*
WESTPORT :—
Special article (" A holiday tour," I. "Westport and the reek," I.N.), Nov. 4, 40*a*
WESTRAY, Mr. T. R.—appointed director of Marine and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, OCT. 6, 13*e*
WEST Riding Brickworks (Ltd.)—registered, Nov. 25, 23*f*
Prospectus, DEC. 4, 21*f* ; 8, 21*c*, 22*c*, (F.N.), 8, 21*a*
WEST Southwark Loan Society :—
Christmas share out—statistics, DEC. 16, 8*f*
" WEST Sussex "on agricultural labourer ; wages (l.) OCT. 14, 8*a*
WEST Yorkshire Bank, Halifax :—
Lloyds Bank—amalgamation : approved by shareholders, OCT. 22, 22*e*
WETHERED, Rev. Florence S.—will, Nov. 14, 15*e*
WETHERED, Mr. Oliver :—
on Cornish tin mines (evid.), Nov. 25, 9*b*
WETHERELL, J. E. :—
" Great War in Verse and Prose, The " —noticed (Ed.S.), DEC. 18, 637*b*
WEYMAN, Mr. Stanley :—
" Great House, The "—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 531*b*
WHALE, Mr. George :—
" British Airships, Past, Present and Future "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 717*a*
WHALES :—
Industry :—
Durban : see under DURBAN
Indian Ocean—particulars (T.S.), Nov. 29, 274*d*
WHARNCLIFFE Hospital, Sheffield :—
Stencilling work—exhibited at Messrs. Harrods : particulars, DEC. 9, 11*b*
WHARTON, Mrs. Edith :—
" French Ways and their Meaning " —reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 710*b*
WHATCOTT, Albert E.—theft charge, Nov. 7, 4*d* ; 8, 7*d*
WHATFORD, Lieut.-Col. S. L.—appointed C.M.G., DEC. 13. 7*b*
WHATMORE, Mr. J. H.—retires as schoolmaster at Wealdstone, DEC. 10, 11*f*
WHEAT :—
Argentina :—
Government purchases : see under ARGENTINA—Wheat
Commission, Royal :—
Law case, Nov. 6, 5*b*
Control :—
Abolition, suggested :—
Food Ministry—official statement, Nov. 26, 9*c*
Runciman, Mr. W. (l.), Nov. 22, 8*d*
Crop :—
The Times special report, OCT. 13, 4*b*
World :—
Imperial Institute *Bulletin* (art. quoted), DEC. 12, 11*d*
Yield—statistics, OCT. 3, 5*c* ; 22, 16*f*
English :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), OCT. 4, 78*c* ; 11, 102*d* ; 18, 130*d* ; 25, 154*d* ; Nov. 1, 183*b* ; 8, 210*d* ; 15, 242*d* ; 22, 266*a* ; 29, 294*c* ; DEC. 6, 322*d* ; 13, 351*a* ; 20, 378*d* ; 27, 402*d*
Prices :—
Government purchases :—
Parliament — question, Nov. 12, 18*c*
Guarantee to farmers :—
Commission, Royal — interim report, DEC. 20, 7*a*
Dominions — attitude : Sir J. Taverner (l.), DEC. 23, 6*b*
Lee, Lord (s.), DEC. 17, 11*b* (l.e.)
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 22, 17*b*

WHEAT :—
Prices :—
Guarantee to farmers (continued) :—
Procter, Mr. J. C. (l.), DEC. 19, 8*d*
Special article (" Corn guarantee : its benefit to the nation "), OCT. 27, 5*c*
Home-grown :—
Parliament — question, NOV. 11, 19*e*
1919 — average : diagram, DEC. 31, 15*c*
Supply :—
Europe — surplus over needs :—
Procter, Mr. J. C. (l.), DEC. 19, 8*d*
Threshing :—
Early — Government request to farmers, OCT. 2, 5*d*
Lincolnshire, South — delayed by lack of coal, OCT. 8, 5*f*
Railwaymen's strike, during :—
Lee, Lord — appeal to farmers, OCT. 3, 10*c*
National Farmer's Union — support, OCT. 3, 10*c*
Wasting — prosecution, DEC. 5, 18*a*
World :—
Supplies :—
Wilson, Sir J. (l.), DEC. 30, 19*d*
WHEATER, Mr. Alfred—will, OCT. 24, 15*d*
WHEATLEY, Arthur — theft of motor-car charge, OCT. 2, 5*d* ; 10, 7*c* ; acquitted, 24, 9*c* ; further charge : appeal from conviction, DEC. 16, 4*c*
WHEATLEY, Mr. Joseph L.—receives freedom of Cardiff, OCT. 14, 9*f*
WHEEL and Wings Association (Ltd.) :—
Insurance policy for loss of use of motor and steam vehicles — prospectus being issued, NOV. 21, 23*e*
WHEELER, Mr. Harry (U.S.A.)—appointed chairman of committee on United States credits for Europe, NOV. 25, 13*c*
WHEELER, Mr. T.—death, OCT. 21, 9*f* ; 22, 9*f*
WHEELWRIGHTS' Company :—
Master and Wardens—elected, NOV. 1, 9*f*
WHELAN, Mr. George J. (U.S.A.)—acquires shares in Messrs. Montgomery, Ward, and Company, NOV. 3, 19*a*
WHELAN, Mr. John—will, OCT. 9, 13*b*
WHELER, Lt.-Col. G. C. H. — appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
on labour — agricultural hours (l.), NOV. 28, 8*b*
WHIBLEY, Mr. Charles :—
" Literary Studies " — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 653*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), 27, 691*a*
WHISKY :—
American — use for blending not permitted, NOV. 24, 11*b* ; contradiction, 26, 9*c*
Article (" ' Pussyfoot ' whisky : American spirit which helps prohibition ' "), DEC. 20, 9*b*
Parliament — questions, DEC. 3, 20*c* : 4, 19*b*
Sale — conditions : under consideration, NOV. 26, 9*e*
Bond, clearances from—restrictions removed, NOV. 19, 9*a*
Price :—
Agricultural shows — excessive charges : law case, NOV. 13, 4*a*
Gilbey (W. and A.) Messrs. (l.), NOV. 29, 8*b*
Orders, contravention of—prosecution, OCT. 4, 9*d*
Parliament — question, NOV. 26, 18*c*
WHISKY (continued) :—
Sale :—
Public bar — law case, OCT. 15, 4*d*
Supplies :—
America, from, NOV. 21, 9*d*
Article (" The whisky supply "), NOV. 22, 9*a*
London — queues, NOV. 21, 9*d*
Orders — dealers overwhelmed with, NOV. 20, 9*d*
Shortage — discussed, NOV. 19, 9*a* ; 26, 9*e*
Whisky Association — Council discusses situation, NOV. 20, 9*d*
WHITAKER, Lt.-Col. A. E. — appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
WHITBANK, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.) :—
on shipbuilding — production (art. quoted), OCT. 7, 8*f*
WHITBREAD, Mr. F. P. :—
on drink trade — Bill : terms (with another, l.), NOV. 7, 8*c*
WHITCHURCH, Amy (*alias* Flora Goodden)—theft charge, NOV. 26, 9*b*
WHITCOMB, Mr. H. J. :—
at Savoy Hotel, on Harper Bean (Ltd.), NOV. 27, 11*a* ; (T.S.), 29, 271*a*
WHITE, Mr. A. E. :—
on patents and trade marks (art., " Peace treaty and industrial property : patent and trade mark interests," T.S.), OCT. 25, 145*a*
WHITE, Agnes E.—suicide, NOV. 1, 9*b*
WHITE, Sir Arnold — received by King, NOV. 10, 17*b*
WHITE, Arthur — obtaining money by false pretences charge, OCT. 20, 7*c*
WHITE, Arthur—allowing disorderly conduct on licensed premises charge, OCT. 22, 9*f*
WHITE, Mr. Benjamin :—
at Institute of Bankers, on currency, NOV. 13, 21*d*
on currency reform (l.), OCT. 21, 8*c*
on French war currency (art., " French war currency curiosities : contrast with German notes : local war money," T.S.), NOV. 8, 187*a*
WHITE, Mr. Douglas :—
on venereal disease (l.), NOV. 24, 10*c*
WHITE, Mr. E.—appointed member of roads advisory committee, DEC 23. 7*a* (l.e.)
WHITE, Sir Herbert T. :—
on Burma—claim to self-determination (l.), NOV. 11, 10*e*
WHITE, Mr. J. A.—appointed member of advisory committee on methods of teaching history for Education Board, NOV. 12, 17*d*
WHITE, Mr. James D. :—
on American exchange—depreciation of British currency notes (l.), DEC. 22, 19*b*
WHITE, Miss Jessie :—
on Montessori Institute, proposed (l., Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 614*b*
WHITE, Miss Lee—joins cast of *Bran Pie*, DEC. 23, 8*b* (l.e.)
WHITE, Dame Mary A.—will, OCT. 4, 11*d*
WHITE, Maj. R. F.—killed in action with Sudan tribe, DEC. 27, 10*a*
WHITE, Sir Thomas (Canada)—elected to board of Canadian Bank of Commerce, NOV. 11, 25*e*
on premiership (statement), DEC. 17, 13*b*
WHITE, Mr. Wilfred W.—retires as submanager of fire department of Royal Exchange Assurance, DEC. 31, 16*f*

WHITE, Tomkins, and Courage (Ltd.) :—
Shares—issue : announced, DEC 6, 21*f*
WHITE (J. Samuel) and Co.—deliver new destroyer, OCT. 11, 14*f*
Director—appointed, OCT. 6, 13*e*
Employees — gold medals awarded, DEC. 23, 7*c*
WHITE City (Shepherd's Bush)—to reopen, OCT. 8, 11*c* (l.e.)
WHITEFIELD-STREET Day Nursery : see under CHILDREN—Infants—Nurseries
WHITEFORD, Mr. James F. :—
"Factory Management Wastes : And How to Prevent Them"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 697*b*
WHITEHALL Court (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Nov. 22, 4*b*
WHITEHAVEN Hematite Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 10, 18*b*
WHITEHEAD, Councillor Albert J.—death, DEC. 23, 7*f*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. Cecil :—
Dear Little Lady, A—production announced, OCT. 30, 10*b* ; produced, 3, 12*a*
WHITEHEAD, Lieut.-Col. J. — appointed C.M.G., DEC. 13, 7*a*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. J. P. :—
at Dowlais, on steel workers—strike, OCT. 13, 16*e*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. Oliver—will, Nov. 26, 15*e*
WHITEHORN, William J. — trespassing charge, Nov. 3, 9*a*
WHITEHOUSE, Mr.—death, DEC. 24, 7*f*
WHITEHOUSE, John H. :—
"John Ruskin : Letters written on the Occasion of the Centenary of his Birth, 1919" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 594*c*
on Ruskin centenary exhibition at Royal Academy (l.), OCT. 27, 8*d*
WHITEMAN, John S.—wounding charge, OCT. 24, 9*a*
WHITE Star Line : see OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company
WHITFIELD, Mr. Ernest—violin recital, Nov. 7, 10*a*
WHITFIELD, Miss Olive—law case, DEC. 20, 9*f*
WHITGIFT Hospital of the Holy Trinity (Croydon) :—
Preservation :—
Conway, Sir M. (l.), OCT. 11, 8*d*
Correspondence, OCT. 14, 8*d*
Croydon Borough Council—demolition scheme rejected, OCT. 16, 8*b*
Powys, Mr. A. R. (l.), OCT. 8, 4*d*
WHITGREAVE, Mr. F. J. :—
on Belgian churches (l.), OCT. 9, 6*d*
WHITHAM, Mr. G. I. :—
"St. John of Honeylea"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 694*c*
WHITHAN, Mr. J. Mills :—
"Human Circus, The" — reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 673*a*
WHITING, Councillor :—
at Guildhall, on milk prices, DEC. 11, 9*c*
WHITLA, Sir William :—
on Queen's University, Belfast (sp. art., "Queen's University, Belfast : history and progress," I.N.), Nov. 4, 37*b*
WHITLAW, Mr. George—death, Nov. 29, 16*f*
WHITLEY, Mr. John H :—
in Parliament, on —
Army estimates, DEC. 16, 20*f*
British and Continental Bank Bill, DEC. 11, 19*a*
WHITLEY Councils : see under LABOUR—Councils, Joint Industrial
WHITLOCK, Mr. Brand (U.S.A.)—appointed Ambassador to Belgium, OCT. 2, 7*a* (l.e.)
WHITNEY, Lieut. King (U.S.A.) :—
on Sinn Feiners—hostility to American forces in Ireland (with another, l. quoted), Nov. 10, 13*b* (l.e.)
WHITTAKER, Sir Thomas — death, Nov. 10, 21*e* ; funeral : arrangements, 12, 17*c* ; funeral, 15, 15*b*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), Nov. 13, 17*f*
WHITTARD, Miss Fanny—law case, OCT. 17, 10*a*
WHITTINGTON, Dr. Thomas P.—death, OCT. 8, 5*f*
WHITTLE, Cdr. :—
Law case, Nov. 8, 4*c*
WHYTE, Mr. A. F. :—
"Practice of Diplomacy, The" (trans.) —reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 639*c*
WICKHAM, Lieut.-Col. Edward—Order of Lion and the Sun conferred, Nov. 3, 12*d*
WICKHAM, Rev. Edward S. G. :—
"Gospel Comradeship" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 719*a*
WICKHAM, Brig.-Gen. J. A.—promoted C.B.E., DEC. 13, 7*a*
WICKHAM, Mr. William W.—will, DEC. 18, 15*d*
WICKLOW :—
Article ("Wicklow : the garden of Ireland," I.N.), Nov. 4, 45*f*
WICKS, Mr. John H.—will, OCT. 13, 15*c*
WICKSTEED, Mr. J. Hartley—death, DEC. 17, 11*f*
WICKWAR, Mr. J. W. :—
"Ghost World, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 654*a*
WIDGER, Mr. Joseph :—
Waterford farm—discharged labourers burn hay and barley, Nov. 26, 9*d*
WIEDER, Dr. F. C. :—
"Dutch Discovery and Mapping of Spitsbergen"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 16, 556*b*
WIEHE, Mr. Maurice W.—presents piece of music to Royal Colonial Institute, Nov. 11, 11*c*
WIELAND, Herr (Germany) — appointed delegate to Washington Labour Congress, OCT. 27, 11*f*
WIENER, Capt. (U.S.A.) — attempted suicide, DEC. 17, 13*f* (l.e.)
WIERS, Mr. E. S., Mr. E. P. Harris and Florence Harris :—
"Cooperation" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 533*c*
WIESBADEN :—
Burgomaster—relieved of post, Nov. 3, 11*f*
WIGAN :—
Chamber of Trade — levy for grants to educational and charitable institutions, Nov. 17, 9*f*
Church, parish — organist appointed, OCT. 30, 10*b* (l.e.)
Infirmary — contributions of workpeople, DEC. 19, 9*b*
Laithwaite House Farm—purchased by Corporation, OCT. 29, 9*f*
Librarian, chief—appointed, OCT. 25, 9*f*
WIGAN, Rev. C. J.—war bonus as chaplain of Winslow Workhouse refused, Nov. 4, 9*b*
WIGAN, Mr. John G.—fined for contravening Corn Production Act, Nov. 13, 14*f*

WIGAN Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)
—formed, OCT. 1, 13*e*
WIGFULL, Mr. W. Edward :—
"Thick of the Fray at Zeebrugge, The" (illus.)—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 745*a*
WIGGIN, Mr. Alfred H. :—
on Dartmoor (l.), DEC. 30, 6*d*
WIGGIN, Kate :—
"Ladies in Waiting"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*c*
WIGGINS, Mr. Tressillian P.—will, NOV. 8, 15*c*
WIGGLESWORTH and Company—registered, OCT. 4, 12*f*
WIGHT, Isle of :—
Barley—sample sold : price, OCT. 31, 9*f*
County Council—member elected, DEC. 11, 11*f*
Electoral, DEC. 15, 11*f*
Produce—improved transport : Lady Seely (s.), OCT. 13, 9*c*
Schools—attendance medals : issue to be discontinued, NOV. 20, 9*f*
Smallpox : see under SMALLPOX
Wheat—prices, OCT. 6, 5*d*
WIGLESWORTH, Dr. Joseph—will, OCT. 3, 11*b*
Bristol University — bequeaths ornithological library, OCT. 3, 11*b*; 23, 536*d*
WIGMORE Hall :—
Concert : see under MUSIC—Concerts
WIGNALL, Mr. James :—
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill, OCT. 24, 19*c*; 28, 18*b*; NOV. 4, 17*d*
Industrial Courts Bill, NOV. 7, 17*d*
WIGTOWN :—
Sheriff Clerk—appointed, OCT. 1, 5*d*
WILBERFORCE, Mrs. A. M. :—
"Lavington"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 16, 574*b*
WILBERFORCE, Col. Sir H. W.—appointed K.B.E., OCT. 15, 11*e*; Legion of Honour conferred, OCT. 30, 11*f*; NOV. 26, 14*e*
WILCOX, Cpl. Alfred—received by King : invested with V.C., NOV. 27, 17*a*
WILCOX, Ella Wheeler :—
Memoir (sp. art., "Death of Ella Wheeler Wilcox : most popular American poet"), OCT. 31, 15*d*
WILD, Sir Ernest :—
Primrose League—opens classes for speakers, NOV. 26, 9*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill, OCT. 23, 17*a*; NOV. 5, 17*a*; DEC. 20, 17*d*
WILDE, Oscar :—
"Critic in Pall Mall"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 605*a*
WILE, Mr. F. W. :—
Lecture, farewell—arrangements, DEC. 3, 12*b*
United States—completes series of addresses on Anglo-American relations before American audiences in 12 different States : Philadelphia *Inquirer* comment, OCT. 25, 11*b*
WILHELM, Prince (Sweden)—to take part in scientific expedition to Central America, DEC. 2, 13*f*
WILHELMINA, Queen of the Netherlands—receives Sir Ronald Graham, NOV. 7, 11*f*; attends meeting at Het Loo, 21, 11*f*
East Indies, visit to—postponement advised, OCT. 3, 7*d*; postponed, NOV. 1, 11*f*
Ideal Home Exhibiton—to send design for nursery, DEC. 9, 14*e*
WILKENS, Lieut. P. A.—court-martial held, NOV. 15, 17*b*
WILKIE, Mr. Alexander :—
in Parliament, on :—
Royal Dockyards—policy, DEC. 11, 20*d*
WILKIE and Soames (Ltd.) :—
Report, OCT. 17, 20*c*
WILKINSON, Ald. :—
Luton—Sundon estate purchase : £2,400 distributed among tenants, DEC. 18, 5*d*
WILKINSON, Maj.-Gen. G. A.—health, NOV. 22, 15*b*; funeral, 27, 17*b*
WILKINSON, Prof. H. S. — re-elected Chichele professor of military history at Oxford University, OCT. 28, 9*b*
WILKINSON, Mr. John B.—will, NOV. 17, 15*d*
WILKINSON, Mr. Millar—elected chairman of Lord Mayor and Sheriffs Committee, OCT. 7, 5*d*
WILKINSON, Sir Percival :—
"History of the Northumberland Fusiliers, A"—contributes foreword (L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*b*
WILKINSON, Sir William :—
Hankow Consul-General — retirement :—
Parliament — question, NOV. 27, 20*c*
WILKINSON, Councillor William E.—will, OCT. 1, 11*c*
WILKS, Ivor—found dead, OCT. 11, 9*f*
WILKS, Rev. W. :—
Royal Horticultural Society—to resign secretaryship, NOV. 29, 9*c*
WILL, Mr. James :—
at Aberdeen, on rural schools (Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 582*b*
WILLCOCKS, Sgt.-Major—killed in boxing bout, DEC. 5, 16*a*; inquest, 8, 11*c*; funeral, 12, 11*f*
WILLESDEN :—
Incorporation—application to be made for charter, OCT. 29, 9*f*
Tramways :—
London County Council :—
Marble Arch-Cricklewood — to oppose scheme, OCT. 31, 9*f*
WILLETT, Gladys E. :—
"Traherne"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*b*
WILLEY, Lieut.-Col. F. V. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Premium bonds, DEC. 2, 20*e*
WILLEY, Capt. R. H. Duncan—killed, OCT. 7, 11*d*
WILLIAM II., ex-Kaiser—to reside at Doorn, OCT. 8, 7*f*
Army—deeds : attitude : statement by recent visitor to Amerongen, OCT. 15, 11*c*
Bismarck, Prince—"Memoirs" : objection to publication of third volume upheld, DEC. 3, 13*c*
Cinematograph film—prohibited, OCT. 11, 11*f*
Czernin, Count (views) (sp. art., "Count Czernin's memoirs"); VI. ("Vienna view of the Kaiser"), OCT. 24, 13*e*
German Government—relations with : Rotterdam correspondent's message, DEC. 23, 9*c*
Netherlands, residence in—wild game shooting with Prince Henry, DEC. 8, 13*f*
Guarding precautions :—
Parliament—questions, OCT. 28, 17*c*; NOV. 4, 17*b*
Sannes, Dr. (s.), DEC. 11, 13*f*

WILLIAM II., ex-Kaiser (continued) :—
Photographs — taken by means of ruse, OCT. 15, 11*e*
Return to Germany :—
Berlin—pastor at Heiligen Geist Chapel (sermon), NOV. 27, 14*c*
Potsdam—cheers for, NOV. 27, 14*c*
Throne, restoration to :—
Article (" Monarchist dreams : devotion to the Kaiser idea "), NOV. 14, 11*c*
War, The Great :—
Responsibility :—
Austrian ultimatum to Serbia—marginal note to report submitted by Herr von Tschirschky, OCT. 1, 7*c*
German official documents—Herr C. Kautsky's extracts (sp. art., " July 5, 1914 : the Potsdam war conspiracy "), NOV. 29, 13*f*
Nieue Rotterdamsche Courant comment, DEC. 1, 14*b*
Marginal notes on German documents—Herr von Bethmann Hollweg : explanation, DEC. 15, 13*d* (l.e.)
Trial—all questions to be dealt with by special tribunal, NOV. 24, 13*e*
Hewart, Sir G. (s.), DEC. 4, 14*b*
Parliament—questions, OCT. 23, 16*d* ; 31, 17*a* ; NOV. 26, 18*c* ; 28, 18*c* ; DEC. 24, 15*b*
Pollock, Sir E. (s.), DEC. 12, 20*f* (l.e.)
World—projected division (views) ; Count Czernin (art. quoted), OCT. 24, 14*e* ; Lieut.-Gen. A. R. Martin (l.), 29, 11*f*
WILLIAMS, Col. :—
on Douglas-Pennant, Miss V.—dismissal from Women's Royal Air Force (evid.), OCT. 30, 6*a*
WILLIAMS, Senator (U.S.A.) —
in Senate, on Ireland, OCT. 18, 10*f*
WILLIAMS, Gen. Sir Albert—death, OCT. 30, 14*d* ; memorial service : arrangements, 31, 15*c* ; held, NOV. 3, 15*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Aneurin :—
in Parliament, on :—
Church of England (Powers) Bill, NOV. 8, 16*b*
Compensation for post-war injuries, NOV. 1, 16*a*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Ariadna T. :—
" From Liberty to Brest-Litovsk "—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 618*c*
WILLIAMS, Dr. C. :—
" Spiritualism. Its True Nature and Results. With Some Personal Experiences and an Earnest Appeal to Spiritualists "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*c*
WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Cdr. C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Irish Land (ex-Servicemen) Bill, NOV. 19, 17*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Cecil :—
at Connaught Rooms, on Sylvan Debating Club, DEC. 2, 16*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. D. G.—appointed headmaster of Crypt Grammar School (Gloucester) (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 562*d*
WILLIAMS, Lieut. D. R. (Australia) :—
Aeronautics—England to Australia flight : see under AERONAUTICS—Competitions and flights — Aeroplanes—England to Australia
WILLIAMS, Mr. E. :—
on Bloomsbury (l.), NOV. 10, 20*c*
WILLIAMS, Elizabeth — death sentence : respited, NOV. 11, 11*f*
WILLIAMS, Elizabeth—coining charge, DEC. 5, 11*c* ; 13, 11*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Ernest E. :—
on Profiteering Act—working experience (l.), NOV. 27, 10*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Evan :—
at Cardiff, on proposed limitation of coalowners' profits, NOV. 19, 14*c*
WILLIAMS, Rev. H. A.—arrives in Stockholm, DEC. 1, 13*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. H. G. :—
Lecture—arrangements, NOV. 20, 5*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Harold—song recital, DEC. 12, 12*a*
WILLIAMS, Col. Henry—appointed member of committee on war profits, NOV. 27, 14*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Howard :—
Presentation—in acknowledgment of charitable work : particulars, DEC. 2, 17*c*
WILLIAMS, Iolo A. :—
" New Poems "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 634*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. C. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on Mr. Bonar Law, NOV. 19, 14*b*
WILLIAMS, Licut. J. G.—memorial : proposed (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 550*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. Herbert :—
" Inspiration "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 719*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. L. E.—shot during labour riot at Bogalusa, NOV. 24, 13*c* (l.c.)
WILLIAMS, Michal :—
" Christian Symbolism " — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 719*a*
WILLIAMS, Rev. N. P. :—
at Church Congress, on Christian reunion, OCT. 17, 6*c*
WILLIAMS, Nella :—
" My Sister Takes a Rest Cure "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 653*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Peter—will, DEC. 13, 17*b*
WILLIAMS, Alderman R. A. :—
Saffron Walden—accepts mayoralty OCT. 20, 9*f*
WILLIAMS, Alderman R. J. :—
Bangor—accepts mayoralty for seventh time, OCT. 17, 9*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Randall :—
" Continuation School French, Part 1 "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 595*b*
WILLIAMS, Sir Rhys—resignation from Parliamentary secretaryship to Ministry of Transport (P.N.), NOV. 27, 14*c*
at Criterion Restaurant, on road improvements : tracks for cyclists, NOV. 22, 9*b* (l.e.)
WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert :—
at Central Hall (Westminster), on labour : general staff DEC. 11, 8*c* ; Russia : British policy, 11, 8*d*
at Royal Albert Hall, on labour demands, OCT. 13, 16*e* ; on Ireland : self-determination, NOV. 17, 9*b*
on conscientious objectors (statement), DEC. 1, 16*d*
on railway strike — settlement : failure of negotiations (statement), OCT. 4, 8*a*
WILLIAMS, Stanley I. — importuning charge, DEC. 22, 7*b*
WILLIAMS, Dr. Stenhouse :—
at University College, Reading, on aid for Research Institute in Dairying, NOV. 17, 4*d*
WILLIAMS, Sir Thomas — appointed member of Railway Advisory Committee, DEC. 9, 14*a*

WILLIAMS, Bombardier W. — receives Princess Mary's Christmas gift posted in 1914, OCT. 17, 9*f*
WILLIAMS, Capt. W. Henry :—
on Newport (Mon.) — detention of vessels (l.), OCT. 27, 8*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. Llewellyn :—
"Making of Modern Wales, The" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 613*d*; reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 625*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. Prydderch — presentation on completion of 50 years' service with British and Foreign School Society, NOV. 21, 9*f*
WILLIAMS, Pte. William — decorated by Mayor of Merthyr, DEC. 27, 7*f*
WILLIAMS (John) and Sons, Messrs. :—
on railways — traffic delays (l.), DEC. 9, 8*d*
WILLIAMS-ELLIS, Mr. A. and Maj. Clough :—
"Tank Corps, The" — reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 660*c*
WILLIAMS-ELLIS, Maj. Clough :—
"Cottage Building in Cob, Pisé, Chalk and Clay" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 593*b*
WILLIAMSON, Sir Archibald — appointed Parliamentary Financial Secretary to War Office, DEC. 19, 12*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Financial situation, OCT. 31, 18*c*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. C. A. :—
on Rogers, Dr. B. B. — translations (l., Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 512*b*
WILLIAMSON, C. N. and A. M. :—
"Lion's Mouse" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 594*a*
"Minx goes to the Front, The" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*a*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. David :—
"Daily Mail Year Book for 1920, The" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 676*d*
"Queen Alexandra" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 716*d*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Frederick — will, NOV. 3, 15*d*
WILLIAMS Structures (Ltd.) — registered, DEC. 17, 23*f*
WILLIS, Mr. Arthur C. — retiring as London manager from Union Bank of Australia, OCT. 1, 14*d*
WILLIS, Mr. F. :—
at Kingsway Hall, on Russian Socialist Republic, NOV. 11, 16*e*
WILLIS, Mr. W. G. (Canada) — chosen leader of Conservative Party in Manitoba, NOV. 8, 14*d*
WILLISON, Sir John :—
"Reminiscences, Political and Personal" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 697*a*; reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 724*b*
WILLMENT, Fred — theft charge, DEC. 9, 11*c*
WILLOCK, Air Commodore F. G. — appointed C.B.E., OCT. 11, 14*d*
WILLOUGHBY De Broke, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Venereal disease, DEC. 11, 20*e*
on Society for the Prevention of Venereal Disease (with others, l.), NOV. 22, 8*b*
on venereal disease (with others, l.), OCT. 13, 8*b*
WILLS, Capt. C. S. — appointed captain of Chatham dockyard, OCT. 11, 14*e*
WILLYS-Overland Company (Ltd.) :—
Luncheon to overland distributors and dealers — given, NOV. 14, 16*b* (l.e.)
WILLYS-Overland Crossley (Ltd.)—registered, DEC. 19, 19*f*
Capital — increase announced, DEC. 30, 15*b*; 31, 16*b*
WILSON, Lieut. A. G. B. — awarded D.S.O., NOV. 12, 21*c*
WILSON, Dr. Albert :—
on milk supplies — shortage in Belgium and France (l.), OCT. 27, 8*c*
WILSON, Alfred — exceeding maximum price for meat charge, NOV. 6, 9*f*
WILSON, Mr. Anthony :—
on zinc mining (evid.), DEC. 11, 21*d*
WILSON, Lieut.-Col. C. E. — appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 7*b*
WILSON, Rev. Charles H. — will, OCT. 6, 11*e*
WILSON, Edgar A. — theft charge, OCT. 31, 9*f*
WILSON, F. W. :—
"Second German Prose Composition, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), DEC. 4, 609*b*
WILSON, Mr. Harry L. :—
"Bunker Bean"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 769*b*
WILSON, Field-Marshal Sir Henry—attends meeting of Cabinet, NOV. 19, 12*a*; received by King : receives bâton, 25, 15*b*; awarded Order of White Elephant, 28, 16*b*; leaves for Paris, DEC. 5, 14*a*; audience of King, 9, 17*b*; presentation to mess steward of Staff College (Camberley), DEC. 20, 9*f*; baronetcy gazetted, 31, 13*b*
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich—holds half-yearly inspection, DEC. 19, 6*e*
at Oxford, on Oxford University Officers Training Corps, NOV. 28, 9*c*
at Sandhurst, on work of French Army officers on duty at College, DEC. 17, 17*b*
WILSON, Rev. Henry A.—appointed additional perpetual curator of Bodleian Library, Oxford, DEC. 11, 12*b*
WILSON, Mr. Henry J.—appointed chairman of advisory committee on welfare of blind, DEC. 3, 12*a*
WILSON, Mr. J. Havelock :—
Fish—control of : attends conference at Food Ministry, DEC. 11, 14*e*
National Sailors' and Firemen's Union conference—tribute to, NOV. 20, 10*a* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill, NOV. 4, 17*d*
WILSON, Sir James :—
on currency — gold and notes : remedy for depreciation (l.), OCT. 25, 8*a*
on India—gold policy (l.), NOV. 21, 8*a*
on world's wheat supply (l.), DEC. 30, 19*d*
WILSON, Col. Leslie O. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill, NOV. 4, 17*d*
WILSON, Mr. Lorraine :—
on Champion Hill (l.), DEC. 31, 6*d*
WILSON, Mr. R. J. :—
Nelson and Colne by-election—adopted as candidate by Jarrow Labour Party, DEC. 22, 7*b*
WILSON, Capt. R. M. :—
"War Diseases and Pensions"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*d*
at Medical Society of London, on hospitals for treatment of Navy and Army pensioners, OCT. 29, 15*d*
WILSON, Sir Roland K.—death, OCT. 31, 10*b*; funeral, NOV. 3, 15*c*; will, DEC. 13, 17*b*

WILSON, Romer :—
" If All These Young Men "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 677*a*
WILSON, Brig.-Gen. S. H.—appointed secretary of Imperial wireless telegraphy committee, Nov. 22, 12*e*
WILSON, Mr. Steuart—song recitals, OCT. 29, 10*b* ; Nov. 5, 10*b* (l.e.)
WILSON, Thomas :—
" Permanence of Christianity, The "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 783*d*
WILSON, Mr. W. B. (U.S.A.) :—
Coalminers' strike—invites conference of employers and miners' leaders, Nov. 12, 14*a*
at Washington, on labour : coalminers' demands, Nov. 15, 12*a*
WILSON, Maj. W. C. :—
Tank—invention : joint claim with Sir W. Tritton : award of Royal Commission, Nov. 28, 14*d* ; application for legal costs, DEC. 2, 4*f*
on tanks—invention : claim, OCT. 21, 18*d*
WILSON, Capt. W. M. T. :—
" War Diseases and Pensions "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 25, 782*d*
WILSON, Mr. W. Tyson—appointed member of federal devolution commission, OCT. 17, 12*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill, OCT. 24, 19*b*
Housing (Additional Powers) Bill, DEC. 13, 20*b*
Irish Police Bill, Nov. 1, 16*a*
WILSON, Mr. William :—
" Christian Ideal, The " — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 535*a*
WILSON, Rev. William T. H.—will, Nov. 27, 17*c*
WILSON, Mr. Woodrow (U.S.A.)—receives King and Queen of the Belgians, Nov. 1, 12*e*
Armistice Day (message), Nov. 12, 16*f*
Birthday (63rd), DEC. 27, 13*b* ; 29, 9*f*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), OCT. 9, 12*c*
Congress—suggested adjournment during illness : attitude, OCT. 15, 13*e*
Message read, DEC. 3, 13*e*
Washington correspondent's article (" America's home problems : average point of view "), DEC. 4, 14*c*
Coolidge, Governor—message to, on his re-election as Governor of Massachusetts, Nov. 6, 12*b*
Death—false report, Nov. 25, 12*c*
Drink—Prohibition Enforcement Bill : vetoes, OCT. 28, 13*d* ; (and 12*f*, l.e.)
Fiume question—reported demand for expulsion of d'Annunzio denied, OCT. 1, 7*b* ; reply to Signor Tittoni's proposals, 4, 7*d*
House, Col. E. M. — accused of deceiving : New York *World* attack, DEC. 12, 13*e*
Illness, OCT. 1, 7*c* ; 3, 7*b* ; 4, 7*a* ; 6, 7*a* (l.e.) ; 7, 7*f* ; 8, 9*e* ; 9, 10*e* ; 10, 9*e* ; 11, 12*b* ; 13, 12*e* ; 14, 12*b* ; 15, 13*e* ; 16, 10*b* ; 18, 9*b* ; 20, 11*a* ; 21, 12*c* ; 22, 11*d* ; 23, 11*e* ; 24, 11*e* ; 25, 11*c* ; 27, 12*f* ; 28, 12*d* ; 29, 13*e* ; 30, 12*e* ; Nov. 17, 12*b* ; DEC. 1, 16*b* ; 3, 13*e* (l.e.) ; 6, 13*e* (l.e.) ; 15, 14*d* ; 29, 9*f*
Bolshevist comments, OCT. 3, 7*b*
British Brotherhood movement—message of sympathy, OCT. 21, 12*c*
Canada—references in Parliament, OCT. 8, 9*e*
WILSON, Mr. Woodrow (U.S.A.) :—
Illness (continued) :—
Evangelical Free Churches—message of sympathy, OCT. 16, 9*f*
George V., King—sympathy, OCT. 8, 9*e*
Leading article, OCT. 6, 9*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 17, 14*e*
Messages of sympathy, OCT. 13, 17*e* ; 21, 12*c*
Philadelphia *Public Ledger*—statement, OCT. 18, 9*b*
World comment, OCT. 9, 10*e*
League of Nations :—
Assembly—chairman : prospects of appointment, OCT. 16, 12*c*
Council—convocation : replies to telegram of Supreme Council OCT. 22, 11*b*
Mexico—situation : attitude : discussed in Senate ; receives committee from Senate, DEC. 6, 14*d* ; Washington correspondent's message, 8, 14*f*
Peace Treaty :—
Senate amendments and reservations—confers with Senator Hitchcock, Nov. 8, 11*d* (and l.e.) ; 10, 14*d* ; 18, 12*d* ; refuses to sign ratification, 18, 12*d* ; letter to Senator Hitchcock, 20, 12*d*
Presidency—Democratic State Convention recommends for third term, DEC. 4, 13*e*
Seas, freedom of the—demand for incorporation in Peace Treaty : Col. House's attitude : New York *World* comments, DEC. 12, 13*e*
Wales, Prince of—receives at White House, Nov. 15, 12*b*
Wedding—celebrates fourth anniversary, DEC. 19, 11*f* (l.e.)
on Mexico—Mr. Fall's resolution in Senate (l. quoted), DEC. 9, 13*d* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 10, 13*d*
WILSON Corporation :—
Dartmoor — hydro-electrical power scheme : see under DARTMOOR
WILSON'S Brewery (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 25, 20*e*
WILTON, Lady—daughter born. Nov. 11, 17*c*
WILTON, Lord :—
Estate (Weymouth)—sale announced, Nov. 29, 12*f*
WILTSHIRE :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Estimates—revised : approved (Ed.S.), Nov. 27, 602*b*
Meetings (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 503*b* ; 9, 514*d* ; DEC. 11, 630*c*
WILTSHIRE, Mr. F. H. C.—appointed Town Clerk for Birmingham, OCT. 24, 5*c*
WILTS Working Men's Conservative Benefit Society :—
Secretary—appointed, Nov. 3, 9*d*
WILZIN Automatic Bottle Making Machine Company—registered, Nov. 8, 22*e*
WIMBERLEY, Rev. J. C. F.—appointed honorary chaplain to forces, OCT. 15, 15*b*
WIMBLE (C.), Sons, and Company, Messrs.—partnership changes, DEC. 31, 16*d*
WIMBLEDON :—
Electricity :—
Electric Lighting Committee—proposed minimum charge : rejected by Council, Nov. 1, 9*f*

WIMBLEDON (continued) :—
Housing : see under HOUSING
Licences for refreshments for balls : see under DRINK—Licences
Mayor—elected, OCT. 18, 7*f*
WIMBLEDON-COMMON :—
Military occupation :—
Parliament—questions, DEC. 8, 14*b* ; 10, 19*c*
Upkeep—conservators make rate, NOV. 8, 8*a*
WINANS, Mr. Walter :—
on roads—reinforced concrete : effect on horses (l.), NOV. 24, 10*c*
WINCHESTER, Bp. of : see TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Edward S.
WINCHESTER, Dean of : see HUTTON, Very Rev. W. H.
WINCHESTER Cathedral :—
Musical services :—
Prendergast, Dr. W. (l.), OCT. 21, 10*b*
Robinson, Ven. A. G. (l.), OCT. 23, 8*c*
WINCKELBACH, Prof. (Netherlands) :—
at Cavendish Hotel, on his medical work in Vienna, NOV. 4, 13*e*
WINDISCH-GRAETZ, Prince :—
on Charles, ex-King—recall to throne of Hungary (int.), NOV. 27, 13*b*
WINDLE, Sir Bertram :—
Presentation proposed (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 554*d*
University College (Cork)—to resign presidency, OCT. 6, 5*d*
on University College (Cork)—report (Ed.S.), OCT. 9, 506*c* ; (sp. art., "University College, Cork : increasing numbers : desire for independence," I.N.), NOV. 4, 37*e*
WINDMILLS :—
Design :—
Riach, Mr. M. A. S. (sp. art., "Windmills : a theory of design," E.S.), NOV. 21, 338*b*
Murphy, Mr. E. C. — observations (E.S.), OCT. 17, 307*a*
Special article ("Windmills : their uses and limitations," E.S.), OCT. 17, 307*a*
WINDSOR :—
Electoral : see under BERKSHIRE
Mayor—presentation to, NOV. 8, 9*b* (l.e.)
WINDSOR, Eton and District Rose and Horticultural Society :—
Meeting — held ; King gives permission for next show to be held in grounds of Windsor Castle, DEC. 12, 11*a*
WINDSOR and Amherstburg Railway Company :—
Ontario border municipalities — vote to acquire portion : particulars, DEC. 9, 13*f*
WINDSOR Castle :—
State apartments — open to public : arrangements, DEC. 18, 14*e*
WINDSOR Strollers — annual performances to be resumed : particulars, DEC. 1, 11*a*
WINES :—
Colonial :—
Competition — awards, DEC. 16, 16*b*
Italian —
Imports — statistics for 10 months, NOV. 11, 25*e* ; for 11 months ended November 30, DEC. 10, 23*e*
Prices :—
1866 — comparison : table, DEC. 19, 9*b*
Hedges and Butler Messrs.— reports, OCT. 16, 7*c*
WINGATE, Sir Reginald F. :—
Egypt — farewell message, DEC. 6, 13*f* (l.e.)
Administration :—
Bagouri Bey, Mahomed — message to *The Times*, OCT. 30, 11*f*
High Commissioner — succeeded by Lord Allenby, OCT. 18, 10*e*
Hedjaz operations — from June 9, 1916, to January 10, 1919 : dispatch, DEC. 17, 18*a*
Leading article, OCT. 20, 13*b*
Low, Sir S. (l.), OCT. 22, 8*b*
"WING Commander" :—
"Odd Hint to the R.A.F., The"— noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 770*b*
WINKWORTH, Dr. C. E. — death from accident, OCT. 16, 7*f*
WINMILL, Mr. C. C., Mr. A. H. Powell and Mr. F. W. Troup :—
"Report on the Treatment of Old Cottages" — reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 622*b*
WINN, Wren :—
"Timbers and Their Uses" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 771*c* : (E.S.), 19, 382*d*
WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London :—
Harrow School — holds confirmation service, DEC. 3, 11*f*
Housing—offer of Fulham Palace field and moat rejected, DEC. 29, 5*c*
St. Silas Church (Penton-street) — unveils memorial to former churchwarden, OCT. 29, 9*f*
"Sketches from Eastern Church Life" —contributes foreword (L.S.), DEC. 18, 771*a*
at Church House, on bankrupt clergy, NOV. 25, 9*d*
at Church of St. Edmund, on railway strike (sermon), OCT. 2, 10*c*
at Downing-street, on drink trade : hours, NOV. 27, 16*a*
at Fulham Parish Church, on spiritualism, NOV. 3, 16*c* ; on peace : care of children of the enemy, DEC. 27, 3*b*
at Holy Trinity Church, Kingsway, on need of new spirit of brotherhood, OCT. 11, 20*e*
at Southwark Cathedral, on spiritualism, NOV. 6, 17*e*
at Westminster, on Christianity and League of Nations, OCT. 31, 9*c*
on Fellowship of St. Michael and All Angels—appeal, NOV. 22, 4*a*
on licensing of theatrical managers (s.), NOV. 5, 10*b*
on London Diocesan Fund — appeal (l.), NOV. 24, 10*c*
WINNIPEG :—
Education : see under CANADA
Mayor :—
Election—candidates' names, NOV. 22, 11*f*
Municipal elections :—
Bribery — charges, DEC. 1, 13*f*
Potatoes :—
Prices, wholesale — increase, NOV. 22, 11*f*
Sleeping sickness : see under SLEEPING sickness
Tramways :—
Fares :—
Increase — injunction against, OCT. 8, 7*f*
WINSHIP, A. E. :—
"Danger Signals for Teachers"— noticed (Ed.S.), NOV. 20, 583*f*

WINSLOE, Maj. H. E. — appointed C.M.G., OCT. 24, 16*c*
WINSOR, Mrs. :—
Slander action against, NOV. 14, 4*e*
WINSTANLEY, Colin — theft charge, OCT. 7, 5*d*
WINTER Gardens Theatre :—
Grossmith and Laurillard Messrs.— to purchase : particulars, NOV. 24, 12*a*
Winter's Pie — noticed, DEC. 1, 4*e*
WINTERTON, Lord—health, OCT. 28, 15*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill, OCT. 23, 17*d*
Arabs, DEC. 19, 17*f*
Indian Government Bill, DEC. 5, 20*c* ; 6, 19*b*
WIRELESS telegraphy : see TELEGRAPHY, wireless
WIRTH, Capt. Alfred :—
"Von Der Saale zur Aisne" — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 593*a*
WISE, Mr. Thomas J. :—
"Selections from A. C. Swinburne" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 732*d*
on Blake—textual point (l., L.S.), OCT. 30, 611*b*
WISEMAN, Sir William :—
House, Col.—friendship with : New York *World* comment, DEC. 12, 13*e*
WISSEL, Herr (Germany)—appointed delegate to Labour Conference (Washington), NOV. 1, 11*f*
WITBANK Colliery (Ltd.) :—
Capital—proposed increase, DEC. 4, 21*f* ; 11, 21*b*
Report, DEC. 12, 22*f*
WITHERS, Mr. Hartley :—
Lecture—arrangements, NOV. 25, 9*b*
WITHERS, Mrs. Millicent—fined for contravention of sugar distribution order, OCT. 16, 7*b*
WITOS, M. (Poland)—leaves peasant political group, OCT. 16, 9*f* (l.e.)
WITT, Mr. Robert C. :—
on art treasures sold out of Great Britain (l.), NOV. 5, 8*c*
on National Art Collections Fund (l.), NOV. 5, 8*c*
WITTENHAM, Lord :—
in Parliament, on —
Financial position, OCT. 24, 17*b*
WITTMANN, Dr. Ernö :—
"Past and Future of the Right of National Self-Determination" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 654*d*
WITWATERSRAND Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 23, 19*f*
WODEHOUSE, Mr. P. G. :—
"Damsel in Distress, A"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 590*b*
WOËLMONT, Baron Henry de :—
"Marquis Francais, Les"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 6, 628*d*
WOJOIECHOWSKI, M. (Poland)—appointed Minister of Interior, DEC. 15, 13*d* ; 16, 13*b*
in Parliament, on constitutional reform, OCT. 4, 7*c*
WOKINGHAM, Berks :—
High Steward—Duke of Connaught formally accepts office, OCT. 10, 12*d*
WOLF, Mr. Lucien :—
at Central Synagogue-chambers, on Peace Treaties : position of Jews, DEC. 15, 19*d*
at Jews' College, on Jews in Rumania, DEC. 15, 19*d*
WOLFE, Gen. James :—
Anniversary dinner — arrangements, DEC. 17, 11*b* ; 30, 13*b*
WOLHUTER Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, OCT. 24, 22*e*
WOLMER, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
British War graves, DEC. 18, 18*a*
Church of England (Powers) Bill, NOV. 20, 14*c* ; DEC. 6, 19*c*
WOLSELEY, Viscountess :—
"Gardens, Their Form and Design"— noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 717*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), 25, 777*b*
WOLSELEY Motors (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, OCT. 21, 23*c*
Stock, debenture—issue (F.N.), OCT. 22, 19*b* ; prospectus, NOV. 10, 22*a*
War work records—booklet : noticed (E.S.), NOV. 21, 341*d*
WOLVERHAMPTON :—
Education :—
Director—appointed, OCT. 30, 6*e*
Freedom :—
Haig, Sir D.—to receive, OCT. 10, 13*a* ; conferred, 17, 9*e*
WOLVERHAMPTON and Dudley Breweries (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 4, 22*f*
WOLVERHAMPTON and Staffordshire General Hospital :—
Harper, Mr. W. H. (l.), DEC. 2, 10*b*
WOLVERHAMPTON Grammar School :—
Prize distribution (Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 650*c*
"WOMAN shareholder, A"—on Army and Navy Stores : strike of employees (l.), DEC. 8, 15*e*
WOMEN :—
Church of England : see under CHURCH of England
Council, International—arrangements, NOV. 1, 11*f*
Equal political and legal status :—
National Liberal Federation conference—resolution : amendment introduced by Manchester delegates in substitution ruled out of order : Manchester delegates protest ; withdraw, NOV. 29, 6*a*
Institutes :—
Article ("Country women's institutes," Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 521*c*
Exhibition (Caxton Hall, Westminster) — cancelled (Ed.S.), OCT. 16, 521*c*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Legal profession :—
Jex-Blake, Miss (s.), DEC. 17, 11*f*
Responsibilities—new : judicial comments, NOV. 26, 9*d* (l.e.)
Settlers oversea :—
Grosvenor, Mrs. N. (int.), NOV. 12, 11*b*
Sex disqualification :—
Removal :—
Bill—in Commons : considered in Committee, OCT. 28, 18*b* ; (divisions), 28, 18*c* ; reported, 28, 18*d* ; report and third reading, 29, 17*d* ;—in Lords : message from Commons agreeing to Bill as amended received, OCT. 30, 16*d* ; Commons' amendments considered, NOV. 12, 18*a* ;—in Commons : Lords' amendments to Commons' amendments considered and agreed to, NOV. 27, 20*d* ; Royal assent, DEC. 24, 15*a*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), OCT. 28, 18*c*

WOMEN :—
Sex disqualification :—
Removal :—
Bill (continued) :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 12, 18*a*
Chaplin, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 12, 18*a*
Conway, Sir M. (s.P.). Oct. 28, 18*d*
Finlay, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 12, 18*a*
Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 12, 18*a*
Hills, Maj. J. W. (s.P.), Oct. 28, 18*b*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.P.), Oct. 28, 18*c* ; Nov. 27, 20*d*
Jersey, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 12, 18*a*
Lloyd-Greame, Maj. P. (s.P.), Oct. 28, 18*c*
Pollock, Sir E. (s.P.), Oct. 28, 18*b* ; Nov. 27, 20*d*
Reading, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 12, 18*a*
Manchester (Rusholme) by-election —candidates' views, Oct. 2, 5*c*
Unmarried mothers :—
Hostel (St. George's-road) :—
Bourne, Cardinal (s.), Oct. 31, 14*c*
Vaughan, Father B.—appeal, Oct. 31, 14*c*
Work :—
Careers : see that title
WOMEN of the Empire Memorial Hostel for Merchant Seamen, Limehouse :—
Article ("Memorial from Women of the Empire : donations of £60,000"), Dec. 8, 7*b*
Contributions, Dec. 24, 8*c*
Design—illustration, Dec. 8, 7*b*
Butler, Mr. C. McA. (l.), Dec. 10, 10*c*
WOMEN'S Emergency Corps—being disbanded, Nov. 8, 9*d*
WOMEN'S Forage Corps :—
Uniform—wearing on special occasions permitted, Dec. 12, 14*e*
WOMEN'S Industrial League :—
Meeting—arrangements, Nov. 19, 9*c*
WOMEN'S International League :—
Manchester (Rusholme) by-election—meeting held, Oct. 2, 5*c*
WOMEN'S Land Army :—
Demobilization :—
Wight, Isle of—Princess Beatrice (message), Dec. 20, 15*b*
Distinguished Service Bar :—
Awards (with particulars), Oct. 21, 9*e*
Distribution by Princess Mary — arrangements, Nov. 8, 9*b* ; 22, 9*b* ; 24, 11*b* ; held, 28, 9*c*, 16*c*
Drapers' Company—to entertain members : arrangements, Nov. 8, 9*b* ; 24, 11*b* ; ceremony described, 28, 9*c*, 16*c*
National Association of Landwomen : see that title
WOMEN'S Land Service Corps :—
Demobilization—completed ; presentation to founder : made, Dec. 5, 11*d*
WOMEN'S Legion :—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (message), Dec. 17, 11*d*
Clarke, Sir T. (s.), Dec. 17, 11*d*
Cowans, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 17, 11*d*
France—number employed in : Mr. Churchill (statement), Dec. 23, 7*f*
WOMEN'S Legion (continued) :—
Motor section :—
Demobilization :—
Londonderry, Lady — reception held, Dec. 17, 11*d*
War Office announcement, Oct. 16, 7*c*
Uniform—wearing on special occasions permitted, Dec. 12, 14*e*
WOMEN'S Missionary Association :—
Sale of work—opened at West Croydon Baptist Church, Nov. 26, 9*f*
WOMEN'S Municipal Society—to cease to exist, Dec. 4, 11*f*
WOMEN'S National Health Association :—
Conference (Leinster House)—held, Dec. 6, 17*b*
WOMEN'S Royal Air Force :—
Demobilization—completed, Dec. 5, 11*d*
Air Council—order, Oct. 8, 8*a*
Douglas-Pennant, Miss Violet — dismissal : see under DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Miss V.
Immorality at Hurst Park and other camps—accusations of : findings of committee inquiring into dismissal of Miss V. Douglas-Pennant, Nov. 12, 8*c* ; report issued, Dec 9, 9*a* ; leading article, 9, 15*d*
Bersey, Col. W. (evid.), Oct. 31, 7*a*
Branckner, Gen. Sir W. (evid.), Oct. 31, 7*a*
Douglas-Pennant, Miss V. (evid.), Oct. 21, 18*b* ; 22, 16*a*
Fairfield, Dr. L. (evid.), Oct. 30, 6*a*
Fuller, ex-Sgt.-Maj. S. (l. quoted), Nov. 12, 8*d*
Glubb, Miss (evid.), Nov. 1, 7*b*
Jansen, Lieut.-Col. (evid.), Nov. 1, 7*b*
Paine, Sir G. (evid.), Oct. 23, 4*b*
Powell, Col. (evid.), Oct. 30, 6*a*
Stanhope, Lord (evid.), Nov. 4, 9*a* ; (l. quoted), 12, 8*d*
Turnbull, Mr. (evid.), Oct. 24, 5*c* ; 25, 4*e*
Old Comrades' Association—formed, Dec. 1, 11*c* ; particulars, 5, 11*d* ; members invest in motor hire business : particulars, 29, 5*b*
Strength :—
Parliament—question, Oct. 24, 19*a*
Weir, Lord—tribute, Nov. 19, 7*a*
WOMEN'S Royal Naval Service :—
Berlin—appointment of members to staff of British Admiral in :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 13, 9*b* (l.e.)
Demobilization :—
Admiralty—announcement, Oct. 8, 8*a*
Uniform :—
Wearing by demobilized members—Admiralty announcement, Dec. 19, 9*f*
WOMEN'S Service :—
Matinée in aid—arrangements, Dec. 18, 15*c*
WOOD, Lieut.—injured in rescue of woman from drowning, Dec. 29, 5*b* ; health, 30, 7*f*
WOOD, Rt. Rev. Alexander, Bp. of Chota Nagpur—nominated, Oct. 7, 11*b*
WOOD, Mr. Alfred :—
on sugar (beet)—production in France ; British Sugar Beet Growers' Society scheme (l.), Oct. 7, 4*c*
WOOD, Rev. Arthur—death, Dec. 20, 9*f*
WOOD, Arthur—theft charge, Dec. 27, 7*b*
WOOD, Maj. C. M. A.—appointed C.M.G., Dec. 13, 8*a*

WOOD, Mr. Charles :—
" Cowley Carol Book, The "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 25, 780*a*
WOOD, Brig.-Gen. E. A.—awarded third bar to D.S.O., DEC. 13, 7*a*
WOOD, Edith E. :—
" Housing of the Unskilled Wage-earner, The. America's next problem "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 771*c*
WOOD, Maj. Edward F. L. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Peerages—surrender, Nov. 27, 20*d*
WOOD, Mrs. Elizabeth A. : see under MURDER
WOOD, Mr. Eric :—
" Boy's Book of the Open Air, The " (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 11, 744*b*
WOOD, Field Marshal Sir Evelyn—health, Nov. 15, 15*a*; 17, 16*e*; 20, 15*b*; 25, 15*b*; 26, 15*b*; 29, 12*f*; DEC. 1, 14*f*; 2, 15*e*; death, 3, 14*b*, 18*a*; funeral : arrangements, 4, 17*c*; 5, 17*c*; funeral : King and Queen Alexandra represented, 8, 17*e*
Family—acknowledges sympathy, DEC. 18, 17*b*
George V., King—message of sympathy, DEC. 3, 14*b*
Leading article, DEC. 3, 15*d*
Memoir (sp. art., "Last of Wolseley's veterans : from midshipman to Field Marshal "), DEC. 3, 18*a*
Tower of London—memorial service : arrangements, DEC. 12, 18*b* : held, 20, 15*c*
on " Nature of History, The " (l.), OCT. 2, 532*a*
WOOD, Mr. Francis :—
at Royal Agricultural Hall, on roads, Nov. 25, 19*c*
WOOD, Harold—death, DEC. 23, 7*f*
WOOD, Sir Henry J. :—
Promenade concerts jubilee—presentation made, OCT. 27, 10*a*
Leading article, OCT. 27, 13*d*
WOOD, Sir Henry T. :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on relation of science to industry, Nov. 20, 9*c*
WOOD, Ivy : see under MURDER
WOOD, Mr. Joseph—will, Nov. 13, 15*e*
WOOD, Sir Kingsley :—
Wheelwrights' Company — elected Warden, Nov. 1, 9*f*
at Great Assembly Hall, on allotment movement, OCT. 13, 16*e*
at Stepney, on railway strike ; relations of capital and labour, OCT. 9, 10*c*
WOOD, Gen. Leonard (U.S.A.) :—
Presidency—favourite for Republican nomination, Nov. 26, 11*d*; Republican State Convention recommends, DEC. 4, 13*c* : Washington correspondent's comments, 12, 14*f*
WOOD, Mr. Leslie S. :—
on income-tax (evid.), Nov. 8, 4*a*
WOOD, Maj. M. Mackenzie :—
in Parliament, on :—
Scottish Land Bill, DEC. 3, 20*e*
WOOD, Canon William—death, OCT. 31, 10*b*
WOOD, William—attempted felony charge, OCT. 10, 7*d*; 11, 9*d*; sentenced, 23, 9*f*
WOOD, Mr. William A.—will, Nov. 7, 15*d*
WOOD, William H.—embezzlement charge, Nov. 13, 9*c*
WOOD (Edward) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 13, 22*f*
" WOODBINE Willie " : see KENNEDY, Rev G. A. Studdert
WOODBURN, James—death, OCT. 28, 6*c*
WOODCOCK, Wing-Cdr. H. L.—appointed C.B.E., OCT. 11, 14*d*
WOODFIELD Steam Shipping Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Nov. 5, 4*c*
WOODGATE, Mr. Walter B. :—
on hunting—vagaries of scent (l.), Nov. 15, 5*c*
WOODGER, Mary Ann—attempted murder charge, DEC. 20, 9*d*
WOODHOUSE, George R.—manslaughter charge, OCT. 22, 16*e*
WOODHOUSE (James), Messrs. :—
Profiteering—Sheraton bedroom suite : ordered to refund £40, Nov. 29, 9*a*
WOODROFFE, Mr. G. W. Plukenett — death, DEC. 13, 17*c*
WOODROFFE (Gordon) and Company, Messrs.—partnership changes, DEC. 31, 16*d*
WOODROW, Mr. T. J. :—
Lectures—arrangements, DEC. 13, 6*f*
WOODS, Rt. Rev. F. T., Bp. of Peterborough :—
at Church Congress, on capital and labour : task of Church ; Christian unity, OCT. 15, 17*a* ; on differences in Church of England : new spirit : call of new age, 18, 14*d*
on railwaymen's strike — settlement (l.), OCT. 4, 10*b*
WOODWARD, Mr. George R. :—
" Cowley Carol Book, The "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 25, 780*a*
WOODWARD, Mr. Wm. :—
on housing—national scheme : cost (l.), OCT. 11, 8*a* ; 17, 8*d* ; Nov. 7, 8*b* ; 18, 8*d* : 25, 8*a*
WOOL :—
Fine : —
Ewart, Prof. J. C. (l.), OCT. 14, 8*c* ; (l., T.S.), 18, 128*b*
Government :—
Sales :—
Antwerp—postponed, OCT. 9, 8*b* (l.c.)
Government control :—
Article (" Government as wool owner : the woolcombing difficulty," T.S.), OCT. 4, 73*a*
Fairfax-Lucy, Sir H. R. (l.), DEC. 16, 10*b*
Hull—storage : use of aerodromes permitted, OCT. 11, 12*e*
Newport docks—40,000 bales released from warehouse for inland transport, Nov. 10, 11*f*
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), OCT. 4, 78*c* ; 11, 102*c* : 18, 130*c* ; 25, 154*d* ; Nov. 1, 182*c* ; 8, 210*c* ; 15, 242*d* ; 22, 266*a* : 29, 294*c* ; DEC. 6, 322*d* ; 13, 350*d* ; 20, 378*c* ; 27, 402*d*
Sales :—
Antwerp—auction held, DEC. 23, 21*b*
Auction :—
Bradford correspondent's article (" Wool values and supplies," T.S.), Nov. 29, 283*c*
Manchester — our correspondent's article (" Wool sales in Manchester : breaking away from London market "), Nov. 19, 7*c*
Trade :—
Belfast — conditions (T.S.), Nov. 29, 285*b*

WOOL :—
Trade (continued) :—
Bradford — conditions (T.S.), OCT. 4, 73*a*; 11, 96*c*; 18, 123*a*; 25, 149*a*; NOV. 1, 175*a*; 8, 203*a*; 15, 235*a*; 22, 261*a*; 29, 286*c*; DEC. 6, 315*b*; 13, 343*a*; 20, 371*b*; 27, 397*a*
Council, central—proposed (T.S.), NOV. 1, 175*a*
Exports :—
Competition, American — discussed (T.S.), OCT. 4, 65*b*
Profits :—
Article ("Wool and worsted prices: effect of restricted output"), OCT. 13, 14*c*
Inquiry :—
Article ("Wool profits inquiry"), DEC. 2, 9*c*
Research :—
Bliss, Maj. H. J. W. (p.), DEC. 13, 9*b*; (p., E.S.), 19, 367*a*
WOOLER Motor-Cycle Company (1919) (Ltd.) :—
Prospectus—issued, DEC. 11, 21*c*, 25*c*
WOOLF, Dr. E. Alec :—
"Spanish Course, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), NOV. 6, 555*c*
WOOLF, Mrs. Virginia :—
"Night and Day"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 607*c*
WOOLLCOMBE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. L. — appointed K.C.M.G., OCT. 15, 11*e*
London Regiment (7th Cadet Battalion)—inspection: arrangements, OCT. 23, 9*f*
WOOLLEY, Mr. Charles—death, DEC. 13, 17*d*
WOOLLEY, Mr. Charles D. :—
on wealth—levy on (l.), NOV. 1, 8*c*
WOOLLEY, Rev. Reginald M. :—
"Officium and Miracula of Richard Rolle, of Hampole, The" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 699*c*
WOOLWICH :—
Arsenal, Royal :—
Discharges :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—receives deputation, NOV. 29, 12*d*
Future use :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—to visit: arrangements, OCT. 11, 9*d*; visits; receives deputations, NOV. 29, 12*d*; result of inquiry, DEC. 1, 11*d*; meeting of shop stewards to receive report, 1, 11*d*
Political Note, OCT. 23, 12*c*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (report), DEC. 11, 8*a*
Railway rolling stock :—
Manufacture of locomotives—to commence, DEC. 2, 14*e*
Parliament — questions, OCT. 28, 17*b*; DEC. 5, 19*c*; 16, 19*c*
Work, new peace—particulars, NOV. 29, 12*d*
Medical officer for health—report, OCT. 27, 9*c*
WOOLWICH Equitable Building Society :—
Report, DEC. 12, 22*f*
WORCESTER, Bishop of: see PEARCE, Rt. Rev. E. H.
WORCESTER Cathedral King's School :—
Scholarships — awards, DEC. 9, 12*b*
WORCESTER Regiment :—
2nd Battalion :—
Gheluvelt, battle of — proposed memorial on ground: appeal: Mr. A. Carlton (l.), NOV. 8, 8*b*
WORDEN, Mr. Beverley L. (U.S.A.) :—
on shipbuilding (art. quoted), OCT. 14, 18*a*
WORDINGHAM, Mr. C. H. :—
at Central Hall (Westminster), on Society of Technical Engineers: aims, DEC. 3, 11*c*
WORDSWORTH, Mrs.—death, OCT. 14, 15*e*
WORDSWORTH, Mr. J. C., and Mr. J. H. E. Crees :—
"Thucydides, Book IV., Chapters 1-41" (ed.), OCT. 16, 519*b*
WORK :—
Gospel—note (T.S.), NOV. 8, 185*c*
WORKERS :—
Talks with—note (T.S.), DEC. 20, 353*a*
Articles ("Ten-minute talks with workers," T.S.), XXIX. ("What are profits"), OCT. 4, 68*d*; XXX. ("What is the worker entitled to"), 11, 92*d*; XXXI. "What do wages depend on"), 18, 118*d*; XXXII. ("A fair day's work for a fair day's wage"), 25, 144*d*; XXXIII. ("Cheap labour"), NOV. 1, 170*d*; XXXIV. ("The standard of comfort"), 8, 198*d*; XXXV. ("The great 'Divvy'"), 15, 228*d*; XXXVI. ("The national purse"), 22, 256*d*; XXXVII. ("What is a tax?"), 29, 282*d*; XXXVIII. ("The factory as it often is"), DEC. 6, 310*d*; XXXIX ("The ideal factory"), 13, 338*d*; XL. ("Not a machine, but a plant"), 20, 366*d*; XLI. ("The upward path"), 27, 392*d*
WORKERS Educational Association :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 547*c*
Liverpool branch—particulars, (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 502*c*
Meeting (Nottingham) — held (Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 534*c*
WORKERS' Union :—
Amalgamation of National Union of Government Workers, National Amalgamated Union of Labour, and Union of Municipal Employees—Mr. C. Duncan (s.), DEC. 23, 10*d*
Coercion, alleged—law case, DEC. 12, 4*e*; 20, 4*e*
WORKING Ladies Guild :—
Sale—arrangements, OCT. 21, 15*b*; NOV. 17, 15*c*; 18, 15*b*
"WORKING Man, A"—on labour: employment exchanges: abolition (l.), NOV. 5, 8*d*
WORKINGTON —
Mayor—journalist elected, OCT. 9, 7*f*
WORKMAN, Clark, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Belfast yard—vessels launched during the year: statistics, DEC. 12, 11*d* (l.e.)
Output—war (sp. art., "Shipbuilding: Ulster's part in the war," I.N.), NOV. 4, 43*a*
WORKMEN'S Club and Institute Union :—
Village Clubs Association—donation granted, OCT. 21, 9*f*
WORKMEN'S compensation :—
Act (War Addition) 1917 :—
Bill (amending)—in Commons: question, NOV. 11, 7*a*; introduction delay: executive committee of Miners' Federation send message to Home Secretary, 27, 16*c*; presented, 29, 17*a*; second reading, DEC. 6, 19*d*; committed to Committee of

WORKMEN'S compensation :—
Act (War Addition), 1917 :—
Bill (amending) (continued) :—
House, 9, 18*e* ; in Committee, 10, 20*e* ; passed Committee ; reported ; division ; third reading, 12, 20*e* ; in Lords : first reading, 13, 20*a* ; second reading, 16, 19*c* ; passed Committee, 18, 18*b* (l.e.) ; third reading and passed, 19, 18*f* ; Royal assent, 24, 15*a*
Act — inauguration announced, DEC. 30, 12*e*
Adamsou, Mr. W. (s.P.), DEC. 10, 20*e*
Baird, Maj. J. L. (s.P.), DEC. 6, 19*d* ; 10, 20*e*
Collier—law case, NOV. 15, 9*f*
Committee (Home Office)—inquiry : progress, OCT. 24, 17*d*
Control of workmen (law case), DEC. 18, 4*b*
Fraud—prosecution, NOV. 27, 11*d*
Gas poisoning—law case, NOV. 11, 4*b*
Liverpool—incident, OCT. 11, 9*f*
Miners' nystagmus—law case (T.S.), DEC. 6, 321*a*
Ships' firemen (law case), DEC. 23, 14*b*
State insurance scheme :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—passes motion (T.S.), NOV. 1, 159*c*
WORLD Alliance :—
International Committee :—
Meeting (Hague)—held, OCT. 16, 15*b*
WORLD Alliance Church Congress (Rotterdam)—held, OCT. 6, 7*c*
WORLD Auxiliary Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Fire manager appointed, NOV. 15, 19*e*
Meeting, DEC. 30, 18*d*
Shares—issue : over subscribed, OCT. 1, 13*e*
WORLD'S Evangelical Alliance :—
Meetings—arrangements, NOV. 20, 10*b* (e.e.)
Premium Bonds—British section : condemnatory resolution passed, NOV. 29, 9*f*
Universal week of prayer—arrangements, DEC. 8, 17*b*
WORLD'S Fair :—
Islington—caravans to be lighted by electricity : L.C.C. order, DEC. 30, 8*c*
WORLEY, George :—
" Black Letter Days of the Prayer Book Calendar, The "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 13, 655*b*
WORMSER, M. Georges (France)—appointed private secretary to M. Clemenceau, NOV. 21, 11*f*
WORTS, Mr. F. R. :—
" Citizenship : Its Meaning, Privileges, and Duties "—reviewed (Ed.S.), OCT. 30, 543*a*
WRANGEL, Count (Sweden) — guest at dinner given by Mr. Raper at House of Commons, DEC. 3, 16*e* (l.e.)
WRANGEL, Gen. (Russia) — commands Caucasian Army, OCT. 7, 7*d* ; 20, 12*b* ; 27, 11*e* (l.e.) ; NOV. 18, 12*b* ; appointed Commander of Volunteer Army : issues Order of Day, DEC. 16, 14*c*
WRATE, Paymaster-Lieut. F. G.—retirement from navy ; given farewell dinner, NOV. 15, 16*f*
WRAY, Brig.-Gen. Cecil :—
on War graves — uniform headstone (l.), DEC. 20, 8*d*
WRAY, Fitzwater :—
" Light " (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 677*a*
WRENBURY, Lord :—
on railwaymen's strike (l.), OCT. 3, 4*d*
WRENCH, Maj. Evelyn :—
at English-Speaking Union, on Anglo-American friendship, OCT. 7, 6*a*
on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), DEC. 30, 6*c*
WREXHAM :—
County borough, constitution as — borough boundaries to be extended, OCT. 22, 9*f*
WRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. A.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 8*a*
WRIGHT, Mr. A. G.—death (Ed.S.), NOV. 13, 574*d*
WRIGHT, Dr. C. Hagberg :—
on Bolshevism (sp. art., " Bolshevism in England : failure of Soviet plans : steady decline this year "), NOV. 8, 14*c*
on Russia (sp. art., " Bolshevism in theory ") I. (" Necessity of class war : a tyrannous ideal "), OCT. 22, 11*a* ; II. (" Peasantry thrust in the background : ' ruinous ' religiou "), 23, 11*a*
WRIGHT, Mr. Cyril H.—will, DEC. 4, 17*e*
WRIGHT, Mr. D. M. :—
" Selected Poems of Henry Lawson " (ed.)—noticed, OCT. 23, 595*b*
WRIGHT, Mr. Dudley :—
" Eleusinian Mysteries and Rites, The "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 20, 676*c*
WRIGHT, Mr. George—death, DEC. 10, 11*f*
WRIGHT, Mr. H. Fitzherbert :—
on coal trade—Government policy ; limitation of coalowners' profits (l.), NOV. 29, 8*b*
on milk—supplies : exclusion of Derbyshire farmers from London area (l.), OCT. 15, 9*b*
WRIGHT, Owen—found drowned, DEC. 10, 11*f*
WRIGHT, Mr. Robert :—
at Smithfield Club, on judging conditions at Smithfield Show, DEC. 10, 16*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. Thomas :—
" Life of John Payne, The "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 27, 697*a* ; reviewed, DEC. 25, 778*b*
" Romance of the Lace Pillow, The "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 18, 771*c*
WRIGHTSON and Whittaker, Messrs. :—
Law case, OCT. 28, 4*c*
WRIGLEY, Capt.—arrives at Charleville, NOV. 27, 13*f*
WRIGLEY, Mr. Freeman—court missionary work : particulars, NOV. 14, 9*d*
" WRITER of the articles on ' English girls at school ' The "—on English charity schools (l., Ed.S.), OCT. 23, 535*d*
WRITERS' Club :—
Annual dinner, first—arrangements, DEC. 4, 7*b* ; given, 17, 20*e* (l.c.)
WRONG, Mr. Edward M.—biographical ; elected Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, DEC. 12, 18*c*
WUNTHO, ex-Sawbwa (Chief) of—rebellion : see under BURMA—Rebellion
WYBORG, Baron van Sweertslandas (Netherlands)—arrives in Stockholm, DEC. 2, 13*f*
WYCOMBE :—
Beadle—appointment : arrangements, DEC. 20, 9*f*
Electoral : see under BUCKINGHAMSHIRE

WYCOMBE (continued) :—
Riots :—
Police, special—cost, DEC. 18, 9*f*
Town-crier—post dies out with resignation of present holder, NOV. 17, 9*f*
WYE (River) :—
Conservators, Board of—clerk appointed, DEC. 18, 9*f*
WYE, Miss Theodora E. :—
"Primus Annus: Vocabular Explicata"—noticed (Ed.S.), DEC. 25, 649*b*
WYE Mill (Ltd.)—registered, NOV. 8, 22*e*
WYKEHAM-TYRWHIT-DRAKE, Mr. William—will, DEC. 29, 11*c*
WYLD, Canon George—death, DEC. 30, 13*b*
WYLDBORE-SMITH, Sir Edmund—appointed director of Su z Canal Company, NOV. 4, 12*d* (l.e.)
WYLIE, I. A. R. :—
"All Sorts"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 9, 549*d*
WYLLIE, Mr. W. L. :—
"Battle of Trafalgar, The"—procecds of sale of prints realizes £2,000 for King George's Fund, NOV. 19, 15*e*
WYLLIE, Mr. W. L. (continued) :—
"More Sea Fights of the Great War, including the Battle of Jutland"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 11, 745*a*
WYMAN and Company, Messrs. :—
Chocolate—overcharging at railway station bookstalls: prosecution, DEC. 17, 16*e*
WYNDHAM, Canon F. M.—death, NOV. 18, 15*d*; funeral: arrangements, 19, 15*b*; appreciation: correspondence, 21, 16*c*
WYNDHAM, Capt. Reginald :—
Memorial at Grantham—Lady Leconfield contributes £1,000, DEC. 6, 17*b*
WYNTER, Rev. Reginald :—
Discipline—charge of continuing service of Benediction: finding of commission, OCT. 4, 6*b*
WYRLEY-BIRCH, Mr. Thomas S.—will, OCT. 23, 15*c*
WYSE, Mr. Robert C.—to join Union Discount Company, NOV. 3, 18*e*; appointed deputy-manager, 28, 22*f*

X

"X."—on horrors of Bolshevism (l.), NOV. 14, 14*b*
"X."—on housing: use for War fortunes (l.), NOV. 19, 8*c*
"X."—on labour: railways (l.), OCT. 17, 8*b*
"X."—on Russia: Government (l.), OCT. 14, 14*d*
"X.Y.Z."—on Gardiner, Mr. S. R.: historical method (l., L.S.), OCT. 9, 549*b*
XANTHI :—
Greece, cession to—occupied by troops, OCT. 20, 11*f*; 24, 11*f*
XAVIER, Senhor Antonio da Fontoura (Brazil)—to be appointed Ambassador to Portugal, OCT. 7, 7*f*; appointed, 21, 11*f*; received by King George; presents letter of recall, NOV. 8, 15*b*
XAVIER, Mme. Fontoura (Brazil)—returns to London from Continent, OCT. 14, 15*b*; received by Queen Mary, NOV. 8, 15*b*

Y

"Y."—on Arab settlement: mandates and financial responsibility, OCT. 10, 6*b*
YACHTING :—
America Cup—Sir T. Lipton: challenge; New York Club announcement, OCT. 8, 8*e*; proposed date of race, 9, 5*c*: New York Club; meeting to consider challenge, 10, 9*e*; challenge published by New York Club, 18, 10*f*; *Shamrock IV.*: launched at South Brooklyn, NOV. 14, 6*c*; New York Club amendments to challenge: discussed by Sir T. Lipton's advisers, DEC. 12, 6*d*
Belgium :—
King's Trophy—race sailed, OCT. 7, 3*d*
Burnham Club—races sailed, OCT. 13, 5*f*
International Yacht Racing Union—reconstitution: International Conference decision, OCT. 25, 7*d*
Liberty—in difficulties, DEC. 23, 9*f*; safe arrival at Cannes: captain's telegram, 24, 7*f*
Lord, Mr. T. M.—death, OCT. 9, 5*c*
YACHTING (continued) :—
Measurement :—
Conference, International—article ("Yacht measurement: new International rule needed: work of forthcoming conference"), OCT. 13, 7*d*; arrangements, 14, 4*f*; composition; held, 21, 7*a*; 22, 7*d*; French and Swedish classes approved, 23, 7*d*; decisions, 24, 7*e*; concluded: decisions, 25, 7*d*
American representatives—absence :—
Hunloke, Maj. P. (s.) OCT. 21, 7*a*
Countries—represented, OCT. 23, 7*d*
International Yacht Racing Union—reconstitution: decision, OCT. 25, 7*d*
Rules, International :—
Anker, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 22, 7*d*; 23, 7*d*
Benzon, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 23, 7*d*
British designers—opinions, OCT. 22, 7*d*
Burton, Mr. W. P. (s.) OCT. 21, 7*a*; 23, 7*d*

YACHTING :—
Measurement :—
Rules, International (continued) :—
Froude, Mr. R. E. (s.), OCT. 22, 7*d*
Heckstall-Smith, Maj. B. (p.), OCT. 21, 7*a*
Hunloke, Maj. P. (s.), OCT. 21, 7*a*
Ljungberg, Prof. (p.), OCT. 22, 7*d*
MacIver, Mr. C. (s.), OCT. 23, 7*d*
Nicholson, Mr. C. E. (s.), OCT. 22, 7*d*
Special article ("Yachting: the new measurements"), Nov. 19, 5*d*
Yacht Racing Association — meeting to consider arrangements, Nov. 17, 5*c*; held: decisions, 20, 7*c*
Motor :—
British International Trophy :—
Royal Motor Yacht Club—receive challenge from Detroit Club, Nov. 15, 5*d*
Olympic Games: see OLYMPIC Games
Ranelagh Sailing Club—races sailed, OCT. 13, 5*f*
Royal Thames Club :—
Grizar, M. A. (Belgium)—entertained: presentation made, OCT. 24, 7*e*
Thames Sailing Club—races sailed, OCT. 20, 5*c*
Upper Thames Sailing Club—races sailed, OCT. 13, 5*f*; 20, 5*c*
War service :—
Demobilized vessels :—
Article ("Demobilized yachts: 13 lost on War services"), OCT. 20, 17*d*
YAHUDA, Dr. A. S. :—
at School of Oriental Studies, on Medieval Spain and Moorish monuments, Nov. 6, 8*b*
YAHYA, Imam :—
British mission: see under YEMEN
YAMADA (Japan): see under JAPAN — Crime — Murder — Suzuki
YAMASUNA, M. (Japan) :—
at Newcastle (Australia), on Australian waste lands; Japanese relations with Australia, Nov. 17, 11*c*
YANOFF, Philip (Canada) :—
Murder: see under CANADA — Crime —Murder
YARDE-BULLER, Col. Sir H.—appointed K.B.E., OCT. 15, 11*e*
YARDLEY, Mr. R. B. :—
on farms, commandeered—Government powers under Acquisition of Land Act (l.), DEC. 18, 8*d*
on War Emergency Laws (Continuance) Bill (l.), DEC. 5, 10*d*
YARMOUTH :—
Fishery trade—Town Council agrees to sell land to local trawling company, Nov. 12, 11*c* (l.e.)
St. Margaret's Church—struck by lighting, OCT. 28, 12*f*
YARN :—
Prices—note (T.S.), DEC. 13, 325*d*
YARROW, Sir Arthur :—
Frensham and Hindhead Council School — to provide additional class-room, OCT. 27, 9*f*
YATE, Col. C. E. :—
at Central Asian Society, on Afghanistan, OCT. 23, 11*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Church of England (Powers) Bill, Nov. 8, 16*c*
Indian Government Bill, DEC. 4, 19*a*; 6, 19*c*
YATES, Col. C. E. (continued) :—
on Indian Government Bill (l.), DEC. 11, 10*c*
YATES, Col. C. M.—appointed C.B.E., DEC. 13, 7*a*
YATES, Rev. Thomas—presides at Mansion House thanksgiving service for termination of strike, OCT. 7, 5*d*
YATES, William—failing to surrender to bail charge, DEC. 30, 7*a*
YATIYANTOTA Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 29, 20*f*
YEATMAN-BIGGS, Rt. Rev. Huyshe, Bp. of Coventry :—
Worcester—presented with portrait: particulars, DEC. 1, 17*b*
YEATS, Mr. W. B. :—
Poetry (art., "Poetry: Mr. Yeats as a prophet," I.N.), Nov. 4, 45*d*
YEATS-BROWN, Mr. Francis :—
"Caught by the Turks"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 698*d*; reviewed, DEC. 4, 707*b*
YELVERTON, Vice-Adm. Bentinck J. — promoted Vice-Admiral, Nov. 6, 5*e*
YEMEN :—
British mission—captured by Arabs; safety of members, OCT. 2, 7*d* (l.c.); safety, 3, 7*d*; negotiations for release, 13, 11*f*; Mr. C. Harmsworth (statement), DEC. 18, 11*b*
Parliament: question, OCT. 29, 16*d*
Hodeidah — evacuation by British demanded, OCT. 3, 7*d*
YEOMANRY :—
Appointments and promotions, OCT. 7, 12*c*; 8, 13*c*; 9, 4*d*; 10, 4*f* 19*c*; 11, 4*e*; 13, 22*d*; 14, 18*c*; 15, 6*c*; 17, 4*b*, *d*; 20, 21*b*; 21, 19*b*; 22, 18*c*; 23, 22*d*; 24, 4*d*; 28, 20*a*; 31, 6*d*; Nov. 5, 19*c*; 6, 4*d*; 11, 26*d*; 12, 22*b*; 13, 18*e*; 14, 40*d*; 15, 17*c*; 17, 21*f*; 19, 18*c*; 21, 20*c*; 22, 14*c*; 24, 20*e*; 25, 20*b*; 26, 19*d*; 27, 18*f*; 29, 18*c*; DEC. 1, 20*c*; 3, 8*c*; 5, 22*c*; 6, 8*c*; 11, 18*c*; 12, 27*d*; 15, 20*d*; 17, 21*c*; 19, 6*e*; 20, 6*c*; 22, 17*d*; 27, 14*e*
YOKOHAMA Specie Bank (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 19, 21*b*
YORK :—
Beden Chapel — repair :—
Norris, Very Rev. W. F. (l. quoted), OCT. 22, 8*a*
Diocese :—
Parishes, rearrangement of — particulars, DEC. 24, 7*a*
Education :—
Commerce, School of—establishment; proposed (Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 578*b*
YORK, Archbp. of: see LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G.
YORK Gimcrack Club :—
Dinner—given, Nov. 29, 16*f* (l.e.)
YORKSHIRE :—
North Riding :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Meetings (Ed.S.), OCT. 26, 538*a*; Nov. 20, 590*a*; DEC. 18, 642*c*
West Riding :—
Don Valley division :—
Electoral, OCT. 21, 9
Education :—
Committee :—
Huts, Army — purchased for schools (Ed.S.), Nov. 6, 566*a*

YORKSHIRE :—
West Riding :—
Education :—
Committee (continued) :—
Meetings (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 513*b*; NOV. 6, 566*a*
Roman Catholic school (Grimethorpe) — proposal to provide : defeated (Ed.S.), OCT. 2, 503*b*
Spen Valley division :—
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
YORKSHIRE (West Riding) Electric Tramways Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 3, 22*f*
YORKSHIRE Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Director elected, DEC. 12, 21*f*
Law case, OCT. 16, 4*f*
YORK Strect Flax Spinning Company (Belfast) :—
Capital — increase : proposed, DEC. 27, 16*a*
YOST, Casper S. :—
"Patience Worth" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 23, 594*c*
YOUNG, Mrs. Alice M. :—
Law case, NOV. 14, 4*c*; 15, 7*c*
YOUNG, Mr. Andrew :—
at Surveyors' Institution, presidential address, NOV. 11, 11*d*
YOUNG, Sir Arthur H. — arrives in London from Straits Settlements, OCT. 14, 15*b*
YOUNG, Sir Charles A.—expected at Belgrade, OCT. 2, 7*b*; audience of King : kisses hands on appointment as Minister at Belgrade, 11, 15*b*; leaving London for Continent, 28, 15*b*
YOUNG, Mrs. Charles W. (Mina Doyle) :—
"Through the Night" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*d*
YOUNG, Mr. E. Burney :—
on milk production (l.), DEC. 27, 6*b*
YOUNG, Lieut.-Cdr. E. Hilton — appointed chairman of departmental committee on secondary education, OCT. 24, 9*d*; (Ed.S.), 30, 546*a*; appointed member of committee on War profits, NOV. 27, 14*b*
"Muse at Sea, A" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 534*c*; reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 709*a*
Service men, ex — education :—
Government scheme — resigns post as officer in charge of administration, NOV. 1, 9*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Credit, manufacture of, OCT. 31, 18*c*; DEC. 18, 17*c*
Montenegro, NOV. 12, 19*d*
Naval policy, DEC. 11, 20*c*
Old-age Pensions Bill, DEC. 20, 17*b*
Russia — British policy, NOV. 6, 17*d*
YOUNG, Sir F. — appointed member of federal devolution commission, OCT. 17, 12*b*
YOUNG, F. E. Mills :—
"Dominant Race, The" — noticed (L.S.), OCT, 16, 573*c*
YOUNG, Mr. Francis B. :—
"Poems 1916-1918" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 718*c*; reviewed, 25, 779*c*
"Young Physician, The" — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 531*b*
YOUNG, Mr. Filson — infant son christened, OCT. 25, 15*b*
YOUNG, Mr. Geoffrey W. — awarded Legion of Honour and Order of Crown of Italy, NOV. 20, 15*b*
YOUNG, Mr. Joseph — death, OCT. 2, 5*d*
YOUNG, Mr. Norwood :—
"Life of Frederick the Great, The" — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 16, 562*b*
YOUNG, Rev. Richard A. :—
on Mesopotamia, Upper — British policy (l.), OCT. 13, 8*d*
YOUNG, Mr. Robert — appointed member of committee on War profits, NOV. 27, 14*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Unemployment Benefit Bill, NOV. 28, 18*d*
YOUNG, W. A. :—
"Silver and Sheffield Plate Collector, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 716*c*
YOUNG, Maj. W. P. :—
"Soldier to the Church, A"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 30, 615*b*
YOUNGER, Sir Robert (Lord Justice)—biographical, OCT. 29, 13*e*; appointed Lord Justice of Appeal, 29, 13*e*; congratulated, 30, 4*e*; sworn of the Privy Council, NOV. 26, 15*b*
Leading article, OCT. 29, 13*c*
YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir Francis :—
on Asia—British policy (l.), NOV. 19, 8*a*
YOUNGHUSBAND, Maj.-Gen. Sir George :—
"Crown Jewels of England, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 4, 716*c*
"YOUNG Indian"—on Indian Government Bill (l.), DEC. 1, 10*c*
YOUNG Men's Christian Association :—
American Y.M.C.A.—gift of £200,000 : particulars, DEC. 16, 14*b* (l.e.)
Athletic Ground—Lord Tredegar gives land, OCT. 29, 6*e*
Bath Assembly Rooms—purchased, DEC. 12, 11*b*
City Men's Prayer Meetings—arrangements, OCT. 8, 5*f*; 24, 9*f*; NOV. 5, 9*f*; last meeting : held, 21, 9*a*
Finance :—
Fund, National Service and War Emergency :—
Account, income and expenditure —report, DEC. 5, 21*a*
Deficit :—
Askwith, Lord (s.), NOV. 24, 11*a*
Government loans for War work :—
Parliament—question, DEC. 17, 19*b*
Mile-end hut :—
Women workers—invested with Red Triangle, DEC. 11, 11*b* (l.e.)
Red Triangle clubs—appeal for voluntary lecturers, OCT. 24, 9*f*
YOUNG's Oil Company (Ltd.) :—
Workmen—200 paid off, DEC. 29, 10*c*
YOUNG Women's Christian Association :—
Bazaar in aid—at Central Hall, Westminster : arrangements, NOV. 15, 9*b*; DEC. 4, 16*d*; held, 5, 11*a*
Emigration department—to be kept open (Ed.S.), NOV. 27, 598*d*
Jumble sale—arrangements, NOV. 13, 15*c*
National Women's Auxiliary : see that title
Read, Edith — connexion with : see under READ, Edith
United Camps Rally—arrangements, NOV. 29, 15*b*; held, DEC. 1, 11*e*
"YOUR reviewer"—on "Manojo de Poesias Inglesas" (l., L.S.), OCT. 23, 592*d*
"YOUR special correspondent"—on Home Rule (Ireland) convention (l.), NOV. 7, 8*a*
YOUSSOUPOFF, Prince Felix (Russia) :—
Diamonds—stolen from Knightsbridge flat : particulars, OCT. 18, 9*a*

YOVANOVITCH, M. (Serbia) :—
Serbian Red Cross—farewell reception held : presentation made, DEC. 8, 7*d*
YPOVALOV, M. (Russia) :—
on Russia—Bolshevism (art. quoted), DEC. 27, 10*b*
YPRES :—
Desecration—citizen's appeal against, OCT. 18, 10*e*
Wilson, Lieut.-Col. B. (int.), Nov. 14, 11*b*
Preservation :—
Belgian architects, congress of—passes resolution, DEC. 16, 14*b*
Reconstruction—progress, DEC. 17, 13*b*
Special article (" Ypres after the War : a city of trading and noise "), OCT. 3, 11*e*
War memorial : see under WAR, the Great—Memorials
YUDENITCH, Gen. (Russia)—rouble notes stolen, Nov. 1, 11*f*; resigns command of North-West army, 17, 12*d*; 18, 12*b*; political representative of Adm. Koltchak and Gen. Denikin to Esthonian and Lettland Governments, 27, 13*c*; DEC. 5, 14*e*
Article (" General Yudenitch : a character sketch "), OCT. 28, 11*b*
YUDENITCH, Gen. (Russia) (continued) :—
Bermont, Col.—receives message from, OCT. 29, 11*e*
Bolshevists :—
Lianozoff, M.—sends letter to, OCT. 15, 12*c*
Pahlen, Count—receives message from, OCT. 29, 11*e*
Parliament—questions, OCT. 31, 16*a*; Nov. 11, 18*d*; 26, 18*a*; 28, 17*c*
on Petrograd advance (int.), OCT. 10, 13*f*
YUGO-SLAVIA : see SERBIA-CROATIA-SLOVENE
YUKON River :
Passenger boats frozen in—particulars, OCT. 17, 11*b* (l.e.)
YURENEFF, M. (Russia)—shot, Nov. 29, 11*b*
YUSSUF Wahba Pasha (Egypt) — biographical, Nov. 25, 12*d*; appointed Prime Minister, 25, 12*d*; guarded by police, 28, 11*d*; opposition of Copts, 29, 11*e*; DEC. 2, 13*b*; Grand Cordon of Order of Mohamed Ali conferred, 22, 11*c*; appointed G.C.M.G., 24, 9*c*
Assassination, attempted — bomb thrown by Coptic student, DEC. 16, 14*c*; 20, 11*e*; trial : our Cairo correspondent's message, 22, 11*c*

Z

" Z."—on London County Council housing scheme in Essex (l.), Nov. 25, 8*a*
" Z."—on taxation of income and profits (l., T.S.), DEC. 27, 400*d*
ZAAIPLAATS Tin Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, DEC. 15, 23*d*
ZAGHLUL, Saad (Egypt) :—
Cameron, Mr. D. A. (l.), Nov. 6, 11*b*
Independence—propaganda :—
Chirol, Sir V. (sp. art., " The Egyptian peril "), V. (" Zaghlul's work from Paris : clever propaganda "), Nov. 22, 11*a*
Milner commission — approval of boycott movement, OCT. 9, 9*d*
on Alexandria riots (tel.), Nov. 6, 11*f*; 10, 13*d*
on Egypt—future ; complete independence (l.), Nov. 13, 8*a*
ZAGORSKY, M. (Krachmalnik ; Russia) — associated with Bolshevism, Nov. 26, 8*b*
ZAHLE, M. (Denmark) :—
on Schleswig-Holstein — declaration of policy, Nov. 19, 11*e* (l.e.)
ZALUSKI, Samuel (Canada)—murder charge : sentenced to death, OCT. 13, 12*e*
ZAMBESIA Exploring Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, DEC. 4, 23*d*
Report, Nov. 27, 24*f*
Shares—issue announced, OCT. 27, 19*d*
ZAMBESIA Mining Development (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 19, 20*b*
ZAMBESI river :—
Coal areas :—
Development (art., " Zambesia coal areas : prospects of development," T.S.), OCT. 18, 113*b*
ZAMCHALOFF, Gen. (Russia)—shot, Nov. 29, 11*b*
ZANELLA, Signor Ricardo (Italy)—escapes from Fiume, OCT. 17, 11*c*
ZANGWILL, Mr. Israel :—
on conscientious objectors (message), DEC. 1, 16*d*
ZANZIBAR :—
Brick-making—factory proposed (T.S.), Nov. 29, 274*d*
Trade :—
Goods in demand (T.S.), DEC. 6, 301*c*
Report for 1918 (T.S.), OCT. 18, 111*c*
ZAZO, Antonio V. :—
" Anales y Rutinas de Madrid "—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 2, 526*d*
ZBOROMIRSKY, M. (Russia)—shot, Nov. 29, 11*b*
ZEDERBAUM, M. : see MARTOV, M.
ZEEBRUGGE :—
Port :—
Cruisers *Iphigenia*, *Thetis*, and *Intrepid*—refloating : our Ostend correspondent's message, OCT. 9, 9*e* (l.e.)
War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
ZELENYI, Hetman (Ukraine)—commands insurgents on Dnieper, Nov. 17, 12*d*
ZENZINOFF, M. V. (Russia)—biographical, Nov. 24, 14*b*
ZERDIK, Herr (Austria)—appointed Minister of Commerce, Industry, and Public Works, OCT. 20, 11*c*
ZETLAND, Lord—notable take of salmon, OCT. 18, 5*e*
ZIA Pasha (Turkey)—appointed Minister to Switzerland, Nov. 14, 11*f*
ZIAKIN, Herr (Western Russia)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, OCT. 9, 10*a*
ZIETZ, Frau (Germany)—attack at meeting of Independent Socialists in Berlin, Nov. 25, 11*e*
ZIGOMALA, Lieut. John C.—memorial service held, OCT. 1, 11*b*
ZILOTTI, M. Alexander (Russia)—death Nov. 20, 11*f*
ZIMMERMANN, Mr. :—
" Pleasures of Solitude, The " — reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 627*c*

ZIMMERMANN, Herr (Germany) :—
on War, The Great—German peace offer of December 12, 1916 (evid.), Nov. 7, 11*b*
ZINC :—
Mines :—
Owners—complaints : Mr. A. Wilson (evid.), DEC. 11, 21*d*
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), OCT. 4, 79*c* ; 11, 103*c* ; 18, 131*d* ; 25, 155*d* ; NOV. 1, 183*d* ; 8, 211*c* ; 15, 243*d* ; 22, 267*a* ; 29, 295*c* ; DEC. 6, 323*c* ; 13, 351*c* ; 20, 379*d* ; 27, 403*c*
ZINC Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, DEC. 19, 20*f*
ZINC oxides :—
Manufacture — factories for (F.N.), Nov. 26, 21*a*
Laurie, Dr. A. P. (l.), Nov. 24, 10*b*
ZINOVIEFF, M. (Apfelbaum : Russia)—particulars, Nov. 26, 8*d*
Communist Commissaries — recall (statement), OCT. 24, 12*f*
on Russia—peace negotiations (statement), DEC. 15, 14*d*
ZIONIST Organization of America :—
Wales, Prince of — presentation of seven-branched candlestick : recalled, DEC. 11, 11*c*
ZOLTAU, M. (Hungary)—appointed peace delegate, DEC. 4, 16*d*
ZOOLOGICAL Society :—
Gardens :—
Birds—Lord Tavistock's loan : described, Nov. 8, 9*b*
Collections :—
Additions — described, Nov. 1, 9*d* : 15, 9*e* ; 22, 14*f* ; DEC. 20, 9*e* ; 27, 7*b*
Frost, Mr. W. — re-stocking tour : particulars, DEC. 13, 11*d*
Foxes, Arctic—described, Nov. 1, 9*d*
Musk-oxen (art., "Musk-oxen at the Zoo : a problem of affinity"), OCT. 17, 10*a*
Polar bears—cubs born, DEC. 20, 9*e* ; death, 23, 7*d*
Prosectorium — research work reorganized : particulars, Nov. 29, 9*c*
Reptiles—described, OCT. 25, 9*e*
Picture-postcards—new set issued, Nov. 25, 9*f*
ZULULAND :—
Cotton : see under COTTON
ZUNGON Tin Syndicate :—
Dividend, Nov. 24, 24*d*
ZVEZDICH, M. (Feinstein ; Russia)—associated with Bolshevism, Nov. 26, 8*b*

ADDENDA.

CANADA :—
Labour :—
Conference (Ottawa) — held (T.S.), OCT. 18, 108*a* ; note (T.S.), 18, 105*c*
CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of :—
at Princes' Restaurant, on motor trade, Nov. 13, 21*d* (l.e.)
EUROPE :—
Reconstruction :—
Chinese cooperation—Dr. Middleton Smith (lect.), Nov, 28, 9*b*
HUME-WILLIAMS, Sir W. :—
in Parliament, on premium bonds, DEC. 2, 20*c*